

























486  
3213

# THE HAMLIN FAMILY

A GENEALOGY OF

## JAMES HAMLIN

OF

BARNSTABLE MASSACHUSETTS

ELDEST SON OF JAMES HAMLIN, THE IMMIGRANT, WHO CAME FROM LONDON,  
ENGLAND, AND SETTLED IN BARNSTABLE, 1639  
1639—1902

---

BY

HON. H. FRANKLIN ANDREWS,

AUTHOR OF

THE ANDREWS FAMILY, 1890.  
THE HAMLIN FAMILY, 1894. THE HAMLIN FAMILY, 1900.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

EXIRA IOWA

1902



CS71  
H223  
1902



COAT OF ARMS OF JOHN DE HAMLINE  
Kt. of Leicester; who served under  
King EDWARD I. 1272-1307.

## INTRODUCTION.

As indicated in the title page, this volume is the first of a series of works on the genealogy of James Hamlin,<sup>1</sup> who came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Mass., in 1639. It will be observed that he had sons named James, Bartholomew, John, Eleazer and Israel; all of whom were married and had descendants. It is regretted that the descendants of his daughters, have not been discovered.

The present volume gives the genealogy of James Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> eldest son of the immigrant; and who was also born in England.

In former works on the history of The Hamlin Family, the author has shown that the Hamlins went with William the Conqueror from Normandy to England, 1066; and that since that event the name has been a common one in England to the present time.

The name appears in the roll preserved in the church at Dives, in Normandy, of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, who there assembled to cross over to England; and it also appears in the Battle Abbey Roll of those who fought at the battle of Hastings, 1066; when the Conqueror and his army won the crown of England.

In a work on The Battle Abbey Roll, by the Countess of Cleveland, 1889, the following mention of the Hamelins appears:

Hamelin—There are three of the name, entered as under tenants in Domesday: Hamelin, homo Hugonis filii Baldrici, in Lincolnshire; Hamelin holding of Roger de Montgomery in Sussex; and also mentioned in Devonshire; and Hamelin of Cornwall.

Whether Hamelin of Devonshire, and Hamelin of Cornwall were the same does not appear. In the latter County, Hamelin held twenty-two manors under the Earl of Montaine. He is supposed to be the ancestor of the Trelawney family, and to have resided at Treloen, one of the manors described in the survey of his property.

After the conquest of England by William of Normandy, he caused the lands of the Kingdom to be recorded in what is known as "Domesday Book," completed in 1086. It is the authoritative distribution of the lands of England to the followers of the Conqueror.

In 1863, Sir Henry James, Colonel of Engineers and Director of the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, England, presented to Vice President Hamlin, a fac simile extract from "Domesday Book," showing some of the land holdings of Hamelin, the Norman, which is here reproduced:



## Cornvalse.

Hamelin ten' de comite CARIOGEL Edmunt tenet T. R. E.  
 7 geldb p uno ferling. T. R. E. 11. cap. lbi fe. ii. cap. 7 mii. bord.  
 7 vi. ac silup. 7 c. ac pasture. Olim. xv. solid. m uat. x. sol.  
 Hamelin ten' de co. Middeltoye Aluun tenet T. R. E.  
 7 geldb p. ii. hid. demid. lbi fe. cam. v. hid. T. R. E. xx. cap.  
 lbi fe. viii. cap. 7 vii. sequi. 7 xiii. uilli 7 xx. bord. 7 vi. ac silup.  
 7 c. ac pasture. Olim. lx. solid. modo uat. l. solid.  
 Idem ham' ten' lege. Aluun' tenet T. R. E. 7 geldb p. i. hid.  
 7 demid. lbi cam. fe. xi. hid. T. R. E. xv. cap. lbi fe. vi. cap. 7 vii. sequi.  
 7 viii. uilli 7 xii. bord. 7 x. ac silup. 7 xxx. ac pasture.  
 Olim. xl. solid. modo uat. xxx. solid.

Hamelin ten' de co. REGAUMEDAN Bricque tenet T. R. E.  
 7 geldb p. ii. ferling. lbi cam. e demid hid. T. R. E. ii. cap. lbi  
 est. i. cap. cu. i. sequi. 7 iiii. bord. pasture. i. leu l. 7 dem leu l.  
 Olim. x. solid. modo uat. vii. solid 7 vi. denar.

Hamelin ten' de co. PEUPEL Bricque tenet T. R. E. 7 geldb  
 p una s. q. lbi cam. e demid hid. T. R. E. 11. cap. lbi e una  
 cap. 7 ii. sequi. 7 iiii. bord. 7 ii. ac silup. 7 lx. ac pasture.  
 Olim. x. solid. modo uat. v. solid

## Translation.

Hamelin holds of the Earl, Cariorgel. Edmunt held it in the time of King Edward, and was taxed for one ferling: the arable land is 3 carucates: There are 2 ploughs, and 4 borderers, and 6 acres of wood, and 100 acres of pasture: formerly it was worth 15 shillings, now 10 shillings.

Hamelin holds of the Earl Middeltoye; Aluun held it in T. R. E., and was taxed for two hides and a half, nevertheless there are five hides: the arable land is 20 carucates: there are 3 ploughs and 7 bond servants, and 14 villains, and 20 borderers, and 6 acres of wood, and 100 acres of pasture: formerly it was worth 60 shillings, now 50 s.

The same Hamelin holds Sege. Aluun held it in T. R. E., and was taxed for 1 hide and a half, nevertheless there are 3 hides: the arable land is 15 carucates: there are 6 ploughs, and 6 bond servants, and 3 villains, and 12 borderers, and 10 acres of wood, and 30 acres of pasture: formerly it was worth 40 shillings, now 30 s.

The name Hamlin, like other English names appears in various forms, and many instances appear where the same person has spelled his name differently. Hamlin is undoubtedly the most approved Anglicized form of the name; the *h* in the name is manifestly an interloper.

In Domesday Book it is found spelled in Norman—French, Hamelin; in the roll at Dives, Hamelin; in the Battle Abbey Roll, Hameline; later, but at an early period in Devonshire, England, Hamlyn; which form is retained by some to the present time. The descendants of James Hamlin,<sup>1</sup> of Barnstable, Massachusetts, will be found variously spelled, viz: Hamlin, Hamline, Hamlen, Hamblin and Hamblen. We have endeavored to adopt the form used by the members of the family, respectively: except, that in some instances the same persons have changed the spelling of their own names!

In the following genealogy of James Hamlin,<sup>1</sup> of Barnstable, Mass., we have endeavored to bring down the lines of his female descendants, the same as the male lines named Hamlin, etc., believing that the custom or change of the wife's name by marriage does not effect her relation or kinship, nor that of her descendants. Indeed, we may affirm that relationship is most accurately traced through the female lines.

The parish register of St. Lawrence, Reading, Berkshire, England, shows the births, marriages and burials in several families named Hamlin, etc.

The writer believes that these records show the births of four of the children of our ancestor, James Hamlin, of Barnstable, viz: James, Sarah, Mary and James; also, the burial of the eldest child, James.

The following extracts from the above mentioned record are here given:

## BAPTISMS

Hamlin, Peter,	son of John,	Aug. 16, 1607.
Hamblen, Sarah,	dau. " John,	Dec. 2, 1608.
Hamlyn, Hannah,	" " John,	May 23, 1610.
Hamlyn, Cicely,	" " Michael,	Mar. 12, 1616.
Hamblen, Michael,	son " Michael,	Jul. 12, 1620.
Hamblen, Michael,	" " Henry,	Aug. 7, 1617.
Hamblen, Snsannah,	dau. " Edward,	Oct. 15, 1620.
Hamblen, John,	son " Michael,	Mar. 27, 1623.
Hamlin, Michael,	" " Michael,	Dec. 23, 1625.
Hamlin, James,*	" " James,	Oct. 31, 1630.
Hamlin, George,	" " Michael,	Dec. 1, 1631.
Hamblin, Joan,	dau. " John,	May 23, 1632.
Hamblin, Sarah,*	" " James,	Sep. 6, 1632.
Hamlin, Elizabeth,	" " Henry,	Mar. 22, 1633.
Hamlin, John,	son " Michael,	May 28, 1634.
Hamlin, Mary,*	dau. " James,	July 27, 1634.
Hamlin, Edward,	son " John,	Oct. 6, 1634.
Hamlin, William,	" " William,	Jan. 15, 1636.
Hamlin, James,*	" " James,	Apr. 10, 1636.

## MARRIED

Hamlin, Henry and Mary Wagstaff,	July 29, 1616.
----------------------------------	----------------

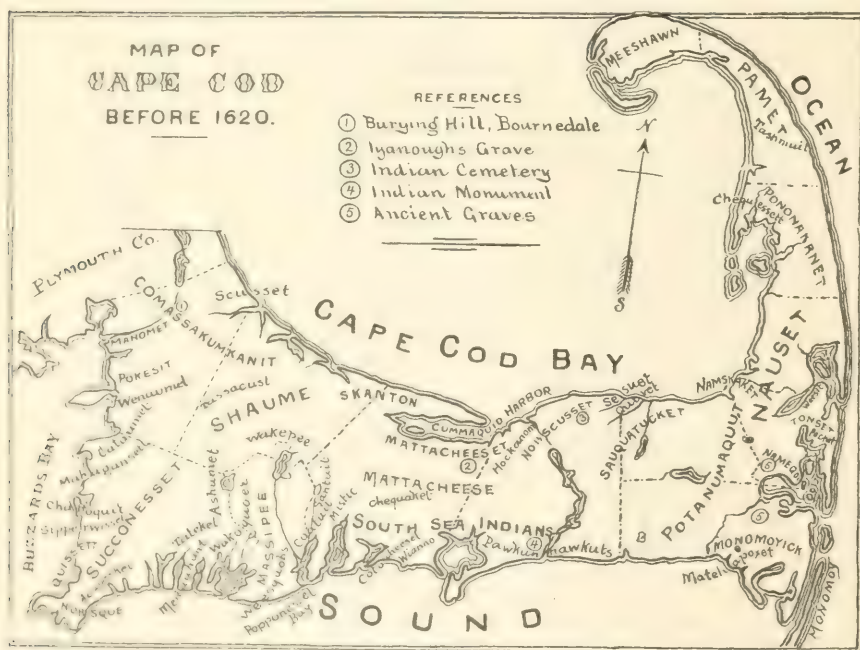
\* Probably children of James Hamlin, the settler in Barnstable, Mass. 1607.



## BURIALS

Hamlin, Michael.	Apr. 13, 1615.
" Edward,	Apr. 15, 1620.
" John,	Mar. 28, 1623.
" Michael,	Feb. 20, 1625.
" John,	Mar. 27, 1627.
" Michael,	Oct. 23, 1628.
" James,*	Oct. 24, 1633.

We shall have frequent occasion to refer to the several towns and places on Cape Cod, now Barnstable County, Mass. The accompanying map will show the location of the various Indian tribes and settlements there at and about the time of the settlement of that country by the English.



Probably sent of James Hamlin of Barnstable.

2

[illegible]

PILGRIM DATES.

Saturday,	July 22,	Left Leyden and Delft Haven, Holland.
Saturday,	Aug. 5,	Mayflower and Speedwell left Southampton, ret'd.
Monday,	Aug. 21,	Sailed again, but returned.
Wednesday,	Sept. 6,	Mayflower sailed from Plymouth, England.
Thursday,	Nov. 9,	Sighted Cape Cod, Mass.
Saturday,	Nov. 11,	Compact signed, Provincetown harbor, Mass.
Friday,	Dec. 8,	The shallop party exploration.



## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

Sunday, Dec. 10. The rest, at Clark's Island.  
 Monday, Dec. 11. Explorations, Duxbury? and Plymouth Rock.  
 Saturday, Dec. 16. Left Provincetown for Plymouth.  
 Mon. & Tu. Dec. 18-19. Explorations on shore.  
 Wedn'day, Dec. 20. The Landing.  
 1621, New Style.  
 Thursday, Jan. 7. Divided into nineteen families.  
 Sunday, Jan. 31. First worship on land.  
 Wedn'day, Mar. 31. Last to leave the ship.

## MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS.

Allerton, Isaac.  
 " Mary, wife; d. Feb., 25, 1621.  
 " Bartholomew.  
 " Remember.  
 " Mary.  
 " John,\* a seaman.  
 Alden, John.  
 Bradford, William.  
 " Dorothy, wife; drowned Dec., 7, 1620.  
 Brewster, William.  
 " Mary, wife.  
 " Love.  
 " Wrastling.  
 " William, grandson.  
 Billington, John.  
 " Ellen, wife.  
 " John.  
 " Francis.  
 Britterige, Richard; d. Dec., 6, 1620.  
 Browne, Peter.\*  
 Batten, William; d. Nov., 6, 1620.  
 Carver, John; d. April, 1621.  
 " Katherine, wife; d. May 1621.  
 " a maid, servant.  
 Carter, Robart,\*  
 Clark, Richard.\*  
 Cooke, Francis.  
 " John.  
 Coper, Humility.\*  
 Crakston John.\*  
 " John, son.  
 Chiltern, James; d. Dec., 28, 1620.  
 " Mrs., wife of \*  
 " Mary.  
 Doty, Edward.  
 Eaton, Francis.  
 " Sarah, wife.  
 " Samuel.

---

\* These died before April, 1621.

- Ely, a seaman, returned.  
 English, Thomas.\*  
 Fletcher, Moyses.  
 Fuller, Samuel.  
   " Edward.\*  
   " Mrs., wife of\*  
   " Samuel.  
 Gardener, Richard.  
 Goodman, John.  
 Holbeck, William.  
 Hopkins, Stephen.  
   " Elizabeth, wife.  
   " Giles.  
   " Constanta.  
   " Demaris.  
   " Oceanus.  
 Howland, John.  
 Hooke, John; with Isaac Allerton.  
 Latham, William; with Gov. Carver.  
 Langmore, John.\*  
 Litster, (Leicester) Edward.  
 Margeson, Edmond.\*  
 Martin, Christopher; d. Jan. 8, 1621.  
   " Mrs., wife of \*  
 Minter, Desire; with Gov. Carver.  
 More, Jasper; with Gov. Carver. d. Dec., 6, 1620.  
   " Richard; with William Brewster.  
   " Ellen; with Edward Winslow.  
 Mullines, William; d. Feb. 21, 1620.  
   " Mrs., wife of \*  
   " Joseph.\*  
   " Priscilla.  
 Preist, Digerie; d. Jan., 1, 1621.  
 Prower, Salamon; d. Dec., 24, 1620.  
 Rigdale, John.\*  
   " Alice, wife.\*  
 Rogers, Thomas.\*  
   " Joseph.  
 Sowle, George.  
 Standish, Myles.  
   " Rose, wife; d. Jan., 29, 1621.  
 Story, Elias; with Edward Winslow.  
 Samson, Henry.\*  
 Thomson, Edward; d. Dec., 4, 1620.  
 Tillie, Edward.\*  
   " Ann, wife.\*  
   " John.\*  
   " Mrs., wife of \*  
   " Elizabeth.

---

\* These died before April, 1621.

Trevove, William, a seaman, returned.  
 Tinker, Thomas.\*  
 " Mrs., wife of \*  
 " Son\*  
 Turner, John.\*  
 " a son \*  
 " a son.\*  
 Warren, Richard.  
 White, William: d. Feb , 21, 1621.  
 " Susan, wife.  
 " Resolved.  
 " Peregreine.  
 Williams, Thomas.\*  
 Winslow, Edward.  
 " Elizabeth, wife; d. March 24, 1621.  
 " Gilbert.

## PASSENGERS IN THE FORTUNE.

ARRIVED AT PLYMOUTH, MASS., NOV. 11, 1621.

Adams, John	Deane, Stephen	Palmer, William
Bassett, William	De La Noye, Phillipe	Pitts, William
Beale, William	Flavel, Thomas	Prence, Thomas—the Gov.
Brewster, Jonathan	Foord, The Widow	Simmons, Moses
Briggs Clement	Hicks, Robert.	Stacey, Hugh
Bompasse, Edward	Hilton, William	Stewart, James
Cannon, John	Morgan, Bennet	Tench, William
Coner, William	Morgan, Thomas	Winslow, John
Cushman, Robert	Nicholas, Austin	Wright, William
Cushman, Thomas		

## SANDWICH.

April 3, 1637: "It is also agreed by the Court that these ten men of Saugus, (Lynn, Mass.) viz: Edmund Freeman, Henry Feake, Thomas Dexter, Edward Dillingham, William Wood, John Carman, Richard Chadwell, William Almy, Thomas Tupper, and George Knott, shall have liberty to view a place to sit down, and have sufficient lands for three score families, upon the conditions propounded to them by the Governor and Mr. Winslow."

That year these men, except Thomas Dexter, who came later, settled with their families in and near what is now the village of Sandwich, Mass.

Other settlers from Lynn, Duxbury and Plymouth continued to come until in 1641, the following named persons had settled there:

Allen, Francis	Dillingham, Henry	Miller, John
" George	Dingley, John	Newland, John
" George Jr.	Ellis, John	" William
" Matthew	Ewer, Henry	Nye, Benjamin
" Ralph	Fish, John	Nichols, Thomas

\* These died before April, 1621.



Allen, Samuel	Fish, Jonathan	Potter, Mr.
Armitage, Thomas	" Nathaniel	Presbury, John
Bell, John	Freeman, Edmund Jr.	Sanderson, Henry
Berry, Edmund	" John	Skelle, James
Black, Miles	Friend, John	Slawson, George
Blackmore, John	Gaunt, Peter	Stephen, Henry
Bliss, George	Gibbs, Thomas	Swift, William
Besse, Anthony	Green, John	Turner, Michael
Boardman, Thomas	Greenfield, Thomas	Vicent, John
Bodfish, Robert	Hallett, Andrew Jr.	Wade, Richard
Bourne, Richard	Hampton, Thomas	Willis, Lawrence
Braybrook, William	Harbury, Peter	" Nathaniel
Briggs, John	Harlow, William	" Thomas
Bruitt, George	Hedge, William	Wing, Daniel
Burge, Thomas	Holway, Joseph	" John
Burgess, Richard	Hurst, William	" Stephen
" Thomas	Johnson, John	Winsor, Joseph
" Thomas Jr.	" Thomas	Wollaston, Mr.
Butler, Thomas	Joyce, John	Wright, Anthony
Chilingsworth, Thomas	Kerby, Richard	" Nicholas
Clarke, Edmund	King, John	" Peter
	Cole, George	Landers, Thomas
	Cole, Henry	Leverich, William

## BARNSTABLE.

This was ancient Mattacheeset, in the territory of the Indian sachem, Iyanough, a friend of the Pilgrims: whose burial place is still to be seen there.

Rev. Stephen Batchiler has the honor of being the first white man to settle in Barnstable. He with a small company, probably his sons and sons-in-law, went to "Old town" in the north-east part of Mattakeese in the winter of 1637-8; but finding it cold and the difficulties great, he abandoned it the following spring. See note, Rev. Stephen Batchiler.

In the latter part of 1637, or early in 1638, the General Court of Plymouth Colony granted to Mr. Richard Collicut, of Dorchester, Mass., the lands at Mattakeese: Rev. Joseph Hull and Elder Thomas Dimmock may have been associated with him in this grant, but this is not certain.

Elder Thomas Dimmock was in Barnstable March, 1639; and was then appointed to exercise the Barnstable men in their arms.

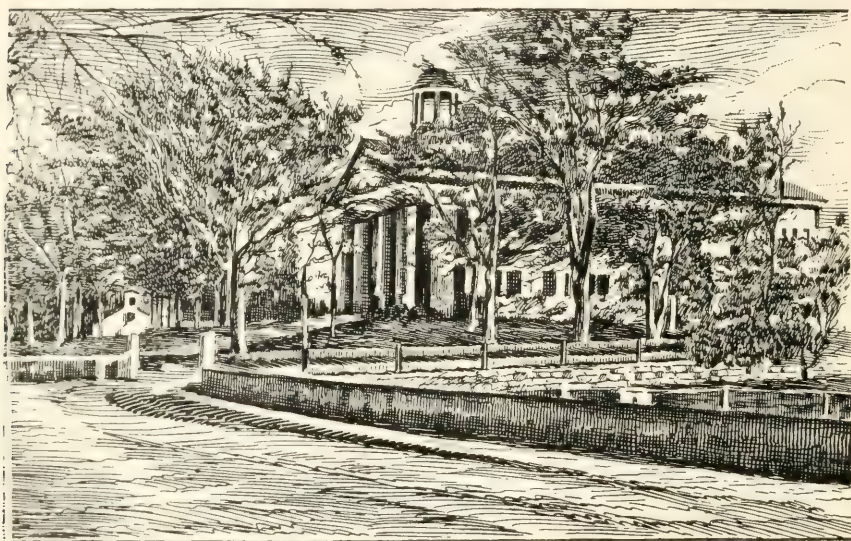
On April 1, 1639 the court ordered that only such persons as were then at Mattakeese should remain and make use of some land: but should not divide any, either to themselves or others: nor receive into the plantation any other persons, excepting those to whom the original grant was made.

Rev. Joseph Hull went there from Weymouth, Mass. in May, 1639.

On May 6, 1639: "It is ordered by the court that if Mr. Collicut do come in his own person to inhabit at Mattakeese before the General Court in June ensuing, that then the grant shall remain firm unto them: but, if he fails to come within the time prefixed, that then their grant be made void; and the lands be otherwise disposed of."

He failed to come, and on June 4, or 14, new style, the grant was assigned to Rev. Joseph Hull and Elder Thomas Dimmock: who with their associates were the actual founders of Barnstable.

It is certain that Mr. Collicut never settled in Barnstable; but he or his associates surveyed some lands there and appropriated some to their particular use soon after the grant to him. He may have been prevented from making settlement in Barnstable and securing the grant by other business; as he resided in Mass. Bay Colony, and not in the Plymouth Colony. He was made freeman in the former Colony, Mar. 4, 1632-3; was a surveyor: selectman, 1636; deputy, 1636-7, and again in 1655; he was appointed commissary for the troops employed against the Pequot Indians, May 17, 1637, was appointed to rectify the bounds between Dedham and Dorchester, 1638; and to run the line between Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1641; he removed to Boston, 1636; was in Falmouth (now Portland) Maine, 1669; in Saco, Maine, 1672; and d. Boston, July



COURT HOUSE AT BARNSTABLE.

7, 1685, aged 83 years. Although not positively known, it is conceded that Barnstable was incorporated Sept. 3, 1639. It is supposed the town was named for Barnstaple, England, from whence, it is presumed Rev. Joseph Hull came.

At the time of incorporation the following named persons had settled there, viz: Rev. Joseph Hull, Tristram Hull, John Bursley, Thomas Dimmock, Thomas Shaw, Austin Bearse, Henry Coggin, JAMES HAMLIN, William Tilley, Thomas Allyn, Laurence Lichfield, Thomas Huckins, John Smith, Roger Goodspeed, John Scudder, Nathaniel Bacon, and perhaps Rev. John Mayo, and his son Samuel Mayo. But Smith, Bacon, Bursley, Tristram Hull and Samuel Mayo were not householders.

The early settlers at Coggin's Pond, in Barnstable, were Henry Bourne and Thomas Hinckley from Scituate, and Henry Coggin, Laurence Lichfield, JAMES HAMLIN and William Tilley. Mr. Otis supposed the last four were asso-

ciates of Mr. Collicut. But Rev. Joseph Hull sold some of his land to Samuel Hinckley, and it is well known that Mr. Hinckley's land joined that of James Hamlin on the east and bordered on the south of Coggin's Pond. The order in which the settlers lots were located at Coggin's Pond in 1643-4, from east to west were: William Tilley, Gov. Thomas Hinckley, Samuel Hinckley, Gen. James Cudworth, JAMES HAMLIN, Laurence Lichtfield, Henry Coggin and Henry Bourne.

Mr. Hull being the minister, upon him devolved the greater responsibility; and he and Elder Dimmock were the first deputies or representatives from Barnstable to the General Court at Plymouth.

In June, 1639, Rev. John Lothrop and members of his church in Scituate, Mass., decided to remove to Barnstable, some of whom came then; but Mr. Lothrop and the larger number of his church came by water, arrived at Barnstable Oct. 21, 1639.

The oldest account we find of the people who came from Scituate to Barnstable is given by Mr. Otis, the Barnstable genealogist, viz:

Mr. Otis states: "Mr. Lothrop found nine families at Scituate, friends that he had known in England. They had, Sept. 30, 1634, built nine 'Pallizado houses,' as temporary residences. \* \* \* From the time Mr. Lothrop came, to October, a period of two years, there were thirty-one houses built, and in 1637, nine, making the whole number of dwelling houses fifty-six. \* \* \* To Mr. Lothrop's list of the houses, I add the dates, if known, when the builders came over and the dates of their joining his church. The serial numbers indicate the order in which the houses were built; the date next following each name, the time when the party came over; and the last, the time when he joined Mr. Lothrop's church. \* \* \* The following abbreviations are used: K. signifies Kent, or county of Kent; L. London; S. Scituate; B. Barnstable; Gd. Goodman; an interrogation point means doubtful."

"The houses in ye plantation of Scituate att my Comeing hither, only these, wch was aboute the ende of Sept. 1634,—all wch small plaine pallizadoe Houses.

1. Mr. Hatherleys, 1623 & 1632, L., Jan. 11, 1634-5, S.
2. Mr. Cudworthes, a 1632, L. Jan. 18, 1634-5, B. S.  
Sold (1536) to Gd. Ensigne, — — S.
3. Mr. Gillsons, a 1632, K. ? Jan. 8, 1634-5, S.
4. Gd. Anniballs, 1623,—Jan. 8, 1634-5, B.
5. Gd. Rowlyes, 1632, K. ? Jan. 8, 1634-5, B.  
See No. 23. (No record of Sale.)
6. Gd. Turners, 1628, K. ? Jan. 8, 1634-5, S.  
Sold (1636) to Gd. Jackson, a 1634, K. ? Feb. 25, 1637-8, B.
7. Gd. Cobbs (see 32), 1632, K. Jan. 8, 1634-5, B.  
Sold 1st, Gd. Rowlye; 2d, Wid. Vinal.
8. Gd. Hewes, 1632, Wales, — S.  
Sold (1636) Gd. Cooper, a 1632, K. ? — B.
9. Edward Foster, 1632, L. ? Jan. 8, 1634-5, S.  
"Since my coming to Octo, 1636."
10. My House, Sept. 18, 1634, L. Jan. 8, 1634-5, B.
11. Gd. Foxwells, (see 50) 1630,—Jan. 8, 1634-5, B.  
Sold (1636) to Henry Bourne, a 1634, Jan. 25, 1634-5, B.
12. Samuel House, Sept. 18, 1634-5, L. Jan. 8, 1634-5, B. & S.
13. Gd. Chittenden's, 1635, K. Feb. 12, 1636-7, S.



14. Gd. Lumber's, (see 27), 1630, L. ? Ap. 19, 1635, B.  
Sold 1636 Gd. Winter, a 1534, L. Apr. 9, 1634, S.
15. My Sonns, son-in-law Saml Fuller, 1620. Leyden, Nov. 7, 1636, B.
16. Gd. Haites, 1635, K. Ap. 19, 1635, S. Sold (1636) to Mr. Bower.
17. Gd. Hatches, 1625, K. — S.
18. Gd. Lewice, Senior, a 1634, B. Sold to Gd. Dorkins ? a 1634.  
— Probably Thomas Dimick, B.
19. Goody Hinckley, 1635, K. — B.
20. Mr. Tilden, a 1628, K. — S.
21. \* \* \* The Smiths, Gd. Hoyt's brother, — S.
22. Gd. Lewice, Junior, a 1635, K. — S.
23. Gd. Rowleyes new house, on his lot, — See No. 5.
24. Mr. Vassels, 1630, L. Nov. 28, 1636, S.
25. Gd. Stockbridge, ye wheeler, 1635, L. — S.
26. Gd. Stedmans, 1635, L. July 17, 1636, S.
27. Gd. Lumber's, uppon his lot, 1630. See No. 14.
28. Meeting House. See above.
29. Isaac Robinson's 1629, Leyden, Nov. 7, 1636, B.  
Sold (1637) to Gd. Twisden.
30. Mr. Cudworth's house, on his lott, L. ? See No. 2.
31. Brother Turners, on his lott, 1628. See No. 6.
32. Brother Cobb's, on his lott, 1633. See No. 7.
33. Gd. Hewes, on his lott, 1634. See No. 8.
34. Gd. Lewice, on his lott, 1632. See No. 18.  
Sold to Gd. Williams, 1632, K. ? — S.
35. Gd. Lewice, Junior, his new house, 1635. See No. 18.
36. Gd. Kenrick's, a 1634, K. Ap. 9, 1637, S.
37. Mr. Besbetch, 1635, K. Ap. 30, 1637, S.
38. The young master, Edward Fitsrandolphs, a 1634, K. ? May 14, 1637, B.  
Sold to Gd. Syllice, a 1634, K. ? Dec. 24, 1637, S.
39. Robert Shelleyes, 1632, K. ? May 14, 1637, B.
40. John Hamners, — S. Sold to Gid. H —.
41. Henry Ewells, 1635, K. Ap. 3, 1636, B. Sold to Gd. Merritt, 1628, S.
42. Mr. Hatches new house.
43. George Suttens.
44. Brother Croker, Jr., a 1634, L. Dec. 25, 1636, B.
45. John Emmersons, a 1634, L. ? — S.
46. Gd. Holmes, S.
47. John Hamners, on the cliffe.
48. Gd. Bird, 1628, S. 1637.
49. Isaac Robinson's new house, 1629, Leyden. See No. 29.
50. Gd. Foxwell's on his lot, 1630. See No. 11.
51. My house on the lott, erected Sept. 27. See No. 10.
52. Thomas Lapham's, K. ? Apr. 24, 1636, S.
53. Gd. Edenton's, S.
54. Gd. Hylands, K. S.
55. Gd. Rawlings, 1630, S.
56. William Parkers, S.
57. Gd. Lewice, Senior.'

To these I add church members:

Robert Linnell, 1638, L. Sept. 16, 1638, B.

William Betts, Oct. 25, 1635, B.

Thomas Lothrop, Sept. 8, 1624, May 14, 1637, B.

Christopher Winter, Dec. 24, 1637, S.

Thomas King, L. 1635, Feb. 25, 1637-8, S.

Thomas Boiden, Ipswich, 1634, May, 17, 1635, S.

Whole number that joined Mr. Lothrop's church in Scituate.....	63
Of these 26 were females.....	26
Males, or heads of families.....	37
Removed to Barnstable in 1639.....	20
Leaving.....	17

From this evidence it very conclusively appears that James Hamlin did not come to Barnstable with Mr. Lothrop's church.

At the coming of Mr. Lothrop and his church the town had been incorporated, houses built and a civilized community were dwelling among the Indians. Mr. Hull and the settlers welcomed them to their homes, assigned them lands and assisted them in building their cabins, which were thus described by Mr. Lothrop: "The walls were made of poles filled between with clay and stones, the roof thatched, the chimney to the mantle of rough stone, and above of cob work, the windows of oiled paper and the floors of hand sawed planks." "They were open and cold and in winter a high piled fire was constantly to be kept burning. All the houses in the village were alike—there was no opening for pride to claim a supremacy." Such structures were called "booths."

At that time the woodsmen's ax had seldom resounded through the forests: the country, except a few fields which had been cleared by the Indians, was a vast wilderness: the old common field, which still retains its name, had only a few scattering trees; and the new common field, which extended from the old to the bounds of Yarmouth, contained little forest. The Indian population probably did not exceed five hundred, a quiet inoffensive race, with whom our ancestors lived in peace. It turned out that Mr. Lothrop's church were a majority, who preferred their own pastor, with whom they had suffered persecution while in England; Elder Dimmock and others of the first settlers preferred to sit under his preaching rather than under Mr. Hull; and in consequence Mr. Hull was relieved and left the town. Mr. Otis shows that he was not fairly treated.

In 1640 Mr. John Crow (Crowell) of Yarmouth, Mr. Thomas Dimmock, of Barnstable, and Mr. Edmond Freeman, of Sandwich, were appointed by the General Court to hear and determine all causes within the three towns not exceeding 20 shillings. This was the first court established in Barnstable county.

It was with pleasure that the writer visited Cape Cod in October, 1899; two hundred and sixty years after the settlement of Barnstable; and was entertained at "Barnstable Inn," situated on the spot where Rev. John Lothrop first located in Barnstable; a portion of the Inn is supposed to be part of Mr. Lothrop's first dwelling. By particular kindness of the Nestor of Barnstable, Gustavus A. Hinckley, Esq., an agreeable gentleman, the writer was permitted to enjoy at his house for several days the special favor of examining his valuable manuscripts, embracing the town and church records, with much other valuable information revealing the vital statistics, military records, etc., of the ancient town of Barnstable. Under his personal guidance we were shown the ancient cemeteries and other historic spots and places; but what was of the

greatest interest, the home lots where our ancestors, James Hamlin and Gov. Hinckley, resided side by side in the long ago.

Mr. Otis states: "On the fifth day of January, 1643-4, Thomas Hinkley, Henry Cobb, Isaac Robinson and Thomas Lothrop drew up a list of those who were then inhabitants of Barnstable, and I infer from the order annexed to the same that the forty-five named were householders: . \* \* \*

1. Anthony Annable, from Scituate, 1640.
2. Abraham Blush, Duxbury, 1640.
3. Thomas Shaw, Hingham, 1639.
4. John Crocker, Scituate, 1639.
5. Dolar Davis, Duxbury, 1641-2.
6. Henry Ewell, Scituate, 1639.
7. William Betts, Scituate, 1639.  
William Pearse, of Yarmouth, 1643.
8. Robert Shelley, Scituate, 1639.
9. Thomas Hatch, Yarmouth, 1642.
10. John Cooper, Scituate, 1639.
11. Austin Bearse, came over 1638, of B. 1639.
12. William Crocker, Scituate, 1639.
13. Henry Bourne, Scituate, 1639.
14. Henry Coggin, Boston, spring 1639.
15. Lawrence Litchfield, of B. spring of 1639.
16. JAMES HAMBLIN, London, of B. spring of 1639.
17. James Cudworth, Scituate, 1640.
18. Thomas Hinckley, Scituate, 1639.
19. Samuel Hinckley, Scituate, 8th July, 1640.  
William Tilly, spring 1639, removed to Boston 1643.
20. Isaac Robinson, Scituate, 1639.
21. Samuel Jackson, Scituate, 1639.
22. Thomas Allyn. — spring 1639.  
Mr. Joseph Hull, Weymouth, May 1639.
23. Mr. John Bursley, Weymouth, May 1639.
24. Mr. John Mayo, came over 1638, of Barnstable, 1639.
25. John Casley, spring of 1639.
26. William Caseley, Scituate, of B. spring of 1639.
27. Robert Linnett, Scituate, 1639.
28. Thomas Lothrop, Scituate, 1639.
29. Thomas Lombard, Scituate, 1639.
30. Mr. John Lothrop, Scituate, Oct. 20, 1639.
31. John Hall, Charleston, 1641.
32. Henry Rowley, Scituate, 1639.
33. Isaac Wells, Scituate, 1639.
34. John Smith, of Barnstable, 1639.
35. George Lewis, Scituate, 1639.
36. Edward Fitzrandolph, Scituate, 1639.
37. Bernard Lombard, Scituate, 1639.
38. Roger Goodspeed, Barnstable, 1639.
39. Henry Cobb, Scituate, October 21, 1639.
40. Thomas Huckins, Boston, 1639.
41. John Scudder, Boston, 1639.
42. Samuel Mayo, of Barnstable, 1639.



43. Nathaniel Bacon, of Barnstable, 1639.
44. Richard Foxwell, from Scituate, 1639.
45. Thomas Dimmock, Hingham, 1639."

## YARMOUTH.

The permanent settlement of the town commenced early in 1639. The grantees were Anthony Thacher, John Crow, and Thomas Hawes, who had surveyed the land preparatory to occupation. They with John Coffe, "to be enquired of," Madrick Matthews, Philip Tabor, William Palmer, Samuel Rider, William Lumpkin, and Thomas Hatch were proposed Jan. 7, 1639, "to take up their freedom at Yarmouth," but the following persons were excepted against: Old Worden (dead), Burnell Wright and Nat Deville. In March 1640 Nicholas Simpkins, Hugh Tilley, Giles Hopkins and Joshua Barnes are mentioned in the Court records as of Yarmouth. Andrew Hallett, Sr., was there in March, but did not settle permanently until 1643. At the close of 1640 the following persons had also settled there: Thomas Starr, Robert Dennis, Edward Sturgis, James Matthews, William Nickerson, Yelverton Crow and Thomas Payne. William Payne was chosen constable; and Thomas Payne and Philip Tabor deputies to the court; the first representative assembly in the colony, June 4, 1639. William Clark took the oath of allegiance and fidelity in September, and was constable of the town.

In 1643 the following additional named persons had settled there, viz:

Berry, Anthony	Grause, William	Norman, Hugh
Breman, Thomas	Gray, John	Norcutt, William
Bursell, James	Hallett, Andrew	Pease, William
Burstall, John	" Andrew, Jr.	Pritchett, Richard
James, John	" Samuel	Sears, Richard
Chase, William Jr.	Hammon, Benjamin	Simpkins, Nicholas
Cole, Daniel	Hedge, William	Sturgis Edward
" Job	Hoar, Richard	Taylor, Richard
Davis, Robert	Hull, Tristram	Taylor, Richard
Derby, John	Joyce, John	Templar, Richard
Ellis, Roger	Matthews, Martin	Wadibone, Nicholas
Falland, Thomas	Nickerson, William	Worden, Peter
Flaunce, Thomas	Nicholson, William	White Emanuel

## DENNIS.

Dennis was Nobscuset of the Indians. It was formerly part of Yarmouth, but incorporated as a separate town 1793. It was settled 1639, by John Crow (from which descend the Crowell family there) and by Thomas Hawes and William Lumpkin. William Eldred came a year or two later. Among the early settlers were John Hall from Barnstable, and Thomas Tobey and John Vincent from Sandwich. Elisha Bassett came later from Sandwich. Among the early settlers may also be named the families of Baker, Bangs, Burge, Chapman, Crosby, Eldridge, Fallen, Hallett, Kelly, Nickerson, Newcomb, Paddock, Rider, Seabury, Sears, Whelden and Worden.

## HARWICH.

Harwich anciently included the present town of Brewster, and part of Orleans. It seems to have been settled by the whites as early as 1640-1; but

their names are not found. The earliest white settlers were Joseph Nickerson and Thomas Freeman, who dwelt there while this territory was occupied by the Indians: whose titles were extinguished May 18, 1711, by John Cole, Daniel Cole, Jr., Joshua and Stephen Hopkins, Nicholas and Prence Snow, Nathaniel Doane and John King.—Incorporated Sept. 14, 1694.

The settlers before 1700 were:

Gersham Hall, from Dennis.  
Benjamin Hall, brother of Gersham.  
Samuel Hall, son of Gersham.  
Abraham Chase, from Yarmouth.  
Joseph Severance, from Yarmouth.  
Moniah Ellis, from Sandwich.  
Elisha Eldridge, from Chatham.  
Samuel Nickerson, from Chatham.  
Joseph Nickerson, from Chatham.  
Samuel Berry, from Yarmouth.  
John Smith, from Yarmouth.

The following persons drew lots there in 1714, viz:

Atkins, Thomas	Hopkins, Stephen
Clark, Thomas	Hawes, Lt. Jonathan
Cole, Daniel	King, John
Cole, John	Mayo, Samuel
Cole, Joseph	Mayo, Thomas
Doane, Israel	Nickerson, Capt. Joseph
Doane, Joseph	Phillips, Benjamin
Doane, Nathaniel	Rogers, James
Freeman, Capt. Edward	Snow, Micajah
Gray, John	Snow, Prence
Harding, Capt. Joseph	Snow, Nicholas
Hopkins, Elisha	Sparrow, John
Hopkins, Joshua	Taylor, Seth

#### BREWSTER.

It was called Harwich Parish from 1747 until Feb. 19, 1803, when set off from Harwich and incorporated as a separate town. Lots were laid out there, 1653 to such of the "Purchasers or Old Comers," still retaining rights there, who then were:

Gov. William Bradford, who sold to Richard Sears, 1664.  
Experience Michel, obtained by Kenelm Winslow, of Marshfield.  
Stephen Deane.  
Thomas Clarke.

Thomas Prence, }  
Joseph Rogers, } sold to John Dillingham of Sandwich.

Giles Hopkins, }  
John Howland, }  
William Collier, } who sold to John Wing, of Sandwich.  
Edward Bangs, }

Other settlers before 1700 were:

Bangs, Jonathan, from Eastham.  
 Clark, Andrew, from Plymouth.  
 Crosby, Thomas, from Eastham.  
 Cole, James, from Eastham.  
 Freeman John, from Eastham.  
 Freeman, Thomas, from Eastham.  
 Gray, John, from Yarmouth.  
 Griffith, William, from Sandwich.  
 Hopkins, Stephen, from Eastham.  
 Herrick, William, from Eastham.  
 Paine, Joseph, from Eastham.  
 Parslow, William,  
 Sears, Samuel.  
 Warden, Peter.

---

#### CHATHAM.

The Indian name of Chatham was Monomoyick and was settled early in the spring of 1665 by William Nickerson from Yarmouth: who purchased from John Quason, the chief, a large tract of land north of the road leading from Chatham to West Brewster, and south of and near Potanumaquitt; and in 1672 bought from Quason and Mattaquason another tract of land south of the first, extending east to Oyster pond. He purchased other tracts from the Indians later.

Other early settlers were:

Cahoon, William	Godfrey, George	Small, Edward
Covel, William	Godfrey, Moses	Smith, Samuel
Eldred, Lt. Nicholas	Gross, William	Stewart, Hugh
Eldridge, William	Harding, Joseph	Stewart, William
Ellis, John	Phillips, Benjamin	Tomlon, Nathaniel

Other settlers soon after 1700 were:

Atkins, John	Hamilton, Daniel	Nickerson, Robert
Atkins, Thomas	Hawes, Ebenezer	Paddock, Rowland
Corel, Nathaniel	Hawes, Edmund	Sears, Daniel
Crowell, Paul	Hawes, Thomas	Sears, Richard
Doane, Thomas	Lombard, Caleb	Taylor, Samuel
Griffith, William		

---

#### EASTHAM.

The settlement of Eastham (Nauset) began in April, 1644, with Thomas Prence, Edward Bangs, John Smalley, John Doane, Nicholas Snow, Richard Higgins and Josias Cook, who with their families, constituted forty-nine persons. They had purchased from Mattaquason, Sachem of Monomoyick, the land at Namskakot, Pochet, and the lands extending north to the territory belonging to the Sachem George, except Pochet island. This territory also substantially embodied the present towns of Wellfleet and Orleans.

In 1654 the following named persons had also settled there:

Atkins, Henry	Knowles, Richard	Smith, Ralph
Atwood, Stephen	Mayo, John	Snow, Mark
Booshop, Richard	Mayo, Nathaniel	Sparrow, Jonathan
Cole, Daniel	Myrick, William	Twining, William



Cole, Job	Paine, Thomas	Wexam, Rt.
Crisp, George	Roberts, Joseph	Williams, Thomas
Freeman, John	Roberts, Thomas	Young, John
Hopkins, Giles		

The following named persons settled there soon after 1654:

Atwood, Eldad	Harding, Joseph	Linnell, Jonathan
Brown, George	Hopkins, Stephen	Newcomb, Thomas
Cobb, Jonathan	Herd, George	Nickerson, William
Cole, John	Herd, John	Pepper, Isaac
Collins, Joseph	Hatch, Moses	Rich, Samuel
Crosby, Thomas	Higgins, Benjamin	Smith, John
Dyer, William	Higgins, Jonathan	Walker, William
Freeman, Samuel	Horton, Samuel	Ward, George
Godfrey, George	Knowles, John	Witherell, John

#### ORLEANS.

It was set off from Eastham 1797.

The early settlers are the same as those given for Eastham.

#### WELLFLEET.

It was organized as Billingsgate parish, 1722; and was set off from Eastham as a separate town, 1761.

The early settlers are the same as for Eastham.

#### FALMOUTH.

We are told that ecclesiastical differences turned the tide of emigration from Sandwich and Barnstable to Falmouth, Mass. Isaac Robinson was persecuted in Barnstable for his sympathy with the Quakers; others at West Barnstable became dissatisfied with the government of Plymouth colony. Under permission from the General Court to purchase lands from the Indians, on June 4, 1661, a company from West Barnstable set out in quest of new homes and adventure. According to tradition they went by water around Cape Cod, and westward up Vinyard Sound; Robinson had a letter of recommendation from the church in Barnstable to that in Martha's Vinyard, indicating that as their destination; but from some unexplained cause they landed on the main land at Succonessett (Falmouth) opposite Martha's Vinyard.

Under this settlement the first proprietors of Falmouth, Nov. 29, 1661, were:

Annable, Anthony	Hatch, Jonathan
Blossom, Peter	Hinckley, Samuel
Chapman, John	Jenkins, John
Cobb, James	Lothrop, Thomas
Ewer, Thomas	Nelson, William
Fuller, Samuel	Robinson, Isaac
HAMLIN, JAMES	Thomas, Nathaniel

It will be observed that the proprietors were the *owners* of the town, but not necessarily the *actual* settlers there. In this case most of these proprietors of Falmouth never made permanent settlement there.

## INTRODUCTION.

23

Lands were assigned to other settlers there as follows:

Bowerman, Thomas, 1688.	Johnson, Thomas, 1679.
Gifford, William, Sr., 1668.	Lewis, Thomas, 1668.
Gifford, William, Jr., 1668.	Parker, Joseph, 1688.
Gifford, Christopher, 1685.	Parker, Thomas, 1688.
Gifford, John, 1688.	Percival, James, 1679.
Griffin, Thomas, 1679.	Rowley, Moses, Sr., 1679.
Harper, Robert, 1685.	Robinson, John, 1679.
Hatch, Benjamin, 1685.	Skiff, Nathaniel, 1679.
Hatch, Joseph, 1685.	Tilley, Samuel, 1679.
Hatch, Moses, 1688.	Weeks, John, 1668.
Hull, Joseph, 1679.	Weeks, William, 1668.

## TRURO.

The territory of this town was the home of the Pamet Indians.

The residents in 1700 were:

Atkins, Nathaniel	Lombard, Jedediah	Savage, John
Atwood, Micah	Lombard, Jedediah, Jr.	Scammon, Humphrey
Bangs, Lt. Jonathan	Lombard, Thomas	Smalley, Benjamin
Cole, Isaiah	Myrick, John	Smith, Beriah
Collins, Jonathan	Newcomb, Thomas	Smith, Ebenezer
Cook, Josiah	Paine, Jonathan	Smith, Thomas
Crowell, Edward	Paine, Moses	Snow, Isaac
Doane, Hezekiah	Paine, Thomas	Snow, John
Dyer, Jonathan	Paine, Thomas, Jr.	Steele, John
Dyer, Dr. William	Peter, David	Stevens, Richard
Freeman, Constant	Purington, Hezekiah	Treat, Samuel, Jr.
Harding, Nathaniel	Rogers, John	Vickery, Jonathan
Hurd, Ebenezer	Small, Francis	Young, Joseph
Mulford, Thomas	Small, Samuel	Young, Samuel
Settlers, 1711:		
Bickford, Jeremy	Rogers, Thomas	Stewart, George
Clark, William	Smalley, Daniel	Webber, Richard
Doane, Ebenezer	Stewart, Christopher	

## PROVINCETOWN.

It is the extreme end of Cape Cod. In its harbor the *Mayflower* first anchored. For many years it was the principal fishing station of Plymouth Colony and was leased for the benefit of the schools of Plymouth, Duxbury, and Barnstable. Thomas Preece was the water bailiff, 1671. It was settled before 1700. Rev. Jeremiah Cushing was the minister there, 1698. Incorporated, 1727. Ezekiel Cushing was first town treasurer, 1728-49. Samuel Smith, town clerk, 1747-73; selectmen: John Conant, 1747-52; Thomas Newcomb, 1747; Elisha Mayo, 1747-8; Caleb Conant, 1748-53; Jonathan Nickerson, 1749-50.

A list of the early settlers has not been discovered.

## MIDDLEBOROUGH.

The first considerable purchase of lands from the Indians in Middleborough, Mass., the *Namasket* of the Indians was made 1662 from Josiah Wampatuck. Purchases were made at other times from Watuspequin or

Tispecan, the "Black Sachem," the distinguished chief of "Assowampsett."

The names of the purchasers were:

Adams, John.†  
 Bassett, William.† See Sandwich.  
 Billington, Francis.\*  
 Boardman, Thomas. See Sandwich.  
 Brewster, William.\*  
 Brown, Peter.\*  
 Bumpas, Edward.†  
 Cooke, Francis.\*  
 Delanoy, Philip.†  
 Dotey, Edward\*  
 Eddy, Samuel.  
 Fuller, Samuel.\* Barnstable.  
 Fuller, Lt. Matthew. Barnstable.  
 Gray, Edward.  
 Hodgkins, William.  
 Howland, John.\*  
 Nelson, William.  
 Partridge, George.  
 Pontus (?) William.  
 Ring, Andrew.  
 Shaw, John.  
 Simmons, Moses.†  
 Soule, George.\*  
 Sprague, Francis. Came in the Ann, 1623.  
 White, Resolved.\*

As observed in former works on the family history, we have used every possible means of information at our disposal for records and data for this book, without giving express credit in all cases for the sources of such information; which would be impossible.

Unavoidable errors and inaccuracies will appear in this work, for which we ask indulgence.

To every one who has contributed in any manner towards the making of this book, we return our kindest heartfelt thanks.

EXTRA, IOWA, 1902.

*H. G. Andrews*

\* Came in the Mayflower, 1620.

+ Came in the Fortune, 1621.



## EXPLANATIONS.

The Genealogy will be found arranged by generations, by families, in chronological order, as nearly as practicable. The name of the head of a family is given in full; the Christian name only, of the children of a family are given, to avoid repetitions of the surnames. The names of all individuals are consecutively numbered, and some names appear, first as a child, second as the head of a family; in such cases, where the name appears the second time, as head of the family, the number first given is repeated in brackets.

The names of the children, whose histories are continued in the next generation, are marked thus: \*

To find the line of descent, take any name and trace the ancestors backwards, by the numbers given: following the name of the head of a family, the line of ancestors is given, with the number of each generation expressed in figures, thus: H. F. ANDREWS<sup>8</sup>, (Martha Hamblen<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>.)

---

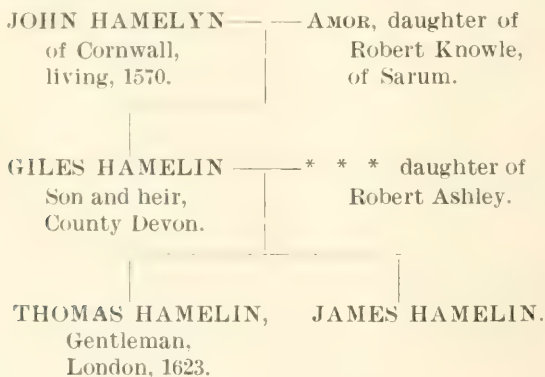
## ABBREVIATIONS.

Besides the abbreviations in common use, others are used peculiar to this work.

Acad.	for academy.	d.	for died.
Adm.	" administrator; admitted.	dau.	" daughter.
Admx.	" administratrix.	dec.	" deceased.
.E.	" aged.	dis.	" discharged; dismissed.
app.	" appointed.	Episco	" Episcopalian.
b.	" born.	Est.	" estate.
bap.	" baptized.	Ft.	" Fort.
Ch.	" child; children.	grad.	" graduated.
ch.	" church.	husb.	" husband.
Chap.	" chapter.	mem.	" member.
Co.	" company; county.	m.	" married.
Coll.	" college.	prob.	" probably.
Com.	" commission; committee.	unm.	" unmarried.
Cong.	" Congregationalist.		

## FIRST GENERATION.

1. JAMES HAMLIN: So far as is known was first of the name in America. Little has been learned of his early life. The records show that he came from London, England, and settled in Barnstable, Mass., in the spring of 1639. Records exist from which traces of him have been discovered. The late David Hamblen, Esq., of Boston, the first to investigate the family history, about 1849, caused research to be made in England for his ancestry, and discovered records which may relate to him and his ancestors, viz:



From which it is understood that he was brother of Thomas, gentleman, of London, living in 1623; sons of Giles, of Devonshire: son of John, of Cornwall, England, who was living in 1570.

This is not regarded by the writer as conclusive proof of his pedigree, but a suggestion where to search for further evidence of it. The parish records of St. Lawrence, Reading, Berkshire, England, contain, as we suppose, the baptisms of his children who were born in England; and the burial of one child:

### BAPTISMS.

Hamlin, James, son of James,	Oct.	31, 1630.
Hamblin, Sarah, dau. " "	Sept.	6, 1632.
Hamlin, Mary, " " "	July	27, 1634.
" James, son " "	April	10, 1636.

## BURIALS.

Hamlin, James, Oct. 24, 1633.

It thus appears that his oldest child died in England. When or how James Hamlin came to America has not been discovered, but an approximate inference is ascertained when the members of the family left England and came to America from the dates of the baptisms of his children above; and the dates of the births of the children born in Barnstable. It appears to have been the custom of the family to baptize the children on or near the day of birth if possible; so that the dates of baptism are supposed to be about the dates of birth of those born in England. The first record of his children born in Barnstable is that of Bartholomew b. Apr. 20, 1642, we have found no record either in England or Barnstable, of the birth of the child, Hannah; but infer that she was born in England, between 1636 and 1642. Possibly the family was broken up about the time of her birth, preventing the record of her birth, or it may have been recorded elsewhere from where the others are found. It is believed that James Hamlin came to America without his family about 1638-9, and that they followed him later. While no record of the fact has been discovered; other circumstances render it probable that he was obliged to leave his family and flee from England to escape religious persecution. This may account for the failure to discover the time and manner of his passage; which may have been intentionally concealed, for his escape and safety. He was a Puritan and a member of Mr. Lothrop's church *after* the latter came to Barnstable. We have seen that he came from London; he may have been a member of the Independent church there, and fled from the persecutions of Archbishop Laud, under Charles I; but there is no proof of it.

An account of the persecutions of the congregation of Mr. Lothrop in England will be of interest, and may in the future lead to information concerning our ancestor.

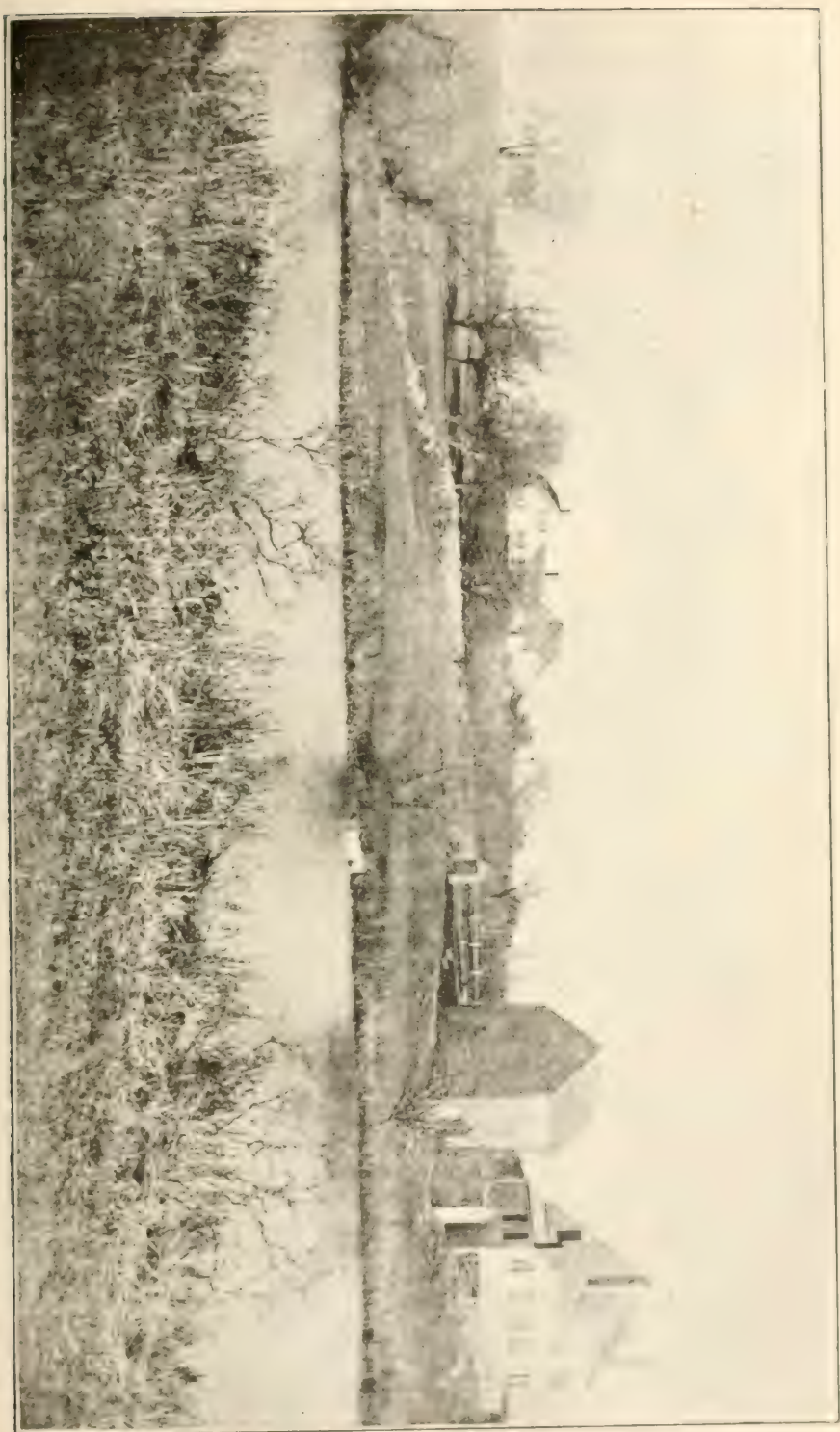
Rev. John Lothrop was pastor of an Independent or Congregationalist Society, at Southwalk, London. April 29, 1642, forty-five members of this church were apprehended for unlawful meeting, eighteen of whom escaped. Some were confined in the Clink, New Prison, and the Gate House, for about two years, and then released on bail; except Mr. Lothrop, for whom no favor could at first be obtained. There is some question as to the terms of his release, but the fact remains that these people caused the English government no little trouble: religion was regulated by law at that period; and this society were non-conformists. That they believed they were right *does not alter the fact*. The exact date of their release is not given, but on Sept. 18, 1634, the *Griffin* and another ship arrived in Boston with passengers, among whom were Mr. Lothrop and thirty of his followers. It is not supposed Hamlin was with them. Soon after Mr. Lothrop and most, if not all those who came with him, went to Scituate, Massachusetts, where there was a small settlement of his old friends, whom he had known in England, and who invited him to become their pastor. There were nine of these families then at Scituate who had previously come from England, settling first at Plymouth; and Mr. Lothrop gives a list of "The Houses in ye plantation of Scituate att my Comeing hither, onely wch was aboute the end of Sept. 1634,—all wch small plaine pallizadoe Houses." The name of James Hamlin is not in the list, nor does it appear here down to the date of removal of Mr. Lothrop and his church to Barnstable hereafter related.

In 1899 the home lot of James Hamlin in Barnstable was visited by the



writer and a picture of it obtained through the kindness of Mr. Gustavus Hinckley, of Barnstable, and Miss Deborah Hamblin of Yarmouth, Mass., the latter a descendant of James Hamlin. The home lot of James Hamlin, senior, of eight acres, probably one of those laid out by Mr. Collicut, was bounded north, and west by a small and beautiful sheet of water, anciently known as Coggin's, and also as Cooper's Pond; the present county road passing through it east and west leaves a triangular piece of about two acres of the north end, where the buildings were located, between the highway and the pond, occupied in 1899 by Mr. A. T. Jones. The ancient dwelling thereon has been gone for a century, but its site was nearer the line between the Hamlin lot and the lot of Gov. Hinckley to the eastward, and from which it was separated by a rough, loose stone wall. Mr. Gustavus Hinckley stated that a well was anciently situated on the line between the two lots, which could be used in olden times in common by the occupants of both lots; but had been covered over by the wall for many years; that he remembered when a boy of finding it by dropping pebbles in the holes in the wall and hearing them fall into the water in the well; but its exact location he had forgotten. On the opposite or north side of the pond was the lot of Henry Coggin; a public watering place on the shore of the pond at the southern apex in ancient times, intervening between it and the Hamlin lot. A modern house stands on the Hamlin lot west of the site of the ancient dwelling. The present highway was laid out through the Hamlin lot in 1686, and the balance of his lot laid south of this road—between it and the commons. The ancient grave yard lies to the eastward. His lands as described on the records in 1667 were as follows: Eight acres of upland, be it more or less, butting westerly upon ye Highway against ye pond. Easterly by ye commons, bounded northerly by Thomas Hinckley and southerly by ye commons. (This was his home lot above described, but the ancient highway which went north to the pond was changed in 1686); also three shares in Calves pasture bounded westerly by Gdd. (Goodman) Bearse, easterly by John Phinney; two shares more bounded westerly by John Phinney, easterly by Gdd. Bearse; one share more bounded westerly by ye lands of Henry Coggin, deceased, easterly by John Phinney; six acres of upland more or less, in ye sd Calves pasture bounded easterly by John Phinney, westerly partly by John Phinney and partly by ye beach; twenty acres of upland, more or less, bounded easterly by Henry Bourn, westerly by John Cooper, southerly by the commons, northerly by ye marsh; also all ye marsh butting against ye sd upland, bounded easterly by Henry Bourn, westerly by John Cooper, northerly to ye great creek by Jewell's Island; one acre of marsh meadow, more or less, bounded easterly by John Crocker, westerly by Thomas Hinckley; forty acres of upland butting against ye Great Indian pond running northeast into ye woods, bounded southerly by Thomas Lothrop's and northerly by ye commons.

The accompanying picture looking south from the north side of Coggin's pond gives a good view of the site of the home of James Hamlin, the immigrant. The old house stood in the open space between the boat and the stone wall to the left, which is the division between the Hamlin and Hinckley lots. The house in the right of the picture on the Hamlin lot is a modern structure: the old county road runs in front of it, nearly east and west, and between it and the house in the center of the picture. In ancient times the road touched the pond at the right of the new house, for a watering place; but is now shut off from the pond. The house shown dimly at the extreme left is that of Gov. Thomas Hinckley.



The name of James Hamblen appears frequently in the records of Plymouth Colony. The first mention is: "March 1, 1741-2, James Hamblen was propounded for Freeman.

"At the Genrall Court of our Souraigne Lord, Charles, by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France, Ireland, Defender of the Fayth, &c, holden at Plym afores<sup>d</sup> the VIJth of March, in the XVIIth yeare of his Mats now Raigne, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent. Gou. (and other members of the court named) James Hamlen (was appointed) Constable for Barnstable."

List of Freemen in Barnstable in 1643, taken from Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 8, 176-7. Those marked  $\sqcap$  have been erased on the *original record*.

$\sqcap$ Mr. Joseph Hull $\sqcap$	William Caseley
"    Lothrope	Mr. Robte Linnett
"    Thomas Dommock	"    John Mayo
Anthony Annable	Samuel Hinckley
$\sqcap$ James Cudworth $\sqcap$	Edward Fitzrandle
Isaac Robinson	Georg Lewes
Henry Rowley	Samuel Jackson
John Cooper	JAMES HAMLENE
Henry Cobb	Thomas Hinckley
Bernard Lumbert	Nathaniel Bacon
Henry Bourne	Dolar Davis

March 15, 1657, James Hamblen served on inquest on the body of a child, Simeon Davis.

June 3, 1657, James Hamblen was sick and could not serve on the Grand Enquest.

The name of James Hamblen appears in the list of Freemen of Barnstable in 1658.

May 29, 1670, James Hamblen, Juni, and James Hamblen, Seni, in list of Freemen.

June 7, 1670, James Hamblen served on Grand Enquest; same day he was a member of a trial jury.

March, 6, 1671, James Hamblen served on a jury.

June 3, 1679, James Hamblen served on a jury in the case between Capt. John Williams and Edward Jenkins.

July 7, 1681, James Hamblen served on juries.

July 6, 1682, James Hamblen summoned to serve on a jury, and served.

In 1638 James Hamblin consented to a way across his land in the Calves Pasture to the beach and creek.

In the list of Freemen of Barnstable for 1689, among others appear the names of James Hamblen, James Hamblen, Jr., John Hamblen, Eleazar Hamblen.

Mr. Lothrop taught that Baptism was an ordinance of primary importance, and published a work on the subject, urging that the parent, being a member of the church, who unnecessarily delayed the performance of this service, thereby periled the salvation of the child. The practice in Mr. Lothrop's church was to baptize children on the Sabbath next following their birth. Instances are given of children born on Sabbath morning, and carried two miles the same day at an inclement season of the year to be baptized.

It would seem that James Hamblen conformed to this custom. It will be observed that his three youngest children were baptized on the day of birth.



Mr. Otis says: "He was never dignified with the title of Mr. and was, all his life, called 'Goodman.'" Speaking of this custom, he says: "In the Plymouth Colony, the Governor, deputy governor, the magistrates and assistants, the ministers of the gospel, elders of the church, school masters, officers in the militia, men of great wealth or connected with the gentry or nobility, alone, were entitled to be called *Mister*, and their wives, *Mistress*; this rule was rigidly enforced in earlier colonial times; and in all lists of names, it was almost the invariable custom to commence with those that stood highest in rank, and follow that order to the end."

"Goodman Hamblen was not much in public life. He was an honest man, a good neighbor and a sincere Christian; he was industrious and prudent in his habits and brought up his children to walk in his footsteps. His descendants have, with few exceptions, inherited the good qualities of the ancestor."

The correct spelling of his name is a question of doubt. As a matter of fact people in those times were not particular, and the same individual did not spell his own name uniformly, in many instances; there was no standard of English orthography then. In the foregoing pedigree the name is spelled Hamelyn and Hamelin, in the record of baptisms, Hamblin and Hamlin; in the colonial records, Hamlene, Hamlen and Hamblen. His pastor, Rev. Mr. Lothrop wrote the name uniformly, Hamling; Rev. Mr. Russell, a successor of Mr. Lothrop, wrote it Hamlin; but as signed to his will, it is spelled *Hamlin*. The descendants spell the name variously: Hamlin, Hamlen, Hamline, Hamblin and Hamblen.

There is a tradition that four brothers, who were his descendants, agreed, upon their separation, each to spell the termination of the name differently. The time and place where this occurred, or the individuals are not known; but in matters of this kind traditions are not of much value until established by positive evidence.

David Hamblen was of the opinion that James Hamlin and his wife Anne, were both born in London. They were members of the church in Barnstable at the settlement of Mr. Jonathan Russell, 1683.

He d. Barnstable, 1690. His personal estate was appraised at £19.17.3. He was probably over eighty years old, and had probably distributed some of his personal estate before his death, as indicated in the will.

#### WILL OF JAMES HAMLIN.

The last Will and Testament of James Hamlin Senr. of Barnstable

I being weake in body but throu ye mercy of God of good and disposing mind and memory, and calling to mind ye uncertainty of this transitory life, and being willing to sett things in order as there may be peace and good agreement between my children after my decease, I do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and forme hereafter mentioned viz:—

Inprimis: I will and bequeath my soul to God who gave it through Jesus Christ, my deare and only Saviour and Redeemer and my body to decent burial as to my Executrix hereafter named shall seeme meete and convenient and as for my outward estate which God hath been pleased to lend me, my will is that all my debts which are in right or conscience due to any person shall be first duly satisfied and contented. And then my will is that Anne, my loving wife shall have and enjoy all the rest of my estate in whatsoever it be during her

natural life for her supporte and livelyhood, and my will is that after her decease in as much as my son James hath had ten pounds already of me, and my son Bartholemew five pounds, and my daughter Hannah, five pounds (according to ye desire of my mother) so my will is that ye rest of my children shall have each of them five pounds, apeace made up to them out of my estate, viz: to my son John five pounds my little feather bed bolster and rugg belonging to it, to be in part or whole thereof as it shall be appraised; and to my daughter Sarah five pounds in ye great fether bed I lye on with ye bolster and rugg belonging thereunto as it shall be appraised; And to my son Eliazer four pounds and five shillings out of my estate which with ye fifteen shillings he owes me on account makes up five pounds to him, And to my son Israel three pounds and eighteen shillings to make up ye bed and coverlett he hath five pounds to him.

Item. My will is that my daughter Sarah shall have two of my platters which shee shall chuse. And my will is that Israel shall have one of my pewter platters as my sons and daughter already married have had each of them one. And my will is that whatsoever of my estate shall remaine after my foresd legacies shall be paid, shall after my wife's decease be equally divided amongst all my children unless my wife shall see cause to will any part or parts unto any of my sd children as shee shall see fit to those that are most dutyful unto her, unto whose liberty my will is it shall be left.

As also to nominate an executor to take place after her decease to see this my last will performed, And here in case shee make any will to dispose of ye overplus as aforesd.

Item. It is my will that Anne my wife be sole Executrix of this my last will and testament so long as shee lives.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this 23 of January Anne Dom' 1683.

JAMES HAMLIN [SEAL.]

In presence of

THOS. HINCKLEY, Gov.  
JONATHAN RUSSELL.

Gove. Hinckley and Jonathan Russell, witnesses to this will made oath in court October ye 22<sup>th</sup> 1690, that they saw y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> James Hamlin, deceased, signe seal and declare this to be his last will and testament as attest.

JOSIAH LOTHROP, Clerk.

The name of his wife, except as given in his will has not been found.

CHILDREN:

- |     |              |   |
|-----|--------------|---|
| 2.  | JAMES,       | b. England; bap. Oct. 21, 1630; d. Oct. 24, 1633. |
| 3.  | SARAH,       | " " " Sept. 6, 1632; prob. d. young.              |
| 4.  | MARY,        | " " " July 27, 1634.                              |
| 5.* | JAMES,       | " " " Apr. 10, 1636.                              |
| 6.  | HANNAH,      | prob. b. England.                                 |
| 7.  | BARTHOLOMEW, | b. Apr. 11, 1642, Barnstable.                     |
| 8.  | JOHN,        | " June 26, 1644, "                                |
| 9.  | A Child,     | stillborn; buried Dec. 2, 1646.                   |
| 10. | SARAH,       | b. Nov. 7, 1647, Barnstable.                      |
| 11. | ELEAZER,     | " Mar. 17, 1649, "                                |
| 12. | ISRAEL,      | " June 25, 1652, "                                |

## SECOND GENERATION.

### [5] JAMES HAMLIN.<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>.)

It is supposed he was b. in England; and was bap. in St. Lawrence parish, Reading, Berkshire, April 10, 1636; and that he came to America with his mother and sisters prior to 1642;\* m. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 20, 1662. Mary,<sup>2</sup> dau. of John and Abigail Dunham,† b. 1642. Farmer; resided first at his father's Coggin's Pond lot; but in 1702 had removed to Hamblin Plains,‡ West Barnstable; and his son Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> occupied the Coggin's Pond homestead; afterwards sold to Col. John Gorham, who d. 1716, and gave this place to his son:

\* Note 1. The writer has been informed that the late Dr. Amos Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> of Durham, N. Y. recorded in his family bible, that this ancestor came from Warwickshire, England; and settled at Truro, Mass. The venerable doctor was certainly in error about the place of settlement.

† Note 2. DEA. JOHN DUNHAM,<sup>1</sup> came from England to Plymouth, Mass. with wife Abigail, three sons and a daughter, about 1628; deputy to the first Gen. Court at Plymouth, June 4, 1639. He d. Mar. 2, 1668-9.

#### CHILDREN:

JOHN.

BENIAH.

DANIEL.

ABIGAIL; m. Stephen Atwood.

JONATHAN, b. 1636; m. Mary Delano, and Mary Cobb.

PERNIS; m. Beniah Pratt.

SAMUEL.

THOMAS.

BENJAMIN.

JOSEPH.

HANNAH.

JOHN DUNHAM,<sup>2</sup> wife Mary. He bought into "the purchase" at Middleborough, Mass. 1673; and became an inhabitant there; representative same year. He d. 1692, aged 79.

#### CHILDREN:

MARY, m. JAMES HAMLIN.

MERCY, b. 1644.

SUSANNAH, m. Bartholomew Hamlin.

JOHN, b. 1648.

JONATHAN, " 1650.

SAMUEL, " 1652.

LYDIA, m. Robert Bartow.

‡ Note 3. Hamblin Plains, in West Barnstable, is a level tract of land situated half way across the upper part of Cape Cod, between Barnstable Bay on the north and Vineyard Sound on the south; containing about 500 acres. When first settled it was fertile, and from which large crops were taken; the rows where corn grew being still visible. By constant cropping



which was occupied by three generations of Gorhams; and in 1899 was occupied by Mr. A. T. Jones. Mr. Otis says that he probably lived in Barnstable all his life; but a writer on the Hatch family asserts that he settled in Falmouth, Mass., about 1660; which must be an error. He was a proprietor of that town at the time mentioned; but if he ever resided there, it was temporarily, only. The erroneous idea of his settlement in Falmouth probably arose from the following circumstances. A controversy arose in Plymouth colony over the persecution of the Quakers. Gov. Thomas Prentice and his party were relentless in their oppression; another party were inclined to more tolerant measures toward these persecuted people; which brought down the vengeance of Gov. Prentice upon the leaders of the opposition; in consequence a company of the dissatisfied people left Barnstable in 1660. It is supposed they contemplated settlement at Martha's Vineyard, a favored retreat of the Quakers; and one of their number took a letter of dismission to the church there. The names of this company were Jonathan Hatch, Isaac Robinson, John Chapman, John Jenkins, JAMES HAMLIN, Mr. Thomas, Samuel Fuller, Thomas Lothrop, Anthony Annable, Peter Blossom, William Nelson, James Cobb, Samuel Hinckley and Thomas Ewer. They coasted around Cape Cod and landed at Succonesset, now Falmouth, Mass., where lands were assigned to them as proprietors, Nov. 29, 1661. Hatch and Robinson settled there; but most, if not all the others, returned to Barnstable.

His name frequently appears in the records of Plymouth Colony. It was ordered in town meeting, Oct. 3, 1663: "That the sons of all the present inhabitants shall successively be received inhabitants and allowed equal privileges in the commons, and such other privileges as belong to the present inhabitants as a township at the time of their marriages, or at the age of twenty-four, which ever shall happen first. The following persons were thereupon admitted;" among others, JAMES HAMLIN.

May 29, 1670, James Hamblen, Juni. appears in a list of freemen.

June 5, 1671, "For the prevention of great abuse by the excessive drinking of liquors in Ordinaries (taverns,) It is further ordered by this court y<sup>t</sup> some two or three men be appointed in every town of this jurisdiction to have the

---

for generations without fertilizing the soil became exhausted; but in later times a portion has been reclaimed. North of this tract is a ridge of wooded hills; at the foot of which are the homes of some of the Hamlin descendants. On the east side of the plains is Shubael's pond; on the opposite sides of which were the homes of Nathan and Joel Hamblin, both now deceased, descendants of Shubael Hamblin.<sup>5</sup> On the south are the homes of descendants of Lewis Hamblin<sup>6</sup> whose old homestead is on a hill at the foot of which is the highway, crossing the Cape from Cotuit to West Barnstable village, seven miles distant. Nothing remains to mark the site except two large oaks. From this hill, once part of the estate of Benjamin Hamblin<sup>4</sup> is a grand view for miles around; at the foot is Girgeon's pond, nearly oval, deep, with clean sandy bottom, three miles in circumference, well stocked with bass, pickerel and perch. A little to the west, with a narrow strip of land between is Hamblin's pond, a mile and a half long, and half a mile wide, nearly surrounded by bluffs, and fringed with alder, maple and birch, almost hiding the shores. A little farther west and parallel, and about the same size, is Crocker's pond; its north end touching the plains; and if possible, more picturesque than the others; out of its middle rises an island fifty feet in height, of four acres in extent, crowned with growths of pine, cedar, spruce and evergreens, presenting in the distance a pyramid of living green. In the time of Lewis Hamblin, this island being fertile, was planted yearly in potatoes, pumpkins, etc.; when ripe, and the wind favorable, the pumpkins were gathered and put into the pond and floated by the wind to the shore. These ponds are the natural home of the trout and pickerel, of which many are taken from their clear waters. The last two named ponds are connected, and form the source of Herring river, whose waters are inhabited in summer by myriads of herring.

inspection of the ordinarys." etc. For the town of Barnstable were appointed James Hamblen, Jun'r. and two others.

June 6, 1682, James Hamblin, Jun'r. member of the Grand Enquest.

He and his wife were members of the church in Barnstable, 1683.

He was expressly named in his father's will, Jan. 23, 1683.

1683, The jury on whom devolved the duty of bounding the County road, and the town highways were: \* \* \* among others, James Hamblin, Jr.

At the division of the Great Marshes in Barnstable, Jan. 30, 1694, shares were assigned to James Hamlin, senior, (this was James Hamlin,\* for his father was then dead.) also to Bartholomew, John, Eleazer, (Senior ) Israel, James, Jr. and Eleazer Hamlin, Jr.; but in February following, James, Bartholomew, John and Eleazer Hamlin and others dissented from the division.

"At a Great and General Court or Assembly for Her Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth of May 1705. Being convened by her Majesties Writt: \* \* \* The names of the Representatives returned to serve for the several towns, that were sworn, being as follows, viz:"

Barnstable, MR. JAMES HAMLIN.

It will be observed in his will, 1717, that he then claimed to be a resident of Tisbury, Mass.

#### WILL OF JAMES HAMLIN.

In the name of God, Amen: This Thirteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred an seventeen, I, James Hamlin, Seniour, late of the town and County of Barnstable, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England: Being of Perfect Disposing mind and memory; yet considering my age and the mortality of my Body do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament, in the Town of Tisbury in Dukes County, in the Province aforesd, the place of my present abode & residence.

Imps. Principly and first of all I give and comend my Imortal Soul into the hands of God through Christ his Son: who I trust hath Redeemed and will save it through the Blood of the everlasting Covenant. And my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian maner, at the Discretion of my executor; And as to the Portion of worldly Estate that I have yet remaining, having already given and settled large Portions of my Estate in Land and Meadows, Housing and Commonage in the Town of Barnstable upon My Sons, James, Jonathan, Ebenezer, and Elkanah Hamlin. In manner and form following I make Disposition and—thereof (viz:) my just debts and my funeral charges being first Paid by my Executor hereafter to be named, then I give to my four above named Sons, James, Jonathan, Ebenezer and Elkanah Hamlin, the sum of Two Shillings to each of them.

1ly. I give and bequeath to my son Job Hamlin the sum of Sixty Pounds.

2ly. I give to my Daughter Hope Case, wife to William Case of Tisbury, the sum of nine pounds which I would have taken out of and to Consist in what Household Goods I shall have at my decease. Viz: Chiefly Bedding and the furniture belonging to it: And when this is done my will is that my Daughter Scudder, wife of John Scudder of Barnstable, and my Daughter Hope Case shall have & divide the remainder of my Household Goods Equally between them.

3ly. I give and bequeath to my four Grandchildren, the children of my Son Eliazar Hamlin deceased, the sum of five Pounds to each of them.

4ly. I give to my eight grand children, of my daughter Experience Jenkings, now deceased, the sum of nine pounds (viz) twenty shillings a piece to seven of them. But to Thankful the wife of Isaac Taylor I give the sum of forty shillings.

5ly. I give to my Daughter in law Ruth, the wife of my Son James Hamlin the sum of twenty Shillings; And to my daughter-in-law Sarah the wife of my son, Ebenezer Hamlin, the sum of twenty Shillings; And to my daughter in-law Abigail, the wife of Elkennah Hamlin, my son, the sum of twenty shillings; and to my daughter-in-law Ester, the wife of my son, Jonathan Hamblin, the sum of twenty shillings.

6ly. I give and bequeath to my Grandchildren Shuball; James & Ebenezer, the sons of my daughter Mary Davis, deceased, the sum of forty shillings to each of them.

8ly. I give and bequeath to my Brother Israel Hamlin of Barnstable, the sum of twenty shillings.

9ly. I give and bequeath to Lidia Barrow and Mercy King of Plymouth, who are my wife's sisters forty shillings, to each of them.

10ly. I give and bequeath to Jean Kelley, who was formerly my maid at Barnstable, but now resident of Martha's Vineyard, the sum of forty shillings.

11ly. I give and bequeath unto the Reverend Mr. Jonah Tony, Minister of Tisbury, on Martha's Vineyard, or his Heirs, the Sum of five Pounds.

12ly. I give and bequeath the Surplusage or remainder of my Estate, whether money or other goods remaining. (After all the herein mentioned Legacies and Bequests are well and truly paid,) unto my son Job Hamlin, and my Daughter Elizabeth Scudder, both now of the Town and County of Barnstable, to (be) equally Divided between them: saving one Third part of the goods remaining as aforesd, my will is and I give and Bequeath them unto my Daughter Hope Case, wife to William Case of Tisbury, one third part thereof, ye money only excepted.

13ly. I give and Bequeath to the Reverend Mr. Jonathan Russell, Minister of the Town of Barnstable, the full sum of ten pounds, together with full and noble Satisfaction for all his pains and trouble he shall be at about my Estate in Administrating there upon.

Lastly. I do hereby nominate and apoint the said Rev. Mr. Jonathan Russell to be Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and I hereby revoke anull and make void all former and other Wills and Testaments by me at any time made by word or in writing, and declare these presents to be and contain my only last Will and Testament.

In witness here of I have hereunto set to my hand and seal this Thirteenth Day of September in the fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George over Great Brittain, &c.

Anoqe Dom, 1717.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared By the Testator to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who subscribe our names as witnesses in the testators presence and by his desire.

PAIN MAYHEW

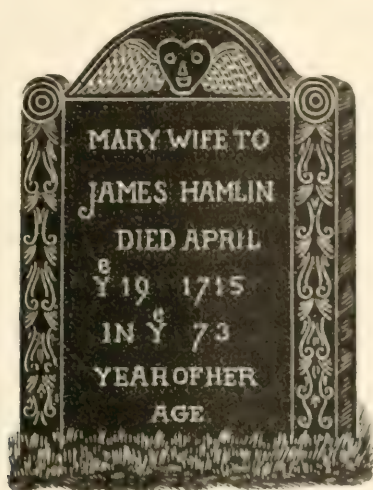
MARY MAYHEW

PAIN MAYHEW, Junr.

J. HAMLIN, (SEAL)



Her grave is about sixty rods distant from the site of his house on the Coggin's Pond lot. The following is a cut of her slate head stone with the inscription thereon.



David Hamblen, says that he died at Tisbury, May 3, 1718.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

13.*	MARY,	July 24, 1664.
14.*	ELIZABETH,	Feb. 14, 1665-6.
15.*	ELEAZER,	Apr. 12, 1668.
16.*	EXPERIENCE,	" " "
17.*	JAMES,	Aug. 26, 1669.
18.*	JONATHAN,	Mar. 6, 1670-1.
	A SON,	Mar. 28, 1672; d. Apr. 7, 1672.
19.*	EBENEZER,	July 29, 1674.
	ELISHA	Mar. 5, 1676-7; d. Dec. 20, 1677.
20.*	HOPE,	Mar. 13, 1679-80.
21.*	JOE,	Jan. 15, 1681.
22.*	JOHN,	Jan. 12, 1683.
23.*	BENJAMIN, bap.	Mar. 16, 1684-5.
24.*	ELKANAH, "	Mar. 16, 1685.

## THIRD GENERATION.

---

[ 13 ] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., July 24, 1664; m. there, Feb. 22, 1692. John, son of John and Hannah (Linnell) Davis,\* b. Barnstable, Jan. 15, 1649-50; his second wife: she was mentioned in her father's will, 1717; but had d. Nov. 1698. He m. 1st, Feb. 2, 1674, Ruth Goodspeed; who d. and by whom he had children: John, Benjamin, John, Nathaniel, and Jabez: m. 3<sup>d</sup>, May 8, 1699, Hannah, widow of Nathaniel Bacon, by whom he had four children: Nicholas, Jedediah, Desire, and Noah. He was a carpenter; Barnstable; removed to Falmouth, Mass.: the membership of himself and wife, Hannah, in the church was transferred from Barnstable to Falmouth, Oct. 10, 1708, where they then resided. He d. 1729.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

25.	SHUBAEL,	July 10, 1694.
26.	JAMES,	Mar. 24, 1696.
27.	EBENEZER,	May 13, 1697.

\* Note 4. DOLAR DAVIS,<sup>1</sup> prob. b. Bennefield, Northamptonshire, England; where are found the graves of his ancestors; m. as early as 1618. Margery, dau. of Richard Willard, of Horsmonden, Kent, Eng. He came over 1634, with his brother-in-law, Major Simon Willard, who was a noted man in Mass. Colony. Davis was one of the first settlers in Cambridge, 1635; from whence he removed, 1635; he was a proprietor of land in Concord, Mass.; land was granted to him at North Hill, Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 6, 1640; and at Namassacuset river, Aug. 31, 1640; he was at Scituate, Mass., May, 1641; he prob. went to Barnstable, Mass., 1639; but did not make it his permanent abode until 1643; he removed to Concord, Mass., 1655; he was one of the original proprietors of Groton, Mass.; His wife prob. d. Concord; he m. 2d, Joanna, widow of John Bursley, and dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull. He was a carpenter, which perhaps accounts for his changes of residence. Mr. Otis pays a high complement to his character. He d. 1673.

Ch. prob. b. England, except the youngest, which was b. in Barnstable:

JOHN,	m. Hannah Linnell.
NICHOLAS,	m. Mary, or Sarah —.
SIMON,	" Mary Blood.
SAMUEL,	" Mary Meads.
MARY,	" Thomas Lewes.
RUTH,	" Stephen Hall.

JOHN DAVIS,<sup>2</sup> b. Horsmonden, Eng.: m. Eastham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1648, Hannah,<sup>2</sup> dau. of Robert Linnell, of Barnstable; house carpenter; Barnstable; he d. 1703.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

JOHN,	Jan. 15, 1649;	m. Ruth Goodspeed, Mary Hamlin, and Hannah Bacon.
SAMUEL,	Dec. 15, 1651;	" d. unm. 1711.
HANNAH,		m. Jedediah Jones.
MARY,	Jan. 3, 1653-4;	" Benj. Goodspeed and John Hinckley.

# THIRD GENERATION.

39

[14] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (sister of Mary,) b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 14, 1665-6; m. there, July 31, 1689, John,<sup>2</sup> son of John and Hannah Scudder,<sup>\*</sup> b. Barnstable; removed to Chatham, Mass. She was mentioned in her father's will 1717, as then residing in Barnstable; both d. Chatham; she Jan. 1742-3; he March, 1741-2.

## Children:

28.*	JOHN,	b.	May 23, 1690.
29.*	EXPERIENCE,	"	Apr. 28, 1692.
30.	JAMES,	bap.	Jan. 13, 1695.
31.*	EBENEZER,	b.	Apr. 23, 1696.
32.	RELIAANCE,	"	Dec. 10, 1700.
33.	HANNAH,	"	June 7, 1706.

---

JOSEPH.	June 1656.	" Mary Claghorn.
BENJAMIN.		d. unm. 1718.
SIMON.	July 15, 1658;	" young.
DOLAR.	Oct. 1, 1690.	m. Hannah Linnell. <sup>8</sup>
JABEZ.		" Experience Linnell. <sup>3</sup>
MERCY.		unm. 1718.
TIMOTHY.		m. Sarah Perry.
RUTH.		" John Linnell.

NOTE 5. MR. ROBERT LINNELL,<sup>1</sup> came to America and settled in Scituate, Mass., 1638; removed to Barnstable, 1639; He was prob. a brother-in-law to Rev. John Lothrop, and perhaps related to others of the early Barnstable families; he was member of Mr. Lothrop's church in London, Eng. Prob. m. twice; 2d wife named Jemima. He d. Feb. 25, 1692; will dated Jan. 23, 1692-3; proved Mar. 12, 1692-3; his wife survived him.

## CHILDREN:

SARAH.	b.	1697.	m. Thomas Ewer, and Thomas Lothrop.
DAVID.	"	1627.	
HANNAH.			m. John Davis. <sup>2</sup>
MARY.			" Richard Childs. <sup>2</sup>
ABIGAIL.			" Joshua Lombard.
SHUBAEL.			
BETHIA.	bap.	Feb. 7, 1640-1.	

\* NOTE 6. JOHN SCUDDER,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1619; he came from London with the family of Thomas Ewer, in ship *James*, 1635; located at Charlestown, Mass.; admitted freeman there, 1639, removed to Barnstable, 1640; freeman there 1654; wife Hannah; his sister, Elizabeth, removed from Boston to Barnstable 1644, and same year m. Samuel, son of Rev. John Lothrop; he appears to have been allied to the Scudders of Salem, who removed to Long Island, about 1660; he resided at Barnstable until his death; his house was near that of the late Joshua Thayer; One of the distinguished Barnstable families; he d. Barnstable, 1689; his widow survived him.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

ELIZABETH.	bap.	May 10, 1646.	
SARAH.	"	" " "	
MARY.	buried	Dec. 3, 1649.	
HANNAH.	bap.	Oct. 5, 1651;	m. Joshua Bangs.
JOAN.			" Elizabeth Hamden. <sup>3</sup>
MEHITABLE.			" 1686, John Doane, Jr.



[15] ELEAZER HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 12, 1668; m. Lydia? dau. of Paul and Deborah (Willard) Sears,\* b. Oct. 24, 1666; removed to Harwich, or Yarmouth, Mass. In the will of his father 1717, are mentioned: "My four grandchildren, the children of my son, Eleazar Hamlin, deceased." He d. 1698 and his widow m. Harwich, Sept. 30, 1706, Thomas Snow. It appears from the record of probate of his estate that he resided in Yarmouth.

#### PROBATE RECORDS.

Barnabas Lothrop Esqr. commissioned by ye Gouvenour and council for ye granting of Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration within ye County of Barnstable within ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England. To Lydia Hamlin vid, Relict of Eliazer Hamlin late of Yarmouth, deceased, intestate Trusting in your care and fidelity I do by these presents, comitt unto you full power to adminster all and singular ye goods, chattels, rights and credits of ye s<sup>d</sup> deceased and well and faithfully to dispose of ye same according to law, also to aske gather levy recover and receive all and what-soever credits of ye deceased which to him while he lived and at ye time of his death did appertaine. And to pay all debts in which ye deceased stood bound so far as his goods, chattels, rights and credits can extend according to ye value thereof. And to make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular ye goods, chattels, rights and credits of ye s<sup>d</sup> deceased and to exhibit ye same into ye Registers office of ye afores<sup>d</sup> county fourth with. And to render a plaine and true account of your s<sup>d</sup> administration upon oath when lawfully called thereunto. And I do by these presents ordaine, constitute and appoint you Administratrix of all and singular ye goods, chattels, rights and credits afores<sup>d</sup>.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and ye seal of ye s<sup>d</sup> office. Dated at Barnstable the twentieth day of May, 1698.

An Inventory of ye estate of Eliazer Hamlin late of Yarmouth, deceased, as followeth:

Imprimis.	To a sett of curtains	-	-	-	-	-	-	01-00-00
Item.	To beding	-	-	-	-	-	-	08-00-00
	To wearing clothes	-	-	-	-	-	-	06-02-00
	To sheets and other linnin	-	-	-	-	-	-	02-05-00
	To pewter and other things	-	-	-	-	-	-	02-08-09
	To wool and flax and other things	-	-	-	-	-	-	01-04-00
	To iron work and other things	-	-	-	-	-	-	02 11-00
	To iron pots and wheels	-	-	-	-	-	-	01-03-00
	To a saddle and other things	-	-	-	-	-	-	01-04 00

\* NOTE 7, RICHARD SARES,<sup>1</sup> (Sears.) His parentage, place and date of birth are unknown. The author of the Sears genealogy suppose that he may have been native of the Island of Guernsey, or Jersey. His name is on the Tax list of Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1633; soon after he went to Marblehead, Mass., and was taxed in Salem, Jan. 1, 1637-8; he went to Yarmouth, Mass., 1639, and settled on Quivet Neck, where he built a house near the sea shore, and later another, still in existence; freeman, June 7, 1653; representative, 1662; He d. Yarmouth, buried Aug. 26, 1676; will dated 10, 3 mo. 1667, in which he mentions his wife Dorothy.

#### CHILDREN:

PAUL.	b. 1637-8: m. Deborah Williard.
SILAS.	" Anna Bursell.
DEBORAH.	" Zachary Paddock.

# THIRD GENERATION.

41

To oxen and cows	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16-10-00
To a horse and a plow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	02-00-00
To swine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	01-06-00
To three acres of meadow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	00-00-00
To boxes for cart wheels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	00-05-00

The estate indebted here ten pound.

Praised by JOHN CROWELL, Sep.  
JAMES HAMLIN, Jud.

Lydia Hamlin vid. relict of Eliazer Hamlin late of Yarmouth deceased, made oath to ye truth of this Inventorie before Barnabas Lothrop, Esq., Judge of Probate and granting Administration in ye County of Barnstable and is recorded in page 73: of ye second Book of Wills and Inventories may ye 20th 1698.

Attest: JOHN LOTHROP Regist.

## Children:

- 34.\* BENJAMIN, 1692.
- 35. LYDIA, 1694.
- 36.\* MARY, 1696.
- 37.\* ELISHA, Jan. 26, 1697-8.

[ 16 ] EXPERIENCE HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 12, 1668; m. there, Aug. 24, 1687. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, son of John and Mrs. Mary (Ewer) Jenkins,\* b. Barnstable, July 15, 1666. In her father's will, 1717, he gives: "to my eight grand children, of my daughter Experience Jenkins, now deceased," &c., she d. Barnstable, July 24,—. He m. 2<sup>d</sup>, Mercy—; Farmer. The site of his original home is in doubt, but it was at West Barnstable: some assert

CAPT. PAUL SEARS,<sup>2</sup> b. Marblehead, Mass., 1637-8; m. 1658, Deborah, dau. of George Willard, bap. Scituate, Mass., Sept. 14, 1645; her mother was perhaps, Dorothy, dau. of Henry Dunster, of Boleholt Bury, Lancashire, Eng. Captain of Militia; Yarmouth; an original proprietor of Harwich, Mass.; both d. Yarmouth; he Feb. 20, 1707-8; she May 13, 1721; his will dated Feb. 20, 1707-8.

## Ch. b. Yarmouth:

- MERCY, Jan. 3, 1659.
- BERTHA, Jan. 3, 1661-2; m. John Crowell, Jr.
- SAMUEL, Jan. 1663-4; " Mercy Mayo.
- LYDIA, Oct. 24, 1666; " Eleazer Hamlin.
- PAUL, June 15, 1669; " Mercy Freeman.
- MARY, Oct. 24, 1672. " Col. John Knowles.
- ANN, Mar. 27, 1675; " John Merrick.
- JOHN, 1677-8; " Priscilla Freeman.
- RICHARD, 1680-1; " Hope Howes.
- DANIEL, 1682-3; " Sarah Howes.

\* NOTE 8. Several named Jenkins came over early. John Jenkins, aged 26, took passage for New England in the *Defence*, of London, July, 1635; and settled in Plymouth, Mass.; freeman Jan. 3, 1636-7. At that date he was allowed to enlarge his grounds at Willingsley, Plymouth; showing that he was previously an inhabitant there. Three acres of meadow between the south ponds and eel river, and forty acres of upland "thereby lie;" and six acres of, and above Willingsley were granted him May 5, 1640; six acres in the Canebrook meadow were assigned to him Nov. 2, 1640. He bought for £16, 10s Sterling, of Anthony Snow, a dwelling house and eight acres of land on the south side of Willingsley brook, Dec. 29, 1640. He volunteered as a soldier from Plymouth in the Pequot war, June 1637; and was a soldier in the Narraganset expedition, 1645; was frequently a Juror; Constable, 1644; and was then called John Jenkins, Senior. His early admission as freeman, indicates that he was an Independent, and known to the first settlers, before he came over. He was a large land owner, and a house holder, from which it might be inferred that he had a family, but none has been discovered. Mr. Otis says that he removed to Eastham, 1646, and that his name was on the earliest list of freemen there, but did not remain there. A recent history of Barnstable County does not reveal his name at Eastham. He was freeman Barnstable, 1652; and his name is on the list of freemen there, 1658, 1670, and 1684. On June 7, 1660 the County Court granted liberty

where Dr. Freeman Jenkins lived in 1900. Later he lived where Asa Jenkins resided in 1900. The "east half" of his house is still standing, used as a tool

to Mr. Thomas Hinckley, Henry Cobb, Samuel Hinckley, *John Jenkins*, and Nathaniel Bacon to view and purchase a tract of land at "Succonesset, (now Falmouth, Mass.) see much as they can conveniently; and they are to have each of them a considerable portion thereof, as the court shall think meet," &c. At the first division of lands at Succonesset Dec. 3, 1661. Samuel Hinckley signs for himself and for *John Jenkins*. In 1668 he was admitted an inhabitant of the plantation, but did not long reside there; four years later he is called of Barnstable. He m. Feb. 2, 1652-3, Mary, widow of Henry, son of Thomas and Sarah Ewer; who d. early in 1652; whether this was the first marriage of Jenkins the records furnish no evidence. The births of his children are recorded in Barnstable. Tradition says he resided at West Barnstable on the estate owned by his descendant Dr. Freeman H. Jenkins, which is doubted. He probably resided at first on the Ewer farm. The town granted him an acre and a half of land at the head of his farm for his convenience, but no boundaries of it are given. He appears to have been a resident of Sandwich, Mass., in 1654, and again in 1675. He was dead in 1690 when his son John, was made freeman in Falmouth. The settlement of his estate does not appear in the Probate records. He probably died during the usurpation of Sir Edmund Andros, Mass., when it was required that estates should be settled in the Prerogative Court at Boston, an arbitrary act. To avoid it some divided and gave their property by deed and not by will. John Jenkins may have done so, but the records of that date were burned and it cannot be verified. He probably d. soon after 1684, aged about 76.

Ch. b. Barnstable :

SARAH.	Nov. 15, 1653;	d. infancy.
MEHITABLE.	Mar. 2, 1654-5;	m. Eleazer Hamlin. <sup>2</sup>
SAMUEL.	Sept. 12, 1657;	probably d. young.
JOHN.	Nov. 13, 1659;	m. Mary Parker and widow Patience Paine.
MARY.	Oct. 1, 1662;	" Thomas Parker.
THOMAS.	July 15, 1666;	" Experience Hamlin. <sup>3</sup>
JOSEPH.	Mar. 31, 1669;	" Lydia Howland.

NOTE 9. THOMAS EWER, of London, Eng., tailor, aged 40, with wife Sarah, dau. of William Larned, aged 28, and children, Elizabeth aged 4 and Thomas aged 1½, embarked in the *James* of London for New England, June, 19, 1633; he had two older children who came over subsequently, perhaps with Robert Linnell of Barnstable, 1638. Ewer settled in Charlestown, Mass., and united with the church 1636. He acquired notoriety as a politician, and was prosecuted for speaking disrespectfully of the King. He d. Charlestown 1638; his widow and family removed to Barnstable, Mass., where she m. Dec. 11, 1639, Thomas.<sup>2</sup> son of Rev. John Lothrop; b. England, 1621.

Ch. b. England :

SARAH.	Apr. 1657;	m. Thomas Blossom.
HENRY.	Apr. 1629;	" Mary — .
ELIZABETH.	1631;	buried Apr. 9, 1641.
THOMAS.	1633;	m. Hannah — .

THOMAS EWER.<sup>2</sup> removed early from Barnstable to Sandwich, Mass., was a leader among the Quakers and fined for refusing to take the oath of fidelity, and for attending Quaker meetings; was disfranchized with other Quakers and ordered to leave the town, 1658. He had a family and resided near Spring Hill in 1659; was still in Sandwich 1660, but in Barnstable 1661; and bought land in West Barnstable; which continued in possession of his descendants until recent times. He d. 1667, leaving a widow, Hannah and children. Thomas Lothrop and Shubael Linnell were their guardians. His son Thomas Ewer<sup>3</sup> was married three times; 2d, 1686, to Elizabeth, the dau. of John Lovell; 3d, Sept. 18, 1712, widow Sarah Warren.

Ch. b. Barnstable :

THOMAS.	Dec. 1683;	d. young.
THOMAS.	Jan. 1686;	m. Sarah — .
SHUBAEL.	1690;	" Rebecca Conant.
JOHN.	Feb. 1692;	" Elizabeth Lombard.
MEHITABEL.	Oct. 1694;	d. same year.
NATHANIEL.	Nov. 1695;	m. Mary Stewart.
JONATHAN.	July 1696.	
HEZEKIAH.	Sept. 1697.	
MEHITABEL.	Dec. 11, 1698.	
THANKFUL.	Nov. 1701.	
ABIGAIL.	hap. Apr. 7, 1706.	



and fruit shed. He d. 1745; will dated Nov. 9, 1737; proved Feb. 15, 1745-6. Estate £849-16-10, including a negro woman valued at £100.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

- 38.\* THANKFUL, May 19, 1691.
- 39.\* EXPERIENCE, Mar. 28, 1693.
- 40.\* MERCY, Jan. 5, 1695-6.
- 41.\* EBENEZER, Dec. 5, 1697.
- 42.\* SAMUEL, Jan. 7, 1699-1700.
- 43.\* JOSIAH, Apr. 16, 1702.
- 44.\* HOPE, July, 5, 1704.
- 45.\* SARAH, Dec. 1, 1706.

[ 17 ] JAMES HAMLIN<sup>3</sup>, (Bro. of Mary, b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 26, 1669; m. there, Oct. 8, 1690, Ruth Lewis.\* Private in Capt. John Gorham's Co., from Barnstable, in Sir. William Phipps' unsuccessful expedition to Canada, 1690; and he signed a petition with others to the General Court asking for a grant of a township of land to the members of this Company and their heirs, June 12, 1735. He was desired on Sept. 6, 1715 to look after the boys on Sabbath days to prevent their disorderly conduct in time of service in the house of God, *and to stir up and awaken those ye sleepers*; mentioned in his father's will 1717; Constable 1722.

The Barnstable records show; "The mark of the Creatures of James Hamlin, Senr. is an half penny on each side of the right ear and a slit in the top of the left ear."

Both adm. to West church: he Mar. 10, 1727-8; she June 3, 1729. He is mentioned in the will of Ebenezer Hamblen, son of John<sup>2</sup>, dated 1735. Several of the children died early of Consumption unmarried.

The following inscriptions are found upon the gravestones of his children:

"Here lyes ye body of Benjamin Hamlin, who deceased Jan'y. ye 23d, 1732-3 in ye 31st, year of his age."

\* NOTE 10. GEORGE LEWES,<sup>1</sup> came from East Greenwich, Kent, England; clothier; probably resided for a time in London; a member of Mr. Lothrop's church 1642 m. in England about 1626. Sarah, sister of Edward Jenkins, who afterwards settled in Scituate. He probably did not come over until after the church in London was broken up, and after the imprisonment of Mr. Lothrop; but was in Plymouth 1633; a member of the church there 1633-4; was one of those dismissed 1634, "in case they join in a body at Scituate;" became member at Scituate, Sept. 30, 1635; his house in Scituate built before 1636, was in Kent street, and is No. 18 in Mr. Lothrop's list. He removed to Barnstable 1639; his home lot was the second west of the Hyannis road, owned in 1662 by Nathaniel Holmes and sons; he owned other lands in Barnstable; and sold the whole Jan. 1654-5 to Samuel Mayo; highway surveyor 1648 and '50; juryman 1649; constable 1651. Otis says "he was an honest *Goodman*, and got his living by his labor; a sincere Christian, his constant purpose seems to have been to live in peace with all men, to avoid law suits, to yield rather than contend with his neighbor; and did not hold that the chief end of man was to gather riches; but to do good; to train up his children in the way they should go, to be useful citizens, honest and industrious men." He d. Barnstable, 1662-3.

Children :

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| MARY,    | b. England about 1623; m. John Bryant of Scituate.   |
| THOMAS,  | " " " Mary Davis.                                    |
| GEORGE,  | " " " Mary Lombard.                                  |
| JAMES,   | " " " Sarah Lane of Wingham.                         |
| EDWARD,  | " " " Hannah Cobb.                                   |
| JOHN,    | " Mar. 2, 1637-8; killed Rhode-Isle Mar. 26, 1676.   |
| EPHRAIM, | " July 23, 1641.                                     |
| SARAH,   | " Feb. 2, 1643-4 m. James Cobb and Jonathan Sparrow. |

"Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> body of David Hamlen, who decd Nov<sup>br</sup> ye 4th, 1732, in ye 25th year of his age."

"Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> body of Job Hamlen, who decd Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 28th, 1732, in ye 22d year of his age."

"Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> body of Hannah Hamlen, who died Nov<sup>br</sup> ye 7th 1735, in ye 26th year of her age."

It appears from the church records that she was admitted to the West Church and baptized November 25, 1735, being then confined to her bed with consumption. Hence there is a mistake in the record of her baptism or death.

#### WILL OF JAMES HAMLIN.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, James Hamlin of Barnstable in the County of Barnstable, Yeoman, being, grown into years and under bodily infirmities but of sound memory: (Blessed be God for it,) and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, and being minded to set my house in order before my death, do this 18th day of August, Anno Domini, 1743, make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say.

Imprimis. I commend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth from whence it came to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named in hopes of a joyful Resurrection, and as for that wordly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I dispose thereof as followeth:

Item. My will is that my just debts and funeral charges be first paid out of my personal estate by my Executors to this will.

Item. I give and bequeath all the rest of my estate both real and personal to my loving wife Ruth and to my daughter Mary, to use and improve as long as they or either of them live, unless my said wife should marry again then she is to have only her dower in the real estate, (and except my wearing apparel of all sorts and my cain.)

Item. My mind and will is that after the decease or widowhood of my said wife and the death of my said daughter Mary, that all my personal estate except wearing apparel and cain as aboves<sup>d</sup> be equally divided between my two daughters, namely, Ruth Crocker and Deliverance Childs, or to their several heirs (viz: the heirs of one the one moiety and the heirs of the other the other moiety.)

Item. I give and bequeath to my son James Hamblin all my real estate both upland and meadows or of any kind whatsoever or wheresoever y<sup>t</sup> I have or ought to have, to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever. Together with my wearing apparel and cane above mentioned reserving the use of the said real estate to my wife and daughter Mary as above said.

Last. I nominate and appoint my said loving wife Ruth and my friend James Otis, Esq. to be my executors to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former will and wills by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JAMES HAMLIN. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, pronounced and declared by the said James Hamlin to be his last will and testament in presence of

JAMES OTIS, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

MARY OTIS.

TEMPERANCE OTIS.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

46.	MARY.	June 24, 1691; adm. to ch. Dec. 21, 1718.
47.*	RUTH.	Jan. 24, 1692-3.
48.*	JAMES.	July 17, 1696.
49.	BENJAMIN.	Nov. 8, 1702; d. Jan. 23, 1732-3.
50.	DAVID.	June 8, 1708. " Nov. 4, 1732.
51.	HANNAH.	June 17, 1709. " Nov. 7, 1735.
52.	JOB.	June 25, 1711. " Sept. 28, 1732.
53.*	DELIVERANCE.	

[ 18 ] JONATHAN HAMLEN,\* (Bro. of Mary,) b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 6, 1670-1; m. there by Rev. Jonathan Russell, Mar. 6, 1705, his cousin Esther,\* dau. of John Hamlin. He was adm. to church Barnstable, Nov. 7, 1742. The mark of his animals recorded in Barnstable: "A crop off each ear and two slits in y<sup>e</sup> top of y<sup>e</sup> right ear. Dec. 1740, and hath been his mark 55 years as he saith." His children down to and including Sarah were baptized July 13, 1718. David Hamblen supposed he had a son Peleg.

#### WILL OF JONATHAN HAMLEN

In the name of God, Amen.

Jonathan Hamlen being of sound mind and memory, and in mindfull of my mortality that I may put my house in order before my Departure out of this world, do make this my last will and testament hereby willing and making all former wills and testaments by me made void. I give and bequeath my soul to God my faithful creator to be by him redeemed and saved and my body to the earth to be decently buried in hope of a blessed Resurrection through the merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and all my debts and funeral charges being paid by my Executor hereafter named, I dispose of my worldly goods and real estate as followeth:

Imprimis, Item. I give and bequeath my loving wife Esther for her dower the use and improvement of all my real estate and movable after debts & legacy paid, during her widowhood, and in case she see cause to marry again my will is my said wife shall have her choice of my beds with what belongs to it and ten pounds in money as it then passes.

It. I give to my two sons, towit: Jonathan and Josiah all the remainder of my Real and personal estate, that shall be left after my debts and funeral charges is paid and my wife's widowhood to them and their heirs and assigns, on condition they pay to my other children the respective sums hereafter mentioned to wit:

Item. To my son Solomon, five pounds as money that pass at payment.

Item. To my son Jabez, twenty pounds, in like manner.

Item. To my daughter Content, five pounds in like manner.

Item. To my daughter Priscilla, three pounds in like manner.

Item. To my daughter Sarah, five pounds in like manner, and in case either of my children should dye before the time of payment, then to those that shall legally represent them or their children lawfully begotten. Lastly I do appoint my loving wife to be my sole Executrix of this my Last Will, and being sensible that my movable estate wont pay my funeral charge and just debts my will is that she my wife sell off my real estate of such as can be best spared, to pay said debts and funeral charge and give conveyance accordingly, pursuant to Law.



In testimony to this my Last Will, I Jonathan Hamlin have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, Annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty two.

JONATHAN HAMLIN, (L. S.)

Signed, sealed & declared to  
be my will in presence of

JOSEPH LOTHROP

SHOBLE LEWIS

his  
JN<sup>o</sup> O BUMPUS  
mark

The following inscriptions are on their gravestones:

"Here lies ye body of Mr. Jonathan Hamblen, who dec<sup>d</sup> June ye 22<sup>d</sup>, 1743, in ye 74<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

"Here lies the body of Mrs. Esther Hamlin wife of Mr. Jonathan Hamlen dyed Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 1<sup>st</sup>, in ye 69 year of her age, 1746."

Ch. b. Barnstable:

54.*	SOLOMON,	Dec. 5, 1705.
55.	CONTENT,	Dec. 12, 1707; m. Jacob Hamblen, <sup>3</sup>
56.*	PRISCILLA,	July 13, 1709.
57.*	ZACCHEUS,	June 17, 1711.
58.*	JABEZ,	1713; bap. July 13, 1718.
59.*	JONATHAN,	bap. July 13, 1718.
60.*	SARAH,	" July 13, 1718.
61.*	JOSIAH,	b. Oct. 15, 1720.
62.	PELEG?	

[ 19 ] Dea. EBENEZER HAMLIN,<sup>3\*</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Barnstable, Mass., July 29, 1674; m. 1st, there, by Rev. Jonathan Russell, Apr. 4, 1698, Sarah Lewis;† m. 2d. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1729, Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Arnold, of Rochester. He was a prominent man: occupied his father's homestead at Coggin's pond, which was sold to Col. Gorham. The date of his removal from Barnstable has not been discovered: probably about the time

of his second marriage. He was mentioned in his father's will 1717. He and his children settled in that part of Rochester, which is now Wareham, Mass. The church was organized in Wareham, Dec. 25, 1739; among the original members were, Ebenezer Hamlin and his children. Hopestill Hunter, Thomas Hamlin and wife Ruth, and Isaac Hamlin and wife Mercy. He was chosen deacon, Feb. 18, 1740. On May 26, 1742, "the church on a Lecture day desired to stop to make choice of some one

\* NOTE 11. The name Ebenezer was common in this Hamlin family; three of the name were cousins, all born in Barnstable; viz: Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> son of James, b. July 29, 1674, who settled in Sharon, Ct., and d. there Apr. 8, 1755; Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> son of Bartholomew, b. Mar. 23, 1689; who settled in Colchester, Ct., in Westchester parish; and Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> son of John, b. May 12, 1683; who lived in Barnstable, and d. there, 1736; Each of these three cousins had sons named Ebenezer, as will be seen by reference to their record.

† NOTE 12. For Lewes see Note 10, above. I am unable to discover the parents of this Sarah Lewis. There was a Sarah, dau. of James Lewes,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable, Mar. 4, 1664; another Sarah, dau. of George Lewes,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable, Jan 12, 1659. Their ages renders it impossible that either was the wife of Dea. Ebenezer Hamlin. Possibly his first wife was a widow, and that her maiden name was not Lewis.

or more to settle accounts with Deacon Hamblen to see how he had disposed of the contributions; and to see what ye church was indebted to him. Accordingly made choice of Deacon Gibbs and Isaac Bump."

Deacon Ebenezer Hamlin, and his sons Thomas and wife, and Isaac and wife were dismissed to Sharon, Ct., May 30, 1742; as no wife of his appears at that time, it is supposed she was then dead. They settled in Sharon about this time, and were among the early settlers there, and may have been proprietors.

It is stated in the history of Sharon that he first lived in Sharon where George Skinner lives; afterwards in the south part of town, below Hitchcock's corner.

He bequeathed "Twenty four pounds old tenor toward the worship of God, in the neighborhood where I now dwell, Viz: in or near the new-erected meeting-house on the Oblong near Sharon."\*

This was the Presb. church at Amenia Union, in Dutchess Co. N. Y., across the line from Sharon, (now South Amenia,) of which Rev. Ebenezer Knibbee was the first pastor; whose church records are extant, and have been consulted for records of the descendants of Dea. Ebenezer Hamlin. He d. Sharon, Apr. 8, 1755.

#### Ch. b. Barnstable:

63.*	EBENEZER,	Mar. 18, 1698-9; bap. July 7, 1701.
64.*	MERCY,	Sept. 10, 1700. " " " "
65.*	HOPESTILL,	July 23, 1702. " July 26, 1702.
66.*	CORNELIUS,	June 13, 1705. " June 17, 1705.
67.*	THOMAS,	May 6, 1710. " " 12, 1710.
68.*	ISAAC,	July 1, 1714.
69.*	LEWIS,	Jan. 31, 1718.

[20.] HOPE HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Mary.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., May 13, 1679-80; m. there, May 9, 1712. William Case† of Tisbury, Mass.; she is mentioned in her father's will, 1717.

[21.] JOB HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 15, 1681-2; mentioned in his father's will, 1717, and in that of John Hamblen,<sup>3</sup> 1734, with whom he owned land at Indian Pond. The mark of his animals recorded in Barnstable was: "A crop in ye right ear, half penny under left ear, Dec. 21.

\* NOTE 13. A religious society was early formed in the south west part of Sharon, near the Colony line, embracing inhabitants of Conn. and N. Y. The meeting house stood in Sharon, and was called the Round Top Meeting House, built before 1755. Rev. Ebenezer Knibbee was the minister for more than 25 years. He was a native of Scotland, and favored the Pretender in the revolution of 1745; on account of which he removed to America, and settled in the west part of Philip's Patent, in Putnam County N. Y.; two years later he removed to Sharon and gathered the church at the Corner. He was a prominent man, and a good minister. He favored the British cause in the revolution, causing disaffection in his congregation, and his usefulness diminished. He d. Dec. 30, 1785. The meeting house was removed in 1780, to the site of the Presby. church, at Amenia Union, N. Y. [Hist. of Sharon, Ct.]

\* NOTE 14. JOHN CASE, of Windsor, Ct.; m. Sarah, dau. of William Spencer, of Hartford Ct.; deputy; had son Bartholomew,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 1670; who m. Mary Humphrey, Dec. 7, 1699.

In the life of John Case, by A. P. Case, of Vernon, N. Y., it appears that John Case came from Fairfield, Ct., to Newtown, L. I., in about 1659, and d. 1692, without issue. His estate was inherited by William, son of his brother William Case, and he had another brother, Thomas.

It also appears that his brother, William Case, d. 1727, and left an estate on Martha's Vineyard to five daughters.

1739; and has been his mark ten years past. He became *non compos mentis*, and Lewis Hamlin of Barnstable, his nephew, was appointed guardian of his estate. Feb. 12, 1749; Inventory, £897.14. The guardian reported that he d. July 3, 1750. No record of his marriage discovered.

[22.] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 12, 1683-4: he was not mentioned in his father's will 1717, nor any wife or child of him; from this fact it is supposed he was then dead and unmarried.

[23.] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Barnstable, Mass., bap. Mar. 16, 1684-5; neither he nor any wife or child of him were mentioned in his father's will, 1717. Mr. Otis supposed that it was this Benjamin who removed to Eastham and married Anne Mayo, &c. I am of opinion that he confounded this man with his nephew Benjamin, son of Eleazer;<sup>3</sup> of whom Mr. Otis seems to have had no knowledge. The late David Hamblen, of Boston, was a descendant of Benjamin Hamblin and Anne Mayo: he spent years in investigating the family history, and supposed that his ancestor was Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>2 1</sup> and that Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> above, d. unmarried. The writer concurs in his opinion.

[24.] ELKANAH HAMBLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., and bap. there, 1685; m. 1st there, Apr. 13, 1711, his cousin Abigail,<sup>3</sup> dau. of John and Sarah (Bearse\*) Hamblen; who d. May 29, 1733; m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1734, Margaret Bates of Plymouth; mentioned in his father's will, 1717. He d. Barnstable, 1764.

---

\* NOTE 15. AUSTIN or AUGUSTINE BEARSE came over in the ship *Confidence*, of London, from Southampton, Apr. 24, 1638, aged 20; and came to Barnstable 1639. It is said that his wife was named Mary. Among the passengers of the *Confidence* on the voyage when he came was Mary, dau. of Martha Wilder, and it has been conjectured that she may have become his wife. His house lot of twelve acres of very rocky land was in the west part of the east parish; bounded west by John Crocker's land, north by the meadow, east by Goodman Isaac Robinson's land, and southerly into ye woods; he owned six acres of meadow adjoining his upland on the north, and two thatch islands, known as Bearse's Islands; he had about six acres in the Calve's Pasture, esteemed to be the best land in town; eight acres of planting land on the north side of Shoal pond; and bounded by Goodman Cooper's, called Huckins' Neck; and thirty acres at the Indian pond lot; bounded east by Herring river. His house stood on the north side of the road; the cellar and some remains of his orchard existed a hundred years ago. A road from his house to Hyannis is known as Bearse's Way; freeman June 3, 1752, and May 3, 1653; Grand Juror 1653, 1662; surveyor of highways 1674; adm. to Mr. Lothrop's church, Apr. 29, 1643. Goodman Bearse did what he honestly believed to be his duty; and was one of the very few against whom no complaint was ever made, which speaks well for his character; a farmer, lived on the products of his land; and brought up his large family to be like himself, useful members of society. The record of his marriage, death or settlement of his estate has not been discovered.

Ch. b. Barnstable ;

MARY.	1640.
MARTHA.	1642.
PRISCILLA.	Mar. 10, 1643-4; m. Dea. John Hall.
SARAH.	Mar. 28, 1646; " John Hamblen. <sup>2</sup>
ABIGAIL.	Dec. 18, 1647; " Allen Nichols.
HANNAH.	Nov. 16, 1649.
JOSEPH.	Jan. 25, 1651-2; " Martha Taylor.
HESTER.	Oct. 2, 1653.
LYDIA.	Sept. 1655;
REBECCA.	Sept. 1657; "
JAMES.	July 1660.



## WILL OF ELKANAH HAMBLÉN.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Elkanah Hamblen of Barnstable in ye County of Barnstable, Yea, being advanced in years tho by God's goodness of sound and disposing mind and memory, do this 26th day of March, 1754, make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament, Knowing that it is appointed for man once to die, and first I commit my soul to God in Jesus Christ & my body I comit to the earth, and touching the worldly estate wherein God hath blessed me I give demise & dispose of the same in the following manner and form, & first my will is that my just debts and funeral charges shall be paid out of my personal estate by my executers.

Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my loving wife Margaret in lieu of her dower the use and improvement of a fire, room, cellar and chamber in my dwelling house, the profit of a cow, six sheep and of a swine pastured, four loads of wood at the door per annum, a sixth of the produce of lands tilled, a sixth part of the fruit of the orchard, a privilege of being carried to meeting and of having her grain carried to mill & the meal brought home. These articles to be done & performed by my son Reuben Hamblen for his mother during her widowhood yearly & every year in consideration of what is hereafter given, & it is to be understood said Reuben is to find and keep said cow & sheep for his mother's profit, and of all the land hereafter given him to render a sixth of the produce to his mother of what is planted or sown, also I give my said wife one half of my personal estate not hereafter particularly disposed off.

Item. I give and bequeath to the heirs of my son Silvanus Hamblen, deceased to their heirs and assigns forever, one lot of land at the Long Pond & four pounds lawful money to be paid by my son Reuben in two years after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Reuben Hamblen his heirs and assigns forever all and singular my real estate saving said lot at the Long Pond & saving ye improvement to his mother as above reserved, said real estate being my house, barn, homestead, meadow, woodland and whatever else is denominated real estate, further I give my sd son half my apparel, all my live stock, moneys, credits, husbandry utensils, to him his heirs, on condition he or they pay my debts and perform ye articles above enjoyned & pay the legacies hereafter and heretofore mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Hamblen his heirs three pounds six shillings and eight pence and half my apparel, said money to be paid by my son Reuben in twelve months after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my nephew Seth Fish five shillings.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Tabitha Saunderson half of my indoors personal estate not particularly already disposed of and five shillings in twelve months to be paid by my son Reuben. I likewise constitute make and appoint my two sons Reuben and John Hamblen Executors of this my last will & testament revoking former wills & testaments & confirming this to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and date above. Signed, sealed, pronounced, published and declared by the said Elkanah Hamblen to be his last will and testament.

ELKANAH HAMBLÉN (L. S.)

In the presence of these subscribers,

JOSEPH CHILDS.

WILLIAM CROCKER.

DAVID CROCKER.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

70.*	SYLVANUS,	July 20, 1712.
71.*	REUBEN,	Mar. 13, 1714.
72.	ABAIGAIL,	Oct. 7, 1715.
73.*	JOHN,	Nov. 2, 1717.
74.	RACHAEL,	Sept. 7, 1720; d. 1722.
75.*	PATIENCE,	June 12, 1721.
76.*	TABITHA,	Apr. 14, 1723.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

[ 28 ] JOHN SCUDDER,<sup>4</sup> (Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. Barnstable, Mass., May 23, 1690; m. there, May 19, 1714, Ruth, dau. of Josiah and Ann (Taylor\*) Davis,† b. Feb. 1694.

\* NOTE 16. RICHARD TAYLOR. There were two of this name early in Yarmouth, Mass.; and enrolled as able to bear arms, 1643; both had wives named Ruth; one was called Richard the "tailor" that being his trade; the other Richard "Rock" because his house was near a great rock. Richard the tailor, m. Ruth dau. of Gabriel Whelden, about 1646, and were ancestors of the Taylors of Chatham, Mass. Richard "Rock," m. Ruth Burgess; Constable 1656, 1668; Highway Surveyor, 1657; Exciseman, 1664; Grand Juror, 1685; ancestor of the Taylors of Yarmouth.

\* NOTE 17. ROBERT DAVIS,<sup>1</sup> was in Yarmouth, Mass., 1647; m. 1646, Ann —, removed to Barnstable between 1648 and May 1650; m. 2d, about 1657, Ann —; he d. 1695, will dated Apr. 14, 1688; proved June 29, 1693; his widow d. 1701; will dated May 5, 1680; proved Apr. 1, 1701.

Ch. by 1st wife;

DEBORAH	b. Jan.	1645, Yarmouth;	m. Thomas Greer
MARY,	" Apr. 28,	1648, " "	" Dexter
ANDREW,	" May	1650, Barnstable;	removed to Conn.
JOHN,	" Mar. 1,	1652, " "	prob. d. young.
ROBERT,	" Aug.	1654, " "	
JOSIAH,	" Sept.	1656, " "	m. Ann Taylor.

By 2d wife;

HANNAH	b. Sept.	1658, Barnstable	m. — Dexter.
SARAH,	" Oct.	1666, " "	" Joseph Young.
JOSEPH,	" "	" "	" Hannah Cobb.
MERCY,	" "	" "	" Nath'l Young and Nath'l May.

JOSIAH DAVIS,<sup>2</sup> m. June 25, 1679, Ann, dau. of Richard Taylor, of Yarmouth; res. Barnstable; soldier in Capt. John Gorham's Co., King Philip's war, 1675; with Apr. 21, 1700, proved Oct. 3, 1709, estate £300.

Ch. b. Barnstable

JOHN,	Sept. 6,	1681; m. M. Dimmock.
HANNAH,	Apr.	1685, " Gershom Cobb.
JOSIAH,	Aug.	1687, " M. Taylor.
SETH,	Oct.	1692, " Lydia Davis.
RUTH,	Feb.	1694, " John Scudder.
SARAH,	Feb.	1696, " Elisha Taylor.
JONATHAN,		1698, " Susan May.
STEPHEN,	Dec. 12,	1700, " Rebecca —.
ANNA,	Apr. 5,	1702, " Theophilus Witherell.



Objection was made to his adm. to the ch. in Barnstable, Mar. 30, 1726.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

77.	ANN,	Feb. 4, 1715.
78.	ELIZABETH,	Oct. 3, 1717; d. Nov. 6, 1717.
79.	JAMES,	Nov. 2, 1718.
80.	JOHN,	Aug. 22, 1720.
81.	MEHITABLE,	Aug. 2, 1722.
82.	EBENEZER,	June 17, 1724.
83.	JOSIAH,	Mar. 28, 1726.
84.	DAVID,	Feb. 5, 1727.
85.	HANNAH,	May 9, 1730; d. Aug. 9, 1730.
86.	JONATHAN,	July 1, 1731.
87.	NATHANIEL,	Sept. 17, 1733.
88.	BENJAMIN,	July 29, 1736.

[ 29 ] EXPERIENCE SCUDDER,<sup>4</sup> (sister of John,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 28, 1692; m. Oct. 9, 1712, Elisha Hopkins.\*

It is supposed he went to Harwich, Mass., about 1717.

[ 31 ] EBENEZER SCUDDER,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 23, 1696; m. Apr., 1725, Lydia,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Taylor,\*) Cobb,\* b. Barnstable, Dec., 1699. Ancestors of most of

\* NOTE 18. STEPHEN HOPKINS,<sup>1</sup> (name of first wife unknown;) with wife Elizabeth and children. Giles. Constanta, Damaris, and Oceanus, and servants, Edward Doty and Edward Litster; he came in the *Mayflower* to Plymouth, Mass., Dec., 1620; a son and four other daughters were afterwards born; he settled at Plymouth, Mass.; leave was granted by the court to Stephen Hopkins August, 1638, "to erect a house at Mattacheese (Yarmouth,) and cut hay to winter his cattle, provided it be not to withdraw him from the town of Plymouth." It is uncertain if he ever resided in Yarmouth; the first house erected there by a white man was known as the Giles Hopkins house, situated in the field owned in recent times by Capt. Charles Bassett; this house was sold 1642 to Andrew Hallet, Jr. One Stephen Hopkins settled in Eastham after 1654. Gov. Bradford records that Stephen, the immigrant and his wife d. before 1650, as also a son and daughter.

Ch. by 1st wife:

GILES.

CONSTANTA; m. had 12 children.

By 2d wife:

DAMARIS.

OCEANUS; b. at sea.

DEBORAH; m. — King, 1646.

GILES HOPKINS,<sup>2</sup> came with his father in the *Mayflower* 1620. It is supposed he built the first house in Yarmouth, Mass., about 1638; which was sold to Andrew Hallet, Jr. 1642; he settled at Eastham, Mass. before 1654; m. Catherine Wheldon, and had four children before 1650, says Gov. Bradford.

Children:

STEPHEN, m. Mary Myrick and Mrs. Bertha Atkins.

COLET, " Thankful —.

\* NOTE 19. For Taylor see Note 16.

\* NOTE 20. ELDER HENRY COBB,<sup>1</sup> the immigrant, was at Plymouth, Mass., 1632; Scituate, 1633; Barnstable, 1639. His dwelling in Scituate was built before Sept. 1634, and sold to Henry Rowley; and he built on his lot in Kent, street; he was one of the "Kent men," and owned also 80 acres on North river; afterwards the farm of Ephraim Kempton; then of John James; Nov. 23, 1634, he and others, members of the church at Plymouth, "were dismissed from their membership in case they joynd in a body att Scituate." Jan. 8, 1635, Mr. Lothrop made an entry in his church records: "Wee had a day of humiliation and then att night joynd in Covenant together, so many of us as had beene in Covenant before, towitt: Mr. Gilson and wife, Goodman Anniball and his wife, Goodman Rowley and his wife, Goodman

the Scudders, of Barnstable. He d. Barnstable, Apr. 6, 1737. A widow Scudder d. Barnstable, June 18, 1778, aged 78, 10 mo.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

89.	DANIEL.	July 23, 1726; d. Oct. 2, 1773, unm.
90.	ELIZABETH.	
91.*	SAMUEL.	June 19, 1729.
92.*	REBECCA.	May 26, 1731; m. James Athorn.
93.*	EBENEZER.	May 25, 1733.
94.*	LYDIA.	July 15, 1735.
95.*	ELEAZER.	Feb. 12, 1737.

[ 34 ] BENJAMIN HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

There has been various opinions about the ancestry of this man. The writer has changed his opinion on the subject several times, as new records and evidence were discovered. The late David Hamblen, of Boston, who descended from this man, is perhaps entitled to the correct solution of his pedigree. He says that he was mentioned in the will of his father, Eleazer Hamlin, of Harwich, Mass.,—which the writer has not seen—and that he was b. 1692; m. by John Doane, Esq., of Eastham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1716, Anne, dau. of Samuel

Cobb and his wife, Goodman Turner. Edward Foster, myself, Goodman Foxwell, and Samuel House. Goodman Cobb was a leading and influential member of the church, and for forty-four years was either the senior deacon or a ruling elder. It appears that he was a member of Mr. Lathrop's church in London; separating from the established church and joining the puritans. He was persecuted and came to this country to enjoy religious liberty and freedom of conscience; was one of the leaders in the removal from Scituate to Barnstable; was a town officer; member of the most important committees; and deputy 1644-52; had a good estate; m. 1st 1621, Patience, dau. of Dea. James Hurst of Plymouth; who was buried May 4, 1648, m. 2d, by Mr. Prence, Dec. 12, 1649, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Hinckley; and sister of Gov. Hinckley of Barnstable. He d. Barnstable, 1679; will Apr. 4, 1678; proved June 3, 1679.

## Children:

JOHN.	b. June 7, 1632, Plymouth.	
JAMES.	" Jan. 14, 1634. "	m. Sarah Lewis
MARY.	" Mar. 24, 1635, Scituate; "	" Jonathan Dunham.
HANNAH.	" Oct. 5, 1639. "	" Edward Lewis and Robert Parker
PATIENCE.	bap. Mar. 13, 1641-2, Barnstable; "	" Dea. Wm. Crocker.
GERSHOM.	b. Jan. 10, 1644-5. "	Killed Indian War 1675.
ELEAZER.	" Mar. 30, 1648. "	
MEHITABLE.	" Sept. 1, 1651. "	d. Mar. 8, 1652.
SAMUEL.	" Oct. 12, 1654. "	m. Elizabeth Taylor.
SARAH.	" Jan. 15, 1658. "	d. Jan. 25, 1658.
JONATHAN.	" Apr. 10, 1660. "	m. Mrs. Hope Hinkins.
SARAH.	" Mar. 10, 1662-3. "	" Dea. Samuel Chapman?
HENRY.	" Sept. 3, 1665. "	Justice Thatcher
MEHITABLE.	" Feb. 15, 1667.	
EXPERIENCE.	" Sept. 11, 1671.	

SAMUEL CORBET m. Dec. 20, 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Taylor, of Barnstable. He d. Dec. 27, 1727. She d. May. 4, 1721, aged 66.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

SARAH.	Aug. 20, 1681; m. Benjamin Bearse.
THOMAS.	June 1, 1683; " Richard Stone.
ELIZABETH.	Nov. 1685; " Ebenezer Bearse.
HENRY.	1687.
SAMUEL.	Sept. 10, 1691. Sarah Chase and Hannah Cole.
MEHITABLE.	" " " " Nathan Taylor.
EXPERIENCE.	June 8, 1692; " Jasher Taylor.
JONATHAN.	Dec. 25, 1694. Sarah Hopkins.
ELEAZER.	Jan. 14, 1696. " Reliance Palmer.
LYDIA.	Dec. 1699. " Ebenezer Scudder.

Mayo;\* marriage recorded in Orleans, Mass. The writer is informed that when the town of Orleans was set off from Eastham, the original town records were retained in Orleans, where the clerk then lived. She was great grand daughter of Rev. John Mayo, and of Gov. Thomas Prence† of Eastham. Mr. Otis, genealogist of the early Barnstable families, does not mention that Eleazer Hamlin<sup>3</sup> had a son Benjamin; and supposed that it was Benjamin Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> uncle of Benjamin above, who married Anne Mayo; which is highly improbable; from the fact that the will of James Hamlin<sup>2</sup> dated 1717, in which he mentions with great particularity, his descendants and relatives, then living and dead, does not mention his son Benjamin, nor any widow, or child of his. The inference is that this son was then dead, without issue. If this son had married only a year previously, he would probably have been mentioned in the will. An examination of it will lead to this conclusion. It will be noticed that the four children of his son Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> are there referred to, but not by name. At the date of the marriage of Benjamin Hamblin and Anne Mayo, the elder, Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> referred to, would have been thirty two years old: the younger Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> twenty four. For the reasons given we agree with David Hamblin, that it was the younger man who married Anne Mayo. In 1846, John Hamlen,<sup>5</sup> a grandson living in Plainfield, Mass., wrote that his father, Isaac,<sup>5</sup> died a few months before his birth; and that he, John, removed from Bridgewater to Cummington (Plainfield), in 1776; and that he did not know the name of his grandfather, ( Benjamin:<sup>4</sup>) but supposed he lived on Cape Cod, where his father, Isaac, was born 120 years before; that his father removed to Fast Bridgewater, where he died, about 1762; and that his father had a brother, Eleazer, who had lived at East Bridgewater or Pembroke. David Hamblen wrote in 1846, that Mrs. Jane Whittaker, dau. of Cornelius

\* NOTE 21. Rev. JOHN MAYO,<sup>1</sup> b. England and graduated at an English university, probably came to America about 1638; was in Barnstable, 1639; ordained teaching elder, in connection with Rev. John Lathrop; freeman, 1640; removed to Eastham, 1646; and subsequently took charge of the church there until 1655; when he was settled over the Second or North church, in Boston. He returned to Barnstable, 1673; and passed the remainder of his life there, and at Eastham and Yarmouth with his children. His wife was named Tamosin. Both d. Yarmouth; he at the home of his dau. Elizabeth, May 1676; she 1682.

Ch. b. England:

HANNAH.	m. Nathaniel Bacon.
SAMUEL.	" Tamozine Lumpkin.
JOHN,	" Hannah Roycroft.
NATHANIEL,	" Hannah Prence. (dau. of the governor.)
ELIZABETH.	" Joseph Howes.

NATHANIEL MAYO,<sup>2</sup> b. England; m. Hannah, dau. of Gov. Thomas and Patience (Brewster) Prence; representative 1660. He d. 1662.

Children:

THOMAS,	b. Dec. 7, 1651.
NATHANIEL.	" Nov. 16, 1652.
SAMUEL.	" Oct. 12, 1655.
HANNAH.	" Oct. 17, 1657.
THEOPHILUS,	" Dec. 17, 1659.
RATHSHEBA,	" 1662.

It is supposed that Samuel Mayo,<sup>3</sup> who was b. Oct. 12, 1655, was the father of Anne, who m. Benj. Hamblin.

\* NOTE 22. Gov. THOMAS PRENCE,<sup>1</sup> came from Leachdale, Gloucestershire, England, in the *Fortune*, which arrived at Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1621. Among those with him, whose descendants appear in this work, were William Bassett, Edward Bonpasse, and John Cannon; m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1624, Patience, dau. of Elder William Brewster; who d. 1634; m. 2d, 1635, Mary Collier. It is not agreed whether she was the widow, or daughter of Mr. William Collier; she d. at Eastham.



Hamblen,<sup>5</sup> often spoke of her Aunts Wilcutt and Bates as daughters of this Benjamin.<sup>4</sup> Another grand daughter, Mrs. Sarah Kidder, dau. of Major Eleazer Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> told her relatives, that her father had sisters, named Mrs. Richards and Mrs. Holmes, who formerly visited at her father's home, at Harvard, Mass. There is a difference of opinion as to the children of this man. Those named in the settlement of his estate will be readily accepted, but why Isaac, Eleazer and Elizabeth are not mentioned there, is not so easily explained. Isaac had then removed to East Bridgewater, and had perhaps received his portion of the estate: Eleazer, and perhaps Elizabeth were then minors, and could not legally sign the settlement. On August 14, 1845, David Hamblen wrote to Josiah Whitman, at East Bridgewater, Mass., stating that he was informed, the family bible of Benjamin Hamblin was then in his possession. He was evidently a mariner, engaged in whale fishery at Billingsgate,\* now Wellfleet, Mass. The *Boston News Letter* of Aug. 25, 1437, records an account of his death: "We hear that some time in the beginning of July, Captain Atherton Hough, master of a whaling vessel being in the Streights, killed a large whale and brought her to the vessel's side as usual to cut her up; and as the hands were hoisting the blubber into the hold, the runner of the block gave way, and fell with great force, on the head of a man, who stood underneath—Benjamin Hamblin, of Eastham—and instantly killed him."

#### PARTITION OF ESTATE.

Articles of agreement made, concluded and fully agreed upon this tenth day of June Anno Domin 1748, by and between Ann Grayham, former widow to Mr. Benjamin Hamblen, of Eastham, deceased, and Cornelius Hamblin, Joshua Hamblin, Benjamin and Mary Hamblen, all of Eastham, in sd county of Barn-

It is said he m. 3d, 1662, Mrs. Mary, widow of Samuel Freeman. The author of the Freeman Genealogy denies that he m. the Widow Freeman; but suggests that he m. the *widow, and not the daughter* of William Collier. He was chosen Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634; and served one year; res. at Danbury from about 1635 until 1644; was Assistant 1635-7; again chosen governor, 1638, for one year; from 1639 to 1656 Assistant. In 1644 he removed to Eastham; he was again elected governor 1657; and held the office until his death; removed to Plymouth 1665, where he passed the remainder of his days, in a house provided for him by the Colony at "Plain Dealing." He was a wealthy man. The following account of his death is taken from the Plymouth records: "Thomas Prence, Esq., Gov. of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, died Mar. 29, 1673 and was interred the 8th of Apr., following after he had served God in the office of Gov. sixteen years or near there onto; he finished his course in the 73d year of his life. He was a worthy gentleman, very pious and very able for his office and faithful in the discharge thereof; studious of peace; a (illegible) to all that feared God and a terror to the wicked; his death was much lamented and his body honorably buried at Plymouth the day and year above mentioned." His widow spent a portion of her widowhood with his daughter, Sarah, and d. Dec. 9, 1695. Some "Prence Papers" were a long time in possession of his descendants. He had nine children, the records of some have not been discovered.

Ch. by 1st wife:

HANNAH;	m. Nathaniel Mayo, <sup>2</sup> and Jonathan Sparrow.
REBECCA;	" Edmund Freeman, <sup>2</sup> of Sandwich.
MERCY;	" John Freeman, <sup>2</sup> of Eastham.
SARAH	b. 1650; m. Jeremiah Howes, of Dennis.

\* NOTE 23.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

The declaration of Benjamin Hamblin, and Israell Young, being of lawful age; summoned to give evidence to the Grand Inquest on his majts behalf, viz: We having pursuant to the advice of a venerable council as also by the advice and direction of the reverend precedent

stable, and John Willcut and Lydia Willcut his wife, of the town of Hingham, in the County of Suffolk, all of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being all of them rightful heirs of the estate of Mr. Benjamin Hamblin, of Eastham, deceased, have mutually agreed and concluded and also actually made and signed a division and partition of the estate both real and personal of the said Mr. Benjamin Hamlin, deceased, after the following manner and form: that is to say, that I, the said Ann Graham, have had and received so much of the Personal Estate that I hereby acknowledge myself satisfied therewith and hereby do quit all my right in or title to any houses or lands or any real estate that my former husband, Mr. Benjamin Hamblin died seized off.

Secondly. The parties above named have actually agreed that Cornelius Hamblin shall have and hold to him, his heirs and assigns, forever, all the dwelling house, and all the barn and all the upland where the house now stands, and also the salt meadow lying near or adjoining thereto, with all the lot of upland that lays to the eastward of Thomas Holbrooks, and all that small lot of upland that lays at Chagnekett, together with one half for quantity and quality of the wood lot of land lying near the pond, called the sheep pond and all bounded as shall appear by deeds or records.

Thirdly. The parties above named have actually agreed that Joshua Hamblin shall have to him, his heirs and assigns, forever, one half for quantity and quality of the woodlot lying near the pond, called the sheep pond, together with eighty-one pounds ten shillings out of ye Personal estate.

Fourthly. The parties above named have actually agreed that Benjamin Hamblin shall have to him, his heirs and assigns, forever, all that wood lot of land that lays near the pond called the Gull Pond, together with all that parcel of upland that was purchased of David Vickery, lying to the eastward of the house, called "Coombses," together with all the whale house at Billingsgate Beach.

Fifthly. The parties above named have actually agreed that John Willcut and Lydia Willcut, his wife, shall have one hundred and one pounds ten shillings out of the personal estate.

Sixthly. The parties above named have actually agreed that Mary Hamblin shall have and hold to her, her heirs and assigns, forever, all that parcell of salt meadows lying down by the shoar to the westward of the house called Coombes house, and also that small parcell of upland lying near Joshua Pierces: all the aforesaid lands and meadows, bounded as shall appear by Deeds and Records, together with Eleven pounds ten shillings out of the Personal Estate, and the above named persons having actually made & signed a division of the whole of the above mentioned estate, both real and personal, and each one of them receives their full proportion thereof, and are all in the free and full possession of the same, nothing excepted therefore, in consideration of the above said parts of the aforesaid estate divided out to each of them in severalty, Do therefore for each of themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators, quit all manner of claims to each others shares, and to each others heirs and assigns forever.

---

(president) and fellows of Harvard college obtained the reverend Mr. John Sumner to preach the gospel unto us in our precinct at Bellensgett for some time in this sumer present & having been for a long time passt hindered from meeting in our meeting house on the sabbath to attend the publick worship by a few particular families by the desire of the people of our precinct we went to our meetin house early in the morning designing to keep the pulpitt free from being encumbered by any other person to accomodate our minister to carry on the publick

## FOURTH GENERATION.

57

Signed, Sealed & Coplyed with	her
In presence of us.	ANN a GRAYHAM. (Seal)
JONATHAN BACON, (Seal)	mark.
MORDECAI TUPPER, (Seal)	CORNELIUS HAMBLIN, (Seal)
	JOSHUA HAMBLIN, (Seal)
	BENJAMIN HAMBLIN, (Seal)
	her
	MARY x HAMBLIN. (Seal)
	mark.

Barnstable ss. June 29, 1748. Then personally appeared the above named Ann Grayham, Cornelius Hamblin, Joshua Hamblin, Benjamin Hamblin, and Mary Hamblin, subscribers to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed respectively.

Before me, SILVANUS BOURNE  
Judge of Probate, &c.

worship therein & when we came to the meeting House there being severall others of our precinct there present with us, (and it being the third or fourth sabbath day after sd Mr. Sumner had been with us which was about the middle of July last; & we having not yet had the priveledg to meet in our meeting House since our sd minister came unto us) we were urged by some of our people to place ourselves att the pulpitt door & on the pulpitt stairs thinking that might be a means to discourg any other person except our said minister from offering to enter there in & accordingly we placed ourselves there and about seven of the clock in the morning there came Mr. Josiah Oakes, Justice John Doane & their families with them into the meeting House & sd Mr. Doan looked on us with an angrie countenance and askt us what we did there. we told him we expected our minister to come in season & we prayed him that we might not be interrupted but we might have the liberty to attend the publick worship in the meeting House with our minister, which by the good providence of God & advice afore said was sent unto us. & then the sd Mr. Oakes came and put his hand up towards the pulpitt door & we prayed him to forbear & he turned about & went into Mr. Doanes pew, then the sd Mr. Doane manifested much discontent & said he would place himself & came out of his seatt & took a chear & sett himself down in the alley by the pulpitt stairs hindering any passing up into the pulpitt & he setting their for severall hours excepting once he stept out of doors & his wife came out of her seat & sett herself down in the same place, till he came in and sett down in the same place againe & his wife returned to her former seat againe & after some words had past between sd Mr. Doane and Mr. Oakes we heard the sd Oakes say it was ten of the clock, then the sd Doane desired the sd Oakes to take his place & begin publick exercise, but the said Oakes seemed Loath signifying that he should not be suffered to goe in to the pulpit, then Mr. Doane said to him, offer to goe in, the said Oakes came again & put his hand to the pulpitt door & returned back as he had done before, then the sd Doane desired said Oakes to begin publick exercise in the pew where he was then setting; and then we prayed him again to forbear, telling we expected our minister was coming to the meeting house in order to carry on the publick worship there in, & we prayed them that we might not be interrupted but notwithstanding the sd Mr. Oakes began prayer in the sd Doanes pew with an extraordinary loud voice & so continued for some time, and sometime after we preceived that the sd Mr. Sumner was come & was without the meeting & the bulk of the Congregation came into the meeting House & went in to their seats and the sd Mr. Oakes being still at his devotion as afore sd our constable being then present went to the sd Mr. Okes and prayed him to forbear & said to him: Sir, you are desir'd to desist; but the sd Oakes still continuing his exercise then the said Constable laid his open hand gently on his shoulder and said to him Mr. Josiah Okes, I require you in his majesties name to desist or forbear making any further disturbance, or words to that purpose, whereupon the sd Mr. Okes at once broke off from his exercise, then the sd Doane said; I command the Kings peace & sitting in the alley as afore sd & sd Doane also said to the constable I require you in his majesties name to take care of disorderly persons that make disturbance in the meeting House, or words to that purpose, whereupon the sd constable prayed Mr Doane to remove out of the alley so that our minister might have a way to pass up into the pulpit, this prayer the said constable repeated over & over several times to the sd Mr. Doane, the sd Doane replied to this purpose, that he would sett where he pleased in the meeting House & the sd constable further said to sd Mr. Doane that if he would not remove by persuasions he looked on himself obliged to use some other



The appraisment and Inventory of his estate was made July 5, 1738, by Jonathan Young, Jeremiah Mayo, and Solomon Sweet. Amount £975-5-3. Real estate £480. His widow was married by Mr. Lewis, Sept. 7, 1738, to William Graham, of Boston.

Ch. prob. b. Billingsgate or Vicinity:

96 *	CORNELIUS,	1719.
97.*	JOSHUA,	about 1721.
98.*	BENJAMIN,	bap. July 2, 1727.
99.*	LYDIA,	about 1724.
100.*	ISAAC,	" 1728.
101.*	MARY,	
102.*	ELEAZER,	about 1732.
103.*	ELIZABETH.	

[ 36 ] MARY HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,)  
b. 1696; m. about 1725, Shedrack Logan.

[ 37 ] ELISHA HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin.)  
b. (prob. Harwich, Mass.) Jan. 26, 1697-8; m. there. Jan. 25, 1721, Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Mayo,\* b. Eastham, Mass. It appears from the Register of deeds, Boston, Book 70, page 131, that Elisha Hamblen, and wife Elizabeth, of Eastham, Mass. on Oct. 3, 1738, conveyed land in Hingham, Mass. "belonging to our grandfather Cornelius Canterbury, and others of our relations formerly belonging to said Hingham:" the deed was acknowledged Apr. 15, 1742; and recorded

means to remove him & then the said constable lookt about & desired the people to take notice that Mr. Doane had required him to take care of disorderly persons & then the sd constable said to Mr. Doane: Yourself Sir is the disorderly person in hindering our minister from going up in to the pulpit to carry on the publick worship, or words to that purpose & then the sd constable laid his open hand gently on him sd Doane & said I desire or require you to remove so as to make way for our minister to go in to the pulpit, or words to that purpose, where upon the sd Mr. Doane arose up & removed without any manner of force or violence done to him as we perceived; whereupon the sd Mr. Okes wife laid holde on the doore of the deacons seat & held it across the alley hindering the passeg up in to the pulpit until itt was by force taken out of her hand & turned aside & then the sd Doanes wife rushed out of her pew & seemed to be in a rage using very furious gestures especially against our minister who was then standing waiting to go up into the pulpitt & when the sd Mr. Sumner was gott up in to the pulpitt & began the publick worship the sd Doanes wife made a great disturbance in calling out loud to severall persons by name & by throwing about the cheers in the meeting house & then she with drew & went away with her so on my & further saith not.

BEN HAMBLIN.  
ISRAEL YOUNG.

Ebenezer Eldred of Lawful age being present at the above sd time & place testifies to the truth of the above & within written & further ads that after the sd Mr. Sumner had began the publick exercise that the said Doanes wife called out very loud to Thom & Moll to come to her & that shee made such a great noise by throwing chears & stooles over in to the pew and clattering them about & calling out so loud, that he could think no other but shee did it on purpose to disturb or hinder the publick worship. Elisha Eldred, Junior, of Lawful age coming in when the bulk of the Congregation came in to the meeting House as above sd testifies to the truth of the above & within written relating to what was done or said after he came in to the meeting house at the same time and further ads that he took notice when the said Doanes wife rushed out of her pew in such a rage shee went furiously toward the said Mr. Sumner & seemed as if she would have offered violance to him and he thinks she directed her speech to him, saying: you have the impudence of the Devill, or some words to that purpose.

Barnstable, S. S.

The above and within written evidences taken upon oath before me the subscribed on the Eleventh day of August 1727, one of the Grand Jury being present at the same time.

Nathaniel Freeman, Justice Peace.

\* NOTE 21. For Mayo see Note 21.



June 14, 1745. This shows his residence in Eastham in 1738. The birth of their son Elijah is recorded in Orleans, then part of Eastham. No further account of him appears. Perhaps he went to Conn. where his sons, and other relatives had removed.

## Children:

104.\* Elijah, b. Mar. 22, 1722-3, Eastham.

105.\* Elisha.

Perhaps others.

[ 38 ] THANKFUL JENKINS,<sup>1</sup> (Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)

b. Barnstable; Mass., May 19, 1691; m. Isaac Taylor.\*

She received a legacy of £40 in the will of her grandfather James Hamlin, as then the wife of Isaac Taylor. She received a legacy of £10 in her father's will dated 1737.

[ 39 ] EXPERIENCE JENKINS,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Thankful,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 28, 1693; m. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 3, 1717, John,<sup>1</sup> son of Seth and Deborah Pope,† b. Oct. 23, 1675; his second wife; he m. 1st, about 1699, Elizabeth, dau. of Mrs. Patience (Skiff) Bourne, of Sandwich; who d. Apr. 15, 1715; by whom he had six children; one of whom was Seth, of Voluntown, Ct., b. Jan. 3, 1701. John Pope above, was born after his parents were driven by the warriors of King Phillip from Dartmouth, or that vicinity. He resided in Sandwich; and d. there, Nov. 18, 1725. It is claimed that his grave stone in the cemetery there is the oldest in America bearing the name Pope. She received a legacy of £20 in the will of her father dated 1737.

Ch. b. Sandwich.

106.\* EZRA, Apr. 3, 1719.

107. JOANNA, Mar. 3, 1721-2

108.\* CHARLES, Feb. 28, 1724-5.

109.\* LEMUEL (? )

110.\* SETH, Apr. 19, 1731.

[ 40 ] MERCY JENKINS,<sup>1</sup> (Sister of Thankful,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 6, 1695-6; m. Dec. 23, 1718, John White,‡ She was called Mary, and received a legacy of £10 in the will of her father dated 1737.

\* NOTE 25. For Taylorse see Note 16.

† NOTE 26. THOMAS POPE,<sup>1</sup> b. England about 1608; came to America about 1628-9; was an inhabitant of Plymouth, Mass., 1631; m. 1st, there, Jan. 28, 1637, Ann, dau. of Gabriel and Catherine Tallowell, of Plymouth; m. 2d, Plymouth, May, 19, 1646, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney, of Plymouth. He d. Dartmouth, Mass.; 8 children.

SETH POPE,<sup>2</sup> son of Thomas and Sarah Pope, b. Plymouth, Jan. 13, 1648; m. 1st, Deborah, dau. of Erza and Elizabeth (Burge) Perry, b. 1655; d. Feb. 19, 1711; m. 2d Rebecca ———. A wealthy merchant, Acushnet and Dartmouth, Mass. He d. Dartmouth, Mar. 17, 1727; 9 children. Their son John,<sup>3</sup> m. Experience Jenkins.

‡ NOTE 27. MR. WILLIAM WHITE,<sup>1</sup> wife Susanna, sons, Resolved and Peregrine, and servants, William Holbeck and Edward Thompson, came in the *Mayflower* from England to Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1620; Mr. White and the two servants d. soon after their landing; his widow married Gov. Edward Winslow; whose wife, Elizabeth, also d. the first winter; by whom she had two other children.

## Children :

RESOLVED.

PEREGRINE, b. Nov. 11, 1620.

CAPT. PEREGRINE WHITE,<sup>2</sup> b. on the *Mayflower*, in Cape Cod Harbor, about Nov. 11, 1620; he was reared by Gov. Winslow; m. 1648, Sarah,<sup>2</sup> dau. of William and Elizabeth Bassett, of Sandwich, Mass.; b. 1630; he settled in Marshfield, Mass.; a prominent man; rate maker, 1651-6.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[ 41 ] EBENEZER JENKINS,<sup>†</sup> (Bro. of Thankful.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 5, 1697; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1721, Judith White,\* who d. Apr. 25., 1729; m. 2d, July 25, 1732, Elizabeth Tupper,† By his father's will dated 1747, he was bequeathed the east end of his father's house, in which he was then living, on the estate owned by Chipman W. Weldon, 1861. He d. Barnstable, 1750; will June 19, 1750; proved July 5, 1750; Estate £375.19.4. His widow prob. removed with her son Ebenezer, to Lee, Mass., before 1781: The inscription on her grave stone there is as follows:

IN MEMORY OF  
MRS. ELIZABETH JENKINS,  
CONSORT OF  
MR. EBENEZER JENKINS,  
(LATE OF BARNSTABLE, DECEASED,)  
WHO DIED  
OCT. 28, 1788,  
AGED 91 YEARS.

Behold my friends while passing by,  
This stone informs you where I lie,  
Tho I have lived to ninety one,  
Yet you may die while you are young.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

111.\* THOMAS, Mar. 8, 1725-6.

By 2d wife, b. Barnstable:

112.\* NATHAN, Oct. 21, 1734.

113.\* EBENEZER, July 6, 1736.

114. MARTHA, Nov. 4, 1737.

115. ELIZABETH, May 9, 1740.

[ 42 ] SAMUEL JENKINS,<sup>‡</sup> (Bro. of Thankful,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 7, 1699-1700; m. Nov. 9, 1721, Mary, dau. of Ensign John and Mary (Goodspeed<sup>‡</sup>) Hinckley, of Barnstable. He resided on the

deputy 1659; grand juror, 1660; selectman 1664, and 1672-3; member of Council of War, 1675; foreman of jury to lay out roads 1667-75; adm. to church 1698; he d. July 20, 1704; she 1711.

Children :

DANIEL.

RUTH.

JANE.

JONATHAN.

JOSEPH.

EMANUEL WHITE<sup>‡</sup> settled in Yarmouth, Mass., 1641.

\* NOTE 28. For White see Note 27.

† NOTE 29. THOMAS TUPPER was one of the "Ten men of Sangus," who settled Sandwich, Mass., 1637.

‡ NOTE 30. ROGER GOODSPEED,<sup>‡</sup> came to Barnstable 1639; m. Dec. 1, 1641, Alice Layton; farmer; freeman, June 5, 1651; grand juror, 1651; both joined the Barnstable church; he July 28, 1644; she Dec. 31, 1643; his homestead at Barnstable was known as Goodspeed's Hill; bounded north by lots of Elder Henry Cobb; east by lots of Nathaniel Bacon and John Scudder; south by land of John Davis; west by lot of Edward Fitzrandolphe. Before 1653 he removed to Marston's Mills, where he was one of the first white settlers. He d. 1685; she 1689.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

NATHANIEL, Oct. 6, 1642; m. Elizabeth Bursley.

JOHN, June 1645; " Experience Holway.

MARY, July 1647; " Samuel Hinckley.

BENJAMIN, May 6, 1649; " Mary Davis.

RUTH, Apr. 10, 1652; " John Davis, Jr.

EBENEZER, Dec. 1655; " Lydia Crowell.

ELIZABETH, May 1, 1658; unm. 1688.

estate at Skonkonet, bequeathed to him by his father's will: 1737: owned in 1861 by Lemuel Lumbard; afterwards he purchased from his half-brother, Ichabod Hinckley, the farm in West Barnstable, possessed in 1900 by Dr. Freeman H. Jenkins, his great grandson.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

116.	EXPERIENCE,	Dec.	4, 1722; m. Lewis Hamlen <sup>4</sup> .
117.	MARY,	Sept.	7, 1725; d. June 7, 1727.
118.*	SAMUEL,	Oct.	20, 1727.
119.*	NATHANIEL,	Dec.	6, 1728.
120.*	SIMEON,	Sept.	8, 1733.
121.*	LOT,	Mar.	13, 1737-8

NOTE 31. SAMUEL HINCKLEY,<sup>1</sup> resided in Tenterden, Kent, England: a dissenter; Mr. Otis says, that on Mar. 14, 1634-5, to escape persecution and get out of England he took an oath that he conformed to the order and discipline of the English church; remarking that it was probably qualified by mental reservation; and that the sin consisted in compelling such men to take the oath, rather than in taking it. In March, 1635, Rev. Nathaniel Tilden, who in 1728 had purchased lands in Scituate, Mass., probably with a view for future homes for himself and friends; with Samuel Hinckley, George Lewes, and James Austin of Teuterdien, and with other families, making a company of 102, including women, children and servants, sailed from Sandwich, Eng., in the ship *Heracles*; probably intending to join Rev. John Lathrope, who came to Scituate the previous year; and more than half the passengers of this voyage become inhabitants there. He brought his wife Sarah, and his four oldest children; and immediately after his arrival at Boston he went to Scituate; built a house there, which Mr. Lothrop calls No. 19; three of his fellow passengers also built a house there in 1635, viz.: William Hatch, No. 17, George Lewis, No. 18, and Nathaniel Tilden, No. 20. The street on which they built was called Kent street. He resided there until July 1640; and removed to Barnstable; bought land there of Rev. Joseph Hull, and had trouble about the title. The location of his home lot is well known. It was bounded on the west by Coggin's Pond and the land of James Hamlin;<sup>1</sup> from which it is today separated by an ancient stone fence; and joined the land of his son, Gov. Thomas Hinckley on the south. The present County road passes south of this place. Near the pond, according to tradition he built his one story dwelling, with a thatched roof. He was one of the first that settled at West Barnstable, and owned the farm there occupied in 1862 by Levi L. Goodspeed. His son-in-law, John Smith, owned the adjoining land; since known as the Otis farm. He was made freeman 1637. He was one of the proprietors of Suckonesset, (Falmouth, Mass.,) 1661. His 1st wife d. Aug. 18, 1656; m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1657, Bridget, widow of Robert Bodfish, of Sandwich, Mass. Mr. Otis remarks, that he never knew a Hinckley who was dishonest, lazy, or imprudent. Samuel Hinckley was not distinguished; but his name frequently appears on the Barnstable records as juror, surveyor of highways, etc. As a church member he does not appear intolerant, but from the fact that he was twice indicted for entertaining "strangers—Quakers,—indicates that he was a liberal man. He d. Oct. 31, 1662; will Oct. 8, 1662.

Children:

THOMAS,	b.	1618, England; m. twice.
SUSANNAH,	"	" John Smith.
SARAH,	"	" Elder Henry Cobb.
MARY,	"	"
ELIZABETH,	bap. Sept. 6, 1635, Scituate;	" Elisha Parker.
SAMUEL,	" Feb. 4, 1637-8, "	d. young.
A DAUGHTER,	b.	" buried July 8, 1640.
TWINS,	"	Barnstable; d. young.
SAMUEL,	" July 24, 1642, "	m. Mary Goodspeed and Fitzrandolph.
JOHN,	" May 24, 1644, "	" Bethia Lothrop and Mary Goodspeed

ENSIGN JOHN HINCKLEY,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable, May 25, 1644; m. 1st, July 1668, Bethia, dau. of Thomas and Mrs. Sarah (Ewer) Lothrop, b. Barnstable, July 23, 1649; who d. July 10, 1697; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1697, Mary, widow of Benjamin Goodspeed, and dau. of John and Hannah (Linnell) Davis, b. Barnstable, June 3, 1653-4; a prominent man, often employed in town business; Ensign in the militia. He d. Dec. 7, 1709; estate £632, 5. 4.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

SARAH,	May	1669 m. John Crocker
--------	-----	----------------------



[ 43 ] JOSIAH JENKINS,<sup>1</sup> (Bro. of Thankful.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 16, 1702; m. 1737, Mary Ellis,\* of Middleboro, Mass.; res. West Barnstable. He was mentioned in the will of his father, 1737. His will Dec. 29, 1749, proved Feb., 1750, gives the principal part of his estate to his brothers; with legacies to his sisters, Thankful Taylor, Mercy White, Hope White, Sarah Nye; and his cousin Nathan Jenkins. He possessed a splendid wardrobe, and appears to have been a fashionable man.

No issue.

[ 44 ] HOPE JENKINS,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Thankful.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 5, 1704; m. White.† She received a legacy of £10 in the will of her father, 1737; and was mentioned in the will of her brother, Josiah, 1750.

[ 45. ] SARAH JENKINS,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Thankful.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 1, 1706; m. Lemuel Nye‡, of Sandwich, probably son of Nathan and Mercy Nye, b. Sandwich, Mar. 21, 1798-9. Their children were baptized in Barnstable; and from this fact it is supposed that he removed and resided there. She received a legacy of £20 in the will of her father, 1737; and is mentioned in the will of her brother Josiah, 1750. The first five children were baptized Oct. 26, 1740.

Ch. bap. Barnstable:

122.\* LOT, b. about 1731, Sandwich.  
123.\* LEMUEL, bap. Oct. 26, 1740.

SAMUEL, Feb. 2, 1671; removed to Stonington, Ct.  
BETHIA, Mar. 1673; d. Apr. 12, 1715.  
HANNAH, May 1675; m. Benjamin Lewis.  
JONATHAN, Feb. 15, 1677.  
ICHABOD, Aug. 28, 1680, " Mary Goodspeed and Mary Basset.  
GERSHOM, Apr. 2, 1682.

By 2d wife, b. Barnstable:

MARY, m. Samuel Jenkins.  
ABIGAIL,  
MERCY, d. unm. 1718.

\* NOTE 32. LIEUT. JOHN ELLIS,<sup>1</sup> one of this name was freeman in Mass., June 2, 1641; settled in Sandwich, Mass., as early as 1643; m. 1645, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Freeman of Sandwich, b. England, about 1625; he was called Lieutenant, and kept an Ordinary at Sandwich, 1659; he d. about 1677; descendants widely dispersed and respectable.

Children:

BENNET, b. Feb. 27, 1649, Sandwich.  
MORDECAI, " Mar. 24, 1650-1; wife Sarah.  
JOEL, " Mar. 20, 1654-5.  
MATIAS, " June 2, 1657; m. Mary Burgess.  
NATHANIEL,  
probably.

JOHN.  
SAMUEL.  
FREEMAN.

† NOTE 33. For Whitesee Note 27.

‡ NOTE 34. BENJAMIN NYE,<sup>1</sup> settled at Sandwich, Mass., about 1640; m. Oct. 19, 1640, Katherine, dau. of Thomas and Ann Tupper. He was in Sandwich as early as 1640, and was living there in 1675; and d. there.

Children:

EBENEZER, b. Sandwich; m. Sarah Gibbs.  
JOHN.  
BENJAMIN.  
perhaps others.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

63

124.	MARY,	bap. Oct. 26, 1740.
125.	SARAH,	" " " "
126.	THANKFUL,	" " " "
127.	THOMAS,	" July 12, 1741.
128.	SAMUEL,	" June 26, 1743.
129.	NATHAN,	" Apr. 26, 1747.
130.	MERCY,	" Sept. 17, 1749.

[ 48 ] RUTH HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (James, <sup>321</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 25, 1692-3; m. there, Nov. 25, 1723, Samuel,<sup>4</sup> son of Samuel and Sarah (Parker) Crocker,\* b. Barnstable, Dec. 12, 1697.

Ch. b. Barnstable.

131.*	NOAH,	Sept. 12, 1724.
132.	SARAH	Jan. 5, 1726; m. Shubael Hamblen. <sup>4</sup>
133.*	HANNAH,	May 16, 1729.
134.*	ANNA,	May 8, 1731.
135.	JOANNA,	June 4, 1735; d. Aug 7, 1735.
136.	JOANNA,	

[ 48 ] JAMES HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Ruth,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 17, 1696; m. there, Mary C——. Possibly this was Mary,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Parker) Crocker,\* b. Barnstable Apr.

\* NOTE 35. CROCKER or Croker is a very ancient English name. An old distich records that:

"Crosker, Crewys and Copplestone,"

"When the conqueror came, were at home."

The family were originally seated at Crocker's Hale. The genealogy of the Crockers of Lineham in Devonshire, exhibits a descent of eleven John Crockers in almost uninterrupted succession. Members of the family removed to Cornwall, Waterford and other places.

It is claimed that John and William Crocker came over in 1634, and stopped a short time in Roxbury, before going to Scituate. They were brothers, and William, the youngest, joined Mr. Lothrop's church in Scituate, Dec. 25, 1636; and came to Barnstable, Oct. 21, 1639. John came the following spring, and had no family, except his wife, who survived him.

DEA. WILLIAM CROCKER, 1 m. 1st 1636, Alice the mother of his children, who was living 1683, and was buried May 4, 1684; m. 2d, 1684, Patience, widow of Robert Parker, and dau. of Elder Henry and Patience (Hurst) Cobb, b. Barnstable, bap. Mar. 13, 1641-2. He was a leading man; constable, 1644; frequently on the grand jury; selectman, 1668; deputy, 1670-2; surveyor of high ways, 1673. He settled probably in the east part of the town; his house probably on the lot next west of that of Henry Bourne. In 1643 he removed to West Barnstable; had a large landed estate, and was perhaps the richest man in town; his sons were also wealthy. In 1655 he owned 126 acres of upland; 22 acres of meadow at West Barnstable; and 40 acres of upland at the Indian ponds. The West Barnstable farm was bounded east by the farms of John Smith and Samuel Hinkley; and extended into the woods south; the south part bounded on the west by the Commons, and north by the lands of Mr. Bodfish, afterwards owned by Lieut. John Howland. He added largely to these farms, before his death. The West Barnstable farm extended from the salt meadows on Barnstable harbor, south two miles near to the meeting house. He first occupied the south east part; according to tradition the old stone house, about a quarter of a mile east of the church was his first residence there. This stone or fortification house was taken down many years ago; also another stone house on the south west part of the farm was taken down in 1815. It was called the old stone fort, twenty five feet in front, the lower walls of rough stones, laid in mortar, nearly three feet thick, the upper story of wood; projected over the lower one on the front about three feet. In the floor of the projection were loop holes, six inches square, closed by trap doors. The windows of the lower story were high and narrow; these and the loop holes were for port holes in case of Indian attacks. For many years he was deacon in the church; and lived an exemplary pious life. He d. Sept. 1692, aged about 80; will dated Sept. 6, 1682.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

8, 1700. He was grand juryman Barnstable, 1740. Wm. P. Hamblin, of Lee, Mass., wrote in 1847, that he had a son (other than those named below) whose names he had forgotten. He probably lived at some time in Falmouth, Mass. The records of that town show, Nov. 10, 1748: "The eare mark that James Hamblin givs his Creators is a crop of the Left ear, half peny the foar side of the same."

## Children:

137.*	SILAS,	b. Apr. 15, 1722.
138.*	CALEB,	" Feb. 8, 1723-4.
139.	DEBORAH	" Jan. 19, 1726-7; not married.
140.*	BENJAMIN,	" Jan. 1, 1730.
141.	DAVID,	" Jan. 11, 1732; d. at sea 1750.
142.	HANNAH,	" Aug. 30, 1735; not married.
143.*	JOB,	" 1736.
144.*	MARY,	"
145.	Another son?	

## Children, two eldest b. Scituate, the others in Barnstable:

JOHN.	May 1, 1637; m. Mary Bodfish.
ELIZABETH.	Sept. 22, 1639; d. May, 1658, unm.
SAMUEL.	June 3, 1642; killed Nov. 21, 1681.
JOB.	Mar. 9, 1644-5; m. Mary Walley and Hannah Taylor.
JOSIAH.	Sept. 19, 1647; " Melatiah Hinckley.
ELEAZER.	July 21, 1650; " Ruth Chipman and Mercy Phinney.
JOSEPH.	1654; " Temperance Bursley.

DEA. JOB CROCKER,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable, Mar. 9, 1644-5; m. 1st, Nov. 1668, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Walley, b. London, Eng., who d. 1676; m. 2d, July 19, 1680, Hannah, dau. of Richard Taylor, of Yarmouth, Mass. Few men in Barnstable were held in higher esteem. For thirty four years he was deacon of the church. He inherited the homestead of his uncle, John Crocker, near the Cape Cod railroad. He d. Mar. 1718-9; his widow d. May 14, 1743, aged 85.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

A SON.	1669; d. infancy.
SAMUEL.	May 15, 1671; m. Sarah Parker and Judith Leavet.
THOMAS.	Jan. 19, 1674; " Mrs. Elizabeth Lothrop.

## Ch. by 2d wife, b. Barnstable:

MARY.	June 29, 1681; " John Howland, Jr.
JOHN.	Feb. 24, 1683; " Hannah —, Mary Hinckley, and Nancy —.
HANNAH.	Feb. 2, 1685.
ELIZABETH.	May 15, 1688; " Rev. Benjamin Allen.
SARAH.	Jan. 19, 1690; " Benjamin Lombard, Jr.
JOB.	Apr. 4, 1694; d. 1731, unm.
DAVID.	Sept. 5, 1697; m. Abigail Loring.
THANKFUL.	June 4, 1700; d. 1735, unm.

SAMUEL CROCKER,<sup>3</sup> b. May 15, 1671; m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1696, Sarah, dau. of Robert Parker, who d. 1718, aged 40; m. 2d, Apr. 12, 1719, Judith Leavet of Rochester, Mass. His farm was at Pondville, near the Sandwich line, on the road to Scitron.

## Ch. b. Barnstable.

SAMUEL.	Dec. 12, 1697; m. RUTH HAMBLIN, <sup>4</sup>
CORNELIUS.	Oct. 24, 1698; d. young.
MARY.	Apr. 8, 1700.
PATIENCE.	Apr. 18, 1701; m. Shubael Davis.
ELIZABETH.	Feb. 1702-3; m. James Childs.
CORNELIUS.	Mar. 23, 1704; " Lydia Jenkins.
ROWLAND.	June 18, 1705.
GERSHOM.	Dec. 1706.
EBENEZER.	June 5, 1710; m. Ann Eldridge; settled in Broome Co., N. Y.
BENJAMIN.	July 1711; " Abigail Jenkins and Bathsheba Hall.
REBECCA.	" Eben Jones.
RACHEL.	" Joseph Howland.
DAVID.	" Dorcas Davis.
SARAH.	" Joshua Backhouse.
TABITHA.	Sept. Aug. 21, 1721; " Timothy Davis.

[ 53 ] DELIVERANCE HAMBLEN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Ruth.)

b. Barnstable, Mass.: m. there, Apr. 23, 1724, Joseph,<sup>3</sup> son of Richard and Hannah Childs,\* b. Barnstable, Mar. 5, 1699. He was adm. to West Church, Barnstable, Aug. 18, 1728; removed to Falmouth, and returned to Barnstable, 1747.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

146.*	JOSEPH,	Aug. 17, 1724.
147.*	BENJAMIN,	bap. Aug. 25, 1728.
148.	ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 24, 1729.
149.*	RUTH,	" Sept. 26, 1731.
150.	DELIVERANCE,	m. Daniel Hamblin. <sup>4</sup>
151.*	JAMES,	b. Mar. 4, 1742.
152.	ABAIGAIL	bap. July 29, 1750.

\* NOTE 36. RICHARD CHILD,<sup>1</sup> It is supposed by the author of the Child Genealogy, that he was b. 1624; and was the son of Samuel Child. It is recorded in the Barnstable church records by Rev. John Lothrop, that "Richard Child and Mary Linnett, married the 15th day of October, 1649, by Mr. Collier, at my brother Linnett's house." She was daughter of Robert and Jemima Linnell of Barnstable, brother-in-law of Rev. John Lothrop. He m. 2d, Hannah — (was she Hannah, dau. of James Hamlin?) On Mar. 5, 1660, Richard Child was ordered to desist from erecting a cottage in Yarmouth but gave security to save the town harmless from all charges on account of the support of the children he then had, and was permitted to remain. In those days the proprietors owned the lands in the towns, and were liable for certain public charges and expenses, such as the support of the poor, etc. If Mr. Child had been permitted to remain without protest he might have claimed rights or incurred liabilities against the town prejudicial to the proprietors; or they might have become liable for the support of his family had they required it. It is supposed he had a family; possibly he lived in other places than Barnstable and Yarmouth,

Children:

SAMUEL,	killed at Rehobeth battle, Mar. 25, 1675.
RICHARD,	b. Mar. 1653.

DEA. RICHARD CHILD,<sup>2</sup> b. March, 1653; was ancestor of the Barnstable family of that name; m. 1678, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Bodfish) Crocker, b. Barnstable, Oct. 7, 1660; a mechanic; res. in the west part of east parish, Barnstable; adm. to church May 4, 1684; appointed deacon Sept. 14, 1706; she d. Jan. 15, 1716.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

SAMUEL,	Nov. 6, 1679; m. Hannah Barnard.
ELIZABETH,	Jan. 23, 1681-2; d. young.
THOMAS,	Jan. 10, 1683; m. Mary —.
HANNAH,	Jan. 22, 1684; " Joseph Blish.
TIMOTHY,	Sept. 22, 1686; " Hannah Chapin.
EBENEZER,	Mar. 1691; " Hope —.
ELIZABETH,	June 6, 1692;
JAMES,	Nov. 6, 1694; " Elizabeth Crocker.
MERCY,	May 7, 1697.
JOSEPH,	Mar. 5, 1699; " Deliverance Hamblin.
THANKFUL,	Aug. 15, 1702; " Ebenezer Hamlin.

NOTE 37. For Linnel see Note 5.

NOTE 38. ROBERT BODFISH,<sup>1</sup> was early at Lynn, Mass.; freeman May 5, 1635; an original proprietor of Sandwich, Mass., 1631-41; highway surveyor, 1741; grand juror, 1644; licenced to draw wine in Sandwich, 1644. He d. 1651; and his widow, Bridget, m. Dec. 15, 1657 Samuel Hinckley, of Barnstable; his second wife.

Children:

MARY,	m. John Crocker.
SARAH,	" Peter Blossom.
ROBERT,	
JOSEPH,	b. Apr. 3, 1651; m. Elizabeth Besse.



THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[ 54 ] SOLOMON HAMBLEN,<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>21</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 5, 1705; m. Oct., 1735, Rebecca Taylor,\* of Yarmouth, and marriage recorded there.

Child:

153. HANNAH, b. July, 31, 1737.

[ 56 ] PRISCILLA HAMBLEN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Solomon.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 13, 1709; m. there, June 5, 1740, Capt. Simon,<sup>4</sup> son of Joseph and Mary (Claghorn,\*) Davis,† b. Barnstable. Jan. 19, 1683, his second

NOTE 39. for Crocker, see note 35.

JOHN CROCKER,<sup>2</sup> (William) b. Scituate, May 1, 1637; came with his father to Barnstable, 1639; m. 1659, Mary, dau. of Robert and Bridget Bodfish, who d. Dec. 1662; m. 2d Apr. 25, 1665, Mary, dau. of John and Jonna (Hull) Bursley, bap. July 29, 1643. He d. May 1711.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

ELIZABETH,	Oct. 7, 1660	m. Dea. Richard Child.
JONATHAN,	July 15, 1662;	" Hannah Howland,
JOHN,	Feb. 17, 1663-4	" Mary Bacon, & Sarah Hinckley.
HANNAH,	Oct. 10, 1665;	" Samuel Lothrop.
JOSEPH,	Mar. 1, 1667-8	" Ann Howland.
BENJAMIN,		probably d. young.
NATHANIEL,	1673; d. Feb. 11, 1740-1	without issue.
EXPERIENCE,	1674; "	Apr. 17, 1740-1, unmarried.
JABEZ,		" 1700, without issue.
MARY,		m. John Bursley, Jr.
ABIGAIL,		d. young.
BATHSHUA,		" "

NOTE 40. for Taylor see note 16.

\* NOTE 41. JAMES CLAGHORN,<sup>1</sup> was in Barnstable, 1654; m. Jan. 6, 1654, Abigail, prob. dau. of Bernard Lombard; removed to Yarmouth about 1662; she committed suicide Oct. 1677.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

JAMES,	Jan. 29, 1654;	prob. d. young.
MARY,	Oct. 26, 1555;	m. Joseph Davis.
ELIZABETH,	Apr. 1658,	
SARAH,	Jan. 3, 1659,	
ROBERT,	Oct. 27, 1661,	
SHUBAEL,		

SHUBAEL CLAGHORN,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable, Mass.; m. Jane, dau. of John Lovell, of Barnstable. He d. before 1729; and she m. John Bumpas, of Rochester, Mass.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

JAMES,	Aug. 1689;	m. Experience—, & Elizabeth King.
THANKFUL,	Jan. 30, 1690-1;	d. Jan. 1696.
THOMAS,	Mar. 30, 1692-3,	
SHUBAEL,	Sept. 20, 1696,	
ROBERT,	July 18, 1699;	m. Thankful Coleman.
BENJAMIN,	June 14, 1701,	
REUBEN,	Apr. 28, 1706;	m. Eleanor Lovell.
MARY,	Aug. 3, 1707	" Eben Clark.
JANE,	July 31, 1709,	" Joshua Lambert, Jr.
EBENEZER,	July 30, 1712;	" Elizabeth Hamblen.

† NOTE 42. For Dolar Davis, see Note 4.

JOSEPH DAVIS,<sup>3</sup> b. Barnstable, Mass., June 1656; m. Mar. 25, 1682, Mary, dau. of James and Abigail (Lombard) Claghorn, b. Barnstable, Oct. 28, 1655; res. Chequaquet; he d. about 1690; She d. 1706.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

SIMEON,	Jan. 19, 1683;	m. Elizabeth Lambert and Priscilla Hamblin.
MARY,	June 19, 1685,	
JOSEPH,	Apr. 1687,	
ROBERT,	June 13, 1689,	

wife; he m. 1st, Elizabeth Lumbert, who d. without issue. He was a prominent man, a militia officer. She was adm. to ch. Barnstable, Apr. 3, 1736; and d. April, 1751.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

- |      |            |                     |
|------|------------|---------------------|
| 154. | MARY,      | Feb. 28, 1741-2.    |
| 155. | CONTENT,   | Mar. 23, 1743-4.    |
| 156. | PRISCILLA, | Feb. 17, 1745-6.    |
| 157. | JOSEPH,    | bap. July 17, 1748. |

[ 57 ] ZACCHEUS HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Solomon, )

b. Barnstable, Mass., June 17, 1711; m. there, June 29, 1736, Mary Lombard;\* res. at Barnstable. In 1846, Calvin Hamlin, a great grandson, of China, Maine, wrote: my great grandfather was named Zaccheus Hamlin, my grandfather and father were both named Timothy; my great grandfather and his two sons, (probably Solomon and Josiah,) were lost at sea about 1770. Mr. Hamblin Dickey, another descendant, of Monroe, Maine, wrote about the same time to the same effect; also, that the children of Zaccheus were b. in Barnstable; and that Joanna and Sarah never m. No record of this family found on Barnstable town records.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

- |       |            |                            |
|-------|------------|----------------------------|
| 158.* | TIMOTHY,   |                            |
| 159.* | JABEZ.     |                            |
| 160.* | SOLOMON.   |                            |
| 161.* | JOSIAH.    |                            |
| 162.  | PRISCILLA: | m. Chadwick, of Nantucket. |
| 163.  | ESTHER;    | " Jacob Howes.             |
| 164.  | JOANNA:    | unm.                       |
| 165.  | MARTHA.    |                            |
| 166.  | SARAH.     | "                          |

[ 58 ] JABEZ HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Solomon, )

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 13, 1717; m. Martha —; she was admitted to church Mar. 5, 1749. Private in Capt. Elisha Doane's 4th Co., in Col. Shubael Gorham's 7th Regt., in Sir William Pepperill's Expedition at Loisburg; res. Barnstable. A grant was made by the court, June 4, 1763 of £3.18., in care of James Otis, Esq.; for Jabez Hamblen, a sick and wounded soldier, perhaps this man.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

- |       |            |                        |
|-------|------------|------------------------|
| 167.  | MARTHA     | bap. May 28, 1749.     |
| 168.  | PRISCILLA, | " " " "                |
| 169.  | ZACCHEUS,  | " " " "                |
| 170.* | TIMOTHY,   | " " " " b. about 1739. |

\* NOTE 43. There were several named Lombard in the early settlement of Barnstable; the name is written Lombard, Lumbard, Lamberd, Lambert, Lumbert, Lumber, etc. Thomas Lombard, b. Tenterton, Eng about 1610; came over in the *Mary and John*, 1630; m. as early as 1630, Joyce —, and settled in Dorchester, Mass.; freeman May 18, 1631; removed to Scituate, thence to Barnstable. He was authorized to keep victualling, or an ordinary, for entertainment of strangers, and to draw wine in Barnstable, 1639. The Truro family of this name are his descendants.

BERNARD LUMBARD, brother of Thomas, b. Tenterton, about 1607; came to Dorchester, 1630; he was in Scituate, 1634; where they joined Mr. Lothrop's church, 1635; and removed to Barnstable, fall of 1639. His house was near the old mill by the shore; Ensign, 1652; was called "Mr." in 1664, indicating social and public prominence. He d. about 1667.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

171.*	JAMES,	bap. May 28, 1749, b. about 1742.
172.	ESTHER,	" " " "
173.	JOANNA,	" Apr. 7, 1751.
174.	SOLOMON,	" July 1, 1753.
175.	JAMES,	" May 20, 1759.

[ 59 ] JONATHAN HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Solomon, )

b. Barnstable, Mass.; bap, July 13, 1718; m. there, ———, Dec. 12, 1744,  
Thankful Bumpas;\* he d. Barnstable, Feb. 22, 1775.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

176.*	THANKFUL,	Apr. 18, 1747.
177.*	JONATHAN,	Mar. 22, 1749.
178.	TABITHA,	Jan. 14, 1751.
179.	CONTENT,	May 6, 1753; d. Feb. 22, 1776.

[ 60 ] SARAH HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (sister of Solomon,)

b. Barnstable, Mass, bap. July 13, 1718; m. there, Apr. 8, 1736, David Smith.

Ch. bap. Barnstable:

180.	BENJAMIN,	Mar. 27, 1743.
181.	JOSEPH,	" " "
182.	SUSANNA,	Jan. 8, 1743-4.

[ 61 ] CAPTAIN JOSIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro of Solomon,)

b. Barnstable, Oct. 15, 1720; m. there, Nov. 27, 1746, Deborah Parker, b. 1720.  
This notice of him appears in Freeman's History of Cape Cod: "It was voted

## \* NOTE 44.

EDWARD BOMPASSE,<sup>1</sup> came in the *Fortune*, which arrived at Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1621. The name is probably the French *Bon pas*, similar to *Goodspeed*. He was unmarried, 1623, and 1627. He sold land in Plymouth 1628, and removed to Duxbury, and there bought land of William Palmer; on which he built a house and "palisado;" which he sold to John Washburn, 1634; he was of Marshfield, 1640; and lived at Duck Hill, in that town, 1684. He married about the time of his removal to Duxbury, wife named Hannah.

## CHILDREN.

FAITH.	1631.
SARAH,	m. Thomas Durham.
JOHN,	1636, " and resided at Middleboro, Mass.
EDWARD,	1638.
JOSEPH,	1639.
JACOB,	1644, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Blackmore.
HANNAH,	1646.
PHILIP,	
THOMAS,	1660; m. Phebe Lovell.

THOMAS BUMPAS,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1660; m. Nov. 1679, Phebe, eldest dau. of John Lovell, of Barnstable.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

HANNAH,	July, 28, 1680; m. Samuel Parker.
JEAN	Dec. 1681.
MARY,	April 1683.
SAMUEL,	Jan. 1685; m. Joanna Warren.
THOMAS,	May 1687.
SARAH,	Jan. 1688.
ELIZABETH,,	Jan. 1690.
ABIGAIL,	Oct. 1693.
JOHN,	bap. June 21, 1696.
BENJAMIN,	b. Mar. 27, 1703.
PHEBE,	who m. John Fitch.

Mr. Otis suggests that Thankful Bumpas, who m. Jonathan Hamblen, may have been another dau. It seems more probable that she may have been a grand daughter.

that a committee for every town be appointed to desire the military officers, that they will no longer hold commissions under the present Captain General, who is appointed to reduce us to obedience, &c. \* \* \* Among those who resigned early were \* \* \* Captain Josiah Hamblen." Both d. Barnstable; he Mar. 1, 1789; she Nov. 10, 1786. She was adm. to ch. Barnstable, Sept. 4, 1748.

#### WILL OF JOSIAH HAMBLIN.

In the name of God, Amen, the twenty sixth day of September one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven. I, Josiah Hamblen of Barnstable in the county of Barnstable being advanced in years but of sound & disposing mind & memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament: first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, and as to my worldly estate I give, devise and dispose of the same as followeth.

Imprimis. I give, devise & bequeath to my son Isaac Hamblen and to his heirs and assigns forever my dwelling house in which my said son now dwells. I also give to my son Isaac the whole of my armour with the appurtenances and my silver watch.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my son David Hamblin and to his heirs and assigns forever, my dwelling house in which I now dwell. I also give to my said son David one bed & furniture and my desk.

Item. I give to my daughter Ruth Barse, one quarter part of my indoor household furniture not before given away.

Item. I give to my daughter Deborah Merchant one quarter part of indoor household furniture in like manner as to my daughter Ruth.

Item. I give to my daughter Mercy Hamblen the remaining half of my indoor household furniture and a privilege to live in my now dwelling house so long as she shall live single & unmarried and firewood sufficient for her own use during her single state. I also give to my said daughter Mercy one cow.

Item. I give, devise and bequeath to my sons Isaac Hamblen & David Hamblen and to their heirs and assigns forever all the remainder of my estate both real & personal of every sort and kind not before given away, to be equally divided between them, they paying all my just debts, funeral charge and the charge of settling my estate.

Lastly, I do hereby appoint my two sons Isaac Hamblen and David Hamblen my executors to this my last will & testament and I do hereby revoke and disanul all other wills by me heretofore made, ratifying & confirming this & this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first above written.

JOSIAH HAMBLIN (Seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Josiah Hamblin to be his last Will & Testament in presence of us witnesses.

JOSEPH COBB.

JABEZ HINCKLEY.

ISAAC LOTHROP.



Ch. b. Barnstable:

183.*	ISAAC,	Oct. 4, 1750.
184.*	DAVID,	bap. Feb. 15, 1761.
185.*	RUTH,	
186.*	DEBORAH,	
187.	MERCY,	1754: d. Aug. 9, 1789, unm.

[ 63 ] EBENEZER HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>2 1</sup> )

b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 18, 1698-9. One Ebenezer, whose wife was Prudence, had children, John and Israel, baptized in Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1721, perhaps children of this man. We have seen that about this period his father, brothers and sisters removed from Barnstable to Rochester, or Agawam precinct in Plymouth, now Wareham, Mass. No further trace of his family has been found at these places, nor at Middleboro, Mass.: where he claims to hail from, in the deed received 1636, for land in Farmington, Conn. It is probable that he went to Rochester, or Middleboro with the other kindred: thence to Farmington, in the part which is now Bristol, Conn.; where land was conveyed to him by the following deed:

#### DEED TO EBENEZER HAMBLIN.

Know all men by these presents: that I, Eliezer Peck of ye Town of Farmington, in ye County or Hartford, & Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for ye sune of Ninty & five pounds of money to my full satisfaction of Ebenezer Hamblen of Town of Middlebury, ( Middleborough ) In ye County of Plimoth, & Colony of ye Masachusits Bay, in New England, Doe give, grant, bargain, sell & confirm & that fully, freely & absolutely, one piece or percell of Land Scituate, lying and Being within ye Township of Farmington aforesd, In ye third Division of Land west from ye Reserved Land, west from the town, which Lot was Layd out in ye Right of Joseph Woodford, containing by estimation seventy two acres, be ye same more or less Butted and Bounded as followeth, viz.: East & west with highways, North with Land Laydon ye Right of Thomas Foster, Senr.

To have & to hold all ye above Granted and Bargained seventy two acres of Land, with all ye appurtenances thereof onto him ye s<sup>d</sup> Ebene Hamblin, his heirs & assigns, that immediately and before the day of the date & time of ye ensealing & delivering of these presents have good right In Lawful —, am Lawfully seized of all ye above Bargained premises as a good indefeasable estate of Inheritance In Fee simple & that ye same is free of all incumbrances whatsoever. Furthermore I ye s<sup>d</sup> Eliezer Peck do hereby bind myself & my heirs forever to Warrant forever & Defend ye above Granted and Bargained premises. unto him ye s<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Hamblin, his heirs & assigns forever against all lawfull Claims & Demands whatsoever. In witness whereof I ye s<sup>d</sup> Eliezer Peck have hereunto sett my hand and seal this seventh Day of April In ye thirteenth year of ye reign of our Sovereign Lord George ye second of Great Brittain & King, Annoque Domini 1736.

ELIEZER <sup>his</sup>  PECK.  
mark

Signed, Sealed and delivered

In presence of

Isaac Cowles, Sen. William Hooker.

Farmington April ye 7th day 1736. then Eliezer Peck, signer and sealer of this foregoing Instrument came personally & acknowledged the same to be his free act & Deed. Before me.

WM. WADSWORTH,  
Just. peace.

pr. JOHN HOOKER, Regist.

Book 5, page 668, Farmington Records.

On Jan. 31, 1738, Gideon Barnes, of Farmington, Ct., for £120 conveyed to Ebenezer Hamlin of same town, 50 acres in Farmington township, lying at a place commonly called and known by ye name of Poland, as it lyeth Butted and bounded: Eastward partly with a brook called Poland Brook and partly with ye highway that runs between ye second and third divisions lying west from ye reserved Land, and westward it butts on land belonging to my father, Ebenezer Barnes, Senr. Nextward it Butts with ye west branch of Poland river and southward it bounds partly with a hill. Book 6, page 3, Farmington Records.

New Cambridge began about 1727. Ebenezer Barnes, from Farmington, Ct., first settler; others were:

Nehemiah Monross	from Lebanon, Ct.
Daniel Brounson	" Farmington, Ct.
Nathaniel Messenger	" Hartford, Ct.
Benjamin Buck	" Farmington, Ct.
Moses Lyman	" Wallingford, "
Joseph Gaylord	" " "
Caleb Matthews	" " "
Stephen Brooks	" " "

Oct. 14, 1742, New Cambridge was set off as a parish of Farmington; and was incorporated as a town, May, 1744; Stephen Barnes was one of the first deacons; and Stephen Brooks, one of the first members of the church, 1747.

Dec. 17, 1758. — The church records appear to have been transcribed into a new book in which at that date occurs the following entry: "A copy of the Records of the Fourth Society, taken of the old Society Record."

July 13, 1739, Ebenezer Barnes of Farmington, conveyed to Ebenezer Hamlin of same town, Land in Farmington and att a place commonly called and known by ye Name of Poland, containing by estimation one Rood, Butt more or less, as it lyeth one ye North sid of ye West Branch of poland River, and against ye Lands of sd Hamlin, lately purchased of my son, Gideon Barnes. Including of ye River, then it Butts south on sd Hamlin's own Land purchased as aforasd, North on one of ye Hardys, supposed to be Thomas. East with Land of Nehemiah Monross, West with Land Belonging to me ye sd Ebenezer Barnes.

A local writer says: "Bristol was settled 1728. On the eastern slope of the nearest hills, at the opening of the range where the Pequabuck flows. Ebenezer Barnes built his home \* \* \* other settlers came, and along the base of the same hills, other homes were built, connected by a foot path, which, determined the location of our earliest residence street called the 'Queen's Road.' "

John Brown's house stood on the hill north of that of Barnes, Caleb Abernathy's next, and above it that of Nathaniel Messenger, all on the east side; on the west were the homes of EBENEZER HAMLIN and Nehemiah Manross."

Extracts from First Church, Bristol, Ct:

At a general Assembly holden at New Haven. Oct. 14, 1742, they granted (illegible) y<sup>e</sup> memorial of Farmington first society, living in the south west part of sd Society, beginning at the second, third, fourth, fifth, and sixth Divisions of land, to begin at the south end of said divisions and to extend five miles north, A liberty of winter priveleges to hire another (illegible) minister to preach amongst us for six months; it being necessary for us to choose suitable men to carry on our necessary concerns. We have at a Society (meeting) by legal warning on the eighth day of November in the year 1742, maid choice of those officers, as followeth: first we made choice of Ebenezer Barns for our moderator.

At the same meeting they maid choice of Edward Gaylord, Nathaniel Monross and *Ebenezer Hamblin* to be their Committee for their Society concerns.

Mar. 11, 1747. A society meeting held at the dwelling of Joseph Benson.

At the same meeting, Mr. Warren, *ebenezer hamlin*, Edward Gaylord, Sam<sup>l</sup> gaylord, hezekiah Rew, Josiah lewis & Joseph gaylord should be our committee to agree with Mr. — Newel, Respecting his settling with us in the work of the ministry.

And here it may be noted that at the same meeting, Caleb Matthews, Stephen Brooks, John Hikox, Caleb Abernathy, Abner Matthews, Abel Royce, Donell Roett, Simeon Tuttol (Tuttle,) publickly declared themselves of the Church of England, and under the bishop of london.

Adjourned meeting July 20, 1747.

At the same meeting it was voted that Mr. Ebenezer hamblin, Samuel Gaylord, Edward gaylord should be our committee to take care of the building and furnishing Mr. Samuel Newel's house in manner and form and by the time agreed upon.

#### CONTRACT AND BOND

We, the subscribers, *Ebenezer Hamblin*, Mr. Samll gaylord, ens. Edward Gaylord, being inhabitants of new Cambridge, the fourth Society of the town of farmington, and being chosen and impowered by an act and vote of the inhabitants of New Cambridge at an adjourned meeting holden in New Cambridge afore sd, on the 20 day July 1747, Do for and in the behalf of such inhabitants of sd Society, as be lawful voters and hav power and authority to make such contracts and agreements Jointly and severally Bind and oblige ourselves and executors, administrators and assigns to pay and satisfie to Mr. Samll Newel to his Executors &c.. the full and Just sum of One thousands pounds in Bills of credit of this colony in old tener, at or before the first day of October A. D. 1749, for and in cnsideration of his Contracting with us to be and becoming our gospel minister & the Duty and Re—ant use for him as such and for his settlement amongst us.

The condition of this obligation is such, that if the above sd *Ebenezer Hamblin*, Mr. Samll Gaylord, Edward Gaylord, shall within the space of one year and two months from the day above \* \* \* in good workmanship like manner erect build and set up one \* \* \* dwelling house for the said Mr. Samuel Newel upon his land in New Cambridge \* \* \* as he shall direct, of thirty eight feet long and twenty three feet wide, and sixteen feet and one half between joints with a lintow (lean to) adjoining the back side 20 feet long and sixteen feet wide, containing five rooms below, and shall workman like finish the lower

rooms in the manner following, namely: well ceil the dwelling room and make suitable cupboard (suitable cupboard) and shelves for such rooms, and lath, plaster and whitewash the parlor and bed rooms, side and overhead, making all suitable, convenient (convenient), good and workmanlike, doors and portions (partitions) \* \* \* stock and dig and stone \* \* \* a proper cellar, at least seven feet deep from the lower floor, and the bigness of one end of the house from the chimney, and in good and workmanlike build \* \* \* a stack of chimneys consisting of three tunnels from the bottom and two more beginning at the chambers, making at least two brick ovens of a suitable bigness, and in a workmanlike manner make the window frames, \* \* \* and glass the whole house, namely: nine windows consisting of 24 squares of glass, 6 and 8 size, and one of Eighteen square, and seven with twelve of the same size, all this to be done by the latter end of Sept. A. D. 1749.

And that they the sd *Ebenezer Hamblin*, Saml. Gaylord, Edward Gaylord, their exers, admr. and assigns shall find and provide at their own cost and charge all, and all manner of timber, stone, brick, laths, nails, iron, glass, lime, clay, sand and all hair materials whatsoever shall as fit and necessary to be used in or about sd building, and they so doing in manner and by the time afore sd shall be quit of the above sd — bond and obligation, otherwise it is to — in full force and virtue, &c. Signed this 20th day July 1747.

ebenezer hamblin.

Saml Gaylord.

Edward Gaylord.

Oct. 1, 1747. At the same meeting ebenezer hamblin and Josiah lewis were chosen to apply themselves to the general assembly to get a man authorized and empowered to collect the tax money that the honorable Assembly granted to this Society.

Jan. 16, 1748. At the same meeting Abraham —, Ebenezer hamblin, Nehemiah Monross, thomas hart, and William — was chosen as a Committee to inspect or search all the Public accounts respecting the Society and to adjust the same from the first settling of the Society until this day, and are to make their return of their doings therein to this Society by the first of May next ensuing this rote.

The name of Ebenezer Hamblin was in a list of churchmen ( Episcopalians, ) who were excused from church taxes in 1750, if they would release their right in the church building.

Dec. 3, 1753 Voted to relinquish ebenezer Hamblin, his society Rate, being £1. 13. 0.

His name is not found on the records of First church in New Cambridge, now Bristol, Ct. after the last date above, and no mention of his family found there.

July 26, 1752, Ebenezer Hamblen, of Farmington\* for £800 deeded to Nehemiah Monross. of same place. Land in Farmington. containing by estimation 50

\* NOTE 43. The ancient town of Tunxis. now Farmington. Ct. was settled about 1640. and originally embraced the present towns of Avon. Berlin, Bristol, Burlington. Farmington. New Britain. Plainville and Southington. In old times the portion now embraced in Bristol and Burlington. was called Farmington West Woods. With the exception of the village of Bristol, it may still be regarded a backwoods. especially so, the town of Burlington. The West woods was made a parish, of Farmington. known as the Fourth church society. Oct. 14. 1742. and called New Cambridge. embracing the present towns of Berlin and Burlington. It is stated in the



acres more or less, called and known by the name of Poland, as it lyeth butted and bounded, eastward partly on a brook called Poland brook and partly with a Highway that runs between the second and third divisions, west of the Reserved Land, and westward with land of Amos Barnes, northward with the west Branch of Poland River and southward it Butts partly with a highway and partly with a hill; also one rood on the north sid of the above granted Land, and on the south sid of s<sup>d</sup> river which I purchased of Ebenezer Barnes, Senr.

About this time we suppose he went to what is now Alford, Mass.: where the Indians conveyed lands, known as the "Shawenon Purchase," to certain persons, among whom were *Ebenezer* and *John Hamlin*.

#### DEED.

Know all men by these presents that we John Poph-ne-hon-muknook, Peter Poph-fun-nan-peat, Joahoiakim Yoakin, Gaac We-naum-peat, (Indians); all of Stockbridge in consideration of £20 to us in hand paid have given granted and conveyed and do hereby give grant and convey to the persons hereafter mentioned, a certain tract of land lying and situated in the County of Hampshire: bounded as follows: East on Sheffield, South on Indian land, where John Van Guilder and Andrew Kamer now live: West on land lately to Robert Noble and others called Nobletown, and to extend north as far as the northwest corner of said Nobletown: to run east over to the Stockbridge west line. And we John, Peter and the rest do by this instrument hereby sell and convey said land to Ebenezer Baldwin, Aaron Loomis, Josiah Phelps, Jr., Benjamin Tremain, Samuel Colver, Samuel Welch, David Winchell, Samuel Younglove, Mary Shaw, William Webb, Noah Blandin, Timothy Hopkins, Jonathan Welch, Robert Jaynes, Samuel Winchell, Jonathan Willard, William Jaynes, Gideon Chubb, Ebenezer Smith, Aaron Sheldon, Philip Smith, Israel Taylor, Andrew Van Guilder, Joseph Van Guilder, Jacob Van Guilder, Hezekiah Winchell, Timothy Woodbridge, Stephen Kelsey, Ebenezer Hamlin, John Hamlin, Ebenezer Warner, Eliatha Rew, Elnathan Bronson, Robert Watson, Anthony Haskins, Micah Haskins, Abel Kelsey, Stephen Kelsey, Jr., Jonah Fortin, Simon Cook.—Given under our hands and seal at Stockbridge, this twenty ninth day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Six.

Received and recorded in the Proprietors Records of the Shawenon purchase.

This land was partially in the present towns of Egremont and Alford. The land of the last mentioned thirteen persons is now in Alford. At a meeting of the Proprietors September 13, 1757, John Hamlin, Elnathan Bronson and Daniel Kelsey, were appointed a committee to prosecute any person

history of Hartford county, 1886, that settlers might have been in the Westwoods as early as 1740, and that several were there before 1755, among whom was one Brooks, in the south part. It was then infested by Indians. This statement must have referred to the northern portion of the West Woods, through which were routes traveled from the Conn. river west to the settlements beyond. The south part of what is now Bristol, was settled as early as 1727. Ebenezer Barnes was the first settler. The old church records of Bristol state that New Cambridge was incorporated a town, May 1744, but the territory was incorporated as Bristol May 1785. The town of Burlington was incorporated from the north part of Bristol May 1806. Thus what is now Burlington was part of Bristol from 1785 to 1806, and the whole of Bristol and Burlington, was part of Farmington until 1785, except when it was called New Cambridge. Without this explanation the records of the several places indicated are confusing.

found trespassing on said land. John Hamlin and Elnathan Bronson were appointed a committee to pay the Indians and take security for the proprietors.

These lands are embraced in the towns of Egremont and Alford, Mass. Some of the names in this deed were familiar ones in Farmington, Ct. Among the early settlers of Alford, were Ebenezer and John Hamlin: the names of Ebenezer Hamlin, Senior, and Ebenezer Hamlin, Jr. appear frequently on the town records. The site of his house in Alford village, in the fork of the road, a little south of the Union meeting house, is still known.



OLD HAMLIN HOUSE—ALFORD, MASS.

A more recent house erected by the Hamlins over a century ago on the same site was taken down Sept. 1893, by Mr. Frank Kline, who purchased it of the owner, Mr. John H. Futtle, and set up the frame for a dwelling two lots south of the ancient location. A road beginning at his house leading to West Stockbridge Center was laid out in 1743,

Apr. 20, 1762, he sold to Phineas Nash 62 acres of the Shawenon Purchase, and the same day sold to Jacob Newcomb for eighty pounds, half of lot 23, beginning at the west end of the lot and extending eastward to the middle of Long Pond.

Nov. 5, 1763, he sold to John Hamlin two and one half acres of land at the west end of lot 23.

Ebenezer and John Hamlin (with others) signed a petition (not dated), stating that the subscribers at different times had entered and made improvements on land within this province (Mass.) lying west of Sheffield and Stockbridge, and about 15 miles east of the Hudson river.

Except as above stated, the record of his family has not been discovered. The Farmington records show the marriage of Thankful Hamlin to Jacob Royce, son of Abel, who lived near Ebenezer Hamlin in New Cambridge; she may have been a daughter of Ebenezer. The records of Westchester parish, in Colchester, Ct. show the death of Ebenezer Hamlin there, Mar. 25, 1774, aged 75 years, which was his correct age; also the death of widow Mary Hamlin, Feb. 28, 1779, aged 70 years.



Barnstable to Rochester, Mass.; thence to Westchester, Ct., where he was a member of the church, 1629.\* She was dismissed to the church in Sharon, May 18, 1740. The history of Sharon states that he was an early settler there, from Wareham, Mass., and lived near Mrs. Hunts, afterwards in the hollow near the Iron works, of which he was part owner; and he lived a while near the head of Mudge's Pond. He was a carpenter; was chosen highway surveyor at the first election in Sharon, Dec. 11, 1739. The birth of his oldest child is recorded in Colchester, and it is supposed the four oldest children were born

ford, Ct., 1640; New London, 1649. In the latter year he m. widow Rebecca Elsen, of Wethersfield, Ct.; and d. early in 1653.

## Children:

MICAH. b. 1650.  
MOSES. " 1652.

MICAH MUDGE,<sup>2</sup> b. 1650. After the death of his father, he probably removed with his mother to Wethersfield; m. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1670, Mary, dau. of George and Sannah Alexander, one of the original proprietors of Northampton, b. Oct. 20, 1648; removed to Lebanon, Ct., 1698; surveyor and assisted in laying out the town; tavern keeper; one of the first mem. Cong. church; will dated Mar. 17, 1720-1; he d. Hebron, Ct., Jan., 1724; she 1728.

## Children:

ELIZABETH. b. Oct. 10, 1673.  
SARAH.  
MOSES.  
ABIGAIL.  
EBENEZER. b. Feb. 26, 1683.  
THANKFUL.  
SUSANNAH.  
MARTHA.

EBENEZER MUDGE,<sup>3</sup> b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1683; m. Jan. 13, 1708-9, Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Skinner,) b. Malden, Mass., Feb. 17, 1691; farmer, millwright and surveyor; removed to Lebanon, Ct. with his father, 1697. He removed from Colchester to Sharon, and was one of the original proprietors of Sharon. He d. Sharon, Apr. 21, 1658; she removed and d. New Lebanon.

## Children:

EBENEZER.	b. Oct. 23, 1709; m. Patience Fuller.
MARY.	" Mar. 30, 1711; " Cornelius Hamlin.
ABIGAIL.	" Oct. 28, 1712; " David Skinner and Samuel Prindle.
ELIZABETH.	" July 31, 1714; " Thomas Skinner.
SAMUEL.	" May 4, 1716; " Eunice Skinner.
MICAH.	" Mar. 6, 1718; " Lucy Spencer.
MARTHA.	" Oct. 4, 1720; " David Goodrich.
JOSEPH.	" May 28, 1722; " Jane Jarvis.
JARVIS.	1723; " Prudence Treat.
DEBORAH.	" Oliver Tryon.
ABRAHAM.	" June 16, 1728; " Anna Gray.
SARAH.	" Josiah Skinner.

## \* NOTE 48.

At a meeting of the church in West Chester, a parish of Colchester, Ct., Apr. 28, 1740, Dea. Nathaniel Skinner, Jonathan Dunham, Jabez Crippen, Benjamin Fuller, Nathaniel Skinner, Jr., Thomas Skinner, David Skinner, Jonathan Skinner, Jabez Crippen, Jr., Samuel Mudge, Micah Mudge, *Cornelius Hamlin*, Alexander Spencer and Josiah Skinner, received letters of recommendation, to be embodied into a church at Sharon, where they had for some time resided. At a meeting of the same church on May 18, 1740, Jeremiah Foster, Mary Foster, Mary Skinner, Content Fuller, Elizabeth Skinner, Abigail Mudge, Mary Hampton, Mary Dunham, Mary Skinner, Eunice Mudge, Elizabeth Dunham, Lydia Crippen, Deborah Crippen, Thankful Crippen, Waitstill Heath, Abigail Skinner, Patience Fuller, Hanna Dunham, and Martha Mudge, received a letter of recommendation to the church in Sharon, indicating that such church had been formed since April 28, 1740. The records of the Sharon church for the first fifteen years had not been discovered, according to Sedgwick's history, 1842.



there; the births of all the children are also recorded in Sharon: but that town was not inhabited until 1739. Probably the town clerk in beginning the records of Sharon included marriages, births, etc, of the settlers, that had occurred elsewhere, before settling, for the purpose of preserving the facts. The Sharon records show that he sold to John Calkins, Feb. 22, 1742, land "near the senter of the town;" also, land to Thomas Skinner, 1743; to Benj. Stebbins, 1744; he bought land in Kent, Ct., from John Porter, 1745; and sold same to John Mills, 1746; sold land to Mica Mudge, 1750. He removed to Spencertown, N. Y. 1760; but soon returned and spent the remainder of his day in Sharon. He was appointed guardian of the children of his son, Cornelius, 1776; Congs. He d. Feb. 21, 1784; she Aug. 9, 1788.

## Children:

200.*	CORNELIUS.	b. Sept. 25, 1733, Colchester.
201.*	MARY,	" Feb. 25, 1735, "
202.*	RUTH,	" Dec. 2, 1736, "
203.	ABIGAIL,	" Oct. 8, 1738, "
204.	MERCY,	" Mar. 8, 1741, Sharon.
205.*	SARAH.	" Oct. 20, 1743, "

NOTE 49. From Sedgwick's history of Sharon, Ct., we learn that the original proprietors who became inhabitants of the town were:

Calkins Stephen.	Mudge Ebenezer.	Skinner Nathaniel.
Cripper Jabez,	Pardee John.	Skinner Nathaniel, Jr.
Goodrich William,	Parke Joseph.	Smith James.
Holley Joseph.	Petit Jonathan.	Sprague John,
Hunt Daniel.	Skinner Joseph.	Talmadge James.
Hutchinson Samuel.		

Many of the original proprietors sold their rights to others who became early settlers. among whom were:

Chapman Obadiah	<i>Hamlin Thomas.</i>	Rowley Jonathan,
Corbet James.	Heath Bartholomew.	St. John Matthew.
Curtice Caleb,	Hulburt Samuel,	Strong Caleb.
Dunham Jonathan,	Jackson Ebenezer.	Tickner John.
Frisbie Ebenezer.	Jewett Caleb.	Tyler Bazaleel.
Fuller Benjamin.	Lord Jonathan.	Way George.
Gay John.	Marvin John.	Williams John.
Hamilton David.		

Sharon was incorporated in October, 1739, and was organized by election of its first officers on Dec. 11, 1739, viz:

Capt. Jonathan Dunham.	Moderator.
Lieut. Jabez Crippen. } John Sprague. } Capt. Jonathan Dunham. }	Selectmen.
James Smith,	Constable.
George Way,	Grand Juror.
Ebenezer Mudge.   William Tickner.   Ebenezer Frisbie.   <i>Cornelius Hamlin.</i>	Highway Surveyors.
Jeremiah Foster. { Samuel Mudge. { Thomas Crippen. }	Fence Viewers.
Samuel Comstock.	Collector.
Nathaniel Skinner, Jr.	Leather Sealer.
Nathaniel Skinner. { Jonathan Dunham. { John Sprague.	Committee to go after Minister.

[ 67 ] THOMAS HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., May 6, 1710; m. 1st. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 6, 1734. Ruth, perhaps dau. of Dea. Joshua and Mary (Hallett) Gibbs,\* of Agawam, now Wareham, Mass.; m. 2d, Oblong,<sup>†</sup> Dutchess Co. N. Y., by J. Williams, Esq., May 21, 1755, Mary Crowell,<sup>‡</sup> both of Oblong. It is supposed he removed re-

\* NOTE 50.

The ancestors of Ruth Gibbs, wife of Thomas Hamlin, and of Mary Gibbs, wife of Isaac Hamlin, have not been positively verified. Possibly they were sisters, and it is supposed they descended from the Sandwich, Mass. family; perhaps daughters of Joshua Gibbs and Mary Hallett; who were m. Sandwich, 1711. Thomas Gibbs was in Sandwich 1641-3, John Gibbs in 1654, Thomas Gibbs senior and John Gibbs in 1675. Thomas Gibbs senior and junior, Samuel Gibbs senior and junior, Benjamin, Cornelius, and Sylvester Gibbs, were there in 1730.

+ NOTE 51.

The Oblong was a strip of land two and a half miles wide, along the east line of N. Y., next to Conn. A church was located at Amenia Union, on the oblong, of which Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe was the first pastor; its records were well kept and still preserved, showing births, marriages and deaths of many of the Hamlins of Sharon and vicinity, and their descendants.

‡ NOTE 52. The Crowells of Cape Cod, Mass. descend from John and Yelverton Crowe. It is an ancient English family; the name was originally spelled Crow and Crowe. The spelling of the Cape Cod family was changed to Crowell about 1700.

JOHN CROWE,<sup>1</sup> b. England or Wales, came over 1635, and was admitted an inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., the same year. His wife, Elishua, appears to have come over earlier; for her name appears as member of the first church Charlestown, 4th, 11mo. 1634. He sold his land in Charlestown 16th of 4th mo. 1638, and removed to the Old Colony; and took the oath of allegiance to the king and fidelity to the government of New Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1638. On Jan. 16, 1638, O. S. the Old Colony Court granted the lands at "Mattacheeset," (now Yarmouth,) to Mr. Anthony Thacher, Mr. Thomas Howes, Mr. John Crowe, and John Coit; the three first named settled in Yarmouth the fall of that year, and were appointed by the Old Colony Court the first land committee "to make an equal division of the uplands now to be divided at this first division." &c. The house of John Crowe was near the residence of Philip Vincent, in recent times, at North Dennis; his lands, some still owned by his descendants, was east of the Indian fields, extending from the shore to the top of the hills. He was a man of character and influence; freeman, 1640, magistrate; deputy 1641-3. He d. Yarmouth Jan. 1673, N. S.

CHILDREN:

MOSES. b. Apr. 24, 1637. Charlestown; prob. d. young.  
JOHN. " 1638; m. Mehitable Miller.  
THOMAS. " 1645; " Agnes —.  
SAMUEL (?)

YELVERTON CROWE<sup>1</sup> (Crowell) came to Charlestown, Mass., 1637; wife Elizabeth; settled in Yarmouth, Mass., about 1640; lived near Lewis Bay at south sea; grand juror 1656; deputy 1663-5; selectman 1667; he d. suddenly, Oct. 26, 1683; she Nov. 1703.

Ch. b. Yarmouth:

JOHN, 1642; m. Hannah —  
EDWARD, " Mary Lothrop.  
SAMUEL, " Hannah —  
THOMAS, May 9, 1649; " Deborah  
ELIZABETH, " " " " Samuel Matthews.

THOMAS CROWELL,<sup>2</sup> m. Deborah —; she d. Apr. 22, 1722.

Ch. b. Yarmouth:

ISAAC, Aug. 19, 1685. m. Ruth  
YELVERTON, Oct. 26, 1686.  
JONATHAN, " " "  
MARY, Dec. 2, 1688; m. Nathan Bassett.  
SETH, Sept. 8, 1690; " Mary Nickerson.  
DEBORAH, Oct. 4, 1692; " Ebenezer Parker,  
THOMAS, July 13, 1694; " Experience Crowell.  
THANKFUL, June 24, 1696; " John Lewis.  
EBENEZER, " 30, 1698; " Mercy Gorham.  
ELISHA, Apr. 22, 1699; " Alice Godfrey and Remember Luce.

moved with his father's family from Barnstable to Rochester, in the part which is now Wareham, Mass., before 1729. A petition was signed Apr. 23, 1739, by inhabitants of Agawam precinct, among which appear the names of Thomas and Isaac Hamlin, praying for its incorporation as a separate town; which was done July 10, of that year. Thomas Hamlin and wife, Ruth, were original members of the church organized in Wareham, Dec. 25, 1739; and were dismissed to church in Sharon, Ct., May 30, 1742. The births of his children are recorded there, but it is supposed the four eldest were born in Agawam or Wareham.

Thomas and Isaac bought land in Sharon from John Gay, Feb. 20, 1743; and from William Goodrich Apr. 26, 1744. It appears that at some time he resided on the Oblong, across the line from Sharon in Dutchess Co., N. Y. No record of the death of himself or wives have been discovered. Perhaps in old age they removed from that vicinity.

The records of Pittsfield, Mass., show the following conveyances of land to Thomas Hamlin, who may have been the same who is the subject of this sketch, viz: Thomas Hamlin, Yeoman of Mt. Ephraim, (now Richmond, Mass.) deeded land to Samuel Brown, Jr. of Stockbridge, Mass., July 3, 1763.

And on July 11, 1763, he deeded 75 acres of land where he then lived, (Mt. Ephraim) to Timothy Woodbridge.

In 1765, Timothy Woodbridge, deeded to Thomas Hamlin, of Richmond, Mass., land bounded east and south by the road: west by land conveyed by Hamlin to Samuel Brown, Jr.; north by land of Joseph Cogswell, being lot 10, the same on which Hamlin then lived.

Ch. by 1st wife:

206.*	JABEZ,	b. July 17, 1735, Agawam.
207.*	AMASA,	" July 27, 1737, "
208.*	NATHANIEL,	" June 7, 1739, "
209.	ZILPHA,	" July 22, 1741, Wareham; d. Feb. 20, 1750.
210.*	MERCY,	" July 17, 1743, Sharon.
211.*	RUTH,	" July 16, 1745, "
212.*	THOMAS,	" July 24, 1747, "
213.	JOHN,	" June 29, 1749, " d. Feb. 12, 1750.
214.*	ZILPHA,	" Mar. 10, 1751, "
215.*	ASA,	" Jan. 14, 1754, Oblong.

By 2d wife.

216.	MARY,	b. Feb. 20, 1756.
217.*	JONAH,	" Oct. 12, 1757; called James on one record.
218.*	LEWIS,	" July 21, 1759.

[ 68 ] ISAAC HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> ( Bro. of Ebenezer, )

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 1, 1714; Published to be married Rochester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1737, to Mary Gibbs,\* of ( Agawam ) Plymouth, Mass.; b. Jan. 12, 1718, see sketch of his brother Thomas. He probably removed with his father's family from Barnstable to Agawam before 1729. Isaac Hamlin and wife Mary were original members of the church in Wareham, 1739; and were dismissed to Sharon, May 30, 1742; their son Seth was baptized, Wareham, Mar. 14, 1742. He and his brother Thomas bought land in Sharon, 1743-4. He bought a share in the Iron works there Sept., 1748; and sold part of it to Jacob Bacon, Feb. 27, 1749. Ebenezer ( his father ) and Isaac Hamlin bought land of Doty, Apr. 3, 1752.

\* NOTE 53. For Gibbs see page 50.

The date of his removal from Sharon is not known. His name appears on the records of Lenox, Mass., June 11, 1777; on that day Thomas Landers conveyed to Isaac Hamblen of Lenox, twenty acres of land: upon which he and Job Gilbert erected a mill. On Jan. 3, 1783, Isaac Hamblin and wife Mercy deeded this land with a grist mill, and half of a saw mill, house and barn to Perez and Asa Hamblin, "my sons."

At the same time Perez and Asa gave him a life lease of the same property: which Isaac and wife quit claimed to Joseph Goodwill. This was the mill at Lenox Furnace (now Lenox Dale,) conducted in modern times by Ward Lewis: which was burned some years ago. They were admitted to the Cong. church in Lenox "by recommendation," Aug. 20, 1780. He d. Springfield, Mass., 1805.

## Children:

219.*	SETH,	b. Sept. 9, 1740; Wareham.
220.*	ISAAC,	" Jan. 10, 1742, Sharon.
222.*	PEREZ,	" Feb. 3, 1748, "
221.*	JOHN,	" Mar. 21, 1750, "
223.*	JEHIAL,	" Oct. 2, 1751, "
224.*	JESSE,	" Dec. 17, 1753, "
225.*	CYRENEUS,	" Aug. 5, 1755, "
226.*	MERCY,	" Sept. 8, 1757, "
227.*	ASA,	" Sept. 23, 1759, "

[ 69 ] LEWIS HAMLEN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 31, 1718-19: m. there, Apr. 12, 1739, Experience, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hinckley) Jenkins, b. Barnstable, Dec. 4, 1722. See page 41 and note 31. He removed to Lebanon, Ct., after Jan. 1740: and returned to Barnstable before Dec. 1745. Aroused in the night by the great earthquake of 1755, he arose and went about in his night clothes, contracted a cold, and d. from quick consumption, Barnstable, Dec. 1755. About 1763 the widow and children transferred their residence to Wellfleet, Mass., where the three sons were for years boat builders. It is traditional that she there married a man named Holbrook. She d. Wellfleet, Nov. 24, 1794.

## CHILDREN:

228.	SARAH,	b. Jan. 30, 1740, Barnstable: probably d. young.
229.*	NATHANIEL,	" Nov. 20, 1741, Lebanon.
230.*	LEWIS,	" Dec. 19, 1743, "
231.	SARAH,	" Dec. 17, 1745, Barnstable: probably d. unm.
232.	MARY,	" Dec. 16, 1747, " " " young.
233.	PHILEMON,	" Apr. 2, 1751, " " " "
234.	MERCY,	" Mar. 25, 1753, " " " "
235.*	PEREZ,	" Sept. 26, 1755, " " " "

[ 70 ] SYLVANUS HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Elkanah, JAMES, #1)

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 20, 1712; m. by Ezra Brown, Justice of ye peace, April 24, 1740, Dorcas Fish,\* of Falmouth, Mass., possibly a second wife:

\* NOTE 54. JONATHAN FISH, b. England 1665; came to New England 1685; resided in Lynn, Mass.; removed to Sandwich, Mass., 1687; and to Newtown, L. I., 1693-4; magistrate 1691. He d. 1693.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

NATHANIEL, Nov. 27, 1648.

JOHN, Apr. 13, 1651.

He had other children.



marriage recorded in Falmouth, but he was then of Barnstable. He was mentioned in the will of his uncle, John Hamblen,<sup>3</sup> 1734. She was adm. to First Cong. church Falmouth, June 18, 1738. In the will of his father, 1754, it appears that Sylvanus was then dead, and a lot of land at Long Pond, given to his heirs.

Children:

236.*	SYLVANUS,	bap. Oct. 11, 1741.
237.*	SIMEON,	" June 7, 1744; b. about 1635.
238.	PATIENCE,	" Oct. 25, 1745.
239.*	BARNABAS,	" Apr. 26, 1747; b. about 1740?
240.	RACHAEL,	" June 2, 1751.

[ 71 ] REUBEN HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Sylvanus.)

b. Barnstable, Mar. 13, 1714; m. there May 29, 1739, his cousin Hope Hamblen. He was mentioned in will of his uncle John Hamblen,<sup>3</sup> 1734. Both d. Barnstable; he 1754, she 1762.

#### WILL OF REUBEN HAMBLIN.

In the Name of God, Amen. I Reuben Hamblen, of Barnstable in the County of Barnstable, Yeoman, being weak of body and apprehension of death approaching, I think it good to sett my house in order. I do this 22d day of April make and ordain this my last will and testament, and first I give and bequeath my soul to God, that it hoping to find mercy with God through Jesus Christ, and as to the worldly good things that God hath graciously bestowed upon me my will is that they shall be disposed off in the following manner. First my will is that all my just debts and my funeral charges be paid by my Executors hereafter named out of my personal estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving wife, Hope, all my real and personal estate excepting that in possession and improvement of my father, to be improved by my wife during the times she shall remain my widow, and if she marry then to have only two thirds of the household stuff and utensils within doers and but one third of the silver spoons.

Item. I give to my son, Benjamin, all my estate real and personal that is in my father's possession or improvement of every kind whatsoever, he paying the Legacies that will become due and payable within about a year after my father's death. And also to pay to my daughter, Abigail, eight pounds in lawful money within three years after he shall come into the possession of the estate given to him, which is in my father's possession, and also to pay to my daughter, Hannah, eight pounds lawful money within seven years after he shall come into possession of said estaté, he to hold the estate as above to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my two sons, Lemuel and Thomas, all my real estate which is given to my wife to improve until marriage or death, they to possess it after her and to hold it to them, their heirs and assigns forever, and also I

The Fish family were numerous in Sandwich, many of whom intermarried with the Hamlin family; but their pedigree have not been traced. Nathaniel Fish, Senior, was in Sandwich 1675; and Nathaniel, Seth and John Fish, Senior, and Junior were there, 1730.

give them the said Lemuel and Thomas, all the personal estate that my wife shall leave when she shall quit the real estate, That is to say the out doors personal estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Abigail, eight pounds lawful money, to be paid to her by my son, Benjamin, as is expressed above.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Hannah, eight pounds lawful money to be paid her by my son, Benjamin, as is expressed above.

Item. I give to my two daughters, Abigail and Hannah, four silver spoons, and also one third of the indoor household stuff, in case my wife shall marry and leave it.

Item. I appoint, constitute and ordain my beloved wife Hope, and my true and faithful friend Thomas Crocker, my Executors to this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills and confirming this.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set to my hand and seal this twenty second day of April, Annoque Domini, 1753.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by the said Reuben Hamblen to be my last will and testament.

REUBEN HAMBLIN. (L. S.)

In presence of

BENJAMIN HAMBLIN.

MEHETABLE HAMBLIN.

DAVID PARKER.

#### WILL OF HOPE HAMBLIN.

In the Name of God, Amen. I Hope Hamblen, of Barnstable in the County of Barnstable, widow, being sensible of my own mortality, being by goodness of sound and disposing mind and memory, do this 10th day of June A. D. 1762, make and ordain this my last will and testament, and first of all I commit my soul to God in Jesus Christ, my body I commit to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executor hereafter named, and as touching such worldly estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I dispose of the same in the following way and manner, that is to say, firstly my will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my out doors moveables by my Executor hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, Benjamin Hamblen, the great coat that was my late husband's.

Item. I give my two othersons, Elemuel and Thomas Hamblen, all my out doors moveables after the debts and funeral charges are paid as above ordered, and also a gun and a coat to be equally divided between them.

Item. I give to my daughter, Abigail Hamlin, all my flax, wool and yarn.

Item. I give to my said daughter, Abigail Hamblen, and my daughter, Hannah Hamblen, all the rest of my estate of what kind soever, to be equally divided between them and,

Lastly my will is, and I do by these presents constitute, make and ordain Mr. Benjamin Crocker of Barnstable, aforesd, Executor of this my Last will and testament, and I do hereby wholly revoke and utterly disallow all other and former wills and testament and executors by me named, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year above mentioned. Signed, sealed, pronounced, published and declared by the said Hope Hamblen to be her last will and testament in presence of

JOHN HAMBLIN.

HOPE HAMBLIN. (L. S.)

MEHITABLE HAMBLIN.

NYPHAS MARSTON.

Ch. b. Barnstable.

- |       |           |                                     |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| 241.  | ELKANAH,  | b. July 1, 1740; d. April 19, 1750. |
| 242.* | BENJAMIN, | " May 7, 1742.                      |
| 243.* | ABIGAIL,  | " Feb. 23, 1743.                    |
| 244.* | LEMUEL,   | " April 4, 1746.                    |
| 245 * | THOMAS,   | " Sep. 26, 1748.                    |
| 246.* | HANNAH,   | " Aug., 1753.                       |

[ 72 ] ABIGAIL HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1715; She received a legacy of £5 in the will of her uncle, John Hamblen,<sup>3</sup> 1734; but it is said that she died young; probably unmarried.

[ 73 ] JOHN HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Sylvanus.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 2, 1717; m. there, Jan. 24, 1739, Jerusha<sup>4</sup>, dau. of Shubael Hamblin. He received a bequest in the will of his uncle, John Hamblen,<sup>3</sup> 1734, of lands at the Indian pond, Barnstable, and was to pay out certain legacies to his brothers and sisters. From his grave stone a discrepancy appears in his age.

HERE LIES BURIED  
MR. JOHN HAMLEN DES'D.  
AUG. YE 8TH 1767, IN YE  
53D YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

- |       |          |                |
|-------|----------|----------------|
| 247.* | JOHN,    | June 16, 1743. |
| 248.  | LYDIA,   | Oct. 21, 1746. |
| 249.  | TABITHA, | Dec. 15, 1750. |
| 250.* | REUBEN,  | Oct., 1756.    |

[ 75 ] PATIENCE HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., June 12, 1721; m. Seth Fish,<sup>\*</sup> of Sandwich; perhaps son of Seth and Mary (Turner) Fish, b. Sandwich, May 29, 1709; mentioned in the will of her uncle, John Hamblen,<sup>3</sup> 1734.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

- |       |       |                  |
|-------|-------|------------------|
| 251.* | SETH, | Mar. 17, 1743-4. |
|-------|-------|------------------|

[ 76 ] TABITHA HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 14, 1723; m. there, Oct. 15, 1747, John Sanderson.<sup>†</sup> He was adm. to ch. Barnstable, about 1742; and afterwards dismissed to East Harbor, (between Truro and Provincetown, in the bounds of the latter town;) mentioned in the will of her uncle, John Hamblen,<sup>3</sup> 1734.

\* NOTE 55 For Fish see note 54.

† NOTE 56 Henry Sanderson settled in Sandwich, Mass., as early as 1644.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

[ 91 ] SAMUEL SCUDDER,<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> b. Barnstable, Mass., June 19, 1729; m. 1st, Rachael; she was adm. to ch. Oct. 2, 1769. She d. Barnstable, June 16, 1776, aged 32; m. 2d, Anne Lewis;<sup>\*</sup> she was adm. to ch. May 4, 1777. He was adm. to ch. Apr. 5, 1772; He d. Barnstable, Mar. 22, 1808.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

- 252.\*     Lot,                     July 16, 1771.
- 253.     RUFUS,    bap. Oct. 8, 1769.
- 254.     SAMUEL    "    "    "    "
- 255.     JOHN,                    Apr. 3, 1774.

[ 93 ] EBENEZER SCUDDER,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Samuel.)  
b. Barnstable, Mass., May 25, 1733; m. there, July 11, 1759, Rose, dau. of Capt. James and Mary (O'Kelley) Delap,<sup>†</sup> b. Barnstable. Feb. 25, 1739. He is

\* NOTE 57.     For Lewis. See Note 10.

\* NOTE 58.     JAMES DELAP, ancestor of the family of that name in Barnstable, was a native of Ireland. Mr. Otis gives an account of his passage to America: "Charles Clinton, an Irishman, chartered the ship, *George and Ann*, Capt. Rymer, to transport his friends and his neighbors to America; the whole number of men, women and children were 114. He was unfortunate in the choice of a ship. Rymer was a cold blooded villain. The ship sailed from Dublin for Philadelphia, May 20, 1729, poorly supplied with stores; the voyage was protracted by the infamy of the master to 125 days. The passengers consisted of families who had converted their estates, except such articles as they could take with them, into gold, to purchase land in Philadelphia and build a town where they could enjoy the civil and religious liberties denied in their native land. They selected the mild season for their passage, and expected to arrive in Philadelphia in July, in time to select their place of residence and put up dwellings before winter; and did not dream that half their number would find a watery grave before reaching America. Several besides Mr. Clinton had considerable sums of gold, which was known to the Captain and excited his cupidity; he prolonged the voyage and kept his ship at sea, until his provisions were exhausted, that the passengers might die of famine and disease, and then seize and appropriate their property; such is charged is his diabolical plan. The ship had not been long at sea until the passengers began to mistrust the evil designs of the Captain. He was tyrannical in the exercise of his authority; his officers and men were in constant fear of him; the ship was making slow progress; the passengers had been put on short allowance; some had died of disease, engendered by the small quantity and bad quality of the provisions served out; starvation and death seemed inevitable, if no change could be effected; and the passengers, after consultation, resolved to assume command if a change could not be made. There were two on board having some knowledge of navigation, who were appointed to watch night and day, the movements of Capt. Rymer; and they discovered one night, though the wind was fair, that the ship was sailing in an opposite direction from her true course. They inquired of the helmsman, why he steered so; and were told it was by the Captain's orders. This fact was



described as a quiet man of mild, pleasant disposition. She was a woman of great force of character and untiring industry. They resided at Chequaquet, near Phinney's mills: She often walked seven miles to church at Barnstable to worship, dined with her sister, Mrs. Catherine Otis; and walked home in the evening, half the distance being through the forest; and frequently walked four miles and returned through the forest in the evening to visit with neighbors,

communicated to other passengers; several had then died of starvation and many were so weak and emaciated by want of food and nourishment they could scarcely stand. They resolved to make an effort to compel the Captain to keep his ship on the true course; one of the passengers had a brace of pistols; these were loaded and put in the hands of two men, and all who had sufficient strength followed to the quarter deck. They charged the Captain with treachery, &c. He said that the voyage had been prolonged by headwinds, and not by any fault of himself. He made fair promises, only to break them; he obstinately kept his vessel at sea, though his passengers were daily perishing for want of food. He had wit enough to perceive that if he made for Philadelphia he would be arrested, and his only safety was to keep his vessel at sea, avoid speaking any vessel, and persist in his diabolical purpose. Capt. Lothrop, in his passage from Boston to Martha's Vineyard, espied the vessel and boarded her, and took them into a place now called Orleans. Less than half those who embarked at Dublin, from 114 to 190, were then living. Among the passengers of this ill fated ship, were the father and mother of James Delap, and his sisters, Rose, Jean and Sarah. They were from Cavan, Ireland. Of the Delap family, the father and the sisters had been buried in the ocean; the mother was living when Capt. Lothrop came on board—emaciated and very weak; when food was distributed she took a biscuit, and in attempting to swallow, a piece lodged in her throat, and before relief could be afforded, expired. Her body was taken ashore and buried. James, when taken from the boat, was so weak he could not stand, and crawled to the shore. Capt. Rymer was arrested, sent to England in irons, tried and condemned, and was hung and quartered in Dublin. James Delap came to Barnstable, and Nov. 5, 1729, chose John Bacon, Jr., his guardian, and was apprenticed to learn the blacksmith trade. June 22, 1738, he was married by Rev. Mr. Green to Mary, dau. of Benjamin O'Kelley, of Yarmouth. She was born April 8, 1820, and had been residing in the family of Dea. Isaac Hamblen, of Yarmouth. In the summers he sailed in the Barnstable and Boston packet, at first with Capt. Solomon Otis, afterwards as Master; in winter he worked in the blacksmith shop. He removed to Granville, Nova Scotia, in 1775, where he died of apoplexy in 1789, aged 74 years. He had ten children, all of whom, except Thomas, married and had children.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

ROSE,	Feb. 25, 1739; m. Ebenezer Scudder.
ABIGAIL,	Nov. 6, 1741; " John Coleman.
CATHERINE,	Sept. 3, 1743; " Amos Otis, grandfather of the author of the Amos Otis Papers, and had two children, Amos and Solomon
THOMAS,	Apr. 14, 1745; He was master of a ship in the King's service, and on Dec. 6, 1711, while on a voyage from Philadelphia to Halifax during a storm, was cast ashore on Great Point, Nantucket, where himself and Mr. Amos Otis, and others perished after they landed. It is said none would have been lost, if they had remained on board the ship.
MARY,	Nov. 3, 1747.
SARAH,	Apr. 11, 1750; m. Capt. James Farnsworth.
JANE or JEAN,	Aug. 13, 1752; " Jonas Farnsworth, a cousin of Capt. James, who married her sister Sarah. Their oldest daughter, Nancy, born at Machias, Maine, in 1773, was the mother of Amos Otis, the author. The vessel on which she took passage from Nova Scotia to Boston, was captured by a British war ship and taken to Halifax. She afterwards took passage in another ship which was captured, and she was finally landed at Newburyport. When captured several shots were fired, and at the suggestion of the Captain she and her infant child laid down on the cabin floor, below the water line, a place of comparative safety.
HANNAH,	July 14, 1755; m. Samuel Street, a Captain in the British Navy.
TEMPERANCE,	1757; One of her sons was for many years member of the Queen's Council.
JAMES,	Mar. 1759

knitting as she walked; and said that her work was good company. All their sons, except Josiah, became Master Mariners. Both d. Barnstable; he June 8, 1818; she Apr. 17, 1812.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

256.*	EBENEZER,	Aug. 13, 1761.
257.	JAMES,	Mar. 14, 1764; d. young.
258.	THOMAS,	Sept. 10, 1766.
259.*	ISAIAH,	Jan. 8, 1768.
260.*	ASA,	July 25, 1771.
261.*	ELIZABETH,	Oct. 12, 1773.
362.*	JOSIAH,	Nov. 30, 1775.
263.*	JAMES DELAP,	Oct. 27, 1779.
264.*	THOMAS DELAP,	Jan. 25, 1782.
	ROSE,	Jan. 25, 1784; d. young.

[ 94 ] LYDIA SCUDDER,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Samuel,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 15, 1735; m. James Huckins,\* I suppose he was son

\* NOTE 59. MR. THOMAS HUCKINS,<sup>1</sup> b. 1617; m. 1st, 1642, Mary, dau. of Isaac Wells, of Barnstable; who was buried July 28, 1648; m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1648, Rose, widow of Hugh Hyllier of Yarmouth, Mass. Little is known of his early history; he came over before 21 years of age and resided in the vicinity of Boston; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and bore its standard, 1639. The name was written Huckins, Hutchins, Huckens and Huggins, the latter being the early pronunciation. Several of the name came early to Mass. A Mr. Thomas Hutchins was assistant to the Governor of the Mass. Bay Company. In England, and promoter of the company; which may account for the early settlement of those of this name in Mass.; and for the prominence of the subject of this sketch. He removed to Barnstable, and was presumably one of Mr. Collicut's Company; a superior business man, wealthy, and was one of the partners who hired the Cape Cod fisheries; constable, 1616; selectman many years; deputy, 1669-78; member of council of war, 1671; Commissary General, 1675; and held other offices of trust and honor; licensed to keep the ordinary and sell wine, 1652-3. He was a member of Mr. Lothrop's church; of which Otis remarks: "No patent of nobility granted to an ancestor, can confer so much honor on a man as to be able to trace his descent from a member of Mr. Robinson or Mr. Lothrop's church." To his everlasting credit be it said, that he was of the tolerant element of that church. He was a large land owner; and captain of the packet. He and his son Joseph were cast away in his vessel and perished in a gale, Nov. 9, 1679. His widow d. 1687, aged about 71 years.

## Ch. b. 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

LYDIA,	July 4, 1644; buried July 28, 1644.
MARY,	Mar. 29, 1646; m. Samuel Storrs.
ELIZABETH,	Feb. 27, 1648; buried Dec. 8, 1647-8.

## By 2d wife b. Barnstable:

JOHN,	Aug. 2, 1649; m. Hope Chipman.
THOMAS,	Apr. 25, 1651; " Hannah Chipman and wid. Sarah Hinckley.
HANNAH,	Oct. 14, 1653; " James Gorham.
JOSEPH,	Feb. 21, 1655; drowned Nov. 9, 1679.

THOMAS HUCKINS,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable, Apr. 25, 1651; m. 1st, May 1, 1680, Hannah, dau. of Elder Johnd Hope (Howland) Chipman, b. Barnstable, Jan. 14, 1658-9; who d. Nov. 4, 1696; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1698, Sarah (Pope), widow of Samuel Hinckley; carpenter; resided on the Robinson farm, Barnstable; had a large estate; a man of influence. He d. 1714; estate £1431 17.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

HANNAH,	Apr. 6, 1681; d. Oct. 23, 1698.
JOSEPH,	Oct. 6, 1682; m. Sarah Lothrop.
MARY,	June 13, 1684; " Samuel Bacon.
JOHN,	May 1, 1686.
THOMAS,	Jan. 15, 1687-8; " Rachael.
HOPE,	Sept. 21, 1689; " Benjamin Hambien.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

Thomas Huckins,<sup>3</sup> and b. Barnstable, Apr. 11, 1730. He d. June 25, 1818.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

265.	ELIZABETH,	Mar. 24, 1759.
266.*	SAMUEL,	Aug. 13, 1761.
267.	HANNAH,	June 23, 1764.
268.	RACHAEL,	Jan. 16, 1768; m. James Bearse.

JAMES. Aug. 20, 1661; d. 1714, unm.

SAMUEL. Aug. 19, 1693; " 1718; "

By 2d wife, b. Barnstable:

JABEZ. July 20, 1698; d. June, 1699.

HANNAH. Aug. 22, 1699.

THOMAS HUCKINS,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1687-8; m. 1717, Rachell —. Otissays he is the only one who perpetuated the name. He owned the ancient Huckins' estate, except the land on wharf lane and in the common fields. He d. Mar. 3, 1774; she d. Mar. 22, 1765, aged 80. James was the only one of his family who married.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

SAMUEL.	Sept. 29, 1718.
THOMAS.	Nov. 29, 1719.
JOHN.	May 12, 1721.
JABEZ.	Mar. 12, 1722-3.
SNOW.	" " "
JOSEPH.	June 24, 1726.
A SON.	Feb. 7, 1727-8; d. same day.
JAMES.	Apr. 11, 1730; m. Lydia Scudder.
ELIZABETH.	July 9, 1732.

NOTE 60. ELDER JOHN CHIPMAN,<sup>1</sup> only son of Mr. John Chipman, b. near Dorchester, Eng., about 1621; his father d. early and he lived with his uncle, Mr. Christopher Derby. He came to New England, May, 1633, with Mr. Richard, son of Christopher Derby, as a servant, and resided some years at Plymouth, Mass.; where he was probably apprenticed and learned the trade of carpenter; it appearing in his will that he was such; but in deeds he was called yeoman; m. 1646, Hope, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland,<sup>b</sup> Plymouth, 1629; who d. Jan. 8, 1683; m. 2d, widow of Richard Bourne, of Sandwich, Mass., and dau. of William Sargeant, b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 25, 1642, who first m. Jonathan, son of Josiah Winslow, of Marshfield, Mass. Elder Chipman was in Barnstable, 1649, and bought the homestead of Edward Fitzrandolph, bounded north by the county road, east by the Hyannis road, west by the homestead of George Lewis, and south by the commons, containing eight acres. He probably removed to the Great Marshes, West Barnstable, about 1659; and bought from his brother-in-law, Lieut. John Howland in 1672, forty five acres of land in Barnstable, bounded east by the lands of John Otis and William Crocker, north by the marsh. His connection with the church was most happy; his wife joined Aug. 7, 1650, and he Jan. 30, 1652-3. "Henry Cobb and John Chipman were chosen and ordained ruling elders of the church and were solemnly invested with office upon ye 14th day of April, Anno Dom. 1670;" Selectman, Barnstable; upon his second marriage he removed to Sandwich. He d. there, Apr. 7, 1708; his widow d. 1713, aged 71 years.

Ch. by 1st wife:

ELIZABETH.	b. June 24, 1647; m. Hosea Joyce.
HOPE.	" Aug. 31, 1652; " John Huckins <sup>2</sup> and Jonathan Cobb. <sup>2</sup>
LYDIA.	" Dec. 25, 1654; " John Sargeant.
JOHN.	" Mar. 2, 1656-7.
HANNAH.	" Jan. 14, 1658-9; m. Thomas Huckins. <sup>2</sup>
SAMUEL.	" Apr. 15, 1661; " Sarah Cobb. <sup>2</sup>
RUTH.	" Dec. 31, 1663; " Eleazer Crocker.
BETHIA.	" July 1, 1665; " Shubael Dimmock.
MERCY.	" Feb. 6, 1668; " Nathaniel Skiff.
DESIRE.	" Feb. 26, 1670-1 " Melatiah Bourne.

\* NOTE 61. JOHN HOWLAND,<sup>1</sup> came in the *Mayflower*, 1620, as servant of Gov. Carver. Until the discovery of Gov. Bradford's manuscript history of Plymouth Colony, it was supposed he married Elizabeth, dau. of Gov. Carver; but he m. soon after their arrival, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Tilley and wife; all passengers in the *Mayflower*. Her parents dying the first

winter. He was signer of the Mayflower Compact, Nov. 21, 1620; being then 28 years of age. Bradford relates a brief sketch of an accident to him during the voyage saying: "In sundrie of these storms the winds were so feire, & ye seas so high, as they could not beare a knote of saile, but were forced to hull, for diuerce days together. And in one of them, as they thus lay at hull, in a mighty storme, a lusty younge man (called John Howland) coming upon some occasion aboue ye grattings, was, with a seele of ye shipe throwne into (ye) sea; but it pleased God yt he caught hold of ye top-saile halliards, which hung over board, & rane out at length; yet he held his bould (though he was sundrie fadomes under water) till he was hald up by ye same rope to ye brime of ye water, and then with a boat hooke & other means got into ye shipe againe, & his life saved; and though he was something ill with it, yet he liued many years after, and became a profitable member both in church and common wealthe." He lived at Rocky Nook, Plymouth; an early freeman, and prominent in the affairs of the Colony; assessor 1633; juror, 1636; selectman, 1666; deputy at various times from 1652 to 1670; and served on important committees; assistant to the governor 1633-5. In 1634 he managed a trading post on the Kennebec river for the colony; called Cushmoo, probably at or near Augusta, Maine; but does not appear to have resided there. He was member of Gov. Bradford's Council, which in 1635 was composed of; Mr. Thomas Prince, Mr. Edward Winslow, Mr. John Alden, Mr. Stephen Hopkins, Capt. Myles Standish, Mr. William Collier and Mr. John Howland. He and his brothers Arthur and Henry, who came over to Plymouth together later, were mentioned in the will of one Humphrey Howland, draper, of London, Eng., dated May 28, 1646. He d. Feb. 23, 1672-3 O. S. aged over 80 years; she d. Swansea, Dec. 21, 1687, aged 80.

## WILL OF JOHN HOWLAND.

The last Will and Testament of Mr. John Howland of Plymouth, late deceased, exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the fifth day of March, Anno. Dom. 1672, on the oath of Mr. Samuel Fuller and Mr. William Crow as followeth: Know all men to whom these presents shall come that I, John Howland, Senior, of the town of New Plymouth in New England in America, this twenty ninth day of May, one thousand six hundred seventy and two, being of whole mind and in Good and Perfect Memory, and Remembrance, praised be God; being now Grown aged; haveing many infirmities of body vpon mee; and not Knowing how soon God will call mee out of this world, doe make and ordain these presents to be my Testament containing heerin my last Will in manor and forme followeth:

Imp. I will and bequeathe my body to the dust, and my soule to God that gaue it, in hopes of a joyful Ressurrection vnto glory, and concerning my temporall estate, I dispose thereof as followeth:

Item. I doe giue and bequeath vnto John Howland, my eldest sonne, besides what lands I have already given him, all my Right and interest to that one hundred acres of land granted mee by the Court, lying on the eastern side of Taunton River, between Titicut and Taunton bounds and all the appurtenances and privileges therevnto belonging, to belonge to him and his heires and assigns forever; and if that tract should faile, then to have all my Right, title and Interest by and in that Last Court graunt to me, in any other place, to belong to him, his heires and assigns forever.

Item. I giue and bequeath vnto my son Jabez Howland, all those my vplands and Meadows that I now possesse att Satuckett, and places adjacent, with all the appurtenances and privileges belonging therevnto, and all my right title and interest therein, to belonge to him, his heires and assigns forever.

Item. I giue and bequeath vnto my son, Jabez Howland, all that my one peece of land that I haue lying on the south syde of the Mill-brook in the towne of Plymouth, aforesaid, be it more or lesse; and is on the north side of a tract that is now Gyles Richards, sen.; to belonge to the said Jabez his heires and assigns forever.

Item. I giue and bequeath vnto Isack Howland, my youngest sonne, all those my vplands and meddowes devided and undivided with all the appurtenances and privileges vnto them, belonging, lying and being in the towne of Middlebery; and in a tract of Land called the Major's purchase, neare Namassakett Ponds; which I haue bought and purchased of William White, of Marshfield, in the colonie of New Plymouth; which may or shall appeare by any deed or writing that is Giuen vnder the said White's hand, all such deeds or writings; together with the aforementioned peticular & and to belonge to the said Isack, his beirs and assigns forever.

Item. I giue and bequeath vnto my son, Isack Howland the one half of my twelve acre lott of meddow that I now haue at Winnetasset River, within the towne of Plymouth, aforesaid; to belonge to him the said Isack Howland his heires and assigns forever.

Item. I Will and bequath vnto my deare and loving wif Elizabeth Howland, the use and benefitt of my now dwelling house in Rocky Nook in the township of Plymouth aforesaid, with the outhousing lands, that is vplands and meddow lands, and all appurtenances and privileges therevnto belonging, in the towne of Plymouth; and all other lands housings and med-



[ 95 ] ELEAZER SCUDDER, (Bro. of Samuel.)

b. Barnstable, Mass, Feb. 12, 1737: m. Mary Lewis,\* of Centerville, Mass.  
She was adm. to ch. June 14, 1772.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

269.*	DAVID,	Jan. 5, 1763.
270.*	LYDIA,	Dec. 2, 1764.
271.*	WILLIAM,	Sept. 17, 1766.
272.	ELEAZER,	July 10, 1768.
273.	DANIEL,	Apr. 18, 1770.
274.	MARY,	Sept. 17, 1772.

dows that I haue in said towne of Plymouth, excepting what meddow and vpland I haue before given to my sonnes Jabez and Isack Howland, during her naturall life; to enjoy make use of and improve for her benefitt and Comfort.

Item. I giue and bequeath to my son, Joseph Howland, after the decese of my loving wife Elizabeth Howland, my aforesaid dwelling house at Rocky nook, together with all the out-housing vplands and meddows appurtenances and priuiledges belonging therevnto, and all other housing vplands and meddowes that I haue within the aforesaid town of New Plymouth, excepting what lands and meddows I haue before Given to my two sonnes Jabez and Isack; to belonge to him the said Joseph Howland to him an his heirs and assignes forever.

Item. I giue and bequeathe vnto my daughter, Desire Gorham, twenty shillings.

Item. I giue and bequeathe vnto my daughter, Hope Chipman, twenty shillings.

Item. I giue and bequeath vnto my daughter, Elizabeth Dickenson, twenty shillings.

Item. I giue and bequeath vnto my daughter, Lydia Brown, twenty shillings.

Item. I giue and bequeath vnto my daughter, Hannah Bosworth, twenty shillings.

Item. I giue and bequeath vnto my daughter, Ruth Cushman, twenty shillings.

Item. I giue and bequeath vnto my grandchild, Elizabeth Howland, the daughter of my son John Howland, twenty shillings.

Item. My will is that these legacies giuen to my daughters, be paid by my executrix in such space as shee thinketh meet.

Item. I will and bequeath vnto my loving wife, Elizabeth Howland, my debts and legacys being first payd, my whole estate, viz.: lands, house goods, chattels, or anything else that belongeth or appertaineth vnto mee, undisposed of, being it either in Plymouth, Duxburrow, Middlebury or any other place wheresoeuer. I do freely and absolutely giue and bequeath to my deare and loving wife, Elizabeth Howland, whom I do by these presents make, ordaine and constitute to be the sole executrix of this my Last Will and Testament, to see the same truely and faithfully pformed, according to the tenour thereof. In witness whereof, I, the said John Howland, Senior, haue heerunto sett my hand and Seale the aforesaid twenty ninth day of May, one thousand six hundred seventy two, 1672.

signed and sealed

in presence of

SAMUEL FULLER,

WILLIAM CROW,

Proved May 5, 1673.

JOHN HOWLAND. ( Seal )

Ch. b. Plymouth:

DESIRE,		m. Capt. John Gorham.
JOHN,	Feb. 2, 1627:	" Mary Lee.
JABEZ,		" Bethiah Thatcher.
HOPE,	Aug. 30, 1629:	" Elder John Chipman.
ELIZABETH,		" Ephraim Hicks and John Dickarson
LYDIA,		" James Brown.
RUTH,		" Thomas Cushman.
HANNAH,		" Jonathan Bosworth.
JOSEPH,		" Elizabeth Southworth.
ISAAC,	Nov. 15, 1649:	" Elizabeth Vaughan.

\* NOTE 62. For Lewis see Note 10.

[ 96 ] CORNELIUS HAMBLÉN.<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Eleazer,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1719, perhaps in Eastham, Mass.; m. 1st, by Joseph Lewis, Esq., June 23, 1748, Jane, dau. of Barnabas and Rebecca (Young) Young,<sup>5</sup> b. July 26, 1723; m. recorded in Orleans, then part of Eastham; who d. Jan. 3, 1780; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1780, Mrs. Ruth, widow of Joseph Cole, of Truro, Mass.; formerly widow of Benjamin Gross,<sup>6</sup> of Truro, and dau. of Jonathan Dyer,<sup>†</sup> bap. Apr. 2, 1738. Benj. Gross,<sup>6</sup> was a soldier in the French war: served under Gen. Wolfe at Quebec; and d. at sea on transport from Cape Breton to Boston, 1759. Her son, Joseph Cole, Jr., was one of the first settlers in Bucksport, Maine, and lived neighbor to his half-brother, Benjamin Gross; who m. Mercy, dau. of Cornelius Hamblén, above. Cornelius joined in the settlement of his father's estate 1748; being then of Eastham, in that part which is now Wellfleet; selectman. He d. there Nov. 8, 1791.

#### WILL OF CORNELIUS HAMBLÉN.

In the name of God, Amen. The fourth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety one, I, Cornelius Hamblén, of Wellfleet, in the County of Barnstable and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, yeoman, being infirm in (body,) but well composed in mind, for which I thank God, but calling to mind my mortality: and I make and ordain this my last will and testament; first of all I recommend my soul to God that gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my executor hereafter mentioned; and as to such worldly estate wherewith God hath blessed me in this life, I give demise and dispose of the same in the manner following:

First. I give and bequeath to the children of my daughter, Martha Holbrook, deceased, twenty shillings equally amongst them, viz: Eleazer Holbrook, Peggy Holbrook, Jerusha Holbrook and Isaiah Holbrook, to be paid

\* NOTE 63. Young was an old Cape Cod family.

JOHN YOUNG,<sup>1</sup> m. in Plymouth Colony, perhaps at Duxbury, Dec. 13, 1648; he was an early settler at Nauset, (Eastham) Mass., between 1644-54.

Children:

JOHN,	m. Sept. 2, 1678, Abigail Howland, <sup>2</sup>
JOSEPH,	" Oct. 28, 1679, Sarah Davis, <sup>2</sup>
NATHANIEL,	" Mercy Davis, <sup>2</sup>

Probably others.

† NOTE 64. Several of the name Dyer were early in this country. George Dyar was proposed for freeman, Mass. Bay Colony, Oct. 19, 1630; and took the oath of freeman, May 18, 1631; William Dyar, freeman, Mar. 3, 1636; Thomas Dyer, freeman, May 29, 1644. The name Dyer is common at Truro, Wellfleet, Provincetown and other parts of Cape Cod.

WILLIAM DYER,<sup>1</sup> m. Dec. 1686, Mary, dau. of Henry Taylor; Progenitor of the Cape Cod family; res. Barnstable; and removed to Truro, Mass.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

LYDIA,	* Mar. 30, 1688.
WILLIAM,	Oct. 30, 1690.
JONATHAN,	Feb. 1692.
HENRY,	Apr. 11, 1693.
ISABEL,	July 1695.
EBENEZER,	Apr. 3, 1697.
SAMUEL,	Oct. 30, 1698.
JUDAH,	Apr. 1701.

One Jonathan Dyer m. Keturah Doane of Eastham, who may have been the parents of Mrs. Ruth Cole, who m. Cornelius Hamblén.<sup>5</sup>

in money by my Executor hereafter mentioned, at their arriving to the age of twenty one years, or at marriage.

I also give and bequeath to all my children equally, viz: to Cornelius Hamblen, Rebeckah Smith, Mercy Gross, and Jane Hamblen all my old field by the shore, eastward of James Moris's dwelling house, and my oxen, one cow and a heifer, and all my sheep, in equal shares. I also give and bequeath to my son, Cornelius Hamblen, all my clear upland around and adjoining my barn and dwelling house, together with my dwelling house, barn and all my buildings, except such part thereof as is hereafter given to my daughter, Jane Hamblen, and my farming utensels. I also give and bequeath to my three daughters, viz:—Rebeckah Smith, Mercy Gross and James Hamblen all my meadow and woodland, and my pew in the Meeting House in Wellfleet, equally amongst them, excepting a piece of woodland westward and northward of my house, which I also give and bequeath to my daughter, Jane Hamblen. I also give and bequeath to my daughter, Jane Hamblen, my west room in my dwelling house and half the chamber over it, and half the entry way, and the privilege of bringing & laying wood near to the house in such way and manner as shall be convenient, and also my red cow, and a privelege in my barn to keep a cow, & hay sufficient to winter her, and a convenient way to carry hay to the barn as occasion may require, and also all the clothing and bedding which she has made since the decease of my said wife, I also give and bequeath to my daughters, Rebecca Smith, Mercy Gross and Jane Hamblen, all my other household furniture and wearing apparel: and it is my will and request that my funeral charges, and the charges of settling my said estate, be paid out of such of my personal estate as is given to all my children in equal shares, before any division thereof be made.

And I do also constitute and appoint my son, Cornelius Hamblen, above mentioned, to be Executor to this my last will and testament, and I hereby ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year afore mentioned.

his  
CORNELIUS x HAMBLEN (L. S.)  
mark

Signed, sealed, pronounced & declared by the aforesaid Cornelius Hamblen to be his last will and testament in presence of us.

SAMUEL WATERMAN.

LEVI WHITMAN.

SAMUEL ATWOOD, JR.

#### INSCRIPTIONS ON THEIR GRAVES.

IN MEMORY OF  
MR. CORNELIUS HAMBLIN  
WHO DIED NOV. 8, 1791,  
IN THE 72d YEAR OF HIS AGE.

IN MEMORY OF  
MRS. JANE HAMBLIN  
WIFE OF  
MR. CORNELIUS HAMBLIN  
WHO DIED JAN. 3d, 1780,  
IN THE 57 YEAR OF HER AGE.

Ch. probably b. Wellfleet:

275.*	BENJAMIN,		
276.*	RUTH,	b.	1751.
277.*	CORNELIUS,	"	1752.
278.*	REBECCA,	"	1753.
279.	ELEAZER,		drowned at sea.
280.*	JOSHUA,	"	1759.
281.*	MERCY,	" Mar.	1760.
282.*	JANE,	" July 5,	1763.

[ 97 ] JOSHUA HAMBLIN,<sup>3</sup> ( Bro. of Cornelius. )

b. Eastham, Mass., about 1721. The records of Orleans, Mass., which was set off from Eastham, show that Joshua Hamblen and Mary Lewis,\* both of Eastham were m. by Joseph Lewis, minister, Apr. 30, 1741. He signed an agreement for the settlement of his father's estate 1748, being then of Eastham. He removed to Phillip's Patent, in what is now Putnam County, N. Y., date unknown; and at one time resided upon what is known as the Gahn homestead: being part of the land acquired by Dea. Eleazer Hamblin,<sup>4</sup> when he settled there, 1740. He afterwards settled with his sons near what is now the town of North East, in Dutchess County, N. Y., on the Oblong, before the Revolution. A General Association was established in N. Y., 1775, to carry into effect the measures recommended by the Continental Congress: local associations were also formed whose members were called associators. The names of Joshua Hamblen and his son David are found in the list of associators in North East precinct, July 5, 1775, showing that they were ardent whigs. His monument in the cemetery at Mt. Winchell, two and a half miles north west from Millerton, N. Y., bears this inscription:

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
MR. JOSHUA HAMBLIN,  
HE DIED JAN. 26, 1797,  
IN THE 76 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Behold and see as you pass by,  
As you are now so once was I,  
As I am now so you must be,  
Prepare for death and follow me.

#### WILL OF JOSHUA HAMBLIN.

In the name of God amen! I, Joshua Hamblin, of the Oblong, in Dutchess County, and State of New York, being in health and sound mind, do this first day of August in the year 1783, make this my last will and testament

First—I commend my soul to God who gave it me and my body to dust from whence it came, in hope of a joyful resurrection through the merits of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ: and as for my estate which God hath given me, I dispose thereof as followeth:—

First. I give my loving wife Mary, one third parte of my moveables for her to dispose of as she pleaseth after my decease, and also the use of one third of my farm that I live on during her life, or till she maries again—when mared

\* NOTE 65. For Lewis see note 10



to resign the lands to my two sons Joshua & Ephraim, and I give to my son David Hamblin, the farm he now lives on, and I give to my two sons Joshua & Ephraim, the farm I now live on, to be equally divided between them; and for Joshua & Ephraim to pay all my dafters, Alydia and Betsey and Abitabel and Sarah, twenty pounds apeace, to be payed by my executors out of my mones and movables; the debts to be payed out of my estate that I shall die siezd of; and I do hereby ordain and apoint my wife, Mary Hamblin and my son Joshua Hamblin, executors, in trust, to take care and se that my intent and meaning is trully performed, and for them to retain in their own hands all their expense and charges they pay in my funeral charges out of my estate: and I give them two guineas a peace in token of my love to them. In witness whereof, I, Joshua Hamblin, have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

JOSHUA HAMLIN—SEAL.

URIAH LAWRENCE    /  
JOSHUA DAKIN.        / Witnesses.  
LUTHER HOLLY.      /

Proved Feb. 16 1787.

Children:

283.*	DAVID,	b.	1743.
284.*	EPHRAIM,	"	"
285.	SARAH,	"	MAY 8, 1748.
286.*	JOSHUA,	"	1748-9.
287.	ALYDIA,		
288.	BETSEY,		
289.	MAHITABLE,		

[ 98 ] BENJAMIN HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Cornelius.)

bap. Truro, Mass., July 2, 1727, probably b. Eastham, Mass.: m. 1st, Mar. 24 1748, Lydia Young,\* of Eastham, m. 2d by Rev. Mr. Cheever, Sept. 12, 1780, Sarah Mayo;\* marriage recorded in Orleans, then part of Eastham. He signed a settlement of his father's estate, 1748, being then of Eastham. David Hamblen wrote in 1845, that he settled at Fox Island, this was on the coast of Maine. The writer supposes this was an error. He d. Wellfleet, Mass., June 15, 1684; his widow m. Sept. 30, 1788, Edward Smith, of Wellfleet; and d. Feb. 13, 1832.

Ch. by 1st wife:

290.*	ANNA,	b.	Eastham.
291.	THANKFUL,	"	1755, d. Hampton Falls, Aug. 10, 1835, unm.
292.*	LYDIA,	"	1756.
293.*	LOIS,	"	June 17, 1761.
294.*	PHEBE,	"	"
295.*	TAMSA,	"	"
296.*	MIRA,	"	1769.

By 2d wife b. Wellfleet:

297	BENJAMIN.	Apr. 18, 1782; d. May 1800, Martinique, W. I.
298.*	REBECCA,	" " "
299.*	RUTH,	Oct. 18, 1784.

\* NOTE 66. For Young see note 58.

\* NOTE 67. For Mayo see note 21.

[99] LYDIA HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Cornelius.)

b. about 1724; m. Aug. 30, 1741, John Wilcut, of Hingham, Mass. In 1748 they are mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate as of Hingham; David Hamblen wrote 1846, that her niece, Jane Whittaker, dau. of Cornelius Hamblen<sup>5</sup> often spoke of her aunts Wilcut and Bates of Cohasset. Mr. Porter, of Bangor, Me. wrote 1896, that they went to Randolph, Mass; and mentions a grandson, no name. In 1899, Mr. Porter reported that he found no children. She d. Hingham, Feb. 1, 1798; he d. June 16, 1806, aged 89 yrs.

[100] ISAAC HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Cornelius.)

b. on Cape Cod, Mass., 1728; m. Jan. 23, 1746-7, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas and Lydia Shaw,\* b. Abington, Mass., Oct 1, 1726. Mr. Porter says that he lived in Bridgewater, near the Pembroke line; that the cellar of his house can still be seen. He d. there, 1762, before the birth of his youngest son. His widow remarried and removed with their children to Cummington, Mass., 1776; she d. Plainfield, Mass., 1803. The births of the children, except John, are recorded in Bridgewater: the baptisms of the first three are in the church at Pembroke, the next four in East Bridgewater Church; the dependants of the son John, claim that he was born in Bridgewater. Joseph Gannett, Jr. was appointed adm. of his estate, 1762, and in 1763, petitioned for leave to sell real estate to pay debts.

#### COPY OF RECORD.

Estate of Isaac Hamblin, of Bridgewater, 1762,—Decree: John Cushing, Judge. Whereas, it has been made to appear to me that the estate of Isaac Hamblin, cannot be divided among the heirs without great prejudice or spoiling the whole; which children and heirs, viz: Isaac, David, Molly, Joseph, Sarah, and John, have requested me to settle the whole on said Isaac, the eldest son, he paying to the said other children their proportional shares of the value of said real estate pursuant to the appraisal and to law; Appraisal £96, 13s, 4d. I do therefore settle the whole of the real estate upon Isaac, the eldest son of said deceased, his heirs and assigns forever: he paying to said David, Molly, Joseph, Sarah and John, each, the sum of £9, 4s, 1½, with interest, within three months from the date hereof, being their single and proportionable shares of the value of two thirds part of the said estate; and also paying to the same David, Molly, Joseph, Sarah and John each the sum of £4, 12s, 3 farthings, at the death of said deceased's widow, when her dower in said estate will expire: being their single proportionable shares of the one third part of the said estate, allowing to said eldest son his double share in the whole.

Ch. b. Bridgewater:

300.*	ISAAC.	Nov. 14, 1748.
301.	ABNER.	Oct. 14 1750; d. Dec. 14 1752.
302.*	DAVID.	May 23, 1752.
303.*	MOLLY.	Aug. 8, 1754,
304.*	JOSEPH.	Apr. 1, 1756.
305.	NABBY.	Nov. 19, 1757.
306.*	SARAH,	Sept. 20, 1760.
307.*	JOHN,	Oct. 22, 1762.

\* NOTE68. Shaw, 2d son of Duncan Macduff, third Earl of Fife, about 8th Thanes took as his wife, Egidie Montgomery. This Shaw came to the North country of Scotland with King Malcolm IV. to suppress an insurrection in 1163, and for his valor and fortitude was made governor

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

nor of the castle of Inverness, and received possession of the lands of Petty Brockley with the forest of Strthern. About this time began the surname Shaw from a grandson of the Thane of Fife, who was called Malcom Macshaw Macduff. The motto of the Shaws was "Faithful unto death."

ABRAHAM SHAW,<sup>1</sup> b. England; m. there, 1616. Bridget, dau. of Henry Best, of Ovenden, Halifax parish, Yorkshire, Eng., b. there, Apr. 9, 1592. He came to Watertown, Mass., after 1630; where he was granted eighty acres of land, on which he built a dwelling and mills; free-man Mar. 9, 1636-7; his house was burned Oct. 1636, and he removed to Dedham, where he prob. d. about 1638; she d. Dedham or Weymouth, Mass. The children named below were mentioned in his will.

## CHILDREN:

JOSEPH,	b. Mar. 14, 1618; England; d. Sept. 16, 1704.
JOHN,	" May 23, 1630; "
MARY,	
MARTHA,	

DEA. JOHN SHAW,<sup>2</sup> b. Eng. May 23, 1630; probably m. in Weymouth, Mass., 1st, Alice Philips; 2d, Hannah —. He must have come to America with his parents in infancy; and res. in Watertown, Dedham and Weymouth, Mass.; he d. Weymouth, Mar. 2, 1718.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Weymouth:

ELIZABETH,	Feb. 26, 1655.
ABRAHAM,	Oct. 10, 1657.
MARY,	Mar. 23, 1660.
NICHOLAS,	May 16, 1662.
JOSEPH,	Apr. 15, 1664.
ALICE,	July 26, 1666.
HANNAH,	Apr. 7, 1688.
BENJAMIN,	June 16, 1670.
ABIGAIL,	July 15, 1672.
EBENEZER,	Apr. 24, 1674.

## By 2d wife, b. Weymouth:

JOHN,	Dec. 16, 1679.
ABRAHAM,	Feb. 14, 1684.
HANNAH,	Apr. 26, 1687.
JOHN,	Jan. 20, 1689.
MARY,	May 5, 1691.
BENJAMIN,	July 25, 1693.

NICHOLAS SHAW,<sup>3</sup> b. Weymouth, Mass., May 17, 1662; m. Deborah; he d. Abington, Mass., 1717.

## CHILDREN;

ALICE,	b. Apr. 13, 1687.
NICHOLAS,	" May 7, 1689.
JOSHUA,	" Mar. 18, 1692.
JOHN,	" Mar. 21, 1696.
ZACHARY,	" May 7, 1699.
RUTH,	" Mar. 8, 1701.
ABRAHAM,	" Dec. 25, 1702.
SARAH,	" May 1704.
BENJAMIN,	" Feb. 2, 1706.

NICHOLAS SHAW,<sup>4</sup> b. May 7, 1689; m. 1st Lydia; m. 2d, Ruth Beal.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

DEBORAH,	b. Jan. 26, 1717.
LYDEA,	" Jan. 5, 1720.
BATHSHEBA,	" Mar. 10, 1722.
SARAH,	" Oct. 1, 1726; m. Isaac Hamden, Jr.
MIRIAM,	" Jan. 9, 1728-9.
JOHN,	" Mar. 1, 1731.
WILLIAM,	May 12, 1735.

[ 101 ] MARY HAMBLIN, (Sister of Cornelius,)

b. probably at Eastham, Mass., about 1730; m. about 1750, Joseph, son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Alden?) Richards,\* of West Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1714: She signed an agreement for the settlement of her fathers estate 1748, as "Mary Hamblin," of Eastham. It is traditional that they removed to East Stoughton, now Avon, near the Randolph line; another account says, they removed to Manchester, N. H., 1765; to Hartland, Vt., 1785. Both d. East Stoughton: she Feb. 6. 1802; he Apr. 1795.

Ch. b. Stoughton:

308.\* JOSEPH, May 20, 17 . . .

Perhaps others.

[ 102 ] MAJOR ELEAZER HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Cornelius,)

Many statements and traditions of this noted man have been examined. It has been impossible to harmonize them all. No record of the place or date of his birth has been discovered, but the inscription on his grave stone indicates that it was about July, 1732. The home of his parents was in Wellfleet, then part of Eastham, Mass., where he was probably born. He is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate, 1748: perhaps because he was then a minor. Many years ago his dau. Sarah, made some statements relative to the family relatives, from which her nephew, Hon. Elijah L. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> preserved memoranda: showing among other facts, that Major Eleazer above, had sisters named Mrs. Richards and Mrs. Holmes; whose family records are given in the proper order elsewhere: showing them to be children of Benjamin Hamblin<sup>4</sup>. Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> m. 1st, East parish, Bridgewater, Mass., by Rev. John Augier, June 30, 1752.

By 2d wife.

RUTH,	b. Feb. 1736.
DEBORAH,	" June 8, 1739.
EZRA,	" Aug. 22, 1741.
STEPHEN,	" Feb. 25, 1744.
LYDIA,	" Aug. 13, 1747.
PHILIP,	" Jan. 23, 1748-9.

\* NOTE 68. BENJAMIN RICHARDS,? Joseph? William?

WILLIAM RICHARDS,1 mentioned at Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1643, removed to Scituate Jan. 5, 1636-7; was at Weymouth 1645; constable 1659; m. Grace Shaw; will Jan. 18, 1680; proved July 25, 1682; His brother John and sister Sarah probably came with him to America.

Children:

JOHN,	m. Sarah
JOSEPH,	" Susan
JAMES,	" Ruth
WILLIAM, b. Apr. 2, 1658, Weymouth;	m. Mary
BENJAMIN, " May 19, 1660, "	d. 1683, unm.

\* NOTE 69. JOHN ALDEN,1 b. England, 1599; m. 1621, Priscilla Mullins (niece of Dr. the *Mayflower*, 1620; settled in Duxbury, Mass.; Assistant to the Governor.

Children:

JOHN,	b. 1622; m. Elizabeth Everell.
JOSEPH;	" Mary Simmons.
ELIZABETH;	" William Pabodie.
DAVID;	" Mercy Southworth.
JONATHAN, b. 1627;	" Abigail Hallet.
SARAH,	" Alexander Standish.
RUTH;	" John Bass.
MARY,	" Thomas Delano.

Mehitable, dau. of Isaac Alden, who m. Benjamin Richards,<sup>3</sup> descended from this family.



Lydia Bonney,\* of Pembroke, Mass., who d. Aug. 12, 1769; m. 2d, 1772, Mrs. Sarah Bryant, whose maiden name was Lobdell: she had two children by a former husband, George and William Bryant; the former died at sea; the latter is believed to have settled in Waterford, Maine; m. 3d, Westford, Mass., by Rev. Matthew Scribner, June 3, 1789, Mrs. Hannah, widow of Timothy Fletcher, Jr., and dau. of Philip,<sup>4</sup> and Phebe (Hildreth) Proctor,<sup>†</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1747: she was an original member of Union Cong. church, Westford, formed Dec. 25, 1828: she d. Westford, July, 1837. He settled in Pembroke, Mass., and was baptized in Second church, there, Feb. 6, 1762; prior to which his five eldest children were baptized there, "on account of his wife." He was grantee in fifteen deeds of land in Pembroke and Bridgewater, from 1757 to 1774: removed to Harvard Mass., about April, 1776. A romantic story is told of his courtship of the widow, Fletcher, who kept a tavern in the village of Westford; that she had a dower in land, and that Mayor Hamlin married the widow, purchased the shares of the other heirs, and removed there from Harvard. He told his dau., Sarah, that he dropped the b from his name to make it shorter. The Mass. Colonial records have many references to his military services in the Revolution. He was 2d Lieut. in the Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. James Hatch's Co.

## MUSTER ROLL

of a company of Minute Men that marched from the West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield, on the Alarm of 19th of April, 1775:

James Hatch, Captain,	19 April to 29 April. 11 days, wages £ 6 per mo.
Consider Cole, 1st Lieut.	" " " " " 4 " "
Eleazer Hamblin, 2d Lieut.	" " " " " 3.5s. " "
Caleb Howland, Sergt.	" " " " " 2.8s. " "
Thomas Fuller,	" " " " " " " "
Nathaniel Thomas,	" " " " " " " "
Seth Phillips,	" " " " " " " "
Daniel Crooker, Corp.	" " " " " 2.4s. " "
Sam'l Howland,	" " " " " " " "
Eph'm Briggs,	" " " " " " " "
Lyons Isar,	" " " " " " " "
Ezek'l Bonney, Fifer,	" " " " " " " "
Isaac Wade, Drum.	" " " " " " " "
Increase Robinson, Private,	" " " " " " " "
Isaac Beals,	" " " " " " " "
Isaac Moore,	" " " " " " " "
Chris'r Phillips,	" " " " " " " "
Isaac Bonney,	" " " " " " " "
Elijah Cushing 3d,	" " " " " " " "
Eleaz'r Bisby,	" " " " " " " "

\* NOTE 70. ELEAZER HAMLIN, Jr. wrote in 1846, that the maternal grand parents of his mother, Lydia Bonney, were named Howland; that her grandmother lived to a great age, and died in Pembroke, as did her grandfather, and father; her mother died in Turner, Maine.

† NOTE 71. PHILIP PROCTOR,<sup>1</sup> Thomas;<sup>2</sup> Samuel;<sup>3</sup> Robert.<sup>4</sup>

GRACE FLETCHER, the wife of Hon. Daniel Webster, of Mass., was granddaughter of Timothy and Bridget (Richardson) Fletcher, and niece of the first husband of Hannah Fletcher Hamlin.

# FIFTH GENERATION.

49

Leonard Hill,	Pri.	19 April to 29 April	11 days, wages	£2.4s. per mo.
Thomas Lincoln,	"	" "	" "	" "
Ephr'm Lindsay,	"	" "	" "	" "
Wm. Bonney,	"	" "	" "	" "
Benj. Guiliam,	"	" "	" "	" "
Elijah Crooker,	"	" "	" "	" "
James Cushing,	"	" "	" "	" "
Levi Crook,	"	" "	" "	" "
Africa Hamblin,	"	" "	" "	" "
Daniel Garnet, Jr.,	"	" "	" "	" "
Sam'l Harden,	"	" "	" "	" "
Abijah Levett,	"	" "	" "	" "
Sam'l Gorham,	"	" "	" "	" "
Tilden Crooker,	"	" "	" "	" "
Seth Perry,	"	" "	" "	" "
Wm. Cox, Jr.,	"	" "	" "	" "
Isaac Phillips,	"	" "	" "	" "
John Hutson,	"	" "	" "	" "
Reuben Clark,	"	" "	" "	2.0 "
Dan'l Child,	"	" "	" "	" "
David Beals,	"	" "	" "	" "
Benj. Munroe,	"	" "	" "	" "
Lot Phillips,	"	" "	" "	" "
Abr'a Josselyn, Jr.,	"	" "	" "	" "
Wm. Gould,	"	" "	" "	" "
Seth Cox,	"	" "	" "	" "
Alex'r Soaper,	"	" "	" "	" "
Wm. Hayford,	"	" "	" "	" "
Heze'h Pearce,	"	" "	" "	" "
Jon'a Bonney,	"	" "	" "	" "
Gershom Ramsdell,	"	" "	" "	" "
Charles Jewett,	"	" "	" "	" "

Middlesex ss: Dec. 19, 1775.

James Hatch made solemn oath that the Muster Roll by him subscribed is according to the best of his knowledge just and true in all its parts.

Before me, Moses Gill, } Jus. Peace  
Thro out ye Province

In Council; Mar. 14, 1776. Read & allowed & ordered that a warrant be drawn on the Treas'r for £ 53, 16s. 11½d. in full of this roll.

PEREZ MORTON.

D. Secry.

Examined and allowed after a deduction of 2s. per man for 52 men & ¼ for one; amounting in the whole to £ 5, 5s. 4d. for Billitting—There remains now due £ 53, 16s. 11½d.

JONAS DIX, pr. order.

Examined and compared with the original.

JOSIAH JOHNSON } Committee.  
JONAS DIX }

He was also Captain in Col. John Thomas' Regt.; Muster Roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775; Enlisted May 1, 1775; commissioned May 19; served three months, 1 week, 1 day; residence, Pembroke.

In list of officers in Gen. Thomas' Regt.: commissioned May 19, 1775, rank, captain:

Eleazer Hamlen, Captain on Company Return in Col. John Thomas' Regt., no date; belonged to Pembroke.

Captain Hamblen, on Company return in Gen. Thomas' Regt., May 24, 1775.

Hetman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army gives Eleazer Hamlin, Captain, Thomas' Mass. Regt., May to Dec. 1775; and Captain, 23d Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776.

The records of the Pension office show that he served as Captain of a Harvard Company in Col. Bailey's Mass. Regt.

Eleazar Hamblen, Captain and Company Returned in Col. John Thomas' Regt., no date; belonged to Pembroke.

The following proceedings show that he was still in the army in December, 1776.

#### PETITION FROM CAPTAIN HAMLIN.

To the Honorable William Heath, Esq., Major General in the service of the United States.

Honoured Sir: the petition of your petitioner humbly sheweth: That your petitioners, by order of General Nixon, took the charge of a number of sick, belonging to his brigade, in Orange-Town, the province of New York; and as various reports have circulated, and are still circulating to the prejudice of your petitioners, viz: Your petitioner making application of public stores received from Colonel Tupper, for the use of sick under my care, and sundry other accusations; which would only create a multiplicity of words, not worthy of troubling your Honour with; therefore, as your petitioner is thus prejudiced to his dishonour, would esteem it favour your Honour would order a Court of Inquiry, as quick as may be, that he may have a publick hearing; and your petitioner, as in duty bonnd, shall ever pray—

ELEAZER HAMLIN.

Peekskill, 27th December, 1776.

The proceedings are quite long: but the following is the finding by the court.

“With respect to the sick under his (Captain Hamlin's) care, and the disposition of the publick property entrusted with him, has been agreeable to his orders, as well as to the rules of justice prudence and good, economy; that the complaints against his conduct, that has came before us, are by no means supported; and consequently, that his character must, in our humble opinion, stand as fair in the eyes of the world as ever.

Peekskill, Dec. 28, 1776.

JOSEPH P——, Pres.

“For and on behalf of said Court ”

Approved:

Per,

W. HEATH, M. General.

It is traditional, that because of his large family at home, requiring his care, he retired with the rank of Brevet Major; that when bidding farewell to Washington, the general gave him two hundred dollars in Continental money. Four of his sons, Africa, Europe, America, Eleazer, and son-in-law, Lieut. Seth Phillips, served in the revolution.

After the war the General Court of Mass. gave him a grant of land in Maine, in consideration of the services of his family in the Revolution; called "Hamlin's Grant," to this day; which proving worthless, was so reported; and his sons were allowed to select lands for farms and settlements in the town afterwards called Waterford, in Oxford County Maine.

He was a great reader, particularly fond of history and biography, and was one of the founders and stockholders of the present public library in Westford, established in 1797.

His grandson, Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D. D. of Lexington, Mass. wrote in 1895. that the house and barn of Eleazer Hamlin, in Harvard, over one hundred years old, were then in good condition.

His son Asia, succeeded him in the homestead at Westford; he by his son Cyrus; and he by his son, Charles A. Hamlin, the present occupant.

The history of Harvard states: In 1777, Captain Eleazer Hamlin, from Pembroke, purchased of Aaron, son of John Davis, a farm of one hundred and twenty eight acres, including a potash works, situated in the northern part of Harvard. The estate was in later years occupied by the heirs of the late Lowell Sprague. The Captain had large means, and was a man of great energy; he soon became influential in Town Councils."

That "he was one of the most popular Moderators at the town meetings."

"Was member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1779."

"Was a licensed Inn-holder 1780-5."

"Delegate at Concord, Oct. 1779; Selectman 1782; Delegate to Convention at Lunenburg, May 19, 1785;"

Inscription on grave of his wife at Harvard:

IN MEMORY OF  
MRS. SARAH HAMLIN  
WIFE OF  
CAPT. ELEAZER HAMLIN.  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
NOV. YE 15, 1788.  
IN THE 45TH YEAR OF HER AGE.

Inscription on grave of his son:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF ASIA HAMLIN SON OF CAPT. ELEAZER HAMLIN & MRS. SARAH HIS WIFE, WHO DIED NOV. YE 2, 1778, A 4 YEARS 5 MONTHS & 21 D.



His body is buried by the side of his son Green, in the east burying ground, Westford. His tombstone: a large, fine, slate slab, of the fashion of a century ago—showing that it must have been erected about the time of his death; and would naturally have a correct inscription—gives the date of his death: Dec. 1, 1807, aged 75 years and 5 months.

The same record is in the bible of his son Asia, in possession of Charles A. Hamlin a descendant, who resides on the Hamlin homestead in Westford.

The 13 oldest children were born in Pembroke, the other in Harvard. The baptisms are recorded in the Second Church of Christ, Pembroke.

Ch. by first wife. b. Pembroke:

309.	ASIA,	Mar. 9, 1753; bap. Oct. 16, 1757; d. aged 17 yrs.
310.*	ELIZABETH,	Oct. 27, 1754; " " " "
311.*	ALICE,	Feb. 17, 1756; " " " "
312.*	AFRICA,	Jan. 27, 1758; " Feb. 26, 1758.
313.*	EUROPE,	Nov. 20, 1759; " Apr. 20, 1760.
314.*	AMERICA,	Oct. 20, 1761; " Nov. 22, 1761.
315.*	LYDIA,	Nov. 5, 1763; " Nov.—, 1763.
316.*	ELEAZER,	Sept. 23, 1765; " Sept. 29, 1765.
317.*	MARY,	Aug. 3, 1767; " Sept. 13, 1767.
318.*	CYRUS,	July 21, 1769; " Aug. 20, 1769.
319.*	HANNIBAL,	" " " " " " " "

By Second wife:

320.	ASIA,	b. May 11, 1774;: Pembroke; d. Nov. 2, 1778.
321.*	SALLY,	" Oct. 29, 1775; Pembroke, bap. Jan. 26, 1776.
322.*	ISAAC,	" Jan. 30, 1778; Harvard.
323.*	ASIA,	" May 15, 1780; " "
324.	GREEN,	" 1782; " d. July 2, 1798.
325.*	GEORGE,	" " " "

[ 103 ] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Cornelius.)

Probably b. Eastham, Mass.; m. East parish, Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 5, 1750, William Holmes, of Pembroke, Mass.

Ch. b. Pembroke:

326. STETSON, Mar. 25, 1753.

[ 105 ] ELIJAH HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. Mar. 22, 1722-3, perhaps in Eastham, Mass.. birth recorded in Orleans. then part of Eastham; m. Mary —. He probably removed to Conn.\*. The records of Voluntown, Ct., show that Elijah Hamblin of that place conveyed land to Elisha Hamblin, 1760; and the records of Preston, Ct., show that Elijah Hamlin conveyed land to Mary Cook, of Preston, Feb. 23, 1758. Their son, Elijah, was bap. in Griswold, Ct., Aug. 26, 1759. The records of Canterbury, Ct., show the births of the following children of Elijah and Mary Hamblin:

\* Note 11. The Preston, Ct. records, show that Joseph Hamlin witnessed a deed from Thomas Stanton of Preston to his brother Joseph Stanton, 1718-9;

That Asa(?) Hamlin witnessed a deed there, 1721;

Judith (Judah?) Hamlin, son of Joseph, baptized, Griswold, Ct., formerly part of Preston Apr. 2, 1771.

Lucy Hamblen, dau. of Keziah b. Voluntown, Ct., Mar. 16, 1763.

Ruth Hamblin, d. Voluntown, May 7, 1764.

327. ELIZABETH, May 14, 1749.  
 328. ELIJAH, June 2, 1751.  
 329. JOHN, May 12, 1753.

[ 105 ] ELISHA HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Elijah. ) .

The records of Voluntown, Ct., show that Samuel Lattimore of New London, Ct., conveyed land to Elisha Hamblin, Jr., of Voluntown, Jan. 3, 1754. The records of Sandwich, Mass., show that Elisha Hamlen Jun., of Voluntown, Ct., and Jane Blackwell,\* of Sandwich, were m. there, by Rev. Mr. Williams, July 1, 1762; she was dau. of Samuel and Mary ( Smith ) Blackwell, b. Sandwich, Mar. 29, 1738; and perhaps a second wife.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

- 330.\* BAZALIEL SMITH, Aug. 17, 1763.

[ 106 ] EZRA POPE,<sup>5</sup> ( Experience Jenkins,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 3, 1719; m. there, Aug. 18, 1748, Sarah Freeman,† of Sandwich, Mass.; settled in Newport, R. I.

Children:

331. EXPERIENCE, b. Nov. 9, 1762.  
 332. SARAH.

\* NOTE 73. MICHAEL BLACKWELL, was in Sandwich, Mass., 1654 and 1675; and on Oct. 22, 1682, was an appraiser of the estate of Edmund Freeman, of Sandwich; Joshua Blackwell, senior, and Junior, and Joshua 3d. John, Samuel, and Micah Blackwell were residents of Sandwich, 1730.

† NOTE 74. EDMOND FREEMAN,<sup>1</sup> came from England; was at Saugus (Lynn,) Mass. 1635; Freeman, Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1637; resided a short time in Duxbury; one of the "ten men of Saugus", who settled the town of Sandwich, Mass., 1637; His status may be inferred from the fact, that, of the fifty eight, who became entitled to shares in the land, his portion was much, the largest. He was assistant, magistrate, and Judge of Courts. During the period of the Quaker persecutions, he was noted for toleration and moderation, and was fined ten shillings for refusal to aid in their prosecutions. No blemish can be found on his life; wife, Elizabeth; will June 21, 1682, proved Nov. 2, 1682; both d. Sandwich; he 1682, aged 92; she Feb. 14, 1675-6. They are buried on his land in Sandwich; and the place marked by two rustic stones, called the "Saddle and Pillion," placed there by his direction on the death of his wife.

CHILDREN:

- |            |         |                                       |
|------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| ALICE,     | b.      | England; m. Dea. William Paddy.       |
| EDMUND,    | "       | " " Rebecca Prence and Margaret Perry |
| ELIZABETH, | " 1625. | " " John Ellis.                       |
| JOHN,      | " 1627. | " " Mary Prence.                      |
| MARY,      | "       | " Edward Perry.                       |

EDMUND FREEMAN,<sup>2</sup> b. England; m. 1st, Apr. 22, 1646, Rebecca, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence; m. 2d, July 18, 1651, Margaret Perry; res. Sandwich; deputy 1669-75.

Children:

- |           |                                    |
|-----------|------------------------------------|
| REBECCA,  | b. Sandwich; m. Ezra Perry.        |
| MARGARET, | " Oct. 2, 1652.                    |
| EDMUND,   | " Oct. 5, 1655; " Sarah            |
| ALICE,    | " Mar. 29, 1658.                   |
| RACHAEL,  | " Sept. 4, 1659; " John Landers.   |
| SARAH,    | " Feb. 6, 1662; " Richard Landers. |
| DEBORAH,  | " Aug. 9, 1665; " Thomas Landers.  |

EDMUND FREEMAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Sandwich, Oct. 5, 1655; m. Sarah (Skill?) ; res. Sandwich most of his life; removed to Yarmouth, in that part now North Dennis; he d. May 18, 1720; will May 13, 1720.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

- |           |                                   |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| EDMUND,   | Aug. 30, 1683; m. Kezia Presbury. |
| BENJAMIN, | Jan. 6, 1685-6; " Patience Nye.   |

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[ 108 ] CHARLES POPE,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Ezra.)  
 b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 28, 1724-5; m. Dec. 3, 1749, Judith Smith, of  
 Norwalk, Ct.; b. Aug. 21, 1728. He d. after 1770.

Ch. b. Norwalk:

333.	SARAH,	May 21, 1751.
334.	JOANNA,	Apr. 24, 1754.
335.	ROBERT,	Feb. 15, 1756.
336.	CHARLES,	Mar. 22, 1758.
337.	JUDITH,	Nov. 22, 1760.
338.*	EZRA,	Dec. 22, 1762.
339.	JOHN,	Jan. 15, 1764.
340.*	LEWIS,	Oct. 7, 1766.
341.*	EDWARD,	Jan. 15, 1770.

[ 109 ] LEMUEL POPE,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Ezra,)

The Hist. of Barnstable Co., 1890, gives this lineage. One Lemuel was  
 Town Treasurer of Sandwich, 1783.

Child:

342.\* SETH.

[ 110 ] SETH POPE,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Ezra,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., April 19, 1731; Martha, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia  
 (Lothrop) Bacon,\* Nov. 6, 1734; res. Voluntown, now Sterling, Ct., 1749-1774.

MARY,	Mar. 13, 1687;	" Timothy Nye.
JOHN,	June 12, 1693;	" Deliverance Lawrence, Maria Bourne and Mary Perry.
THOMAS,	Mar. 26, 1696;	" Kezia Hoxie.
JOSEPH,	July 18, 1698;	" Tabitha Tobey.
WILLIAM,	Dec. 4, 1700;	" Mary Bodfish.
SARAH,	Dec. 6, 1706;	" Isaac Nye.
ISAAC,	Oct. 20, 1709;	" Deborah Foster.

ISAAC FREEMAN, b. Sandwich, Oct. 20, 1706; m. Nov. 22, 1733, Deborah, dau. of Joseph  
 Foster of Barnstable, formerly of Marshfield, later of Sandwich; b. Jan. 18, 1710-1; he d. Sept. 16,

Children:

Ebenezer,	b. Aug. 19, 1734, Sandwich.
NATHAN,	" Nov. 19, 1735; m. Mary ———
DEBORAH,	" Feb. 2, 1738-9.
ISAAC,	" Feb. 11, 1741-2.

NATHAN FREEMAN, b. Sandwich, Nov. 19, 1735; m. Mary ———; removed to Harwich,  
 Mass., and d. there Nov. 8, 1769.

Children:

Ezra,	b. Oct. 19, 1761, Harwich.
DEIVERANCE,	(m. Deborah) Childs Jan. 13, 1778.
NATHAN,	b. May 30, 1762.
JOSEPH,	May 4, 1764.
SARAH POPE,*	b. Sept. 11, 1766.
JOSEPH,	" May 13, 1770.

It is supposed this family are related to the Sarah Freeman who m. Ezra Pope.

[ NATHANIEL ] NATHANIEL BACON, came over early, and had a brother Samuel and  
 sister Elizabeth; all settled in Barnstable; he was among the first settlers. Tanner and currier;  
 freeman, June 1646; constable 1650; deputy to Colony court, 1652-1665; assistant, 1657-73; member  
 council of war, 1658 and 1667; m. Dec. 4, 1642, Hannah, dau. of Rev. John Mayo. He d. Oct. 1673,  
 probably less than 60 years old; his widow survived him many years, and was living 1691.

Ch. b. Barnstable

HANNAH,	b. Sept. 4, 1643; m. Thomas Walley, Jr.
NATHANIEL,	bap. Feb. 15, 1645-6.

He was "ran over by a cart, Sept. 1774," probably in Lebanon, Ct., causing his death.

MARY.	b. Aug. 12, 1648.
SAMUEL.	" Feb. 25, 1650-1; m. Mary Jacobs.
ELIZABETH.	" Jan. 28, 1653-4; d. unm. 1676.
JEREMIAH.	" May 8, 1657; m. Elizabeth Howes.
MERCY,	" Feb. 28, 1659-60; m. Hon. John Otis.
JOHN.	" June 1665; m. Mary Howes and Madame Sarah Warren.

NATHANIEL BACON,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable, bap. Feb. 15, 1645-6; m. 1st, Mar. 27, 1673, Sarah, dau. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley, b. Barnstable, Nov. 4, 1646; who d. Feb. 16, 1686-7; m. 2d, Hannah (Lumbert?) He d. Dec. 1691; will Aug. 6, 1691; proved May 9, 1692.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

NATHANIEL.	Sept. 9, 1674; m. Ruth Doggett.
MARY.	Oct. 9, 1677; " John Crocker.
ELIZABETH.	Apr. 11, 1680; " Israel Tupper.
SAMUEL.	Jan. 20, 1682; " Mary Huckins.

DEA. SAMUEL BACON,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1682; m. Mar. 30, 1704, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Chipman) Huckins, b. Barnstable, June 13, 1684; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1708, Sarah, dau. of Edward Taylor, and widow of Samuel Allen Jr., res. in the ancient family house in Barnstable. He d. Apr. 29, 1728; his widow d. Sept. 24, 1753, aged 73.

CHILDREN:

EBENEZER.	b. Mar. 16, 1705; d. July 17, 1706.
EBENEZER.	" Dec. 4, 1708; m. Lydia Lothrop.
MERCY,	" May 22, 1710; " Jonathan Hallett.
EDWARD.	" Jan. 23, 1714-5.

For Chipman see note 60.

For Huckins see note 59.

EBENEZER BACON,<sup>4</sup> b. Barnstable, Dec. 4, 1705; m. there, Jan. 17, 1734, Lydia, dau. of Thomas, and Experience (Gorham) Lothrop, b. Barnstable, about 1716; bap. June 27, 1725. He removed with his wife and five children to Lebanon, Ct., 1745.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

Martha,	b. Nov. 6, 1734; m. Seth Pope.
---------	--------------------------------

NOTE 76. REV. JOHN LOTHROP, was the twelfth child of Thomas Lowthropp, of Cherry Burton, later of Ellen in Yorkshire, Eng.; who was son of John, of Lowthropp, a parish in the East Riding of York. The name has been variously spelled; Lathropp, Lothrop, Lathrop, Laythrope, Lawthrop, Lawthrope, &c.; said to be derived from the Saxon words *La*, to look, see, behold; and *throp*, a village; hence *Lathrop*, see the village or town. The name of his first wife, who he m. about 1620; and who d. 1633, is unknown; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1636-7, Widow Ann Hammond. He was an educated man, took orders in the English church, and was settled at Egerton, Kent, fifteen miles from London, separated from the church and removed to London, 1624; and succeeded Rev. Henry Jacob, first pastor of the first Independent or Congregational Society, London, Apr. 29, 1632, his congregation were apprehended by Tomlinson, the officer of Archbishop Laud, at the house of Mr. Humphrey Barnett, a brewer's clerk in Black Fryers. Forty two were arrested, eighteen of whom escaped, and imprisoned in the Clink. New Prison and the Gate House; where they were confined about two years; when they were released on bail, except Mr. Lothrop, for whom no favor could at first be obtained: when he petitioned the King, Charles I. for liberty to leave England, which was granted. During his imprisonment his wife died, and this distress of his family, moved the government to permit him to depart. He arrived at Boston in the *Griffin*, Sept. 18, 1634; his children Jane, Barbara and Thomas probably came with him. He settled in Scituate, Mass., and was pastor of the church organized there, Jan. 8, 1634. Some of the members of his church in London also settled in Scituate. Mr. Lothrop and a large number of his church removed to Barnstable, Oct. 21, 1639; where he was pastor of the church the remainder of his life. A portion of his house there, was said to be part of the "Barnstable Inn," in 1900. He d. there, Nov. 8, 1655.

Ch. b. England:

JANE.	Sept. 29, 1614, Edgerby; m. Samuel Fuller.
ANN.	Mar. 12, 1616; d. 1619.
JOHN.	Feb. 22, 1617-8;
BARBARA,	Oct. 1, 1619; m. John Emsoner.



## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

## Ch. b. Voluntown:

343.	LYDIA,	Feb. 28, 1767; m. Elijah Hamlin. <sup>6</sup>
344.*	ESTHER.	
345.*	HANNAH.	
346.**	A DAUGHTER.	
347.*	MARTHA.	

THOMAS.	1621:	" Widow Sarah Ewer.
SAMUEL.		" Elizabeth Scudder and Abigail —
JOSEPH.	1624: d. 1702:	" Mary Ansel.
BENJAMIN.		" Martha —

By 2d wife, b. Scituate:

BARNABAS.	bap. June 6, 1636; d. Oct. 26, 1715; m. Susan Clark and Abigail Dudson.
A DAUGHTER.	1638: " July 30, 1648.

By 2d wife, b. Barnstable:

ABIGAIL.	bap. Nov. 2, 1639; m. James Clark.
BATHSUA.	Feb. 27, 1641: " Alex. Marsh.
JOHN.	Feb. 9, 1644: " Mary Cole and Widow Hannah Fuller.
A SON.	

THOMAS LOTHROP,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1621; came over with his father; m. Barnstable, Dec. 11, 1630, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Thomas Ewer, b. England about 1612. He was a surveyor and mathematician.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

MARY.	Oct. 4, 1640; m. John Stearns, Wm. French and Isaac Mixer.
HANNAH.	Oct. 18, 1642.
THOMAS.	July 7, 1644.
MELATIAH.	Nov. 2, 1646; m. Sarah Farrah.
BETHIA.	July 23, 1649: " John Hinckley.

MELATIAH LOTHROP,<sup>3</sup> b. Barnstable, Nov. 2, 1646; m. there, May 20, 1667. He d. Feb. 6, 1711-2.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

THOMAS.	Aug. 22, 1688; m. Experience Gorham and Deborah Loring.
TABITHA.	Apr. 3, 1671.
ISAAC.	June 23, 1673.
JOSEPH.	Dec. 15, 1675.
ELIZABETH.	Nov. 23, 1677.
ICHABOD.	June 20, 1680.
SUBRAEL.	Apr. 20, 1682.
SARAH.	Mar. 5, 1684.

THOMAS LOTHROP,<sup>3</sup> b. Barnstable, Aug. 22, 1668; m. 1st there, Apr. 23, 1697, Elizabeth Gorham; who d. Dec. 23, 1733; m. 2d, Barnstable, June 3, 1736.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

A SON.	June 10, 1698; d. Feb. 3, 1698.
DEBORAH.	Apr. 21, 1699.
MARY.	Apr. 4, 1701.
JAMES.	Aug. 9, 1703.
THOMAS.	July 8, 1705.
ANSEL.	July 1707; probably d. young
JOSEPH.	Dec. 8, 1709; d. 1761.
SETH.	Mar. 1712.
JOHN.	bap. June 27, 1725.
LYDIA.	" " " m. Ebenezer Bacon. <sup>4</sup>
ELIZABETH.	" " " " Thomas Witherel, of Sandwich.
MEHITABLE.	" " " d. Nov. 1761.
REBECCA.	" " " m. Joseph Hatch, of Tolland, Ct.
ANSEL.	" " "

[ 111 ] THOMAS JENKINS,<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 8, 1722-6; m. Apr. 23, 1752, Thankful Wing,\* of Harwich, Mass.; perhaps dau. of John and Bethia (Winslow) Wing, b. Harwich) Aug. 20, 1725. He was bequeathed land at Skonkonet by his grandfather's will.

[ 112 ] NATHAN JENKINS,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 21, 1734; m. Dec. 9, 1762, Rachael,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Joseph and Rachael (Crocker,\*) Howland,\* b. Barnstable, May 2, 1742.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

348.	REBECCA,	Nov. 5, 1763.
349.	ANN,	Sept. 19, 17—
350.*	ASA,	July 4, 1767.

\* NOTE 77. JOHN WING,<sup>1</sup> m. in England, Deborah,<sup>2</sup> dau. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, what we know of his early career is found in an account of his father-in-law. (see note 13) whose wanderings he is supposed to have followed. He came to Lynn, Mass., 1632; was at Barnstable 1637; and settled at Sandwich, Mass., about 1638. John, Daniel and Stephen Wing were there, 1641-3. He served on a com. there to lay out a road from Sandwich to Plymouth, 1652. It is supposed she d. Yarmouth, Jan. 31, 1692, aged about 90.

Ch. b. England:

DANIEL, b. about 1622.

STEPHEN.

JOHN.

JOHN WING,<sup>2</sup> is supposed to have lived in Sandwich; the records show that Daniel, Stephen, Joseph and Thomas Wing, Sr., res. there, 1675; Nathaniel and Ebenezer Wing were there, 1730; and Samuel Wing, 1742. John Wing,<sup>2</sup> m. 1st, Elizabeth —, of Lynn, who d. Jan. 3, 1693; m. 2d, Mariam, dau. of Stephen Deane, of Plymouth, who d. 1702, and was called "Goody Wing." He res. in that part of Yarmouth, which is now Brewster, Mass.; his aged mother probably resided with him. He deeded land in Harwich to Paul Sears, Apr. 16, 1677. He d. summer of 1699.

Ch. by 1st wife:

SUSANNAH.

EPHRAIM.

JOSEPH.

ANNANIAS.

JOHN.

OSEAH.

A SON, drowned, Dec. 11, 1648.

\* NOTE 78. For Crocker see note 35. Sarah Parker, who m. Samuel Crocker,<sup>3</sup> was dau. of Samuel Parker, whose widow m. Elder Henry Cobb.

\* NOTE 79. For Howland see note 61.

LIEUT. JOHN HOWLAND,<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1627; m. Oct. 23, 1651, Mary, dau. of Robert Lee, of Barnstable; removed to Marshfield as early as 1653; freeman, 1657; thence to Barnstable, 1658; freeman, 1658. He held town offices there; was lieutenant in the Militia, 1674; selectman, 1665; a famous Indian fighter; was friendly to the Quakers, and opposed the intolerant party. She joined the church, Nov. 22, 1691; he June 18, 1699. His farm of 90 acres was at West Barnstable; the east half whereof he sold to his brother-in-law, Elder John Chipman, 1672; a portion of his estate was possessed by his descendants, 1682. He d. West Barnstable, Oct. 26.

Ch. two eldest b. Marshfield, the others in Barnstable:

MARY,	1652; m. John Allyn.
ELIZABETH,	May 17, 1655; " John Bursley.
ISAAC,	Nov. 25, 1659; " Anne Taylor.
HANNAH,	May 15, 1661; " Jonathan Crocker.
MERCY,	Jan. 21, 1663;
LYDIA,	Jan. 9, 1665; " Joseph Jenkins.
EXPERIENCE,	July 28, 1688.
ANNE,	Sept. 9, 1670; " Joseph Crocker.
SHUBAEL,	Sept. 30, 1672; " Mercy Blossom.
JOHN,	Dec. 31, 1674; " Mary Lothrop, Mercy Shove and Mary Crocker.

[ 113 ] CAPT. EBENEZER JENKINS,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Thomas.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 6, 1736; m. ———— 1764. Elizabeth ———; Farmer, magistrate, legislator: Barnstable: removed to Lee, Mass., about 1780-1; Rev. soldier. Captain in Col. Nathaniel Freeman, Barnstable Co, Militia Regt. served on Dartmouth & Falmouth alarm, Sept. 1778. He was a prominent man in Barnstable and Lee: Selectman, Barnstable 1776-9: Representative, 1777-9: The name of Ebenezer Jenkins, Esq. appears frequently on the Town records of Lee from 1781 to 1800: the first mentioned is Sept. 4, 1781, when he was moderator of the town meeting, and occupied the same position 1781-4, 1787-9, 1791, '93 and '97: selectman, assessor, highway surveyor, Justice of Peace, and served on many important committees in town affairs. Representative, 1783-5, 1790-1, '94 and '97. He frequently solemnized marriages, as late as 1800. Probably he lived in Hopeland district, that part of Lee taken from Great Barrington member Cong. Ch., Barnstable: A committee was appointed by the church in Lee, Nov. 10, 1796, to consider his letter of recommendation from the church. in Barnstable: and on Sept. 8, 1797, the church voted: "That it is not consistent to receive to our communion, Ebenezer Jenkins, Esq. on account of a want of union of sentiments and on account of his unwillingness to acknowledge his former opposition to the church." His wife Elizabeth, and son Ebenezer, were admitted to the church in Lee, Dec. 9, 1792. She probably removed with her son to Genoa, N. Y. where she died. He d. June 12, 1811.

Ch. b. West Barnstable:

351.\* EBENEZER, about 1765.

[ 118 ] SAMUEL JENKINS,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 20, 1727; m. there Mar. 11, 1749-50. Mary,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Dea Samuel and Abigail,<sup>4</sup> (Hinckley) Chipman,\* b. Barnstable, May 2, 1731: Town clerk, Barnstable, until about 1771. The family removed to Gorham, Maine, before July 1778.

ISAAC HOWLAND,<sup>3</sup>m. Dec. 27, 1686, Anne, dau. of Edward and Mary ( Menks ) Taylor, b. Dec. 11, 1661, and res. at West Barnstable.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

EBENEZER.	Sept. 7, 1687; m. Elizabeth Justice.
ISAAC.	July 3, 1689; " Elizabeth Jennings.
MARY.	Oct. 10, 1691.
ANN.	Dec. 1694.
JOHN.	Feb. 2, 1696; " Alice Hamblen.
NOAH.	July 10, 1699; Prob. d. young.
JOSEPH.	Aug. 30, 1702; m. Rachael Crocker and Maria Fuller.

JOSEPH HOWLAND, m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1739, Rachael,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Samuel and Sarah ( Parker ) Crocker, b. Barnstable, about 1715, who d. May 9, 1742; m. 2d, May 16, 1746, Maria Fuller; resided Barnstable.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

HANNAH.	Aug. 8, 1739; m. Christopher Taylor.
MARY.	Aug. 9, 1740.
RACHAEL.	May 2, 1742; " Nathan Jenkins.

By 2d wife:

ANN. " Sept. 13, 1749.

\* NOTE 50. For Ch. given see note 40.

DEA SAMUEL CHIPMAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1661; m. Barnstable Dec. 27, 1686, Sarah, dau. of Elder Henry and Sarah ( Hinckley ) Cobb, b. Barnstable, Mar. 10, 1662-3. He inherited his father's homestead; carpenter, but farming was his his principal occupation; kept public

The following family letters will be of interest, and are good specimens of the correspondence of those times; they prove that Samuel Jenkins and his wife had received a good common education. Mrs. Jenkins writes her name Genkins, the husband Jenkins. Mrs. Jenkins' capital I's are identical in form with her small g's, and the G. which she used in writing her name, she probably called J, or I, consonant.

Gorham, July ye 26, 1778.

Dear Sisters: This with love to you, hoping through Divine Goodness it will find you all well, as it leaves us; that is the small family that is with me. None of my children but Abiah are with me. All my sons are, if living, in the army, and Molly is married away, and lives about a mile from me.

I hear there are several accidents happened at Barnstable, write me the particulars. If you have heard from my brothers in Connecticut, let me know it. There was here a brother of my neighbors from Startford last winter, who informed me of the death of my borthor John (Chipman.) I questioned him about it, and told him he had moved to Middleton. He said he knew it, and he was acquainted with him—he had lost his fingers in a mill; he had a son at Stratford, and I might depend upon it, he had been dead as much as three or four years. May God sanctify this stroke of his providence for good, and may we be ready also.

I am afraid what I may hear concerning my sons, but I hope I may be prepared, let it be as it will.

I should write more, but it is the sabbath. Give my love to your children, and my duty to mother Genkins and the brothers and sisters. Tell sister Hamlin that Lewis and Perez were here an hour or two; and Phebe's sister Young came to town last sabbath, and was taken very sick on Monday. Yes—

house, and retailed spiritious liquors, a business not then held incompatible with the office of deacon of the church; a man of good business habits, often employed as a town officer; or dained deacon of church in Barnstable, Sept. 1, 1706; he d. 1723; she d. Jan. 8, 1742-3.

Ch. b. Barnstable

THOMAS.	Nov. 17, 1687; removed to Groton, Ct.
SAMUEL.	Aug. 6, 1689; m. Abigail Hinckley and Mary Green.
JOHN.	Feb. 16, 1691; " Rebecca Hale.
ABIGAIL.	Sept. 15, 1692; " Nathaniel Jackson.
J. SEPH.	Jan. 10, 1694.
JACOB.	Aug. 30, 1695; m. Abigail Fuller and Bethia Thomas.
SETH.	Feb. 24, 1697.
HANNAH.	Sept. 24, 1699; m. Barnabas Lothrop, Jr.
SARAH.	Nov. 1, 1701; d. July 15, 1715.
BARNABAS.	Mar. 24, 1702 m. Elizabeth Hamblen.

For Cobb see note 20.

DEA. SAMUEL CHIPMAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 6, 1689; m. 1st. Dec. 8, 1715, Abigail,<sup>4</sup> dau. of John and Thankful (Trott) Hinckley, b. Barnstable, Mar. 24, 1696; who d. July 12, 1736; m. 2d. 1739, Mary Green, of Boston. He kept the Chipman tavern, Barnstable; selectman 1727-9; deacon Cong. church.

Ch. b. Barnstable.

A SON.	Aug. 1717; d. Aug. 25, 1717.
HANNAH.	July 1, 1719.
SAMUEL.	Nov. 21, 1721; removed to Groton, Ct.
TIMOTHY.	Apr. 30, 1723; m. Elizabeth Bassett.
EBENEZER.	Sept. 9, 1726; removed to Middletown, Ct.
JOHN.	June 30, 1728; " Stratford, thence to Middletown, Ct.
MARY.	May 2, 1731; m. Samuel Jenkins.
NATHANIEL.	Jan. 31, 1733.
JOSEPH.	May 26, 1740; d. July 4, 1740.



terday she was very low with pleuresy. Write me everthing you know worth a writing by the bearer of this letter: I suppose he will stay only a few hours, being on business. I conclude with love to you and yours and all friends.

MARY JENKINS.

Abiah gives duty to you, and love to all cousins.

This for Hannah and Elizabeth Chipman.

For Mrs. Elizabeth Chipman at Barnstable. Pr, favor of Mr. Hanscom.

Hannah Chipman was the eldest sister of the writer of this letter. Elizabeth Chipman was the wife of her brother, Dea. Timothy Chipman

Gorham, Jan. 29, 1781.

Loving sister: These come with our love to you and children, hoping you are well, as through Divine Goodness we are, except my wife, who has been poorly ever since last March: but is a little better. We received yours by Mr. Lovell—was glad to hear from you. And now a short account of my family. Our children are all, except one, married. We have seven grand-children, Josiah one daughter, Sarah; Deborah three children, Hannah, Elizabeth and Ebenezer; Abiah two, Josiah and Prudence; and Mary one daughter, Abiah. It seems to me they are the prettiest children I see anywhere. They all live near us, except Abiah, who resides eighteen miles distance. Mr. Lovell informs us that sister Hannah would be glad to come and live with her sister.

Were she here we should be glad; but as times are it would be difficult for her to come, either by land or water. For me to come by land for her would cost more paper dollars than a few, and to come by water is hazardous. If there could be some way found out for her to come with Lovell's family, I esteem it best. As for her coming at present, it is not practicable.

\* Note 31. For Hinckley, see note 31.

GOV. THOMAS HINCKLEY,? (Samuel) b. England, 1618; m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1641, Mary, dau. of Thomas Richards of Weymouth, Mass.; who d. June 24, 1659; m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1660, Mary, widow of Capt. Nathaniel, son of Hon. John and Ann Glover, of Dorchester, Mass., and only child of Mr. Quarter-master Smith of Dorchester, by his first wife, b. Lancashire, Eng., 1630. Her grandson Rev. Thomas Prince, colleague pastor of Old South Church, Boston, 1718-58, preserved a quaint record of his grandmother: "She was ye only child of Mr. Quarter-Master Smith, by his first wife; formerly of Lancashire, in England, and afterwards of Dorchester, in New England; her father had been a Quarter-Master in ye army of ye Netherlands; her mother a gentlewoman of a creditable Family and of eminent natural Powers, Piety and acquired accomplishments. Of them this Mrs. Hinckley was born in Lancashire, in England in 1630. Her parents living under ye ministry of ye Rev. Mr. Richard Mather at Toxteth, in that shire; they came up and brought her with them to Bristol, in order for N. E., in April, 1635; Young Mr. Nathaniel, a son of ye said Mr. Mather, being carried on one side of a horse in a Pannier, and this young Mrs. Mary, on ye other; as I have often heard her say May 23, 1635, she and her father and mother, ye sd Rev. Mr. Richard Mather and wife, ye sons Samuel and Nathaniel, Mr. Jonathan Mitchell, then about 11 years of age, &c. set sail from Bristol. In ye night between Aug. 14 and 15, on ye N. E. coast, yr arose an extream Hurricane, wr in yr wr in ye (wherein they were in the) utmost danger, and wonderously delivered, (See ye acct in ye Life of ye sd Mr. Richard Mather in ye Magnalia) and on Aug. 17, arrived at Boston. Her father and others settling at Dorchester, a new chh gath'd there, Aug. 23, 1636, ye sd Mr. Richard Mather became ye Teacher; under was ministry she liv'd; unless wn sent to school at Boston; wr she enjoy'd Mr. Wilson and Cotton's ministry. In — she married to Mr Nathaniel Glover, a son of ye Hon'ble John Glover, Esq., of said Dorchester, by whom she had Nathaniel and Ann. And then this Husband Dying, she remained a widdow till when she married ye Honbl. Thomas Hinckley, Esq., of Barnstable; whither she removed, and had by him, Mercy, Experience, John, Abigail, Thankfull, Ebenezer and Reliance; wo all grew up and married; and all but Ebenezer, before she died. At Barnstable she to ye Day of her Death appeared and shown in ye eyes of all, as ye loveliest and brightest woman for Beauty, Knowledg, wisdom, majesty, accomplishments and graces throughout ye Colony, and there her first son Nathaniel, married

As to news, we have none. Old Capt. Phinney, formerly of Brnstable, the first settler in Gorham, died not long since, almost ninety years old. Let us hear from you as often as possible—we will do the same.

I am dear sister your loving brother,

SAM'LL JENKINS.

N. B. My wife has this moment started a notion, that you did not know who Sam'll married—it was Lydia Dier from Truro.

Gorham, November 22, 1783.

Dear Sister: This with love to you and yours, hoping it will find you all well, as, through Divine Goodness. I and mine are at present. I have not heard from you since Major Lewis came. I then received gladly what you sent me that was my sisters. You cannot think how greatly rejoiced I was to see one of my old neighbors, who could tell me everything I wanted to know concerning my own family. Your brother had had a long fit of sickness last spring, was very low, and has been able to do but a trifle this summer. He is better this fall, but not so well as before. He intends, with submission to Providence, to go to Barnstable this winter. The twentieth of June last we had the sorrowful and heavy news of our son Joseph's death. He died that day, two months. He had been in the service two years, and died with consumption near West Point—a loud call to us all. He was carried into the country and was comfortably provided for during the last month or six weeks of his life. What most contributes to my comfort is, God was pleased to give him a time

to Hannah, a Dtr of sd Mr. Hinckley, by his formr wf. Her sd Dtr Ann, married to Mr. William Rawson, a son of Mr. secretary Rawson, secretary of ye Massachusetts Colony. Her Dtr Mercy to Mr. Samuel Prince, of Sandwich; Experience to Mr. James Whipple, of Barnstable; her son John, to Mrs. — Trot of Dorchester; her daughter Abigail, to yr Rev. Mr. Joseph Lord, 1st of Dorchester in South Carolina, aftrwd of Chatham on Cape Cod; Thankfull, to ye Rev. Mr. Experience Mayhew, of Martha's Vinyard; Reliance, to ye Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Stone, of Harwich; and after the Decease of Herself and Husband, yr son Ebenezer, to Mrs. Stone, of Sudbury."

Inscription on her monument at Barnstable:

HERE LYETH YE  
BODY OF YE TRULY  
VIRTUOUS AND PRAIS  
WORTHY MRS. MARY  
HINCKLEY, WIFE TO  
MR. THOMAS HINCKLEY.  
DIED JULY YE 29, 1703.  
IN YE 73d YEAR OF  
HER AGE.

Gov. Hinckley was a man of worth and piety. Upon the death of his wife he composed the following verses in her memory:

Pity me O my friends and for me Pray  
To him yt can supply what's taken away.  
My crown is falled from my Head, an wo.  
Wo unto me yt I have sinned so  
As to provoke ye Lord to show such Ire.  
Wh I deserve 'gainst me should burn like Fire.  
God righteous is in all yt He hath done  
Yea good in lending Her to me so long.  
A blessing rich Forty three years and more;  
Had I been wise to improve such store  
Of Gifts and Grace wherewith she was endu'd,  
I might in Grace have also much improv'd.  
How prompt in heavenly Discourse was she.

of consideration. He sent us word not to mourn for him, but to prepare to follow him, for he trusted the eternal estate was secured. You are not a stranger to my grief, though I have been to yours.

Not from the dust afflictions grow,  
Nor troubles raise by chance.  
Yet we are born to care and woe,  
A sad inheritance.

As sparks break out from burning coals,  
And still are upward bourne,  
So grief is rooted in our souls.  
And man grows up to mourn.

The rest of my children that are here are well. Josiah has gone to Bagaduce. Phebe hath two sons about six months old, Samuel and Jacob. Prude (Prudence, wife of Joshua) a daughter the same age, named Polly. Abiah lives a little way off. Sam'll has a daughter about three weeks old named Lida. Molly one five weeks, named Elizabeth—making fourteen grandchildren I have living.

That to her own and others good might be!  
Out of her store came things both new and old.  
Wh she had read, or thought, or had been told.  
How great my Bond to God in Thankfulness.  
For such a Gift, for all my worthlessness.  
The only child her gracious mother bore.  
Obtain'd of God as a Return of Prayer;  
For wh she with her Friends employ'd a day,  
In private, and soon found it good to pray  
Unto ye God of nature and of Grace. .  
Who thus approv'd their seeking of his Face,  
In forming this fair child to shew his Praise;  
Endowed with virtues in her early Days  
Wh grew and shine'd in young and riper age,  
And to her Maker's Praise did much engage.  
All those wo knew Her both of late and old.  
And prove'd as diverse godly wise foretold.  
She by her wisdom built ye House and by  
Her prudent care kept all in such a way  
And in such order, so as nought might be }  
A Let to worship in the Family, }  
Or cause Distraction on God's holy day. }  
Yea both at Morn and even, as was need  
She did in Household, worship always lead  
Her Family, while in her window state.  
And in my absence since she was my mate.  
Whose good example may rebuke all Those  
Who slight their Duty and Themselves expose  
Unto yt wrath of God wh hangs o'er all  
Those Famities wh on him do not call.  
To rise up very early was her way,  
Enter her closet straight to read and pray. }  
And then to call and raise her family. }  
And lived to see a Blessing great upon  
Her prayers and prudent Education  
Of children such a number for ye Lord.  
Under her gracious Covenant and word,  
That now may say, I am, through Grace divine,  
Thy Servant, Daughter, Son, of Handmaid, thine.  
She highly prized a Gospel Ministry.  
For its support was an example high.

You know not how much I want to come and see all my old friends and relatives. Give my love to all brothers and sisters, cousins and friends. Tell cousin James Smith's wife I never forgot what she said to me, that I must write concerning religion; but I was loth to write that I did not like my minister, though when I got home, the first time I heard him, I thought I

And while a widow chose ye town shou'd say  
 What was her Part lest self from Right shou'd sway  
 And allways gave more than her Rate a way.  
 Yea ever first wou'd pay that pious due,  
 Then other Debts, and on the Residue  
 Wou'd wisely live and help ye Poor she knew.  
 Nor ever any want she found thereby,  
 And counselled her Friends ye like to try;  
 But if they wou'd till last let That alone.  
 They wou'd find nought to pay't all wou'd be gone;  
 Which some have try'd, and found what she said True.  
 And so God was not robbed of his Due.  
 As by God's Grace she lived piously  
 So by the same she lived righteously;  
 Chusing yt she and hers might wrongs receiv.  
 Then even ye least to others give.  
 Always a Pattern of Sobriety,  
 Meek, lowly, peaceful, prone to Charity  
 And freely given to Hospitality.  
 Behaved wisely in a perfect way,  
 Both in ye brightest and ye darkest Day.  
 She came in nothing short with count of many  
 Of highest Praise of Tongue or Pen of any.  
 Great cause we have of pious Thankfulness;  
 For that tho sharpest pains did her distress  
 For six weeks almost constantly, yt she  
 Could take no Rest nor in ye night nor Day;  
 Yet God preserved her mind an' senses clear,  
 With exercise of Grace, yet we cou'd hear  
 Not the least murmuring nor impatient word.  
 But meek submission to ye Sovereign Lord.  
 Full of heart-melting Prayer and Savoury words,  
 Which Joy and wonderment to all affords  
 Whose Hearts were mov'd to leav their Homes and see  
 And help Her in her great extremity.  
 Her last words were, Co ne dear Lord Jesus, Come.  
 And take me quickly to thy Bosom home;  
 And in few minutes had her Soul's desire  
 With him whom she did love with Heart entire.  
 Death was no Terror unto Her nor Fear.  
 No Gastliness did in her Face appear;  
 But sweet composure in her Life and Death  
 When her dear Soul she in her final Breath  
 Resigned to Him whom she beheld in Faith;  
 Whose own she was and with him longed to be,  
 Where she is free from sin and misery;  
 She enter'd into perfect, endless Rest,  
 And with ye blest above is ever blest.  
 So that we have no reason to repine,  
 But thankfully and humbly to resign  
 To his most wise and righteous hand therein.  
 Nor mourn for Her in Plenitude of Joy,  
 But for ourselves whom evils still annoy,  
 As a great Loss to all, ye wisest deem,  
 Then sure to me and mine a Loss extreme;  
 Now she has left, the gap is made away,  
 Wh our Iniquities deserved have,  
 Unless ye Lord please, as I humbly crave  
 To give Repentance and Remission free



could not be content to sit under him, and it came to my mind, "Despise not small things," which made me to think I did not well to be uneasy. He has been dismissed two years. We had a minister ordained this month on (not legible) a fine man. —I hope he will prove a blessing, and that decayed religion will revive under his ministry.

of all our sins: of mine especially.  
 My great Defects in point of gratitude  
 In prizing and improving such a good;  
 Whas a second miracle of Grace,  
 After the first who no less Pious was  
 And lonely consort, Both free gifts most rare,  
 And both in answer unto humble Prayer.  
 As soon as I my will resigned so  
 To God, as to be free yt he shou'd do  
 As most for his own glory, he Shou'd see;  
 Then did their several Relatives agree  
 To say, They had opposed our Match so long,  
 They neither dared nor wou'd it more prolong;  
 Wh was so far above all expectation  
 As made us to admire the Dispensation.  
 Yet that such wondrous works I cou'd forget,  
 Does my offences greatly aggravate;  
 Which has so much dishonored his Name  
 As justly may me fill with grief and shame  
 And Oh! yt by his grace enabling me, }  
 I may with Hate, yeaself abhorrency }  
 Turn from all sin and unto Jesus flee, }  
 Whose meritorious and precious blood  
 Can cleanse from sin and reconcile to God.  
 O may he be most highly prized by me,  
 And as most precious may embraced be,  
 May I to him eternally be joined,  
 And in Him Rest and satisfaction find;  
 By his good spirit's mighty energy }  
 My heart be purg'd from all Impurity, }  
 And filled with all grace and sanctity; }  
 Awakened out of all my drowsy Frames  
 Raised up to lively, heavenly views and aims,  
 Ever composed, humble, watchful be,  
 Especially upon God's holy Day,  
 And when I read, hear, meditate and pray }  
 In holy Duties never slightly be;  
 As if to approach yt glorious majesty  
 Of God, a light and trifling thing it were;  
 But ever look and speak to him with Fear;  
 May bring forth much good Fruit in my last Days,  
 Living and doing more unto his Praise;  
 Gaining much profit by our Father's Rod,  
 Who can make all work our eternal good,  
 For all which mercies great I beg ye Prayers  
 Of all whoseee thesedrops of aged Tears,  
 That I and mine may by his mighty Hand  
 Be kept thro Faith unto Salvation, and  
 That we may neither slack or slothful be,  
 But follow Her and that blest company,  
 Who thro' their faith and patience now possess  
 The full completion of the Promises,  
 And we may fitted be at Death to say,  
 Lord Jesus come and take us quick away,  
 To be with Thee until eternal Aye!  
 Afflicted and distressed, but thro rich  
 Undeserved mercy not wholly forsaken.

T. HINCKLEY, ÆTATIS 82.

It has been very much the practice of the place for parents to own the covenant, and have their children baptized. There are counted to be near a third of the people to be separate Baptists, and some of that part are become what is called Shaking Quakers. I think they are a most monstrous deluded set of people. The performances at their meetings consist in dancing, hideous

He came with his father's family in 1635 to Boston, thence to Scituate, and to Barnstable, 1639. In 1652 he was on an important committee to lay out a road from Sandwich to Plymouth, deputy 1646-51, and 1700. He was the last Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1680-92, when it was joined to Mass. Bay Colony, except during the interruption of Gov. Andros.

Mr. Otis wrote, "I confess that I do not feel competent to write, as it should be written, the biography of Gov. Thomas Hinckley. \* \* \* I can collect the facts, and lay a foundation on which another can build. During half a century he held offices of trust and power in the Old Colony, and had a controlling influence over the popular mind. He was the architect of his own fortune in life; the builder of his own reputation; a man of good common sense and sound judgement; honest and honorable in all his dealings; industrious, persevering and self-reliant; and if it be any praise, it may be added, he was the best read lawyer in the Colony. He had some enemies—it would have been a miracle if so prominent and so independent a man had had none—. Barren trees are not pelted. The Quaker influence was arrayed in hostility to him. He examined every question presented to him in its legal aspects, and viewing his acts from that stand-point, he was very rarely in the wrong. He was a rigid independent in religion, and his tolerant opinions, though in advance of his time, did not come up to the standard of the present. Some of his acts I shall leave for others to defend; but that he was the intolerant and cruel man that some of the infatuated bigots of his time represent him to be, the facts will not sustain. He was a living man, never allowed his faculties to rust by inaction and to the last could draw an instrument with as much clearness and precision as in his early manhood. "It appears that he was an officer in the great Indian battle with the Narragansetts, in 1775, in the company of Captain John Gorham; and his youngest daughter was born at that time, which suggested her name to the minister, Rev. Mr. Russell, who named her. He d. Barnstable, Apr. 25, 1705.

Ch. by first wife b. Barnstable:

MARY.	b. Aug. 3, 1644; m. Mr. Wayburn.
SARAH.	" Nov. 4, 1646; " Nathaniel Bacon.
MELETIAH.	" Nov. 25, 1648; " Josiah Crocker.
HANNAH.	" Apr. 15, 1651; " Capt. Nath'l Glover
SAMUEL.	" Feb. 14, 1652-3; m. Sarah Pope.
THOMAS.	" Dec. 5, 1654 No issue.
BATHSHUA.	" May 15, 1657; m. Samuel Hall
MEHITABLE.	" Mar. 24, 1659; " Samuel Worden.
ADMIRE.	" Jan. 28, 1660; d. young.

By 2d. wife b. Barnstable:

EBENEZER.	b. Feb. 22, 1661; d. young.
MARY.	" July 31, 1662; m. Samuel Prince.
EXPERIE CE.	" Feb. 28, 1664; " James Whipple.
JOHN.	" June 9, 1667; " Thankful Trott.
ABIGAIL.	" Apr. 8, 1669; " Rev. Joseph Lord.
THANKFUL.	" Aug. 20, 1671; " " Experience Mayhew.
EBENEZER.	" Sept. 23, 1673; " Mrs. Mary Stone.
RELiance.	" Dec. 15, 1672; " Rev. Nath'l Stone.

JOHN HINCKLEY,<sup>3</sup> b. Barnstable, June 9, 1667; m. May 1, 1691, Thankful, dau. of Thomas Trott, (Treat?) of Dorchester; Farmer and shoemaker; Barnstable; his father gave him half his dwelling, farm, and land at Calve's pasture; he d. 1706, and his widow m. Jonathan Crocker, of West Barnstable; real estate £100, personal £93.10; among his effects was a servant boy and girl valued at £12.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

JOHN.	Mar. 29, 1692; d. Aug. 24, 1694.
MARY.	Feb. 24, 1694; " 1722.
ABIGAIL.	Mar. 24, 1696; m. Dea. Samuel Chipman. <sup>3</sup>
THANKFUL.	July 14, 1699; " James Smith.
JOHN.	Feb. 19, 1701; " Bethia Robinson.

howling like wolves, standing on their heads, pretending to speak in unknown languages, and the like ridiculous behavior. I take them to be people that Christ warns us of when he saith, "Take heed that you be not deceived. Then if any man shall say unto you, lo, here is Christ, or there, believe it not: for there shall arise false Christs and false prophets, and show great signs and wonders: if it were possible deceive the very elect. Behold I have told you before, if they say, behold he is in the desert, go not forth, or in the secret chamber believe it not."

Dear Sister: I could write till morning; but being very late must break off abruptly; begging you to send me a letter by Mr. Lewis, and so conclude, very tired, with love to you and children.

M. GENKINS.

To Elizabeth Chipman,  
Barnstable.

These were the great great grand parents of the writer.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

352.*	JOSIAH.	Sept. 30, 1750.
353.	DEBORAH.	Feb. 2, 1752; m. Gershom Hamblen. <sup>5*</sup>
354.*	ABIAH.	Jan. 21, 1754.
355.*	SAMUEL.	Nov. 23, 1755.
356.*	MARY.	Jan. 16, 1758.
357.*	JOSEPH.	June 6, 1760.

[ 119 ] NATHANIEL JENKINS,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Samuel,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 6, 1728; m. Rochester, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Ruggles, Mar. 31, 1752, Maria Ellis,\* of Rochester.

Ch. b. West Barnstable:

358.*	NATHANIEL,
359.*	ALVAN.
360.*	a daughter.

[ 120 ] SIMEON JENKINS,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Samuel.)

b. Great Marshes, West Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 8, 1733; m. there, by Rev. Joseph Green, Mar. 25, 1762, Hodiah, dau. of Capt. John and Bethia (Robinson.) Hinckley,† b. Barnstable, Oct. 6, 1738; carpenter, wheelwright, cabinet-maker

NOTES 2. THOMAS GLOVER, Gentleman, of Rainhill, Prescott, Lancashire, England; his son, JOHN GLOVER,<sup>1</sup> b. there, 1699; m. Ann —; Member London Printer's Co., 1628; came to America in ship *Mary and John*, which arrived at Nantasket, May 31, 1630; selectman; rep. to general court; he d. 1653.

His son Nathaniel Glover,<sup>2</sup> was first husband of Mary Smith; afterwards second wife of Gov. Hinckley.

NOTE 3. GERSHOM HAMBLEN,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> James.<sup>1</sup> Their descendants were numerous in Gorham, Maine, and vicinity, from whence they are widely dispersed; and will be given in a future Volume of The Hamlin Family.

\* NOTE 4. For Ellis see note 32.

† NOTE 5. For Hinckley see note 31.

CAPT. JOHN HINCKLEY,<sup>1</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 19, 1701; m. Sept. 17, 1726, Bethia, dau. of Joseph Robinson, Esq. of Falmouth, Mass.; a descendant of Rev. John Robinson, of Leyden, Holland; carpenter and builder; Barnstable; resided west of his father and grandfather in West Barnstable; member and deacon in East Church; Lieut. of Barnstable troop of Horse 1743; Captain, 1755.

and farmer: Great Marshes: his house is now occupied by his descendants. Both d. Great Marshes: he Aug. 19, 1808; she May 14, 1808.

Ch. b. Great Marshes:

361.*	SIMEON.	
362.*	JOHN.	
363.*	PRINCE.	Apr. 17, 1770.
364.*	PEREZ.	Dec. 29, 1772.
365.*	BRALEY.	Feb. 7, 1775.
366.	HANNAH.	d. young.
367.*	HODIAH.	1780.
368.*	LUCY.	1782.

The following order addressed to him, is of historical interest:

First Regiment in the Co. of Barnstable, the 15th of August, 1757.

To Capt'n John Hinckley, Captain of the Troop in the County of Barnstable.

Greeting:

Having received intelligence this day from his Excellency, the Governor, that a very large body of the French and Indian enemy have made themselves masters of Fort William Henry, near Lake George, and have likewise invested fort Edward; and there being reason to apprehend that the enemy will penetrate further into the country, unless large reinforcements are sent to oppose their progress; and he has ordered me to send off without delay the Troop of horse belonging to this Regiment, being completely furnished with arms and ammunition according to law, and with what provisions, &c, they can carry to Sir William Pepperel, Lieutenant General of the Province, wheresoever he shall be, and then to put themselves under his command and to receive his further orders.

These are therefore in his Majesties name, to require you forthwith to muster the Troop of horse under your command complete in arms, and with ammunition and provision as abovesaid to meet tomorrow at twelve of the clock, at the house of the widow Mary Chipman, in Barnstable, to be ready forthwith to march from thence to Sir William Pepperel as afores'd wheresoever he be: and then to put themselves under his command and to receive his further orders.

Hereof you may not fail. Given under my hand and seal the day and year aboves'd.

JAMES OTIS.

Coll'n of sd Regiment.

( Seal )

He built the meeting house at Marshpee, 1757; and the high steeple to the meeting house in the east parish, Barnstable, 1762. He d. Apr. 11, 1765.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

THANKFUL.	Oct. 7, 1727;	m. David Cobb.
BETHIA.	Feb. 1, 1730;	" Henry Cobb.
MARTHA.	Apr. 28, 1734.	" Barnabas Howes.
ADINO.	Dec. 12, 1735;	" Mercy Otis.
HODIAH.	Oct. 6, 1738;	" Simeon Jenkins.
JABEZ.	Oct. 24, 1741;	" Deborah Wing.
ABIAH.	Oct. 13, 1746;	" Cornelius Crocker.
JOHN.	Sept. 13, 1748.	

NOTE 56. ISAAC ROBINSON, third child of John Robinson, who was the Leyden pastor of the Pilgrims; b. Leyden, Holland, 1610; m. 1st, Scituate Mass., June 27, 1636, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hartford, first, minister of Norwalk, Ct.; and niece of Timothy Hathaway, a London merchant, and founder of Scituate, Mass.; she d. in childbirth, buried June 13, 1639; m. 2d, 1650, Mary Faunce, sister of Elder Faunce, of Plymouth, Mass. He came to Plymouth, 1631; was in Duxbury, Mass. 1634; went to Scituate, 1636; and was admitted freeman, same year; he took a letter of dismission from the church in Plymouth; and joined the church in Scituate, July 7, 1639; he sold his house in Scituate the same year, and removed to Barnstable; and first resided opposite Gov. Hinckley; afterwards at Great Marshes, West Barnstable. A prominent citizen; member of Grand Inquest, 1639, 1648; Trial juror, 1641; deputy, 1645, 1651; receiver of Excise, 1646-8. He was one of those who fell under the displeasure of Gov. Thomas Prence, the relentless oppressor of the Quakers. He was tolerant towards this persecuted people, and made an appeal in their behalf, Mar. 7, 1660; when "The court takes notice of sundry scandals and falsehoods in a letter of Isaac Robinson's, tending to the prejudice of this government and encouragement of the Quakers; but forbear censure until inquiry shall be made." But vengeance was in store for him. In June following he was declared a "manifest opposer of the



[ 121 ] LOT JENKINS,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Samuel,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 13, 1737-8; m. Oct. 21, 1761, Mercy Howland.\*

Private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's Co., which marched under Col. James Otis to Marshfield on Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and served two days.

Private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's Co., in Col. Simeon Cary's Regt., Mar. 6, 1776.

Private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's Co., in Lt-Col. Enoch Hallett's Regt. detached from Mass. to re-enforce the Cont. army in R. I. for 3 mo., roll dated July 27, 1780.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

369. CHLOE, Mar. 16, 1762-3.

370.\* LOT, Sept. 28, 1765.

371. PHILEMON, Feb. 26, 1767.

372. ACHSAH, Aug. 19, 1769.

373. MARY, Aug. 15, 1773.

[ 122 ] DEA. LOT NYE,<sup>5</sup> (Sarah Jenkins,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. Sandwich, Mass., 1731; m. Hannah —: b. 1727. He was bap. Barnstable, Oct. 26, 1740; and is supposed to have removed there with his father's family: he and his wife were adm. to the church in West Barnstable, July 10, 1768, when a son and dau. were baptized; and in which he became deacon. He was extensively engaged in whaling in which he employed many Marshpee Indians: some of his vessels were destroyed by the French. Selectman and representative, Sandwich, 1779. Selectman, Barnstable, 1782-4; representative, Barnstable, 1786-8. He d. Barnstable, Aug. 31, 1797, in his 67th year: she d. there, Aug. 25, 1797, in her 70th year.

government," and was disfranchised. Smarting under persecution he with thirteen other men and their families, left Barnstable in 1660. It is supposed they contemplated settlement at Martha's Vinyard, as Robinson took a letter of dismission to the church there. The names of this company were Jonathan Hatch, Isaac Robinson, John Chapman, John Jenkins, James Hamlin, Mr. Thomas, Samuel Faller, Thomas Lothrop, Anthony Annable, Peter Blossom, William Nelson, James Cobb, Samuel Hinckley, and Thomas Ewer. But they landed at Succonesset, now Falmouth, Mass., where Hatch and Robinson settled.

All had land assigned to them there, as proprietors, Nov. 29, 1661; but most if not all of them did not settle there. Robinson built the first house in Falmouth; he was licensed to keep an Ordinary (tavern) there, 1664; but he had departed in 1670. In 1673 he was "Recorder," at Tisbury on Martha's Vinyard, a Quaker Colony; and in the same year Gov. Prince having died, his franchise was restored under Gov. Josiah Winslow. He remained in full communion with the Barnstable church for seventy years. In 1700 he divided his estate between his three sons; and in 1701 deeded his homestead in Falmouth to his son Isaac. He returned to Barnstable about 1702, to live with his daughter, Fear Baker; but was in Tisbury the same year. He d. Barnstable, 1704, aged 93.

Ch. by 1st wife:

SUSANNAH, bap. Jan. 21, 1638; d. before 1664.

JOHN, " Apr. 5, 1640; m. Elizabeth Weeks.

ISAAC, " Aug. 7, 1642; " Ann

FEAR, " Jan. 26, 1645; " Rev. Samuel Baker.

MERCY, " July 4, 1647; " William Weeks.

A CHILD, June 1649, still born.

By 2d wife:

ISRAEL, bap. Oct. 5, 1651; removed to Tisbury.

JACOB, " May 15, 1653; m. Experience —.

PETER, removed to Norwich, Ct.

THOMAS, bap. Mar. 6, 1666; removed to Guilford, Ct.

\* NOTE 87. For Howland see note 61.

[ 123 ] LEMUEL NYE,<sup>5</sup> (Bro of Lot,)

b. about, 1733; m. Oct. 25, 1757, Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Hamblen) Crocker,\* b. Barnstable, Nov. 30, 1735. He probably removed from Sandwich to Barnstable with his parents when a child; and was bap. at Barnstable, 1740; returned to Sandwich and again removed to Barnstable, where both d. and are buried at West Barnstable; he July 1, 1814; she June 4, 1817.

Children:

374.*	ESTHER,	Feb. 19, 1759; Sandwich.
375.	ELIZABETH,	Mar. 29, 1761, " d. Apr. 13, 1788.
376.*	ASA,	Nov. 9, 1763, "
377.	REBECCA,	Nov. 6, 1766, " d. Feb. 7, 1787.
378.	JOSIAH,	Oct. 11, 1769; Barnstable, d. Oct. 20, 1788.

[ 131 ] NOAH CROCKER,<sup>5</sup> (Ruth Hamblin,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>321</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 12 1724. One Noah Crocker, whose wife was Content, lived in Lee, Mass.: his minister's tax of 7 shillings, 7 d. for 1788, was remitted; and he signed a petition there about 1800. On a grave stone in Lee are these inscriptions.

NOAH CROCKER,  
DIED  
APRIL, 10, 1807,  
AGED 84,  
CONTENT, HIS WIFE  
DIED JULY 23, 1794  
AGED 65.

There was a Noah Crocker, Jr., in Lee, perhaps a son of the above; one Noah Crocker, b. Dec. 21, 1782, married Betsey Foote.<sup>7</sup>

[ 133 ] HANNAH CROCKER,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Noah,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., May 16, 1729; m. Jan. 29, 1758, Abel Cushing, of Hingham, Mass.

[ 134 ] ANNA CROCKER,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Noah,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., May 8, 1731, m. Dec. 15, 1747, Jabez Bursley.†

\* NOTE 88. For Crocker see note 55.

† NOTE 89. MR. JOHN BURSLEY,† came to America early, probably from England. The name is written Burslem, Burslin, Burslyn, Burseley, Bursly, &c. He was styled "Mr.," a title of respect. He was a member of the Dorchester Co. that settled Cape Ann, 1624; was at Wessagusset, now Weymouth, Mass., 1629; an associate of Mr. William Jeffreys; freeman, May 18, 1631; assessor, 1634; deputy, 1636; removed to Barnstable, May 1639, in company with Mr. Thomas Dimmock and Rev. Joseph Hull; he was at Exeter, 1643 and 1645; Hampton and Kittery, Maine, 1647; Neweech-wannook, Sept. 9, 1650; Kittery, 1650-2; he visited the Isle of Shoals, and other places on the coast for trading purposes; his family remaining in Barnstable; m. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 28, 1639, Joanna, dau. of Rev. Joseph Hull, and resided with his father-in-law until about 1650, when he removed to his farm at West Barnstable. He d. 1660; estate £115. 5; his widow m. Dolar Davis.

Children:

A CHILD,		buried Jan. 25, 1640-1.
MARY,	bap. July 29, 1643;	m. John Crocker.
JOHN,	" Sept. 22, 1644;	buried Sept. 27, 1644.
JOANNA,	" Mar. 1, 1645-6;	m. Shubael Dimmock.
ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 25, 1649;	" Nathaniel Goodspeed and Increase Chap.
JOHN,	" Apr. 11, 1652;	" Elizabeth Howland and Elizabeth
TEMPERANCE,	"	Joseph Crocker.

[ 137 ]     SILAS HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4321</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 15, 1722; m. 1st, Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1747, Bethia, Eldridge;\* "Both of Falmouth." at time of marriage. It is supposed he was married twice. The date of his settlement in Falmouth is unknown; but his father's name appears in the town records there, Nov. 10, 1748. He removed to Sharon, Ct., where the records show that "Silas Hamlin, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass." bought land there, Jan. 28, 1752; and exchanged land with Joseph Holly the same year. He probably d. in 1761, or soon after. It is traditional that his son, Silas, was reared from an early age by Col. Harvey, of Sharon.

Ch. by 1st wife:

379.*	SILAS,	b. 1747.
380.*	JENNIA,	" 1754.

By 2d wife:

381.*	AMOS,	
382.*	ZACCHEUS,	b. Sept. 6, 1760; Sharon.
383.*	SETH,	" Mar. 17, 1761. "

[ 138 ]     ENSIGN CALEB HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Silas,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 8, 1723-4. The records of Sandwich show the marriage there, of Caleb Hamblin, of Falmouth, and Content Fish,† of Sandwich, by Ezra Bourne, Justice of the peace, Oct. 29, 1747; she was dau. of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Ellis) Fish, b. Sandwich, Jan. 23, 1713-4. He was a Mariner many years, and successful; resided at Cedar Swamp, near Waquoit,

---

JOHN BURSLEY,<sup>2</sup> m. 1st, Dec. 1573, Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. John, and Mary (Lee) Howland, b. Marshfield, Mass., May 17, 1655; m. 2d, Elizabeth, probably widow of Samuel Hinckley,<sup>2</sup> and dau. of Edward Fitzrandolph; as the wife of Hinckley she was called Mary, but as his widow she signed as Elizabeth Bursley. In old time the names Mary and Elizabeth were synonymous. He inherited his father's house, which he bequeathed to his son Joseph; his father and himself were wealthy men. He d. 1726; estate £3,137.13.10.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

ELIZABETH,	Oct. 1674;	d. Oct. 1675.
MERCY,	Oct. 1675;	" Apr. 1676.
JOHN,	Mar. 1677-8;	m. Mary Crocker.
MARY,	May 23, 1679;	" Joseph Smith.
JABEZ,	Aug. 21, 1681;	" Hannah —
JOANNA,	Nov. 29, 1684;	" Nathan Crocker.
JOSEPH,	Jan. 29, 1686-7;	" Sarah Crocker.
ABIGAIL,	Aug. 27, 1690;	" Nathaniel Bodfish.
ELIZABETH,	Aug. 5, 1692;	" Jonathan Crocker.
TEMPERANCE,	Jan. 3, 1696;	d. Sept. 20, 1734, unm.

\* NOTE 90     WILLIAM ELDREDGE,<sup>1</sup> b. England. m. Anne, dau. of William and Tamesin Lumpkin, resided Yarmouth, Mass.

ELISHA ELDREDGE,<sup>2</sup> b. Yarmouth 1653, d. Eastham Oct. 14, 1739.

ELISHA ELDREDGE,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1690; m. Dorcas, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bassett) Mulford; he d. Mansfield, Ct., Nov. 9, 1754.

JESSE ELDREDGE,<sup>4</sup> b. Eastham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1715; m. Nov. 7, 1734, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Freemen) Smith; she descended from Elder William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins, Gov. Thomas Prince, Edward Freeman, Rev. John Lothrop, Ralph Smith, Henry Howland, and Thomas Clark,

† NOTE 91.     For Fish see note 54.

Falmouth.\* He was Ensign, 10th Co., in Col. Shubael Gorham's 7 Regt. Mass., in the army under Sir William Pepperell; commission given by Gov. Shirley, at Loisbury, Nov. 4, 1745. Highway Surveyor, 1750. An honest, upright man. Many of his descendants have been Mariners, ship masters and officers of vessels: an honest, hardy race. It is traditional that he and six sons served in the Revolution, but the record of his service has not been discovered. Both d. Waquoit; he Apr. 17, 1794; and are buried in the cemetery at East Falmouth. No stone ever marked his grave.

Ch. prob. b. Waquoit:

- 384.\* JAMES,
- 385.\* NATHAN,
- 386.\* CALEB,
- 387.\* REUBEN,       about 1758.
- 388.\* BENJAMIN,
- 389.\* THOMAS,
- 390. ABIGAIL,       b. 1768; m. Benj. Hamblen.<sup>6</sup>
- 391.\* NATHANIEL,   " Apr. 17, 1774.
- 392. DEBORAH,                       d. Mar. 1829, unm.
- 393.\* HANNAH,

[140] BENJAMIN HAMBLEN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Silas.)

b Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 1, 1730; m. 1st there, Oct. 9, 1760, Jerusha Hamblen; m. 2d, Lee, Mass., by Rev. Alvan Hyde, Feb. 19, 1795, Thankful Barlow, both of Lee: She was perhaps widow of Lemuel Barlow, to whom she was married Dec. 23, 1785; and if so, her maiden name was Bassett. She survived him, and m. Benjamin Davis, June 5, 1809. He d. Lee, May 2, 1798. He served in Capt. Elijah Bang's Co., of Barnstable Co.; list dated Sept. 4, 1786; res. Falmouth.

[143] JOB HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Silas.)

b. 1736 in Barnstable or Falmouth, Mass.; m. Sandwich, Mass., by Rev. Abraham Williams, Jan. 8, 1761, Abigail Gifford†. Removed to what is now

\* NOTE 92. During the Revolution Falmouth was subject to alarms from British vessels: Vinyard Sound was at times infested with their cruisers, and Tarpaulin Cove, Woods Hole, and other places in Falmouth served as harbors for their ships; from whence they landed to annoy the inhabitants; driving off stock and confiscating supplies for their navy. Among the patriotic military leaders were Col. Joseph Dimmock and his brother Lieut. Lot Dimmock, Job Parker, Capt. Joseph Parker, Capt. Barachiah Bassett and Capt. John Grannis. Early in the struggle Captain Grannis raised a company which was stationed at the Elizabeth Islands, as Martha's Vinyard and Nantucket were then called, for better defense of the main land. Several of the Hamblins of Falmouth were active in the service; among whom were Caleb Hamlin and his sons. It is traditional that his sons James and Nathan were captured by the British, and that James died in Dartmoor prison, England. Simeon Hamblin of Falmouth was another Falmouth soldier. Many Cape Cod men served in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Barnstable County Militia regiment. Several conflicts ensued with the enemy in which these restless yankee sailor soldiers succeeded in capturing English ships during the war.

† NOTE 93. WALTER GIFFORD,<sup>1</sup> came from England to Mass., 1630. It is supposed that he was the ancestor of the Giffords in New England.

WILLIAM GIFFORD,<sup>2</sup> son of the above, was in Stamford, Ct., 1647; and is supposed to be the same who was in Sandwich, Mass., 1650. He with George Allen, and the sons of Peter Gaunt, all of Sandwich, with others, were proprietors of Monmouth, N. J.; having purchased the lands there, from the Indians; and to whom the Monmouth Patent was granted, Apr. 8, 1665; Gifford may have been there, 1665-70. They were Quakers, and suffered persecution in Mass. and in N. J. He owned lands in Sandwich, Falmouth and Dartmouth, Mass.; also in New Jersey and Conn. William Gifford, Sr., William Gifford, Jr., John and William Weeks were the first settlers at Hog Island, or West Falmouth, Mass., where William Gifford had obtained



Lee, Mass., about 1772; he was one of the wealthiest settlers there; had the first store, in the first two story building in the place; Sept 19, 1777 he conveyed land in Washington Mass.; in 1778 he brought a load of salt from Boston. His name frequently appeared on the town records of Lee, after 1777; at the first town meeting Dec. 26, 1777, he was chosen highway surveyor, and held various other town offices; tythingman, warden, constable, hog reave; fence viewer, and school collector; he served on various committees: to employ a preacher, to build a meeting house, to care for the smallpox, to build a bridge, &c.; overseer of work on county road; in 1796 his saw mill is mentioned.

Mar. 8, 1801, Josiah Willoughby made public confession of his wickedness for manifesting anger and using unbecoming language in a contention with Job Hamblin. The town records show, June 26, 1802, "Received of Ebenezer Jenkins, Esq. a fine collected of Job Hamblin for swearing 0.01. The church record of Lee, show, Dec. 1802: "By sling and other liquors, several mugs, with a large number, viz: All the Meeting House Committee, Selec. men, Job Hamlin, Ich<sup>d</sup> Backus, E. Grant, Claimants, 1.50. Nobody paid a farthing." A grand daughter, Mrs. Lucy P. Baker, late of Lee, related that she had heard him say, that he served under Gen. Wolfe, at Quebec, 1759; and was present at his death. He was private in Capt. Amos Porter's Co., in Col. David Rositer's Mass. Regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; served on alarm in Berkshire, Oct. 15, 1780.

#### LEASE.

This indenture of lease, in two parts, made this sixth day of November, in the year of our Lord One Thousand and Eight hundred, Between ye Hopland School District, in the Town of Lee, in the county of Berkshire, of the one part and Job Hamlin of Lee, aforesaid, of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said District in Consideration of the Rents and Covenants herein after mentioned, hath demised, granted, and to farm Lett, and by these present doth Demise, grant, and to farm let, to the said Job Hamblin, one Certain tract of

lands from John Jenkins of Barnstable, for lands at Great Hill Neck Barnstable? March, 1678. He also purchased land in Falmouth from an Indian, Job Attukoo, July 24, 1673. Other lands were laid out on the "Plains" in Falmouth to William and John Gifford and others in 1688. Christopher, son of William Gifford was in Teticket, 1690; William Gifford gave his lands in Falmouth to his sons Jonathan and James; and his lands in Dartmouth to his sons Robert and Christopher; he d. Apr. 9, 1687.

#### Children:

JOHN,		m. Elishua Crowell.
HANNANIAH,		" Elizabeth —
WILLIAM,		" 2d Lydia Hatch.
CHRISTOPHER,	b. July 1658;	" Meribah — and Deborah Perry.
ROBERT,	" 1660;	" Sarah Wing.
PATIENCE,		" Richard Kirby.
MARY,		
JONATHAN,	" May 14, 1684;	" Lydia —
JAMES,	" Mar. 10, 1685-6;	" Deborah Lewis.

Another record states:

JONATHAN GIFFORD<sup>1</sup>, with brother William, came from north of England to America 1630; his descendents were:

SILAS GIFFORD<sup>2</sup>, b. 1650; of Falmouth, Mass.

JONATHAN GIFFORD<sup>3</sup>, b. 1680, of Falmouth,.

SILAS GIFFORD<sup>4</sup>, b. 1710; of Dartmouth, Mass.

JONATHAN GIFFORD<sup>5</sup>, b. 1740; m. Deborah Macomber; he of Dartmouth; d. 1813.

SILAS GIFFORD<sup>6</sup>, of Greenfield, N. Y.; b. Dartmouth; m. Elizabeth Robinson and Dolly Willcox; he d. 1855.

Land Described as follows: (viz:) Lying in said Hopland School District, and is part of Lot No. Two, in the fourth Division, beginning at ye North West Corner of said Lot, thence South five Degrees West, Thirty one and half Rods, thence East Forty two Rods—Thence East fifteen Degrees South, four Rods—Thence North fifteen Degrees East, Thirty Two Rods, To a stake—Thence West five Degrees North, fifty Two and an half Rods, to the bounds begun at. Containing by estimation Six Acres and Sixty Square Rods, Being School Land lying within and belonging to said District.—To have and to hold the same, with the Appurtenances thereof, to him the said Job Hamlin, his Heirs, executors, Administrators and Assigns, for and During the Term of Nine hundred Eighty and Two Years: Yielding and paying there for to the Said District, the yearly sum of Three Dollars Thirty Eight Cents and four mills, to be paid Annually, on the foresaid sixth day of November, in each and every year, during said Term: the payment to be made to the Committee of the District for the time being; and if the aforesaid yearly Rent of Three Dollars Thirty Eight Cents & four Mills—or any part thereof shall be in arrears and unpaid for the space of Three Kelendar Months, exclusive from the day when the same shall Become payable, as foresaid, it shall be lawful for the said District, by their Committee, for the time being, into the said Demised premises or any parcel thereof, in the name of the whole, to re-enter and the same Demised premises and every part and parcel thereof, to repossess, and enjoy in the same right, title and estate as the said District had therein before, and until the execution of this Lease: and the said Job Hamlin his Heirs, executors, Administrators and Assigns, to expel and exclude there from, anything herein before to the Contrary notwithstanding. But if at any time, here after, during said term, the said Job Hamlin, his Heirs, Executors, Administrators or Assigns, shall well and truly pay into ye Committee of the said District, for the time being, the sum, of which the yearly rent aforesaid, is the Lawful interest, together with the Rents, which may remain unpaid at the time of the payment of ye Sum Last aforesaid, then the yearly rent aforesaid shall cease and be extinguished, and be considered as wholly paid, during the remainder of said Term. And the said Job Hamlin for him self his Heirs Executors, Administrator and Assigns, Covenants with the said District, that he the said Job Hamlin, his Heirs, Executors, Administrator and Assigns shall and will, well and Truly pay the aforesaid yearly Sums of Rent, at the several times, when the same shall become payable, as aforesaid; and will also pay & discharge all Taxes, Rates and Assessments whatever, which shall be levied, assessed or Charged upon the said Demised premises, or any part thereof, during said Term, will use and improve said Demised premises in a proper and reasonable Manner, keep the same in a good state of Repair, and at the expiration of said Term will Deliver peaceable possession thereof to the said District, without Strip or Waste. In Witness thereof, the said District by David Porter, Joseph Whiton, and Jedediah Crocker, a Committee thereunto duly appointed & Authorized by Law, and the said Job Hamlin in his own person, hereto set their signatures and seals the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered  
in the presence of  
Note the words "District" & "Good"  
were interlined before signing  
Christopher Hurlbut,  
John Moshier.

David Porter,  
John Whiton,  
Jedediah Crocker, } Seal.

JOB HAMBLIN, Seal.

The town record shows, "Job Hamlin's Mark for his Creatures is a Hollow Crop in the End of Left Ear, and a Happeny uper side the same, and a happeny under side the Same Ear." Both d. Lee: he October, 20, 1815; she June 25, 1810, in her 69th year.

## Children:

394.*	DELIVERANCE,	b. Falmouth.	
395.*	ELIZABETH,	" "	Jan. 1764.
396.*	CORNELIUS,	" "	Apr. 15, 1766.
397.*	DAVID,		
398.*	JAMES,	" Oct. 1,	1783.

[ 144 ] MARY HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Silas.)

m. Jan. 23, 1782, Joseph Hatch,\* of Falmouth, Mass.

\* NOTE 94. THOMAS HATCH,<sup>1</sup> came to America as early as 1633-4; propounded freeman. Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 7, 1638-9; removed to Barnstable, 1641; very little is known of him. Otis says of his wife, Grace; "she must have been a second wife, for if Jonathan and Lydia had been her children, she would not have allowed them in youth to have been aliens from their father's house." He d. 1661. "not a young man."

Ch. prob. b. England:

JONATHAN, about 1624; m. Sarah Rowley.

LYDIA, " 1626; " Henry Taylor.

JONATHAN HATCH,<sup>2</sup> b. England about 1624; m. Apr. 14, 1646, Sarah, dau. of Henry Rowley, of Barnstable. At the age of fourteen he was bound apprentice to Lieut. Richard Davenport, of Salem, Mass.; his father, mother and sister had removed to Yarmouth, leaving him among strangers; after remaining two years he deserted and came to Boston; was arrested as a fugitive from service, Sept. 2, 1640, and sentenced to be severely whipped and committed as a slave to Lieut. Davenport, but escaped to his father's house in Yarmouth. Mar. 1, 1642, he was taken as a vagabond, ordered to be whipped and sent from constable to constable to Lieut. Davenport, at Salem. This sentence was reconsidered by the court; as it had no authority over a party from another jurisdiction; and he was appointed to dwell with Mr. Stephen Hopkins. His parent appear to have taken no interest in his welfare; this can be accounted for on the theory that Grace was his father's second wife, who prejudiced him against his son. The boy was exposed to temptation, had no friend upon whom to rely, a bond servant, which his proud spirit would not brook; he resisted and escaped from servitude, for which he was punished. We can but admire his bold and manly resistance of the intolerant spirit of the age, and of the law, which banished him from his father's house; and deprived him of liberty.

After marriage he probably resided several years at West Barnstable; was on committee to lay out a road from Sandwich to Plymouth, 1652; removed to South Sea before 1655, and dwelt near the Indians; and was prosecuted for dealing with them. May 27, 1661, he sold his farm at Sipneset (South Sea) and went with a company from West Barnstable to Succoneset (Falmouth.) See note 86, and page 34. He and Isaac Robinson were the first settlers at Falmouth. It was voted at a meeting of the proprietors of Falmouth, Nov. 29, 1661. "That Jonathan Hatch and Isaac Robinson, because they have built their houses shall have lots by their houses," &c. June 3, 1679, he bought three Indians for slaves. He appears to have returned to Barnstable, and became freeman there, June 24, 1690. He was the patriarch of an esteemed family, acquired a large estate; was agent for the proprietors of Falmouth. He d. Dec. 1710; will dated Sept. 15, 1705; proved Jan. 4, 1710-1. There are discrepancies in the dates of births of his children on the Barnstable and Falmouth records.

## Children:

MARY,	b July 16, 1647; m. Mr. Weeks.
THOMAS,	" Jan. 1, 1649; m. Abigail Codman.
JONATHAN,	" May 16 or 17, 1652; m. Elizabeth Weeks. ?
JOSEPH,	" May 7, or June 10, 1654; m. Amy Allen.
BENJAMIN,	" Sept. 7, 1655, or June 6, 1656; m. Mary Hamblen, Elizabeth Eddy and Experience (Linnell) Davis.
NATHANIEL,	b June 5, 1657, or Sept. 3, 1658; prob. d. young.
SAMUEL,	" Oct. 11, 1659, or Oct. 4, 1660; m. Lydia ———.
MOSES,*	" Mar. 4, 1662-3; m. Hepsiba Eddy and Elizabeth Thatcher.
SARAH,	" Mar. 21, 1664, or Mar. 23, 1665.

\* It is traditional that Moses was b. the night his father landed at Falmouth, 1660 or 1661.

[ 146 ] JOSEPH CHILDS,<sup>5</sup> (Deliverance Hamblen,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>321</sup>)

b. Aug. 17, 1724; m. by Rev. Ivory Hovey, Rochester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1758.  
Meribah Dexter,\* of Rochester, Mass.

CHILD:

399,\* JOSEPH, b. 1759.

MERCY, " Apr. 27, 1667.

LYDIA, " May 16, 1669.

LEMUEL HATCH and wife Temperance and Ch. Oliver, Timothy, Joseph, Lemuel, Ebenezer, Tempe and Jonathan, were members of the church in Lee, Mass. July 1783. A letter of dismissal was given to Lemuel Hatch and wife by the church at Lee, on Jan'y, 8, 1797.

\* NOTE 95. Mr. THOMAS DEXTER,<sup>1</sup> came either with Gov. Endicott, 1639, or with Gov. Winthrop the following year. A noted, wealthy man; settled at Lynn, 1630; freeman, May 18, 1631; 350 acres of land at Lynn was assigned to him about 1635; he had land at Sandwich. He purchased farms at Barnstable, 1646, and resided there as early as 1651. March, 1631 he quarrelled with Gov. Endicott, who struck him, and he complained to the court at Boston. Gov. Endicott said in defence: "I am much complained of by Goodman Dexter for striking him; understanding since, it is not lawful for a Justice of the Peace to strike; but if you had seen the manner of his carriage, with such daring of me, with his arms akimbo, it would have provoked a very patient man. He has given out, if I had a purse he would make me empty it; and if he can not have justice here, he will do worders in England; and if he cannot prevail there, he will try it out with me at blows. If it were lawful for me to try it at blows, and he a fit man for me to deal with, you would not hear me complain." A verdict of £10 was recovered against Gov. Endicott. March, 1633, the court ordered that Mr. Dexter be set in the bilbows disfranchised and fined £10, for speaking reproachful and seditious words against the government. In 1646 he was indicted at Lynn as a common sleeper in meetings. He built the first grist mill in Sandwich; was some times a jury man; he was surety for the persecuted Quaker. He was again admitted freeman June 1, 1558. One of his farms was south of the Blossom farm adjoining the mill stream, occupied by his son William, in Barnstable; the other on the northeast declivity of Scorton Hill, where he resided eighteen years; member of the church; of tolerant, liberal views; no immorality was ever charged against him; he was public spirited; interested in fisheries, mills, iron works, bridges, roads &c. He went to Boston to live with a daughter, where he d. at an advanced age, 1677; little is known of his family.

Children:

THOMAS, b. England.

MARY, m. John Frend and Capt. James Oliver.

WILLIAM.

FRANCES, m. Richard Moody.

ENSIGN THOMAS DEXTER,<sup>2</sup> m. Nov. 8, 1648, Mary or Elizabeth Vincent; settled in Sandwich as early as March, 1645; Constable, 1647. Commissioned Ensign, 1655, and held the office many years; kept his father's mill, 1648; was often on juries; highway surveyor; and held other town offices; deputy 1663; licensed to keep public house, 1680; a large land owner, and styled gentleman; a worthy man, enterprising, useful, a good citizen.

Ch. b. Sandwich.

MARY, b. Aug. 11, 1649; m. Daniel Allen.

ELIZABETH, d. young.

THOMAS, d. without issue.

JOHN, b. about 1656; m. Mehitable Hallett.

ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1660; unmarried 1714.

ABIGAIL, " June 12, 1663; m. Jonathan Hallett<sup>3</sup> of Yarmouth.

WILLIAM DEXTER,<sup>2</sup> m. July, 1653, Sarah Vincent; settled in Barnstable as early as 1650, and was there, 1657; his farm was originally owned by his father; removed to Rochester, 1690, where he d. intestate, 1694.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

MARY, Jan. 1654; m. Moses Barlow.

STEPHEN, May 1657; m. Ann Saunders.

PHILLIP, Sept. 1659; removed to Falmouth.

JAMES, May 1662; m. Elizabeth Tobey.

THOMAS, July 1665; " Sarah C——,

JOHN, Aug. 1668.

BENJAMIN, Feb. 1670; m. Mary Miller; removed to Rochester.



[ 147 ] BENJAMIN CHILDS,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Joseph.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., bap. Aug. 25, 1728; m. 1752, Mehitable,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Shobael and Eleanor (Winslow\*) Hamblin,† b. Barnstable, Dec. 4, 1730. She is named in her father's will, 1758: He d. before June 10, 1758, when his children were baptized in the West church. Perhaps she m. 2d, Benjamin Hamblen.<sup>4</sup>

Ch. b. Barnstable:

400.	LEWIS,	Aug. 29, 1752.
401.	HANNAH,	Sept. 6, 1754.
402.	MEHITABLE,	Dec. 27, 1756.

[ 149 ] RUTH CHILDS,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Joseph.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., bap. Sept. 26, 1731; m. May 11, 1747, Reuben,<sup>4</sup> son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Bodfish) Blush,‡ b. Barnstable, Feb. 6, 1721,

Ch. b. Barnstable:

403.	REUBEN,	Oct. 20, 1747.
404.	DAVID,	May, 11, 1749.
405.	THOM S,	July 21, 1751.
406.	ELIZABETH,	Oct. 19, 1755.

\* NOTE 96. EDWARD WINSLOW,<sup>1</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1560; m. Magdaline Ollyver. He came from Droitwich, Worcestershire, England to Plymouth, Mass., 1629; removed to Marshfield Mass., 1641.

Ch. b. England;

RICHARD,	abt.	1585; remained in England.
EDWARD,		1595; Gov. of Plymouth Colony.
JOHN,		1597; d. Boston 1674.
KENELM.	Apr. 29, 1599;	m. Mrs. Eleanor Adams.
GILBERT,	1600;	Came in Mayflower; after several years returned to Eng.
JOSIAH,	Feb 1605-6;	d. Marshfield, Dec. 1674.

KENELM WINSLOW,<sup>1</sup> son of Edward, Sr. b. Droitwich, Eng., Apr. 29, 1599; m. June 1634, Eleanor, widow of John Adams of Plymouth, nee Newton; Joiner and planter; he came to Plymouth 1629; freeman, Jan. 1, 1632-3; surveyor, 1650; removed to Marshfield, 1641; deputy, 1642-4, 1649-53; he d. Salem, Mass. while on business; buried Sept. 13, 1672; she d. Marshfield, buried Dec. 5, 1681.

Children.

KENELM. b. 1635, Plymouth.

JOB.

Two others.

KENELM WINSLOW,<sup>2</sup> b. Plymouth, 1635; m. 1st, abt. 1666, Mercy, dau. of Peter Worden, of Yarmouth, Mass., who d. Sept. 22, 1688, in her 48th year; m. 2d, Damaris ———; farmer, clothier, and owned a fulling mill; he removed from Marshfield to Harwich, now West Brewster, Mass., where he obtained from his father in law, Worden, the lots purchased by him 1669, from Nicholas Snow, and Stephen Deane; a wealthy man and extensive land owner, his residence was near the house occupied by Edmund Hall in recent times. He d. Harwich Nov. 11, 1615.

Ch. (a large family.)

KENELM. b. 1667; m. Jan. 5, 1689, Bethiah Hall.

† NOTE 97. SHUBAEL HAMBLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 16, 1690; m. Harwich, Mass., Mar. 25, 1719, Eleanor,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Kenelm and Mercy (Worden) Winslow, bap. Aug. 6, 1695. His will dated Oct. 5, 1758.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

JERUSHA,	May 4, 1722;	m. John Hamblen <sup>4</sup>
SAUBAEL,	Sept. 20, 1724;	" three wives.
ELEANOR,	Oct. 18, 1726;	d. young.
JOSHUA,	Aug. 21, 1728;	" before 1758.
MEHITABEL,	Dec. 4, 1730;	m. Benjamin Childs, <sup>5</sup>
LYDIA,	Nov. 15, 1735;	

The descendants of Eleazer Hamblen,<sup>2</sup> will be given in a future volume of The Hamlin family.

‡ NOTE 98. ABRAHAM BLUSH,<sup>1</sup> the name is also found spelled Blish; was an early settler in Duxdury, Mass. He bought land from Richard Moore, Nov. 1, 1637 for £21 sterling, a

[ 151 ] JAMES CHILDS,<sup>2</sup> (Bro. of Joseph.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 4, 1742; m.—.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

407.	SARAH.	Oct. 2, 1769.
408.	JOB.	July 23, 1772.
409.	ABIGAIL.	Aug. 20, 1774.
410.	WILLIAM.	Sept. 22, 1777.
411.	DELIVERANCE.	Jan. 7, 1780.
412.	HANNAH.	Feb. 5, 1784.
413.	CALVIN.	Feb. 26, 1787.

dwelling and twenty acres of land at Eagles Nest in Duxbury, the easterly half of which he sold to John Willis, Nov. 26, 1678. He was in Barnstable, 1649, probably one of the first settlers; he was propounded for freeman June 1, 1641, also in 1651 and 1652; and his name is in the list of freeman 1670; grand juror, 1642, 1658, 1663; highway surveyor, 1645, 1650-2; constable, 1656, 1660, 1667. He was a planter and large land holder; owning at West Barnstable 8 acres on east side of Bridge Creek or Cove; 17 acres of meadow adjoining; 14 acres of upland, 8 on the south and 6 on the north side of the road, bounded easterly by the Annable land; and 3 acres of meadow adjoining; his great lot of 40 acres was on the east side of Scorton Hill, bounded southerly by the highway, this he sold 1668; he owned 8 acres on east side of the Annable farm in 1662; and resided on his lands 1643. His old homestead was owned by himself and descendants about 200 years; m. 1st. Anne, perhaps Pratt; she was buried Barnstable, May 16, 1651, or May 26, 1653; m. 2d. Hannah, dau. of John Williams, of Scituate, and widow of John Barker, of Marshfield; she was buried, Feb. 16, 1657-8 or Mar. 16, 1658; m. 3d. Jan. 4, 1658-9, Alice, widow of John Derby, of Yarmouth. He d. Sept. 7, 1683.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

SARAH,	Dec. 2, 1641.
JOSEPH,	Apr. 1, 1648; m. Hannah Hull.
ABRAHAM,	Oct. 16, 1654; no family discovered.

JOSEPH BLUSH,<sup>2</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1648; m. Sept. 15, 1674, Hannah, dau. of Tristram and Blanche Hull, b. Barnstable, Feb. 1656; will June 25, 1722. He d. June 14, 1730; she Nov. 15, 1733.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

JOSEPH,	Sept. 13, 1675; m. Hannah Child.
JOHN,	Feb. 17, 1676-7; d. young.
ANNAH,	Feb. 17, 1678-9.
ABRAHAM,	Feb. 27, 1680-1; m. Temperance Fuller.
REUBEN,	Aug. 14, 1683; " Elizabeth Bodfish and Mary Thomas.
SARAH,	Aug. 1685; d. Jan. 3, 1686.
SARAH,	Sept. 1687; " 1705.
THANKFUL,	Sept. 1689; m. Joseph Bodfish.
JOHN,	Jan. 1, 1691; d. Oct. 14, 1711.
TRISTRAM,	Apr. 1694; m. Anne Fuller.
MARY,	Apr. 1696; " Samuel Jones.
REJAMIN,	Apr. 1699.

REUBEN BLUSH,<sup>3</sup> b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 14, 1683; m. 1st, Elizabeth Bodfish; m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1735, Mary Thomas. His will July 3, 1738; proved Oct. 20, 1738. His widow m. Mar. 5, 1745, Lt. John Annable.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Barantable:

JOHN.	
SILAS.	
REUBEN.	Feb. 6, 1721; m. Ruth Childs.
ELIZABETH.	
HANNAH.	
THANKFUL.	

NOTE 99. For BODFISH see note 38.

NOTE 100. REV. JOSEPH HULL,<sup>1</sup> of his early history little is known. May 5, 1635 twenty families from England, with Mr. Hull as their minister, settled at Weymouth, Mass.

July 8, 1636, the land on which they settled was granted to them by Mass. Colony; made freeman Sept. 1635; deputy to General court, 1638-9; Sept. 6, 1638, he was elected Magistrate for

[ 158 ]      TIMOTHY HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Zaccheus,<sup>1</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., about 1737; m. there, Nov. 22, 1761. Mary,<sup>5</sup> dau. of David and Mary,<sup>4</sup> (Annable\*) Hallett, b. Barnstable, May 11, 1739; removed to China, Me., 1781. Both d. there.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

414.*	JOSIAH.	1762.
415.*	TIMOTHY,	Nov. 9, 1764.
416.*	MARY,	Nov. 17, 1767.
417.*	PRISCILLA.	1769.
418.	ISAIAH,	1771; d. 1792.
419.*	SOLOMON	1773.
420.	ABIGAIL,	1775; d. 1776.
421.*	JABEZ,	1777.

Hingham. In the spring of 1633, Mr. Hull and several families from Weymouth, and Hingham decided to remove to Barnstable with the company to be organized by Mr. Collicut, of Dorchester. He preached a farewell sermon to the people in Weymouth, May 5, 1633, and came to Barnstable the same month. Elder Thomas Dimmock was there March preceeding. To them the Plymouth Colony granted lands of the town; they were the founders of the town, and Mr. Hull being the minister, on him devolved the greater responsibility; at the Dec. term 1639, Mr. Hull and Mr. Dimmock were deputies to the Colony Court, and he was admitted freeman. Mr. Lothrop and his church came Oct. 21, 1639. Mr. Hull welcomed them to their homes and assigned them lands. Mr. Lothrop's church were a majority and they preferred their own pastor and Mr. Hull was ousted as pastor of the church, and from his offices; resulting in controversy and ill feelings. Lands that he had sold Mr. Hinckley the town claimed, and Mr. Hinckley sued him for damage. Mr. Otis was of opinion that he was not so bad as his enemies represented. In one short year he fell from his position, lost his influence, was unpopular, his friends deserted him and others reaped the fields he had sown; he was chagrined and the ungenerous treatment he had received induced him to move. He sought to preach to his friends in Yarmouth, for which he was excommunicated by the Barnstable church; and then prosecuted for preaching as an excommunicated person. Mr. Otis says: If the reader decides that Mr. Hull was a contentious man and a heterodox teacher of religion, I fear he will have to travel many a weary mile to find a peaceful man and a sincere christian. For a time he removed from the Colony and resided at Dover and the Isles of Shoals. But little is known of his family; he was perhaps married twice; he d. Nov. 19, 1665, and his widow Agnes, administered his estate. Several children came with him from England.

Children:

JOANNA.	m. John Bursley and Dolar Davis.
ELIZABETH.	" John Heard.
JOSIAS.	of Windsor, Conn.
REUBEN.	of Portsmouth.
TRISTRAM.	
NAOMI.	bap. 1640.
RUTH.	" 1641.

TRISTRAM HULL,<sup>2</sup> was a prominent man in Barnstable; wife Blanche; will Dec. 20, 1666.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

MARY.	Sept. 1645.
SARAH.	March ———.
JOSEPH.	June 1652; m. Experience Harper.
JOHN.	March, 1654; removed to Newport, R. I.
HANNAH.	Feb. 1656; m. Joseph Blush. <sup>3</sup>

\* NOTE 100. ANTHONY ANNABLE,<sup>1</sup> b. Kent, Eng., about 1599; he came in the ship *Ann*, with his wife Jane and dau. Sarah, June or July, 1623; and resided in Plymouth until 1634; freeman 1633; was one of the founders of Scituate and of Mr. Lothrop's church there, of which he became a member Jan. 8, 1634-5; constable 1635 and 1638; removed to Barnstable 1640. His character was blameless; except Gov. Hinckley, no man in Barnstable was more employed in public business; deputy 1639-47, 1650-3 and 1656-7; he served on committees to revise the laws and was frequently employed in important and difficult business of the Colony. Strange as it appears with all his service he was not dignified with the title of "Mr.," but all his life was called "Goodman

Annable." His farm was in West Barnstable, owned in modern times by Nathan Jenkins; his wife d. Barnstable, and buried Dec. 13, 1643; m. 2d. Mar. 3, 1644-5, Ann Clark; who was buried May 16, 1651; m. 3d. Ann Baker. He d. 1674.

Ch. by 1st wife:

SARAH, b. 1622. Eng.; m. Henry Ewell.  
HANNAH, " 1625. Plymouth; m. Thomas Bowerman.  
SUSANNAH, " 1630, " " William Hatch, Jr.

A dau., stillborn, Scituate; buried Apr. 8, 1635.

Deborah, bap. May 7, 1637.

By 2d wife, b. Barnstable:

SAMUEL, Jan. 22, 1645-6; m. Mehitable Allyn.  
ESEK, bap. April 29, 1649; probably d. young.

By 3d wife, b. Barnstable:

DESIRE, Oct. 11, 1653; m. John Baker, Esq.

SAMUEL ANNABLE,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1645-6; m. June 1, 1667, Mehitable, dau. of Mr. Thomas and Winnifred Allyn, of Barnstable; resided West Barnstable and inherited part of his father's estate; deputy 1676-7; he d. 1678; and his widow m. Cornelius Briggs, of Scituate.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

SAMUEL, July 14, 1669; m. Patience Doggett.  
HANNAH, Mar. 1672; d. Aug. 1672.  
JOHN, July 19, 1673; m. Experience Taylor.  
ANNA, Mar. 4, 1675-6; m. Dea. John Barker.

JOHN ANNABLE;<sup>3</sup> m. June 16, 1692, Experience, dau. of Edward Taylor.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

SAMUEL, Sept. 3, 1693.  
MEHITABLE, Sept. 28, 1695; m. Andrew Hallett.  
JOHN, Apr. 1697; d. May, 1697.  
JOHN, May 3, 1698; removed to Rochester, Mass.  
MARY, Dec. 1701; m. David Hallett.  
CORNELIUS, Nov. 3, 1704.  
ABIGAIL, Apr. 30, 1710; m. Walley Crocker.

NOTE 102. MR. THOMAS ALLYN.<sup>1</sup> The date when he came to America is unknown; his parents resided near Taunton, Eng. He was the most wealthy of the early settlers: prob. a trader or merchant. His 1st wife was named Winnifred; he m. 2d. a widow. He was a large land owner in the central part of Barnstable: where he d. 1679.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

SAMUEL, Feb. 10, 1643-4; m. Hannah Walley.  
JOHN, 1646; " Mary Howland.  
MEHITABLE, 1648; " Samuel Annable and Cornelius Briggs.

NOTE 103. MR. ANDREW HALLETT.<sup>1</sup> Gentleman, ancestor of the family of that name in Yarmouth and Barnstable, Mass; passenger from Weymouth, Eng. age 18, Mar. 20, 1635-6; one of the first who came to Mattakese, as early as 1637; but did not make it his place of abode until 1641; he was in Plymouth, 1638-9; and in Yarmouth, March, 1639. There was some complaint that he assumed to himself too much of the best land; but the court confirmed his claim. He bought of Dr. William Starr for £10, seventeen acres of land and twelve acres of meadow, with the frame of a house, to be made by William Chase; the house to be made and set with a chimney, and to be thatched, studded and latched, for £5. This lot was in the north west part of Yarmouth and north east part of Barnstable. He re-visited England about 1641-2, and returned; speculated in lands, and had several law suits; it is claimed, not with certainty, that he was a school teacher; although not wealthy, in 1643, he gave a cow to the poor of Yarmouth, when it was of the value of a good farm. The title "Gentleman," was conferred upon but few in the colony at that period; and the word had a different signification from its present use; it meant that the person was educated, belonged to the gentry or wealthy class, and was not a mechanic or laborer. The records afford but little information about his employment or character. His wife Mary, prob. survived him. He d. Yarmouth, about 1647.

Ch. b. England:

BATHSHEBA.  
ANDREW, about 1615; m. Anne Besse.  
SAMUEL, drowned 1650.  
JOHN,



[ 159 ] JABEZ HAMBLIN.<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Timothy.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., 1739; The identity of this man is uncertain. The Mass. records show that Jabez Hamlin was private in Capt. James Davis' Co.:

HANNAH, about 1637; m. John Hadaway.

JOSIAS.

JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth ———

ANDREW HALLET.<sup>2</sup> b. England about 1615. He came over 1636, nominally as the servant of Richard Wade, for convenience in passage; was first at Lynn, Mass., and in Plymouth, 1637; was one of the first settlers of Sandwich, 1637; m. Anne, dau. of Anthony Besse, of Sandwich, but formerly of Lynn, in her fourteenth year. He sold his land in Sandwich to Daniel Wing, June 28, 1640, owned in modern times by Paul Wing, at the Tack Factory village; removed to Yarmouth 1643; and lived there the remainder of his life. He bought of Gyles Hopkins in 1642, the first house built by the English in Yarmouth, erected by Stephen Hopkins, the pilgrim, on the land owned in modern times by Capt. Charles Bassett. In 1655 he bought the farm of Robert Dennis; by subsequent purchases he became the largest land owner in Yarmouth, having about 300 acres of the best land in town. Farmer, and by industry, skillful management and economy accumulated a large estate. His tax in 1676 was one twentieth of the entire assessment of the town; highway surveyor 1642, '56 and '58; constable 1651, '79; grand juror 1660, '67, '75 and other offices; member of the church, Yarmouth. He employed Indian servants about the farm labor. He d. Yarmouth, spring 1684; will March 14, 1682; estate £1180-13-9; she d. 1694.

Children:

RUHAMA,	m. Job Bourne and ——— Hersey.
ABIGAIL,	b. 1644; m. Capt. Jonathan Alden. <sup>2</sup>
DORCAS,	bap. June 1, 1646; probably d. young.
JONATHAN,	b. Nov. 20, 1647; m. Abigail Dexter.
JOHN,	b. Dec. 11, 1650; m. Mary Howes.
MHITABLE,	" John Dexter.

JONATHAN HALLETT.<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1647; m. June 30, 1683-4, Abigail, dau. of Ensign Thomas and ——— ( Vincent ) Dexter, b. Sandwich, June 12, 1663. In 1684, he was constable and resided in Sandwich. After the death of his father he removed to Yarmouth and occupied the west room in his father's house until 1695, when he built a new house, known as the Jeremiah Hallett house; the lumber for which came from Scituate; it was not finished, plastered, painted or papered and the furniture was as mean as the finish; it was cold and cheerless, yet he was the richest man in Yarmouth, and denied himself the comforts and conveniences of life, that he might add to his wealth. He bought a negro slave Harry, for £20. He d. Jan. 12, 1717; will dated Dec. 5, 1716; proved Feb. 14, 1717; real estate £2000, and a large personal estate; she d. Sept. 2, 1714.

Ch. b. Sandwich and Yarmouth:

MHITABLE,	m. Edward Sturgis.
EBENEZER,	" Rebecca Hawes, Hannah Hallett and Mercy Gray.
THOMAS,	b. 1691; m. Sarah Hawes, Mrs. Hannah Gray, Desire Gorham and Mrs. Mary Hedge.
JONATHAN,	b. 1694; m. Desire Howes.
DAVID,	m. Mary Annable.
ABIGAIL,	" Hatsuld Freeman.
ELIZABETH,	" Paul Crowell.
TIMOTHY,	" Thankful Sturgis, Elizabeth Hatch and Thankful Jones.

DAVID HALLETT.<sup>4</sup> m. Aug. 19, 1719, Mary,<sup>4</sup> dau. of John and Experience ( Taylor ) Annable, b. Dec. 1701.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

ABIGAIL,	June 22, 1720; m. Prince Hawes.
JONATHAN,	Jan. 12, 1722; " Mercy Bacon.
DAVID,	Dec. 12, 1724; " Sarah Lewis.
ELIZABETH,	Jan. 9, 1726.
MEHITABLE,	Apr. 21, 1729; m. Shubael Baxter.
REMEMBER,	May 12, 1731; " Jabez Marchant.
SARAH,	May 28, 1733; " Jabez Parker.
ANNAH,	May 14, 1737; " Elisha Kent.
MARY,	May 11, 1739; " Timothy Hamblin.
ABNER,	May 19, 1741; " Susan ———.

enlisted July 10, 1775: served on coast service; discharged Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable County: also private, same company, enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; roll dated Barnstable: also, Jabez Hamlen, private in Captain Micah Hamlen's Co., in Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.: enlisted June 13, 1776; served to Nov. 1, 1776; traveled 77 miles: residence Barnstable: also, Corp. Jabez Hamblin, in list of men same company and regiment, Nov. 1776; he signed an order for advanced pay &c. dated Boston, June 27, 1776; also, Jabez Hamlen, private in Captain Micah Hamlen's Co., in Col. Marshall's Regt., dated Castle Island, Oct. 17, 1776; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776: residence Barnstable; also, Jabez Hamblen in Capt. John Russell's Co., in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Mass. Regt.: enlisted Jan. 10, 1777: marched from Boston to Bennington: discharged Mar. 21, 1777; also, in list of men returned by Joseph Otis, muster master, Feb. 18, 1777; same Company and regiment: enlisted for three years; mustered Feb. 15, 1777; residence, Barnstable: also, Jabez Hamblin, joined same company and regiment April, 6, 1777; also, in return of men same company and regiment enlisted into the Continental army from Barnstable Co., dated May 10, 1778, enlistment to expire Jan. 1780; residence, Barnstable; also, Corp. Jabez Hamblen, same company and regiment, on roll dated Jan. 15, 1778, enlisted for 3 years; also, Corp. same company and regiment, mustered by Continental muster master; residence Barnstable: reported on furlough, 1780; also, Corp. on Depreciation Roll, same regiment, to make good wages &c.; reported deserter; also, Corp. on Continental Army Pay Accounts, 6th Co., same regiment; service from Jan. 10, 1777 to Sept. 1, 1778: residence, Barnstable; reported deserter. Mr. Hamblin Dickey, of Monroe, Maine, wrote 1847, that this Jabez Hamblin d. in Barnstable.

[ 160 ] SOLOMON HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Timothy.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., about 1741. Mr. Hamblin Dickey, of Monroe, Maine, a relative, wrote, 1847, that two sons of Zaccheus Hamblen,<sup>4</sup> of Barnstable, were lost at sea with their father about 1770. I suppose it must have been Solomon and Joshua.

[ 161 ] JOSIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Timothy.)

b. Barnstable, about 1743; lost at sea about 1770; see sketch of Solomon Hamblen [ 160 ]

[ 170 ] TIMOTHY HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., about 1739: bap. May 28, 1749.

He went to Canada in place of his father, Jabez Hamblen, in command of Capt. James Otis, Apr. 14, 1759, and his age then given as 20 years.

[ 171 ] JAMES HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Timothy.)

b. Barnstable, Mass. about 1742: bap. May 28, 1749. He went to Canada in place of his father, in command of Capt. James Otis, Apr. 14, 1759, and his age then stated 17 years. Perhaps he lost his life on that expedition, as there is no further account of him: and a brother named James, was bap. on May 20, 1759.

[ 176 ] THANKFUL HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>4,3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass. Apr. 18, 1747: m. February 28, 1781, James West, of Barnstable. Isaac Hamblen, of Montpelier, Vt., wrote 1846, that this family resided in Sandwich, Mass.

[ 177 ] JONATHAN HAMBLEN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Thankful.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 22, 1749. Published to be married. 1779, to Sarah Davis,\* of Barnstable: Farmer: Barnstable, Falmouth and, Sandwich. Private in Capt. Darby's 2d Co., in Col. John Bailey's Mass. Regt.; in service before Aug. 15, 1777. Private in same Co. and Regt.; in service at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Berwick. Private in Capt. Jacob Lovell's Co., in Col. Freeman's Mass. Militia Regt.; served at alarm at New Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 days in Sept. 1778; on an order for two months pay as private, dated July 13, 1783. He d. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 6, 1828.

Ch. b. Barnstable.

- |       |           |                                     |
|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| 422.  | JONATHAN, | drowned in well aged about 9 years. |
| 423.* | REBECCA,  | Feb. 3, 1781.                       |
| 424.* | BETSEY,   |                                     |
| 425.* | CHARLES,  | Aug. 10, 1793.                      |

[ 183 ] ISAAC HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Josiah.<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 4, 1750; m. there, Mar. 17, 1774, Reliance, dau. of John and Mary (Hamblin) Coleman,† b. Barnstable, Apr. 26, 1752. His son, Isaac, wrote from Montpelier, Vt., 1846; "My father removed to Vermont with his seven sons and a daughter, 1799; he had one brother, David, now residing in Barnstable." Both d. Montpelier; he Dec. 8, 1828; she Feb. 28, 1830.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

- |       |           |                 |
|-------|-----------|-----------------|
| 426.* | ZACCHEUS, | Sept. 30, 1774. |
| 427.* | JOSIAH,   | July, 4, 1776.  |

\* NOTE 104. For Davis see notes 4 and 17.

† NOTE 105. I am unable to locate the Mary Hamblin who m. John Coleman<sup>3</sup>; possibly she was a widow, and Hamblin not her maiden name.

EDWARD COLEMAN, <sup>1</sup> of Boston; m. Eastham, Mass., by Mr. Prence, Oct. 27, 1648; Margaret, dau. of Thomas Lombard, of Barnstable; he was of Boston 1655; and probably came to Barnstable soon after; was admitted an inhabitant there, Oct. 3, 1662; and was living March 26, 1690; when the town granted 25 acres of land to his son Edward at Yannows, on condition that he do his utmost to maintain his father and mother and family; this grant was at the south east corner of Barnstable, bounded east by Yarmouth, south by the harbor at Yannows, west by the Hallett land, north by the commons. Margaret Coleman was living Nov. 12, 1714, but he was then dead.

Children:

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| EDWARD,    | b. about 1649, Boston; d. 1714 without issue. |
| ELIZABETH, | " Nov. 28, 1651, Boston; m. John Hadaway.     |
| MARY,      | " Sept. 12, 1653, "                           |
| MARTHA,    | " Aug. 8, 1655, "                             |
| SARAH,     | Barnstable.                                   |
| JAMES,     | " m. Patience Cobb.                           |

For Lombard see note 43.

JAMES COLEMAN,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable; m. 1694, Patience, dau. of Sergt. James,<sup>2</sup> and Sarah,<sup>2</sup> (Lewis) Cobb; b. Barnstable, Jan. 12, 1668. He d. before 1714; and his widow m. Sept. 10, 1715, Thomas Lombard; she d. Mar. 30, 1747.

Children:

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| EDWARD,   | b. Oct. 25, 1695; m. Thankful Lombard.                   |
| MARTHA,   | " Mar. 4, 1698; " Capt John Phinney.                     |
| THANKFUL, | " Feb. 7, 1669-1700; m. Robt. Claghorn.                  |
| A SON,    | " Feb. 26, 1702-3; d. same day.                          |
| JAMES,    | " Apr. 11, 1704; m. Patience and Martha Phinney.         |
| JOHN,     | " Sept. 26, 1706; " Mrs. Reliance Cobb and Mary Hamblin. |
| PATIENCE, | " May, 6, 1709; " James Lothrop.                         |
| EBENEZER, | " Aug. 15, 1711.   |

428. ELNATHAN PARKER, Apr. 15, 1778; d. young.  
 429.\* WILLIAM, Sept. 3, 1780.  
 430.\* MARY, June 10, 1782.  
 431. CHARLES, Aug. 4, 1784; d. Apr. 10, 1813; unm.  
 432. ELEAZER, Mar. 4, 1787; "Barnstable, Apr. 18, 1818, unm.  
 433.\* EZEKIEL, " " "  
 434.\* ISAAC, Aug. 2, 1790.

[184] DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Isaac.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., bap. Feb. 15, 1761; m. there, Oct. 17, 1789. Anna Lewis;\* resided Barnstable, 1846.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

- 435.\* LEWIS, May 27, 1792.  
 436.\* ELVATON, Mar. 3, 1794.  
 437.\* DEBORAH P. Apr. 25, 1796.  
 438. MERCY, Mar. 15, 1798; d. Nov. 27, 1819.  
 439.\* HARVEY, May 29, 1804.

[185] RUTH HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Isaac.)

b. Barnstable, Mass.; Published there, Mar. 12, 1768 to be m. to Levi Bearse.† He d. Barnstable, Sept. 28, 1831.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

440. GEORGE, Mar. 10, 1779.  
 441. EBENEZER PARKER, Apr. 20, 1782.  
 442. FREEMAN, Apr. 1, 1787.

JOHN COLEMAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1706; m. 1st. Aug. 5, 1736, Reliance, widow of Eleazer Cobb, nee Paine; who d. June 11, 1742, aged 36; m. 2d, Barnstable, Aug. 2, 1743, Mary Hamblin; her ancestor not discovered; perhaps she was a widow. He resided in the ancient Cobb House till Nov. 20, 1746; when he removed to South Sea.

Ch. by 1st. wife, baptized East Church Barnstable:

- MARTHA, June 19, 1737.  
 JOHN, Oct. 29, 1738.  
 MARY, May 11, 1740.

By 2d. wife:

- MARY, Aug. 5, 1644.  
 THOMAS, Nov. 8, 1747.  
 NATHANIEL, Sept. 17, 1749.  
 ZACCHEUS, Feb. 24, 1750-1.  
 RELIANCE, Apr. 26, 1752; m. Isaac Hamblin.

NOTE 106. For Cobb see note 20.

SERG. JAMES COBB,<sup>2</sup> (Henry,<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 26, 1663, Sarah,<sup>2</sup> dau. of George Lewis, b. Barnstable, Feb. 2, 1643-4. He d. 1695; his widow m. Nov. 23, 1698, Jonathan Sparrow, of Eastham.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

- MARY, Nov. 24, 1664; m. Capt. Caleb Williamson.  
 SARAH, Jan. 26, 1666; " Benjamin Hinckley.  
 PATIENCE, Jan. 12, 1668; " James Coleman and Thomas Lombard.  
 HANNAH, Mar. 28, 1671; " Joseph Davis.  
 JAMES, July 8, 1673; " Elizabeth Hallett.  
 GERSHOM, Aug. 4, 1675; " Hannah Davis.  
 JOHN, Dec. 20, 1677; " Hannah Lothrop.  
 ELIZABETH, Oct. 6, 1680.  
 MARTHA, Feb. 6, 1682.  
 MERCY, Apr. 9, 1685.  
 THANKFUL, June 10, 1687.

\* NOTE 107. For Lewis see Note 10.

† NOTE 108. For Bearse see note 15.



[ 186 ]      DEBORAH HAMBLEN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Isaac.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., m. Hezekiah Merchant, of Barnstable      She was adm.  
to East church Barnstable, Dec. 1, 1776, and dismissed to South Granville,  
(Washington Co. N. Y.?) Oct. 2, 1796.

Ch. b. Barnstable.

- |      |           |                |
|------|-----------|----------------|
| 443. | THANKFUL. | May 25, 1770.  |
| 444. | LYDIA.    | Mar. 24, 1772. |
| 445. | JOSIAH.   | Dec. 4, 1773.  |
| 446. | SALLY.    | Nov. 6, 1777.  |
| 447. | DEBORAH,  | Mar. 25, 1780. |
| 448. | MICAH,    | Apr. 14, 1782. |

[ 190 ]      THANKFUL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Perhaps dau. of Ebenezer,<sup>4 3</sup> James.<sup>2 1</sup>)  
m. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 10, 1753, Jacob Reoyse (Royse.\*)

Prob. removed from Farmington about 1759,

Ch. b. Farmington,

- |      |       |               |
|------|-------|---------------|
| 449. | JOEL, | Feb 24, 1755. |
| 450. | AMOS, | May 4, 1758.  |

[ 191 ]      LIEUT. EBENEZER HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Ebenezer,<sup>4 3</sup> James.<sup>2 1</sup>)

b. Farmington, in that part now Bristol, Ct., 1740. It is supposed that  
he removed in youth with his father to what is now Alford, Mass. The  
following record is found at Great Barrington, Mass.; Dec. 18, 1762. Int of  
m. between Ebenezer Hamlin, Jr. of Great Barrington, and Lois Brooks, of  
Farmington, (Conn.) was entered on record and a Notification thereof posted  
on the next day,

Per Mark Hopkins

Town clerk of Gt. Barrington, Mass.

They were m. 1763. June 27, 1763, he sold to Noah and Anthony Haskins  
150 acres of land in the "Shawenon Purchase," (in Alford.) Apr. 25, 1765,  
he was of Farmington, Ct., when he conveyed to Philip Case the westerly part  
of lot 23, (in Alford.) The records of the May term 1771, of the Conn. Gen.  
Assembly mentions Ebenezer Hamlin of Farmington. He was assessed for  
taxes 1771-3, in that part of Farmington which is now Burlington, at that  
period called Farmington West Woods. Dec. 23, 1772, with others of Farm-  
ington, he conveyed land to the town for highway purposes; his tract being  
described as lot 35, in 5th division in West part of Farmington. It is supposed  
he resided at some time near the old Simeon Hart place in the center of  
Burlington, a good farm of 120 acres, occupied in 1899 by Mr. Mauzer Brocket.  
The records of Bristol, Ct. show various conveyences of land from and to him and  
his wife Lois; and deeds in which his son Mark and brothers Lent and Dan,

---

\* NOTE 109. ABEL ROYSE, of Farmington conveyed to his son Jacob, May 28, 1755, two  
pieces of land in Farmington; one being one sixth part and one fifth part of one sixth part of  
Lot 50, 4th division of land lying west of the reserved, as it lyeth undivided with the rest of  
said lot, which granted land contains by estimation 18 acres and 3 rods, more or less. The  
whole of said Lot is butted and bounded as followeth: East and west on highways, north on  
land originally John Thompson's, dec'd, and south on my own land. Also 5 acres it being part  
of the farm where I now dwell in the aforesaid 4th. division and is to lye on the south sd of  
said farm, beginning 22 rods west of highway running cross my sd farm and is to lye 40 rods in  
length, east and west and 20 rods in breadth north and south, and is butted and bounded east  
and west and north on my own land, south on land of Nehemiah Royse.

March 16, 1759, Abel Royse deeded other lands in said Lot 50 to his son Jacob, and on Nov. 5,  
1767, said Jacob Royse deeded all said land, on which he then dwelt, to Daniel Thompson, of  
New Haven. The Royse family came from Wallingford, Ct., to Farmington.

and others are parties. At a meeting of the proprietors of Upper Husatonic, 1793, at Gt. Barrington, lot 35 was drawn by him. They were residents of Bristol and Burlington until 1797, where he was prominent in town and church.

Extracts from Records of First Presb. Ch., West Britain, now Burlington, Ct.

First Monday, Dec., 1774. Annual meeting, Ebenezer Hamblin (and others,) chosen rate makers.

Monday, Dec. 4, 1775. This meeting is opened according to adjournment; att the same meeting, to Chuse an agent to Remonstrate against the Doings of the Committee appointed to set a stake for a meeting house: att the same meeting made choyce of *Ebenezer Hamblin* an agent to Remonstrate against the Doings of the Committee and to make applycation to the same Court that the other Committee made their Returns too, and to Pray out another Committee to set a stake for a meeting house.

In 1899 the writer visited the neighborhood where these old records were kept, and saw the old site of the meeting house where they "set the stake," the house itself was removed many years ago to another locality; and also heard the tradition of the "Doings," referred to in the record. It seems that a committee was appointed to select a site for the meeting house. They were not of the same mind; but finally hit upon a novel plan for selecting the place, in this way: it was agreed that each member should go out and set a stake where he desired the house built, and the one who returned first to the meeting place, after setting his stake, should be the winner, and that his selection should be accepted; and in that manner they "set the stake."

April. 2, 1776. Town meeting, Ebenezer Hamblin (and others) committee to supply the pulpit.

Nov. 11, 1776. Ebenezer Hamblin chosen moderator. Chose agt. to remonstrate against the doings of the Hon. County Courts Committee for to pitch a stake for a meeting house, and to pray out a Committee for to set a stake for a meeting house.

Mr. Simeon Hart, Mr. Justis Webster, Mr. Ebenezer Hamblin, made Choice for Prudential Committee. That John Phelps & Ebenezer Hamblin provide two black cloaths (Palls) for the use of burying the dead. Ebenezer Hamblin chosen Rate maker.

Oct. 23, 1777. Made Choice of Ens. (Ensign) Ebenezer Hamblin, Capt. Simeon Hart & Mr. Seth Waird, Prudential Committee for the year insuing.

Feb 2, 1778. Att the same meeting maid Choice of Lieut. Titus Cunnell and Mr. Seth Waird, and Ensign Ebenezer Hamblin, agents to apply to the Hon. General assembly for tax on all the Lands of the Non residents, and for the Remittance of our Colony taxes.

March 24, 1778. Ensign Ebenezer Hamblin Chosen Moderator.

Dec, 7, 1778. At the same meeting made choice of Mr. Seth Ward, Mr. Joseph Lankton, and Ens. Ebenezer Hamblin Prudential Committee for the year insuing.

March 1, 1779. Att the same meeting, made choice of Capt. Simeon Hart, Abiel Humphrey, Samuel Calven, Joshua Phelps, Joseph Bacon, Jr., Seth Wiard, & Ebenezer Hamblin, Be a committtee to Look into the Surcomstances of the Several Districts and arrange them and make their report to the annual meeting in December, 1779.

(This committee divided the society into districts for schools and reported Dec. 6, 1779.)

At same meeting, voted to give Ensign Ebenezer Hamblin twelve pounds, eighteen shil. for his order on the Society Treasury for the sum of three Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Thursday, May 11, 1780. At the June meeting voted that Ens. Saml Warner, and Mr. Bartholomew Driggs, and Lieut. Ebenezer Hamblin be a Committee to settle the Societys accounts with the Treasury.

Dec. 3, 1781. Ebenezer Hamblin, Moderator.

Sept. 15, 1783. At the same meeting, voted to establish the same committee to treet with Mr. Miller with the addition of Stephen Hotchkiss, Ebenezer Hamblin & Seth Wiard.

Oct. 13, 1783. Same meeting, made Left. Ebenezer Hamblin to Leade in sd meeting.

Dec. 4, 1786: Left. Ebenezer Hamlin, Moderator.

Dec. 1789. Made choice of Lt. Ebenezer Hamlin, Mark Hamlin, Simeon Hart, Esq. & Zebulon Frisbie, Jr., to prise the wood that each man shall bring.

They resided at New Hartford, Ct., 1805-8, and at Barkhemstead, 1809-11,

He is called Ensign and lieutenant on the record; and it is traditional that he was a soldier in the French and Rev. wars; that he was at Forts Edward and Ticonderoga: noted for bravery; and that he was a pensioner. The record of his service not discovered.

She was adm. to the ch. Bristol, under the ministry of Rev. Samuel Newell, Feb. 10, 1765.

Ch. b. Farmington, now Burlington:

451.*	MARK,	Feb. 25, 1765.
452.*	ROSABELLA,	Jan. 31, 1767.
453.*	ROSINA,	1768.
454.*	DAN,	1769.
455.*	LENT,	1771.
456.	HANNAH,	1773; probably d. young.
457.*	HANNAH,	1779.
458.	MERCY,	
459.*	LOIS,	

[194] SYLVIA HUNTER,<sup>5</sup> (Hopeskill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Rochester, Mass., June 27, 1730; m. there, by Rev. Isaiah Crocker Thacher, July 24, 1746, Job, son of Dea. Joshua Gibbs,\* of Wareham. Mass., b. 1724; Merchant; removed from Wareham to Sharon, Ct., 1747.

Ch. b. Sharon:

460.	DELIVERANCE,	Dec. 10, 1748.
461.*	ANN,	Mar. 9, 1751.
462.*	SYLVANUS,	Feb. 16, 1753.
463.	HEMAN,	June 15, 1755.
464.	ELIZABETH,	Sept. 20, 1757.
465.	JOB,	Nov. 17, 1759.
466.	SYLVIA,	" " "
467.	ROBERT?	

\* NOTE 110. For Gibbs see note 50.

[ 195 ] DAVID HUNTER,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Sylvia.)

b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1732; m. Sharon, Ct., June 26, 1750, Rebecca Morgan, b. Norwich, Ct.; removed with his parents to Sharon, Ct., 1747. It is traditional that he removed to Stillwater, N. Y. soon after the death of his father—1762. His son William,<sup>6</sup> related to his son David;<sup>7</sup> that he saw the British soldiers near the Hudson river in N. Y.; and that he assisted them to fill their canteens from a spring, near his father's—David's house. One David Hunter was private in Capt. Van Denburg's Co., in Col. Van Schoonhoven's N. Y. Regt.; and in Capt. Benj. Wait's Co., in Maj. Joab Hoisington's N. Y. Rangers; enlisted Aug. 8, 1776. She united with the Cong. ch., Windsor, Vt., May 16, 1779; he d. Ft. Edward, N. Y., 1776; she m. 2d, in N. Y., a Mr. Granby; and d. Windsor, Vt., 1813:

Children:

- 468. THOMAS.
- 469. DAVID.
- 470.\* WILLIAM,           b. Jan. 3, 1754, Sharon.
- 471. JONATHAN.
- 472.\* JABEZ,            " June 24, 1769, N. Y.
- 473. THANKFUL.
- 474. SARAH.
- 475. BETSEY.
- 476. DELIA.

[ 196 ] JONATHAN HUNTER,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Sylvia,)

prob. b. Rochester, Mass., about 173—; and removed with his parents to Sharon, Ct., 1747. It is said that he removed to Stillwater, N. Y., soon after his father's death—1762. The N. Y. Rev. records show the following services of Jonathan Hunter; which perhaps relate to more than one person; private in Capt. Van Wourt's Co., in Col. Van Veighen's Regt.; private in Capt. Scherm-erhorn's Co., in Col. Van Rensselaer's Regt.; private in Capt. Aaron Aorson's 5th Co., in Col. Peter Gransevoort's 3d Regt. N. Y. Line; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776, for the war; Sergt. Oct. 17, 1777; discharged Apr. 24, 1780; private in Capt. Benj. Walker's Co., in Col. Henry Livingston's 4th Regt. N. Y. Line; enlisted May 5, 1778, for 9 months; discharged Feb. 4, 1779.

[ 197 ] SARAH HUNTER,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Sylvia,)

prob. b. Rochester, Mass., about 1737; and removed with her parents to Sharon Ct., 1747; m. there, Nov. 13, 1754, James, son of Lieut. John and Betsey (Horn) Pardee,\* b. about 1733; res. Sharon, Ct.; deputy, 1769, 1773-8; ensign of

\* NOTE III. For Pardee see Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> page 76, and note 46.

LIEUT. JOHN PARDEE,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> George,<sup>1</sup> b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 6, 1698; m. 1st. Elizabeth Horne; b. about 1699-1700

The following record concerning her was found in the bible of Myron F. Pardee, of Oswego, N. Y.; "Betsey Horne was abducted by the Free Rovers from London, and ransomed by Lieut. John Pardee.

Mr. Guy Beardsley, of East Creek, N. Y., has an old Pardee family bible which contains a statement that Betsey Horne with her attendant were abducted. Shoemaker and Tanner; res. Norwalk, Ct., and was an original proprietor of Sharon, Ct., 1738; deputy 1755-62; both d. Sharon; he July, 1766; she Jan. 8, 1762.

Children:

- THOMAS,           b. Oct. 31, 1722; m. Wealtheon Cook.
- JEHIEL,            " Ann Clark and Sybil Hunt.
- JOHN,             " Abigail Penoyer.
- MARY,            b. about 1728; " Col. Samuel Elmer.



the north company or trainband of Sharon, May, 1772: Lieut. of 2d company, 1774; served in Lt.-Col. Samuel Canfield's militia Regt. at West Point, Sept. 15, 1781. His son Jonathan, was app. adm. of his estate, Feb. 16, 1802; estate, \$5183.19. Both d. Sharon; she Nov. 28, 1799; he Feb. 3, 1802.

Ch. b. Sharon.

477.\* Jonathan.

BETSEY, b. about 1775; d. Mar. 22, 1775, unm.

REBECCA, b. about 1757; d. Sept. 18, 1774, unm.

Probably others.

[ 200 ] CORNELIUS HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Colchester Conn., Sept. 25, 1733; m. Sharon Ct., by J. Williams, Esq., Aug. 14, 1755, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Patience (Fuller\*) Mudge, b. Haddam, Ct., 1736; who d. Aug. 28, 1771; m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1775, Anna Stevens. Cornelius and wife Hannah, Congs. In the cemetery at the north end of Sharon village is a broken grave stone, supposed to be that of Cornelius Hamlin.

Another stone bears this inscription:

IN MEMORY OF  
HANNAH  
WIFE TO  
CORNELIUS HAMLIN  
DIED AUG. 28, 1771,  
A. 35

JAMES,	b. about 1733;	m. Sarah Hunter.
GEORGE,		" Mary Calkins.
MOSES,	b. about 1739;	" Elizabeth Gillett.
BETTY,		" Solomon Goodrich.
REBECCA,		" Noah Haskins.
DINAH,		" Daniel Barnes.

\* NOTE. 112. SAMUEL FULLER, came in the *Mayflower* and was the first physician in Plymouth, Mass. His brother Edward and wife Ann, came also in the *Mayflower*, and died the first winter. Their son Samuel b. in Holland about 1608, came with them; leaving another son Matthew, with friends in England. After the death of his parents, Samuel went to live with his uncle Samuel, and was executor of his will, 1633; freeman 1634; removed to Scituate; m. by Capt. Miles Standish, Apr. 8, 1635; Jane, dau. of Rev. John Lothrop; his house in Scituate was No. 15; Constable, 1641. He was in Barnstable as early as 1641, but not an inhabitant until 1644; he and his brother Matthew, bought of Secunke an Indian, part of the land on Scorton or Sandy Neck; he lived in the north west angle of the town; the only *Mayflower* passenger, who settled permanently in Barnstable; a pious man; he d. there, Oct. 31, 1683.

Ch. b. Scituate:

HANNAH,	m. Nicholas Bonham.
SAMUEL,	bap. Feb. 11, 1637-8; m. his cousin Anna Fuller.
ELIZABETH,	m. ——— Taylor.
SARAH,	d. young.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

MARY,	bap. June 16, 1644; m. Joseph Williams.
THOMAS,	b. May 18, 1650; perhaps d. young.
SARAH,	b. Dec. 14, 1654; m. ——— Crow.
JOHN,	" Mehitable ———.
A CHILD,	d. young.

DR. MATTHEW FULLER, came over 1640; little is known of his early life; he had land assigned to him in Plymouth, 1642; Sergeant in Capt. Miles Standish's Co., 1643. Sept. 3, 1652, he was Lieutenant of the Militia in Barnstable; deputy from Barnstable, 1653. June 20, 1654, appointed Lieut. under Capt. Miles Standish, of a company of 50 men, the Plymouth quota in the proposed expedition against the Dutch at Manhattoes, now New York. Member of Council of war 1658, of which he was chairman 1671; Magistrate same year; and Lieut. of forces sent against the Saconet Indians; Surgeon General, 1673; Captain in King Phillip's war, in the Qua-

He d. Sharon, Aug. 13, 1776: his father was app. guardian of his four youngest children, Apr. 3, 1777.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Sharon, except Elizabeth:

478.*	HANNAH,	July 14, 1757.
479.*	CORNELIUS,	June 27, 1759.
480.	ELIZABETH,	Apr. 16, 1761, Spencertown, N. Y.
481.	LOUISA,	July 8, 1764.
482.*	AMOS,	Aug. 8, 1766.
483.	EPHRAIM,	Aug. 7, 1767; bap. Sept. 11, 1768.
484.	LUCINDA,	Apr. 26, 1770; " July 1, 1770.

By 2d wife:

485.	MARY,	Nov. 28, 1775?
------	-------	----------------

[201] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Cornelius,)

b. Colchester, Ct., Feb. 25, 1735; m. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 13, 1755, Richard,<sup>5</sup> son of Rev. Richard and Susannah (Woodbridge) Treat.\* He was an early settler of Sharon: Dec. 13, 1756 he bought half a house of Cornelius Hamlin; and in 1758 sold same, being then of Albany N. Y.; in 1761 he was at Spencertown, N. Y.

ker controversy, he was in favor of religious toleration; in 1658 he was presented for saying: "The law enacted about minister's maintenance was a wicked and devilish law, and that the devil sat at the stone when it was enacted;" which he admitted that he uttered, and for which he was fined 50 shillings. He was the first regular physician in Barnstable. His farm was near that of his brother Samuel. Lands were granted to him for his services, in Falmouth and Middleboro. He d. Barnstable, 1678; will July 20, 1678; proved Oct. 30, 1678; wife Frances, perhaps married in England; his older children probably born there.

Children:

MARY,	m. Ralph Jones.
ELIZABETH,	" Moses Rowley.
SAMUEL,	" Mary ———.
*JOHN,	" Bethia and Hannah.
ANNE,	" her cousin Samuel Fuller.

Many of the Fullers of these families removed and settled in East Haddam, Ct. in early times.

NOTE 113. For Mudge see note 47.

EBENEZER MUDGE,<sup>4</sup> ( Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Micah,<sup>2</sup> Jarvis,<sup>1</sup> ) b. Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 23, 1709; m. 1st, Patience, dau. of Benj. and Content Fuller. b. E. Haddam, Jan. 15, 1722-3; she d. in Canaan, Ct. before 1770, aged about 47; m. 2d, about 1771, in Canaan, widow Mary Cornish, of Canaan. He d. New Ashford, Mass., 1782.

Children:

JOSHUA,	b. 1737; m. Mary Cornish.
HANNAH,	m. Cornelius Hamlin.
SAMUEL,	" Abigail Stephen.
PATIENCE,	b. July 7, 1753; d. unmarried.

\* NOTE 114. Rev. Richard Treat,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Richard.<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>

John Trott—of Staplegrave, Eng.; the name was formerly variously spelled; Trett, Trott &c. William Trott, son of foregoing, of same place.

Richard Trott, his son, and wife Joanna of Pitminster, probably now Trull, Somerset, Eng. Robert Trott, his son, and wife Honora, of Pitminster.

RICHARD TREAT,<sup>1</sup> son of Robert, b. Pitminster, 1584; bap. there, Aug. 28, 1584; m. there, Apr. 27, 1615; Alice, dau. of Hugh Gaylord; bap. Pitminster, May 10, 1594. He probably came to America about 1639, and settled in Wethersfield, Ct.; a man of high social and political standing; juror and grand juror 1643-4; deputy 1644-57; magistrate 1657-65; patentee in Charter to Conn. granted by King Charles II, 1662; member of Gov. Winthrop's council, 1663-4; a man of wealth; an extensive land owner in Wethersfield. He d. Wethersfield 1669-70; she survived him.

About 1768 he removed to what is since called Lebanon, N. Y.: where he died; she remarried and lived in Williamstown, Mass. to an old age.

Children:

486.*	RICHARD,	b. Mar. 14, 1757.
487.*	DOROTHEUS,	" Feb. 25, 1760.
488.*	ASHBEL WOODBRIDGE,	" Nov. 22, 1762.
489.*	CHARLOTTE,	" May. 16, 1768.
490.*	MARY,	"
491.*	ANNE,	" Sept. 13, 1772.

[202] RUTH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Cornelius.)

b. Colchester, Ct., Dec. 2, 1736; m. Sharon, Mar. 13, 1755, Timothy,<sup>5</sup> son of Rev. Richard and Susanna (Woodbridge) Treat,\* b. about 1731; settled at Sharon as early as 1755; and removed after 1761. Private in Capt. Elisha Nobie's Co., of Sheffield, Mass. in the French war, from Sept. 15, to Dec. 5, 1755. He was at Lenox, Mass. Aug. 3, 1764, when the ear mark of his animals was a swallowtail, or hollowcrop. -V- in the left ear; member church, Lenox, 1771: his son Timothy was drafted in the Revolution, and being sickly, the father went as a substitute, and died of smallpox, Apr. 24, 1776; she d. Lenox, May 10, 1778.

Children:

492*	TIMOTHY,	b. Apr. 5, 1756; Sharon.
493*	THOMAS,	" Sept. 11, 1758; "
494	RUTH,	" Jan. 8, 1761; " d. unm.
495*	MERCY,	
492*	CORNELIUS,	b. Oct. 30, 1766; Sharon.
497*	EBENEZER,	" June 7, 1771; "
498*	SUSANNA.	

[205] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Cornelius.)

b. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 20, 1743. One Sarah, m. New Milford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1773. Gilbert Gregory, of North Stratford.

[206] . CAPT. JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer:<sup>3</sup> James:<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. Agawam, now Wareham, Mass., July 17, 1735; m. Dorcas, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Cone) Barnes,\* b. East Haddam, Ct., Nov. 6, 1743. He removed with his parents to Sharon, Ct. about 1742. The records there show, that he bought land adjoining the Indian pond, on the line of the Oblong, from

Ch. b. and bap. Pitminster;

HONOR.	bap. Mar. 19, 1615-6; m. John Deming.
JOANNA.	" May 24, 1618; " John Hollister.
SARAH.	" Dec. 3, 1620; " Matthew Campfield.
RICHARD.	" Jan. 9, 1622-3; " Sarah Coleman.
ROBERT.	" Feb. 25, 1624-5; "
ELIZABETH.	" July 26, 1627; " Geo. Wolcott.
SUSANNA.	" Oct. 8, 1629; " Robert Webster.
ALICE,	" Feb. 16, 1631-2 buried Aug. 2, 1633.
JAMES,	" July 20, 1634; m. Rebecca Lattimer.
KATHERINE.	" June 29, 1637; " Rev. Wm. Thompson.

\* NOTE 115. For Treat see note 114.

\* NOTE 116. THOMAS BARNES,<sup>1</sup> of Wayhill, England, b. 1636; embarked May 30, 1636, at Gravesend, in the Speedwell, age 20; and came to Sudbury, Mass.; m. Abigail dau. of Thomas Goodenow, a proprietor of Sudbury; removed to Marlboro, Mass. about 1663.

WILLIAM BARNES,<sup>2</sup> fifth son of Thomas, b. Marlboro, Apr. 3, 1669; removed to Hadley, Mass., where he m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith, first pastor of Wethersfield, Ct., who resided at Northampton, Mass., 1666; and removed to Hadley, Mass., 1679; she b. Jan. 18, 1673.

They removed to East Haddam, Ct., where she d. Nov. 18, 1714; he d. before 1750.

Daniel Barnes in 1765. In 1765 he and his wife conveyed to Amasa Hamlin the home lot of her father, Thomas Barnes, adjoining Indian pond; which was set off to her on distribution of his estate, Oct. 9, 1765; they conveyed the one third right of her mother's estate, to S. Holly. He was a merchant in Sharon, failed in business there, and removed from the place, probably about 1790. He sold land at Indian pond, Sharon, to Joseph Lake, 1772; it is supposed that he resided at some time in Salisbury, Ct.; this may have been temporarily; later he bought a large mountain farm at Hillsdale, now Austerlitz, N.Y. The records of New Milford, Ct. show that Daniel Sherwood, of that place mortgaged land there, to Jabez Hamlin of Hinsdale, Mass., on Aug. 29, 1794. By hard work of his family his fortune was retrieved; and in later years he sold the farm to his sons Amasa and Jabez; removed to Alford, Mass., and again sold goods in a room adjacent to his dwelling there. A grist-mill in Alford was conveyed to him in 1802; conducted at one time by his son-in-law, Ralph H. Hulbert; and was in his possession at his death. It is traditional that he was a captain in the Revolution; and was captured in the retreat from Long Island in 1776; he was a pensioner, and his sword, seen in his lifetime by his grand children, was well remembered by them in recent years. After his death a quantity of continental money was found in his desk; no records of his service has been discovered. Probably he lived in Sharon during the Revolution and afterwards. It was his wish to spend his last days with his son Jabez, who in 1825, sold his farm at Hillsdale, removed to Alford, cared for his aged parents until their death, and settled the estate. He was a gentleman of the old school, tall and erect, of soldierly bearing, fine constitution, and possessed of an iron will. His will was drawn by Gen. Whiting, of Great Barrington; his funeral was preached by Timothy Woodbridge, the blind Presbyterian preacher, grandson of Jonathan Edwards. Sixty children and grand children attended. The following record of his family dated Mar. 1, 1800, is copied from a bible published at Edenburg, 1797, in possession of Cicero J. Hamlin, Esq., of Buffalo, N. Y., a grand son. Both d. Alford; he Sept. 8, 1826; she Feb. 14, 1727.

*J. Hamlin*

Ch. b. Sharon:

499.*	PHEBE,	Apr. 30, 1762.
500.*	SALMON,	Aug. 5, 1763.
501.*	ZILPHA,	Dec. 26, 1764; m. Jonathan Pardee.*
502.*	LUCINDA,	Oct. 22, 1766.
503.*	RUTH,	July 10, 1768.
504.*	JOHN,	Apr. 23, 1770.
505.*	JABEZ,	June 21, 1772.
506.*	AMASA,	Dec. 15, 1775.
507.	ESTHER,	June 15, 1776; d. Dec. 1777.
598.*	ESTHER,	May 7, 1777.
509.*	ERASTUS,	Aug. 28, 1779.
510.*	FREDERICK,	July 31, 1783.

THOMAS BARNES,<sup>3</sup> fifth child of William, b. E. Haddam, Mar. 26, 1706; m. Mar. 14, 1728. Rebecca, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Hungerford) Conc. b. E. Haddam, Mar. 6, 1704. They removed to New Fairfield, Ct., 1746; to Sharon, Ct., 1750, and resided in the north west part of town. He held large tracts of land there, from the town, and from the Indians.

They had sons, Thomas, Dan and Jonah. Their dau., Dorcas, b. E. Haddam, Nov. 6, 1743. m. Jabez Hamlin.

"Att a court holden in Sharon, 21st day of May 1759; then Dorcas Barnes, dau. of Thomas Barnes, late of Sharon, dec'd, a minor aged 15 years, ye — of Nov. last, appeared and made choice of Daniel Barnes of sd Sharon, to be her guardian." &c.



[ 207 ] AMASA HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Jabez. )

b. Agawam, Mass., July 21, 1737: m. Lydia — He prob. removed with his parents in childhood to Sharon, Ct. He sold land there, to one Boland, Dec. 19, 1770; private in Capt. Ruloff Dutcher's Co., in Maj. Elisha Sheldon's Regt. Light Horse; enlisted and ordered out Oct. 22, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776. He was prosecuted in Sharon, for neglect to march to the assistance of the continental army, showed a good excuse and was discharged. It appears from the records of Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe's church, Amenia Union, N. Y., that on May 1, 1774, "Lydia, wife of Amasa Hamblin, was publicly baptized, likewise on said occasion, Anne, Sarah, Damaris, Betsey, together with their sons Darling and David, were all publicly baptized." He was in Catskill, N. Y. June 5, 1794, when he gave a mortgage to James Morrison of that place, on a lot of land there, bounded as follows: Beginning at a heap of stones around a stump of a Maple saplin, on the north east bank of a brook, and is corner to Henry Ostrander's and William Gold's Lots; and runs first south thirty five degrees east, seven chains seventy five links, to a Maple marked B; thence south seventy seven degrees west, twenty one chains thirty links, to a white oak, marked B; then south thirty one degrees east, thirteen chains twenty six links to a stone on Zack. Deal's line; then on that line south eighty seven degrees, twenty two chains eighty links, to a White Pine, marked M; thence south thirty five degrees west, five chains fifty links, to an Elm and Pine saplin, over the brook, and corner to Andrew Achorn's Lot; then north thirty eight degrees west, sixteen chains, to a stake near a Maple, marked H; then north fifty nine degrees east, six chains, to a stake, near Chestnut, marked H; then north thirty eight degrees west, seven chains, to a Hemlock, marked H, in Gold's line; then on that line north fifty nine degrees east, five chains fifty links, to a White Oak; then north twenty nine degrees west, five chains, to a White Oak, marked M; then north sixty eight degrees east, eleven chains, to a White Pine on a small brook; then south eighty three degrees, three chains thirty five links, to a Hemlock; thence south eighty three degrees east, three chains seventy five links, to a large White Oak; then south sixty six degrees east, nine chains, to a small Hemlock, on a brook; then down the brook, bounded by it, to the place of beginning. On Jan. 4, 1800, he was of Catskill, when he conveyed land there, to William, R. and Warren I. Hamlin, of same place. One dau. of his m. a Mr. Donnelly, who res. at Catskill.

Children:

511.	ANNE,	bap. May	1, 1774.
512.*	JAMES,	b. May	7, 1762.
513.*	DARLING,	" June	19, 1765.
514.	SARAH,	bap. May	1, 1774.
515.*	DAMARIS,	" " "	" "
516.	BETSEY,	" " "	" "
517.	DAVID,	" " "	" "

[ 208 ] CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Jabez. )

b. Agawam, Mass., June 7, 1739: m. 1st, Lucy Foster, b. Sharon, Ct., 1740; who d. there, of small pox, Jan. 5, 1785; m. 2d, Sharon, Nov. 5, 1786, Deborah, dau. of Timothy and Deborah (Ryse) St. John,\* b. Sharon, May 15, 1763: she

\* NOTE 117. TIMOTHY ST. JOHN,<sup>1</sup> came from Norwalk, to Sharon, Ct., 1756; he had brothers: Daniel, who also settled in Sharon, 1761, and Silas, who resided in Ellsworth, Ct.; m. Sharon, Jan. 26, 1757, Deborah Ryse, of Wallingford, Ct. He res. where C. M. Dean lived, in Sharon, 1842. He d. Nov. 28, 1806, aged 74.

Ch. b. Sharon:

MARY.	Aug.	3, 1758.
DANIEL.	Apr.	9, 1761.
DEBORAH.	May	15, 1763.

was adm. to the ch. Mar 2, 1806. He removed with his parents in childhood, from Wareham, Mass. to Sharon; and settled at Sharon Mountain, six miles east of Sharon Village. He was below the medium height; an active, business man; owned and carried on a large farm; kept a tavern and store; his house was standing in 1852, then a solid structure. In the chimney was a marble slab bearing his name and the date of erection of the house. He was appointed Ensign of the 3d Co. in Sharon, Oct. 1771; Lieut. in May, 1772; and 1st Lieut. June, 1776. The officers of this company were: Capt. Edward Rogers; 1st Lieut. Nathaniel Hamlin; 2d Lieut. Hezekiah Andrews; Ensign, Joel Hinman.

Asa, Cornelius and Thomas Hamlin were members of the company; it served in Col. Fisher Gay's 2d Battalion, in Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. Brig. of six Battalions raised in 1776, to re-enforce Gen. Washington at N. Y., and served at Brooklyn front, just before and during the battle of Long Island, Aug, 27, and in the retreat to N. Y. Aug. 29, and 30; and from N. Y. on Sept. 15, 1776. It was with the army at White Plains: time expired Dec. 25, 1776.

He sold the property at Sharon Mountain, and bought two farms at the Royal Grant, Herkimer Co. N. Y., which he gave to his son Erastus; bought a small farm near Sharon Village, where he died: Federalist. In 1813, he subscribed \$140.00 to the church.

---

Inscriptions on their grave stones:

IN MEMORY OF  
CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMLIN  
WHO DIED DEC. 27, 1818  
AGED 79 YEARS

---

IN MEMORY OF  
LUCY, WIFE OF  
CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMLIN  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
JAN. 5, 1785  
45 YEARS OF AGE

Her placid eye bespoke a gentle mind;  
A modest aspect and a temper kind;  
Mild as the luster of an evening sky;  
No cloud in motion and no tempest nigh,  
Her's were the virtues of the social life,  
The loving parent and the duteous wife;  
She courted peace: may peace attend her still!  
Attend her upward, to the heavenly hill,  
Where sighs and tears and every care shall cease:  
And joys refined to endless years increase.

---

IN MEMORY OF  
MRS. DEBORAH, WIFE OF  
CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMLIN  
WHO DIED MARCH 7, 1817  
AGED 53 YEARS

This is the largest family found in the descendants of James Hamlin.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Sharon:

518.	MASON,	1763; d. infancy.
519.*	SYLPHIA,	1765.
520.*	CYNTHIA,	1767.
521.	MASON,	1769; d. young.
522.*	LUCY, April,	1771.
523.*	NATHANIEL,	1773.
524.	WILLIAM,	1775; d. Oct. 22, 1778.
525.*	ALANSON F.,	1778.
526.*	ASA, Mar. 30,	1780.
527.*	ARCILLUS,	1782.
528.*	LOREN,	1784.

By 2d wife, b. Sharon:

529.	JULIA,	1787; d. 1818.
530.*	ERASTUS, Mar. 23,	1789.
531.	BETSEY,	1791; d. May 9. 1800.
532.*	RICHARD, June 1,	1794.
533.*	PHILO,	1796.
534.	FRANCIS,	1798; d. at sea 1819.
535.*	SARAH,	1799.
536.*	LAURA,	1801.
537.*	JOHN, Sept. 4.	1802.
538.*	ELIZABETH,	1804.
539.*	TIMOTHY ST. JOHN,	1806.

[210] MERCY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Jabez,)

b. Sharon, Ct., July 17, 1743; m. May 1, 1765, Dr. John,<sup>5</sup> son of Nathan and Sarah (Castle) Hulbert, b. Woodbury, now Roxbury, Ct., Oct. 29, 1735.

He was prob. in the Co. of Capt. Wait Hinman, which marched from Woodbury, for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757. It is traditional that he was educated at Yale Coll.; grad. Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J., 1762; res. Sharon, Ct., where he received part of his medical education; and at Egremont, Mass.: removed to Alford, Mass., and bought sixteen acres of land there, from Anthony Haskins, 1771; first physician in Alford; selectman, 1773, 6, 8, and 1781; town clerk through the revolution, and was succeeded by Capt. Seth Hamlin: mem. of com. of correspondence, inspection and safety; and for a time surgeon in the war; justice of the peace; and moderator in town meetings; mem. of the Mass. convention which ratified the U. S. constitution: a prominent man.

\* NOTE. 118. THOMAS HURLBUT,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1398. It is supposed he came over in 1635; for he was a soldier under Lion Gardiner, who built and commanded the fort at Saybrook, Ct.: the latter an Englishman, and an engineer, who had been in Holland in the Service of the Prince of Orange; but was engaged by the proprietors of the Conn. Patent, issued by King Charles I, to Lord Say and Sele, Lord Brooke and others, granting land on the Conn. river: to erect a fort at its mouth. Gardiner embarked at London in the *Bachelor*, of twenty five tons, Aug. 1, 1635, with his wife and female servant, and eleven male passengers; and arrived at Boston, Nov. 28th following. "It is believed that Thomas Hurlbut came with him. The lineage and the spelling of his name has not been discovered. The author of the Hurlbut genealogy, without positive proof, inclined to believe that he was a Scotchman. He was wounded by an arrow, in a battle with the Pequot Indians, at Saybrook, Feb. 22, 1637, as appears from a letter written by Gardiner, June, 1660: "In the 23d of Feb. I went out with ten men and three Dogs. Half a Mile from the House to burn the weeds, Leaves and Reeds upon the Neck of Land, because we had felled twenty timber trees, which we were to roll to the Waterside to bring home; every Man carrying a Length of Match with Brimstone-matches with him to kindle the Fire





GARDINER'S FIGHT WITH INDIANS. SAYBROOK, CONN. 1637.



Judge Church of Conn. in an address stated: "A spark from that flame in Berkshire county had flown over into Sharon: one Dr. Hurlbut, an emissary of Shay's, visited that town in the spring of 1787, to enlist men in his cause. He made some impression." It is stated in the history of Litchfield County, Ct.: "In the spring of 1787, during the excitement of the insurrection under Shay, in Mass., Dr. John Hulbert, who resided in Alford, who was an active partizan of Shay, came to Sharon to secure co-operation; having received his medical education there, and possessing qualities calculated to give effect to his representations, he soon succeeded in organizing a considerable number of men under one William Mitchell; who was constituted their captain. Hulbert, Mitchell, and two others were arrested, and taken to Litchfield for examination. Hulbert was prosecuted under an act against vagrants, vagabonds and common beggars; but on his solemn promise to leave the state forthwith was suffered to depart. The others were bound over to court on charges of treasonable practice." It is said his commission as justice of the peace was revoked, 1788, because he favored Shay's Rebellion. He must have had a large following of friends in Mass., as he was representative to the legislature the same year.

Mrs. Hazen remembered in 1894, that he had, in her childhood, at Alford, a famous flower garden, on an elevation, reached by a long flight of stone steps, where he entertained his friends in style. He changed the spelling of his name about 1792. from Hurlbut to Hulbert. Elijah Hamlin, who removed from Alford, to East Bloomfield, N. Y., about 1792, kindly assisted to support a Dr. Hulbert, who was a pensioner, and his wife, who was a school teacher, at his home in

withal. But when we came to the small of the Neck, the weeds burning, I having before this set two sentinels on the small of the Neck, I called to the Men that were burning the Reeds to come away; but they would not until they had burnt up the rest of their Matches. Presently there started up four Indians out of the firey Reeds, but they ran away. I called to the rest of our men to come out of the Marsh. Then Robert Chapman and Thomas Hurlbut, being sentinels, called to me, saying: there came a Number of Indians out of the other side of the Marsh.

Then I went to stop them, that they should not get the Woodland; but Thomas Hurlbut cried out to me that some of the Men did not follow me; for Thomas Rumble and Arthur Branch threw down their two Guns and ran away; then the Indians shot two of them that were in the Reeds; and sought to get between us and home; but kept us in a Half-moon; we retreating and exchanging many a shot, so that Thomas Hurlbut was shot almost through the Thigh. John Spencer in the back into his kidneys; myself into the Thigh; two more shot dead. But in our Retreat I kept Hurlbut and Spencer still before us; defending ourselves with our naked swords, else they had taken us all alive; so that the two sore wounded Men, by our Retreat got home with their Guns; when our two sound Men ran away, and left their Guns behind them." Hurlbut was a blacksmith, and after the Pequot war, located and established himself in Wethersfield; and was one of the early settlers, and first blacksmith of the place, clerk of the Trainband, 1640; deputy, grand juror, and constable, 1644. He received various grants of land in the several divisions of the town, which were recorded together, 1647.

The town of Wethersfield in 1660 granted him lot 39, one of the "Four acre lots"—in Naubuc, east side of the river—which he sold to Thomas Hollister. For his services in the Indian wars, the Assembly voted him a grant of 120 acres of land, Oct. 12, 1671. No attempt appears to have been made to avail himself of this bounty, nor by his sons; but on the petition of his grandson John Hurlbut, Jr., of Middletown, Ct., it was set off in 1694. It is traditional that the house in Wethersfield occupied in 1888 by Miss. Harriet Mitchell, sixth in descent from Thomas Hurlbut stood upon the site of his ancient homestead. His wife was named Sarah; it is not known whether he had any daughters. He d. Wethersfield, 1673.

#### Children:

THOMAS.  
JOHN, b. Mar. 8, 1642, Wethersfield?  
SAMUEL.  
JOSEPH, b. Wethersfield; m. Rebecca——  
STEPHEN.  
CORNELIUS.

N. Y. Whether they were identical with Dr. John Hulbert and wife of Alford, has not been ascertained. Both d. Alford; she Nov., 1823; he June 7, 1815.

A tombstone was erected at Alford to his memory in recent times, inscribed as follows:

IN MEMORY OF  
DR. JOHN HULBERT  
FOR FIFTY YEARS A PRACTICING  
PHYSICIAN AT ALFORD  
BERKSHIRE COUNTY MASS.  
BORN JUNE 1730.  
DIED IN ALFORD MASS.  
JUNE 22, 1815.  
AGED 85 YEARS.

THIS STONE IS ERECTED BY  
RICHARD P. HULBERT, OF MACKINACK ISLAND, MICH.  
A RELATIVE OF THE DECEASED, OCT. 8, 1886.

Ch. b. Alford:

540.*	PHILANDER,	Feb. 29, 1766.
541.	ACHSAH,	Apr. 23, 1768; d. Apr. 1, 1792, unm.
542.*	JOHN WHITFIELD,	June 1, 1770.
543.*	JUNIUS,	Mar. 12, 1772.
544.*	CLARINDA,	Dec. 29, 1773.
545.*	LORANIA,	Nov. 29, 1775.
546.*	PEYTON RANDOLPH,	July 22, 1778.
547.*	POLLY,	May. 2, 1780.
548.	SARAH,	Sept 25, 1782; d. Oct. 14, 1782.
549.*	SALLY,	Mar. 12, 1784.
550.*	HENRY IRAD,	Apr. 18, 1789.

JOSEPH HURLBUT,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1646, probably at Wethersfield, Ct.; removed to Woodbury, Ct., with his family, as early as 1682; wife, Rebecca; she d. Feb. 21, 1712; he d. Woodbury, July 13, 1732. Children: Joseph, John, Sarah, Cornelius, Jonathan, Rebecca, Mary, Phebe.

JOHN HURLBUT,<sup>3</sup> probably b. Wethersfield about 1680; and removed to Woodbury with his parents, 1682; called on adult when baptized there, 1697; bought land in that part of the town now called Roxbury; m. Woodbury, 1704; Mercy Salmon. She d. there, Mar. 6, 1717.

Ch. b. there:

PATIENCE,	Sept. 2, 1705.
NATHAN,	Oct. 24, 1707.
SALMON,	May 19, 1710.
EXPERIENCE,	Aug. 28, 1712.
EXPERIENCE,	Dec. 13, 1713.
MERCY,	Aug. 26, 1716.

NATHAN HURLBUT,<sup>4</sup> b. Woodbury, Oct. 24, 1707; m. Apr. 13, 1730, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Castle, b. Transylvania, Woodbury, and bap. March 1708; he joined 1st Cong. church, Woodbury, Sept. 23, 1733; she Sept. 14, 1735; res. Woodbury, 1740, and probably as late as 1747. It is supposed he afterward resided at Sharon, Ct., and later at Alford, Mass. Capt. Nathan Hurlbut who d. of apoplexy at Alford, Feb. 17, 1774, is supposed to be him.

Ch. b. Woodbury:

NATHAN,	Feb. 6, 1733.
JOHN,	Oct. 29, 1735; m. Mercy Hamlin.
SIMEON.	
ISAAC,	bap. Nov. 10, 1740.
ACHSAH,	Oct. 16, 1743.
HEPZIBAH,	bap. Apr. 6, 1746; d. Dec. 3, 1747.

[ 211 ] RUTH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Jabez.)

b. Sharon, Ct., July 16, 1745; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, May 5, 1765. Lieut. Jonathan, son of Jesse and Mary (Crooker) Ford,\* b. Pembroke, Mass., July 3, 1736, marriage recorded at Amenia Union, N. Y. He served in the old French war with his father. He settled at Sharon, Ct.; and removed to Canaan, N. Y., 1766-7; on the journey she traveled horseback through the woods, with the route marked by blazed trees, and carried her eldest child, a babe, in her arms; and helped to drive the hogs. He was Lieut. in Capt. Ebenezer Benjamin's 5th Co., in Col. William Bradford's 17 N. Y. militia, King's District, in the revolution. He was remarkable for his great memory, for blunt manners and abrupt speech; she was a woman of good abilities, very considerate and precise in manners and speech. In later life they resided with their son Joseph on the old homestead at Red Rock, N. Y. Both d. and are buried there.

On their granite monument are these inscriptions.

---

\* NOTE. 119. WILLIAM FORD,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1604; come to America in youth with his mother, "widow Martha Ford," brother John and sister Martha in ship *Fortune*, which arrived at New Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1621; wife Anna; he d. Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1676; buried in the old Winslow Cemetery.

Children:

WILLIAM.	b. 1633-4; m. Sarah Dingley.
MICHAEL.	
MARGARET.	
MILLCENT.	m. John Carver.

WILLIAM FORD,<sup>2</sup> b. 1633-4; m. Nov. 4, 1658, Sarah, dau. of John Dingley; he res. Marshfield; and d. there, Feb. 7, 1721; buried Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Children:

JOHN.	
MERCY.	m. Samuel Thomas.
JOSIAH.	
JOSEPH.	b. 1666, Marshfield.
SARAH.	
MARY.	
MARGARET.	
EXPERIENCE.	
BETHIA.	
BATHSHEBA.	

JOSEPH FORD,<sup>3</sup> b. Marshfield, Mass., 1666; m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson; res. Pembroke, Mass., where he d. Nov. 12, 1749.

Children:

JOHN.	
DESIRE.	
RUTH.	
OBADIAH.	
TABITHA.	
JOSEPH.	
PAUL.	
AMOS.	
JESSE.	b. Feb. 24, 1711, Pembroke.

JESSE FORD,<sup>4</sup> b. Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 24, 1711; m. Mary Crooker; res. Pembroke; soldier in the French war and d. of "Camp Distemper," at Ft. Stanwix, now Rome, N. Y., during its construction.

IN MEMORY OF  
JESSE FORD.  
BORN AT PEMBROKE, MASS.  
FEB. 24, 1711.  
DIED AT FORT STANWIX, N. Y.  
1758.

# FIFTH GENERATION.

149

JONATHAN FORD  
A LIEUT. IN THE WAR  
OF THE REVOLUTION  
BORN AT PEMBROKE, MASS.  
JULY 3, 1736.  
DIED IN CANAAN  
AUG. 11, 1831.

RUTH HAMLIN  
WIFE OF JONATHAN FORD  
BORN JULY 16, 1745.  
DIED SEPT. 30, 1817.

## CHILDREN:

551.*	JESSE,	b. Jan. 17, 1766, Sharon.
552.*	JOEL,	" Oct. 3, 1767, Canaan.
553.*	JONATHAN.	" Jan. 8, 1770, "
554.*	ELIAB,	" May 23, 1772, "
555.*	RUTH.	" Aug. 6, 1774, "
556.*	ALANSON,	" Oct. 9, 1776, "
557.*	DAVID,	" Apr. 30, 1779, "
558.*	PRUDENCE,	" Jan. 19, 1782, "
559.*	RUEL,	" Apr. 28, 1784, "
560.*	JOSEPH GIBBS,	" May 13, 1787.

[ 212 ] THOMAS HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> ( Bro. of Jabez, )  
b. Sharon, Ct., July 24, 1747; m. there, May 14, 1772; Mary, dau. of Capt.  
Caleb and Rebecca Jewett,\* b. Sharon, Apr. 13, 1753; marriage recorded by

## Children:

JONATHAN.	b. July 3, 1736, Pembroke; m. Ruth Hamlin.
ISAAC.	had 15 children.
ABEL,	
MARY.	m. John Aikin.
DAVID,	removed to N. J.
JAMES.	
AMOS.	
JOEL.	
NAOMI.	m. Rev. Hezekiah Pettit.

For Crocker see note 35.

\* NOTE 120. CAPT. CALEB JEWETT, came from Norwich, now Lisbon, Ct., and settled in Sharon, 1743; wife Rebecca, who d. July 15, 1764; m. 2d. May 26, 1766, Mrs. Faith Brewster, of Windham, Ct. He resided on the lot where Gov. Smith resided, until 1744; when he sold it and bought a farm on Sharon Mountain, owned a Century later by his grandson, John S. Jewett; Selectman twelve years; member of the General Assembly eleven sessions; he d. Jan. 18, 1778, aged 86.

## Children:

CALEB,	m. Elizabeth Curtis and Anna Bartlett.
MARY.	b. Feb. 27, 1741; d. Mar. 12, 1742.
ELEAZER.	" Mar. 13, 1743; m. Dillie Gibbs.
NATHAN.	" Dec. 3, 1744.
THADDEUS,	" Dec. 17, 1646.
REBECCA,	" Jan. 16, 1748; m. John Calkins, Jr.
IRENE.	" Dec. 27, 1750.
MARY,	" Apr. 13, 1753; m. Thomas Hamlin.
ALPHEUS,	" Jan. 15, 1756; m. Abigail Sears.
SYBEL.	" Apr. 22, 1760.



Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, Amenia Union, N. Y. The Conn. records show that Thomas Hamlin was private in Capt. Roger's Co., of Cornwall, Ct., in Col. Fisher Gay's 2d Conn. Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, raised June 1776; he served at Brooklyn during the battle of Long Island; was in the retreat to New York; and from there; and in the general assembly at White Plains. He was prosecuted for neglect to march to assistance of the Continental army; showed good excuse and was discharged. After the war they removed to Glenville, N. Y., and resided there; cooper; in his later life he resided with his son Cook; but died at the home of his son Seth, perhaps at Owasco, N. Y., at the age of 91; she was a noted physician; studied medicine with her brother, and practiced many years in Glenville, where her skill is still remembered by old people; she d. before her husband, at the home of her son Caleb J., at Glenville. Presbys.; they were dismissed by letter from Sharon, no date; he was hard of hearing, and for that reason sat in the pulpit, that he might hear the sermon; some of their children were baptized in Sharon, 1789.

## Ch. b. Sharon:

561.	SYLVESTER,	Apr. 19, 1773; d. Aug. 20, 1774.
562.*	CALEB JEWETT,	Feb. 1774.
563.	SILVESTER,	1776; d. Apr. 2, 1779, age 2 yrs. 7 mo.
564.	SILVESTER,	May 1778; " Aug. 23, 1778, age 3 mo.
565.	CLARACY,	" Dec. 3, 1796, age 18 yrs.
566.*	THOMAS.	
567.*	THERON,	Mar. 8, 1783.
568.*	JERUSHA,	June 5, 1784.
569.	REBEKAH,	1786; d. Apr. 5, 1789.
570.*	COOK,	Apr. 9, 1791.
571.*	SETH,	Oct. 20, 1794.
572.*	SALMON,	Apr. 16, 1796.

[ 214 ] ZILPHA HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Jabez.)

b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 10, 1751; m. Wareham, Mass. by Rev. Isaiah Crocker Thacher, Dec. 1, 1768, Willard,<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel and Mercy (Wing) Swift,\* b. Rochester, Mass., May 15, 1746. He was Lieut. in the Rev. army near Boston,

\* NOTE 121. WILLIAM SWIFT,<sup>1</sup> probably came from Rocking, Essex, Eng., and was at Watertown, Mass., before 1634. In 1636 he mortgaged his land there, as surety for Roger Spring. July 25, 1636, in a division of land there he drew No. 14. a 40 acre lot, and Feb. 28, 1636-7, drew a 5 acre lot at "Beaver Brook Plowlands." The same year he sold his house and land in Watertown to Thomas White, of Sudbury, and moved to Sandwich, Mass. The farm which he bought there, the largest in town, was owned in 1898, by his descendant Edwin Carleton Swift. He d. 1643, and adm. of his Est. was granted to his widow 1643: estate £72-11-1; she d. Sandwich, Nov. 26, 1663; will dated Oct. 12, 1662; proved Apr. 7, 1764; estate £105-6-0.

## Ch. b. England:

HANNAH,	m. Daniel Wing.
ESTHER,	" Ralph Allen.
WILLIAM,	Ruth ———

WILLIAM SWIFT,<sup>2</sup> b. England; wife Ruth. He was able to bear arms in Sandwich, 1643 and consequently was born as early as 1627. He d. Sandwich, Jan. —, 1705-6.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

HANNAH,	Mar. 11, 1651; m. ———Tobey.
RUTH.	
WILLIAM,	Aug. 28, 1654; m. Elizabeth ———
EPHRAIM,	June 6, 1656; " Sarah ———
MARY,	Apr. 7, 1659; " Ezra Perry

with the 8 months men, soon after the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; and re-enlisted for a year, 1776; joined the army at Boston, and after the evacuation by the British went to New York.

Ch. bap. Wareham:

573.	MERCY,	Oct. 20, 1771.
574.	ELIHU,	Aug. 30, 1772; m. Sally Pardee.
575.	RUTH,	May 28, 1775.

[ 215 ] Dr. ASA HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Jabez.)

b. on the Oblong, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1754; m. 1st, Huldah Bronson; m. 2d, West Stockbridge, Mass., Lois, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Stevens) Hooper,\* b. West Stockbridge, Aug. 12, 1873. His son, Benjamin, wrote from

SAMUEL.	Aug. 10, 1662.	" Mary ———.
JIREH.	1665;	" Abigail Gibbs.
JOSIAH.		" Mary Bodfish and Experience Nye.
TEMPERANCE.		" Timothy Bourne.
ESTHER.		" ——— Gibbs.
DINAH.		" ——— Perry.

WILLIAM SWIFT,<sup>3</sup> b. Sandwich, Aug. 28, 1654; wife Elizabeth. He d. Sandwich, May — 1701.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

WILLIAM.	Jan. 24, 1679;	m. Lydia Weeks.
BENJAMIN.	1682;	" Hannah Wing.
JOSEPH.	Nov. 1687;	" Mercy ——— and Mrs. Rebecca Morton.
SAMUEL.	Dec. 1690;	" Abigail ———.
JOANNA.	Mar. 9, 1692;	" Thomas Gibbs.
THOMAS.	Dec. 169-;	" Thankful Morey.
ELIZABETH.	Jan. 11, 169-;	" John Gibbs.
THANKFUL.	Jan. 11, 169-;	" Benjamin Morey.
JOSIAH.		
EBENEZER.		" Abigail Gibbs.

BENJAMIN SWIFT,<sup>4</sup> b. Sandwich, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1703-4. Hannah Wing.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

SAMUEL.	Sept. 11, 1704;	m. Mercy Wing.
MARY.	Oct. 11, 1706.	" William Gifford.
CONTENT.	Dec. 12, 1708.	" Zaccheus Wing.
ZEBULON.	Apr. 15, 1712.	" Rebecca Wing.
HANNAH.		" Benjamin Collins.
ELIZABETH.		" Reuben Landers.
BENJAMIN.		" Waitstill Bowerman.

SAMUEL SWIFT,<sup>5</sup> b. Sandwich, Sept. 11, 1704; m. May 18, 1741, Mercy Wing, b. 1718.

Ch. b. Rochester, Mass.:

ASA.	Dec. 30, 1742;	m. Lucy Briggs.
MARTHA.	May 3, 1744.	" Simeon Bates.
WILLARD.	May 15, 1746.	" ZILPHA HAMLIN.
DAVID.	Nov. 25, 1750.	" Lydia Savery.
LEMUEL.	Oct. 31, 1752.	" Betty Briggs.
SAMUEL.	Nov. 19, 1757.	" Eleanor Sherman.
JESSE.	Feb. 20, 1760.	" Mercy Bates.

\* NOTE. 122. WILLIAM HOOPER,<sup>1</sup> sailed from London in the *James*, July 13, 1635; settled in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass.; wife, Ruth, perhaps sister of Capt. Thomas Marshall, of Lynn, Mass.; weaver; he d. Dec. 5, 1678, aged 61.

Ch. b. Reading:

MARY.	1694;	m. Thomas Taylor.
JAMES.	Dec. 5, 1649;	d. Dec. 18, 1649.
SARAH.	Dec. 7, 1650;	m. Adam Hawkes and Samuel Wardwell.
RUTH.	Apr. 15, 1653;	" Abram Wolcott.
REBECKAH.	Oct. 28, 1656;	" John Ballard.
WILLIAM.	Nov. 3, 1658.	

Kendall, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1847, that his father was doctor: that his children, Alvan, Benjamin and Hannah were b. at West Stockbridge, and the other children were b. in N. Y. state: that the name was uniformly spelled Hamlin, by this branch of the family: and that his mother, Lois, then lived with him.

Hon. Edward Stowe Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> wrote in 1889: "I remember Dr. Hamlin, brother of my grandfather, Jabez Hamlin, being at our house in Austerlitz, N. Y., when I was a child: then going to western New York: and of visiting his son, Dr. James(?) Hamlin, at Holley, N. Y. in 1826, a smart, active, driving man, who had mostly built up the town of Holley." (The writer supposes that Mr. Hamlin was mistaken in the name of the man to whom he referred, as there was no son James in this family. His description indicates the son Areo V.)

His grandson, Erastus G. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> wrote, 1893: that his grandfather entered the revolutionary army as a private: was with Gen. Arnold's expedition to Canada, and at the surrender of Cornwallis: and was a surgeon (sergeant?) when discharged. The several accounts about him are not uniform, but seem to refer to the same person. The Colonial records of Mass., Conn. and New York give the service of at least two of the name Asa Hamlin, who served in the revolution: Asa first above names, and his cousin Asa,<sup>5</sup> son of Isaac Hamlin. We are inclined to believe the latter served in New York, and that Dr. Asa served in Conn., and afterwards in Berkshire Co. Mass.: both however then lived in Berkshire Co., so it is difficult to identify the service of each with certainty. We suppose the service of Dr. Asa Hamlin was as follows: the Conn. records show that Asa Hamlin was in Capt. Roger's 3d Co., of Cornwall: his brothers Nathaniel and Thomas served in same company: also, private in Capt. Erastus Sargent's Co., in Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire Co. Regt.: enlisted Dec. 16, 1676; performed duty at Ticonderoga: dis. Mar. 22, 1777: also, private in Capt. Oliver Belden's Co., in Maj. Caleb Hyde's Mass. Regt.: enlisted July 8, 1777: served in the northern army: dis. July 21, 1777: also, private in Capt. Aaron Rowley's Co., in Col. John Ashley's detachment of Mass. militia: enlisted July 22, 1777: raised for service at Stillwater: dis. Aug. 13, 1777: similar service performed by him as musician in Capt. Ephraim Fitch's Co., in same regiment; enlisted July 21, 1777: dis. Aug. 14, 1777: also, private in Capt. Oliver Belden's Co., in Col. John Brown's Mass. Regt.: enlisted Sept. 21, 1777: service at the northward: dis. Oct. 14, 1777: also, in Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.: enlisted Mar. 14, 1778: dis. June 2, 1778. He d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1823; his widow d. Carlton, N. Y., about 1847.

Ch. by 1st wife:

576.*	WILLIAM BRONSON,	b. July 4, 1781, West Stockbridge.
577.*	SARAH,	" Nov. 29, 1784.
578.*	AREO VESTER,	" July 20, 1786.
579.	NARCISSA Y.	" July 4, 1788; d. N. Y. city, 1867, unm.

By 2d wife:

580.*	ALVAN,	b. July 1, 1792, W. Stockbridge.
581.*	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	" Mar. 29, 1798, " "
582.*	HANNAH B.	" Nov. 23, 1800, " "
583.*	ELISHA H.	" Aug. 1, 1804, Alford.
584.*	ELIZABETH,	" May 25, 1809, Berkshire Co.

---

HANNAH,	Mar. 31, 1662; m. William Ballard.
ELIZABETH,	Aug. 20, 1665; " John Trull.
THOMAS,	Apr. 2, 1668.
JOHN,	July 5, 1670.

[217] JONAH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Jabez,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 12, 1757; called James in one record; res. Sharon.

"There were many cases of discipline at Sharon, and the church was convened to settle many curious questions. For example; on Feb. 16, 1781, 'The ch<sup>h</sup> was legally convened to vote whether ye four shillings which Jonah Hamlin, who paid four shillings in order to procure an evidence in a case depending in ye ch<sup>h</sup>, was in our opinion fully compensated by ye use of a horse which he had of John Everett. Voted in the affirmative.' But this decision gave trouble. Mary Hamlin—her relationship to Jonah does not appear—being called to account for non-attendance on ordinances, gave as a reason her dissatisfaction with the matter of the four shillings; and the church does not seem to have had sufficient confidence in its own award to prosecute her further." No further account of him.

[218] LEWIS HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Jabez,)

b. Sharon, Ct., July 21, 1759; m. Sarah Hewitt. One Lewis Hamlin was a cordwainer (shoemaker,) at Lenox, Mass.; but had removed from there, 1791.

Lewis first above named lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1790; and later in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; and it is traditional that he removed to Vermont.

He survived his wife, and d. near Watertown, N. Y, 1830-7.

JOHN HOOPER,<sup>2</sup> b. Reading, July 5, 1670; m. Braintree, Mass., Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah Harden, of Braintree, b. Dec. 3, 1679. He res. Reading until about 1692; removed to Braintree; then to Bridgewater, Mass. about 1702; where he d. Jan. 9, 1708-9; carpenter; she m. 2d, Francis Woods, by whom she had four children. and d. a widow, May 19, 1749.

## Children:

JOHN,	b. Nov.	6, 1697, Braintree.
THOMAS,	" July	22, 1699; "
WILLIAM,	" Dec.	26, 1701, "
NATHANIEL,	" Nov.	16, 1703, Bridgewater.
SARAH,	" Oct.	9, 1705.
JAMES,	" May	4, 1708.

WILLIAM HOOPER,<sup>3</sup> b. Braintree, Dec. 26, 1701; m. Jan. 30, 1728, Lois, dau. of William and Sarah (Barden) Thomas, b. Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 7, 1707; cabinet maker; Bridgewater. He d. there, July 1, 1755; she Oct. 22, 1756.

## Ch. b. Bridgewater:

WILLIAM,	Nov.	19, 1729; Rev. soldier.
THOMAS,	Feb.	7, 1731, " "
LOIS,	Feb.	7, 1734; m. Jonathan Cary.
ELISHA,	Oct.	11, 1736; Rev. soldier.
ISAAC,	Jan.	21, 1738; d. Dec. 6, 1738.
SUSANNAH,	Mar.	13, 1740, " Oct. 15, 1756.
DAVID,	Feb.	14, 1743; Rev. soldier.
LUTHER,	Feb.	20, 1746, " "
CALVIN,	Oct.	22, 1749, " "

ELISHA HOOPER,<sup>4</sup> b. Bridgewater, Oct. 11, 1736; m. perhaps at Killingly, Ct., Hannah Stevens, b. Killingly, Dec. 22, 1745; blacksmith; res. Killingly, where his two eldest children were prob. b.; settled at West Stockbridge, Mass.; private in Capt. Jabez Colt's Co., in Col. Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia. July 29, 1777. He d. Nov. 23, 1814; she May 19, 1814.

## Ch., except two eldest, b. W. Stockbridge:

CALVIN,	m. Betty Hamlin,
PHILO,	" Hannah —
LUTHER,	Feb. 17, 1769; " Elizabeth Tyrrell.
ELISHA,	May 4, 1771, " Ruth Newell.
LOIS,	Aug. 12, 1773, " Dr. Asa Hamlin.
SUSANNAH,	Dec. 9, 1778, " Philander Barnes.
WILLIAM,	Nov. 11, 1781, " Fanny Dean.
SYLVESTER,	July 7, 1785; d. unm., 1842.
ANSEL,	June 13, 1789; m.



## Children:

585.*	PAMELIA,	b. Feb. 22, 1790, Saratoga Co.
586.*	TRUMAN,	" Dec. 20, 1790, " "
587.	EUNICE,	m. — Rose.
588.*	CALVIN,	b. 1793, Herkimer Co.
589.	CLARISSA.	
590.	JANE.	

[219] CAPT. SETH HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)

b. Wareham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1740; bap. there, Mar. 14, 1741-2; m. 1st, Sharon, Ct., Oct. 15, 1761, Mary Pitcher, marriage recorded in church of Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, Amenia Union,\* N. Y.; m. 2d, Sharon, May 25, 1773, Submit Hyde,† b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 24, 1742: he was then of New Concord, N. Y., and afterwards res. in Alford, Mass., where his name frequently appears in the early town records, sometimes as Capt. Seth Hamlin; highway surveyor, 1777; town clerk, 1783-5. he succeeded Dr. John Hulbert: Freemason: a Masonic pin — The All Seeing Eye, — once his, is in possession of his great grandson, Hon. Frank H. Hamlin of Canandaigua, N. Y.; his Masonic apron was many years at the home of his son Philo; among the assets of his estate was a sword, valued £5.

He was a Rev. soldier; Mrs. Currie, a great granddaughter relates that her grandfather, Elijah Hamlin, often told of the hardships of revolutionary times: what the women and children could raise on the farm was sent to the soldiers: so careful were they of lights and fuel, that the garments made for the soldiers were done in the evening at some house where the same lights and fuel could be utilized by all; that his brother Philo and himself, young boys, barefoot, in winter, cut wood on the hillsides without coats, with only their sisters' skirts tied around their necks, with their arms slipped through holes in the seams; that once when the patriot army was retreating, there was a heavy snow, blocking the roads: which were cleared by the women: and when their friends had passed, shoveled the snow back to retard the progress of the enemy.

Speaking of Continental money, he said it became so depreciated, and the consequent rise in prices so great, that a punch bowl full of it would hardly pay for a dinner. He served in Capt. Wilcox's Co., in Col. Ashley's Regt: enlisted for 3 years into the Cont. army; res. Alford, Mass.; also, private in Capt. Job Alvord's Co., in Col. William Shepard's 3d Mass. Regt., for 3 years, returned by Trueman Wheeler, muster master of Berkshire Co., Mass., mustered between Jan. 20, 1777 and June 1, 1778, in service Aug. 15, 1777; also, private same Co. and Regt., on return dated Jan. 31, 1778, res. Alford; also, private on Continental Army Pay Accts. in Capt. Learned's Co., in Col. Shepard's Regt. from May 25, 1777 to June 1778; he was app. purchasing commissary in 1778, and remained in the service 12 months; also, private on a depreciation roll of Col. Shepard's Regt., to make good the wages for the first three years

\* NOTE 123. See Notes 13 and 51.

+ NOTE 124. WILLIAM HYDE,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1600; prob. came to America with Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1633; sojourned a short time in Newtown, Mass.; removed to Hartford, Ct., 1636. His name is on the monument to the early settlers in the old cemetery in Hartford; where he had land assigned to him; but he shortly after went to Saybrook, Ct. He was an original proprietor of Norwich, Ct. 1660, where he d. Jan. 6, 1681. His son Samuel,<sup>2</sup> b. Hartford, about 1637; and m. June 1659, Jane, dau. of Thomas and — (Brown) Lee; and their son John,<sup>3</sup> b. Norwich, Dec. 1667; m. Mar. 3, 1698, Experience, dau. of Caleb and Margaret (Post) Abel, b. Norwich, Dec. 1674, his 2d cousin.

JONATHAN HYDE, settled in Newton, Mass., 1647; and had descendants of that name, of the seventh generation, there, in 1899.

service in the Cont. army from 1777 to 1780; also, in a statement of Continental Balances, in Col. Shepard's Regt., certified May 12, 1780, enlisted for 3 years.

Augustus C. Hamlin, a grandson, of Bergen, N. Y., stated in 1871; that his grandfather was a staff officer under Gen. Washington, at the execution of Major André; but Mrs. Currie, who res. with her grandfather, Elijah Hamlin, doubts this statement, and says she never heard her grandfather mention any such incident in his father's service, and thinks she would have heard about it if it had been a fact. His name appears on the records of Alford in 1793-4; but not later. It is supposed he d. there, before 1796. His widow survived him, and res. with her stepson, Elijah Hamlin, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., where she d. Aug., 1821, aged 78, and is buried there.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- 591.\* EUNICE.
- 592.\* ELIJAH,      b. Feb. 8, 1767.
- 593.\* BETSEY.
- 594.\* PHILO.

By 2d wife:

- 595. SETH,              b. Dec. 10, 1777, Alford; d. aged 21.
- 596.\* LEANDER,      " Apr. 15, 1786,      "
- 597. MARY,                              d. young.

[220] ISAAC HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Seth,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 10, 1742; m. there, May 15, 1765, Damaris Grummon, b. Spencertown, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1740. He appears to have lived at Spencertown, 1775; his name appears on the records of Lenox, Mass., 1787-8, and at Washington, Mass., 1797; stone-cutter. He was perhaps a Rev. soldier; but as there was another of the same name, Isaac Hamlen<sup>6</sup> of Cummington, Mass., who was a soldier, it is difficult to distinguish the service of each; one Isaac Hamlen was private in Van Ness' N. Y. Regt. He d. Washington, Aug. 10, 1810; his son Stephen was app. adm. of his estate, Dec. 4, 1810; she d. Aug. 13, 1813, aged 73; both buried New Lenox, Mass.

Children:

- 598.\* ISAAC?
- 599.\* TEMPE,              b. Oct. 4, 1771.
- 600.\* CLARISSA,      " Mar. 1, 1775, Spencertown.
- 601.\* STEPHEN,      " May 8, 1785.

[221] CAPT. PEREZ HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Seth,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 3, 1748. The records of Sharon show the marriage of Perez Hamlin of New Concord, (N. Y.) to Rhoda Hunt of Sharon, Feb. 2, 1769; she b. Sharon, Apr. 11, 1752. He res. in New Concord, later in Lenox, Mass., and was called a miller in 1782; he and his brother Asa received a deed from their father to a grist and saw-mill and water-power in Lenox, now Lenox Dale, Jan. 3, 1786; which they conveyed to their brother Cyreneus, May 5, 1787.

It is traditional that he was an officer in the revolution, in the commissary dept.; one of his name served in Col. William B. Whitney's 7th Albany Co. militia Regt., in the revolution.

## LETTER.

Lenox, Jan'y 3d, 1786.

Sr:

I inform you that I Received your letter bearing Date Dec'r 19th, and that you would not incline to take the oxen that I proposed to you at last. I am sorry that I had not brought them before: But immediately after I returned home from Barrington I was and am still brought into an unheard of trouble, as allmost any man had to pass throw—Sum of the Particulars I shall inform you When I come Down, and that will be in as short a time as it can Possible be—the oxen are at Sharon, and I intend to be at your Hous this week, and have them there as soon as Can be, the cattle are of the age you mention, Theirfore I would be glad that the cattle might be axcepted and that you would not think hard of me about the matter.

With acnoledgement,  
I am with esteem your  
very Humble serv't,

PEREZ HAMBLIN.

To Esq'r Ives.

The most remarkable event of his life, which is prominent in history, was his connection with Shay's Rebellion, an account of which is given in Field's History of Berkshire Co., 1829, from which extracts are taken: "On Feb. 26, 1787, Capt. Holcomb marched from Sheffield to headquarters with a company of drafted men. \* \* \* Learning this fact, a body of the insurgents under Capt. Perez Hamlin, who had been lurking about the borders of New York, 80 or 90 in number, made an irruption the night following into Stockbridge at midnight, which they pillaged at their pleasure, and took a great number of the most respectable inhabitants as prisoners. The next morning they proceeded with their booty and prisoners to Great Barrington, where they halted at a public house near the Episcopal church. News of this irruption was soon communicated to Sheffield; runners spread the news, and the citizens friendly to government met at the centre, with such arms as they could muster: and about one o'clock, being joined by Captains Dwight and Ingersoll, and a small company from Great Barrington, who had fled before the insurgents: they were prepared to advance northward to meet them. The whole body making eighty, was under the command of Col. John Ashley, late of Sheffield. The insurgents were now supposed to be coming down to Sheffield, and various rumors were abroad, as to the course they were taking. It was at first supposed they were coming on the meadow road, and that they had turned off by the Episcopal church westward, and were making their way through Egremont, out of the county. Upon hearing this, Col. Assley turned to the left, passed hastily on the back road, and then turning by Archer Saxton's drove furiously for Francis Hare's, in Egremont. He had scarcely passed the brook north of the quarry, when it was announced that the insurgents were in the rear, coming after them. They had been marching towards Sheffield on the back road: but hearing of the government forces, had turned at Saxton's in pursuit of them; just after Col. Ashley had diverged at that place. A halt was immediately made, the sleighs were thrown out of the way, and an attempt made to form the companies. After a few moments of great confusion, Capt. Goodrich directed the Sheffield Co. to follow him through a lot of girdled trees on the

west side of the road; and the Great Barrington Co. under Capt. Ingersoll advanced through a copse of timber on the east. By this time a scattering fire commenced, and continued while the companies were advancing with a rapid march, fifty or sixty rods; when a well directed fire from eight or ten, who were foremost, upon a considerable body of insurgents in the road, discomfited them and put them to flight. The whole body dispersed at once and fled in different directions. They left two of their number dead near the place of action, and more than thirty were wounded, among whom was Hamlin, their captain, and a man named Rathburn, who died some time after of his wounds. A body of men coming from Lenox, under Capt. William Walker, immediately after the skirmish, enabled the conquerors to take more than fifty prisoners. The loss of the militia was two killed and one wounded. One of the killed was a Mr. Potter, of Gt. Barrington; the other was Mr. Solomon Glezen, taken prisoner at Stockbridge. The one wounded was the late Dr. Burghart, of Richmond: he was in the Co. of Capt. Walker, and was wounded by a small party who fired upon them before they arrived at the spot where the action was fought. It has been commonly supposed that Glezen was killed by the fire of his friends, in consequence of a barbarous practice, said to have been adopted by his captors of putting the prisoners in front, as well to check the ardor of the militia from a sense of their danger, as to screen themselves. A gentleman who was with Glezen when he fell, has informed the writer, that the reason why the prisoners were put in front, or near the front, was that when they approached the place of action, the insurgents who had been forward — many of them — turned aside to prepare their muskets. They may have done this through fear: but the the situation of the prisoners was owing to this circumstance, and not to a pre-concerted plan. Glezen fell just as the insurgents began their flight. This skirmish took place over a little valley, now crossed by the Hartford turnpike, near the west line of Sheffield. It was more severe than others which occurred during the Shay's Insurrection. The insurgents generally discovered great want of firmness and perseverance in the actions in which they were engaged; owing in part to their being poorly officered; but more probably to serious doubts concerning the lawfulness of their proceedings, and apprehension of their proving finally mischeivous to themselves. Six were convicted of treason in Berkshire County; \* \* \* and were sentenced to death, four of whom received a free pardon, Apr. 30, 1787; and the rest on May 17, were reprieved until June 21; then until Aug. 2d; and then until Sept. 20; and finally escaped from goal, except one whose sentence was commuted to seven years hard labor. It is said that Capt. Hamlin took a Col. Ashley prisoner at Stockbridge, probably father of the Col. Ashley who opposed him in this fight, as there were two of the same name and rank: and recognizing an old fellow officer of the revolution released him."

Capt. Hamblin was seriously wounded and captured in the fight as appears from the following:

#### RECORD.

Berkshire, ss, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

To the Sheriff of our County of Berkshire, his deputy, and the keeper of the goal in Great Barrington, in our said county, Greeting: Whereas Perez Hamlin, of Lenox, in our said county, Gent., who stands charged for the crime



of Treason, by the Grand Jury of the said county, as by the Indictment in our Supreme Judicial Court remaining appears; and whereas the said Perez now lies languishing of certain wounds which he received as it is said in the commission of the said offence, that he cannot appear and take his trial for the said crime before our Supreme Judicial Court, now held at Lenox in the said county would manifestly hazard his life, as by our writ of enquirey unto certain Physicians, and the return thereupon by them made.

We command you therefore, that the body of the said Perez Hamblin now in your custody upon the charge of Treason aforesaid, you safely and securely keep, so that he may be had before our Justice of our Supreme Judicial Court next to be held at Lenox aforesaid on the first tuesday in October next, 1788, to answer to the said charge, unless he shall before that time by due order of law be from care and custody discharged.

Witness, WILLIAM CUSHING, Esq.

This 9th day of October, Anno dominno, 1787.

---

THE MASSACHUSETTS CENTINEL  
of Oct. 17, 1787.

The Supreme Judicial Court at Lenox, in the County of Berkshire ordered their session on Wednesday last, when four persons were capitally convicted, and rendered sentence of Death, viz: Charles Rose, Potter Allen and John Bly for the crime of robbery attended with the aggravating circumstances of breaking up dwelling houses in the dead of night; and William Manning for the crime of Treason. This Manning is probably the same who was excepted in the act of the Legislature of June last. He was an active officer under Perez Hamlin, when he made a descent with 100 armed men upon the town of Stockbridge, plundering and captivating many of its respectable inhabitants, on the 27th of February last: and was defeated in the action at Sheffield by a party of brave troops under the command of Col. Ashley.

---

Capt. Hamblin was tried and convicted of treason, and sentenced to death, but reprieved from time to time and finally escaped from jail; the record of his trial and conviction has not been secured. In these measures he no doubt believed, as did others of that time and place, that he was patriotic in fighting for the supposed rights of the people; which at that period was esteemed the popular remedy for redressing public wrongs; and in which the colonists had attained almost unhopd for success. Such results naturally stimulated the people who were struggling with that poverty and distress, born of the then recent wars, in which the people of New England had been engaged for more than an hundred years. It was difficult for the people of that period to determine when to cease fighting. War had become to them second nature; and the distress of the times bore upon them heavily, with cruel, crushing force, more than they could endure and remain inactive; which must be the excuse for Shay's Rebellion; approved by a large class of the yeomanry of Berkshire County; but however we may condemn the mistaken zeal of Capt. Hamblin in that cause, history shows that his courage was equal to his conviction. It is supposed that a desire to adopt the Federal Constitution and to ratify the same in Mass. at that time led towards lenient treatment of those engaged in that insurrection.

Samuel Manton conveyed to Perez Hamlin one half acre of land and the house in which Hamblin then lived, May 25, 1791; this house was on East street, Lenox; which he sold Mar. 1, 1794. He was financially ruined through his connection with the rebellion; and removed to New Haven, Vt., date unknown; but was there in 1796, and continued there until the spring of 1813, when he and his wife removed with their son Stephen to Aurelius, N. Y., they resided later at Auburn, N. Y. He survived his wife, and d. at Auburn, 1826.

## Children:

602.*	LOIS,	b. July 9, 1770.
603.*	RHODA ANN,	" Feb. 13, 1772.
604.*	CHARLOTTE,	" May 13, 1774, New Concord.
605.*	STEPHEN,	" Sept. 8, 1776, Lenox.
606.	ELIJAH,	prob. d. young.
607.	PEREZ,	b. Mar. 20, 1779;
608.	SARAH,	" July 12, 1782.

[222] JOHN HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Seth,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 21, 1750. It is traditional that he res. at Leroy, N. Y. about 1816; or perhaps this was a mistake, and he may have lived at Leray, in Jefferson County, N. Y. He is supposed to have d. before 1846, perhaps at Bloomfield, N. Y.

No family discovered.

[223] JEHIEL HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Seth,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 2, 1751; m. by Rev. Griswold, West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1775, Jerusha Pomeroy, b. Sept. 11, 1756; he was then called of Kinderhook, N. Y. His name appears on the Springfield records in 1798; his homestead in W. Springfield, was possessed in 1896, by the children of his grand dau. Mrs. Jane Allen. Both d. W. Springfield; he Apr. 26, 1840; she June 14, 1843. He is buried in Feeding Hills cemetery, Agawam, Mass.

## Ch. prob. b. W. Springfield:

609.	BETSEY,	Dec. 30, 1775; d. Dec. 12, 1848, unm.
610.*	EBENEZER S.	Apr. 9, 1778.
611.*	JERUSHA,	Mar. 16, 1780.
612.	ELECTA,	Apr. 26, 1782; d. Nov. 12, 1785.
613.*	ASHER POMEROY,	June 8, 1784.
614.*	ELECTA,	Mar. 22, 1787.
615.*	JESSE,	Apr. 27, 1791.
616.*	LESTER,	June 14, 1797.

[224] JESSE HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Seth,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 17, 1753. It is traditional that he m., and that he had children as given below. One Jesse Hamblin served in the revolution, in Col. Peter Van Ness' 9th Albany Co. militia Regt. An old letter from the family of his brother Cyreneus, June, 1753, states that he d. at Bloomfield, N. Y., which is prob. an error; another account says that he d. near Little Falls, N. Y. before 1840. No living descendants discovered.

## Children:

617.	JOEL?
618.	SAMUEL?
619.	HARVEY?
620.	SALLY?

[ 225 ] CYRENEUS HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Seth,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 5, 1755; m. Sarah Wilson. It is traditional that he was a Rev. soldier; farmer. His name appears on the records of Lenox, Mass. as early as Apr. 12, 1784. His brothers Perez and Asa conveyed to him a mill in Lenox, May 5, 1787. He conveyed 18 acres of land and a grist-mill in Lenox to William Walker, May 15, 1787; and was soon afterwards at Charlton, N. Y., where several of his children were born; and later at Paris, N. Y., where other children were born. It is said that he settled at Leroy, N. Y. about 1816.

Both d. in Genesee Co., N. Y.; he at Pavilion, about 1822.

## Children:

621.*	PEREZ,	b. Mar. 20, 1779, Charlton.
622.*	MERCY,	" May 6, 1781, Lenox.
623.*	LAURA,	" Jan. 3, 1783, "
624.	THADDEUS,	" Apr. 30, 1786, " m., and res. Rome, N. Y.
625.	SALLY,	" Charlton. " Job Nobles.
626.	HARVEY,	" " and res. Rome, N. Y.
627.*	CLARISSA,	" Paris.
628.*	BETSEY,	" June 16, 1800, "
629.*	SETH,	" 1801, "
630.*	MILO,	" Mar. 4, 1804, "

[ 226 ] MERCY HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Seth,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 8, 1757; m. Raphael Porter; merchant; Clinton and Rutland, N. Y. Both d. Rutland; she Aug. 24, 1835; he Dec., 1796.

## Children:

631.	ALARICA,	m. — Brooks.
632.	OLIVE,	" — Burr.
633.	PEREZ,	" Cynthia Tuttle.
634.	ASA.	
635.	RAPHAEL.	
636.	MARY.	
637.*	JULIANA,	June 3, 1796, Clinton.

[ 227 ] ASA HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Seth,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 23, 1759; m. June 30, 1785, perhaps at Lenox, Mass., Hannah Nobles, b. 1767. His father conveyed to him and his brother Perez a mill in Lenox, Jan. 3, 1786; which they conveyed to their brother Cyreneus, May 5, 1787; in that deed Asa is called, of Ballstown, Albany Co., N. Y.; the record of the births of his children show that he soon afterwards lived at Paris, N. Y.; after the birth of his children he removed to the Spencer Settlement, Rome, N. Y. Capt. Talcott and he built log houses opposite each other, and cleared farms there: frame houses were erected to take the places of the log ones later, which still exist: farmer. He was a Rev. pensioner: the records of the pension office show that he served about 3 years in Col. Willett's Regt., no details of service given: also, private in Capt. Stoddard's Co., in Col. Vose's Mass. Regt.: enlisted 1780, for 9 months; his app. for pension dated Rome, N. Y., June 17, 1819, and his age then given as 57 years, which was an error. One Asa Hamlin was Sergt. in Percy's Co., in Col. Willett's N. Y. Regt., as shown by the N. Y. records. The Mass. records show that Asa Hamlin served in Capt. John King's Co., in Col. John Brown's Berkshire Co. Regt.: enlisted June 29, 1777; served under Gen. Schuyler: dis. July 21, 1777; also, his name is on a de-

scriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, N. Y.; age, 18; stature, 5 feet 6 inches; complexion, dark; res. Richmond; arrived at Fishkill, May 31, 1778; served in Capt. Reeves' Co., in Col. Rossiter's Mass. Regt.; also, in list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Henry Rutgers Jr., deputy muster master, taken in lieu of Samuel Goodrich; raised by Resolve of Apr. 20, 1778; res. Richmond; also, private in Capt. Samuel Goodrich's Co., in Lt-Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire Co. Regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; served at New Haven, Ct.; dis. Aug. 22, 1779; also, on pay roll for six months men, raised by the town of Lenox, for service during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; dis. Dec. 12, 1780; also, in list of men from Lenox, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson, as having passed muster.

There were two Rev. soldiers named Asa Hamlin, who were cousins; it is difficult to distinguish the service of each; see Asa Hamlin<sup>5</sup> [215.] He was called Capt. Hamlin. It is said that his dau. Caroline was the very picture of her father, that she was tall and slim, of light complexion and blue eyes. He d. at the home of a dau. in Verona, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1731. His widow at one time lived with Joshua Hill, Rome, N. Y., but d. at the home of her dau. Mrs. Goodwin, Rome, July 4, 1851.

## Children:

638.*	HENRY.	b. Dec; 28, 1785, Lenox.
639.*	MILLIA ORRA.	" Aug. 16, 1787, Paris.
640.*	LOVISA,	" 1789, "
641.*	HANNAH NOBLE.	" Dec. 26, 1793, "
642.*	ASA,	" 1796, "
643.*	OLIVE.	" July 10, 1798, "
644.*	ALMIRA.	" Nov. 7, 1802, "
645.	BETSEY.	" " d. Mar. 19, 1808.
646.*	CAROLINE.	" " "
647.	ELIZABETH.	" 1809. " d. Jan. 6, 1814.

[229] NATHANIEL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 29, 1741. A sketch of his life was prepared by his great grandson, the late Prof. Charles E. Hamlin; from which extracts have been taken. In 1759, he assisted in building boats at Albany, N. Y., and perhaps at Lakes George and Champlain, for Gen. Amherst's expedition.

From May 2, 1760 to Jan. 15, 1761, he served as private in Capt. Barachiah Bassett's Co. of Chilmack, Mass., in Col. Nathaniel Thwing's Regt. and served in Nova Scotia. As one of the garrison who, under the direction of a company of sappers and miners, sent out from England, blew up the fortifications of Louisburg, he participated in the demolition, which he used to describe; and

\* NOTE 125. The Baker family of Barnstable, Mass. descend from:

REV. NICHOLAS BAKER,<sup>1</sup> of Scituate, Mass., a graduate of St. John's College, Cambridge, England; who received the Bachelor's degree, 1631-2, and Master of Arts, 1635. He and his brother Nathaniel settled in Hingham, Mass., 1635. He afterwards became a large land holder in Hull; he was ordained in Scituate, 1660; his first wife d. Scituate, 1661; m. 2d, 1662. Grace —; he d. Aug. 22, 1678, aged 67; his widow d. Jan. 22, 1696-7.

## Children:

SAMUEL.	m. Fear Robinson.
NICHOLAS.	
MARY.	
ELIZABETH.	
SARAH.	
DEBORAH.	



which began June 2, 1760, was finished Oct. 8, or 17. He removed from Barnstable to Wellfleet, Mass. in May, 1763, probably because that place, largely engaged in fisheries, offered better opportunity for work on boats and fishing vessels. About that time the mother and younger children transferred their residence to Wellfleet; where the brothers, Nathaniel, Lewis and Perez were for some years boat builders. He m. Dec. 5, 1763, Sarah Baker,\* b. Wellfleet, Feb. 27, 1743. They were members of the church, Wellfleet. They removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1772. He was drafted in the fall of 1776. to serve in the Rev. army, but having a family of five children, the eldest of whom was not eleven years old, he furnished a substitute. The certificate of that transaction reads:

"This may certify that Mr. Nathaniel Hamblin this day procured Mr.

SAMUEL BAKER,<sup>2</sup> m. Fear, dau. of Isaac Robinson. He inherited an estate in Hull; but became an inhabitant of Barnstable.

Children:

JOHN; m. Anna Annable.

NATHANIEL, " Mercy Lewis.

And perhaps:

MARY?

GRACE?

DEA. JOHN BAKER,<sup>3</sup> m. Oct. 14, 1696, Anna,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Samuel Annable; who d. Mar. 21, 1732-3; he removed to Windham, Ct.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

ANNAH,	1697.
MARY,	1699.
JOHN,	d. young.
REBECCA,	1704.
SAMUEL,	1706.
MARY,	1710.
MEHITABLE,	1712.
ABIGAIL,	1713-4.
JOHN,	1716.
HANNAH,	1718.

NATHANIEL BAKER,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Dea. John.) The name of his 1st wife, the mother of his children, is not recorded. m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1718-9, widow Mercy Lewis. His house was on Baker's Lane, Barnstable. He d. 1750, his widow d. Dec. 7, 1768.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

BENNY,	1705; d. young.
MERCY,	1706.
SARAH,	1708; d. young.
NATHANIEL,	1709.
NICHOLAS,	1711.
SARAH,	1713.
THANKFUL,	1715.
BENNE,	1716.
ELIZABETH,	1718.

The Hyannis family descend from:

FRANCIS BAKER,<sup>1</sup> who came from Great St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, England, in the *Planter*, 1635; aged 24; m. 1641, Isabel Twining, and had six sons and two daughters.

NATHANIEL BAKER,<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1642, the eldest son, had three sons.

SAMUEL BAKER,<sup>3</sup> the eldest son, b. Oct. 26, 1670; m. July 30, 1702, Elizabeth Berry; they had three sons and five daughters.

JUDAH BAKER,<sup>4</sup> the eldest son, b. Aug. 19, 1705; m. Feb. 15, 1728-9, Mercy Burgess; they had three sons and five daughters.

TIMOTHY BAKER,<sup>5</sup> the eldest son, b. Apr. 21, 1732; m. 1753, Keziah ———; they had six sons, one of whom was Capt. Timothy Baker,<sup>6</sup> and three daughters.

The descendants of Francis Baker,<sup>1</sup> are very numerous, embracing many mariners and business men.

Benj. Baker to go into the servis at Horse Neck, in his room, and excepted by me."

"ASA RISE. Cap'n."

His eldest dau. Polly, in her old age used to tell of witnessing the passage of Burgoyne's army past her father's house in Shrewsbury, on the way from Saratoga, to Cambridge, Mass., in the fall of 1777. See described minutely, the peculiar dress and appearance of the Hessians. He removed to Oxford, Mass., April, 1778. where he bought land with buildings from Sylvanus Town: the deed specifying sixty five acres of upland and two parcels of meadow land, one of two acres, the other of two acres and forty five rods—both known as part of "Bell's Meadow,"—was signed by Town and his wife before witnesses on May 30, 1777; but was not acknowledged before the justice of the peace—and therefore not delivered till Mar.30, 1778. Warrants still in existence show that, for 1783-4, he officiated in Oxford as collector of state and town taxes.

He and his son Theophilus labored as house carpenters in Hallowell and Vassalboro, Me., during 1783-4. One of these jobs was that of finishing the interior of the town meeting house, in that part of Hallowell, then known as the "Fort Village," which became Augusta in 1797. Among his papers of this period is this receipt:

"Hallowell, 3 July, 1784"

"Rec'd on board sloop Hannah, from N. Hamlin, one hundred and one oars; which I promise to deliver to Capt. Edmund Hous of Boston, dangers of the sea excepted."

"SAMUEL HOWARD."

Theophilus settled at the Fort Village, and his father returned to Oxford.

His sons and daughters gradually removed to Hallowell, now Augusta, and at last the parents with the youngest child, Lot, came in 1795. At Augusta he found exercise for his great mechanical skill and ingenuity, not only as a house wright, but in making wooden clocks, spinning wheels and sleighs; his clocks on which his name sometimes appeared as, N. Hamlin, found their way to distant parts of Maine: thus, late in 1799 he took a load of "Movements" to the Penobscot, where, in the house of his brother Perez, he made cases, and sold the completed clocks to the neighboring inhabitants. The infant son of the brother, born the preceeding July was named for the visiting uncle. In 1798 he bought the house built by his son-in-law, Isaac Carter, at the corner of Winthrop and State streets, Augusta. On the gable of this house was a large dial, attached to a clock, kept in operation as a sign of his business. He sold this house to Kennebec county, January, 1829; and upon the lot was erected the same year, the present granite court house. Throughout his long life he was highly respected for integrity and manliness. Both d. Sidney, Me.; he Jan. 19, 1834; she July 4, 1830.

#### Children:

648.*	THEOPHILUS,	b. Dec. 6, 1765, Wellfleet.
649.*	MARY,	" Apr. 10, 1768, "
650.*	OLIVE,	" Nov. 2, 1770, Mass.
651.*	LEWIS,	" Mar. 24, 1773, Shrewsbury.
652.*	SARAH,	" Aug. 19, 1775, "
653.*	PEREZ,	" Oct. 1, 1777, "
654.	NATHANIEL,	" June 23, 1780, Oxford; d. Nov. 2, 1780.
655.*	LOT,	" May 3, 1782, "

[ 230 ] CAPT. LEWIS HAMBLIN,<sup>2</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel.)

b. Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 19, 1743; m. Oct. 16, 1766, Phebe Harding,\* b. Wellfleet, Mass., 1742. He removed in childhood with his parents back to Barnstable from whence they came; and with his widowed mother and family to Wellfleet, May, 1763. See sketch of his brother Nathaniel. He was drafted from Wellfleet to serve in the Continental army, but paid a fine; report dated Sept. 8, 1777. Prior to 1779 he settled on land now in Hampden, Me. During the disastrous "Bagaduce Expedition" on the Penobscot river, August, 1779, the British fleet pursued the settlers up the river from their homes; Lewis Hamblen and wife were then driven from their home and made their way on foot through the wilderness to the Kennebec river; thence back to Wellfleet, where he became a leader in town and church affairs; and his brother Perez took possession of the Hampden lands; selectman, 1787-1800; town clerk, 1801-8; treasurer twelve years; Master of Adams Lodge, A. F. & A. M., 1799, 1800 and 1809. The will of Lewis Hamblen, of Wellfleet, Gentleman, dated Dec. 30, 1807 names wife Phebe; to whom he gave his personal estate, and the use of his real estate during her life, with power to sell and convey the same, if necessary for her support; and remainder to his nephews, Lewis, son of his brother Nathaniel, and Lewis, son of his brother Perez. Inventory, Mar. 22, 1810; real estate, \$1456.00; personal, \$1813.30. Mr. Josiah Whitman of East Bridgewater, Mass., wrote, 1845, that he formerly lived in Wellfleet, and that he sold the land of Lewis Hamblen for the heirs in Maine; and that the widow of Lewis willed her estate to her brother Nathan Harding. Both d. Wellfleet; he Feb. 9, 1810; she Sept. 20, 1818.

No issue.

[ 235 ] PEREZ HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 26, 1755; m. Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 25,<sup>1</sup> 1779, Sabra, dau. of Elisha and Dorcas (Doane\*) Cobb, b. Wellfleet, Feb. 8, 1763.

The Mass. archives show that he was on a pay abstract of Capt. Winslow Lewis' Co., for travel to and from camp at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 13, 1776; prob. a corporal. It is traditional that he was a fifer at Bunker Hill.

He obtained a tract of land in Hampden, Me., from his brother Lewis, May, 1787; upon which he cleared a farm and lived there the remainder of

\* NOTE 126. ABRAHAM HARDING,<sup>1</sup> came from England with Capt. Gorges, 1623; m. 1639, Elizabeth Harding, who came from England, 1630; freeman, May, 1645; he was proprietor in Medfield, 1650; where he d. Mar. 22, 1655.

ABRAHAM HARDING,<sup>2</sup> of Medfield, b. Aug. 15, 1655; m. Mary Mason and Sarah Fairbanks.

ISAAC HARDING,<sup>3</sup> b. East Medway, Mass., Feb. 16, 1705; m. Rachael, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Hill.

THEODORE HARDING,<sup>4</sup> b. Medway, July 24, 1736; m. Lois, dau. of Timothy and Abigail Clark.

ELIAS HARDING,<sup>5</sup> b. Medway, Jan. 13, 1758, m. Thankful Forbes and Hannah Baker.

JUDSON HARDING,<sup>6</sup> of North Wrentham, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. Clarissa Danforth dau. of Barnabas and Phebe Cary.

ROBERT HARDING, freeman, Mass., May 18, 1631.

JOHN HARDING, freeman, Mass., May 13, 1640.

JOSEPH HARDING, was an early settler of Eastham, Mass.; selectman, 1673; he became a settler of Chatham, Mass., where he was selectman, 1693-8. The name is an old and common one on Cape Cod.

\* NOTE 127. DEA. JOHN DOANE,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1590; came from Wales to Plymouth, Mass. it is claimed in the *Fortune*, Nov. 11, 1621; but his name does not appear in the passenger list of that ship; he settled at Plymouth; wife, Abigail; freeman, 1633; assistant to Gov.

his life; this farm in 1846 formed the south boundary of Hampden Corner, Me., occupied by Jedadine Herrick and others. Both d. Hampden; he July 2, 1835; she Feb. 13, 1850.

## OBITUARY.

Died in Hampden, on the 21st of July, 1835, after a short but severe illness, Mr. Perez Hamlin, in the 80th year of his age: this aged Pilgrim was one of the first settlers of this town, who cut away the trees and cleared the land where now stands the flourishing village of Hampden, Me. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; came to this place forty seven years ago; and in a revival of religion here twenty four years ago, he and his wife became the subjects of converting grace. He lived to see his country involved in and delivered from the dangers and perils of two wars; and has beheld her advance from a colony greatly oppressed, to a mighty and happy republic.

At last he has closed his toils and laid down to rest; and what is most cheering to us all, and most consoling to his relatives is that he closed his eyes in peace and hope. He has left an aged wife, with whom he had lived about fifty seven years, and numerous relatives to mourn his sudden departure; but they have the consolation of believing their loss is his gain. He went to the sanctuary all day on the Sabbath, and on Tuesday his departed spirit doubtless entered into the temple of its God on high. On Thursday his remains were committed to the dust to slumber till the morning of the resurrection. Peace to his memory.

## Children:

656.*	LEWIS.	b. Feb. 27, 1781, Wellfleet.	
657.*	ELISHA.	" June 18, 1783, "	
658.*	POLLY,	" Oct. 14, 1785, "	
659.*	SALLY.	" June 19, 1788, Hampden.	
660.*	BETSEY,	" Aug. 27, 1790, "	
661.*	PEREZ,	" Apr. 9, 1794, "	
662.*	SABRINA.	" Aug. 2, 1796, "	
663.*	NATHANIEL,	" July 12, 1799, "	
664.	OLIVE.	" Nov. 11, 1802, "	d. Dec. 22, 1802.
665.	ALMIRA,	" Mar. 6, 1805, "	" May 22, 1844, unm.

Thomas Prence, 1633; on committee with the governor and assistants to revise the laws, 1636; deputy, 1643; deacon in the church; he was one of the founders of Nauset, now Eastham, Mass. 1644; which included anciently, Wellfleet on the north, and Orleans on the south. The first settlers of Eastham were: Gov. Thomas Prence, Edward Bangs, John Smalley, JOHN DOANE, Nicholas Snow, Richard Higgins and Josias Cook, and their families, constituting a colony of forty nine persons. To each settler was granted 200 acres of land; the farm of John Doane is pointed out, north of the harbor; the site of his home is marked by a rough granite stone, placed there in recent times by his descendant, Hon. John Doane?; deputy from Eastham, 1649-54; selectman, 1663-76; he d. Eastham, Feb. 21, 1686, and was buried in Town Cove burying ground.

## Children:

JOHN.	b. 1634; m. Hannah Bangs and Rebecca Pettee.
DANIEL.	" 1636; " twice.
LYDIA.	
ABIGAIL.	
EPHRAIM.	

NOTE 128. RICHARD COBB, of Hingham, Mass. is said to have come from Boston; he had a son Thomas, b. Mar. 28, 1693; who settled in Eastham, Mass., where he m. Oct. 14, 1717. Mercy, dau. of Lieut. Edmund and Sarah (Mayo) Freeman; their son Elisha, m. Dorcas, dau. of Joseph Doane; and their dau., Sabra Cobb, m. Perez Hamlin.

It is traditional that some of the Cobbs in America descend from Isaac Cobb, Post Admiral of Yarmouth, England.



[ 236 ] SYLVANUS HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sylvanus,<sup>1</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

bap. Oct. 11, 1741. He served in Capt S. Bourne's Co., which marched from Barnstable, to Canada, Mar. 13, to Dec. 22, 1758; and is said to have deserted. No further account of him.

[ 237 ] SIMEON HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Sylvanus.)

prob. b. Barnstable or Falmouth, Mass., about 1735; bap. June 17, 1744; m. by Rev. Samuel Palmer, Falmouth, Dec. 26, 1765, Martha, dau. of Peter and Mehitable Hatch,\* bap. May 20, 1739. In the record of his marriage he is called "A transient person, now residing in Falmouth." He marched in Capt. S. Bourne's Co. from Barnstable to Canada, Mar. 13, to Dec. 22, 1758, although a mere boy. He was also a Rev. soldier: his name appears in list of men enlisted from Barnstable county in 1779, to serve in the Cont. Army; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 6 feet; complexion, dark; residence, Falmouth; delivered to Lieut. Lilley; another record says he was delivered to Col. Freeman for Capt. Hill's Co.; also, private in Capt. Simeon Fish's Co., in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Mass., militia Regt.; served eight days on alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth, Sept., 1779. Many queer stories are told about him. A British fleet entered Vinyard sound, Apr. 3, 1779, and one of the ships went into Wood's Hole; the crew landed and proceeded to rob one Paul Robinson of his stock. Hamblin with others were sent to watch them; they saw the enemy land and drive off the poor man's animals; take a porker from the pen and toss it into their boat. Piggy was no tory and set up a squeal at his treatment, which aroused the sympathy and indignation of Hamblin; and his eyes filled with tears; one of his comrades rallied him and asked why he cried. "I hear that poor pig, and can't help crying to see how those cruel Britishers treat *their fellow beings*," said he. He was prob. a mariner. with a home in Falmouth.

He d. in North Carolina, no particulars of his death; perhaps he d. while absent on a voyage.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

666.\* SETH, Nov. 9, 1766.

667. SIMEON.

668.\* MARTHA, June 15, 1778.

[ 239 ] BARNABAS HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Sylvanus.)

prob. b. Barnstable, about 1739; bap. Apr. 26, 1747; m. there, Nov. 23, 1769. Mary Bassett\*; res. Falmouth, Mass. In 1846 Isaac Hamblin wrote from Montpelier, Vt., that Barnabas Hamblin was there in 1798-9; that he came

\* NOTE 129. For Hatch see note 94.

\* NOTE 130. Mr. Sergle of Chicago, author of an unpublished genealogy of the Bassett family, says they are of Norman-French origin, and came to England with William the Conqueror; Therstine Bassett, being the King's Grand Falconer. During succeeding centuries they were great barons, holding power second only to that of the king; and some claimed royal lineage, most of these peerages have long been extinct.

The American families of Bassett descend from William, of Plymouth, 1621; William, of Lynn, 1640; John, of New Haven, Ct., 1647, and some from French Huguenots.

WILLIAM BASSET,<sup>1</sup> came in the *Fortune*, 1621; settled in Plymouth; then in Duxbury; and finally in Bridgewater, Mass; planter and mechanic; a wealthy and large land owner; he possessed a large library; freeman, 1633; his wife was named Elizabeth, perhaps Tilden.

Children:

WILLIAM, b. 1624; m. Mary Burt.

ELIZABETH, " 1626; " Thomas Burgess, Jr.

NATHANIEL, " 1628; " 1st. Mary or Dorcas Joyce.

SARAH, " 1630; " Peregrine White.

from Cape Cod; and had sons Sylvanus, Barnabas and Asa; and that Sylvanus returned to Cape Cod. He d. Montpelier, May 10, 1790, aged 60; she d. Grand Isle, Vt.

## Children:

- 669.\* SYLVANUS, b. about 1774, Barnstable.  
 670.\* BARNABAS, " Feb. 19, 1782.  
 671.\* ASA, " about 1785, Falmouth.  
 672.\* POLLY.  
 673.\* SALLY.  
 674.\* RACHAEL.  
 675.\* WILLIAM.  
 676.\* ISAIAH, b. about 1790, Falmouth.  
 677.\* LURANA.

[242] BENJAMIN HAMBLEN,<sup>5</sup> (Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., May 7, 1742; m. there, Nov. 27, 1760, Drusilla Dexter.\*

He res. Barnstable, and was called Benjamin 3d; another record states that he was unm.; and that he went to England; if true, he returned and was m. as above stated. He was mentioned in his father's will, 1754; and in his mother's will, 1762. The Mass. records show that one Benjamin Hamlin was private in Capt. Joseph Griffith's Co., in Col. John Jacob's Mass. militia Regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1778; res. Barnstable; enlisted into the Cont. army June 10, 1778; dis. Jan. 4, 1779; also, private in Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co., in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Barnstable Co. Regt.; and served on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Mass., eight days in Sept. 1779. Perhaps he removed with his children to Rochester, Mass.

## Children:

- 678.\* REUBEN, b. about 1761.  
 679. CONSTANT, lost at sea about 1800.  
 680.\* ELKANAH, b. about 1765.  
 681. HOPE, m. — Tripp, of Fairhaven, Mass.

[243] ABIGAIL HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,)

b. Barnstable, Mass. Feb. 23, 1743; m. there, by Rev. Oakes Shaw, Dec. 11, 1765, Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> son of Justus and Abigail Howland,\* b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov.

WILLIAM BASSET,<sup>2</sup> m. Mary, dau. of Hugh Burt, of Lynn, Mass.; he removed to Sandwich, and had a large estate. In 1652, the General Court of Plymouth appointed a committee to lay out a road from Sandwich to Plymouth, composed of Anthony Thatcher, William Basset, Jonathan Hatch, John Phinney, James Skiff, Henry Dillingham, John Ellis, John Wing, Joseph Rogers, Edward Bangs, William Hedge, Thomas Hinckley and Thomas Dexter.

He d. 1670.

## Children:

- MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1654.  
 WILLIAM, " 1656; m. Rachael

NATHANIEL BASSET,<sup>2</sup> m. 1st, Mary or Dorcas, dau. of John Joyce, of Yarmouth; m. 2d, Hannah —; who d. 1709; he d. Jan. 4, 1706-10. 9 children.

SARAH BASSET,<sup>2</sup> m. Peregrine, son of William White, the pilgrim, b. on the *Mayflower*, in Cape Cod harbor, Nov. 11, 1620, firstborn of the pilgrims in America. His mother m. 2d, Gov. Edward Winslow. White was reared by Gov. Winslow at Marshfield, Mass; she d. 1711; he July 20, 1704. Children: Ruth, Jane, Jonathan and Joseph.

\* NOTE 131. For Dexter, see note 95.

\* NOTE 132. EBENEZER HOWLAND,<sup>4</sup> (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 7, 1687; m. June 26, 1712, Elizabeth Justus; removed to Sandwich, Mass., where he was living, 1730. Child: JUSTUS.

28, 1742; carpenter; Sandwich; she was mentioned in her father's will, 1754, and in her mother's will, 1762; Congs. Both d. Sandwich; she Feb. 15, 1832; he Jan., 1802.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

682.*	BENJAMIN.	Jan.	3,	1767.
683.*	NATHANIEL.	June	17,	1769.
684.*	BETSEY,	Oct.	4.	1773.
685.	ABIGAIL,	Sept.	19,	1775; m. Seth Hamblin. <sup>6</sup>
686.*	SARAH,	May	3,	1777.
687.*	EBEN.	May	10,	1780.
688.*	DIADAMA,	Sept.	19,	1782.
689.*	BETHANIA.	Aug.	15,	1786.

[ 244 ] LEMUEL HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 4, 1746. The records of Sandwich, Mass. show the marriage of Lemuel Hamblen of Barnstable and Dorothy Fish\* of Sandwich, by Rev. Mr. Williams, Jan. 3, 1768; she was dau. of Nathaniel Fish, b. Sandwich, 1749; farmer; Sandwich. The Mass. records show that he was a private in Capt. Simeon Fish's Co., in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Barnstable Co. Regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1778; served on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth: dis. Sept. 14, 1778. He d. Sandwich, 1819. A widow Dorothy Hamlin died at Falmouth, July 8, 1818. Perhaps some error in the record.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

690.*	BENJAMIN,	Jan.	11,	1769.
691.	ABIGAIL.	Nov.	3,	1770; m. Lewis Hamblen.
692.*	REBECCA,	June	15,	1773.
693.*	ELLIS,			1776.
694.*	LEMUEL,	Oct.	4,	1779.
695.*	REUBEN,	Mar.	31,	1781.
696.*	MARY,			1784.

[ 245 ] THOMAS HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 26, 1748; m. by Rev. Mr. Williams, Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 20, 1774, Olive, dau. of Silas and Lydia Fish,\* b. Sandwich, Feb. 27, 1759; farmer; Sandwich. He d. there, June, 1776; estate. £272. 14, 6; and was distributed 1778, to his widow and only child. She m. 2d, 1787, Jedediah Jones of Barnstable; by whom she had Asa, Temperance, Silas, Mariah, Hannah, Lydia and Anna. Mr. Jones removed to Sandwich and established a tannery.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

697.\* THOMAS, Aug. 14, 1775.

[ 246 ] HANNAH HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Benjamin.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 4, 1753; m. July 20, 1789, Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ruggles,† of Hardwick, Mass., b. Dec. 8, 1726; his third wife.

Child:

698. HANNAH, b. Oct. 28, 1779; d. unm.

---

JUSTUS HOWLAND;<sup>9</sup> wife, Abigail.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

BENJAMIN,	Nov. 18,	1737.
ELIZABETH.	Dec. 13,	1739.
LEMUEL,	Nov. 28,	1742; m. Abigail Hamblin.
NATHANIEL,	Jan. 26,	1744.
ELLIS.		1747.

\* NOTE 133. For Fish see note 54.

\* NOTE 134. BENJAMIN RUGGLES;<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>63</sup> Nicholas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>11</sup> THOMAS RUGGLES,<sup>1</sup> of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng.; will dated June 21, 1547 or 1574.

[ 247 ] JOHN HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., June 16, 1743; m. there, Mar. 29, 1770, Mary Crocker.\*  
Both d. Barnstable; he 1816; she 1815.

Children:

699.	ABIGAIL,	b. Aug. 28, 1770; m. Stephen Jones.
700.	MERCY,	" May 1, 1772, " William Stevens.
701.*	JOHN,	bap. Apr. 27, 1774.
702.	MARY,	" May 26, 1776.
703.	MEHITABLE.	
704.	ANSEL.	

[ 250 ] REUBEN HAMBLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct., 1756. He was sailing master's 2d mate, in descriptive list dated Sept. 30, 1780, of officer's and crew of ship *Viper*, commanded by William Williams; age, 23; stature, 5 feet 5 inches; complexion, dark; res. Barnstable.

[ 251 ] SETH FISH,<sup>5</sup> (Patience Hamblen,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 17, 1743-4; m. there, Dec. 6, 1765, Bathsheba Tobey.

---

\* NOTE 135. For Crocker see note 35.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

[ 252 ] LOT SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., July 16, 1771; m. there, June 14, 1796, Sophia Goodspeed,\* b. Barnstable, June 17, 1771; farmer; Barnstable; Baptist. Both d. Barnstable; he Mar. 1, 1839; she Mar. 15. 1855.

Ch. b. Barnstable;

705.*	PRENTISS,	Sept. 14, 1797.
706.	JOHN WARREN,	Feb. 11, 1800.
707.	ARTHUR FOX,	Mar. 29, 1802; d. New Orleans, Sept. 25, 1822.
708.	LOT,	July 22, 1807, " in Illinois.

[ 256 ] CAPT. EBENEZER SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 13, 1761; m. 1st, there, Oct. 2, 1788, Abigail Bearse,† who d. Barnstable, Apr. 8, 1803; m. 2d, Barnstable, Mar. 18, 1804, Mrs. Betsey Lovell,‡ who d. Barnstable, Sept. 14, 1848, aged 71 years.

\* NOTE 136. For Goodspeed see note 30.

† NOTE 137. For Bearse see note 15.

‡ NOTE 138. ROBERT LOVELL,<sup>1</sup> b. about 1595; embarked in the *Old Dorset*, Weymouth, Eng., with Rev. John Hull, 1635; arrived at Boston, and settled at Wessagusset, now Weymouth, Mass.; freeman, Sept. 2, 1635; wife, Elizabeth; farmer; founder of the Lovell family in New England. He d. Weymouth, about 1672.

Children; Ann, Zaccheus. John, Ellen and James.

JOHN LOVELL,<sup>2</sup> and wife Jane; res. Weymouth.

Ch. b. Weymouth:

PHEBE,	Feb. 19, 1655.
JOHN,	May 8, 1658.
ELIZABETH,	Oct. 28, 1660.
JAMES,	Oct. 23, 1662.
WILLIAM,	Feb. 24, 1664; m. Mehitable Lumbert.
JANE,	July 28, 1670.

WILLIAM LOVELL,<sup>3</sup> b. Weymouth, Feb. 24, 1664; m. Sept. 24, 1693, Mehitable Lumbert. He prob. res. Barnstable, Mass.; and d. 1753.

Children:

ELI,	Aug. 1694.
JERUSHA,	Sept. 1696.
ELENOR,	Sept. 10, 1698.
ABIA,	Sept. 12, 1700.
BEULAH,	Feb. 7, 1704.
ELEANOR,	May 17, 1707.

Master mariner and salt maker; Osterville. One Ebenezer or Eleazer Scudder served in Capt. Jacob Lovell's Co., in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt. Barnstable Co. militia, on alarm at New Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Mass., six days in Sept. 1778. He d. Barnstable, Aug. 28, 1847.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

709.	HENRY,	Mar.	9, 1791; d. Nov. 13, 1814.
710.	GEORGE,	Dec.	2, 1792, " Nov. 4, 1851.
711.	EBENEZER,	Nov.	19, 1794, " Nov. 7, 1814.
712.	ISAAC,	Nov.	21, 1796, " Oct. 27, 1797.
713.*	ISAAC,	Sept.	22, 1798.
714.*	PHILANDER,	Dec.	20, 1800.
715.*	JOSEPH WARREN,	Mar.	22, 1803; m. Apphia Baxter.
716.*	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	Mar.	22, 1803.

By 2d wife, b. Barnstable:

717.	ALONZO.	July	14, 1805.
718.	ABIGAIL,	Dec.	22, 1808; m. Josiah Richardson.
719.	BETSEY,	Dec.	4, 1812, " Andrew Phinney.

[ 259 ] CAPT. ISAAH SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 8, 1768; m. there, Dec. 25, 1795, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Goodspeed) Isham,\* b. Barnstable, Mar. 28, 1775; master

JAMES LOVELL,<sup>2</sup> (Robert, 1) b. England, 1634; 1st wife, Jane; 2d wife, Anna; res. Weymouth, Mass.; a large land owner; he d. Weymouth, 1706.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Weymouth:

DEBORAH.	Jan.	8, 1664.
JAMES.	Mar.	7, 1667.
HANNAH.	Sept.	29, 1668.
ENOCH.	Dec.	29, 1670; m. Mary Reed.
MARY.	Jan.	5, 1673.
JOHN,	Apr.	19, 1775.

Also a dau. ANNA, b. Nov. 20, 1697, perhaps by 2d wife.

ANDREW LOVEL, appears to have lived in Barnstable, Mass.

Children:

DEBORAH,	b. May	6, 1689, Scituate,
SILAS,	" May	16, 1690.
MARY,	" Nov.	17, 1693.
JONATHAN,	" Mar.	27, 1695.
THANKFUL,	" Oct.	6, 1699.
JOSEPH,	" Oct.	10, 1707.
JANE,	" May	14, 1715.

ALEXANDER LOVELL,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1619; m. 1st, Lydia, dau. of Benjamin Albee; m. 2d, Lydia dau. of Hopestill Leland; an original settler of Medfield, Mass.; signer of the "Medfield Compact;" selectman. His house was burned by Indians, 1675-6. He d. Medfield, Dec. 20, 1709.

ALEXANDER LOVELL,<sup>2</sup> (Alexander, 1) b. Medfield, Mar. 2, 1671; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dyer of Weymouth. He d. Medfield, 1751.

JONATHAN LOVELL,<sup>3</sup> (Alexander, 2 1) b. Medfield, Sept. 16, 1714; m. Mary, dau. of Josiah Cheney; petitioner for the town of Holden, Mass.; selectman; town treasurer; and assessor. He d. Holden, Dec. 22, 1792. His son Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> b. Worcester, Mass.; m. Mercy Raymond.

\* NOTE 139. JOHN ISUM,<sup>1</sup> — the name is also spelled Isham. Otis says: that he was in Barnstable before 1677; and suggests that he may have lived with Dea. William Crocker; and that he perhaps m. his dau. but there is no record of it. He was admitted townsman of Barnstable, Mar. 4, 1692; m. Dec. 16, 1677, Jane, dau. of Robert Parker, b. Mar. 31, 1664; res. Osterville, Mass.

The record gives the date of his death, Sept. 3, 1717, an error; his will is dated June 1, 1713; and proved Oct. 10, 1713; will of his widow dated Apr. 13, 1715; proved Feb. 24, 1719-20.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

JANE.	Oct	7, 1679; m. Michael Wilson.
JOHN.	Aug.	25, 1681.

mariner; Centreville, Mass., until marriage; afterwards, Osterville, Mass.

Both d. Barnstable; he June 1, 1852; she Aug. 13, 1854.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

720.*	OLIVER,	Oct. 27, 1796.
721.*	LYDIA ISHAM,	Apr. 8, 1798.
722.*	LUCY,	Apr. 30, 1800.
723.*	ALBERT,	Sept. 10, 1802.
724.*	MARY,	Sept. 13, 1804.
725.*	SOPHIA,	Nov. 12, 1806.
726.	ISAAH,	Oct. 4, 1808; d. unm. June 6, 1849.
727.	CEPHAS,	Oct. 15, 1811, " Nov. 30, 1816.
728.*	ALFRED,	Sept. 6, 1813.
729.*	ABIGAIL,	July 17, 1817.
730.	CHARLOTTE,	Aug. 13, 1820, d. Sept. 13, 1820.

[ 260 ] CAPT. ASA SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 25, 1771; m. 1st, there, Jan. 28, 1796, Hannah Huckins;\* m. 2d, Lydia —: m. 3d, Barnstable, Apr. 1, 1804, Sarah Huckins; who d. there, Mar. 22, 1868: master mariner. He d. Barnstable, May 25, 1822.

Ch. by 3d wife, b. Barnstable:

731.	EDWARD,	Aug. 27, 1804.
732.	LYDIA,	Nov. 17, 1806; m. Nathaniel Tallant.
733.	HANNAH,	Mar. 7, 1809.
734.*	NELSON,	Mar. 30, 1811.
735.*	DANIEL,	Oct. 27, 1813.
736.	SALLY,	Sept. 19, 1815.
737.	CAROLINE HUCKINS,	June 10, 1819.

[ 261 ] ELIZABETH SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Ebenezer,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 12, 1773; m. there, Dec., 1794, Morton Crocker,† who d. Richmond, Ind., Mar. 27, 1851; she d. Barnstable, Aug. 3, 1842.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

738.	ROSE,	Nov. 9, 1795.
739.	EBENEZER,	June 12, 1797.

---

ISAAC, Feb. 1682-3; m. Thankful Lumbert.

SARAH, Dec. 1684; " Joshua Lovell.

MARY, June 1687; " Abel Crocker.

HANNAH, " Peter Blossom.

PATIENCE.

JOSEPH.

THANKFUL, m. Joseph Butler.

ISAAC ISUM,<sup>2</sup> b. Eeb., 1662-3; m. May 3, 1716, Thankful Lumbert.

Ch b. Barnstable;

SAMUEL Oct. 26, 1716.

ISAAC, Mar. 21, 1718.

JOHN, Aug. 6, 1721.

EBENEZER, Aug. 25, 1723.

TIMOTHY, May 30, 1725.

JOSHUA, Apr. 14, 1727.

DANIEL, Apr. 13, 1629.

ABIGAIL, Feb. 17, 1731.

For Goodspeed see note 30.

\* NOTE 140. For Huckins see note 59.

† NOTE 141. For Crocker see note 35.

740.	GEORGE,	Mar. 20, 1799; d. in West Indies.
741.	CATHARYNE,	Jan. 15, 1801.
742.	LUTHER,	Nov. 14, 1802.
743.	ASA,	July 5, 1804.
744.	JOSEPH,	Sept. 22, 1806.
745.	EZEKIEL,	Nov. 4, 1808; lost in sch. Warrior, Apr. 9, 1831.
746.	ELIZABETH,	July 4, 1811.
747.	HENRY SCUDDER,	Sept. 3, 1815.

[ 262 ] DEA. JOSIAH SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 30, 1775; m. 1st, 1799, Hannah Lovell,\* who d. Barnstable, Sept. 17, 1844; m. 2d, Barnstable, Dec. 5, 1845, Mrs. Hannah Scudder, perhaps widow of his bro. James; farmer; Osterville. He d. there, Mar. 25, 1851.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

748.*	PUELLA LOVELL,	Dec. 3, 1800.
749.*	JOSIAH,	Feb. 12, 1802.
750.*	FREEMAN LOVELL,	Mar. 16, 1805.
751.*	ZENO,	Aug. 18, 1807, Osterville.
752.*	PERSIS,	Aug. 14, 1810.
753.*	EDWIN,	Sept. 23, 1815.
754.*	HENRY AUSTIN,	Nov. 25, 1819, Osterville.

[ 263 ] CAPT. JAMES DELAP SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 27, 1779; m. Hannah Percival;† master mariner. He d. Oct. 22, 1840; she d. Barnstable, Feb. 10, 1851.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

755.*	CAROLINE,	May 7, 1806.
756.	JAMES,	June 13, 1809.
757.	HENRY,	May 8, 1811.
758.	ERASTUS,	July 17, 1813.
759.	EBENEZER,	June 7, 1815.
760.	RUSSELL,	Sept. 5, 1817.
761.	HANNAH PERCIVAL,	Nov. 14, 1819.
762.	DULEY RUNDALL,	Oct. 26, 1824; d. June 10, 1853.

[ 264 ] CAPT. THOMAS DELAP SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 25, 1782; m 1st, by Rev. Barnabas Bates, Barnstable, Nov. 25, 1813, Huldah Hall; 2d, published Aug. 27, 1831 to be m. to Mrs. Henrietta Hallett,‡ of Barnstable; he then of Hallowell, Me.: merchant; Centreville, Mass.; removed to Hallowell. He d. July 17, 1853.

Ch. by 1st wife:

A DAUGHTER, d. young.

\* NOTE 142. For Lovell see note 138.

† NOTE 143. JAMES PERCIVAL,<sup>1</sup> wife, Mary; settled in Sandwich, Mass.; where he d. 1691; she d. Apr. 12, 1694.

JOHN PERCIVAL,<sup>2</sup> of Barnstable, Mass.; m. July 3, 1703, Mary Browne. He d. Barnstable 1738.

JOHN PERCIVAL,<sup>3</sup> of So. Sandwich, Mass., b. there, Dec. 2, 1720; m. Oct. 10, 1742, Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Fuller, of Sandwich. He d. there, Oct. 10, 1788.

BENJAMIN PERCIVAL,<sup>4</sup> of So. Sandwich, b. there, Jan. 13, 1752; m. 1772, Lydia Goodspeed. He d. So. Sandwich, Apr. 15, 1817; she d. Sept. 5, 1843.

‡ NOTE 144. For Hallett see note 103.



[ 266 ] CAPT. SAMUEL HUCKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Lucy Scudder,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 13, 1761.

Child:

763. JOSEPH.

[ 269 ] DAVID SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 5, 1763; m. there, Oct. 21, 1788, Desire Gage, b. Jan. 9, 1767. He opened the first store in Hyannisport, Mass., succeeded by his son Frederick, and Freeman Marchant. For many years he was clerk of courts, Barnstable; selectman, 1795-9; representative, 1798; postmaster, Hyannisport, and succeeded by his son Frederick. Both d. Barnstable; he Jan. 17, 1819; she May 25, 1850.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

764.*	CHARLES,	June 5, 1789.
765.	ELISHA GAGE,	Mar. 9, 1791; d. Oct. 11, 1822.
766.	ALEXANDER,	Mar. 12, 1793; m. Mary B. Crocker.
767.	ABIGAIL,	May 11, 1795.
768.	LUCINDA,	Oct. 20, 1797; m. Prentiss Scudder. <sup>7</sup>
769.	DAVID,	Jan. 1800; d. 1837.
770.*	HORACE,	Sept. 24, 1802.
771.*	FREDERICK,	Nov. 14, 1804.
772.*	JULIA,	May 20, 1810.

[ 270 ] LYDIA SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of David,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 2, 1764; m. there, Oct. 29, 1789, Eliphalet Loring.

[ 271 ] WILLIAM SCUDDER,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 17, 1766.

One William Scudder m. Dec. 22, 1790, Sarah,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Zaccheus and Mary (Palmer) Howland,\* b. Barnstable, Oct. 3, 1769.

[ 275 ] BENJAMIN HAMBLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., about 1749. Private in Capt. George Webb's Co., in Col. William Shepard's 3d Mass. Regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; served at Providence, R. I.; res. Wellfleet; dis. Dec. 31, 1779; also, private in Capt. David Holbrook's Co., in Col. William Shepard's 4th Mass. Regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780:

\* NOTE 145. ZACCHEUS HOWLAND,<sup>5</sup> (Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Shubael,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>21</sup>) b. June 6, 1747; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Palmer, of Falmouth, Mass. He res. Barnstable. On June 26, 1776, he was one of twenty three in Barnstable who signed a paper declaring that: "We are ready and willing to stand by such a declaration, if it shall take place, to the utmost of our powers with our lives." This had reference to the urging of the Declaration of Independence.

He d. Barnstable, Nov. 16, 1828; she d. Sept. 2, 1831.

Children:

SARAH,	b. Oct. 3, 1769; m. William Scudder.
SUSANNAH,	d. young.
WILLIAM,	b. June 26, 1773; m. Aurelia Yost.
SAMUEL P.	" Feb. 23, 1776; lost at sea.
THOMAS P.	" Jan. 20, 1778.
FRANKLIN P.	" Feb. 2, 1780.
PARKER,	" Feb. 2, 1780; d. unm., on coast of Africa.
HENRY P.	
MARY P.	m. Hon. J. D. Bassett.
ALLEN,	b. Mar. 6, 1796; d. infancy.
JOB P.	" June 26, 1797; m. Amanda Lovell.

res. Harwich, Mass.: transferred to Corps of Invalids, Mar. 1, 1780; but dis. same date. Josiah Whitman wrote to David Hamblen, 1845, that this Benjamin formerly lived at Wellfleet, but was of the opinion that he died during the revolution; that the widow Fishborn, or widow Lombard of So. Wellfleet would prob. have his papers. David Hamblen also stated that he went to Halifax, N. S. He was not named in his father's will, 1791. No family of his nor any further account of him has been discovered.

[276] RUTH HAMBLÉN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., about 1751; m. Apr. 23, 1771, John Holbrook, b. 1744. They removed to Hampden, Me. about the time of their marriage. Her father mentions in his will, 1791, the four children of his dau. Martha Holbrook, as given below: prob. an error in her name, as he did mention his dau. Ruth, and does not appear to have had a dau. Martha. David Hamblen mentions a son, named John Mudge Holbrook, perhaps by a second wife of John Holbrook above; and in 1845 he wrote to E. M. Holbrook, at East Thomaston, Me., asking if he was the son of John and Ruth Holbrook above.

Children:

773.	ELEAZER,	b.	1772: d. at sea
774.	PEGGY,	"	1774, ' 1841.
775.*	JERUSHA,	" Sept. 18, 1776.	
776.	ISAIAH,	"	1778: lost at sea.

[277] CORNELIUS HAMBLÉN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., 1752; m. there, by Rev. Mr. Cheever, Nov. 9, 1775, Ruth Brown,\* b. 1755. He was drafted from Wellfleet to serve in the Revolution, but did not serve: report dated, Sept. 8, 1777: prob. paid a fine. His son Joshua told David Hamblen that Cornelius Hamblen above changed his name from Hamblin: that the children of Cornelius, viz: Mary, Benjamin, Ruth and Joshua were b. at the Capt. Isaiah Baker house on the Island, and the other children were b. in the old house where Cornelius and Eleazer formerly lived, and that they removed to Boston and Charlestown. He was named executor in his father's will, 1791. He res. Wellfleet. Application was made on Oct. 14, 1814, by his children, Mary, Benjamin, Joshua, Cornelius and Eleazer and Joshua Baker for division of the estates of their father, mother and sister Hope, an unmarried woman: which was granted, and division was made Oct. 12, 1815 to Benjamin, Joshua, Mary, Eleazer and Cornelius and Jane Baker and to the minor children of Peter and Ruth Eldridge, viz: Mary B., Mercy B. and Benjamin H. Eldridge. Both d. Wellfleet.

Inscriptions on their graves:

SACRED

TO THE MEMORY OF

MR. CORNELIUS HAMBLÉN

WHO DIED MAY 30, 1811

ÆT. 59.

Ye mourning friends, your tears refrain:  
When Christ appears we shall meet again.

\* NOTE 146. GEORGE BROWN settled at Eastham, Mass., as early as 1651.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

IN MEMORY OF  
RUTH HAMBLEN  
RELICT OF  
CORNELIUS HAMBLEN  
WHO DIED SEPT. 20, 1814  
IN THE 59 YEAR OF HER AGE

This amiable woman was an affectionate companion;  
a tender & loving mother; persevering in the discharge  
of her duty; beloved and respected in her family &  
acquaintances; possessing great fortitude in affliction;  
resignation to death & departed in peace.

## Ch. b. Wellfleet:

777.	MARY,	Aug. 17, 1776; d. Mar. 12, 1862, unm.
778.*	BENJAMIN,	May 5, 1778.
779.*	RUTH,	May 22, 1780.
780.*	JOSHUA,	Jan. 23, 1783.
781.	A CHILD,	d. infancy.
782.*	JANE,	Jan. 30, 1787.
783.*	HOPE,	Oct. 6, 1789.
784.*	CORNELIUS,	May 5, 1792.
785.*	ELEAZER,	Dec. 3, 1795.
786.	PEREZ,	Sept. 15, 1798; d. Aug. 30, 1800.

[278] REBECCA HAMBLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,  
b. Wellfleet, Mass., 1753; m. Oct. 27, 1773, George Smith\*; she was named  
in her father's will, 1791; she d. Oct. 3, 1833; he Nov. 21, 1805.

## Children:

787.	JEMIMA,	b. Aug. 8, 1774.
788.	DAVID HAMBLEN,	" Apr. 1776; d. Sept. 6, 1777.
789.	REBECCA,	" Mar. 23, 1778.
790.	SALLY,	" Feb. 22, 1781.
791.	CORNELIUS HAMBLEN,	" May 26, 1783; d. Oct. 7, 1797.
792.	ZARIAH,	" July 7, 1786.
793.	GEORGE.	" June 19, 1789.
794.	ABIGAIL,	" Apr. 20, 1794.

[280] JOSHUA HAMBLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin,  
b. Wellfleet: Mass., 1759; private in Capt. Daniel Darby's 2d Co., in Col.  
John Bailey's Mass. Regt.; in service before Aug. 1777; was at Valley Forge  
Jan. 25, 1778; res Berwick, Mass. He d. Oct. 27, 1778.

[281] MERCY HAMBLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,  
b. Wellfleet, Mass., March, 1760; m. there, Mar. 31, 1778, Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> son of  
Benjamin and Ruth (Dyer†) Gross, b. Truro, Mass., Aug. 15, 1759; seventh in  
descent from Richard Treat.<sup>1</sup>‡ He never saw his father. who d. on his return  
voyage from the expedition to Canada, 1759. See sketch of Cornelius Ham-  
blen<sup>5</sup> [96], page 91, who m. the widow of Benjamin Gross.<sup>6</sup> Benjamin Gross<sup>7</sup>

\* NOTE 147. RALPH SMITH settled at Eastham, Mass., 1644-54. John Smith settled there after 1654.

† NOTE 148. For Dyer see note 64.

‡ NOTE 149. For Treat see note 114.

was a Rev. soldier and served in the expedition to Canada under Gen. Schuyler, 1775; under Washington at Trenton, Dec. 24, 1776; at Princeton, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He served after his enlistment expired, was captured and confined in the Jersey prison ship, where he contracted small pox and the itch and suffered great privation and hardship from filth and unwholesome food; was sent to England, exchanged and returned home.

He removed from Wellfleet to Buckstown, now Bucksport, Me., 1795; an original settler there, on a 100 acre lot of land, in what is now North Bucksport. When the British troops landed there, Sept., 1814, he remained at home with another man to guard their houses and property; but sent their families into the interior; their houses were uninjured; but those of some who went away were destroyed. He sat in his door when the troops came, and when asked why he did not escape, replied: "I never have yet run from a 'Redcoat' and will not do so now." The soldiers threatened to shoot him, but an officer ordered them to "Spare the old man." They requested him to bring them provisions and milk to their ship, for which they paid him. His descendants are justly proud of his courage. Pensioner. He was a medium sized man, round featured, fair complexion and white hair. She was mentioned in her father's will, 1791. It will be observed that her father m. for his second wife, the mother of her husband. She d. Feb. 2, 1834; he d. N. Bucksport, Feb. 11, 1844.

## Children:

795.*	RUTH DYER,	b. June 15, 1785, Wellfleet.
796.*	LYDIA,	" 1787, "
797.*	DELIA HOLBROOK,	" 1789, "
798.*	HANNAH,	" 1791, "
799.*	MERCY,	" 1793,
800.*	BENJAMIN,	" Aug. 7, 1803, Bucksport.

[282] JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin.)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., July 5, 1763; m. Jan. 17, 1799, William Whittaker.

David Hamblen says they removed to Maine, perhaps to Ennis. It is said that he was intemperate, and that they soon separated. She d. Wellfleet, Sept. 16, 1835.

No issue.

[283] MAJOR DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. about 1743, probably at Eastham, Mass.; m. 1st, Hannah Townsend, b. about 1748; m. 2d, by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, Amenia, N. Y. May 6, 1781, Mrs. Mary (Church) Bishop, b. about 1751—the church records of Millerton, N. Y. show that she was bap. there, Feb. 22, 1808. He settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y. with his father and brothers before the Revolution; and res. in the town of North East; farmer; 2d Lieut. in Capt. Abraham Hartwell's Co, 1st Regt. Dutchess Co. militia, on Mar. 18, 1778. In the cemetery on Winchell Mountain, two miles north west of Millerton, near the residence of David Hamblin, 1896, are found these inscriptions on their graves:

IN MEMORY OF  
MAJOR DAVID HAMBLIN  
HE DIED  
MAY 28 1806  
IN HIS 63d YEAR



## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

Mrs. HANNAH  
WIFE OF  
CAPT. DAVID HAMBLIN  
DIED FEB. 9 1781  
AGED 33 YEARS

MARY, WIDOW OF  
DAVID HAMBLIN  
DIED SEPT. 27 1824  
IN HER 73d YEAR

## Ch. b. North East:

801.*	LEWIS,	b. Feb. 19, 1764.	
802.	SUSAN,	"	m. Nath'l Robinson.
803.	SOLOMON,	" about 1770,	d. Mar. 5, 1790.
804.	ELIJAH,	" " 1772,	" Feb. 9, 1776.
805.	HIRAM,	" " 1774,	" Mar. 23, 1783.
806.*	JOSHUA,	" Dec. 1, 1775.	
807.	HANNAH,	"	m. — Wheeler.
808.*	LYDIA,	" Mar. 30, 1783.	
809.*	EPHRAIM,	" Jan. 23, 1785.	
810.*	ELIJAH,	" about 1785-6.	
811.*	DAVID.		
812.*	ELY,	" Feb. 1793.	
813.*	HIRAM,	" Nov. 16, 1795.	

[ 284 ] EPHRAIM HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. 1745, prob. Eastham, Mass. m. Keziah — He settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., with his father and brothers before the revolution; res. at North East; served in Capt. Wilson's Co., in Col. Graham's N. Y. Regt. in the Rev.; also, private in Col. William Humphrey's 5th Dutchess Co. Regt. of militia.

He and his brother Joshua owned the farms on which is situated the Mt. Riga beds of iron ore,

## WILL OF EPHRAIM HAMBLIN.

In the name of God, Amen! I, Ephraim Hamblin, of the town of North East in Dutchess County and state of New York, being of lawful age and of sound mind do make, constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

First,—It is my will as soon after as conveniently may be after my decease, all my funeral charges and my just debts be paid out my of movable estate if there be left sufficient for that purpose.

And Secondly, — To my loving wife Keziah, I do hereby give, grant and bequeath the use of one third of the whole of my estate, real and personal during her natural life (after the payment of my debts as above said.)

Thirdly, — To my son Benjamin Hamblin I do give and bequeath out of the residue of my estate, a good horse, saddle and bridle.

And further it is my will that the remainder of my estate, not herein-before devised shall be equally (divided) between my children, to wit: Nelly, Benjamin, Pamela, Orlando, and Orville, giving to each an equal portion thereof. And whereas the situation of my Real Estate is such that it may be for the benefit of my family to sell the same before my children above named arrive at lawful age. Now therefore I do hereby authorize my executor hereinafter named as the executor of this my last Will and Testament, at his

discretion; to make sale thereof for the benefit of my family as aforesaid, and at such sale good and sufficient Deeds or other Titles to execute for the same to the purchaser or purchasers with full and whole power, strength and authority to sell and convey the same for the benefit of my heirs as aforesaid.

And I do hereby invest my Executors as aforesaid with ample authority respecting my real estate as aforesaid, to do in all things in and about the premises respecting the sale thereof, as largely and amply as I myself could or might in my lifetime have done. I further do hereby constitute, ordain and appoint my trusty and loving friend Enos Hopkins, to be the executor of this my last Will and Testament, with full power to execute the same according to the true intent and meaning hereof, and to retain in his hands all his charges and expenses for executing the same.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven.

In presence of  
JOHN D. BULL.  
LYDIA BULL.  
BETSEY HOPKINS.

EPHRAIM HAMBLIN. L. S.

Children:

- 814.\* ELEANOR.
- 815. BENJAMIN.\*
- 816. PAMELA.
- 817. ORLANDO.
- 818. ORVILLE.

[ 286 ] JOSHUA HAMBLIN,<sup>e</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. about 1758, prob. Eastham, Mass.; m. Pamela Bryant of Saratoga, N. Y. who survived him, and m. Robert Ellis of Saratoga; where she d. 1828.

Myron W. Hamblin of Troy, N. Y. wrote, 1847, that his father, Myron, was the only son of Joshua. It is traditional that he made a will, which was contested, but has not been discovered by the writer. He res. with his dau. at Balston, N. Y. at his death. On his grave in the cemetery at Winchell Mt., near Millerton, N. Y. is this inscription:

IN MEMORY OF  
MR. JOSHUA HAMBLIN, JUN'R  
HE DIED  
JULY 1 1799  
AGED 41

Learn while you read and understand, That while  
I lived, chastened was I by God's afflicting hand;  
But God is just in all his works and ways  
O! may you in his service spend and end your days.

Ch. b. Duchess Co.; N. Y.:

- 819.\* ELIZABETH, Nov. 16, 1782.
- 820.\* MYRON, 1785.

---

\* One Benjamin Hamblin of Stillwater, N. Y., conveyed land in North East, New York. Apr. 1, 1816,

[ 290 ] ANNA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>54</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Eastham, Mass.; m. Apr. 30, 1772, Jonathan Rich,\* of Truro, Mass.  
One Jonathan Rich was selectman of Truro, 1802.

[ 292 ] LYDIA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Anna,)  
b. 1756; m. James Lockwood. She d. about 1824.

[ 293 ] LOIS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Anna,)  
b. June 17, 1761; m. Jan. 15, 1784, Thomas Cobb,† of Truro, Mass.

[ 294 ] PHEBE HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Anna,)  
m. John Harding.‡

\* NOTE 150. The name Rich abounds in English history. The earliest notice of them we have seen is Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1236. A remarkable character was Baron Richard Rich, b. London, 1498; barrister there. Without fortune he became a wealthy nobleman, and founder of a powerful family. His sons, the earl of Warwick and the earl of Holland were instrumental in the colonization of this country. The earl of Warwick was President of the Plymouth Council, and an admiral in the English navy. Warwick, R. I. was named for him. Robert Rich, grandson and heir of the earl of Warwick, m. Frances, youngest daughter of Oliver Cromwell, the Protector, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Borchiers of Tower Hill, London; she afterwards m. Sir John Russell, Bart., by whom she had five children. She d. aged 82 years.

OBADIAH RICH,<sup>1</sup> was first of the name known in America; m. 1667, Bethia Williams; and appears in Salem, Mass. the following year.

RICHARD RICH,<sup>2</sup> (Perhaps son of Obadiah,) m. Sarah, dau. of Gov. Thomas Roberts; res. Dover Neck; and bought land in Portsmouth, N. H. from Samuel and Dorcas Treworgy, Nov. 6, 1674; settled in Eastham, Mass.; ancestor of the Cape Cod family of Rich. He died at Eastham, 1692.

Children:

JOHN,	b. 1665; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Treat.
THOMAS,	" a dau. of Samuel Knowles.
RICHARD,	b. 1674; " Anna —
SAMUEL,	" 1684; " Elizabeth —
SARAH,	" Samuel Treat.
LYDIA,	
JOSEPH,	was in Eastham, 1695.

RICHARD RICH,<sup>3</sup> b. 1674; wife, Anna. He was bap. Truro, Mass. Feb. 26, 1727; she June 25, 1727; their ch., Huldah, Joseph, and Sylvanus were also bap. there. Aug. 6, 1727.

Children:

SARAH,	b. Jan. 22, 1696.
RICHARD,	" Feb. 28, 1699; m. Hannah —
REBECCA,	" June 15, 1701.
ZACCHEUS,	" Apr. 2, 1704; m. Ruth Collins.
OBADIAH,	" July 15, 1707, " Mary Cobb.
PRISCILLA,	" Feb. 5, 1710; d. July, 1716.
HULDAH,	" July 1712.
JOSEPH,	" Oct. 5, 1715; m. Samuel Collins.
SYLVANUS,	" Sept. 4, 1720, " Mary Lombard.

The Rich family were numerous in that part of Eastham which is now Truro, Mass. There were several there named Jonathan Rich, viz: Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3,2</sup> Obadiah,<sup>1</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1737; who m., Oct. 17, 1760, Hannah Newcomb; and they had a son Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1771; also, Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3,2</sup> Obadiah,<sup>1</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1746. Possibly the latter m. Anne Hamblen.<sup>6</sup>

† NOTE 151. For Cobb see notes 20 and 106.

‡ NOTE 152. HARDING is one of the old Cape Cod families. The name of Joseph Harding is found in the records of Eastham, Chatham and Harwich before 1700. Nathaniel Harding was a res. of Truro, Mass., 1700. See note 125.

[295] TAMSA HAMBLÉN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Anna.)  
m. John Gould.\*

[296] MYRA HAMBLÉN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Anna.)  
b. 1769; m. by Rev. John Eliot, Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1792, Matthew Tasker.  
b. London, Eng., Feb. 8, 1776. He m. a second wife; res. Boston. David Hamblen wrote, 1846, that Tasker was then aged about 85 or 90; and was in McLean's Asylum, Charlestown, Mass. She d. Boston, Aug. 15, 1819. He d. Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1846.

## Children:

821. WILLIAM.  
822. BETSEY.  
823.\* MARY, b. Nov. 16, 1799.  
824. NANCY, b. 1801; d. Sept. 25, 1819.  
825. MARGARET F. b. 1803; d. Aug. 11, 1819.

\* NOTE 153. JARVIS GOLD,<sup>1</sup> b. England, about 1605; wife, Mary; came from Kent, Eng., 1635; settled in Hingham, Mass., same year; cordwainer; removed to Boston; where he d. May 27, 1656. Children: John and Joseph.

JOHN GOLD,<sup>2</sup> of Taunton, Mass., b. Boston, July 28, 1646; m. Mary, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Kingsbury) Crossman.

BENJAMIN GOLD,<sup>3</sup> of Kittery, Maine, b. Taunton, about 1693; m. Rebecca, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy Furbush.

BENJAMIN GOLD,<sup>4</sup> of Kittery, b. Nov. 27, 1717; m. Elizabeth Ferguson.

BENJAMIN GOLD,<sup>5</sup> of Windham, Maine, b. Sept. 15, 1747; m. Phebe Noble.

NATHAN GOLD,<sup>6</sup> of Windham, b. Apr. 10, 1778; m. Betsey Gowen.

JOHN GOULD,<sup>1</sup> of Devonshire, Eng., with brothers Robert and Thomas sailed from Dartmouth, Eng. to America, 1661; m. Sarah Extell; settled in Conn.; removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., where he died.

JOHN GOULD,<sup>2</sup> of Elizabethtown, m. Martha Frazier.

JOHN GOULD,<sup>3</sup> of Caldwell, N. J., b. 1708; m. Abigail Woodruff.

JOSEPH GOULD,<sup>4</sup> of Caldwell, b. 1737; m. Rebecca Paxton.

JOSEPH GOULD,<sup>5</sup> of Caldwell, b. 17—; m. Betsey Condit.

WILLIAM GOULD,<sup>6</sup> of Albany, N. Y., b. 1814; m. Sarah Margaret Hartness.

ROBERT GOULD,<sup>1</sup> (Bro of John,) settled at Nantasket, now Hull, Mass. m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Bosworth, by whom he had four children; m. 2d, Judith Poole, by whom he had four children; m. 3d, —; Ch. by 1st wife: Robert, Elizabeth, Benjamin and John.

JOHN GOULD,<sup>2</sup> b. 1672; m. Lydia Jacobs.

JACOB GOULD,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1720; m. Mrs. Deborah Sampson, nee Gardner.

GARDNER GOULD,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1755; m. Abigail Fearing.

THOMAS FEARING GOULD,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1797; m. Lynthia Miller.

GEORGE THOMAS GOULD,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. Eliza Ann Lapham.

NATHAN GOLD,<sup>1</sup> b. St. Edmonds Bury, Eng.; m. Martha, widow of Edward Harvey. He was the richest man in Fairfield, Ct.; active in church affairs; major of militia; deputy 1670. He d. Fairfield, Mar. 4, 1693-4.

NATHAN GOULD,<sup>2</sup> of Fairfield, m. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 8, 1663, Hannah, dau. of Col. John and Helena (Wakeman) Talcott; Lt-Gov. 1712; Chief Justice. He d. Oct. 3, 1723, aged 60.

ONSEMUS GOULD,<sup>3</sup> of Greenfield, Ct., bap. Oct. 19, 1701; m. Eunice Hubbell.

NATHAN GOULD,<sup>4</sup> m. Abigail dau. of Peter Burr.

JESSE GOULD,<sup>5</sup> of Greenfield; m. Sarah Gould, a cousin.

JESSE GOULD,<sup>6</sup> of Fairfield; m. Sarah Whitehead.

ZACCHEUS GOULD,<sup>1</sup> (Son of Richard,) b. Bovingdon, Eng., 1589; came to America, 1638; settled in Ipswich, now Topsfield, Mass. He d. 1679. 5 children.

CAPT. JOHN GOULD,<sup>2</sup> only son, b. June 10, 1635; m. Oct. 12, 1660, Sarah, dau. of John Baker; Capt. in Provincial militia; res. Ipswich, where he d. June 26, 1709-10. 8 children.

ZACCHEUS GOULD,<sup>3</sup> of Ipswich, b. Mar. 26, 1672; m. Elizabeth Curtis.

JOHN GOULD,<sup>4</sup> of Topsfield, b. Jan. 29, 1709-10; m. Esther Giles.

CAPT. BENJAMIN GOULD,<sup>5</sup> of Lancaster, b. May 5, 1751; m. Greselda Flagg.

BENJAMIN ALTHORP GOULD,<sup>6</sup> of Boston; b. June 15, 1787 m. Lucretia Dana Goddard.



[ 298 ] REBECCA HAMBLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Anna,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Apr. 18, 1782; m. Feb. 4, 1802, James Fishborn. She was mentioned as the widow Fishborn, living at South Wellfleet, 1845.

She d. Apr. 28, 1846; he d. Apr. 15, 1839.

Children:

826.*	MARY,	b. Jan. 4, 1807.
827.	SOPHRONIA,	" Sept. 17, 1808; m. Capt. Wish.
828.*	SARAH,	" Nov. 14, 1813.
829.	JAMES,	" Nov. 28, 1815.
830.	JOSEPH MAYO,	" Jan. 19, 1819.

[ 299 ] RUTH HAMBLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Anna,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 18, 1784; m. Aug. 22, 1803, Elisha Lombard,\* of Eastham, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1783. The widow Lombard was mentioned as living in South Wellfleet, 1845. He d. Apr. 16, 1816.

Children:

831.	BENJAMIN HAMBLEN,	b. Dec. 8, 1803; m. Louisa Gray.
832.	REBECCA,	" Jan. 28, 1805, " Cornelius Rogers.
833.*	ELISHA PARKS,	" Sept. 20, 1807.
834.*	ABIGAIL CROWELL,	" Mar. 11, 1810.
835.*	RUTH,	" Jan. 13, 1813.
836.*	CATHERINE,	" Sept. 21, 1814.
837.*	BETSEY,	" Apr. 2, 1815.

[ 300 ] ISAAC HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 14, 1748; m. Polly Beals,† b. Apr. 18, 1754. He removed from Bridgewater to Cummington, Mass. about 1775-6. Private in Lieut. Joseph Warner's Co., which marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 21, 1775, served seven days, and enlisted into the Cont. army; also, private in Capt. Abel Thayer's Co., in Col. John Fellows' 8th Mass. Regt.; enlisted Apr. 28, 1775, in which he served eight months, he signed an order for a "Bounty Coat" at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; res. Township No. 5, now Cummington, Mass.; also, private in Capt. William Ward's Hampshire Co., in Lt-Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; same residence; marched on Bennington alarm; dis. Aug. 22, 1777; also, private in Capt. John Bacon's Co., in Col. David Rossiter's Regt., in Gen. Fellows' Brigade, which reinforced Gen. Stark at Stillwater; enlisted Oct. 13, and dis. Oct. 20, 1781; also, private in same Co., in Col. Caleb Hyde's Regt. in Gen. Rossiter's Brigade, serving at Stillwater: enlisted Oct. 20, and dis. Oct. 28, 1781. He d. Cummington, July 27, 1826. She d. July 18, 1833.

Ch. b. Cummington:

838.*	HULDAH,	Jan. 22, 1782.
839.*	ISAAC,	Sept. 8, 1784.
840.*	JOSHUA,	Sept. 17, 1787.
841.*	SARAH,	1789.
842.*	IRA,	Nov. 10, 1790.
843.	POLLY,	Sept. 20, 1793; d. young.

\* NOTE 154. For Lombard see note 43.

† NOTE 155. It is supposed that the Beals family came from Bridgewater to Cummington, Mass. about 1779.

[ 302 ] DAVID HAMLEN,<sup>a</sup> (Bro. of Isaac.)

b. Bridgewater, Mass., May 23, 1752; m. Jan. 5, 1780, Rebecca Beals,\* of Cumington, Mass., b. 1759. He removed from Bridgewater to Cumington, 1775-6. Private in Lieut. Joseph Warner's Co., on Lexington alarm, which marched Apr. 21, 1775, served seven days, and enlisted into the Cont. army Apr. 27, 1775; also, private in Capt. Abel Thayer's Co., in Col. John Fellows' 8th Mass. Regt., in which he served eight months, and signed for a "Bounty Coat" at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; res. Township No. 5, now Cumington, Mass.; also, private in Capt. William Ward's Hampshire Co., in Lt-Col. Ezra May's Regt. enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; marched on Bennington alarm: dis. Aug. 22, 1777; also, private in Capt. Christopher Bannister's Co., in Lt-Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; served on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, and was guarding prisoners during the battle of Stillwater; dis. Oct. 14, 1777.

His app. for pension was dated Clarence, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1832. He removed from Cumington, was at Milford, Bloomington and Honeoye, and settled at Pine Grove, now Clarence, N. Y., about 1804, where he res. until his death, 1839; Methodists. His farm was occupied by his son Lenzea.

Children:

844.*	REBECCA,	b. Jan. 2, 1782.
845.*	DAVID,	" Apr. 22, 1783.
846.*	NANCY,	" Oct. 9, 1785.
847.*	SIBA,	" Dec. 16, 1789.
848.	ALBIN,	" Mar. 21, 1791.
849.*	LENZEA,	" Aug. 24, 1793.
850.*	ORRA,	" Nov. 3, 1796.
851.*	ISAAC,	" Dec. 29, 1800.
852.*	SARAH,	" Sept. 3, 1803.

[ 303 ] MOLLY HAMLEN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Isaac.)

b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 8, 1754; m. Noah, son of Eleazer and Mercy (Richards) Packard,† b. Bridgewater, Oct. 3, 1752. He and his son Iram operated a mill for dressing flax, at Plainfield, Mass. in 1810. She d. Sept. 9, 1829; he d. Geauga Co., Ohio, June 9, 1830.

Ch. b. Plainfield:

853.	IRENE,	Oct. 24, 1782; m. Abijah Snow, Feb. 3, 1803.
854.*	IRAM,	Dec. 14, 1784.
855.	POLLY,	Jan. 14, 1787; m. James Bisbee, Jan. 28, 1807.

\* NOTE 156. For Beals see note 155.

† NOTE 157. SAMUEL PACKARD,<sup>1</sup> b. Windham, Eng.; came to America in ship *Diligence*, arrived Aug. 10, 1638; settled at Hingham, Mass.; removed to West Bridgewater; m. Elizabeth; constable; tavern keeper; d. W. Bridgewater; children, except three eldest, b. in America: Elizabeth, Samuel, Zaccheus, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Mary, Hannah, Israel, Joel, Deborah, and Deliverance.

ZACCHEUS PACKARD,<sup>2</sup> of Bridgewater, m. Sarah Howard. He d. Aug. 3, 1723.

ZACCHEUS PACKARD,<sup>3</sup> of North Bridgewater; b. Bridgewater, Sept. 4, 1693; m. Oct. 21, 1725, Mercy Alden. He d. Bridgewater, 1775.

ELEAZER PACKARD,<sup>4</sup> of N. Bridgewater, b. there, Sept. 24, 1727; m. 1751, Mercy Richards; they removed, perhaps to Cumington, Mass.

Children:

OLIVE.	b. Feb. 25, 1751.
NOAH.	" Mar. 31, 1756; m. Molly Hamlen.
ELEAZER.	" Mar. 31, 1756.

856. SALLY, Mar. 3, 1789.  
 857. CHILION, Mar. 7, 1791; went south in youth.  
 858. OLIVE, Nov. 23, 1793; d. June 30, 1829.  
 859.\* NOAH, May 7, 1796.  
 860. DAVID, June 12, 1799.

[ 304 ] JOSEPH HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Isaac,)

b. Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 1, 1756; Private in Capt. James Allen's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Mass. Regt.; enlisted May 1, 1775, served 3 months, 1 week, 1 day: res. Bridgewater; and was serving in same company on Oct. 6, 1775; also, private in Capt. Nathan Harwood's Co., in Col. John Dickinson's Mass. Regt., which marched to reinforce Col. Warner on alarm at Manchester: enlisted July 19, dis. July 31, 1777. His brother John wrote, 1846. that he m. in Vermont, and was soon after killed by a tree falling on him.

[ 306 ] SARAH HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Isaac,)

b. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 20, 1760; m. John Stearns,\* of Cummington, Mass. They removed to Vermont soon after marriage.

[ 307 ] HON. JOHN HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Isaac,)

b. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 22, 1762; m. 1st, Windsor, Mass., Dec., 1790, Sally, dau. of Reuben and Sarah Towne.† b. Sutton, Mass., 1773; who d. Oct. 11, 1818; m. 2d, by Rev. J. L. Pomeroy, Nov. 10, 1819, Mrs. Dorothy, widow of Dr.

\* NOTE 158. ISAAC STERNES,<sup>1</sup> and wife Mary, supposed to have come from the parish of Nayland, Suffolk, Eng., in the *Arbella*, with the company of Gov. John Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall, 1630; settled in Watertown, Mass.; farmer; freeman, May 18, 1631; selectman; a man in affluent circumstances; his home was bounded, north by land of John Warren, west by highway, south by land of John Bisco, east by Pequusset, part of which he owned; his homestead descended to his son Samuel, then to grandson Nathaniel. He d. June 19, 1671; will dated June 14, 1661; she d. Apr. 2, 1677. It is supposed they were the progenitors of the Stearns family in America.

Children:

MARY,	b. Dec.	1625.	Nayland;	m. Isaac Learned.
HANNAH,	" Sept.	1628.	"	" Henry Freeman.
JOHN,	"	1630.	England,	" Sarah Mixer and Mary Lothrop.
ISAAC,	" Jan. 6.	1632.	Watertown,	m. Sarah Beers.
SARAH,	" Sept. 22.	1635.	"	" Dea. Samuel Stone.
SAMUEL,	" Apr. 24.	1638.	"	" Hannah Manning.
ELIZABETH,	"		"	" Samuel Manning.
ABIGAIL,	"		"	" Dea. John Morse.

† NOTE 159. WILLIAM TOWNE,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1600; supposed to be son of Richard Towne of Braceby, Eng. He came from Yarmouth or Bristol, Eng., with wife, Joanna Blessing, and five or six children; settled in Salem, Mass.

Children:

REBECCA,	bap. Feb. 21,	1621;	m. Francis Nourse.
JOHN,	" Feb. 16,	1624;	never m.
SUSANNAH,	" Oct. 20,	1625,	" "
EDMUND,	" June 28,	1628;	m. Mary Browning.
JACOB,	" Mar. 11,	1632,	" Catherine Simonds.
MARY,	" Aug. 24,	1634,	" Isaac Estey.
JOSEPH,	" about	1639,	" Phebe Perkins.
SARAH,	" Sept. 3,	1648,	" Edmund Bridges, and Peter Cloyes.

JOSEPH TOWNE,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1639; m. Phebe, dau. of Thomas Perkins, of Topsfield, Mass.; removed from Salem to Topsfield, Mar. 22, 1690. He d. 1713, aged 74.

Children:

PHEBE,	May 4,	1666;	d. Jan. 3,	1669.
JOANNA,	Jan. 22,	1668.	m. Thomas Nichols.	

Gove, and dau. of Col. Ayer, of Worthington, Mass., who d. Sept. 21, 1847, aged 69 years. He removed with his mother's family from Bridgewater to Cummington; and it was among his distinct recollections, that while on the journey, at Northampton, the news of the Declaration of Independence reached that town, supprising and rejoicing the people. Private in Capt. Joseph Clapp's Co., in Col. Israel Chapin's 3d Mass. Regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; served at Claverack; dis. Nov. 21, 1779, 5 days travel; also, private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co.; in Col. Sears' Hampshire County Regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; service at Saratoga; dis. Nov. 20, 1781. He signed for bounty paid him by class 2, for Belchertown, to serve in the Cont. army for 3 years, July 9, 1782. His name appears in Capt. Henry Porter's Co., of Northampton, for clothing. His app. for pension was dated Plainfield, Mass., June 3, 1834. At his death he was the oldest Rev. pensioner in the town. He removed to Plainfield, 1790, one of its earliest settlers, seventeen years before its incorporation; an honored and respected citizen; selectman, 19 years; representative, five years; Justice Peace, 1817.

He d. Cummington, Apr. 15, 1852.

Ch. b. Plainfield:

- 861. JOHN, July 29, 1791; d. Feb. 20, 1792.
- 862. ORREN, Dec. 2, 1792, " Sept. 14, 1813.
- 863.\* REUBEN, May 19, 1795.
- 864.\* CLARISSA, July 5, 1797.
- 865.\* ABIGAIL, Feb. 10, 1800.

---

MARY,	Mar. 27, 1670.
SUSANNAH	Dec. 24, 1671; m. John Cummings.
JOSEPH,	Mar. 22, 1673, " Margaret Case, Abigail Curtis and Mary Mower.
SARAH,	Dec. 30, 1675; d. Nov. 1, 1760.
JOHN,	Feb. 20, 1678; m. Elizabeth Rae, and Abigail Stanley.
MARTHA,	May 19, 1680, " Isaac Leach.
PHEBE,	July 23, 1685, " ——— Newhall.

JOHN TOWNE,<sup>3</sup> b. Topsfield, Feb. 20, 1678; m. 1st, there, Jan., 1708, Elizabeth Rae; who d. Dec. 14, 1711; m. 2d, July 12, 1712, Abigail Stanley. He d. Mar. 28, 1714; his widow m. another John Towne.

Children:

- JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1709; m. Mercy Towne.
- ELIZABETH, " Nov. 22, 1711.
- BARTHOLOMEW, " Apr. 4, 1713; m. Hannah Fitz.

BARTHOLOMEW TOWNE,<sup>4</sup> b. Topsfield, Apr. 4, 1713; m. June 27, 1740, Hannah Fitz. They were adm. to church, Sutton, Mass., July 26, 1741. He d. there, 1783.

Children:

- HANNAH, b. Apr. 20, 1741; m. Daniel Stone.
- BARTHOLOMEW, " Dec. 10, 1742, " Betsey Rice,
- ABIGAIL, " Aug. 3, 1744, " Nathan Stone, and E. Sibley.
- REUBEN, " July 29, 1746, " Sarah Dodge.
- SARAH, " Apr. 20, 1851.
- ROBERT, " May 11, 1754.
- DAVID, " Aug. 7, 1756; m. Elizabeth Southworth.
- MEHITABLE, " Sept. 12, 1762.
- STEPHEN, " Sept. 15, 1765.

REUBEN TOWNE,<sup>5</sup> b. Sutton, Mass., July 29, 1746; m. July 7, 1767, Sarah Dodge. His estate was settled, 1775.

Children:

- REUBEN, b. Sept. 12, 1770; m. Betsey Mower.
- SARAH, " 1774, " John Hamlen.



- 866.\* LYMAN, Jan. 14, 1803.  
 867.\* FREEMAN, May 8, 1805.  
 868.\* POLLY, Sept. 15, 1807.  
 869.\* HORACE, Aug. 23, 1810.  
 870. JOHN, Dec. 3, 1814; d. unm. at Phila., Oct. 22, 1844.

[308] COL. JOSEPH RICHARDS,<sup>6</sup> (Mary Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Stoughton, Mass., May 20, 17—; m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1765, Hannah Holbrook, b. Oct. 19, 1746; m. 2d, 1775, Molly Wales, of Braintree, Mass.; res. Stoughton.

Children:

871. BENJAMIN, May 2, 1779; res. Randolph, Mass.  
 872.\* ISAAC, June 24, 1782.  
 873. MARY, June 24, 1782, res. Randolph, Mass.  
 874. SARAH, Mar. 30, 1785, " N. Bridgewater, Mass.

[310] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)—called "Betty,"—b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 27, 1754; m. there, by Rev. Gad Hitchcock, Feb. 27, 1777, Lieut. Seth, son of Blaney and Christon (Wadsworth) Phillips,\* b. Pembroke, Sept. 25, 1749. He was a Rev. soldier, and served as Sergeant in Capt. James Hatch's Co., which marched from west parish Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield, and served from Apr. 19, to 29, 1775. See muster roll in sketch of his father-in-law, Maj. Eleazer Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> page 98.

In an old record kept by him, in possession of his descendants are recorded various orders from headquarters to the troops on duty at Cambridge and Roxbury, from Feb. 18, to Mar. 21, 1776. On the last named date the order reads, that: "Colonels Person's and Carey's regiments are to march this afternoon and relieve the troops upon Dorchester Hills, where those regiments are to remain in garrison until further orders. The deputy Quartermaster will provide from Roxbury." In this book is "A list of Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., in Col. Carey's Regt.," in which appears the name of Seth Phillips as First Sergeant. He was commissioned 2d Lieut. in Capt. James Hatch's 8th Co., in Col. John Cushing, Jr.'s, 2d Regt. militia.

\* NOTE 160. THOMAS PHILLIPS, of Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass., b. 1678; m. Dec. 31, 1702, Rebecca, dau. of John Blaney, of Charlestown, Mass. Carpenter. He had sisters: Mariam, Margaret, Rebecca and Elizabeth. He d. Duxbury, Dec. 17, 1759.

BLANEY PHILLIPS. (Son of Thomas,) b. Feb. 10, 1712, O. S.; m. about 1735, Christon, dau. of Christopher Wadsworth, of Duxbury, b. Feb. 5, 1715. A prosperous farmer; Duxbury; removed to Pembroke, Mass., 1761, where he died Dec. 21, 1800.

Ch. b. Duxbury:

- |              |                                      |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| BLANEY,      | July 3, 1736.                        |
| SAMUEL,      | May 2, 1738.                         |
| CHRISTON,    | Apr. 7, 1740.                        |
| MARY,        | Oct. 6, 1744.                        |
| ALICE,       | Apr. 5, 1747.                        |
| SETH,        | Sept. 25, 1749; m. Elizabeth Hamlin. |
| CHRISTOPHER, | Aug. 4, 1752.                        |
| LOT,         | Dec. 12, 1754.                       |
| BETSEY,      | Mar. 23, 1757.                       |

## COMMISSION.

## COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

THE MAJOR PART OF THE COUNCIL OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN N. E.

## SEAL

TO SETH PHILLIPS, GENTLEMAN, GREETING:

JAMES OTIS	You being appointed Second Lieutenant of the Eighth
W. SPOONER.	Company, whereof James Hatch is Captain, of the Second
CALEB CUSHING.	Regiment of Militia, in the County of Plymouth, whereof
S. WINTHROP.	John Cushing, Jr. is Colonel.
B. CHADBOURNE.	By virtue of the power vested in us, we do by these
JOHN WHITCOMB.	Presents (reposing special Trust and Confidence in your
T. CUSHING.	Loyalty, Courage, and Good Conduct) Commission you
JAMES FOSTER.	accordingly. You are therefore diligently and carefully
JAMES PRESCOTT.	to discharge the duty of Second Lieutenant, in leading
THAD. TAYLOR.	ordering and exercising said company, in arms, both infer-
MICHAEL FARLEY.	ior Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order
S. HOLTEN.	and Discipline, and they are hereby commanded to Obey
JABEZ FISHER.	you as their Second Lieutenant, and you are yourself to
B. WHITE.	observe and follow such orders and instructions as you
J. PALMER.	shall from time to time receive from the major part of
	the Council, or your Superior Officers.

Given under our Hand and Seal of the said Colony, at Watertown, the 4th day of May in the year of Our Lord, 1776.

By the Command of the Major Part of the Council;

PEREZ MORTON,  
D. Secr'y

It is traditional that Seth Phillips with ten others, Fitchburg men, served in the Cont. army from July to Dec. 10, 1780, 5 mos. and 10 days, for which he received £10. 13s. 4d., including travel, 200 miles; and he is described as 30 years of age; 5 feet and 8 inches in height; light complexion; farmer. By deed May 12, 1774, in the "14th yr of his Majesty's reign," he bought of William Phillips twenty one and three fourths acres of land in Pembroke for £95. 13s. 4d. lawful money. In the old record above mentioned are recorded various transactions from Nov. 1777 to 1781, among which, his marriage to "Mistress Hamlin" and their removal to Fitchburg soon after. He was taxed in Fitchburg, 1777; the fact that her father had removed to the neighboring town of Harvard prob. induced the young people to settle in that vicinity. By deed Jan. 8, 1779, Eleazer Hamlin—her father—for £200 lawful money paid by Seth Phillips, of Fitchburg, Gentleman, conveyed 44 acres of land, more or less, to him. The location is said to be a beautiful one, situated in the west part of Fitchburg, on a branch of the Nashua river, which crosses the premises, called Phillip's Brook, a noted waterpower at the present time. Their house was built after the fashion of New England farm houses of that period, one story, with front door on the side, a narrow entry, and large square rooms on either hand, a long kitchen and big fire place at the base of an enormous chimney. Here they lived and reared their children; who m. and went to homes of their own; some

of whom were neighbors. Who can tell the story of their daily lives in those early times: their integrity, sturdy perseverance and steadfastness are the legacies of their descendants. It appears from a deed from the town treasurer that he paid \$64.37 for pew No. 5, in the new meeting house; and from his books and papers, besides farming, that he was a lumber dealer. For several years he was tax collector for the south part of Fitchburg. His papers show that he gave attention to the education of his own and his neighbor's children, using part of his house for a school room; and receipts are extant showing the employment and payment of teachers by him. Receipts from his four sons during 1807-12, show that he paid to each son \$1,000; indicating that he possessed some estate. They were held in esteem by the people where they lived.

She d. Fitchburg, Nov. 20, 1813, and is buried in Laurel Hill cemetery.

After her death, their son Samuel returned from Ashburnham, Mass., and lived on the home farm, and cared for his father; who suffered great bereavement in the loss of his wife: took less interest in business after her death; and finally went to live with his dau., Mrs. Messenger. He was a Whig in politics.

He d. Fitchburg, Aug. 8, 1828. A handsome granite monument, erected by their grandson, Col. Ivers Phillips, marks their resting place. For the data for this sketch the writer is largely indebted to Mrs. John Lowe, of Fitchburg, whose husband is a descendant of Elizabeth Phillips above named. Mrs. Lowe has kindly assisted in compiling a large amount of the records of this branch of the family.

#### Ch. b. Fitchburg:

875.*	BETSEY,	Dec. 13, 1778.
876.*	SAMUEL,	Sept. 11, 1781.
877.*	LYDIA,	Apr. 19, 1785.
878.*	SETH,	Sept. 4, 1787.
879.*	ASIA,	Sept. 4, 1790.
880.*	JOHN,	June 12, 1792.
881.*	THOMAS.	

[ 311 ] ALICE HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Elizabeth,)

b. Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 17, 1756; she was called "Elsie;" m. by Rev. Ephraim Grosvenor, Harvard, Mass., Nov. 25, 1784, Joseph W. Park,\* of Harvard; where she died.

#### Inscription on her grave:

IN MEMORY OF  
MRS. ALICE PARK  
WIFE OF  
MR. J. W. PARK, SON OF  
MR. JOHN AND MRS. JOAN PARK  
DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
FEB. 28th 1788 IN THE 32d YEAR OF HER AGE  
SHE WAS DAUGHTER OF CAPT. ELEAZER HAMLIN  
AND MRS. LYDIA, HIS WIFE  
  
ONE CHILD.

---

\* NOTE 161. The father of Joseph W. Park came from the north of Ireland to America long before 1767.

[312] LIEUT. AFRICA HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Elizabeth.)

b. Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 27, 1758; m. by Rev. Daniel Chaplin, Groton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1785. Susan, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Moore) Stone,\* of Groton, b. Dec. 3, 1756. His service in the Revolution was longer than that of any other Hamlin yet discovered; and various traditions of his service have been handed down, claiming that he was Adjutant, Quartermaster and Paymaster; also, that he was a member of the society of the Cincinnati. He held Gen. Washington in profound admiration and kept a diary of what he saw and knew about him. He was private in Capt. James Hatch's Co., in which his father was Lieut., on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, which marched from the west parish of Pembroke, to Scituate and Marshfield, Mass., and served eleven days. See roll of the Co. in sketch of his father; also, private in Capt. Eleazer Hamlin's Co.—his father,—in Col. John Thomas' Regt., in which he signed for a "Bounty Coat," due for eight months service, at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775. He enlisted from Capt. James Hatch's 8th Co., in Col. John Cushing's 2d Plymouth County Regt., from Pembroke, Mass., and joined Capt. Isaac Pope's Co., in Col. William Shepard's 3d Mass. Regt.: served from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779, 9 months as Corporal and 27 months as Sergeant, and was called Ordinance Sergeant; served at Providence, July, 1778 to April, 1779; credited to Pembroke; Sergeant Major, same Regt., Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781; at Highlands, Feb. 1780; and at Huts near West Point, Jan. 1781; commissioned Ensign 4th Mass. Regt., Jan. 1, 1781; and appears as such as late as Feb. 21, 1783, in Capt. Simon Larned's 2d Co., in Col. William Shepard's 4th Mass. Regt. On furlough July and August, 1781; in Capt. Simon Larned's Co., same Regt.; at Continental Village, Sept. 1781; on furlough in Mass., from Dec. 6, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougal, as late as Feb. 22, 1782; at Ver Planck's Landing May 21, 1782; in Col. Henry Jackson's 4th Mass. Regt., at Cantonment 1st Mass. Brig., Jan. 10, 1783; in Camp doing Quartermaster's duty; on duty in the lines, Feb. 14, and 21, 1783. He appears for pay as late as Jan. 24, 1784. The pension office shows that a pension was allowed his widow for two years actual service in Capt. Larned's Co., in Col. Shepard's Regt., details not given. App. dated Waterford, Maine, Sept. 3, 1838. Hetman's Hist. Reg. of officers of the Cont. army states that he was Ensign 4th Mass. Regt. from Jan. 1, 1781 to Nov. 3, 1783.

After the war he probably resided in Harvard, Mass.; but his residence there must have been short. He settled in Waterford, Me., on lot 6, range 4, of that town, where Charles Jordan lived in recent times, a grant from the state of Mass. for military service. His wife with her little dau. "Nabby" were drawn by men on a moose sled from Long Pond in Bridgton or Harrison to her future home in the wilderness; a hide bottomed chair was laid down and lashed to the sled, upon which she was seated with her back to the seat of the chair, holding her child. When asked if she was not homesick, she replied; "No, not at all." It was a hardy, brave lot of men and women who settled the backwoods of Maine:

\* NOTE 162. JONATHAN STONE, m. Susannah Moore. He removed from Groton, Mass. to Waterford, Me., and resided south of Tom pond, where Samuel Warren resided in recent times.

Children:

JONATHAN,	m. Catherine Willard.
SOLOMON,	" Hepzibah Treadwell.
MOSES,	" Polly Hamlin, and Ruth Porter.
OLIVER,	" Sally Jewell.
SIMEON,	
SUSAN,	" Africa Hamlin.



and what a remarkable race descended from them. Little do the youth of today realize the hardships and privations endured by those early pioneers.

He was a farmer. A petition was presented by the inhabitants of Waterford, to the Mass. legislature, 1797,—Maine then being a district of Mass.,—asking the incorporation of that plantation as it then existed, except the three eastmost tiers of lots; a remonstrance objecting to the latter feature of the petition, and a counter-petition asking incorporation in conformity with the original grant were also presented, representing themselves as the majority, &c. To this a reply was made, alleging that their opponents were not the majority, and their meeting was not fairly conducted, &c. Africa Hamlin was with the party for the remonstrance, and his brother Hannibal with the other party; which prevailed. He was moderator of the first town meeting or election, held at the house of Dr. Stephen Cummings, Apr. 27, 1797, and was chosen town clerk, 1st selectman and assessor; and was re-elected selectman the following year.

He related that he was once invited to dine with Gen. Washington; but not being easy in such grand company and ceremony, became nervous at the table and upset the gravy upon the table cloth; which so mortified him that he lost his appetite, as well as his enjoyment of the occasion. Charter member of Oriental Lodge, 13, A. F. & A. M., at Bridgeton, Me., Mar. 1804. Africa Hamlin, son of Molly Burt, b. Harvard, Aug. 25, 1785, was reputed to be his son.

Both d. Waterford. Inscriptions on their graves:

---

ERECTED  
IN MEMORY OF  
LIEUT. AFRICA HAMLIN  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
JAN. 28, 1808.  
ÆT. 51.

Sleep on dear friend while time shall last,  
With you the storms of life are passed.

---

SUSAN  
WIFE OF  
AFRICA HAMLIN  
DIED JAN. 16, 1839.  
ÆT. 82 YRS.

Children:

882.*	ABIGAIL,	b. Aug.	2, 1786,	Harvard.
883.*	POLADORE,	" Feb.	2, 1789,	Waterford.
884.	ALMIRA,	" Feb.	6, 1791,	" m. Maj. Theo. Stone. •
885.*	SUSANNAH,	" Feb.	21, 1793,	"
886.*	CASTELLA,	" July	3, 1797,	"
887.*	LYDIA,	" Aug.	15, 1801,	"

[313] EUROPE HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Elizabeth.)

b. Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 20, 1759; m. 1st, by Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor, Apr. 13, 1786, Dorcas Stowe,\* of Harvard, Mass., b. Sept. 24, 1759. Little is known of her; she has been described as an accomplished lady, educated in England, and who d. Hillsboro, N. H., Aug. 7, 1813; m. 2d, Sarah Hale, b. Mar. 30, 1763. Private in Capt. Eleazer Hamlin's Co. — his father, — in Col. John Thomas, Regt.; enlisted May 1, 1775, and served 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; also, private in Capt. Eleazer Hamlin's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regt.: enlisted from Harvard, Jan., 1776, for 12 months; also, private in Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's Co., in Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; enlisted July 22, and dis. July 24, 1777, served on alarm at R. I.; also, private in Capt. Samuel Hill's Co., in Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, and dis. Aug. 26, 1777, served on Bennington alarm; also, private in Lieut. Amos Fairbank's Co., in Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt., in the command of Gen. Warner, drafted from the militia Sept. 6, 1777, to reinforce the Cont. army at the northward; reported on furlough, Nov. 29, 1777; also, private in Capt. Cleveland's Co., in Col. Jackson's Mass. Regt.; enlisted June, 1778, for 9 months; also, in a descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, under Resolve of Apr. 20, 1778; age, 20 years; stature, 5 feet and 10 in.; complexion, dark; res., Harvard; served in Capt. Hill's Co., in Col. Whitney's Regt.; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778, mustered by Henry Rutgers, deputy Muster Master, Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; also, in list of men mustered in Capt. Hill's Co., in Col. Whitney's Regt., May 13, 1779, for 9 months; also, in list of men raised for 6 months, as returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson, as having passed muster, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Harvard. He was also Sergeant in Capt. William Sawyer's Co., of Bolton, Mass., during Shay's Rebellion, Jan. 23, to Feb. 21, 1787, and marched from Hadley to Petersham, Mass., 30 miles, in a raging snow storm. His app. for pension was dated Hillsboro, N. H., Jan. 17, 1819. It is supposed that he made his home with his father, at Pembroke and Harvard, when not in the army, during the revolution. In a sketch of Waterford, in the county of York, district of Maine, written in 1829 by a resident there, is the following statement: "In May, 1783, Messrs. Daniel Barker, Jonathan Robbins, Israel Hale, Asaph Brown, Europe Hamlin, and America Hamlin, with a few others, without any families, but with enterprising spirits came and boldly pitched their wooden tents among the trees, and on their several lots began to expose to full view of the sun, the uncultivated soil; most of them in two or three years introduced their families to participate with them in their toils and hopeful prospects." If true, that he was at Waterford, he remained but a short time, for he was soon after at Harvard, a farmer. The history of Westford, Mass., states that he was part owner of a forge on the site of the old Prescott Dam, owned many years by the Keep family. He resided many years in Harvard, from whence he removed to Hillsboro, N. H., where was first taxed in 1799. He lived on an excellent farm on the north west slope of "Bible Hill," until his death; afterwards occupied by his son Joash. The house has gone to decay, and the barn was destroyed by lightning a few years ago. In a letter written by his widow, June 13, 1850, from Hillsboro, to his children in Ohio, concerning his death, she stated: "On the 5th inst., he with others, assisted by a heavy team, were trying to move a

\* NOTE 163. JOHN STOWE,† and wife, Elizabeth Wetherbee, came to Mass., 1690, with the company of Gov. Winthrop, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. Farmer; holding in 1638, 250 acres of land, 20 goats and 8 kids. Deputy, 1634-9. An original member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. He d. Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1643.

heavy rock: the chain gave way, and the rock fell back with great force, and threw him violently across a sharp rock. He was injured internally, and died June 7, 1820. \* \* Thus has ended the pilgrimage of the man whose bosom was philanthropy. Truly, my children, we have lost a valuable friend, relative father and husband."

In an old cemetery near his home in Hillsboro are the graves of himself and wife Dorcas.

Children:

888.*	DORCAS,	b. Nov. 12, 1786, Harvard.	
889.	A SON,	" Aug. 2, 1788,	" d. Sept. 27, 1788.
890.*	HANNAH,	" July 27, 1789.	"
891.*	JOASH,	" Aug. 7, 1792.	"
892.	ABIGAIL.	" May 14, 1794;	" d. Sept. 27, 1799.
893.*	JAMES G.	" Dec. 31, 1796,	"
894.	ADAMS GREEN,	" June 29, 1798,	" d. Sept. 24, 1799.
895.*	HANNIBAL GILMAN,	" Apr. 23, 1800, Hillsboro.	

[ 314 ] AMERICA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 20, 1761; m. 1st, by Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor, Harvard, Mass., Apr. 7, 1785, Sarah dau. of Silas and Sarah (Atherton) Parkhurst,\* b. Harvard, Feb. 15, 1764; who d. Waterford, Me., 1815; m. 2d, Waterford, Apr. 24, 1816, Elizabeth Brown; who d. So. Waterford, July 12, 1819; m. 3d, Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1827, Mary Giddings, b. Mar. 19, 1776.

Private in Capt. Seth Newton's Co., in Col. Abijah Stearns' Mass., Regt.;

\* NOTE 164. GEORGE PARKHURST<sup>1</sup> came to America, 1638; settled in Watertown, Mass.; Freeman, May 10, 1643; 1st wife, Susannah; m. 2d, Susannah, widow of George Simpson, of Watertown; removed to Boston, where he was living, 1655, and where he died.

Children:

GEORGE,	b. 1618; came with his father.
PHOEBE.	
JOSEPH.	

JOSEPH PARKHURST<sup>2</sup> res. Watertown; removed to Chelmsford, Mass., prior to 1657; and was a proprietor there, Jan. 12, 1666. Chelmsford originally included the present towns of Ayer, Dunstable, Groton, Lowell, Pepperill, Shirley, Tyngsborough, Westford, and part of Carlisle. He was of Westford, 1707.

EBENEZER PARKHURST<sup>3</sup> b. Chelmsford, Mass., about 1699; Wife, Sarah. He removed to Dunstable, and d. June 13, 1757, aged 58 years.

Ch. b. Dunstable:

JOSEPH,	Aug. 30, 1724.
EBENEZER,	Jan. 20, 1728.
SARAH,	Feb. 21, 1730.
MARY,	May 3, 1733.
SILAS,	Sept. 1, 1737.
JOEL,	Aug. 3, 1741.

SILAS PARKHURST<sup>4</sup> b. Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 1, 1737; m. Apr. 29, 1762, Sarah, dau. of John and Phebe (Wright) Atherton, of Harvard, Mass., b. Mar. 11, 1740; farmer; removed to Pepperill, thence to Harvard, about 1772; where he purchased from his father-in-law, the tavern at the south west corner of the common, and conducted same during the revolution, 1779-84; on com. for raising meeting house, 1773; mem. of com. of safety and correspondence, 1777; assessor, 1778-9, 1781; town treasurer, 1780-2, 1790-1802, 1806-7; she d. Mar. 30, 1786.

Children:

SALLY,	b. Feb. 15, 1764; m. America Hamlin.
SILAS,	" Sarah Merriam.

Perhaps others.

enlisted Apr. 1, 1778; served near Boston; dis. July 2, 1778; also, private in Capt. James Myrick's Co., in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass., Regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; served near Boston; dis. Dec. 12, 1778; also, private in Capt. Davis' Co., in Col. Whitney's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779, for 9 months; age 17; stature, 5 feet and 6 inches; light complexion; res. Harvard; delivered to Ensign E. White; also, private in Capt. Isaac Pope's Co., in Col. William Shepard's 4th Mass. Regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1779; dis. Apr. 30, 1780; also, private in same Co. and Regt.; enlisted June, 1780; age, 18; stature, 5 feet and 8 inches; ruddy complexion; res. Harvard; arrived at Springfield, Mass., July 22, 1778; marched to camp same day under Capt. William Scott, 24th Division; dis. Dec. 15, 1780; also, Sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Wright's Co., in Col. Luke Drury's Mass. Regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781, arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; served at West Point; dis. Dec. 6, 1781, 20 days travel. His app. for pension was dated Waterford, Apr. 4, 1818. It is supposed that he resided with his father in Harvard, during the revolution, when not in the army.

He removed to Waterford in 1783, and settled on lot 3, range 3, of that town, where Mr. Charles S. Hamlin res. in recent times, received as a grant from the state of Mass. for his service in the revolution; where he res. the remainder of his life: selectman, 1804 and 1822. An incident related by a grandson shows the courage and hardihood of the man; and the place of its occurrence is pointed out on a rocky ledge on his old homestead in Waterford, a few hundred yards in rear of Bear Mountain. He was driving the cows home in the evening when suddenly a black bear sprung out of the bushes near him. The old soldier was unarmed and not prepared for such an encounter; but proved equal to the emergency; quickly stooping, he siezed a large stone and dashed it with full force directly at the head of the bear, fortunately crushing its skull, and killing it on the spot. Presence of mind, personal strength and nerve saved him.

---

Inscription on his grave, at South Waterford:

MR. AMERICA HAMLIN

DIED OCT. 7, 1837.

ÆT. 78

By long experience have I known,  
Thy Sovereign power to save.  
At Thy command I venture down,  
Serenely to the grave.

---

NOTE 165. JAMES ATHERTON,<sup>1</sup> b. about 1617; supposed to be a brother to Major General Humphrey Atherton, of Dorchester, Mass.; wife, Hannah; tanner; he was in Dorchester about 1650; removed to Lancaster, Mass. about 1653. After the sacking of the place by the Indians, 1676, he returned to Dorchester; thence to Sherburn, Mass., where he d. 1703, aged 86 years.

JOSHUA ATHERTON,<sup>2</sup> b. Lancaster; m. Mary, dau. of Anthony and Eleanor Gulliver, of Dorchester, b. 1659; tanner and farmer, removed with his father to Dorchester, 1676, after the sacking of Lancaster; but returned to Lancaster about 1687, and settled upon part of his father's old homestead there.

JOHN ATHERTON,<sup>3</sup> m. Phebe Wright of Andover, Mass.; res. Harvard, Mass. Their dau., Sarah Atherton,<sup>4</sup> m. Silas Parkhurst.<sup>4</sup>



Ch. by 1st wife, b. Waterford:

896.*	PARMELIA,	July 15, 1786.
897.*	LUTHER,	May 8, 1788.
898.*	AMERICA,	Nov. 10, 1790.
899.	RUFUS,	May 15, 1795; d. Feb. 28, 1798.
900.*	SALLY,	June 25, 1797.
901.*	SOPHIA,	May 27, 1799.
902.*	SILAS,	Mar. 24, 1801.
903.*	LEWIS,	Apr. 17, 1805.
904.*	FANNY P.	Aug. 1, 1811.

By 2d wife, b. Waterford:

905.*	WILLIAM HENRY,	Jan. 22, 1817.
906.	RUFUS G.	Feb. 8, 1819; killed by accident, Oct. 4, 1830.

[315] LYDIA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth,)

b. Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 5, 1763; m. Pepperell, Mass., by Rev. John Bullard, June 1, 1786, John, son of John and Jean (Stuart) Park, b. St. Catherines, Glasgow, Scotland, July 1, 1761; civil engineer; emigrated from Scotland 1767; and settled in that part of Groton which, was incorporated as the town of Ayer. Both d. Groton; she Sept. 3, 1845; he May 26, 1811.

Ch. b. Groton:

907.*	JOHN,	1787.
908.	ELEAZER,	Oct. 29, 1788; d. Sept. 10, 1790.
909.*	SARAH,	1791.
910.	ELEAZER,	1794; drowned Richmond, Va. 1816, unm.
911.	WILLIAM STUART,	1796; d. Aug. 20, 1816, unm.

[316] HON. ELEAZER HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 23, 1765; m. Sally Bancroft,\* of Groton, Mass. b. July 29, 1767. It is traditional that he was a fifer in the revolution. Private in Capt. William Sawyer's Co., from Bolton, Mass., from Jan. 23, to Feb. 21, 1787, during Shay's rebellion; and marched from Hadley to Petersham, Mass., thirty miles, in a raging snow storm. He removed from Harvard, Mass. to Waterford, Me., and settled in the south part of town on lot 5, range 7; where Mr. Kendall lived in recent times. He was a short thick set man, of swarthy complexion. Under date of Mar. 27, 1797, he was directed by act of the Mass. legislature to notify the freeholders and inhabitants of Waterford, to hold a town meeting at the house of Dr. Stephen Cummings, on Apr. 8, 1797, for the election of its first town officers. At that meeting he was chosen tythingman: the town being required by law to support a minister. He was moderator of the town meeting or election in the years 1798, 1801-2; selectman, 1799; representative to the Mass. legislature, as a National Republican, 1826-8. At some time in his life he lost a leg. His nephew, Rev. Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, D. D. related that: "He was often at our house in Waterford, and we were always glad to see him. He had a remarkable memory, and to hear him repeat Grey's Elegy, or from Milton or Shakspear was a great treat to us. His intonations and

\* NOTE 166. JOHN BANCROFT,<sup>1</sup> and wife Jane, came from London, Eng., in the *James*, April, 1632; settled at Lynn, Mass. He d. 1637, leaving sons:

JOHN; m. Hannah Dupper; res. Windsor, Ct.  
THOMAS.





ANNA LIVERMORE HAMLIN.



DR. CYRUS HAMLIN.

emphasis still dwell in my memory." Made a mason in Oriental Lodge, 13, A. F. & A. M., at Bridgton, Me., Aug. 5, 1805. He d. Waterford, June 26, 18—; she Aug. — 1842.

## Ch. b. Waterford:

912.*	FRANCIS,	Nov. 2, 1791.
913.	ALICE,	Oct. 13, 1793; d. Jan. 24, 1798.
914.	SALLY,	Jan. 23, 1796, " Jan. 26, 1798.
915.*	ADDISON,	Feb. 17, 1798.
916.*	JOHN,	Mar. 15, 1800.
917.	SALLY,	1802; d. Nov. 2, 1725, unm.
918.*	WILLIAM,	June 29, 1804.
919.*	DAVID TILDEN,	Jan. 4, 1807.
920.	LUCY,	Feb. 26, 1809; d. 1888, unm.
921.*	ELEAZER,	Sept. 4. 1811.

[ 317 ] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth.)

b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 3, 1767; m. Moses, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Moore) Stone,\* b. Nov. 4, 1765. She d. Rumford, Me. He m. 2d, Ruth Porter, by whom he had 9 children. He came from Groton, Mass., and settled on the farm where Sumner Stone res. in Waterford, 1879. He d. there, May 19, 1816.

## Ch. b. Waterford:

922.*	ELSIE,	Jan. 12, 1790.
923.*	HANNIBAL,	1792.

[ 318 ] DR. CYRUS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth.)

and twin with Hannibal; b. Pembroke, Mass., July 21, 1769; his mother d. in his infancy; and he removed with his father's family to Harvard, 1776; was a school teacher there. After an academic course he studied medicine, and practiced his profession, in connection with his official duties until his death. In 1795 he was invited to settle at Livermore, Me., as a physician, and accepted the same. A copy of the invitation has been discovered, viz:

"Whereas the town of Livermore is destitute of a physician, and as the inhabitants are subject to great inconveniences on account of the distance they have to travel to procure one, and being informed by Dr. Hamlin that he contemplates settling in said town, and wishes to know the minds of the people in this respect; we the subscribers hereby testify that it agreeable to our wishes that he should settle with us: and that we will contribute all that we can consistly to his encouragement, so far as his prudent conduct and skill in his profession shall commend him to our esteem. Livermore, Sept. 1, 1795."

"SYLVANUS BOARDMAN.  
RANSOM NORTON.  
WILLIAM HURD.  
ISAAC LIVERMORE."

It is said that Dea. Livermore, his future father-in-law, favored a rival physician; but we shall see that Dr. Hamlin got even with him by marrying his daughter. He settled there the same year, and at once secured a large practice. m. Dec. 4, 1797, Anna, dau. of Dea. Elijah Livermore,† b. Waltham, Mass.,

\* NOTE 167. For Stone see note 162.

† NOTE 168. JOHN LIVERMORE,† aged 28, embarked at Ipswich, England, for New England, in ship *Francis*, Capt. John Cutting, master, April, 1634; he m. in England, Grace —.



Apr. 6, 1775; and removed with her parents to Livermore, 1779, then a wilderness. These were the parents of Vice President Hamlin. Dr. Hamlin was a popular man, as well as physician, and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens, and held many positions of honor and trust. Mar. 5, 1798, he was chosen town clerk and treasurer of Livermore; Mar. 4, 1799, and Mar. 2, 1801, he was moderator of the town meeting; was representative from Livermore to the Mass. Legislature, 1803. He bought a farm of Gen. Learned in the center of town, and built thereon a large two storied house, and beautified the place by a long row of Elms along the street. When the County of Oxford was organized, in 1804, he was appointed the clerk of court, and held the office for many years. The first term of Court of Common Pleas in Oxford county convened on the 2d tuesday in June 1804: Hon. Simeon Frye, of Fryeburg, presided, with Samuel Parris of Hebron, and Luther Cary, of Turner, associates and Cyrus Hamlin was clerk. In early times the court was held in the Baptist church, at Paris Hill; the judge stopped with Dr. Hamlin; and the court was called together by beating a drum, the drummer standing at the south west of the church. The local poet of Paris has said:

"Of County Clerks, nine of thirteen,  
Selected from this town have been.  
Their names were; Hamlin, Chandler, Clark;  
And every one a man of mark." &c.

The tract on which his homestead at Paris Hill was built was purchased for \$400, Nov. 4, 1806, it included all the land south of the county common, twelve rods and twenty links in width, between the common and farm of Lemuel Jackson, on the south; and extending from the county road on the east, to the lot line on the west, thirty one rods; also, all the land west of the county common and the meeting house common, to within five rods of the north west corner: containing seven acres. Some of the noble elms ornamenting the grounds were planted by his eminent son, Hannibal, in his boyhood.

The place remained in the family until 1860. At a later period he was High Sheriff of Oxford county. George F. Emery, Esq., poet of the Paris Centennial, Sept. 11, 1879, pays him this notice:

---

who came with him or joined him in America; he settled in Watertown, Mass., as early as 1642, which became his home; potter by trade; and held town offices; he d. Apr. 14, 1684; 9 children.

JOHN LIVERMORE,<sup>2</sup> fourth child of John, b. 1638; m. 1st Hannah —; m. 2d, Elizabeth Grout, of Sudbury, Mass.; res. in that part of Watertown, now Weston, Mass. He d. Feb. 9, 1718; 9 children, all by 2d wife.

DANIEL LIVERMORE,<sup>3</sup> fifth child of John, b. Watertown, June 8, 1677; m. 1st —, May 28, 1697; who died in childbirth, Dec. 10, 1702; m. 2d, Mary Cooledge. He was a potter; 8 children.

OLIVER LIVERMORE,<sup>4</sup> b. Watertown, March 11, 1698; m. 1st, Ruth, dau. of Samuel Stearns; who d. in childbirth, Feb. 8, 1725; m. 2d, Aug. 4, 1736, Mrs. Ruth Bowman, of Cambridge, Mass. He d. Watertown, Nov. 18, 1754. He was one of the proprietors of Paris, Maine, known as "Number Four," by right of his father.

DEA. ELIJAH LIVERMORE, was the son of Dea. Livermore, both b. Waltham, Mass., and both deacons of the Congregational Church there; supposed to have descended from the immigrant John Livermore.<sup>1</sup> He moved to Livermore, Maine, 1779, then a wilderness; the first settler, and a proprietor of the town; which was granted for military services at Port Royal, and at first called by that name, afterwards named for Dea. Livermore, the settler. He d. there, Aug. 5, 1808, lamented as a good man, and an honest friend of the people of the town he planted with so much care and wisdom. His sixth child, Anna, m. Dr. Cyrus Hamlin.



HOUSE OF DR. CYRUS HAMLIN, PARIS, ME.



"Of Sheriffs, Hamlin led the van,  
 A doctor skilled, a noble man:  
 Whose gates and doors were all ajar,  
 To welcome strangers from afar.  
 The children's friend, as known by many,  
 For whom he always had a penny.  
 The memory of his virtue still,  
 Is full of fragrance on the "Hill."

The Hamlin residence was built 1807, and stands on the brow of Paris Hill. In those days it was one of the big hospitable houses of that section, and the doctor and his charming wife, the center of the county social society. Mrs. Hamlin was a charming hostess, an interesting conversationalist, and above all a devoted wife and mother; she spun, wove, made butter and cheese, and her household was well cared for; not alone as to material matters, but in the companionship of wife and mother: she was an amiable woman, her popularity pronounced; ever ready at the call of suffering. A lady relates that the most vivid recollection of her was at their house on an errand of mercy; the baby brother was dying, and Mrs. Hamlin held the poor little sufferer on her lap until its life went out. She possessed a winning personality; in figure, of medium height, stately carriage and matronly demeanor, fair complexion, dark hair and black eyes, with a beautiful face. There was no tragedy, no calamity, no bitter adversity, no false, consuming joy in the life of this estimable woman, who lived so quietly and faithfully in rural Maine, devoted to her husband and children; yet she won the love and esteem and grateful remembrance of the neighbors, so closely intimate with her life. She bore and trained and counselled children, who were a credit to the nation and state that claim them. Dr. Hamlin was a man of dark swathy complexion, with blue eyes, and weighed nearly three hundred pounds. As a physician he was celebrated for skill in the treatment of diseases of children. He was one of the founders and an original trustee of Waterville, now Colby College, 1821-9. They were Baptists, in the prosperity of which church he was much interested.

The last years of her life were spent at Paris Hill, with two maiden daughters. Both d. Paris; he suddenly, Feb. 2, 1829; she Aug. 25, 1852. Of their twelve children, six only survived infancy.

Children:

922.	ELIJAH LIVERMORE,	b. Dec. 30, 1798, Livermore; d. Apr. 6, 1799.
923.*	ELIJAH LINERMORE,	" Mar. 29, 1800. "
924.*	CYRUS,	" July 16, 1802, "
925.	ELIZA,	" Apr. 4, 1804, " d. young.
926.*	ANNA,	" July 14, 1805, "
627.*	VESTA,	" June 6, 1808, Paris.
928.*	HANNIBAL,	" Aug. 17, 1809, "
929.*	HANNAH LIVERMORE,	" Oct. 10, 1814, "

[ 319 ] MAJOR HANNIBAL HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Pembroke, Mass., July 21, 1769; res. Harvard, Mass., from 1776, and was a school teacher there; removed to Waterford, Me. about 1796, and settled on lot 8, range 4, where Mr. John Everett lived in 1875. His action in connection with the incorporation of the town is mentioned in the sketch of his brother Africa. He was moderator of town meetings, 1804-6; selectman, 1804-6; representative to the Mass. legislature, 1809-10; and was High Sheriff of Oxford



county. It is supposed that he obtained the title of major in the militia. He saved some money by teaching, built a house and barn, and on Jan. 16, 1800, m. Susannah, dau. of Col. Francis Faulkner, of Acton, Mass., b. Feb. 21, 1772.

Their son, Rev. Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, the missionary, stated: "My father and mother took great pains to keep up Massachusetts culture down in Maine;" and that his "mother was a beautiful and charming woman." Speaking of the early home life, he said, "We were a family in which the bible was revered, and daily read as the word of God, and the sabbath was strictly kept from all unnecessary labor." His narration of the family joys and sorrows are pathetically and sometimes humerously related by the good old doctor; very homely and lifelike to those acquainted with rural life in Maine in bygone days. After the death of her husband Mrs. Hamlin continued on the farm and reared her young family. He was made a Mason in Oriental Lodge, 13, A. F. & A. M., Bridgton, Me., Nov. 12, 1804. In the ancient burying ground in Waterford are found the old fashioned slate stones of the family; that of Major Hamlin is a large one, with these inscriptions:

MAJ'R HANNIBAL HAMLIN

DIED SEPT. 8, 1811, AGED 42.

In the endearing relations of domestic life, he loved and was beloved. In those of public, he was respectable, and respected. But it is the recollection of his last days which affords the richest consolation; he then became acquainted with Jesus Christ and those relations to God through the Redeemer, which enabled him to depart in the mercie of faith and resignation  
(The remainder not legible.)

SUSAN

WIFE OF

HANNIBAL HAMLIN

DIED

APRIL 19, 1840.

E. 68 Y'RS.

MOMENTO MORE

DIED

MARCH THE 6TH 1804

EMERSON F. HAMLIN

SON OF

HANNIBAL HAMLIN &

SUSAN, HIS WIFE

AGED 15 MONTHS

EMERSON FAULKNER

SON OF MAJ'R HAMLIN

& MRS. SUSAN HAMLIN

DIED APRIL 15, 1808

AGED 8 WEEKS

## Ch. b. Waterford:

930.*	SUSAN,	Jan. 6, 1801.
931.	EMERSON FAULKNER,	Dec. 6, 1802; d. Mar. 6, 1804.
932.*	REBECCA FAULKNER,	Feb. 25, 1805.
933.	WINTHROP,	Aug. 1, 1806; d. infancy.
934.	EMERSON FAULKNER,	Feb. 1808, " Apr. 15, 1808.
935.*	HANNIBAL,	Jan. 30, 1809.
936.*	CYRUS,	Jan. 5, 1811.

[ 321 ] SALLY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth,)

b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 29, 1775; removed with her parents to Harvard, Mass., in infancy; m. 1st, there, by Rev. William Emerson, Nov. 6, 1792, Isaiah, son of Zadock and Hannah Davis,\* b. Sept. 9, 1768; farmer and cooper; Harvard: who d. there, June 17, 1813; m. 2d, June 10, 1815, Capt. Francis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Kidder, b. Westford, Mass., about 1755, his third wife; he m. 1st, Abigail Russell, who d. May 23, 1812; and by whom he had 9 children: he m. 2d, Lydia, widow of Joel Abbott, and dau. of Isaac Cummings, who d. Mar. 5, 1813; tavern keeper; Littleton, Mass.; Freemason; a prominent man. She d. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 31, 1865; he d. Littleton, Feb. 10, 1822.

## Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Harvard:

937.	ZIMRI,	Oct. 17, 1793; d. N. Y. state.
938.	EBENEZER,	Jan. 2, 1796, " Sept. 3, 1797.
939.*	SALLY,	Nov. 29, 1797.
940.	HAMLIN,	Nov. 13, 1800; m. Alice N. Payson.

## By 2d marriage, b. Littleton:

941.*	ABIGAIL JANE,	July 31, 1817.
-------	---------------	----------------

[ 322 ] ISAAC HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Harvard, Mass., Jan. 30, 1778; m. Bolton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1802, Mary Wolcott,† b. Bolton, June 26, 1782; farmer; Harvard and Westford, Mass.

\* NOTE 169. For Dolar Davis,† see note 4.

SIMON DAVIS,<sup>2</sup> b. England; m. Dec. 12, 1660, Mary, dau. of James Blood; res. Concord, Mass.

## Children:

SIMON,	b. Oct. 12, 1661.
MARY,	" Oct. 3, 1661.
SARAH,	" Mar. 15, 1666.
JAMES,	" June 19, 1668.
ELLEN,	" Oct. 22, 1672.
EBENEZER,	" 1676.
HANNAH,	" Apr. 1, 1679.

EBENEZER DAVIS,<sup>3</sup> b. 1676; wife Dinah; he d. March 30, 1753.

ZADOCK DAVIS,<sup>4</sup> wife Hannah; he d. Aug. 22, 1771; she Oct. 6, 1768. These were parents of Isaiah Davis,<sup>5</sup> who m. Sally Hamlin.<sup>6</sup>

† NOTE 170. JOHN WOLCOTT, of Golden Manor, Tolland, Somerset, England

Motto: Nullius addictus jurare in Verba Magistra.

HENRY WOLCOTT,† son of above, b. England, 1578; m. there, Jan. 19, 1606, Elizabeth Saund-  
ers, of Lydiard, St. Lawrence (adjoining Tolland), b. 1592. A gentleman in affluent circum-  
stances. He became a Puritan; sold an estate in England of £8000 preparatory to his removal,  
and came to America, 1630, accompanied by three sons, leaving two daughters and his youngest  
son in England; who rejoined the family in America between 1631-41; freeman, Boston, Oct. 19,  
1630; removed from Dorchester, Mass., to Windsor, Ct., 1635; deputy, 1637; member house of  
magistrates (Senate) 1640, and annually elected until his death; one of the most distinguished  
of the early settlers of Windsor. Adm. to Ch. Windsor, 1640. Upon the death of his eldest

removed to Livermore, Me. Both d. Dover, N.H. — buried Livermore; he June 27, 1857; she Aug. 3, 1856.

Children:

942.*	ISAAC GREEN,	b. Sept. 11, 1803, Westford.	
943.*	MARY,	" Dec. 14, 1805, Livermore.	
944.*	LORINDA,	" Jan. 21, 1808, "	
945.*	AUGUSTA,	" Mar. 17, 1810, "	
946.*	SAMUEL BAKER,	" Mar. 4, 1812, "	
947.	HANNIBAL,	" Nov. 10, 1814, "	d. Miss., July 6, 1837.
948.	GEORGE HARTRY,	" Jan. 8, 1819, "	" May 11, 1819.
949.*	HENRY HARTRY,	" May 28, 1821, "	
950.*	WOLCOTT,	" Nov. 4, 1823, "	

[ 323 ] ASIA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Harvard, Mass., May 15, 1780; m. 1st, Susan Read, b. Westford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1782; who d. Groton, Mass., July 22, 1844, buried Westford. He had a second and a third wife. Farmer; resided on his father's homestead in Westford. He was familiarly called "Judge Hamlin," not as a judicial officer, but as a mark of respect; some say, because he was a good judge of stock. in which he was a dealer. He was fond of hunting, a fine sportsman; a man of good education. He gave his children an academical education; who became teachers. Universalist. He d. Westford, Oct. 22, 1870.

Ch. b. Westford:

951.*	NATHAN SUMNER,	Dec. 28, 1806.
952.*	SUSAN,	Aug. 29, 1808.
953.	HANNIBAL,	July 31, 1812; d. Aug. 2, 1813.
954.	HANNIBAL,	Jan. 12, 1814, " Feb. 23, 1814.
955.*	CYRUS,	Mar. 25, 1815.
956.*	SARAH D.	Aug. 16, 1820.
957.	MARY A.	Mar. 8, 1824; d. Dec. 9, 1826.

[ 325 ] GEORGE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Brother of Elizabeth.)

b. Harvard, Mass.; removed to Livermore, Maine; and from thence went abroad; and is supposed to have died an officer in the Russian Army.

[ 330 ] BAZALIEL SMITH HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Elisha,<sup>54</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 17, 1763. One of this name m. by Rev. Peter Thacher, Boston, March 8, 1775? (probably a mistake, perhaps 1795.) Sarah Campbell. Private in company of Capt. Edward Bulkley of Wethersfield, Ct., in Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3d Regt. Conn. Line, composed of the 2d and 9th Additional Regts. of previous formations, from Jan. 1, to April 5, 1781; also, in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., in Col. Lewis Nicola's Regt., Corps of Invalids, for

brother, Christopher, 1639, he inherited the family estate in Tolland, Eng., including manor house, mill, etc. He d. May 30, 1655; she d. July 5, 1655; both buried Windsor; estate £764. ss. 10d.

Ch. b. England:

JOHN;	bap. Oct. 1, 1607; lived in England.
ANNA.	m. Matthew Griswold.
HENRY.	b. Jan. 21, 1610-1; " Sarah Newberry.
GEORGE,	" Elizabeth Treat.
CHRISTOPHER.	
MARY.	" Job Drake.
SIMON, b.	1624-5; " Joanna Cook and Martha Pitkin.

garrison duty from April 6, 1781, to April 23, 1783; also in list of men, 6th Mass. Regt. entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 in money by Resolve of Congress, Mar. 5, 1801. Capt. Osgood Carleton certified, Boston, March 19, 1803, that Bazael Hamblin enlisted to serve during the war; served three years, and was honorably discharged. John May certified Boston, June 2, 1803, that Bazael Hamblin enlisted for the war; served upward of four years; was honorably discharged by Gen. Washington; and that his discharge was purchased by him in 1786.

[338] EZRA POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Charles,<sup>5</sup> Experience Jenkins,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 22, 1762; removed to Ohio about 1820.

[340] LEWIS POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ezra,) b. Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 7, 1766; m. twice; settled in Otsego County, N. Y. 11 children.

[341] EDWARD POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ezra,) b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 15, 1770; m. three wives; has descendants in Otsego County, N. Y.

[342] SETH POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Experience Jenkins,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Hannah Tobey.\*

Child:

968.\* EZRA T. b. 1825.

[344] ESTHER POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Seth,<sup>5</sup> Experience Jenkins,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Voluntown, Ct. m. 1st, — Hatch;† m. 2d, Philo Hamlin.<sup>6</sup> See his sketch.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

969. OLIVIA, b. Mar. 17, 1797; m. Moses Fairchild.<sup>7</sup>

[345] HANNAH POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Esther,) b. Voluntown, Ct. m. Zechariah Fairchild.‡

Children:

970.\* MOSES, b. Nov. 14, 1785.

971. EGBERT, m. Julia Strong.

972. EDWIN, " Maria Kellogg.

973.\* FRANCES.

974. MARY, m. Benjamin Tobey, of E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

975. A DAUGHTER, " — Henderson, of Gt. Barrington, Mass.

976. A DAUGHTER, " Charles Hopkins, " " " "

\* NOTE 171. ELISHA TOBEY, came from Plymouth colony to Sharon, Ct., and res. where Stephen Knibloe lived; removed to Alford, Mass., 1792. He d. Salisbury, Ct., while on a journey to visit friends in Sharon. Children: Jonathan, Barnabas, Heman, Sylvanus, Ephraim, Elisha, Benjamin.

† NOTE 172. For Hatch see note 94.

‡ NOTE 173. THOMAS FAIRCHILD,<sup>1</sup> b. England; m. about 1637, Sarah Seabrook; and was of Stratford, Ct., 1639, where he d. Dec. 14, 1670.

SAMUEL FAIRCHILD,<sup>2</sup> b. Stratford, 1639-40; m. Mary Wheeler; res. Woodbury, Ct., where he d. Nov. 20, 1692.

SAMUEL FAIRCHILD,<sup>3</sup> b. Woodbury, about 1683; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1704, Ruth Beach; m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1723, Dinah Burrell; he res. Redding, Ct., where he d. Feb. 28, 1761.

Children:

OLIVER, bap. June, 1726.

STEPHEN, b. June, 1726; Settled in Georgia, Vt.



[ 346 ] ——— POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Esther,  
b. Voluntown, Ct. m. ——— Fairchild.\*

[ 347 ] MARTHA POPE,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Esther.)  
b. Voluntown, Ct. m. 1st, Dr. John Fairchild,\* of East Bloomfield, N. Y.;  
m. 2d, Tyranius Collins.

No issue.

[ 350 ] ASA JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup>  
James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., July 4, 1767; m. Mar. 13, 1793, Hannah,<sup>6</sup>  
dau. of Maj. Micah Hamlin. Both d. Barnstable; he Feb. 1847; she Mar. 21, 1838.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

977.*	NATHAN,	Dec. 27, 1793.
978.*	CHARLES,	Feb. 4, 1795.
979.*	RACHAEL,	Feb. 8, 1802.
980.*	GEORGE,	June 10, 1805.

[ 351 ] CAPT. EBENEZER JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Barnstable, Mass., about 1765; m. 1st, by Rev. Alvan Hyde, Lee, Mass., Aug. 23, 1792, Lydia Smith, who d. Genoa, N. Y.; m. 2d, 1816, Mrs. Catherine Hussey Connet, a widow lady with five children by former marriage, viz: Nancy, Maria, John, Caroline, and Mary; the latter m. Dr. Chatterton. His name appears frequently in the records of Lee, as "Ebenezer Jenkins, Jr." Mar. 5, 1792, he was chosen constable and undertook to collect taxes the ensuing year for six shillings on the hundred pounds. Edmund Hinckley and Lieut. Joseph Crocker became his sureties for the faithful performance of his trust. Highway surveyor, 1793 and 1799; fence viewer, 1800; and was then called Lieut. Jenkins. He was Capt. of the Light Horse Troop in Lee. In early life he was a merchant in Lee. His house was at the south end of the Park in the village. He engaged in shipping produce from Mass. to the West Indies, and became financially ruined during the 1812 war. Removed to Genoa, near Ithaca, N. Y., about 1812-3, and became a farmer. He and his mother were adm. to the Cong. church, Lee, Dec. 9, 1792. He d. in Indiana, 1823.

Ch. b. Lee:

981.*	WILLIAM HENRY,	July 27, 1792.
982.*	NATHAN,	Mar. 25, 1794.
983.*	JOSIAH,	Jan. 22, 1796.
984.*	EBENEZER,	Nov. 4, 1798.
985.*	LYDIA,	Oct. 26, 1800.
986.	ELIZABETH,	July 5, 1802; d. unm.
987.*	WARREN,	Aug. 12, 1804.
988.	MARSHALL,	Aug. 15, 1806; d. 1822, in Mass.
989.	A CHILD,	1808, " infancy.
990.	LUCINDA,	1810, " 1811.
991.*	LOUISA,	1810.
992.	MARTHA,	1812; d. 1813, in Mass.

[ 352 ] CAPT. JOSIAH JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>54</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 30, 1750; m. Gorham, Me. Jan. 23, 1777,

\* NOTE 174. For Fairchild see note 173.

Prudence Davis.\* Sergeant in Capt. Wentworth's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regt. Foot, from Maine, enlisted May, 1775; also, Lieut. same Co. and Regt., Jan., 1776; also, Capt. in Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt., Nov. 1776; dis. West Point, July, 1779. It is traditional that he was in an engagement on Lake Champlain; that he was at Burgoyne's surrender, and the battle of Monmouth. His app. for pension was dated Gorham, Apr. 14, 1818. He d. there, Oct. 20, 1831.

## Ch. b. Gorham:

993.	SARAH ELEANOR,	June 14, 1780.
994.	MARY,	Apr. 9, 1783; d. same day.
995.	MARY CHIPMAN,	Mar. 22, 1785.
996.	AURELIA,	Aug. 21, 1787.
997.	NANCY,	June 3, 1791.
998.*	JOSIAH,	May 5, 1794.
999.	KATHERINE,	Mar. 27, 1796; d. unm.

[354] ABIAH JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Josiah,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 21, 1754; pub. Gorham, Me. Feb. 11, 1775, to be m. to Richard Hines,<sup>†</sup> of Flintstown, now Baldwin, Me. Husbandman.

## Children:

1000.	JOSIAH,	b. before 1781.
1001.	PRUDENCE,	" " "

Perhaps others.

[355] SAMUEL JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Josiah,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 23, 1755; m. 1st, Gorham, Me., Oct. 1, 1780, Lydia Dyer,<sup>‡</sup> of Truro, Mass.; m. 2d, Gorham, Jan. 23, 1794, Thankful Snow.<sup>‡</sup> Ho prob. removed from Barnstable to Gorham with his parents about 1771-5, and res. at Gorham, when not in the army, until about the time of his 2d marriage, and soon afterwards removed to Buckfield, Me., where he lived in the south east part of town, where his son, Capt. Benjamin Jenkins, after-

\* NOTE 175. For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42, 169.

† Holland Hines, a tall, dark man, visited Ichabod Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> at Limington, Me. about 182- and claimed him as a cousin.

‡ NOTE 176. For Dyer see note 64. There were two named Lydia Dyer in Truro, Mass. at this period; Lydia,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>21</sup> who was bap. Truro, July 4, 1756; and Lydia,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Fulk,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup> who was bap. there, Sept. 12, 1762. The dates of baptisms are supposed to have been near the times of births, or a little later.

§ NOTE 177. ANTHONY SNOW,<sup>1</sup> of Plymouth, Mass., m. Nov. 8, 1639, Abigail, youngest dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Warren; who came to Plymouth in the *Ann*, 1623. He removed to Marshfield shortly after marriage; a leading citizen; highway surveyor, 1651; constable, 1652; deputy, 1656-76; selectman for several years from 1666; collector, June 3, 1668; member council of war, 1675, will, Dec. 28, 1685; codicil. Aug. 8, 1692; Inventory, Nov. 12, 1692.

## Children:

JOSIAH;	m. Rebecca Baker.
LYDIA.	
SARAH;	m. Joseph Waterman.
ABIGAIL,	" Michael Ford.
A SON;	b. Mar. 25, 1655.
ALICE.	" Jan. 18, 1657.

NICHOLAS SNOW was one of the first seven settlers of Eastham, Mass., 1644, who went there from Plymouth. Deputy, 1648-50; selectman, 1663-9; town clerk, 1646-62.

MARK SNOW was in Eastham as early as 1654. Selectman, 1667-84; town clerk, 1663-75.

wards res. His children by 1st wife are recorded in the Gorham town records, and those by 2d wife are recorded in Buckfield. Sergt. in Capt. Josiah Jenkins' Co., — his brother, — in Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. (Maine) Regt; enlisted Nov., 1776, for 3 years. His app. for pension was dated Buckfield, Apr. 6, 1818. He d. Nov. 15, 1832.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Gorham:

1002.	REBECCA,	July 24, 1781.
1003.	LYDIA,	Nov. 3, 1783.
1004.	HANNAH,	May 7, 1785.
1005.*	JOSEPH,	June 13, 1788.

By 2d wife, b. Buckfield:

1006.	SAMUEL,	Apr. 26, 1795.
1007.	SALLY,	Aug. 26, 1796.
1008.	OLIVE,	Sept. 28, 1798; m. Arad Gilbert; pub. Sept. 14, 1819.
1009.*	BENJAMIN,	Apr. 24, 1800.
1010.	POLLY,	Apr. 14, 1802.
1011.	REBECCA,	July 12, 1805.
1012.	PRUDENCE,	May 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1849.

[ 356 ] MARY JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Josiah,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 16, 1758; pub. to be m. Gorham, Me. Dec. 13, 1777, to James, son of John and Sarah Irish,\* b. Gorham, Feb. 18, 1755. Private in Capt Hart Williams' Co., in Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regt. Foot, from Maine, 1775; promoted Sergt. 1776; also, Sergt. in Capt. Alexander McLellan's† Co., in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., 1779. He res. Gorham, but perhaps removed to Buckfield, Me.

Ch. b. Gorham:

1013.	ABIAH,	Nov. 13, 1779; d. Mar. 16, 1784.
1014.	ELIZABETH,	June 22, 1782, " Aug. 6, 1782.
1015.	ELIZABETH,	Oct. 17, 1783.
1016.	CHLOE,	Sept. 28, 1786.
1017.	JACOB,	Aug. 16, 1789; d. Oct. 1790.

[ 357 ] JOSEPH JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Josiah,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., June 6, 1760. He served two years in the Revolution, and d. of consumption in the army, near West Point, Apr. 20, 1783; prob. unm. See sketch of his parents.

\* NOTE 178. JAMES IRISH came from Roxfordshire, Eng., to Falmouth, now Portland, Maine, about 1710, and to Gorham, Maine, 1738. During the Indian war the family removed to Falmouth; but returned to Gorham after the war.

Ch. b. before 1738:

JOHN.	settled in Gorham.
JOSEPH.	settled in Buckfield.
THOMAS.	b. 1734; settled in Gorham.
JAMES,	m. Mary Graham Phinney.
WILLIAM.	" Mary McCollister, and settled in Buckfield.
MARIAM.	" Gamaliel Pote.

† NOTE 179. The following soldiers from Gorham were members of Capt. Alexander McLellan's Co., 1779: Sergt. James Irish, and privates Richard Lombard, Prince Hamblen and John Akers.

[ 358 ] NATHANIEL JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Barnstable, Mass. m. Abigail Crocker,\* of W. Barnstable. One Nathaniel Jenkins was private in Capt. Ebenezer Baker's Co., in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., which marched to Tiverton on secret expedition, Oct. 4, 1777, and served 28 days. One Nathaniel Jenkins of Barnstable Co. was private and musician in the Mass. militia; and pensioned May 1, 1834; selectman, 1801-7; Representative, 1812-4. Both d. Barnstable; he Nov. 8, 1838; she Oct. 16, 1828.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

1018.	ELLIS,	Nov. 2, 1786; prob. d. young.
1019.	TEMPERANCE,	Sept. 20, 1788.
1020.	BAKER,	Jan. 20, 1791; prob. d. young.
1021.	LYDIA,	Feb. 29, 1793, " " "
1022.*	NATHANIEL,	Jan. 6, 1796.
1023.	LYDIA,	Mar. 9, 1798.
1024.	ELLIS,	Mar. 1, 1800.
1025.	BAKER,	July 17, 1802.

[ 359 ] ALVAN JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel,) b. West Barnstable, Mass.; m. Mary Lawrence, of Sandwich, Mass. One Alvan Jenkins of Barnstable Co. was private in the Mass. militia; and was pensioned May 6, 1834. He d. W. Barnstable.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

1026.	SALLY,	Nov. 22, 1794.
1027.	ELISHA,	Oct. 8, 1797; prob. d. young.
1028.*	ELISHA,	Jan. 11, 1800.
1029.	AMAMIAL,	Nov. 24, 1802; m. — Baker.
1030.	ELIZA ELLIS,	Oct. 4, 1805, " Otis Crocker.

[ 360 ] ——— JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Nathaniel,) b. West Barnstable, Mass.; m. Mr. Wood; she d. W. Barnstable.

[ 361 ] SIMEON JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Great Marshes, West Barnstable, Mass.; m. Hannah Lawrence. He d. Nantucket, Mass., 1838.

## Children:

1031.	SAMUEL,	d. at sea.
1032.*	WILLIAM.	
1033.	HANNAH,	d. Marion, Mass.
1034.	ABIGAIL.	" " "

[ 362 ] JOHN JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Simeon,) b. Great Marshes, West Barnstable, Mass.; m. — Holmes. He d. Nantucket, Mass., about 1826.

## Children:

1035.	SUSAN,	m. William Jenkins. <sup>7</sup>
1036.*	BARTLETT,	
1037.	DANIEL WEBB.	

\* NOTE 180. For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.



[363] PRINCE JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Simeon,)

b. Great Marshes, West Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 17, 1770; m. Ana Bassett.\*

The family removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, 1814; some descendants of his were in Mt. Carmel, Ind., 1895. He d. Cincinnati, Aug. 19, 1815.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

1038.	CROCKER.	Feb. 15, 1799.
1039.	PRINCE.	Nov. 11, 1803.
1040.	OREN,	May 13, 1806.
1041.	ELISHA BASSETT.	Feb. 23, 1808.
1042.	LYDIA CROCKER,	May 5, 1813.

[364] PEREZ JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Simeon,)

b. Great Marshes, West Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 29, 1772; m. Sarah Blossom.† He d. Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 10, 1832.

Children, (all were married):

1043.	PEREZ.
1044.	EDWARD.
1045.*	SIMEON.
1046.	LYDIA.

[365] DEA. BRALEY JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Simeon,)

b. Great Marshes, West Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 7, 1775; m. Brewster, Mass. Oct., 1798, Eunice, dau. of Edward and Mary (Mayo) Hopkins,‡ b. Brewster, Aug. 19, 1776; carpenter and farmer; West Barnstable; Nantucket, 1819-24; Whig and Republican. Both adm. to Cong. church W. Barnstable, July, 1801, in which he was chosen deacon, Aug. 12, 1825.

Both d. W. Barnstable; he July 3, 1773; she July 2, 1773.

Ch. b. W. Barnstable:

1047.*	LUCY,	Jan. 10, 1800.
1048.	EUNICE,	Dec. 25, 1803; m. Serva Short.
1049.*	DORCAS,	June 19, 1807.
1050.	BRALEY,	May 12, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1894, unm.
1051.*	FREEMAN HOPKINS,	Dec. 25, 1815.
1052.	PRINCE,	Jan. 7, 1817; d. July 31, 1818.

\* NOTE 181. For Bassett see note 130.

† NOTE 182. DEA. THOMAS BLOSSOM<sup>1</sup> went from Leyden to England; but being on the *Speedwell* did not obtain passage on the *Mayflower*. He came over in 1629; was well educated and a pious man; said to have been first deacon of the Plymouth ch. The record of his family has not been found. He d. Plymouth, 1632. His widow, Anne, m. Oct. 17, 1633, Henry Rowley, of Mr. Lothrop's ch., Scituate, 1634-5, and removed to Barnstable, 1639.

Ch. b. Leyden, Holland:

A SON,	d. before 1625.
THOMAS,	b. about 1620; m. Sarah Ewer.
PETER,	" after 1627; " Sarah Bodfish.
ELIZABETH,	" Edward Fitzrandolphe.

‡ NOTE 183. It is traditional that Edward Hopkins descended from the pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, who came in the *Mayflower*, 1620. See note 18.

For Mayo see note 21.

[ 367 ] HODIAH JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Simeon,)

b. Great Marshes, West Barnstable, Mass., 1780; m. Samuel Crocker.\*  
She d. W. Barnstable, 1812.

Children:

1053. LUCY, b. 1805; m. Daniel Parker.

1054. SAMUEL, " 1812; d. at sea.

[ 368 ] LUCY JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Simeon,)

b. Great Marshes, West Barnstable, Mass., 1782; m. Nathan Dillingham.†  
She d. Dennis, Mass., 1805.

No issue.

[ 370 ] LOT JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> (Lot,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 28, 1765;

Child:

1055.\* PAYNE.

Perhaps others.

[ 374 ] ESTHER NYE,<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Jenkins,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup>  
James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 19, 1759. One Esther Nye,‡ m. Dec. 10,

1780, Peter Nye.

[ 376 ] ASA NYE,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Esther,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 9, 1763; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Mercy Parker, b. Aug.  
1768. He d. West Barnstable, Apr. 25, 1840; she June 8, 1851, aged 82 yrs., 10 mo.

[ 379 ] SILAS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>)

b. 1747; m. Polly, dau. of David Lines.‡ Tavern keeper; Prescott, Ont.

His son William wrote from Alexandria Bay, N. Y., 1845: "My father was brought up from an early age until manhood, by Col. Harvey, of Sharon, Ct. He was a soldier in the British army during the revolution, and was taken prisoner with Gen. Burgoyne's army. He afterwards went to Canada, and resided there until his death. My mother, Polly, was the only daughter, and I think, only child of David Lines, ship carpenter, of N. Y. city. Father had only one sister, Jemima, who married John Hillebut, of Westfield, near Fort Ann, N. Y. He had three half brothers, Seth, Amos and Zaccheus. I was born and lived in Canada until 31 years old, and since in the state of N. Y."

Both d. Prescott, Ont.; he 1820; she 1804, aged 55 years,

Children:

1056.\* DAVID.

1057.\* FRANCIS.

1058.\* BENJAMIN.

1059.\* NANCY.

1060.\* ELIZABETH.

1061.\* SILAS, b. 1790.

1062.\* WILLIAM LINES, " 1792.

1063. JOHN, d. Prescott, unm.

\* NOTE 184. For Crocker see notes 35 and 39.

+ NOTE 185. EDWARD DILLINGHAM<sup>1</sup> was one of the "Ten men of Saugus," who settled in Sandwich, Mass., 1637. His descendants are common in that part of Mass.

+ NOTE 186. For Nye see note 34.

§ NOTE 187. THOMAS LINES, freeman, Mass., May, 1645.

ROGER LINES settled at Jamaica, L. I., about 1656.

[380] JEMIMA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Silas,)

b. 1754; m. John Hillibert: farmer: Westfield, near Fort Ann. N. Y.; she d. Feb., 1830:

Children:

1064.\* JOHN.

1065.\* A DAUGHTER.

[381] AMOS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Silas,)

prob. b. Sharon, Ct.; supposed to have settled in Darlington, Ontario, about 1824-30.

[382] ZACCHEUS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Silas,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 6, 1760: private in Capt. Roderick Beebe's Co., in Col. Dow's N. Y. Regt.; enlisted from Kinderhook, 1777, and served one month; enlisted again in a N. Y. Regt., 1778, for 1 mo.: private in Capt. Chapman's Co., in Col. Abraham Van Alstyne's N. Y. Regt.; enlisted 1778 for 1 month. He also appears in Capt. Aaron or Arendt Ostrander's and Capt. Gershom Truesdel's Cos., in Col. Abraham Van Alstyne's 7th Regt. N. Y., Levies and Militia, Kinderhook District. He was at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army. His app. for pension was dated, Villenove, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1832. At one time he resided at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. No further account of him.

[383] SETH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Silas,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 17, 1761; m. Rebecca Jones, b. Dec. 10, 1759; private in Capt. Aaron Ostrander's Co., in Col. Abraham Van Alstyne's 7th Regt. N. Y. Levies and Militia, Kinderhook District; farmer; removed from N. Y. State, and resided at Darlington, Ontario. Both d. Darlington.

Children:

1066. MARTHA: b. Feb. 7, 1799.

1067.\* JOSHUA, " Oct. 13, 1800, Darlington.

1068.\* WILLIAM, " Nov. 2, 1802.

1069. AMOS, " Mar. 27, 1805; rem. to the states.

1070.\* DAVID, " May 19, 1807.

1071.\* ELI, " June 13, 1809, Darlington.

1072. MARIA, " Jan. 12, 1812; d. unm. about 1858.

1073. ASAHIEL, " Dec. 12, 1814; rem. to the states.

1074.\* PETER, " Dec. 25, 1816.

1075.\* JOHN, " Feb. 1, 1817.

[384] JAMES HAMBLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> 321)

prob. b. Waquoit, Falmouth, Mass.; unmarried. It is traditional that he served in the Revolution; was captured by the British, and d. in Dartmoor prison, England; another account says he d. at sea; perhaps he served on the sea in the Revolution.

[385] NATHAN HAMBLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of James,)

prob. b. Waquoit, Falmouth, Mass.; m. there, May 28, 1778, Tabitha

Phinney,\* b. Waquoit. One Nathan Hamblen m. June 26, 1806, Thankful Meigs, both of Falmouth; perhaps his 2d wife. He resided in the old house where that of Asa P. Tobey stood, 1896. It is traditional that he and his brother James served together in the Revolution. He d. Waquoit, Oct. 28, 1818.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

- |        |                             |               |
|--------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 1076.* | WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1780. |               |
| 1077.* | REUBEN, " Jan. 11, 1789.    |               |
| 1078.* | NATHAN, " Oct. 18, 1792.    |               |
| 1079.  | GRAFTON, " Oct. 10, 1795.   |               |
| 1080.  | JAMES,                      | d. unmarried. |

[386] CALEB HAMBLÉN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of James,)

prob. b. Waquoit, Falmouth, Mass.: unmarried; "Boy" and Seaman, on Brigantine, *Rising Empire*, commanded by Capt. Richard Whelden; enlisted May 24, 1776; dis. Sept. 3, 1776; also, private in Capt. John Grannis' Co., roll dated Tarpaulin Cove, enlisted Feb. 12, and dis. Feb. 29, 1776; also, private in same Co., enlisted Mar. 1, and dis. June 1, 1776, served on sea coast defense, at the Elizabeth Islands — Nantucket and Martha's Vinyard; also, private in Capt. Samuel Fish's Co., in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's militia Regt., served four days on alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth, Sept. 1779. Possibly, some of this service related to his father, Caleb Hamlin.<sup>5</sup> It is supposed he d. at sea.

[387] REUBEN HAMBLÉN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of James,)

prob. b. Waquoit, Mass., about 1758; mariner; private in Capt. Joshua Tobey's Co.; enlisted July 26, 1775, served 5 mos. and 18 days; also in Capt. Elisha Nye's Co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; served to June 1, 1776, on sea coast defense, company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; private in Capt. Adam Bailey's Co., in Col. John Bailey's 2d Regt. Mass. Line, in Cont. army; enlisted by Capt. Dunham, Mar. 17, 1777, for the war; age, 18; stature, 5 feet, 6 inches; light complexion and hair; res. Sandwich, Mass.; he appears to have served until Dec. 31, 1781. (Col. Bailey was superseded by Lt.-Col. Sprout, Jan. 1, 1781.) His name appears in a list of men of the 2d Mass. Regt. who did not receive the gratuity granted by Act of Jan. 15, 1781. He died at sea, unm.: one Reuben Hamblen, of Falmouth, d. on passage from Orleans to Liverpool, Sept. 11, 1829.

[388] BENJAMIN HAMBLÉN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of James,)

prob. b. Waquoit, Mass.; mariner; private in Capt. Abijah Bangs' Co., in Col. Dyke's Mass. Regt.; enlisted Sept. 1; dis. Dec. 1, 1776; private in Capt. Ward Swift's Co., on a return for bounty money for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, in October, 1777; private in Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co.,

\* NOTE 189. JOHN PHINNEY,<sup>1</sup> was in Plymouth, Mass. as early as 1638; his wife, Christian d. there, 1649; he removed to Barnstable, and m. there, 1650, Abigail, widow of Henry Coggin, a wealthy merchant and adventurer, who was among the first settlers at Coggin's Pond; she d. Barnstable, 1653; m. 3d, Elizabeth Bayley; constable; he removed to Mt. Hope, R. I.

Children:

JOHN,	b. Dec. 24, 1638, Plymouth; m. Mary Rogers.	
JONATHAN,	" Aug. 14, 1655;	" Joanna Kinnecut.
ROBERT,	" Aug. 13, 1656;	d. in the French war.
HANNAH,	" Sept. 2, 1657;	m. Ephraim Morton.
ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 15, 1659.	
JOSIAH,	" Jan. 11, 1661;	m. Elizabeth Warren.
JEREMIAH,	" Aug. 15, 1662.	
JOSHUA,	" Dec. 1665.	



in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt., served eight days on Falmouth and Dartmouth alarm, Sept., 1779. He d. at sea, unm.

[389] THOMAS HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of James,) prob. b. Waquoit, Mass.; private in Capt. Elisha Nye's Co.; enlisted Feb. 15, and dis. Apr. 20, 1777; stationed at Elizabeth Islands. He signed a petition for increase of wages Nov. 10, 1777; also, private in Capt. Joseph Griffith's Co., in Col. John Jacob's Regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; dis. Jan. 1, 1779; res. Falmouth. He perhaps afterwards res. at Chatham, Mass.

[391] CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of James,) b. Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1774; m. Sandwich, Mass., by Jonathan Burr, Dec. 28, 1797, Fear, dau. of Cornelius and Mary (Fish) Fish,\* b. Sandwich, June 6, 1776; master mariner; Falmouth; at one time a government pilot; a brave man, highly esteemed. In the 1812 war he was with the troops defending our shipping at Falmouth, when a cannon shot went through the house where he was; to inspire the men he placed himself at the hole made by the shot and declared that no Englishman could hit the same place twice. He owned a ship with his sons James and Cornelius. On one occasion they were in Halifax, Nova Scotia; it was then contrary to the regulations of the place to take emigrant ships into that port. While there, such a ship arrived, and Capt. Hamblen boarded and brought her into harbor, for which he was arrested and lodged in jail. His sons and crew broke the jail to release him; but knowing that it would compromise the jailor, he refused to leave; and for his manly conduct was soon released. James was his favorite son, and when home from sea they were often found together, gunning or fishing. The melancholy death of his son, lost at sea, 1831, cast a gloom over his declining years. He retired and lived a few years longer at Waquoit. Both died Sandwich; he Oct. 18, 1841; she Jan. 14, 1854.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

1081.*	JAMES,	Nov. 20, 1798.
1082.*	CORNELIUS FISH,	Sept. 1, 1800.
1083.*	HANNAH,	June 13, 1803.
1084.*	NATHANIEL,	July 25, 1805.
1085.*	DEBORAH,	Nov. 20, 1807.
1086.*	EZRA,	July 19, 1812.
1087.*	MARSHALL CHILDS,	Apr. 17, 1815.

[393] HANNAH HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of James,) prob. b. Falmouth, Mass.; m. Christopher, perhaps son of Prince West,† of Lee, Mass.

[394] DELIVERANCE HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4 3 2 1</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass.; published Lee, Mass., Dec. 22, 1777, to be m. to Ichabod Backus,‡ of Lee, Mass.; hog reave, 1780, '84 and '87; highway surveyor, 1781; she d. Falmouth, Nov. 13, 1793.

\* NOTE 190. CORNELIUS FISH, son of Jonathan, of Sandwich, Mass. He served in Capt. Simeon Fish's Co., of Sandwich, 1778-9. His wife, Mary, was dau. of Capt. Thomas Fish, of Falmouth, Mass., also a Rev. soldier.

† NOTE 191. PRINCE WEST, and his children: Barsheba, Hannah, John, Silvanus, Christopher, Heman, Amey and Philo were members of the church in Lee, Mass., July 3, 1783.

‡ NOTE 192. WILLIAM BACKUS,<sup>1</sup> b. England; came from Norwich, Eng. to America in the *Rainbow*, Capt. Haskins, master, 1637; settled first in Saybrook, Ct.; later an original

## Ch. b. Lee:

1088.	DEBORAH,	Jan. 29, 1779.
1089.	JOSHUA,	Apr. 16, 1781.
1090.	JOB,	Feb. 10, 1784.
1091.	SIMEON,	Apr. 16, 1786.
1092.	CORNELIUS,	Oct. 8, 1788.
1093.	DAVID,	Mar. 31, 1791.

[395] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Deliverance.)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Jan., 1764; m. Lee, Mass., June, 1785, David, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Fenner) Foote,\* b. Colchester, Ct., Sept. 4, 1760; she removed with her parents to Lee, 1772; he removed from Colchester, Ct., to Lee, 1775. Private in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's Co., Berkshire Co. detachment under Col. John Brown; enlisted Sept. 11, 1777; dis. Sept. 30, 1777; also, private in Capt. Samuel Goodrich's Co., in Lt.-Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire Co. Regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; dis. Aug. 22, 1779; service at New Haven, Ct.; also, private, Capt. Amos Porter's Co., in Col. David Rossiter's Regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780, for service on alarm at Berkshire Co.; dis. Oct. 17, 1780; also, private same Co. and Regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780, for service on alarm at Berkshire county; dis. Oct. 21, 1780. Farmer; Lee; Whig; highway surveyor, 1794. In 1816, with his family, he removed by way of Buffalo, N. Y., to Dover, Ohio, then a howling wilderness. The journey was made with horses and wagon, occupying three weeks; Presbys. Both d. Dover; she Jan. 1844; he Jan. 31, 1851.

## Ch. b. Lee:

1094.*	BETSEY,	June 23, 1786.
1095.*	THOMAS,	May 21, 1788.
1096.	DAVID,	July 11, 1790; d. Oct. 14, 1790.
1097.*	SILAS,	Aug. 18, 1791.
1098.*	DELIA,	May 3, 1794.
1099.*	LOUVISA,	Nov. 29, 1796.
1100.*	TEMPERANCE,	Nov. 7, 1800.
1101.*	RANSOM,	Feb. 15, 1803.
1102.*	LAURA,	Jan. 6, 1807.
1103.*	CAROLINE,	Aug. 5, 1809.

proprietor of Norwich, Ct., 1659-60. One authority states that he m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Chodes or Choder, of Branford, Ct.; another that he m. Ann, dau. of Rev. John Charles, of Brookfield, Ct. The name was originally spelled Bockius, and was pronounced in New England, Beckus. He d. Norwich, 1661.

WILLIAM BACKUS,<sup>2</sup> b. England; an early settler of Norwich, Ct.; deputy to the Gen. Court many years; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. William Pratt.

JOSEPH BACKUS,<sup>3</sup> b. Norwich, Ct., Sept. 6, 1669; m. Apr. 9, 1690, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Simon Huntington, of Norwich; deputy to the Gen. Court 40 years. He d. Norwich, Dec., 1740.

## Ch. b. Norwich:

SAMUEL.	Jan. 6, 1693;	m. Elizabeth Tracy.
SIMON,	Feb. 11, 1700,	" Eunice Edwards
EBENEZER,	Mar. 30, 1712,	" Abigail Trumbull.

\* NOTE 193. NATHANIEL FOOTE,<sup>1</sup> b. England about 1593; m. about 1615, in England, Elizabeth, sister of John Deming. Foote and Deming were among the first settlers in Wethersfield, Ct. He d. there, 1644; and his widow m. about 1646, Gov. Thomas Wells. The coat of arms, granted by King James I, to their ancestor, was a shield divided by a chevron, with quarterings of clover leaves; crest, an oak tree; motto, Loyalty and Truth. The tradition of its bestowal is: In a war between the English and Scotts, King James was in danger of being destroyed, when James Foote, a trusty officer, escorted him to a wood where was a large oak.

[396] CORNELIUS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Deliverance,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1766; m. there, June 23, 1794, Mercy Phinney,\* of Falmouth, b. Aug. 21, 1773; he was then a resident of Lee, Mass.; removed there when a child with his parents; res. Lee; Congs.; it also appears that he was a Methodist, 1818 and 1821. Both d. there; he Oct. 29, 1842; she Dec. 23, 1852.

Ch. b. Lee:

[stone, May 20, 1803.

1104.	JOB,	Apr. 21, 1795; killed by fall of mantle
1105.	WILLIAM PHINNEY,	June 21, 1796; d. Oct. 23, 1797.
1106.*	WILLIAM PHINNEY,	Feb. 11, 1799.
1107.	STEPHEN,	June 21, 1802; d. Oct. 13, 1828, unm.
1108.*	LUCY P.,	Apr. 11, 1804.
1109.	HANNAH S.	June 12, 1806; d. Aug. 9, 1822, unm.
1110.*	MERCY,	Nov. 22, 1809.
1111.*	MARY C.,	Jan. 20, 1811.
1112.*	JOB,	Jan. 15, 1813.

[397] DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Cornelius,)

m. by Rev. Alvan Hyde, Lee, Mass., Oct. 8, 1794, Sarah Backus.† His name appears in the town records of Lee as hog reave, 1796. David Hamblin's mark: half crop upper side right ear and a half penny upper side the left. He received a lease of 19 acres and 70 rods of school land in Lot 2, Fourth Division, in the Hopland District, dated Nov. 6, 1809. Farmer, Lee. An eccentric man, and had peculiar religious beliefs, he erected an altar of stones on top of a hill near his house, where he worshipped, and was found dead there, May 3, 1830. Wm. P. Hamblin, a nephew, wrote, 1847; that but two of his children had families, David and Benjamin.

the trunk whereof was hollow; and there concealed him unknown to anyone until he had a safe retreat. For this act the King ordered the coat of arms for James Foote.

NATHANIEL FOOTE,<sup>2</sup> b. England, about 1620; m. 1646, Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. Samuel Smith, of Wethersfield, Ct., and Hadley, Mass. He res. Wethersfield, where he d. 1655.

NATHANIEL FOOTE,<sup>3</sup> b. Wethersfield, Jan. 10, 1647; m. May 2, 1672, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Catherine (Chapin) Bliss., b. 1650; res. Hatfield and Springfield, Mass., Stratford, Branford and Wethersfield, Ct.; quartermaster of Capt. William Turner's Co. in the "Falls Fight," in King Phillip's war, May 17, 1676; he d. Wethersfield, Jan. 12, 1703; she d. Colchester, Apr. 3, 1745.

NATHANIEL FOOTE,<sup>4</sup> b. Wethersfield, Sept. 9, 1682; m. July 14, 1711, Ann Clark, of Lebanon, Ct.; res. Colchester, Ct.; captain, 1736; deputy 22 sessions; justice of Hartford Co., 1731-62; he d. Colchester, Aug. 20, 1774.

JONATHAN FOOTE, b. Colchester, Ct., Mar. 23, 1715; m. May 25, 1749, Sarah, dau. of John Fenner; res. Saybrook, Ct.; returned to his native town and rem. to Lee, Mass., about 1775. Both d. Lee; he Nov. 21, 1803; she 1791, aged 61. It is not known if he descended from the Foote family above mentioned.

Children:

FREELOVE,	b. Mar. 11, 1750.
JONATHAN,	" Mar. 30, 1752.
FENNER,	" Oct. 5, 1754.
SARAH,	" Jan. 12, 1758.
DAVID,	" Sept. 4, 1760; m. Elizabeth Hamblin.
ASAHUEL,	" Apr. 22, 1763.
LOVISA,	" 1765.
SOLOMON,	

\* NOTE 194. For Phinney see note 189.

† NOTE 195. For Backus see note 192. Moriah Backus and her children: Hannah, Sarah, Nathaniel, Anson and Benjamin, were members of the church in Lee, Mass., July 3, 1783.

## Ch. b. Lee:

1113. ABIGAIL, Aug. 4, 1795; d. July 22, 1813.  
 1114.\* MARIA, June 23, 1797.  
 1115. BENJAMIN, d. July 16, 1801, aged 5 mos.  
 1116.\* DAVID, July 23, 1802.  
 1117. NATHANIEL.  
 1118.\* BENJAMIN B., Aug. 8, 1809.

[ 398 ] JAMES HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Cornelius.)

b. Oct. 1, 1783; m. Lee, Mass., by Rev. Alvan Hyde, D. D., June 4, 1807, Anna Roberts, b. Apr. 11, 1788. He resided Lee, where he d. Jan. 13, 1824; she m. John Remley.

## Ch. b. Lee:

- 1119.\* DEBORAH, Feb. 28, 1808.  
 1120.\* JULIUS AUGUSTUS, Feb. 8, 1810.  
 1121.\* JAMES F., Feb. 21, 1817.  
 1122.\* CHARLES MARSHALL, Nov. 10, 1820.  
 1123.\* ANNE, Oct. 18, 1823.

[ 399 ] JOSEPH CHILDS,<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Deliverance Hamblen,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3 2 1</sup>)  
b. 1750.

## Child:

- 1124.\* JOSEPH, b. 1775.

[ 414 ] JOSIAH HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., 1762; m. Yarmouth, Mass., 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Thankful (Crowell\*) O'Kelley, b. Barnstable, Feb. 23, 1765. In early life a mariner; later farmer; removed to Harlem, now China, Maine, about 1796; afterwards to Winslow, and to South China about 1830. Both d. there; he Dec., 1844; she Feb. 3, 1862.

## Children:

- 1125.\* ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 25, 1784; Yarmouth.  
 1126. ESTHER, d. in childhood.  
 1127.\* ISAIAH, b. July 1, 1789; Yarmouth.  
 1128.\* JOSIAH, 1795.  
 1129.\* GORHAM.  
 1130.\* BETHANIA G., b. Dec. 1, 1800; Harlem.  
 1131.\* CYRENE M., " Oct. 25, 1803; Harlem.  
 1132.\* HALLETT, " Apr. 7, 1807; Winslow.  
 1133.\* JESSE, " about 1818; So. China.  
 1134. SYLVANUS, drowned away from home.

[ 415 ] DEA. TIMOTHY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Josiah.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 9, 1764; m. China, Maine, Dec. 24, 1787, Martha Priest, b. Nov. 3, 1769. Farmer; China; Democrat; deacon in Baptist church; he dropped the "b" from his name; his descendants spell the name "Hamlin" and "Hamlen." Both d. China: he Apr. 16, 1849; she Aug. 16, 1847.

\* NOTE 196. For Crowell see note 52.



## Ch. b. China:

1135.*	DAVID,	Mar. 25, 1789.
1136.*	DANIEL,	Apr. 3, 1791.
1137.	TIMOTHY,	Mar. 31, 1793; d. 1795.
1138.	LOIS,	May 2, 1795; d. Oct. 2, 1819.
1139.*	JONAS,	Apr. 23, 1797.
1140.*	OTIS,	Apr. 12, 1799.
1141.*	REUBEN,	Jun. 4, 1802.
1142.*	CALVIN,	Apr. 26, 1804.
1143.*	SOPHRONIA,	Apr. 23, 1606.
1144.	LOUISA,	d. young.
1145.*	LUCY W.,	May 10, 1809.
1146.*	SUMNER,	Jun. 12, 1811.
1147.*	MARY,	Oct. 9, 1813.

[416] MARY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Josiah.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 17, 1767; removed with her parents to China, Maine, 1781; m. Aug. 17, 1784, Eleazer B. Dickey,\* b. Londonderry, Mar., 1760. Private in Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co., in Col. Sherburne's Regt.; enlisted April, 1778, and served one year; also, in Capt. Trafton's Co. same Regt.; in which he served a year; also, in Capt. North's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., in which he served a year; in all he served 3 years and 9 months. He was wounded in the Revolution, and was quite lame. His app. for pension was dated Swanville, Maine, Apr. 24, 1818; removed to Vassalboro, Maine, 1773; and to Monroe, Maine, 1805; where they res. the remainder of their lives. Both d. Monroe; she May 9, 1852; he June 8, 1852.

## Children:

1148.*	ABIGAIL.	
1149.*	WILLIAM.	
1150.*	MARY,	Monroe.
1151.*	ELEAZER,	b. Sept. 9, 1790.
1152.*	PAULINE,	" 1797; Monroe.
1153.*	JANE.	
1154.*	DAVID.	
1155.*	HALLETT.	
1156.*	ELIZA.	
1157.	ALEXANDER,	m. Mehitable Moore.
1158.*	PRISCILLA.	
1159.*	MARTHA,	b. Mar. 7, 1804, Union.
1160.*	HAMBLIN,	1806, Monroe.

[417] PRISCILLA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Josiah.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., June 27, 1769; removed to China, Maine, with her

\* NOTE 197. JOHN DICKEY,<sup>1</sup> came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Scotland; thence to America, 1729; m. Margaret, sister of Gen. George Reid.

## Children:

ADAM, b. 1722, Londonderry, Ireland, m. Jane Strahorn; he served under Gen. Stark in the Rev.; res. Walpole, N. H.  
MATTHEW, Rev. soldier.

parents, 1781; m. Vassalboro, Maine, Ichabod, son of Judah Chadwick,\* b. Barnstable, Nov. 11, 1763. They res. Winslow, Maine; Baptists. She is described as a jolly little woman, with always a story for the children; an excellent house-keeper, as were her daughters. A grand-daughter writes: "To be told that if I would be a good girl all the week I might go to Grandma's Saturday, and walk to church with Grandpa in the morning, was enough to keep me very good. The walk was more than a mile and a half, but he never missed it, and the last words of Grandma would be: 'Now, walk proper, for it is the Sabbath day.' With stick in hand, in imitation of Grandfather's staff, which he always carried, I trudged along behind him, stepping as nearly in his steps as I could, thereby 'walking proper,' as I thought. Grandmother usually rode to church with Aunt Lucy. They were frugal, industrious people." In 1805 he was delegate from Harlem, now China, to the ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Robinson, who became pastor of the Baptist church in Palermo, Maine. He d. of cancer, Vassalboro, 1839; she survived him and d. knitting in her chair, China, 1856.

## Children:

1161.	SOPHIA,	prob. d. young.
1162.*	ZERUTIAH,	June 27, 1790.
1163.*	CLEMENT,	Apr. 21, 1792.
1164.*	ESTHER,	Apr. 14, 1794, China.
1165.*	CHLOE,	Aug. 6, 1796.
1166.*	TRYPHENA,	June 23, 1798.
1167.*	TRYPHOSA,	May 3, 1800, China.
1168.*	JOHN,	Feb. 21, 1802.
1169.	ELIZA F.,	Oct. 23, 1804; d. China, unm.
1170.*	PRISCILLA HAMBLIN,	Sept. 4, 1806, China.
1171.*	LUCY,	Nov. 3, 1808.
1172.*	JULIA ANN,	July 30, 1810, China.
1173.*	MARY ANN,	Apr. 4, 1813, Augusta.

[419] SOLOMON HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Josiah,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., 1773; m. Betsey Livermore,† b. Methuen, Mass.; removed with his parents to China, Maine, 1781; killed by falling of a tree in Maine, about Feb., 1800; she d. perhaps at Hallowell, Maine, between 1825-30.

## Children:

1174.	WILLIAM,	d. unm.
1175.*	SOLOMON,	b. Apr. 3, 1800.

[421] JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Josiah,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., 1777; m. Waterville, Maine, about 1800, Keziah Taylor. He served in Capt. Binney's Co., in 4th U. S. Infantry; enlisted Mar. 18,

\* NOTE 198. JUDAH CHADWICK, of Falmouth, Mass.

## Children:

JOB.  
JAMES.  
JUDAH, m. E—— Webber.  
ICHABOD, " Priscilla Hamblin.  
LOT.  
CORYDON.  
ABEL.  
JASON.

† NOTE 199. For Livermore see note 168.

1813; d. Dec. 9, 1813; she m. 2d, James Whidden, of Milo, Maine. Her app. for pension was dated Sebec, Maine, Jan. 2, 1855, her age then 78; Baptist.

No issue.

[423] REBECCA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> +<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> +<sup>1</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 3, 1781; m. by Rev. Jonathan Burr, Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 4, 1807, Ezra Fisher, b. Apr. 25, 1782; she d. Aug. 13, 1872; he d. Mar. 26, 1847.

Children:

1176.	SALOME DIMMOCK,	b. Aug. 29, 1809; m. Jonathan Hamblen, <sup>7</sup>
1177.	CHARLES,	" July 6, 1810; d. Mar. 29, 1869.
1178.	EDMUND,	" Dec. 26, 1811, " Dec. 26, 1886.
1179.	LUTHER,	" Feb. 2, 1814, " Nov. 16, 1835.
1180.	BETSEY,	" Aug. 3, 1816, " Sept. 27, 1818. [Ill.
1181.	NANCY,	" Jan. 7, 1819; m. David Jones, Lineville,
1182.*	HARRIET SKINNER,	" Oct. 21, 1821.
1183.	LAURA,	" Jan. 31, 1825; m. Jonathan Farnum.
1184.	GEORGE,	" Aug. 26, 1826; d. June 6, 1848.
1185.	WARREN,	" Jan. 1, 1835.

[424] BETSEY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Rebecca,)

b. Barnstable, Mass.; m. there, Aug. 26, 1809, Seth Backus.\* They had a family of children; removed west.

[425] CHARLES HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Rebecca,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug 10, 1792; m. Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1815, Chloe, dau. of Noah and Joshua Fuller,† b. Falmouth, Feb. 21, 1796; farmer; Congs. The records of the pension office show that he enlisted from Sandwich as private on Falmouth Alarm, Jan. 29-31, 1814; also as private in Capt. Benjamin Hamblin's Co., in Col. David Nye's Regt., Oct. 3-12, 1816. His app. for pension, dated Falmouth, May 1, 1878; pensioned Sept. 4, 1879. Both d. Falmouth: he Dec. 25, 1881; she Sept. 2, 1879.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

1186.\* JONATHAN, Oct. 31, 1815.

[426] ZACCHEUS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> +<sup>1</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 30, 1774; m. 1st, Hannah Snow;‡ m. 2d, Barnstable, Aug. 13, 1812, Lucy widow of his brother Josiah. His brother Isaac wrote from Montpelier, Vt., that Zaccheus removed there, 1799; but returned to Cape Cod. The Yarmouth records show that he removed there, 1816; selectman, Barnstable, 1831-2. He assisted to organize the first Universalist church in Hyannis, Mass., 1828. He went to Texas to speculate in land and d. there, 1840; his widow d. New Bedford, 1844, aged 68.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

1187.	IDRIS,	Oct. 9, 1798.
1188.	ISAAC,	Jun. 28, 1802; d. before 1846.
1189.*	RELIANCE,	Dec. 13, 1804.
1190.	ERASTUS COLEMAN,	Sept. 24, 1708. d. before 1746.

\* NOTE 200. For Backus see note 192.

† NOTE 201. For Fuller see note 112.

‡ NOTE 202. For Snow see note 177.

## By 2d wife:

1191.*	HANNAH SNOW,	Dec. 26, 1813; Hyannis.
1192.*	ADALINE LOMBARD,	Jun. 2, 1815; Hyannis.
1193.	LEWIN ANSON,	Aug. 13, 1816; d. young.

[ 427 ] JOSIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Zaccheus.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 4, 1776; m. Lucy Lombard,\* of Barnstable, b. 1776; removed to Montpelier, Vt., 1799; farmer; he d. Montpelier, Aug. 31, 1803. His widow returned to Hyannis, Mass., in 1804, making the journey on horseback, with her child on a pillion, which was regarded as a remarkable event in their lives; she m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1812, his brother Zaccheus Hamblin.<sup>6</sup>

## Ch. b. Montpelier:

1194.\* POLLY, Nov. 27, 1803.

[ 429 ] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Zaccheus.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 3, 1780; m. there, by Rev. Jotham Waterman, Feb. 13, 1802, Abigail Riley. He removed to Montpelier, Vt., 1799. He d. Oct., 1813?

## Children:

1195.\* CLARISSA HARLOW, b. Apr. 2, 180—, East Montpelier.

1196. ALMIRA.

1197.\* MARCUS BINGHAM, b. 1810.

Perhaps others.

[ 430 ] MARY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Zaccheus.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., June 10, 1782; m. Ansel Patterson, b. Conn., 1764, his second wife. By a former wife he had several children. Farmer, in Conn., Peru, N. Y., and Barre, Vt. Private in Capt. Reed's Co., in Col. Butler's Conn. Regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; wounded West Point, spring, 1783; dis. Oct., 1783. She d. Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1867; he d. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 3, 1843.

## Ch. b. Peru, N. Y.:

1198.\* JAMES HERVEY, Mar. 10, 1810.

[ 433 ] EZEKIEL HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Zaccheus.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 4, 1787; m. Granville, N. Y., 1816, Phebe Foote.† He removed with his father to Vermont, 1799. His brother Isaac wrote, 1846, that he removed to Western, N. Y., and left a family, indicating that he was then dead.

[ 434 ] ISAAC HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Zaccheus.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 2, 1790; m. Granville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1815, Harriet, dau. of Adonijah and Sarah (Foster) Foote,† b. Conn., Oct. 3, 1789. He removed to Vermont with his parents, 1799; res. Montpelier; both d. East Montpelier; he Apr. 15, 1865; she Oct. 15, 1879.

## Ch. b. Montpelier:

1199. WILLIAM F., Jan. 31, 1816; d. Feb. 21, 1816.

1200. RUTH MARY, Jan. 5, 1817; unm. Jan., 1900.

1201.\* ELEAZER, May 3, 1818.

1202.\* EDWIN, Dec. 8, 1826.

1203. SARAH M., Aug. 20, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1899. unm.

\* NOTE 203. For Lombard see note 43.

† NOTE 204. For Foote see note 193.



[435] LEWIS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)  
 b. Barnstable, Mass., May 27, 1792; pub. June 7, 1827, and Nov. 27, 1830, and  
 m. Anne, dau. of George Lewis;\* res. Hyannisport, Mass.

No issue.

[436] ELVATON HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Lewis,)  
 b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 3, 1794; m. Jane Jones, of Osterville, Mass.; res.  
 Hyannisport, Mass.

No issue.

[437] DEBORAH P. HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Lewis,)  
 b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 25, 1796; m. there. Nov. 28, 1826, Patrick Carney,  
 b. Va., Oct. 5, 1780; ship carpenter; Hyannisport; Democrat; Methodists.  
 Both d. Hyannisport; she Oct. 27, 1880; he Aug. 5, 1853.

Ch. b. Hyannisport:

1204.*	JOHN A.,	Apr. 10, 1828.
1205.*	SARAH A.,	July 30, 1830.
1206.*	ESTHER A.,	Oct. 5, 1833.

[439] HARVEY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Lewis,)  
 b. Barnstable, Mass., May 29, 1804; m. there, Jan. 3, 1828, Lois, dau. of  
 James Lewis and Deborah (Phinney†) Hathaway,‡ b. Barnstable, Oct. 25, 1802;  
 mariner; Hyannisport; he d. there, Jan. 21, 1843; she m. 2d, Hyannisport, Apr.,  
 1846, Ansel Jones; she d. Hyannisport, July 21, 1888.

Ch. b. Hyannisport:

1207.*	LLOYD B.,	Dec. 9, 1828.
1208.*	WARREN T.,	Dec. 2, 1830.
1209.*	MERCY H.,	Dec. 6, 1832.
1210.*	DEBORAH LEWIS,	Dec. 9, 1834.
1211.	SYLVANUS L.,	Dec. 30, 1836; unm. 1899.
1212.	LEWIN A.,	Jan. 12, 1839; d. June 28, 1866.
1213.	CHRISTINA L.,	Jan. 9, 1841; unm. 1899.

---

\* NOTE 205. For Lewis see notes 10 and 12.

† NOTE 206. For Phinney see note 189.

\* NOTE 207. The name was anciently spelled Hadaway. Four of this name came over  
 early: Arthur, settled in Marshfield, Mass., but soon removed to Dartmouth; John and Joseph,  
 settled in Taunton, Mass.

JOHN HADAWAY, another man, b. 1687, came in the ship *Blessing*, from London, 1635;  
 m. 1st, July 1, 1656, Hannah, dau. of Mary Hallett, presumed to be the widow of Andrew Hallett,<sup>1</sup>  
 of Yarmouth, Mass., who d. early; m. 2d, May 1, 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Coleman, of  
 Yarmouth, b. Boston, Feb. 28, 1651-2. He settled in Barnstable, Mass., but removed to Yar-  
 mouth, and was taxed there, 1675-6. His house stood a quarter of a mile west of the town house.  
 He d. Yarmouth, 1697.

Children:

JOHN,	b. Oct. 1657; d. same year.
JOHN,	" Aug. 16, 1658.
HANNAH,	" May 1662.
EDWARD,	" Feb. 10, 1663-4.
THOMAS,	m. Sarah Baker.
GIDEON,	" Patience Beaumont.
SARAH,	" John Page.

[451] MARK HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>5†3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Farmington, now Burlington, Ct., Feb. 25, 1765; m. 1st, Roxanna, dau. of Capt. Othniel and Sarah (Phinney\*) Moses. b. Burlington, 1769; who d. Feb. 17, 1831; m. 2d, Diadama, widow of Judge James Humphrey, of Canton, Ct. The records of the pension office show that he enlisted from Bristol, Ct., March, 1782, for 9 mos.; private in Lt. Hubbard's Co., in Col. Grosvenor's Ct. Regt. His app. for pension was dated Canton, Aug. 4, 1832. He res. in what is now Burlington, Ct.; farmer and school teacher. The town records show that he was a member of the school com., 1797; he removed to New Hartford, 1806; and to Canton, 1814. He d. Canton, May 28, 1840.

Ch. b. Bristol, now Burlington, Ct:

1214.*	PHILO,	1788.
1215.	NORMAN,	m. — White; d. in the south.
1216.*	ROXANNA,	1790.
1217.*	SOPHRONIA.	
1218.*	EXPERIENCE.	
1219.*	HARRIET.	
1220.*	HANNAH.	
1221.*	LEONIDAS LENT,	May 10, 1797.
	Two others, d. in infancy.	

[452] ROSABELLA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Mark,)

b. Farmington, now Burlington, Ct., Jan. 31, 1767; res. Burlington, and d. there.

[453] ROSINA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Mark,)

b. Farmington, now Burlington, Ct., 1768; m. Whiteley Hunn,<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel and Mary (Johnson) Andrews,† b. Newington, Ct., 1768; farmer; resided on the old Simeon Hart place near the center of what is now Burlington, occupied in 1899 by Mr. Manzer Brocket; removed to Moreau, N. Y.; thence to Youngstown, O. She prob. d. Burlington, about 1807-8; he m. 2d, the widow of Jesse Fuller, whose maiden name was Woodford, by whom he had other children. He was the first constable elected in Burlington, June 16, 1806.

\* NOTE 208. For Phinney see note 189.

† NOTE 209. JOHN ANDRUS,<sup>1</sup> settled in the ancient town of Tunxis, now Farmington, Ct., about 1640; wife, Mary. It is supposed they came from Essex Co., England; farmer; res. on the east side of the river, about two miles north of Farmington village, at the place now called Waterville; freeman, May 20, 1658; Congs. He d. 1681; she d. May, 1694; will, Jan. 14, 1681.

Ch. b. Farmington:

MARY,	1643; m. Thomas Barnes and — Bronson.
JOHN,	1645, "
HANNAH,	Feb. 26, 1647; m. Obadiah Richards.
ABRAHAM,	Oct. 31, 1648, " Sarah Porter.
DANIEL,	May 27, 1649, "
JOSEPH,	May 26, 1651, " Rebecca —
RACHAEL,	1654, " Ezekiel Buck.
STEPHEN,	1656; prob. d. young.
BENJAMIN,	1659; m. Mary Smith.

DANIEL ANDREWS,<sup>2</sup> b. Farmington, May, 27, 1649; m.; a proprietor of Farmington, 1672; a large land owner; mem. of church; was living, 1704.

## Children:

1222.	SABRA,	b.	Newington: d. aged 2½ yrs.
1223.	GAD,	"	1792, Bristol, " " 21 "
1224.*	CHAUNCY C.,	" Dec. 25, 1794,	"
1225.*	THEODORE,	" June 23, 1797,	"
1226.*	NORMAN,	" May 15, 1798,	"
1227.*	WHITELEY,	" June 10, 1803,	"

[454] DAN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Mark,)

b. Farmington, now Burlington, Ct., 1769: m. 1st, in Conn., Lucretia, dau. of Reuben Barnes,\* of Litchfield Co. Ct.; m. 2d, Hannah, widow of Samuel Churchill, sister of his first wife; lumberman and farmer. Elisha Monross, of Bristol, conveyed to Dan Hamlin, of New Hartford, land in Bristol, Nov. 27, 1789. He removed from Bristol and settled in Moreau, N. Y., 1790, with a

## Ch. b. Farmington.

DANIEL,	Mar. 9, 1672; m. Mabel Goff.
MARY,	Dec. 9, 1674, " Isaac Cowles.
JOSEPH,	Aug. 10, 1676, " Samuel Hough.
THOMAS,	June 3, 1678; d. Jan. 10, 1680.
JOHN,	June 10, 1680; m. Mary Goff.
MARTHA,	July 17, 1682.
HANNAH,	Jan. 13, 1684.
PAUL,	Jan. 2, 1686.
STEPHEN,	Aug. 2, 1689; m. Abigail Porter.
EBENEZER,	Aug. 28, 1692; d. same year.

JOSEPH ANDREWS,<sup>3</sup> b. Farmington, Aug. 10, 1676; m. Feb. 10, 1707, Susannah, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Wrotham) Hough, of Norwich, b. Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 1683. she of Saybrook at time of marriage; his second wife was named Mary; members of the church, Farmington; his will dated Oct. 13, 1749, proved 1763.

## Ch. b. Farmington:

JOSEPH,	Apr. 18, 1709; m. Elizabeth Beckwith.
SUSANNAH,	Jan. 20, 1712-3.
OBADIAH,	Aug. 2, 1714; m. Mary —
TIMOTHY,	Feb. 23, 1717, " Thankful Hunn, and Sarah Hurlbut.
EBENEZER,	Oct. 27, 1718, " Mary Beckwith.

TIMOTHY ANDREWS,<sup>4</sup> b. Farmington, Feb. 23, 1717; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1736, Thankful dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Dix) Hunn, b. June 24, 1716; who d. Apr. 19, 1749; m. 2d, June 15, 1749, Sarah Hurlbut; res. Newington. Ct.; soldier French war, 1755; pensioner. He d. May 30, 1765.

## Children:

BENJAMIN,	b. 1737; m. Anne Churchill.
SABRA,	" July 15, 1739, " Jonathan Stoddard.
SAMUEL,	" Apr. 27, 1741, " Mary Johnson.
ELIZABETH,	" June 12, 1742, " Joseph Churchill.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,<sup>5</sup> b. Newington, Apr. 27, 1741; m. Mary Johnson; res. Newington; members church there; removed to West Britain, now Burlington, Ct., as early as 1785; soldier in the French war, 1756; and Rev. soldier, 1776. He d. Burlington, March, 1808; will dated June 18, 1806; proved May 11, 1808.

## Ch. b. Newington:

SAMUEL JOHNSON,	1764; m. Nancy Taylor.
TIMOTHY,	Aug. 24, 1766, " Clarissa Beckwith.
WHITELEY HUNN,	1768, " Rosina Hamlin.
THEODORE,	1771, a soldier.
DANIEL,	1772; d. young.
JEMIMA,	1773; m. George Wolcott.
DANIEL,	June 21, 1774, " Polly Hotchkiss.
JAMES,	Dec. 14, 1781. m. Rhoda Fuller, Lydia Wells & Aurelia Drake.

\* NOTE 210. For Barnes see note 116.

large number of people, among whom were his brothers-in-law. Paulinas Potter and Samuel Churchill. His pioneer home was known afterwards as the Tearse Place. On Apr. 11, 1796, he and his wife Lucretia, then of Saratoga town and county, N. Y., conveyed their interest in the estate of David Barnes; Democrat. The last year of his life he lived with his son, Lent. His house with the family records was burned and it has been impossible to obtain complete records. He d. Moreau, Jan, 1859; his widow d. Jan., 1835.

## Children:

1228.*	TRUMAN.	b. Dec. 16, 1788, Bristol.	
1229.*	SALLY,	"	"
1230.	AMELIA,	" Oct. 5, 1790, Moreau; d. Aug. 21, 1808, unm.	
1231.*	EBENEZER,	"	"
1232.*	ROMANTA,	" Mar. 8, 1793.	"
1233.	DAN,	"	d. Nov. 2, 1879, unm.
1234.*	LENT.	" Feb. 29, 1800,	"
1235.*	SOPHIA,	"	"
1236.*	DAVID B.,	" Apr. 2, 1807,	"

[455] LENT HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Mark,)

b. Farmington, now Burlington, Ct., 1771; Lent Hamlin, of Bristol, m. New London, Ct., May 14, 1795, Elizabeth Davis,\* of Groton, Ct. The records of Bristol show various conveyances of land from and to him, from 1789 to 1798. It is said he removed to New London, Ct., and d. there.

[457] HANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Mark,)

b. Farmington, now Burlington, Ct., 1779; m. Thomas, son of Dea. Thomas and Parnell (Brockway) Beckwith,† b. East Haddam, Ct., 1775. She d. Burlington; he d. May, 1819.

## Children:

1237.	POLLY.
1238.	ERASTUS.
1239.	URSULA.
1240.	HARVEY.
1241.	THOMAS.
1242.	HAMLIN.

[459] LOIS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Mark,)

b. Farmington, Ct.; never married. She was a great reader. About 1819-20,

\* NOTE 211. Eor Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

† NOTE 212. MATTHEW BECKWITH, the immigrant.

MATTHEW BECKWITH, Jr.?

JONAH BECKWITH.<sup>3</sup>

PHILIP BECKWITH,<sup>4</sup> m. Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Smith) Harvey, b. North Lyme, Ct., June 13, 1712.

DEA. THOMAS BECKWITH,<sup>5</sup> b. Old Lyme, Ct., about 1747; m. about 1768, Parnell Brockway, of East Haddam, Ct., where they had four children; removed to West Britain, Ct., 1780, and there had five other children. He d. 1829.

## Children:

POLLY.	m. Adna Hart.
URSULA.	" John Hart.
THOMAS.	" Hannah Hamlin.
FLAVEL.	



she resided with her nephew Truman Hamlin, at Moreau, N. Y., and cared for his children a year, his wife being dead, and before his second marriage: Sept., 1824, she wrote to these children from Burlington: she d. very aged at Canton, Ct.

[461] ANN GIBBS,<sup>6</sup> (Sylvia Hunter,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., Mar 9, 1751; m. there, Dec. 24, 1767, Elijah Elmer.\*

[462] CAPT. SYLNANUS GIBBS,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ann,) b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 16, 1753; m. there, Sept. 28, 1777, Betty, dau. of David and Jemima (Curtice†) Elmer,\* b. Sharon, Sept. 22, 1749. He was a Capt. in Maj. Samuel Elmer's Co., in Col. Hinman's Regt., which marched to the northward under Gen. Montgomery, 1775. He d. June 19, 1834.

Ch. b. Sharon:

1243. BETSEY, b. Mar., 1778; m. Caleb J. Hamlin.<sup>6</sup>

[470] CAPT. WILLIAM HUNTER,<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 3, 1754; m. Windsor, Vt., Jan., 1777, Mary Newell. He settled in Windsor, Vt., and we learn from the centennial exercises of that town, that after the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, and the capture of Ticonderoga, in the summer of 1775, he became the orderly sergeant of Capt. John Grant's Co., and joined the regiment at Crown Point: which descended the lake to Canada, being then 21 years of age, and took part in the capture of St. John and Montreal. He was attached to the person of Gen. Montgomery, and for good conduct was made 1st Lieut. The term of service of the men having expired, Hunter returned for recruits, in Dec., 1775; and early in Jan., 1776, marched away on snow shoes to Whitehall, N. Y., thence down the lake on the ice to the army destined for Quebec, and finally encamped on the Plains of Abraham. In the retreat in the spring this regiment was the last to leave the field, and were rear guard. On the march he discovered a sick soldier left by the way to die, whom he assisted by carrying him on his back three miles to the batteaux, and thus saved his life. Under Capt. Benjamin Wait and Major Joab Hoisington they were the troops which kept back the English and Indians from the northern towns. Declining a captaincy in the Continental service, he was Lieut. in the Windsor company (of militia) under Capt. Samuel Stowe Savage, and succeeded him as captain, 1789. He was member of Congress; Judge of Probate, and Councillor. He d. Windsor, Vt., Nov. 30, 1827; she d. Westport, N. Y. Apr. 26, 1844.

Children:

1244.*	LUCY,	b. July 17, 1786.	
1245.*	MARY,	" Feb. 27, 1788, Windsor.	
1246.*	FRANKLIN,	" Feb. 11, 1790.	
1247.*	SARAH,	" Feb. 1794.	[Jane Wilson.
1248.	WILLIAM GUY,	Sept. 27, 1798; m. Helen Jones	and Elizabeth

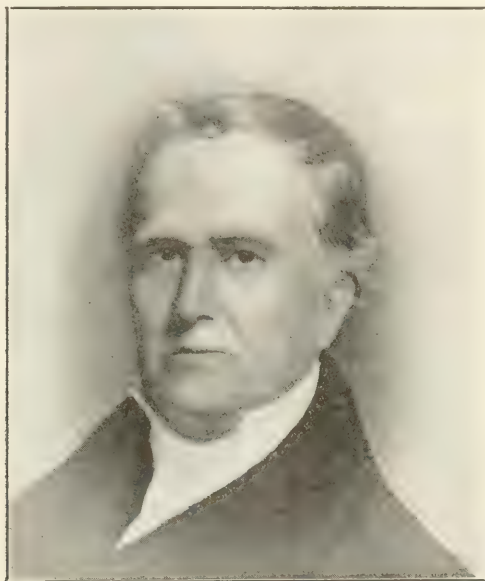
\* NOTE 213. One Elmer family of Sharon, Ct. came there from Norwalk, Ct., 1746.

† NOTE 214. CALEB CURTICE, came from Hebron, Ct., and was an original proprietor of Sharon, Ct. He d. Nov. 20, 1777, aged 74 years. Children: Caleb, Jeremiah, Daniel and Nathaniel.

For Elmer see note 213.

[472] JABEZ HUNTER,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of William.)

b. ———, N. Y., June 24, 1769; m. Windsor, Vt., Mary, dau. of Allen and Mary (Wait) Savage, b. West Windsor, Aug. 30, 1774; farmer and hotel keeper: Windsor, North Hartford, Sharon and Hartford, Vt.; Democrat: High Sheriff: and Asst. Supt. Vermont State Prison 14 years: Freemason and K. T. Both d. West Harford, Vt.: he Oct. 7, 1848: she Mar. 2, 1862.



JABEZ HUNTER.

Children:

1249.*	HORACE,	b. Aug. 30, 1796, Windsor.	
1250.*	GALEN,	" Jan. 20, 1800, "	
1251.*	DAVID,	" Apr. 1, 1803, Westmore.	
1252.*	JOHN,	" 1804, Windsor.	
1253.	EMILY,	" Mar. 4, 1807, "	m. C. C. Rowell.
1254.*	MARY,	" Feb. 22, 1809, "	
1255.*	WILLIAM,	" Feb. 13, 1811, "	
1256.*	CHARLES,	" Jan. 2, 1816, "	

[477] JONATHAN PARDEE,<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Hunter,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) prob. b. Sharon, Ct.: m. there, May 26, 1788, Zilpha,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Jabez and Dorcas (Barnes) Hamlin, b. Sharon, Dec. 25, 1764. They removed to Delhi, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 10, 1807: she d. Delhi, Apr. 4, 1840.

Ch. prob. b. Sharon:

1257.	ELIZABETH,	Mar. 21, 1789; m. — Carter; she d. Dec. 8, 1866.
1258.	JAMES,	Sept. 5, 1790; d. Aug., 1878, unm.
1259.*	DAVID HUNTER,	May 12, 1792.
1260.*	REBECCA,	May 11, 1794.
1261.*	DANIEL JOHNS,	Aug. 11, 1796.
1262.*	MARY ANN,	Dec. 17, 179—.
1263.*	SARAH,	Mar. 20, 1801.

[478] HANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>3</sup> † Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> †)

b. Sharon, Ct., July 14, 1757; one Hannah Hamlin m. New Milford, Ct., Jun. 8, 1768, Samuel, son of Samuel Prindle, and wife—Mrs. Abigail, widow of David Skinner and dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Skinner) Mudge, b. Mar. 19, 1747; res. New Milford, Ct. Perhaps some mistake in date of marriage, or, it may have been another Hannah Hamlin.

[479] CORNELIUS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Hannah,)

b. Sharon, Ct. June 27, 1759. The history of New Milford, Ct., gives the marriage there of Cornelius Hamlin and Esther Oviatt, June 8, 1780; the records of Washington, Ct., gives their marriage Sept. 20, 1780. Private in Capt. Edward Rogers' Co., in Col. Fisher Gay's Regt.; enlisted Apr., 1776, for 8 mos. See sketch of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin;<sup>5</sup> also, private in Capt. Robbins' Co., in Col. Hooker's Regt.; enlisted Jan., 1777, for 2 mos.; also, private in Capt. Woodbridge's Co., in Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regt. Conn. Line, for 3 yrs.; in battles of Flatbush, Harlem Heights, White Marsh and Monmouth; transferred to Invalid Corps: app. corporal, Nov. 1, 1777; his app. for pension was dated Washington, Ct., Apr. 21, 1818; his age then given as 60.

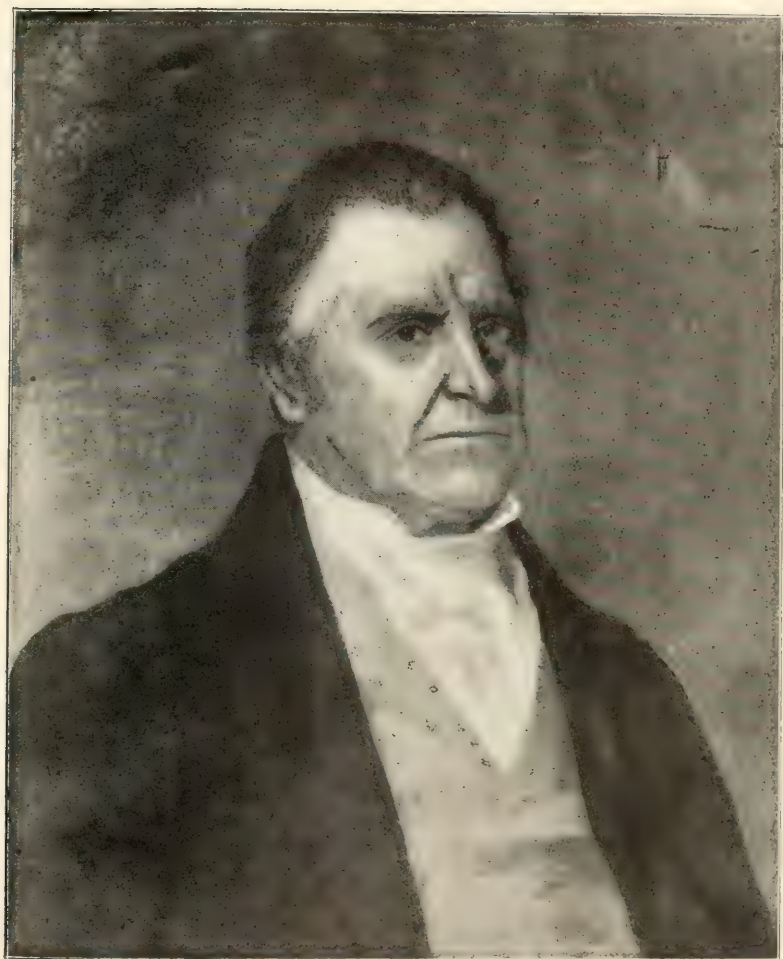
Child:

1264. ELIZABETH MELISSE, b. Oct. 2, 1781; d. Dec. 23, 1811.

[482] DR. AMOS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Hannah,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 8, 1766; m. 1st there, Nov. 22, 1789, Huldah, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Rowley) Mudge,\* b. Sharon, Mar. 25, 1770; who. d. Oct. 17, 1804; m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1805, Elizabeth Van Camp, a relative of Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins, of N. Y., who was a warm friend of Dr. Hamlin; she d. Durham, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1834. He was a self made man; when a boy he worked on a farm, read books by the light of pine knots, became a learned man, and a popular physician. Private in Capt. Simon Newell's Co., in Col. Willett's N. Y. Regt.; enlisted from West Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 27, 1782; dis. Jan. 6, 1784. It is traditional that he served in a fort attacked by Indians, and his temple was grazed by a shot through a loop hole; another time he nearly lost his life from cold while wading a stream of water; and that he served under Gen. Washington at Newburg, N. Y. His app. for pension was dated Durham, N. Y., where he settled about 1800. At some time in his life he made a two years cruise around the world with a Capt. Cook: a drinking cup, obtained on that voyage, made by native islanders from sea grass, is in possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Lyman. He was a leader in society and in politics; president of a medical college; Whig candidate for Congress. He owned slaves, which he liberated from conscientious motives, in advance of the Act of N. Y. liberating slaves.

\* NOTE 215. For Mudge see notes 47 and 113.



DR. AMOS HAMLIN





His portrait and correspondence with Martin Van Buren, who was his friend, are in the Bureau of Military Records, in the Capitol at Albany, N. Y. He d. Durham, Apr. 17, 1843.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1265.	HARRIET,	b. May 6, 1792; d. May 25, 1830, unm.
1266.	HOMAR,	" Oct. 25, 1793, " July 21, 1795.
1267.	URANIA,	" May 23, 1796, " Apr. 10, 1799.
1268.	HOMERIA,	" Aug. 23, 1798, " Apr. 11, 1839, unm.
1269.	LOUISA,	" Aug. 10, 1800, " Jan. 16, 1824, unm.
1270.	VOLNEY,	" Sept. 18, 1802, " Sept. 4, 1803.
1271.*	LOUISIANA,	" Sept. 13, 1804, Durham.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Durham:

1272.	VOLNEY P.,	Sept. 18, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1807.
1273.*	EMILY,	Jun. 17, 1809, " Jan. 29, 1839.
1274.	ELIZABETH JANE,	Feb. 15, 1810, " Sept. 9, 1834, unm.
1275.	ERASMUS DARWIN,	Feb. 2, 1812, " Oct. 10, 1813.
1276.*	AMOS,	Jan. 20, 1814.
1277.*	CARNOT,	Sept. 25, 1816.
1278.*	DANIEL D. TOMPKINS,	Jan. 29, 1820.

[486] RICHARD TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 14, 1757; m. 1779, Sarah Bishop. About 1780 he removed and joined the Shakers under Mother Ann Lee, residing about seven miles northwest of Albany, N. Y., where he resided the remainder of his life. His mother and grandmother opposed his faith. His dwelling containing many of the society records was destroyed by fire, 1875. He was esteemed for his virtues and agreeable manners. Either he or his father served in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co., in Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt. from July 1 to 31st, from Aug. 14 to 20th, and from Sept. 4 to 20th, 1777; Corp. in Capt. Peter Porter's Co., in Gen. Fellows' Brig. Berkshire Co., Mass., Militia, and served at Albany; also, served under Gen. John Stark; also, served in Capt. Samuel Clark's Co., in Col. Powell's Regt. Berkshire Militia. He does not mention his military service in his Autobiography, being a "Testimony" in defense of the Shaker doctrines, 1826. He composed many hymns. His wife's brother, John Bishop, was a prophet, and first elder of the Shakers, with the title Father, in the society at Canterbury and Enfield, N. H.; another brother was first in the ministry at Lebanon, N. H. He d. at the Shaker's Community, Lebanon Springs, N. Y., April 19, 1838; she d. Jan. 5, 1832, aged 75.

[487] DOROTHEAS TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Richard,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 25, 1760; m. ———: served in Capt. Rowley's Co., in Col. Rossiter's Berkshire Co., Mass., Regt.; enlisted New Lebanon, N. Y., Apr., 1777, for one year; dis. at Fort Miller; also, served in Capt. Aaron Rowley's Co., in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co. Regt. from July 3 to Aug. 13, 1777; also, in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co., in Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt. from Sept. 4 to 30, 1777; also, enlisted in Capt. Lusk's Co., 1778, for six or nine months; also, served in Capt. Smith's Co., in Col. Lusk's Regt. three months; enlisted in Capt. King's Co., in Col. Warner's Regt., 1780, for the war; also, served in Capt. Isaac Marsh's Co., in Col. Sears' Mass. Regt., from July 13 to Nov. 2, 1781; dis. at West Point, Apr., 1783; pensioner. He res. Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., 1829; Oswego, 1831; living alternately with his children. She d. of cancer, 1831.

[488] ASAHEL WOODBRIDGE TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Richard,)

b. Spencertown, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1762; m. —; served in Capt. Noble's Co., in Col. Vrooman's Regt.; volunteered New Lebanon, N. Y., May, 1778, and served in the forts at Schoharie, N. Y.; substitute for his cousin Thomas Treat, in Capt. Bostwick's Co., in Col. Livingston's Regt., 1780, at Peekskill, N. Y.; and rendered short terms of service at Dobb's Ferry, Stony Point and Albany; then ordered to his Regt. at Ft. Edward; thence with his Co. in a block house at Palmertown, where he was dis. after 5½ month's service. He was twice called out on alarms in the fall of 1781; fifer in Capt. King's Co., in Col. Whiting's Regt., to go from New Lebanon to Bemis Heights, Schenectady and Schoharie, for a few days each time; and private in Capt. Pearey's Co., in Col. Whittett's Regt.; fifer in Capt. Bostwick's Co., in Col. Graham's Regt.; farmer. He res. various places: Granville, Aurelius, and Henrietta; Brutus, 1828; Freedom, 1832; Arcadia, 1848; all in N. Y. His letters were mostly written from East Otto, Cattaraugus Co.; one in Oct., 1847, from Centreville, Allegheny, Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 1279. DAVID.
- 1280.\* JOHN.
- 1281. GORDON.
- 1282. WILLIAM.
- 1283.\* LAURA.
- 1284.\* HENRY, b. July 16, 1799, Grenefield.

[489] CHARLOTTE TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Richard,)

b. May 16, 1768; m. Feb. 17, 1794, Ephriam Pearce; she d. June 7, 1810.

[490] MARY TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Richard,)

m. Mar. 6, 1794, Matthew Deming.

[491] ANNE TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Richard,)

b. Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1773; m. John,<sup>5</sup> son of Elijah and Margaret (Gillett\*) Goodrich,† b. Dec. 26, 1755, his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Susan Hamblin,

---

\* NOTE 216. JONATHAN GILLETT.<sup>1</sup> One account states that the Gillett family left France about the time of the massacre of the Huguenots—1572, and settled in Scotland, where they res. about fifty seven years, and where it is claimed Jonathan was born. Another account states that he was b. Devonshire, Eng. about 1600. He and his brother Nathan, with a company of about 140 Puritans from Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Somersetshire, Eng. with Rev. John Warham and Rev. John Maverick as pastors sailed in the *Mary and John*, Mar. 20, 1630; arrived off Nantasket May 30, following; and settled at Dorchester, Mass. The brothers removed with Rev. Mr. Warham to Windsor, Ct., about 1636; wife, Mary. He d. Colchester, Ct., Aug. 23, 1677; she d. Jan. 5, 1685.

Children:

- CORNELIUS.
- JONATHAN.
- MARY.
- ANNA.
- JOSEPH, b. July 25, 1641.
- SAMUEL, " Jan. 22, 1642.
- ABIGAIL.
- JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1644; m. Mary Baker.
- JEREMIAH, " Feb. 12, 1647, " Deborah Bartlett.
- JOSIAH, " July 14, 1650, " Joanna Taintor.

† NOTE 217. LIEUT. WILLIAM GOODRICH,<sup>1</sup> prob. b. at or near Bury St. Edmunds Suffolk, England; brother of John, who prob. came to America together; m. in Conn., Oct. 4,

May 5, 1775. No children by 1st wife. Res. Windsor, Ct.; Hancock, Mass.; Lebanon and Moravia, N. Y.; Methodists. Both d. Moravia; she Oct. 24, 1841; he May 9, 1834.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Lebanon:

1285.*	CALVIN,	Feb. 2, 1800.
1286.*	LUCY,	Apr. 26, 1802.
1287.*	JEREMIAH,	Jan. 4, 1804.
1288.*	JACOB L.,	July 8, 1806.

1648, Sarah, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin, of Hartford, Ct.; freeman, Conn., May 15, 1656; deputy from Wethersfield, Ct., May 15, 1662; grand juror, 1662; Ensign in Capt. Samuel Wells' Co., May 11, 1663; also, Ensign at close of King Phillip's war, 1676. He d. 1676; and his widow m. Capt. William Curtiss, of Stratford, Ct., where she d. 1702.

Children:

WILLIAM,	b. Aug. 8, 1649; d. infancy.
SARAH,	" Aug. 8, 1649, m. John Hollister. <sup>2</sup>
MARY,	" Nov. 13, 1651, " Joseph Butler.
JOHN,	" May 20, 1653, " Rebecca Allen.
ELIZABETH,	" 1658, " Capt. Robert Wells.
WILLIAM,	" Feb. 8, 1661, " Grace Riley.
ABIGAIL,	" June 5, 1662, " Thomas Fitch.
EPHRAIM,	" June 2, 1663, " Sarah Treat.
DAVID,	" May 4, 1667, " Hannah Wright.

JOHN GOODRICH,<sup>2</sup> b. May 20, 1653; m. Mar. 28, 1678, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. John and Ann Allen, of Charlestown, Mass., b. Feb., 1660; res. Wethersfield, Ct. He d. Sept. 5, 1730.

Children:

SARAH,	b. Apr. 10, 1679; m. Abaham Kilbourn.
REBECCA,	" Nov. 11, 1680, " David Wright.
MARY,	" Sept. 4, 1682, " Thomas Curtiss.
SAMUEL,	" May 24, 1684; d. May 7, 1706.
ABIGAIL,	" Apr. 27, 1686; m. David Curtiss.
JOHN,	" June 9, 1688, " Mary Tillotson.
ALLEN,	" Nov. 13, 1690, " Elizabeth Goodrich and Hannah Seymour.
ANN,	" Sept. 1, 1692.
JACOB,	" Nov. 27, 1694; m. Benedict Goodwin.

JACOB GOODRICH,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1694; m. Sept. 12, 1717, Benedict, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Porter) Goodwin; res. Wethersfield and Windsor, Ct. He d. May 11, 1746.

Children:

HANNAH,	b. Aug. 31, 1719; m. Job Drake.
REBECCA,	" Apr. 14, 1721, " Reuben Loomis.
ELIJAH,	" July 3, 1724, " Margaret Gillett.
RUTH,	" May 22, 1727.
STEPHEN,	" Jan. 21, 1731, m. Rachael Gillett.
SARAH,	" Oct. 31, 1733, " Stephen Gillett.
JACOB,	" June 27, 1736. "

ELIJAH GOODRICH,<sup>4</sup> b. July 3, 1724; m. Aug. 20, 1752, Margaret Gillett; res. Windsor, Ct., and Hancock, Mass. He d. Oct. 3, 1791.

Children:

ELIJAH,	b. Jan. 3, 1754; m. Zilpha Stone.
JOHN,	" Dec. 26, 1755, " Susan Hamblin and Ann Treat.
JEREMIAH,	" Aug. 4, 1757, " Hannah Lobdell.
JESSE,	" Oct. 28, 1759, " Dinah Bishop.
SOLOMON,	" Oct. 11, 1761, " Esther Barber.
MARJORY,	" July 24, 1763, " Stephen Remington.
DANIEL,	" Aug. 8, 1765, " Esther Adams.
URIAH,	" Aug. 24, 1767, " Polly Carpenter.
JUSTUS,	" June 16, 1769, " Lydia Sheldon.
JONAH,	" June 30, 1772, " Nancy Taylor.
MERCY,	" May 1, 1774, " Sylvanus Carpenter.
LUCY,	" Dec. 3, 1776, " Solomon Carpenter.



[492] TIMOTHY TREAT,<sup>5</sup> (Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., Apr. 5, 1756; m. Lee, Mass., Mar. 30, 1779, Beulah, dau. of Ozias and Susannah (West) Strong, of Lee, b. July 29, 1759. He served in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co. Regt., from July 22 to Aug. 13, 1777; also, in Capt. Oliver Belding's Co., in Major Caleb Hyde's detachment Berkshire Co. Regt. from July 8 to 26, 1778; also, in Charles Dibble's Co., Oct. 21, 1780, eleven days; also, Corp. in Capt. Isaac Marsh's Co., in Col. Sears' Regt., at Fort Plain, under Gen. John Stark, from July 13 to Nov. 2, 1781; and perhaps rendered other service. He removed from Sheffield to Lenox, Mass., 1668; res. there, and at West Stockbridge; removed to Homer, N. Y., 1799-1800; highway surveyor, 1794-5; field driver, 1797. He d. Homer.

Ch. b. Lenox or West Stockbridge, except the youngest:

1289.	AMANDA,	Mar. 30, 1780; m. James King, June 8, 1800.
1290.*	SEYMOUR,	Dec. 3, 1782.
1291.	ABIGAIL,	Apr. 15, 1784.
1292.*	SUSANNA,	Apr. 25, 1786.
1293.	FRANCIS,	May 25, 1788; d. young.
1294.	CALVIN,	July 10, 1790.
1295.*	LUCIA,	Dec. 29, 1795.
1296.*	ELIZA,	Mar. 24, 1799.
1297.*	LAURA,	Feb. 23, 1801, Homer.

[493] THOMAS TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Timothy.)

b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 11, 1758; m. 1st, about 1782, Jemima Calkins,\* b. Oct. 9, 1758, who d. June 11, 1816; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1816, Mrs. Betsey, widow of Joel Bois, *nee* Blair, of Aurora, N. Y.; b. May 6, 1762. He appears to have been living in Lenox, Mass., where he enlisted Sept., 1776, for three months in Capt. (Oliver) Belden's Co., and joined Col. Simon's Regt. at Valentine Hill, near White Plains, N. Y., and was employed building a fort; was ordered to march in the night to Tuckahoe, where the enemy were in sight next morning; the next night removed to White Plains, fifteen miles; arriving at day light, and joined the main army under Washington, two days later, Oct. 28, 1776. A battle was fought with the British, and the Americans were forced to retire from the entrenchments to another position on a hill where canonading took place. In May, 1777, he joined a company of minute men in Lenox, whose duty it was to turn out on alarms; and when Burgoyne advanced from Canada, went with his company to Hubbardton, and participated in a battle July 7, 1777. He was again out under Capt. Belding, in Col. Brown's Regt., which marched to Stillwater, and was stationed at Tull's Mill, where he remained until Burgoyne's surrender, Oct. 17, 1777. In May, 1778, he volunteered for six months with Capt. Parker, and was guard at the arsenal at Springfield, Mass. Enlisted at Lee, Mass., June, 1780, for six months at Peekskill, N. Y., in Capt. Main's Co., in Col. Sprout's Regt., and while stationed in that vicinity Major André was captured and executed as a spy. After the war he resided in Franklin Co., Vt., was at Willsboro, now Champlain, N. Y., 1793, and later in Franklin Co. again:

\* NOTE 218. HUGH CALKINS,<sup>1</sup> b. 1600; came from Chepstow, Eng. to Hingham, Mass., 1638; thence to Plymouth and Gloucester, Mass.; to New London, Ct., 1651; and Norwich, Ct., 1660; where he d. 1690. He had a son, David.

JEMIMA CALKINS was dau. of Jemima Wright, a descendant of Thomas Wright, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Honor (Treat<sup>2</sup>) Deming. Honor, dau. of Richard<sup>1</sup> and Alice (Gaylord) Treat, b. Pitminster, Eng., and bap. Mar. 19, 1615-6. See note 114.

removed to Aurora, N. Y., about 1812. He d. Aurora, Oct. 10, 1832; his widow resided there, 1852, aged over 90 years.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1298.	LYMAN,	b. Aug. 2, 1783; d. Mar. 27, 1785.
1299.*	LYMAN,	" Mar. 14, 1785, Champlain, Vt.
1300.*	TIMOTHY,	" Mar. 30, 1786, Georgia, Vt.
1301.*	OREN,	" Oct. 15, 1787, St. Albans, Vt.
1302.	TRYPHOSA,	" Aug. 2, 1789; d. June 10, 1815.
1303.*	JEMIMA,	" July 9, 1791, Vermont.
1304.*	IZBON,	" June 1, 1793.
1305.*	JOHN,	" May 3, 1796.
1306.	BETSEY,	" May 3, 1796; d. June 24, 1796.
1307.*	ELIZABETH,	" Apr. 1, 1798.
1308.*	THOMAS,	" Feb. 10, 1802.

[495] MERCY TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Timothy)  
m. ——— Forsythe.\*

[496] CORNELIUS TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Timothy)  
b. Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1766; m. 1st, June 28, 1787, Esther Park; who d. Mendon, N. Y., June 14, 1796; m. 2d, Dec., 1796, Mrs. Alcy Palmer, of Palmyra, N. Y., who had two children by former husband, George and Bridget; she d.

\* NOTE 219. 1. JAMES FORSYTH, last Baron of Nydie, whose arms are in Lyndsay's Heraldic MS., of 1542, derived through William, son of John de Forsyth; both Crown Officers, 1376 and 1379.

2. JAMES FORSYTH, m. the dau. and heiress of Douglas, Lord of Dykes.

3. DAVID FORSYTH, Lord of Dykes, commissioner of revenue for Glasgow, 1594; m., and had a son, Robert; was ancestor of Forsayths of Failzerton, Ayrshire.

4. WILLIAM FORSYTH, Lord of Dykes, commissioner to Parliament for Forres, 1621.

5. WILLIAM FORSYTH, Lord of Dykes.

6. JOHN FORSYTH, commissioner to Parliament for Colten, 1652; m. Miss Livingston, dau. of Sir William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had son, James; minister to the church at Sterling, 1665.

7. WALTER FORSYTH, b. Ayrshire; provost of University of Glasgow, 1678, by act of Scotch Parliament; m. Margaret Forsyth, heiress and sole proprietor of Failzerton, Ayrshire.

8. JAMES FORSYTH, of Failzerton, b. there; captain under King William in battle of Boyne, Ireland; the arms of the Forsyths of Failzerton, as derived from the Forsyths of Nydie, confirmed by the Herald's College of Scotland. Lyon Office, Sir George MacKenzie, Knight of Rose Hanche, principal King of Arms. He d. Glasgow.

MATTHEW FORSYTH,<sup>1</sup> b. Failzerton, Ayrshire, Scotland, 1700; came to Chester, N. H., about 1742, after residing a short time in Ireland; was chairman of several committees to petition Provincial Legislature for improvements for Chester; chairman of Committee of Public Safety, 1777; deacon; lay preacher; m. Esther, dau. of Robert Graham, of Fermanaugh Co., Ireland; a descendant of the Grahams, Earls of Monteth, through Lang Will Graham of Stubble, Cumberland, England; and ancestor of the Grahams of Drumgoon, Fermanaugh. He d. Chester, 1791.

MATTHEW FORSYTH,<sup>2</sup> b. Ireland 1739; came to Chester, N. H. 1742; entered the Royal Navy as physician; m. Margaret Orr; he d. at sea.

ROBERT FORSYTH,<sup>3</sup> b. Fermanaugh Co., Ireland, 1754; lived at Fredericksburg, Va.; Captain in Lee's Light Horse 1776, Major 1777; deputy Q. M. Gen. of southern army 1778; aide-de-camp to Gen Washington; transferred from Va. society of the Cincinnati to that of S. C.; first U. S. marshall of Ga., 1786; killed in performance of duty, Augusta, Ga., 1794; a monument is erected to his memory there; m. 1778, Mrs. Fanny (Johnston) Houston, sister of Judge Peter Johnston of Fredericksburg, Va.; ancestor of Lieut.-Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, C. S. A. His son, John;<sup>4</sup> m. Clara Meigs.

May 25, 1848. He wrote a history of his life and family, in possession of his grandson, C. M. Treat, Clinton, Wis.. His father moved from Sheffield to Lenox, 1768. In 1776 he was "bound out," his father having d. in the army—to James Richards for four years, with whom he lived; and then engaged to learn the blacksmith trade with Asa Bement. In July, 1781, he enlisted for three months in the American Army, in Capt. Isaac Marsh's Co., in which his brother Timothy was Sergeant, and went into camp at Stockbridge, Mass. The company was ordered to march to Albany, then to Schenectady, Schoharie and Fort Plain, on the Mohawk, where a large force was collected under Col. Willett. He relates an incident: "I here joined Capt. Woodward's Co. of Rangers, and we marched to Ft. Schuyler, where Utica now stands; and from there we went in a north west direction in search of Indians. We had but sixty-two men, rank and file, and one faithful Indian guide. After marching about twelve miles we came to a place where Indians had encamped the night before. The pilot told the Captain there were many Indians, and we should all be killed if we pursued them. The Captain called him a coward, and marched on the trail, made in the brakes (ferns) by the pursued. We had not proceeded more than two miles, when coming to a ravine, down which the Indians had proceeded, our pilot again remonstrated with the Captain of the danger in following them further; but the Captain, possessing more courage than wisdom, ordered a forward march, and we had not gone more than 40 or 50 rods when we were fired upon by the Indians lying in ambush on three sides of us. The Captain, Lieutenant and Ensign fell at the first fire; after firing the first few rounds a man named Parker said to me: 'we are all alone.' I looked around but could see nothing but smoke and Indians. We then ran for our lives. Five of the redskins followed us. We ran several miles, and loaded our guns as we ran. When Parker said to me: 'let us give them another shot.' We wheeled and fired; two of the Indians fell, and Parker fell dead by my side. I made all speed possible to outrun them, the other three still in pursuit, and frequently firing at me. I ran on until it was quite dark or dusky; when running over a little hill and out of sight of them, I loaded my gun, and fortunately a large tree that had fallen and split by falling, formed a kind of trough on the under side, large enough to admit my body; into this I went, feet foremost, with my gun well loaded, determined to sell my life as dearly as possible should I be discovered by my pursuers. In a short time they came and stood upon the log, not more than twenty feet from me; conversed a while in their language, and then returned the way they came; and glad I was to know they were gone. I lay in that situation all night, and the next morning started for the Fort; which I reached the following morning about eight o'clock." He was dis. and reached home the day before he was sixteen years old. He re-enlisted at Lenox, Feb., 1782, in Capt. Fox's Co., which marched to Peekskill to join the command of Col. Henry Jackson, of Mass.; and was stationed at Nelson's and Verplank's Point; on the North river, until winter; when the Regt. encamped at Smoke Hill, back of Newburg, N. Y. When the Regt. disbanded he was transferred to Capt. Halbrook's Co., Col. Jackson's 4th Regt., and stationed at West Point until October; when it removed to Amenia Huts, near Peekskill. In November the brigade under Col. Jackson marched to N. Y., and occupied it when the British evacuated Nov. 25, 1783. He remained here until ordered to West Point, in Feb., 1784. He then served under Lt.-Col. Hall, in Capt. Mills' Co., on Constitution Island; and was dis. there, June 30, 1784. He was a pensioner. After his return from the army he worked at farm labor in summer and taught school in winters, until his marriage. He removed with his family to Mendon,

## SIXTH GENERATION.

231

Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1794, and there experienced the hardships incident to a new country. He d. Mendon, Oct. 31, 1847.

Ch. 1st wife:

1309.*	AMAZIAH,	b. Apr. 12, 1790, Alford, Mass.
1310.*	HANNAH,	" July 30, 1791, " "
1311.*	RUTH,	" Feb. 12, 1793, " "
1312.*	ALVIN,	" Mar. 17, 1795, Mendon.

By 2d wife:

1313.*	BENJAMIN PALMER,	b. Aug. 12, 1798, Mendon.
1314.*	CORNELIUS DWELLY,	" Apr. 18, 1801, "
1315.*	ELLERY SANFORD,	" Oct. 4, 1803, "
1316.*	NOAH NELSON,	" Jan. 26, 1806, "
1317.*	JOHN JAY,	" May 23, 1808, "
1318.*	JOSEPH RANDOLPH,	" July 14, 1810, "
1319.	A DAUGHTER,	d. in infancy.

[497] EBENEZER TREAT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Timothy,)

b. Lenox, Mass., June 7, 1771; m. Nov. 7, 1793, Hannah Park (sister of Esther, who m. Cornelius Treat;) farmer; Alfred, Mass., from whence, a few years after marriage, the family removed to Mendon, N. Y. He d. Mendon, Sept. 3, 1852; she d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. Curtis, at Ruggles, Ohio, May 17, 1860.

Children:

1320.*	MALINA,	b. Oct. 12, 1794.
1321.*	ESTHER,	" Oct. 15, 1797.
1322.*	JEMIMA,	" Dec. 25, 1800.
1323.*	PARK,	" Nov. 9, 1804.
1324.*	EBENEZER HAMLIN.	" Nov. 15, 1808.

JACOB BOGARDUS PLATT,<sup>6\*</sup> (Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New Milford, Ct., Aug. 14, 1774, m. Lucy, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Ruggles) Starr, of Danbury, Ct.; farmer; res. on the place purchased by his father in New Milford in 1773. He was blind for several years. Both d. New Milford; he July 16, 1845; she Mar. 16, 1845; she Mar. 17, 1852, aged 73 years.

No issue.

\* NOTE 220. HOPESTILL HAMLIN,<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. May 29, 1749, perhaps in Kent; m. New Milford, Ct., June 30, 1773, Ephraim Platt, b. Aug. 14, 1749. The record of this family was received after the records of the Fifth Generation had been printed, too late for insertion in its proper place in the book and is therefore given here. The identity of Hopestill Hamlin, above, as the dau. of Cornelius Hamlin is fixed by the evidence of William L. Platt,<sup>7</sup> of Augusta, Ga., a grandson; who relates that his uncle, Henry J. Platt,<sup>6</sup> who res. in Sharon, Ct., pointed out to him an old fashioned "lean to" house, near Mudge's Pond in Sharon, which he said was his (Henry's) grandmother's home; and that she was a Mudge. The family Bible of Ephraim Platt records the birth of Hopestill Hamlin, as given above. It is true that the record of her birth is not found in the records of Sharon, nor in the records of Mr. Knibloe's Ch. in Armenia, N. Y. This is accounted for from the fact that her father was of a roving character, as will be observed by reference to the sketch of him and his family, pages 76-8. It appears that he sold his land in Sharon, 1742-4; and bought in Kent, Ct.; and afterwards removed to Spencertown, N. Y. It is not improbable that Cornelius Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> had still other children, whose names are not given in this work, and that by reason of his various changes of residence he neglected to record the births of his younger children.



WILLIAM PLATT,<sup>6\*</sup> (Bro. of Jacob B.,)

b. New Milford, Ct., Mar. 19, 1784; m. and res. Savannah, Ga. He d. Savannah, Apr. 20, 1817.

No issue.

HENRY JARVIS PLATT,<sup>6\*</sup> (Bro. of Jacob B.,)

b. New Milford, Ct., Mar. 23, 1786; m. Sarah Dakin, of Amenia, N. Y.; farmer; Sharon, Ct.; Methodists. He d. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 2, 1864.

Children:

1325.	GEORGE FISK,	b. 1812.
1326.	EPHRAIM HAMLIN.	
1327.	ELIZABETH,	b. Sharon; d. Sept. 29, 1856, Sharon.
1328.	EDWARD,	unm.
1329.	EDWIN,	unm.
1330.*	WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.

CHARLES PLATT,<sup>6\*</sup> (Bro. of Jacob B.,)

b. New Milford, Ct., June 28, 1788; m. 1st, June 1, 1811, Polly Tuttle, of Bethany, b. Woodbridge, Ct., Nov. 21, 1791; who d. N. Y. City, Feb. 19, 1835; m. 2d, May 16, 1835, Mary Sherwood, b. June 11, 1789; who d. May 16, 1867. Merchant; Waterbury, Ct., and N. Y. City; Democrat; Universalist; Freemason; 1st wife, Episco. He d. Sharon, Ct., Apr. 15, 1865.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1331.*	CHARLES ADOLPHUS,	b. Dec. 11, 1814, Sharon.
1332.	SUSAN MARIA,	" Mar. 30, 1817, N. Y. C.; d. Jun. 4, 1821.
1333.	WILLIAM HENRY,	" Nov. 23, 1818, " " Aug. 12, 1819.
1334.*	LUCY ANN,	" Oct. 24, 1824, "
1335.*	JACOB BOGARDUS,	" Jun. 15, 1827, "
1336.*	WILLIAM LYON,	" Jun. 22, 1833, "

DANIEL PLATT,<sup>6\*</sup> (Bro. of Jacob B.,)

b. New Milford, Ct., Aug. 17, 1790; unm.; topographical engineer, U. S. A. It is traditional that he drafted the plans for Fortress Monroe, Va. He was killed in Florida, April, 1821, on his journey to pay the troops.

[499] PHOEBE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)

b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 30, 1762; m. there, Oct. 3, 1784, Capt. John Brown,<sup>†</sup> of

Ephraim Platt bought a farm in New Milford, 1773; afterwards occupied by his eldest son. Both d. New Milford; she Oct. 29, 1808; he Sept. 26, 1798.

Ch. b. New Milford:

*JACOB BOGARDUS,	Aug. 14, 1774.
BETSEY,	Dec. 13, 1776; d. Jun. 21, 1778.
ZALMON,	Apr. 10, 1779, " Dec. 12, 1802, unm.
BETSEY,	July 22, 1781, " Sept. 7, 1823, "
*WILLIAM,	Mar. 19, 1784.
A SON,	Mar. 19, 1789; " Mar. 21, 1784.
*HENRY JARVIS,	Mar. 23, 1786.
*CHARLES,	Jun. 28, 1788.
*DANIEL,	Aug. 17, 1790.

\* See note 220.

\* NOTE 221. It is traditional that the father of Capt. Brown was also a sea captain: owned a ship and cargo; and was either lost or murdered at sea.

N. Y. City. It is traditional that he followed the sea; was wealthy and owned buildings in Broadway, N. Y.; that he left his wife without support, went away, and she returned to her father's house. On his return he sought his wife, but her father indignantly refused to permit him to see her, and he went away, and they never lived together again. She and her son resided with her father; Methodist. It is said that Capt. Brown remarried; had two sons by the subsequent marriage, and d. in N. Y. City. When the son, George Brown heard of his father's death, he started to go from Indiana to New York; on reaching Rochester, he decided that his step mother and half-brothers would resist his claim to share in his father's estate, and returned home. She d. Alford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1827.

Ch. b. Sharon:

1337.\* GEORGE, Feb. 8, 1786.

[500] SALMON HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Phœbe,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 5, 1763; m. Margaret Vanderberg. The Sharon records of 1788 mention that Jabez and Salmon Hamlin went to attend court; a letter was addressed to him at Alford, Mass., 1806; and the names of his children are on the records of the Methodist Ch. there, 1807. It will be observed from his will, 1820, that he then resided at Beekmantown, Dutchess Co., N. Y.: Methodists. He d. 1821; she d. in Dutchess Co.

#### WILL OF SALMON HAMLIN.

The last Will and Testament of Salmon Hamlin, of Beekman Town, Dutchess County and State of New York, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory, (blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say.)

First. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Margaret Hamlin, all both real and personal estate that I am in possessing of for her to do with as she may think proper for the best use and benefit of my family while she remains my widow. And if she should die my widow then in that case it is my wish that the property should be sold both real and personal and divided as hereinafter mentioned, but if she should think proper to marry again then in that case it is my wish that after my wife, Margaret, has taken dower right, then the remaining part of all my property to be equally divided between all my children after my son, John Hamlin, has taken out enough of my estate to obtain the hatters trade, and if he should not think proper to learn that trade then in that case any other good trade he may make choice of. It is my wish as my daughter, Paulina Denny, (Dewey) ? has already received One Hundred dollars and Fanny See Twenty-Two dollars and Pamela Hughson Two Hundred dollars and Almira Simpson Seventy dollars out of estate and it is my wish that those sums that has already been received by my Daughters shall be taken from their portions, so that all my said children shall share equal in all my said estate. And it is my will further that if any of my children has received more than the equal dividend amounts to they shall not be subject nor liable to pay to my said Estate.

And lastly I do hereby appoint my beloved wife, Margaret Hamlin, and son, James Vanderburgh Hamlin, and my friend, Gabriel L. Vanderburgh, Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hands and seal — day —  
Sept. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy. (twenty)

SALMON HAMLIN (L S)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Salmon Hamlin to be his last Will and Testament in the presents of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator.

ABRA. SIMPSON.

CARY SIMPSON.

GABRIEL VANDERBURGH.

Children:

1338.*	PAULINA,	b. Jan. 3, 1787.
1339.*	JAMES VANDERBURG.	
1340.	FANNY.	
1341.	MARGARET.	
1342.	PAMELIA.	
1343.	ALMIRA.	
1344.	JOHN.	

[502] LUCINDA HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Phœbe.)

b. Sharon Ct., Oct. 22, 1766; m. Moses, son of Moses and Susannah (Bosworth) Fairchild,\* b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1756. From a Berkshire County paper we find a sketch of this family, and of the finding of an old relic in 1896: "One day last week Charles Decker, on the farm of Hiram Dings and son, in the west part of Great Barrington found a relic recalling a family prominent in society 100 years ago. The locality of the discovery is on the side of the mountain east of the Seekonk river, near the line which divides Great Barrington from Alford. The relic which Mr. Decker found, between a ledge of rocks, was a well preserved dog collar of copper. On this was engraved the name of 'Moses Fairchild, Alford, 1798.' In the early settlements in this locality there was plenty of game on Long Pond Mountain, not only foxes and smaller animals, but bear, wolves and wild cats were numerous, and the hunter with dog and gun met with success. In the old records of Sheffield we find that Moses Fairchild was one of the nine children of Moses and Susanna (Bosworth) Fairchild. With his brothers, Aaron, Daniel and Zachariah he served in the Revolutionary army and assisted in upholding the honor of Sheffield in that great contest for liberty; in 1786, he purchased lot 22 of John Adams, at Alford, and settled in that town, and married. In 1787 he was elected town clerk of Alford; from 1794 to 1798 he was selectman; and filled the same office in 1813-14. As a farmer he became prosperous; and in 1787, purchased of James McMann, a part of lot 21, beginning at the west end of the lot and running east to Long pond. The next year he bought of Robert Johnson 46 acres in the west part of lot 22. In 1798 he purchased of Asahel Gilbert 70 acres in lot 23. He was one of the proprietors of the saw mill on lot 25, now owned by George Wilson at Alford; one half of this mill, after being in possession of various persons, in 1812 was purchased by John Hamlin Fairchild, his son; who died in 1813; and his father inherited it from him; and sold the same in 1814 to Daniel B., William B., and Harlow Fenn. Moses and Lucinda Fairchild, with their two sons and eight daughters, (we discover the names of but six, perhaps the others died young,) resided in the large house now (1896) owned and occupied by George Ploss at

\* NOTE 222. For Fairchild see note 173.

Alford Village, Mass. In religion the family were Methodists; and it was at this house that Rev. Lorenzo Dow was entertained when he traveled the Pittsfield circuit in 1799. Here, also, the Methodists in 1819, under the ministration of Rev. Lewis Pease held a memorable prayer meeting, described in Vol. 3, of the Methodist Magazine for 1820."

The names of Lucinda, John H., Almira and Achsah Fairchild are in the record of members of the Methodist church of Alford for 1807. They have descendants in Berkshire county. Both d. Alford; she Mar. 27, 1851; he July 7, 1825.

## Children:

1345.*	SUSAN MARIA,	b. Jan. 4, 1790.
1346.	JOHN HAMLIN,	" Oct. 9, 1791; d. Sept. 9, 1813, unm.
1347.*	ALMIRA,	" July 27, 1793.
1348.*	ACHSAH ELIZA,	" Apr. 19, 1795.
1349.	MARY,	" Feb. 26, 1797; d. Oct. 16, 1818, unm.
1350.*	CHARLOTTE,	" July 30, 1799.
1351.*	MOSES,	" July 25, 1801.
1352.*	LAURA EMELINE,	" Jun. 26, 1804.

[503] RUTH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Phœbe,)

b. Sharon, Ct., July 10, 1768; m. 1st, Rev. Daniel J. Johns,\* of Hudson, N. Y., a Methodist preacher; who d. Sept. 7, 1797, aged 28 years; m. 2d, Hudson, July 7, 1800, Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> son of Samuel Church,† b. Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 17, 1756, his third wife. His father died when he was three years old; he lived most of his life in and near Falls Village, Ct., where he had a saw mill; was a farmer: whig; Methodists: among the first to open their doors to the persecuted Methodists. By a former wife he was father of Chief Justice Church, of Conn.

\* NOTE 223. PETER JOHNS, of West Stockbridge, Mass.. b. about 1761; m. Betsey Knopp. He d. about 1843. His son, Silas, of Stockbridge, b. 1786; m. Polly Morehouse, and he d. 1824. His son, Daniel Morehouse Johns, b. 1821, of North Hillsdale, N. Y.

† NOTE 224. RICHARD CHURCH,<sup>1</sup> prob. came in Gov. Winthrop's Co. to Boston 1630. He requested admission as freeman there, Oct. 19, 1630; removed to Plymouth, Mass.; freeman there, Jan. 2, 1632-3; m. Plymouth, about 1635-6, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Warren, b. England, and came over in the *Ann*, 1623. He served in the Pequot war, and was known as "Sargeant Church." He exchanged land at Eel river, Plymouth, and removed to Hingham, Mass., 1647. He d. Dedham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1658; buried at Hingham; will, Dec. 25, 1668.

## Children:

ELIZABETH.	m. Caleb Hobart.	
JOSEPH.	b. 1637-8, Plymouth; m. Mary Tucker.	[and historian.
BENJAMIN,	" 1639. "	" Alice Southworth. He was the Indian fighter
RICHARD.	d. young.	
NATHANIEL.	m. Sarah Barstow.	
CALEB,	" Joanna Sprague and Rebecca Scotto.	
HANNAH.	'bap. Aug. 8, 1647.	
ABIGAIL,	b. June 22, 1647; m. Samuel Thaxter.	
CHARLES,	killed Oct. 30, 1659.	
MARY,	d. Apr. 30, 1662.	
SARAH,	m. James Burrows.	
DEBORAH.	b. Jan. 27, 1656; m. John Irish, Jr.	

JOHN CHURCH,<sup>2</sup> of Plymouth, Mass.

SAMUEL CHURCH,<sup>3</sup> of Hartford, Ct.

SAMUEL CHURCH,<sup>4</sup> m. Mary Porter, of Farmington, Ct. He res. Woodbury, Ct., and d. about 1759. Children: Joshua, Samuel, Ebenezer, and Nathaniel.



He served in the Revolution, and was wounded at White Plains by a grape shot, which was in possession of his son, Samuel, during his life time.

Both d. Salisbury, Ct.; she Mar. 26, 1842; he Nov. 10, 1837.

Ch. by 1st Marriage:

1353.\* DANIEL JAY, b. Mar. 14, 1797, Stockbridge.

By 2d marriage, b. Salisbury:

1354.\* NATHANIEL, Sept. 7, 1801.

1355.\* FREDERICK, Feb. 2, 1804.

1356.\* LOIS DORCAS, Oct. 4, 1805.

1357.\* WILLIAM HENRY, May 11, 1807.

1358.\* RUTH A., Oct. 30, 1811.

[504] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Phœbe,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Apr. 23, 1770; unmarried; merchant; Alford, Mass., was there as early as 1802. When returning from New York with goods, he was taken sick, and d. suddenly at Salisbury, Ct., June 17, 1806, buried at Alford.

The following letter was written concerning his funeral:

#### LETTER.

SALISBURY, CONN. June 17, 1806.

Dear Friends and Brothers:

As Death is the lot of all men, you will not be surprised at receiving this Early Information that our Brother and Friend, John Hamblin, exchanged this (we trust) for a better World at 45 minutes after three o'clock A. M. It is the wish of our Honoured Father that as many of you as can with Convenience come down and accompany him with the corps to Alford. You also will make such arrangements for the Funeral at Alford as you think proper.

NATH'L. AND RUTH CHURCH.

N. B. the Coffin will be provided here.

Frederick you must come with your Waggon and horses, the teams are all to the River. Wee must be Down Toknight.

*J. Hamlin*

Addressed on the outside to

Salmon Hamblin,  
Alford.

[505] REV. JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Phœbe,)

b. Sharon, Ct., June 21, 1772; m. Mar. 28, 1802, Esther, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Content (Tillotson) Stowe,\* of Chester, Mass., b. June 19, 1780; farmer, and local Methodist minister; removed to Salisbury, Ct., thence to Hillsdale, now Austerlitz, N. Y., with his father's family about 1800; from there he removed to Alford, Mass.; Methodists; a local writer there states that he was the last of the Hamlins to leave Alford; he removed to Elyria, Ohio,

\* NOTE 225. For JOHN STOW,<sup>1</sup> see note 163.

THOMAS STOW,<sup>2</sup> second child of John, b. England, 1617; m. Dec. 4, 1639, Mary Gragg; settled in Concord, Mass., same year; removed to Middletown, Ct., 1654, where he d. 1684; she d. Aug. 21, 1680.

about 1830. His son, Edward, a short time before the death of the latter wrote: "My father started as a Methodist preacher; his circuit was some 200 miles, and he had for his companion, the celebrated Lorenzo Dow, for whom he named his first child. While riding the circuit he became acquainted with my mother, the daughter of a Baptist preacher living in Chester Village. After his marriage he bought the farm of his father in Hillsdale, N. Y., and the latter moved to Alford, Mass., where he died and was buried. During the war of 1812, my father lived in Alford, and the farm in Hillsdale was worked



JOHN STOW,<sup>3</sup> b. 1641; m. Middletown, Nov. 13, 1668. Mary Wetmore. He d. Middletown, Oct. 18, 1688.

Ch. b. Middletown:

JOHN, Oct. 10, 1669; drowned in well. Apr. 10, 1671.

JOHN, Mar. 3, 1672.

THOMAS, Apr. 10, 1674; m. Rebecca Bow.

NATHANIEL, Feb. 22, 1675; " Sarah Sumner.

MARY, June 17, 1678.

HANNAH, Aug. 25, 1680.

SARAH, Mar. 25, 1683; d. Apr. 12, 1683.

SAMUEL, Apr. 30, 1684; " Apr. 12, 1690.

THANKFUL, July 15, 1686; " Jan. 15, 1689.

EXPERIENCE, Sept. 30, 1688; " Sept. 29, 1689.

NATHANIEL STOW,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1675; m. Feb. 11, 1702. Sarah Sumner. He d. May 5, 1727.  
11 Children.

ELIAKIM STOW,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1707; m. Lydia, Miller. He d. 1787.

12 Children.

REV. EBENEZER STOW,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1745; m. Content Tillotson; settled at Blandford, Mass., and at one time res. at Chester Village; Baptist clergyman. Children: Ebenezer, Lydia, Cephas, Appolas, Anne and Esther.

by George Brown, (his nephew.) After the war father returned to Hillsdale; there by hard labor he raised and supported a large family. In 1824-5 he sold the farm, removed to Alford, and took care of his parents until their death, and administered upon the estate. When I was twenty-two years old, I located at Elyria, Ohio, as a lawyer; and he resided there until his death. During all this period he served as a local preacher, without compensation; he was very acceptable, humble, sincere, honest, truthful, zealous, with a vivid imagination, sometimes quite eloquent. In his boyhood he attended a common school, taught by Noah Webster, the celebrated lexicographer; his education was limited to reading, spelling and arithmetic; without any knowledge of grammar, he was one of the most correct grammatical speakers I ever heard; a thoroughly good man; he cared little for this world's goods, and never had much of them. I closed his eyes when dying. The last words he uttered were, to ask to have read a chapter in the bible." He d. Feb. 15, 1841; she d. Jan. 15, 1859; both buried at Elyria, Ohio. This record copied from a Bible in possession of Cicero J. Hamlin, Esq., Buffalo, N. Y. Record dated Elyria, Ohio, June 18, 1832:

## Children:

1359.*	LORENZO FLETCHER,	b. Mar. 26, 1803, Hillsdale.
1360.*	MINERVA CATHERINE,	" Apr. 14, 1805, "
1361.*	JOHN WILLIAM,	" Dec. 7, 1806, "
1362.*	EDWARD STOWE,	" July 6, 1808, "
1363.*	BETSEY EMELINE,	" Jan. 26, 1810, " [unm.
1364.	HARRIET RUTH,	" Jan. 7, 1812, " d. Feb. 16, 1896.
1365.	LUCINDA ESTHER,	" Jan. 11, 1814, Alford; d. Mar. 20, 1815.
1366.*	LUCINDA ESTHER,	" Dec. 29, 1815, "
1367.*	FREDERICK VIRGIL,	" Dec. 1, 1817, Hillsdale.
1368.*	CICERO JABEZ,	" Nov. 8, 1819, "

[506] AMASA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Phoebe.)

b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 15, 1774; m. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Shepard) Spaulding,\* b. about 178-, prob. at Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa.; said to have been a beautiful woman; farmer; at one time he lived in Washington County, N. Y., perhaps at Middlefalls; later in the old Hamlin house, Alford, Mass. He possessed remarkable musical talent, and arched the ceiling, and placed a glass bottle in the center for acoustic effect; over the mantle was a large painting on the plastering, reaching to the ceiling; he was sealer of weights at Alford, 1806; and his name appears on the records there, 1808; removed to Portage Co., Ohio, and owned a farm in Ohio; he contracted to build a canal in Ohio, and lost his property; afterwards removed farther west, stopping some time about Elyria, Ohio; and perhaps went to Mich. It is possible that he and his brother Erastus kept company in their travels, as they finally settled in Illinois. It is said that he was a stern man; and that she had such high regard for the bible that she would allow nothing except the sugar bowl to sit on it. Both d. Salem, Ills.; he on his farm, Sept. 26, 1845; she in town, about 1846.

## Children:

1369.*	HIRAM FRANCIS,	b. Dec. 8, 1800, Middlefalls.
1370.*	RODERICK,	" 1802, Alford.

\* NOTE 225. JOSEPH SPAULDING,<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>1</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>1</sup>)

EDWARD SPAULDING,<sup>1</sup> came to Mass., 1630-3; freeman, May 13, 1640; his wife Margaret and dau. Grace d. Braintree, Mass., 1640-1. He settled at Chelmsford, Mass., 1653; selectman; will dated Feb. 13, 1657, and mentions wife Rachael and 7 children. He d. Feb. 26, 1670.

[508] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Phœbe,)

b. Sharon, Ct., May 7, 1777; m. Raphael Hubbard,\* son of Raphael and Sarah (Hubbard) Hurlbut.\* b. Wallingford, Ct., about 1770, perhaps a twin with his sister, Jerusha. It is said he settled at The Hop Brook Society, Tyringham, Mass.; he resided there, and later at Alford; was miller at Alford for his father-in-law, Jabez Hamlin; Methodists; mem. ch. at Alford, of which he was deacon; was also a farmer, potter, and merchant; removed to Springfield, Ohio, about 1812; later to Franklin, Ohio, where he bought a farm. He d. Franklin, about 1856; she about 1868.

Ch. b. Alford:

1371.*	BELINDA,	May 9, 1798,
1372.*	HUBBARD CENTURY,	Jan. 1, 1801,
1373.	LAURA,	Feb. 21, 1803; m. Joel De Peyster.
1374.*	DORCAS EMELINE,	Oct. 7, 1810.

[509] DEA. ERASTUS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Phœbe,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 28, 1779; m. Alford, Mass., 1803, Harriet, dau. of Capt. Elisha Tobey,† b. 1787; res. West Stockbridge, Mass., until about 1814; removed to Alford, and cared for his parents several years; his name appears

\* NOTE 221. For Hurlbut see note 118.

JONATHAN HURLBUT,<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) b. Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 2, 1677; m. 1st, July 27, 1699, Sarah Webb; m. 2d, Abiah —; physician; settled in Kensington parish, Farmington, Ct. A worthy man, prominent in town affairs; will dated Mar. 23, 1730, recorded Hartford, Ct., names wife, Abiah. He d. April, 1730.

Ch. b. Kensington:

STEPHEN.	Mar. 16, 1700.
JONATHAN,	Apr. 4, 1702.
JOSIAH.	Oct. 10, 1704.
ABIAH.	June 18, 1707.
SARAH.	May 28, 1710.
MARY, bap.	Apr. 5, 1713.
ISAAC.	1715.
JAMES.	1717.
MARTHA.	

JAMES HURLBUT,<sup>4</sup> m. 1st, Abigail, dau. of Gen. Selah Hart of Kensington, Ct., who perhaps d. Nov., 1789; m. 2d, Mrs. Ann, widow of Robert Booth of Glastonbury, Ct., nee Hollister. A man of varied acquirements; eminent as a physician; prob. instructed by Dr. Osborn of Middletown, Ct. At one time Dr. Hurlbut was called the father of medicine in Conn.; a leading man in Farmington, Ct.; member of church; his fame was wide spread and his acquaintance extensive. Tall and well proportioned, eyes dark and piercing. In early life he possessed considerable property, but was careless in business, financial embarrassment ensued, he became hopelessly intemperate, and in age was dressed in rags. He d. of cancer at the home of a friend in Wethersfield, Ct., Apr. 11, 1794.

Children: Rachael, Submit, Bethuel, Naomi, James Harvey, Philomela, John, Alethina and Vespasian.

RAPHAEL HURLBUT,<sup>6</sup> b. Kensington, Ct., about 1744; m. 1st, there, Nov. 17, 1766, Sarah, dau. of George Hubbard of Kensington, who d. Wallingford, about Aug., 1776, while he was absent with the army; m. 2d, Abigail or Olive, widow of Mr. Nott of Southington, Ct., nee Riley. Farmer; Wallingford, later Salisbury, Ct. It is traditional that he was with the Rev. army seven years, mostly as a teamster, or had charge of transportation, and was called Captain Hurlbut. It is said that he removed to Portage Co., Ohio, about 1812, and d. there, June 16, about 1822. His widow m. John Hamilton.

Children: Eunice, Philo, Jasper, Jerusha, b. M — 22, 1770, Raphael Hubbard. A Child, Agatha Hart, Harvey, Benjamin, Hila, Ira and Otis.

† NOTE 228. For Tobey see note 171.



on the record there, 1814; was town clerk; also justice peace, 1817; merchant in Alford; removed to Elyria, Ohio. When his brother, Jabez, arrived there in 1830, he resided across the west branch of Black river; removed to Bertrand, Mich., 1831; the journey was made in a car on wheels drawn by several yoke of oxen; he was member and Elder in the Presb. ch.; removed to Sycamore, Ill., making the journey with a covered sled drawn by horses, passing through the "smart village of Chicago," reaching their destination, Feb., 1837; settled on a prairie farm three miles from Sycamore. Some are yet living who remember the hospitality of his little log cabin. When the Cong. ch. was organized there, April 11, 1840, he and his wife and three daughters were five of the eleven first members; he was deacon of the church 18 years; removed to Byron, Ills., 1848; but returned to the town of Sycamore, 1850. He was a man of great strength and endurance; conciliatory, yet firm in his conviction, and what he believed right pursued with energy and perseverance. After his death she lived in Chicago; he d. Sycamore, Jan. 1, 1863; she d. Chicago, 1865; both buried Sycamore.

## Children:

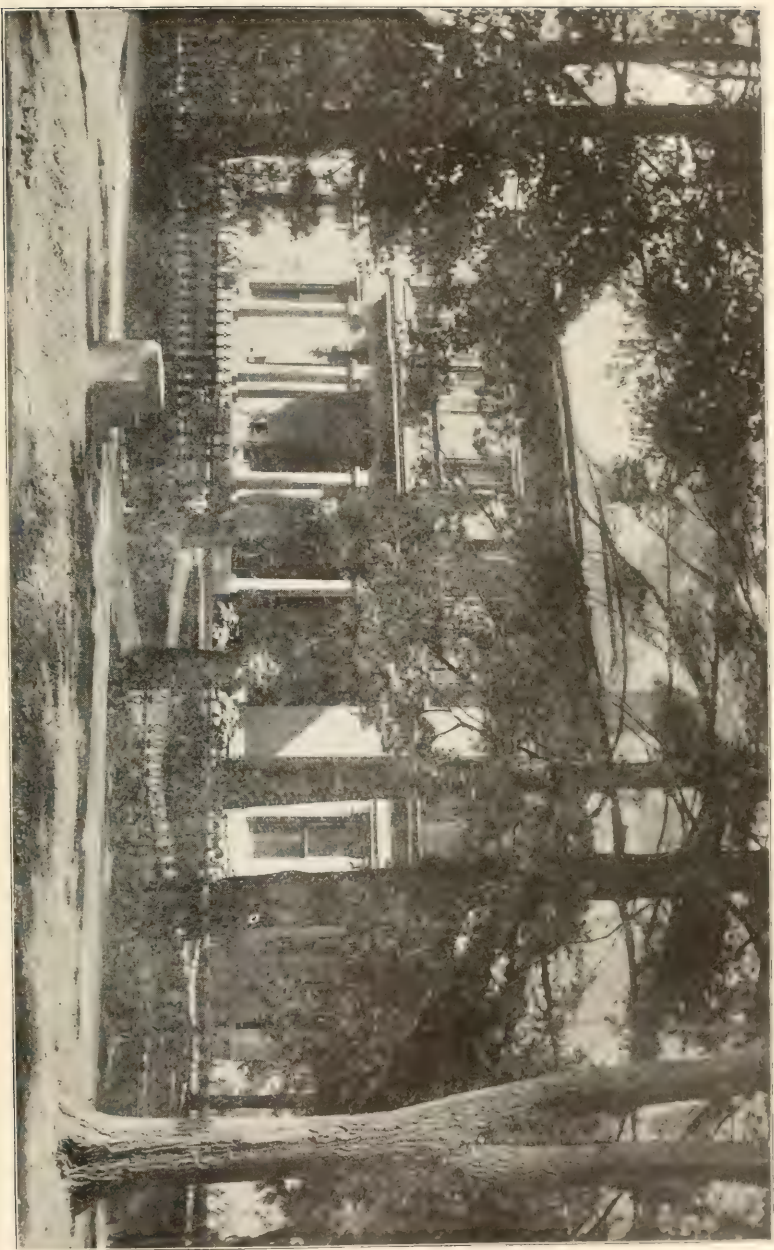
1375.	MILTON PRATT,	b. Dec. 17, 1803, W. Stockbridge; prob. d. young.
1376.*	JOHN RANDOLPH,	" Jun. 6, 1805, "
1377.	ADALINE,	" Jan. 19, 1807, " d. May 2, 1809.
1378.	ORVILLE,	" Oct. 9, 1808, " " young.
1379.*	HARRIET S.	
1380.	JULIA,	" Sept. 14, 1810.
1381.	SAPHRONIA,	" Aug. 1, 1812, " d. Jun. 4, 1813.
1382.	JANE ADALINE,	" Mar. 28, 1814, " m. Babcock.
1383.	ELIZA,	d. infancy.
1384.*	MARY ANN,	" Jan. 16, 1818.
1385.*	CAROLINE,	" Feb. 16, 1822, Elyria.
1386.*	EDWARD STOWE,	" May 16, 1825, "
1387.*	EVELINE,	" "

## [510] HON. FREDERICK HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Phoebe,)

b. Sharon, Ct., July 31, 1783; m. May 22, 1806, Nancy Wilcox, b. Jan. 4, 1787. He removed to Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, then an unbroken wilderness, reaching there July 4, 1818; bought considerable land, but sold most of it; removed to Elyria, Ohio, 1830-2, and was made associate judge. Always very active and energetic, mentally and physically; he engaged from time to time in various kinds of business, mercantile, silk growing and several other pursuits. His family, except the eldest son, were members of the Presb. or Cong. church, and of fair education. He d. near Elyria, Apr. 18, 1860; she d. Elyria, Mar. 2, 1847.

## Children:

13	EDWARD LUCIEN,	b. Nov. 14, 1807; d. unm. Apr. 30, 1830.
1389.*	FREDERICK MORTIMER,	" Jan. 18, 1810, Alford.
1390.*	HOMER,	" Aug. 15, 1813, "
1391.	LAURA ANGELINE,	" Sept. 13, 1815; d. unm. Sept. 15, 1839.
1392.	SARAH JANE,	" Nov. 3, 1817; d. unm. Mar. 21, 1858.
1393.*	JULIETTE,	" Apr. 5, 1823, Wellington.



HOUSE OF HON. FREDERICK HAMLIN, ELYRIA, OHIO.





HON. FREDERICK HAMLIN.

[512] JAMES HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
 b. Sharon, Ct., May 7, 1762. There is a singular tradition among some of his descendants, yet erroneous, that he with two brothers came from Scotland. m. Livingston manor, town of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1785, Charlotte,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Major Abraham and Mary (Lawrence) Hartwell.\* b. Dutchess Co., May 8, 1766; Tavern keeper; North East, until about 1790; Mt. Washington, Mass., 1792; North East, 1797-1801; Middlefield, 1806; Cooperstown, N. Y., 1808; Afterwards Antwerp, N. Y., and perhaps other places. He was pressed into the military service with his father's team, and was at the battle of Bennington, Vt., and perhaps other actions. Private in Capt. Israel Pennier's Co., in Col. Canfield's Conn. Regt.; enlisted from Sharon, May 1781, for six months, and served at West Point, Sept. 1781. He d. Antwerp, May 8, 1846; she d. Mar. 16, 1860.

## Children.

1394.*	MARY,	b.	1786, North East.
1395.*	HARMON,	"	1787, "
1396.*	ROXANNA,	"	1790, "
1397.*	JAMES,	"	1792, Mt. Washington.
1398.*	ABRAHAM HARTWELL,	" Aug. 2,	1794.
1399.*	HIRAM,	" May 11,	1797, North East.
1400.*	NILES,	" Mar. 13,	1799, "
1401.*	LEWIS,	" Mar. 13,	1801, " d. 1829, unm.
1402.*	MARTIN,	" Jun. 5,	1806, Middlefield.
1403.*	LUTHER,	" Nov. 2,	1808, Cooperstown.
1404.*	CHARLOTTE,	" Jun. 6,	1813, Antwerp.

\* NOTE 229. MAJOR ABRAHAM HARTWELL,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>43</sup> ———— 2 William D) was a Rev. officer, and res. on a farm occupied in modern times at North East, N. Y., by Orville Dakin. He is buried in Spencer Corner Cemetery, near Millerton, N. Y. Livingston Manor comprised 150,000 acres of land in Columbia and Dutchess counties, N. Y.

WILLIAM HARTWELL,<sup>1</sup> settled in Concord, Mass.



[513] DARLING HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Sharon, Ct., June 19, 1765; m. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> dau. of David and Hannah (Southard) Doty,\* b. Sharon, Apr. 12, 1772. Res. Sharon; removed to Bainbridge, now Afton, N. Y., about 1822. A man of strong religious principles: when about leaving Sharon to go with their children to New York state, the members of the Presb. church held a meeting to express regrets at their departure, and to ask a blessing in prayer on their undertaking, Gov. Smith, of Conn., at the time presented them a bible as a token of good will and affection. She was a vigorous lady, and an ardent Abolitionist. In a conversation with Gov. Smith, he once said: "Mrs. Hamlin, I am as strong an Abolitionist as you, but ———" to which she promptly replied: "I am heartily

\* NOTE 230. EDWARD DOTEY,<sup>1</sup> came in the *Mayflower*, 1620, with the family of Stephen Hopkins; m. Faith Clarke. He was a party to the first duel in New England between the white settlers, fought June 18, 1621. The name of his son Thomas appears in a list of the first purchasers of land in Middleborough, Mass., about 1662.

JOSEPH DOTY,<sup>2</sup> eighth child of Edward, b. Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 30, 1651, m. 1st, about 1674, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Walker) Warren. b. Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1654; who prob. d. Sandwich, Mass., about 1679; prob. m. 2d. Sandwich, about 1680, Deborah, dau. of Walter and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Hatch, b. Scituate, Mass., about 1662; who d. Rochester, Mass., June 21, 1711; m. 3d, Rochester Mar. 9. 1711-2, Sarah Edwards. He d. Rochester, about 1732-5.

Ch. by 1st wife:

THEOPHILAS,	b.	1674, Plymouth;	m. Mary —
ELIZABETH,	"	1678-9, Sandwich,	" John Lewis.
ELLIS,	"	1681,	" Ellinor —
JOSEPH,	" Mar. 31, 1683,	Rochester,	" Hannah Edwards.
DEBORAH,	" Mar. 30, 1685,	"	" Joseph Landers.
JOHN,	" Mar. 1, 1688,	"	" Elizabeth —
MERCY,	" Jan. 12, 1691-2,	"	"
FAITH,	" Jan. 18, 1696-7,	"	m. James Shaw.
MARY,	" July 28, 1699,	"	" Samuel Waterman.

JOHN DOTY,<sup>3</sup> b. Rochester, Mass., Mar. 1, 1688; wife Elezabeth. He prob. lived in that part of Rochester which is now Wareham, Mass., from whence he is supposed to have removed to Sharon or some other part of Conn., about 1742-5, but no record of the date of his removal has been discovered. In 1731 he was in Rochester, and was there as late as 1736.

Ch. b. Rochester:

SAMUEL,	about 1713-5;	m. Zerviah Lovell and Elizabeth Southard.
SIMEON,	" 1727,	" Elizabeth —

CAPT. SAMUEL DOTY,<sup>4</sup> b. Rochester, Mass., about 1713-5; m. 1st, there, Jan. 19, 1738-9, Zerviah Lovell, b. Rochester, or perhaps Cape Cod, Mass., 1717; who d. Sharon, Ct. or Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1760; m. 2d, by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, Amenia, Apr. 16, 1761, Elizabeth Southard, (or Southworth;) mariner; Rochester, which later became Wareham, Mass.; removed to Sharon, Ct., 1747; where he was a surveyor; res. south of the Dwight St John place; an active business man and operator in lands. In 1750 he was in Amenia—just across the state line from Sharon, where he was assessor, 1762, and collector, 1769-72. He and his wife Elizabeth d. of small pox, 1784.

Ch. by 1st wife;

MARY,	b. Dec. 21, 1739,	Wareham.	
DAVID,	" May 12, 1741,	"	m. Hannah Southard & Betsey Hollister.
ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 10, 1743,	"	" John Winegar, of Lee, Mass.
REUBEN,	" Feb. 8, 1745,	"	" Hannah Delano.
ASA,	" Nov. 6, 1746,	"	" Sarah Barnum.
SARAH,	" Oct. 5, 1748,	Sharon;	m. James Penoyer, of Lee, Mass.
ABIGAIL,	" Mar. 17, 1750,	"	
LUCY,	" Dec. 27, 1751,	"	m. Eleanor Morton.
DILLY,	" Sept. 5, 1753,	"	" Jacob Winegar.
HULDAH,	" Apr. 25, 1755,	"	" Stephen Delano.
MERCY,	" about 1759,	"	

By 2d wife, b. Amenia:

ZERVIAH,	Feb. 8, 1763.	
JOHN,	Dec. 28. 1769; d. Apr. 21, 1775.	

sick of that qualifying word; what I want is an Abolitionist without a *but*! She boasted that she never employed a hired girl, nor hired her washing done. She was admitted to the church in Sharon, July 10, 1803. Theirs is the largest Hamlin family discovered from one couple. Their twelve eldest children were baptised in Sharon, Aug. 9, 1805. Their descendants changed the spelling of the name to *Hamlin*.

The sons were all living, except one, 1846. He d. Sharon, Ct., about 183—; she d. Deansville, now Deansboro, N. Y., 1851.

## Ch. b. Sharon :

1405.*	CLARISSA,	Sept. 20, 1788.
1406.*	EMILY,	Mar. 19, 1790.
1407.*	JULIA ANN,	Jun. 24, 1781.
1408.*	RICHARD AMASA,	Jan. 4, 1793.
1409.	MARIA,	Nov. 26, 1794; d. unm.
1410.	GEORGE,	Mar. 14, 1796; prob. d. young.
1411.	ORRIN DAVID,	Aug. 9, 1797; " " "
1412.*	AUSTIN,	Dec. 31, 1798.
1413.*	PHILO,	Sept. 30, 1800.
1414.*	HANNAH E.,	May 9, 1802.
1415.*	JANE ELIZA,	Jan. 10, 1804.
1416.*	WILLIAM DARLING,	Feb. 25, 1805.
1417.	HARRIET,	Aug. 25, 1806; d. young.
1418.	EDMOND,	Feb. 24, 1808; " "
1419.*	ALONZO,	Sept. 22, 1809.
1420.	HENRY,	Mar. 28, 1811; d. young.
1421.*	HIRAM,	Sept. 20, 1812.
1422.*	LUCY ANN,	Nov. 5, 1815.

DR. DAVID DOTY,<sup>5</sup> b. Wareham, Mass., May 12, 1741; removed with his parents to Sharon, Ct., 1747; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, Amenia, N. Y., Hannah Southard, b. Oct. 1, 1746. He was a physician and res. Hitchcock's Corner, Sharon; and it also appears that he res. at some time in Amenia, N. Y., which adjoins Sharon. It is traditional that he enlisted early in the Rev. for a year, in a Sharon company which went to Canada, and that after that service he changed his res. from Conn. to N. Y. by removing about four rods; and soon joined a N. Y. Regt. in 1777, in which he served during the war. Sedgwick's History of Sharon states that he was a captain in the Rev. The records show that he was Lieut. in Capt. David Downs' Co., from Sharon, in Col. Charles Bunall's Conn. Regt., Oct. 1775 and Jan., 1776, under Gen. Gates, by whom he was app. Wagonmaster-General of the Northern Army, Aug. 3, 1776. It is further traditional that he obtained leave of absence, Nov. 15, 1776, and was recommended Adjutant in Col. Humphrey's N. Y. Regt., 1777. The writer fails to find any service of him either in the N. Y. Regts. of Col. William or Col. Cornelius Humphrey, both of N. Y. But he was 2d Lieut. in Capt. Joshua Lasel's Co., in Col. David Sutherland's 6th Duchess Co., N. Y. Regt.—Charlotte precinct; commissioned Oct. 17, 1775; also, Ensign in Capt. Gilbert Willett's Co., Col. Zephania Plat's Duchess Co. Regt. of Exempts, 1778-9. No other service found in N. Y. After the war he resumed practice in Sharon, where he d. Feb. 9, 1817. She d. Mar. 24, 1814.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Sharon :

JOANNA.	Jan. 11, 1765; m. Dr. Frederick Delano.
EZRA,	July 7, 1767; " Damaris Hamlin, <sup>6</sup> and Rebecca N. Lewis.
ROSWELL,	June 9, 1769; " Eleanor Jacob.
ELIZABETH,	Apr. 12, 1772; " Darling Hamlin.
ELIJAH,	Feb. 22, 1774; " Catherine Little.
DAVID,	Feb. 12, 1776; " Betsey Hollister and Maria Hollister.
AMOS,	Dec. 17, 1777; " Sarah Black.
HANNAH,	Nov. 22, 1779; " Asa Hitchcock.
SAMUEL SOUTHARD,	Nov. 4, 1781; " Mary Jacob.

[515] DAMARIS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of James,)

prob. b. Sharon, Ct., or Amenia, N. Y., about 1769-70; bap. Amenia, May 1, 1774; m. Sharon, Ct., Ezra,<sup>6</sup> son of David and Hannah (Southard) Doty,\* b. Sharon, Jan. 7, 1767, his first wife; they separated about 1800, or before, and he m. 2d, Mifflintown, Pa., Nov. 14, 1811, Mrs. Rebecca (North) Lewis, by whom he had four other children. Physician; Sharon; where he sold out, 1792, and is supposed to have resided a few years in Catskill, N. Y., from whence he removed, before 1800, and settled in Mifflintown; their oldest son, John, remained in Catskill with his mother; the other two went with their father to Mifflintown. She is called Sarah Hamlin by some of her descendants; was living in Catskill, Feb. 11, 1813; and prob. d. Catskill. He was examining surgeon in his part of Penn. in the 1812 war; state senator; of medium stature, and stout, hale, hearty, active and vigorous. He and his wife d. Mifflintown; he Feb. 10, 1828.

Ch. b. Sharon:

1423.*	JOHN,	abt. 1787.
1424.*	WILLIAM HENRY,	1790.
1425.*	EZRA,	abt. 1792.

[519] SYLPHIA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., 1765; m. Amenia, N. Y., by Roswell Hopkins, J. P., Jan. 14, 1788, John Hanchett,† of New Haven, Ct.

[520] CYNTHIA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1767-8; m. John Palmer, of Ashford, Ct., who at one time res. in Hartford, Ct.; she prob. m. a 2d husband named Hyde. A grand dau. states that, "Grandma Hyde came from Conn. to live with her sons John and Mason Palmer," at Detroit, Mich; where she d. Her grave in Elwood Cemetery, Detroit, bears this inscription: "Cynthia Hyde, Mother of Mason Palmer, b. June 12, 1768, d. Aug. 26, 1859."

Children:

1426.*	MASON,	b. May 7, 1788, Sharon, Ct.
1427.*	JOHN,	" Ashford, Ct.

---

\* NOTE 231. For Doty see Note 230.

† NOTE 232. THOMAS HANCHETT,<sup>1</sup> b. England; m. Deliverance, dau. of George Laugh-ton; came from Plymouth to America in the *Mary and John*, 1630; res. in succession in Roxbury, Mass., Wethersfield and New London, Ct.; Northampton and Westford, Mass.; selectman and deacon Cong. Church, Northampton; received a grant of land Westford, 1668-9; selectman there, 1672; received a grant of land Suffield, Ct., 1679; d. there, June 11, 1686.

JOHN HANCHETT,<sup>2</sup> of Suffield, b. Wethersfield, Sept. 1, 1649; m. 1st, Sept 6, 1677, Esther Prichet; subsequently m. three times; he took up land in Suffield with his father, which remained in the family 200 years, and held until 1878 by Betsey and Caroline Hanchett; he d. Suffield, Oct. 23, 1744.

JOHN HANCHETT,<sup>3</sup> of Suffield, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1679; m. Feb. 26, 1707, Lydia Hayward; he d. Suffield, Oct. 14, 1761.

LIEUT. JOHN HANCHETT,<sup>4</sup> of Suffield, b. there Nov. 1, 1709; m. July 5, 1733, Mary Sheldon; a portion of his house was standing 1891; he d. Suffield, Dec. 9, 1796.

CAPT. OLIVER HANCHETT,<sup>5</sup> of Suffield, b. there, Aug. 7, 1741; m. May 26, 1766, Rachel Gillet; Captain in the Rev. and served under Gen. Arnold at Quebec, 1775; he d. Suffield, May 26, 1816.

JOHN WILKES HANCHETT,<sup>6</sup> of Syracuse, N. Y., b. Suffield, Sept. 2, 1774; m. 1st, a dau. of Capt. Oliver Granger, a Rev. soldier; m. 2d, July 10, 1816, Margaret Granger, sister of 1st wife; he d. Syracuse, Oct. 17, 1844.

One John Hanchet made freeman, Mass, May 17, 1637.

[522] LUCY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sylphia.)

b. Sharon, Ct., April, 1771; m. there, Nov. 28, 1792, Elihu,<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Root) Coleman.\* b. Hebron, Ct., May 23, 1762; farmer; Hebron, until 1771; Sharon, 1771-1798; Northampton, N. Y., 1798-1806; afterwards Northampton; Democrat; Methodists. Both d. Northampton; she Jan. 30, 1859; he July 27, 1825.

Children:

1428.\* SEYMOUR, b. Dec. 23, 1794, Sharon.  
 1429.\* ASENATH, " Mar. 3, 1797, "  
 1430.\* HENRY ROOT, " Oct. 9, 1800, Northampton.  
 1431.\* HIRAM HAMLIN, " Oct. 9, 1800, "

[523] NATHANIEL HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylphia.)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1773; m. twice; a tanner by trade; lawyer; Pawlet, Vt., 1802; removed to Chillicothe, Ohio, 1814; res. Chester, Ohio, 1856; Recorder of Meigs Co., Ohio, many years. He d. childless.

[525] ALANSON F. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylphia.)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1778; m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1808, Mary Warner; m. 2d, Amanda,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Simeon and Joannah (Palmer) Lyman,† of Sharon, b. Mar. 12, 1798. He graduated Yale College, 1799; a prominent lawyer; Bridgeport, Ct.; Mayor, 1838; one account says he removed to Georgia; another that he d. Bridgeport, Oct., 1839.

[526] DR. ASA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylphia.)

b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 30, 1780; m. there, Dec. 26, 1802, Asenath,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Stephen and Huldah (Doty) Delano,‡ b. Sharon, Apr. 6, 1780. Physician; Sharon; removed to Fairfield, N. Y., about 1814; to Salem, Pa., 1816; and to Smethsport, Pa., 1833. Federalist. He was reared under the Puritanical regime

\* NOTE 233. Josiah Coleman.<sup>5</sup> Niles.<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer.<sup>3</sup> John.<sup>2</sup> Thomas.<sup>1</sup>

† NOTE 234. Simeon Lyman.<sup>5</sup> Moses.<sup>4</sup> John.<sup>3</sup> Richard.<sup>1</sup>

‡ NOTE 235. Stephen Delano.<sup>5</sup> Thomas.<sup>4</sup> Jonathan.<sup>3</sup> Philip.<sup>1</sup>

The family of de Lannoy descends from royalty by several ancient lines. The beginning of the name is with the ancient town of Lannoy, a few miles northeast of Lille, in France.

The Scythians erected a kingdom in northern Germany, and become Franks.

THE GUELPH DESCENT LANNON.

- 1 Guelph, prince of the Scyrr (Holland), 476 A. D.
- 2 Guelph, of Bavaria, 590.
- 3 Guelph, Chamberlain of France, 613.
- 4 Guelph, Comte of Bavaria, 670.
- 5 Adelbertus, Comte of Bavaria, 756.
- 6 Wolfhardus, Comte de Lucca, 823.
- 7 Boniface, Comte de Lucca, 850.
- 8 Adelbert, Duc de Tuscany, 871.
- 9 Boniface, Comte de Lucca, 884.
- 10 Segisfrede, Prince de Lucca, 900.
- 11 Adelbert, Marquis de Tuscany, 952.
- 12 Otbert, Comte Palatine, 974.
- 13 Otbert, Marquis de Liguria, 1014.
- 14 Azo, Marquis d' Este, 1030.
- 15 Azo, Marquis d' Este, 1097.
- 16 Guelph (Welf), Comte d' Altdorf and Duc de Bavaria, 1091.
- 17 Henry III, Duc de Bavaria, 1120.
- 18 Henry IV, Duc de Bavaria and Saxe, 1141.
- 19 Henry V, Duc de Bavaria and Saxe, 1195.
- 20 Henry VI, Duc de Bavaria and Saxe, 1200.



of the Conn. Presbyterians, as his son put it; "Amusements were rare and Sunday a day to be dreaded." His opportunities for education and culture in youth were scanty, yet he improved them so well that he secured a profession

- 21 Agnes, married Othon Duc of Lavaria.
- 22 Agnes, married Hellin Marquis de Franchimont.
- 23 Hellin II, Marquis de Franchimont.
- 24 Jean de Franchimont, 1310.
- 25 Hugues de Franchimont, Seigneur de Lannoy, 1349.
- 26 Guillebert de Lannoy.
- 27 Baudouin de Lannoy, "le begne," Chevalier Golden Fleece, 1429.
- 28 Baudouin de Lannoy, Chevalier Golden Fleece.
- 29 Philippe de Lannoy, Chevalier Golden Fleece, 1543; m. Magdelaine de Burgundy.
- 30 Jean de Lannoy, Chevalier Golden Fleece, 1560.
- 31 Gysbert (Gilbert) de Lannoy, 1545.
- 32 Jean de Lannoy, of Leiden, Holland, 1604.
- 33 Phillippe d' Lannoy (La Noye).

#### THE MEROVINGIAN DESCENT—LANNOY.

- 1 Priam, King of Franks, 382 A. D.
- 2 Sunno, Duc of the Franks, 390.
- 3 Merovee, Prince of the Franks.
- 4 Mervig, King of the Franks, 448.
- 5 Childeric I, King of the Franks, 458.
- 6 Clovis I, "The Grand" King of France, 511.
- 7 Clotaire I, King of Neustrie, 557.
- 8 Chilperic, King of Soissons, 584.
- 9 Clotaire II, King of Austrasia, 628.
- 10 Charibert, King of Toulouse, 630.
- 11 Boggis, Duc of Aquitaine, 688.
- 12 Eude, Duc of Aquitaine, 735.
- 13 Hunold, Duc of Aquitaine, 774.
- 14 Waiffre, Duc of Aquitaine, 768.
- 15 Loup II, Duc of Gascogne, 774.
- 16 Adalaric, Comte de Gascogne, 812.
- 17 Centulle, ———, 812.
- 18 Loup Centulle, Duc de Gascogne, 819.
- 19 Donat Loup, Comte de Bigore, 845.
- 20 Eneco Arista, King of Navarre, 828.
- 21 Ximenes Imigo, King of Navarre.
- 22 Innigo Ximeres, King of Navarre.
- 23 Garcias Innigo, King of Navarre, 885.
- 24 Sancho I, King of Navarre, 933.
- 25 Garcias II, King of Navarre, 966.
- 26 Sancho II, King of Navarre, 990.
- 27 Garcias Sancho, King of Navarre, 1000.
- 28 Sancho III, King of Navarre, 1035.
- 29 Ferdinand I, King of Castille and Leon, 1065.
- 30 Alfonso VI, King of Castille and Leon, 1109.
- 31 Urraqua, Queen of Castille, m. Raimond, Comte de Burgundy, 1092.
- 32 Alfonso VII, King and Emperor of Spain, 1127-35.
- 33 Sancho III, King ———, 1157.
- 34 Alfonse VIII, King of Castile, 1214.
- 35 Blanche, m. Louis VIII, King of France, 1226.
- 36 St. Louis IX, King of France, 1270.
- 37 Phillippe III, King of France, 1285.
- 38 Charles de France, Comte de Valois, 1325.
- 39 Philippe VI, King of France, 1350.
- 40 Jean the Good, King of France, 1364.
- 41 Philippe de France, Duc of Burgundy, 1404.
- 42 Jean, Duc of Burgundy, 1419.
- 43 Phillippe, "The Good," Duc of Burgundy, 1467.

in which he held respectable rank. In those days, however, doctor's fees were small and hard to obtain; in consequence at his death his family were left with little financial support. He d. Smethport, Sept. 8, 1835.

## Children:

1432.*	ORLO JAY,	b. Dec. 2, 1803, Sharon.
1433.*	ELIZA MARIA,	" Oct. 31, 1806, "
1434.	EDWARD W.,	" Jan. 11, 1809, Fairfield; d. young.
1435.*	WILLIAM EDWARD,	" Jun. 7, 1811, "
1436.*	ASENATH JEANETTE,	" Aug. 27, 1817, Salem.
1737.*	ASA DARWIN,	" Feb. 16, 1820, "
1438.*	BYRON DELANO,	" May 7, 1824, Sheshequin.

- 
- 44 Baudouin, batard de Burgundy, 1508.
  - 45 Magdelaine de Burgundy; m. Philippe de Lannoy, 1543; Chev. Toison d' Or.
  - 46 Jean de Lannoy, Chevalier "Golden Fleece," 1560.
  - 47 Gysburt de Lannoy, at Tourcoming, b. 1545.
  - 48 Jean de Lannoy, at Lyden, 1604.
  - 49 Philippe de Lannoy.

## DESCENT FROM CHARLEMAGNE.

- 1 St. Arnoul, 611 A. D.
- 2 Ansegise, 679.
- 3 Pepin, "le Gros," 714.
- 4 Charles Martel, Duke of the Franks, 741.
- 5 Pepin, "the Short," King of France, 768.
- 6 CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor, 800.
- 7 Pepin, King of Italy.
- 8 Bernard, King of Italy.
- 9 Pepin II.
- 10 Pepin, Comte de Vermandois.
- 11 Beatrix, m. Robert II, Duke of France.
- 12 Hugue, "the Great," d. 956.
- 13 Hugue Capet, King of France, 987-996.
- 14 Robert, the Saint, King of France, 996-1031.
- 15 Alix de France, m. Baudouin V, Comte de Flandre.
- 16 Judith, m. Guelph, Duke of Bavaria.
- Thence same as Guelph descent.

## NORMAN DESCENT.

- 1 Hrolf, Duke of Normans, 860 A. D.
- 2 William Longsword.
- 3 Richard the Fearless.
- 4 Richard the Good.
- 5 Robert I, le diable.
- 6 WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, 1066-1087.
- 7 Henry I, "Beuclere," King of England, 1100-1135.
- 8 Matilda, m. Geoffrey Plantagenet.
- 9 Henry II, King of England, 1154-89.
- 10 Matilda, m. Henry V, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.
- 11 Henry VI, Duke of Saxony and Baravia, m. Agnes, dau. of Conrad.
- 12 Agnes, m. Othon, Duke of Bavaria.
- Thence same as Guelph descent.

## DESCENT FROM ALFRED THE GREAT, ETC.

- 1 Witekind I, about 100 A. D.
- 2 To Cerdic, King of Wessex, 495, ancestor of
- 3 Egghert, 802-839.
- 4 Athelwoulf, 839-858.

- 5 ALFRED THE GREAT. 871.
- 6 Edward, the Elder, King of Wessex, 901-924.
- 7 Daughter of Eadgyth, m. Otto I, Emp., 936.
- 8 Liutgarde, dau. of Otto I. m. Conrad "the Red," 955.
- 9 Otto.
- 10 Henry.
- 11 Conrad II, Emperor.
- 12 Henry III, Emperor.
- 13 Henry IV, Emp. Holy Roman Empire.
- 14 Agnes, dau., m. Frederic of Hohenstaufen.
- 15 Frederic II.
- 16 Conrad.
- 17 Agnes, his dau., m. Henry VI, King of England.  
Thence same as Norman descent.

## ROMAN DESCENT.

The Actii was a powerful Roman patrician family 600 B. C., and later, between 500 and 350 B. C., they removed from Rome and settled at Este in Venetian Lombardy, and existed there 136 B. C., covering about 18 generations. From that period to Caius Actius, 390 A. D., of the Castle d' Este, senator 403, covered 12 generations.

Sigfred Seigneur d' Este d. 945 A. D., was about the 45th generation.

- 46 Azon I, Seigneur d' Este, d. 970; his son, Thibaud, Marquis d' Este, d. 1007.\*
- 47 Sigbert d' Este d. 995.
- 48 Hugues, Marquis d' Este, m. Marie dau. of Thibaud,\* and d. 1014.
- 49 Azon II, Marquis d' Este, d. 1097.  
Thence same as Guelph descent.

JEAN d' LANNOY, 32d of Guelph line, b. about 1570, was of pure Norman and Flemish blood, m. in the Walloons church, Tournai Hanau, Belgium, Jan. 13, 1596, Marie le Mahieu, of a Brabant family. They were Huguenots, and to escape persecutions from the Catholics, then in power in France, fled to Leiden, Holland; and were living there Sept. 26, 1602. Arms: Gules, a chevron, or, accompanied in chief of 2 bezants argent, or. He d. Leiden, 1604; she m. 2d, 1605, Jean Pesyn. No issue by last marriage. Pesyn and his wife built in Leiden a place of worship for the Protestant refugees; above the entrance was this inscription in Dutch: (Translation) "Here you see of the ruins of a dilapidated hut by a childless couple a fine structure built—for poor strangers who were cast out from their fatherland, and peaceably here lived." Portraits of Madam de Lannoy-Pesyn have been found at Leyden, and a copy of one is given in the Delano Genealogy. She is believed to have befriended the Pilgrims in Leyden, which perhaps led to the settlement of her son Philip in Plymouth, Mass.

Ch. baptized in the church at Tournai:

ESEIE (Isaiah), March 26, 1599.

PHILIPPE, Dec. 6, 1603.

It appears they had a daughter, also.

PHILIPPE DE LA NOYE,<sup>1</sup> b. Leiden, Holland, 1602, baptized in the Wallons church, Tournai Hanau, Belgium, Dec. 6, 1603; the witnesses were his parents, Tonette and Margurite de Lannoy. He was reared under the influence of the Pilgrims in Leyden, and is presumed to have been a passenger on the *Speedwell*, 1620; but one of those left in England. He left Leyden to join the ship *Fortune*, in which he arrived at Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1621. Philip de la Noye is believed to be the first Huguenot to found a family in America. He was adm. to the church in Plymouth, where an acre of land was assigned him, 1624; which he surrendered on removal to Duxbury, where he was adm. to the church, Jan., 1623; Freeman, Jan. 1, 1623; he settled on the north side of Stony Brook, near John Alden and Edward Bompasse; his farm of 40 acres was granted Oct. 2, 1637; Juryman May 2 and Dec. 4, same year; Volunteer in the Pequot war, June 7, 1637; and on a jury same year to lay out paths and highways and build bridges in Duxbury; Grandjuryman, June 4, 1639. His name appears in the grant of Bridgewater to 54 persons, 1645. He had a share of about 800 acres of land purchased by 36 persons from the Indians at Dartmouth, 1652; he was among the 26 purchasers of land in Middleboro, 1662. He removed to Bridgewater; m. 1st, Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1634, Hester Dewsbury (Desborough), of Duxbury; m. 2d, there, 1657, Mary, widow of James Glass, and dau. of William Pontus.

Arms: Argent, 2 palmes sinople posed in saltier, and a cerf natural over all (Sur le tout). He d. Bridgewater, intestate, about 1681.

## Ch. b. Duxbury:

MARY.	about 1635; m. Jonathan Dunham.
ESTHER.	1638; " Samuel Sampson and John Soule.
PHILIP.	about 1640; " Elizabeth Clark.
THOMAS.	Mar. 21, 1642; " Mary Alden and Mrs. Bartlett.
JOHN.	about 1644; " Mary Weston.
JANE.	about 1646; d. unmarried.
JONATHAN.	1647; m. Mercy Warren.
REBECCA.	about 1651; " John Churchill.

## By 2d wife:

SAMUEL.	1659; m. Elizabeth Standish.
---------	------------------------------

LIEUT. JONATHAN DELANO.<sup>2</sup> b. Duxbury, 1647; m. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 28, 1678, Mercy, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Walker) Warren, b. Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1658. He moved to Dartmouth, now Fairhaven, Mass.; one of the first proprietors; his right, derived from his father to 800 acres of land, was purchased by the latter, with others, from the Indian sachems, Wamsamequin and Wamsutta, 1652. It is said that he resided near the brook at Tuskett Hill or Wasquatucket, where he built a mill. He was constable, surveyor, commissioner and selectman; he participated in the Indian battle at Mt. Hope, King Philip's stronghold, under Capt. Benj. Church, Aug. 22, 1676; deputy, 1689; com. lieutenant by Gov. Hinckley, Dec. 25, 1689. Both d. Dartmouth; he, Dec. 23, 1720; she, after 1727.

## Ch. b. Dartmouth:

A DAUGHTER.	Nov. 25, 1678; d. Nov. 28, 1678.
JONATHAN.	Jan. 30, 1680; m. Amy Hatch.
JABEZ.	Nov. 8, 1682.
SARAH.	Jan. 9, 1684; d. Feb. 7, 1690.
MARY.	Oct. 27, 1686.
NATHAN.	Oct. 29, 1688.
BETHIA.	Nov. 29, 1690; d. July 19, 1694.
SUSANNA.	Sept. 3, 1693.
A SON.	Oct. 22, 1694; d. same day.
NATHANIEL.	Oct. 29, 1695.
ESTHER.	April 4, 1698.
JETHRO.	July 31, 1701.
THOMAS.	May 10, 1704.

## WARREN DESCENT:

- 1 William the Conqueror, 1035-1087.
- 2 Gundred, m. Wm. de Warrenne, Comte in Normandy, 1066-1088.
- 3 Reginald de Warrenne, m. Aldelia de Mowbray.
- 4 William de Warrenne, m. Isabel de Hayden.
- 5 Sir John de Warrenne, Kt.; m. Alice de Townshend.
- 6 John de Warrenne, m. Joan de Poot.
- 7 Sir Edward de Warrenne, Kt.; m. Maude Skegeton.
- 8 Sir Edward de Warrenne, Kt.; m. Cicely de Eton.
- 9 Sir John de Warrenne, Kt.; m. ———.
- 10 Nicholas de Warrenne, m. Agnes de Wynyngton.
- 11 Sir Lawrence de Warrenne, m. Margery Bulkeley.
- 12 John de Warrenne, Esq.; m. Isabel Stanley.
- 13 Sir Lawrence de Warrenne, Kt.; m. Isabel Legh.
- 14 John Warren, of Hedbury.
- 15 Christopher Warren, m. ———.
- 16 William Warren, m. Ann Mable.
- 17 Christopher Warren, m. Alice Webb.
- 18 Richard Warren, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, nee Jouatt.
- 19 Nathaniel Warren, m. Sarah Walker.
- 20 Mercy Warren, m. Jonathan Delano.

JONATHAN DELANO.<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1680; m. June 20, 1704, Amy, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Amy (Allen) Hatch, b. Falmouth, Mass., July 10, 1687. He removed to Tolland, Ct., about 1722; town clerk, 1724-36; selectman, 1724-35; both d. Tolland; he, March 25, 1752.



[ 527 ]      ARCILLUS HAMLIN,\*      (Bro. of Sylphia.)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1782. Name of first wife unknown; m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1816, Jerusha, dau. of John and Huldah (Nichols\*) Botsford, b. Oct. 25, 1790; teacher; cabinet maker; Newton, Ct.; he Presby.; 2d wife Episco. He d. Newton, Jan. 14, 1826; his widow d. Jan. 16, 1867.

## Children:

SARAH,	b. Mar. 18, 1705,	Dartmouth;	m. Samuel West.
JOAN,	" Dec. 16, 1706,	" "	" Dea. Joseph West.
JABEZ,	" Jan. 12, 1708,	" "	" Prudence Hobart.
NATHAN,	" Mar. 1, 1711,	" "	" Ruth ———
AMY,	" Aug. 11, 1713,	" "	" Christopher West.
JONATHAN,	" Dec. 2, 1715,	" "	" Anna Ladd.
BARNABAS,	" April, 11, 1718,	" "	" about 1740.
SYLVANUS,	" May 17, 1720,	" "	" Mrs. Elizabeth Peck, nee Abbott.
ELIZABETH,	" May 15, 1722,	" "	" Joseph Chamberlain.
SUSANNA,	" June 23, 1724,	Tolland,	" Noah Grant.
THOMAS,	" Dec. 24, 1726,	" "	" Lois ———.
TIMOTHY,	" Nov. 4, 1729,	" "	" Lydia Lothrop.
JETHRO,	" Oct. 29, 1732,	" "	" Sarah Lothrop.

DEA. THOMAS DELANO,<sup>4</sup> b. Tolland, Ct., June 23, 1724; wife, Lois ———. He was prob. m. in Tolland, and removed to Sharon, Ct., where he settled on the west slope of Sharon Mountain, a mile and a half from Amenia, N. Y., in 1759. On Feb. 10, 1760, she presented a letter from the church at Tolland recommending her to the care of the church at Amenia, of which Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe was pastor; he was also adm. to this church July 31, 1772; and was deacon 1774. He d. Sharon, Sept. 8, 1803.

## Children:

BENJAMIN,		m. Saviah Clark.
HANNAH,	b. about 1749;	" Reuben Doty.
STEPHEN,	" April 1, 1753;	" Huldah Doty.
REUBEN,	" about 1755;	" Joanna Sackett.
JETHRO,	" 1758;	" Hannah Rose.
THOMAS,	" June 18, 1760,	Sharon; m. Olive Griswold.
ELISHA,	" Feb. 11, 1764,	Sharon; " Mary Atherton.
FREDERICK,	" May 12, 1765,	Sharon; " Joana Doty.
LOIS,	" Oct. 4, 1767,	Sharon.

STEPHEN DELANO,<sup>5</sup> b. April 1, 1753, prob. at Tolland, Ct.; m. Amenia, N. Y., April 25, 1774, Huldah, dau. of Samuel and Zerviah Doty, b. Sharon, April 29, 1755. He probably removed with his father's family to Sharon, 1759, and inherited the large farm of his father. Farmer; Sharon; heavy built, medium height, weight 200 pounds. A quiet, honest, sober, kind-hearted man. Both d. Sharon; he, April 2, 1841; she, April 17, 1826.

## Ch. b. Sharon:

ELIZABETH,	June 12, 1775;	m. James Cole.
JULIA,	June 7, 1777;	d. March 2, 1788.
ASENATH,	April 5, 1780;	m. Dr. Asa Hamlin.
JETHRO,	July 24, 1782;	d. Nov. 8, 1867, unm.
LAURA,	Oct. 5, 1784;	m. Henry Colver.
ELECTA,	Oct. 20, 1786;	" David Hollister.
ROXANNA,	Oct. 27, 1788;	" Peter Kline.
HULDAH,	Oct. 31, 1790;	" Augustus Tobey.
DELINDA,	April 18, 1793;	d. Nov. 30, 1864, unm.
HARRIET,	Mar. 19, 1795;	m. John T. Hibbard.
JULIA,	April 3, 1797;	d. April 26, 1862, unm.

For Doty see note 230.

\* NOTE 236. RICHARD NICHOLS, m. 1760, Abigail Gold.

## Children:

ANNA,	b. 1763,
AUSTIN	" 1766.
HULDAH	" 1769; m. John Botsford.
DANIEL,	" 1773.
HANNAH,	" 1775.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Newton:

1439.*	MARY,	Nov. 11, 1817.
1440.*	JULIA ANN.	Apr. 9, 1820.
1441.*	CAROLINE,	Apr. 7, 1822.
1442.*	FRANCES,	Nov. 8, 1824.

[528] LOREN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1784; m. Lydia Baker; farmer; Rupert, Vt., where both d.; he Nov. 15, 1848; she Sept. 3, 1851, aged 63.

Ch. b. Rupert:

1443.*	JEANETTE,	Feb. 15, 1804.
1444.*	DEBORAH M.	
1445.*	FAYETTE B.,	1812.

[530] ERASTUS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 23, 1789; m. 1815, Dolly Hurd, b. Killingworth, Ct., Oct. 29, 1788; removed to Fairfield, N. Y.; thence to Naples, N. Y., fall of 1833; where they resided the remainder of their lives. From their obituary notices the following extracts were taken: They were two very worthy, remarkable persons. Their great age, habits of life, mental and physical activity, and their purity of character, rendered them so. They never sought prominence in the circles in which they moved, and were eminent for dignity of manner, and courteous demeanor. Home was the dearest spot on earth to them, and they did all they could to make it attractive to children and friends. At his settlement in Naples, Mr. Hamlin purchased a large farm and mill. He was a gentleman of the old school, upright in his dealing, courteous in manner, dignified in deportment, united with a friendly sociability that secured the kind esteem of all with whom he associated. Mrs. Hamlin was a lady of culture and refinement, of decided literary tastes and tact in the various feminine accomplishments. They naturally took and retained a leading position in society. Their house was ever open to friendly visits; to social gatherings; and down to their extreme old age they never excused themselves from any civility or duty, which the forms of society imposed. The last winter of her life she read the speeches in Congress, taking a lively interest in the proceeding; and in the summer preceding her death knit small bits of lace called shell work, sewing them together, and finished by netting a fringe; a piece of work difficult for younger people. Her sewing and letter writing continued in the same remarkable manner. The day before her final sickness commenced she made a call upon her minister's wife, dressing herself in a black silk brocade, showing she never grew rusty. Her flowers and all her affairs commanded the same scrupulous attention. She was a member of the W. C. T. U., which passed resolutions of respect in her memory. They were members of the Presb. Ch. of Naples, where she had been an honored communicant forty-five years. Mr. Hamlin joined later in life. They lived well and died well; lovely were they in their lives, and in their death were not divided; she d. Naples, Sept. 11, 1878; he d. after a short illness in full possession of his mental faculties, nearly to the last, at the same place, Sept. 19, 1878.

Ch. b. Fairfield:

1446.*	EVELINE,	Sept. 24 1816.
1447.*	EDWIN A.,	Nov. 30, 1819.
1448.	DANIEL H.,	Oct. 4, 1821; d. Jun. 12, 1888, mm.
1449.*	DELIA E.	Apr. 17, 1825.

[532] RICHARD HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., June 1, 1794; m. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1815, Asenath, dau. of Ashbel and Lucretia (Kellogg) Fowler, b. Westfield, Oct. 6, 1794; both d. Westfield; he Sept. 29, 1861; she Apr. 11, 1883.

Children:

1450.*	GEORGE WILLIAM,	b. Aug. 16, 1816, Fairfield.
1451.*	JULIETTE,	" Apr. 29, 1818, "
1452.*	ALMIRA,	" Oct. 29, 1819, "
1453.	LUCINDA,	" Aug. 29, 1822, " m. Francis Heminway.
1454.*	ELIZA ANN,	" Feb. 3, 1826, Southwick.
1455.*	TIMOTHY,	" Jan. 31, 1828, "
1456.*	LYDIA MARIA,	" Aug. 31, 1830, "
1457.*	LUCRETIA FOWLER,	" Feb. 14, 1833, "
1458.*	EMILY JANE,	" Apr. 29, 1836, Russell.

[533] PHILO HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1796; m. there, June 6, 1823, Orra Cole. He resided on his father's farm near Sharon Village, as late as 1846; the last of the family in Sharon; she member church, there, 1836. He d. Naples, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1875.

No issue.

[535] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1799; m. 1819, John Dewey,\* b. Royalton, Vt., 1796; res. Royalton, Hubbardtown and Fairhaven, Vt.; Congs.; she d. Castleton, Vt., 1873; he d. Brattleboro, Vt., 1862.

Children:

1459.*	JULIA HAMLIN,	b.	1825, Royalton.
1460.*	MARCUS BINGHAM,	"	Jan. 26, 1830, Hubbardton.
1461.	ELLEN,	"	1835, " d. 1837.
1462.	TIMOTHY HAMLIN,	"	1840, Fairhaven; " 1870, unm.

[536] LAURA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1801; m. Col. John C. Bestow, b. Hinsdale, N. Y., about 1796, his 3d wife; he m. 1st, a widow Hutchinson, who had: Levi S.; m. 2d, Melinda Plummer, who had: Joseph and Henry; the latter res. in Oregon City, Oregon; tanner and currier; removed to Chester, Ohio, about 1824. The family are of French descent, name formerly De Barstow. Col. of the first militia Regt. organized in Meigs Co., Ohio; Associate Judge Court of Common Pleas, Meigs Co. many years. He removed to Quincy, Ill., where he m. a 4th wife. Laura d. 1854.

No issue.

\* NOTE 237. Justin Dewey,<sup>5</sup> Israel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Jedediah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>

THOMAS DEWEY,<sup>1</sup> Little is known of his early life. He was a dissenter, and came from Sandwich, Kent, England, to America in the *Lion's Whelp*, 1633; settled in Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, 1634. He went with a company of sixty people under Rev. Thomas Wareham to found Windsor, Ct., 1635; m. March 22, 1638-9, Mrs. Frances, widow of Joseph Clark; county deputy. He d. Windsor, buried April 27, 1648; She m. 3d, Nov. 30, 1648, George Phelps, and removed to Westfield, Mass., about 1668.

Children:

THOMAS,	bap.	Feb. 16, 1639-40; d. April 27, 1690.
JOSIAH,	"	Oct. 10, 1641; m. Hepzebah Lyman.
ANN,	"	Oct. 15, 1643.
ISRAEL,	"	Sept. 25, 1645.
JEDEDIAH,	"	Dec. 15, 1647.

[537] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 4, 1802; m. 1829, Almira G. Sessions. Farmer and currier; Prattsburg, N. Y.; colporteur for American Tract So.; Presbys. He d. Almond, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1868; she Pattonsburg, Mo., Oct. 10, 1891.

Ch. b. Prattsburg:

1463.*	FRANCES JEANNETTE,	Jan. 17, 1830.
1464.	TIMOTHY CARLOS,	Oct. 28, 1831.
1465.*	ELLEN MARIE,	Dec. 18, 1833.
1466.*	CHARLES FINNEY,	Mar. 20, 1837.

[538] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1804; m. ——— Thorpe; res. Cedar Bluffs, Alabama. 1856; she d. Rome, Ga., 1864.

[539] TIMOTHY St. JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylphia,)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1806. It is said he was at one time a merchant in Phila., Pa.; and supposed to have d. many years ago, unm.

[540] CAPT. PHILANDER HULBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Mercy Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Alford, Mass., Feb. 29, 1766; m. there, May 20, 1786, Clarinda Crane, of Deerfield; farmer and merchant; Alford, Oxford and Sheffield, Mass.; removed to Elbridge, N. Y., about 1822; town clerk, justice of the peace, tax collector, captain in militia. He d. Elbridge, Aug. 15, 1823; she d. Erie, Pa.

Children:

1467.*	CHAUNCEY,	b. May 28, 1788, Alford.
1468.*	RICHARD ORSON,	" Jun. 12, 1792, "
1469.	ACHSAH MARIA,	" Nov. 25, 1795, " m. Wm. H. Hollenbeck.
1470.*	EGBERT NELSON,	" Jun. 22, 1799, Oxford.
1471.	SALLY LOUISA,	" Apr. 29, 1809; d. Jun. 4, 1824.

[542] HON. JOHN WHITFIELD HULBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Philander,)

b. Alford, Mass., June 1, 1770; m. Sheffield, Mass., 1799, Sally, dau. of John Hubbard,\* and grand dau. of Rev. John Hubbard, first pastor Cong. church

\* NOTE 238. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. England, 1620; m. 1640, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Watts, of Hartford; where he was an early settler; later of Middletown, when made freeman. 1654. His home lot was on the east side of Main street, north of Green street. "At a town meeting, Dec. 17, '66: Whereas, Mr. Hamline this day Gave a drum to the town and trainband, the towne Voated to allowe Goodman Huberd fourtie Shillings for Sweeping the meeting hous and keeping the Glas and for his Son Josephes beating the drum for all comon meeting, both on Saboth days and all other meeting and to beaten twis on fornouns and twis in afternouns Saboth days and thank Giving days and fast days to be beaten from the meeting hous to against Mr. Stows to be Give first with a preparative and after a calle this for the year Insuing; but the drum for future to be beaten after the Sam manner." In 1666 he was by the county court "freed from watch, ward and training." His name stands last in the list of ten male persons who organized the First church, 1668. Will dated May 22, 1681. He d. Middletown, Mar. 18, 1864-5.

Children:

MARY,	b Jan. 16, 1641.
JOSEPH,	" Dec. 10, 1643.
DANIEL,	" Dec., 1645.
SAMUEL,	" May, 1648.
GEORGE,	" Dec., 1650.
NATHANIEL,	" Dec., 10, 1652.
RICHARD,	" July, 1655.
ELIZABETH,	" Jan. 15, 1659.



Sheffield. He was the most noted of the family; admitted to the bar Sept., 1794; grad. from Harvard Coll., 1795; practiced law in Sheffield; removed to Pittsfield, about 1800, and practiced there; member of Congress, 1815-7, and refused a third term; removed to Cayuga county, N. Y., and was there member of N. Y. Legislature and declined re-election. He was called "Colonel," and styled the "Silver Tongued;" a distinguished advocate, pre-eminently as a criminal lawyer; as a member of Congress, he was able, eloquent and witty; as an Assembly man, confessedly of the first ability; she survived him and d. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1843.

## Children:

- 1472.\* CAROLINE.
- 1473.\* JOHN PHILIP.
- 1474. FREDERICK, d. in infancy.
- 1475. MARCIA.
- 1476.\* SARAH.
- 1477.\* CHARLES J.
- 1478.\* HENRY.
- 1479.\* WILLIAM.
- 1480.\* EDWARD.

[543] DR. JUNIUS HULBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Philander,)  
b. Alford, Mass., Mar. 12, 1772; m. Jane Sheldon Graham, of Athens, N. Y.  
Physician; buried Alford, Mass.

## Children:

- 1481. JANE CHARLOTTE; m. Abner Davis.
- 1482.\* ISAAC HENRY SCOTT.

[544] CLARINDA HULBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Philander,)  
b. Alford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1773; m. June 29, 1797, Jonah Kellogg; farmer,  
near Erie, Pa.; removed to Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

## Children:

- 1483. MOSES COGSWELL. b. July 29, 1799.
- 1484. MIRANDA, " Sept. 21, 1800.
- 1485. JOHN HULBERT, " July 10, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1813.
- 1486. THEODORE JUNIUS, " Aug. 7, 1805.
- 1487. PHILANDER, " May 23, 1812.
- 1488. AUGUSTUS.

[545] LORANIA HULBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Philander,)  
b. Alford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1775; m. Elisha Tobey,\* of Alford. Both d.  
Rochester, N. Y.

## Children:

- 1489. JOHN W., m.; d.: no issue.
- 1490. ALBERT, d. unm., Mt. Morris.
- 1491. LOUISA, m. ——— Randall.
- 1492. ANGELINE, "

[546] DR. PEYTON RANDOLPH HULBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Philander,)  
b. Alford, Mass., July 22, 1778; m. near Salina, N. Y., May 4, 1804, Sarah  
Young, b. Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1785. Physician; res. in various places; he

\* NOTE 239. For Tobey see note 153.

d. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1855; she d. Scrub Oaks, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1861.

## Children:

- 1493.\* FREDERICK RANDOLPH, b. Mar. 9, 1805, Vernon, N. Y.  
 1494.\* ERASMUS DARWIN, " Jan. 16, 1807, near Syracuse, N. Y.  
 1495.\* JUNIUS JOHN, " Jan. 22, 1809, Onon, West Hill, N. Y.  
 1496. EMELINE B., " Mar. 1, 1811, Nassau, N. Y.;  
     d. Poughkeepsie, Mar. 11, 1852.  
 1497.\* VICTOR MOREAU, b. Nov. 22, 1813, Nassau, N. Y.  
 1498. ZILPHA M., " 1817, " "  
     d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar 1, 1840.  
 1499.\* LUCY ANN, b. Apr. 20, 1820, Nassau, N. Y.  
 1500.\* HELEN M., " 1825, Alford.

[547] POLLY HULBERT,<sup>5</sup> (Sister of Philander.)

b. Alford, Mass., May 2, 1780; m. Samuel Williams; res. N. Y. City; she d. Oct. 18, 1804.

## Child:

1501. HENRY VILLERS.

[549] SALLY HULBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Philander.)

b. Alford, Mass., Mar. 12, 1784; m. Aug. 25, 1808, Timothy Kellogg, b. Stillwater, N. Y., July 20, 1786; she d. June 16, 1809; he remarried and d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1855.

## Child:

1502. TIMOTHY.

[550] HENRY IRAD HULBERT,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Philander.)

b. Alford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1789; said to have been a drunkard, and d. far from home, unm., aged 84.

[551] JESSE FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>)

b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 17, 1766; m. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1789, Azubah, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Huntley) Lee,\* b. Lyme, Ct., Oct. 22, 1771; tailor; Red Rock, N. Y.; removed to a farm in Austerlitz, N. Y. He d. there, May 12, 1833; she d. Red Rock, Oct. 15, 1861.

\* NOTE 240. THOMAS LEE,<sup>1</sup> b. England; m. Miss Brown; sailed for America, 1641, with wife, three children, and father-in-law. Brown and died on passage from small pox. The family resided many years at Saybrook, Ct. Later Mr. Brown removed to Providence, R. I., where he re-married; and from the latter family descend the Browns of that locality.

## Children:

PHEBE, m. Nov., 1659, Mr. Large, of Long Island.  
 JANE, " June, 1659, Mr. Hyde, of Norwich, Ct.  
 THOMAS.

THOMAS LEE,<sup>2</sup> b. England; came to Saybrook, Ct., with his mother, 1641; m. 1st. Sarah Kirtland, of Saybrook; who d. May 21, 1676; m. 2d, July 13, 1676, Mary, prob. dau. of Balthazer DeWolf, of Lyme, Ct.; Ensign; representative, Lyme, Ct., 1676; a wealthy man. He d. May 30, 1705. His widow m. Matthew Griswold, 2d.

## Ch. by first wife.

JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1670; m. Elizabeth Smith, of Lyme, Ct.  
 THOMAS, " Dec. 10, 1672; " Elizabeth Graham, of Hartford, Ct.  
 SARAH, " Jan. 14, 1674; " Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook, Ct.

## Children:

[unm.]

1503.	LUCINDA,	b. Apr. 9, 1791, Red Rock; d. Apr. 9, 1861,	
1504.	LOUISA,	" May 9, 1792,	" d. Apr. 3, 1841, unm.
1505.*	WARREN.	" Jun. 25, 1793,	"
1506.*	JESSE,	" May 13, 1795,	"
1507.	LYDIA,	" Sept. 25, 1796,	" d. Oct. 7, 1796.
1508.*	POLLY.	" Oct. 18, 1797,	"
1509.*	JOHN ALLEN,	" Feb. 23, 1801, Austerlitz.	
1510.*	WEALTHIA,	" Oct. 23, 1802,	"
1511.*	ALMANZA,	" Apr. 19, 1805,	"
1512.*	ALTANA VALENTINE,	" Nov. 18, 1807,	"
1513.*	CYRUS LEE,	" Jun. 23, 1809,	"

[552] JOEL FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Jesse,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1767; m. Mary, dau. of Isaac\* and Martha (Earls) Ford, b. May 31, 1772; removed to Windham, Green Co., N. Y. He d. Lexington, N. Y., June 16, 1857; she d. Apr. 1, 1869.

## Children:

1514.	HARRY J.,	b. Mar. 6, 1793.
1515.	DAVID,	" Apr. 1, 1796; d. Sept. 8, 1812.
1516.	TRYPHENA,	" Aug. 8, 1797; " Mar. 21, 1843.
1517.	PHILO,	" July 12, 1799; " May 26, 1857.
1518.	PATTY,	" Sept. 13, 1800.
1519.	SALLY,	" Jun. 24, 1802; d. Dec. 26, 1827.
1520.	ELIJAH,	" Jan. 26, 1804.
1521.	ISAAC,	" July 13, 1806; d. Mar. 7, 1840.
1522.	PHILEMON,	" Feb. 26, 1808; " Sept. 16, 1829.
1523.	JONATHAN H.,	" Feb. 3, 1810.
1524.	BETSEY E.,	" Aug. 11, 1812.
1825.	DAVID,	" Feb. 14, 1875.

## By Second wife:

PHEBE	b. Apr. 14, 1677; m. Dea. Reynold Merwin, of Lyme, Ct.
MARY.	" Apr. 23, 1679.
ELIZABETH.	
WILLIAM,	b. Apr. 10, 1684; m. Mary Griffin, of Long Island.
STEPHEN.	" Abigail Lord.
HANNAH,	" John Griswold, of Lyme.
LYDIA,	d. unm.

## Perhaps others.

WILLIAM LEE,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1684; m. Mary Griffin, of Long Island, N. Y. He first introduced the use of tableforks in Lyme, Ct.

## Children:

EZRA;	m. Miss Southard.
ABNER;	" Elizabeth Lee.
CYRUS,	" Mary Huntley.
A DAUGHTER	" Uriah Rowland, of Lyme.
AZUBATH,	" Daniel DeWolf and Josiah Sill, of Lyme.

CYRUS LEE<sup>4</sup>; " Mary Huntley, of Lyme, Ct. He was buried Nov. 24, 1806; she, March 9, 1800.

## Children:

LOIS,	d. aged 12 years.
MARY;	m. Simeon Blain, and removed to Cornwall, Ct.
WILLIAM,	" Sarah Murdock.
LYDIA;	" John Valentine.
ABIGAIL,	" Richard Valentine.
ELIAS,	" Mrs. Rebecca Roberts, nee Gilbert.
AZUBAH,	b. Oct. 22, 1771, Lyme; m. Jesse Ford, <sup>6</sup>

\* Isaac Ford,<sup>5</sup> brother of Jonathan.

[553] JONATHAN FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Jesse,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1770; m. Rachael Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1771. He d. Huron, Mich., Oct. 14, 1838; she d. June 2, 1836.

Children:

1526.*	ABNER,	b. Dec. 26, 1789.
1527.*	ELIAB W.,	" Oct. 9, 1791.
1528.*	JONATHAN H.,	" Mar. 4, 1794.
1529.*	PRUDENCE,	" Mar. 7, 1796, Lexington.
1530.*	HIRAM D.,	" Jan. 5, 1798, "
1531.*	MARTIN H.,	" July 21, 1800.
1532.*	ANNIS,	" July 12, 1802.
1533.*	HARRIET E.,	" May 3, 1804.
1534.*	ALEXANDER,	" May 21, 1806.
1535.*	EDWIN JONATHAN,	" Apr. 27, 1808, Green Co.
1536.*	LOVINE GIBBS,	" Mar. 24, 1810.
1537.*	ALONZO GALE,	" Feb. 11, 1814.

[554] ELIAB FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Jesse,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., May 23, 1772; m. Abigail Griswold, b. May 1, 1777. He d. Mt. Upton, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1840; she d. Nov. 26, 1848.

Children:

1538.	RUTH,	b. Oct. 22, 1794; d. July 21, 1818.
1539.	CLARISSA,	" Sept. 20, 1796.
1540.	RUSSELL,	" Feb. 28, 1799; d. Aug. 11, 1863.
1541.	PATRICK,	" Dec. 17, 1800; " May 20, 1843.
1542.*	RANSOM,	" Jun. 24, 1803, Oxford.
1543.	ENOS,	" July 18, 1805.
1544.	NORMAN,	" Oct. 24, 1807.
1545.	PHILETUS,	" Nov. 1, 1809.
1546.	ELIAB G.,	" Jun. 15, 1813.

[555] RUTH FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Jesse,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1774; m. Elder Amos, son of Amos and Susanna (Gott) Starks, b. Feb. 14, 1774; shoemaker and clergyman; Red Rock, Troy, Chatham and Canaan: Republican: member Christian church. Both d. Chatham; she Feb. 18, 1848; he Dec. 16, 1867.

Ch. b. Red Rock:

1547.*	SUSANNA,	Jan. 28, 1795.
1548.*	TALCOTT GIBBS,	Apr. 25, 1797.
1549.*	ALONSON FORD,	May 1, 1800.
1550.*	RALPH J.,	Jun. 22, 1803.
1551.*	PRUDENCE,	Oct. 23, 1807.
1552.	ACHSAH M.,	Sept. 5, 1810; d. unm. Mar. 26, 1860.
1553.*	AMOS H.,	Sept. 30, 1814.

[556] ALANSON FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Jesse,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1776; m. Lucinda Goodrich, b. Mar. 26, 1784; res. Austerlitz, N. Y.; justice of the peace. Both d. Austerlitz; he June 29, 1850.

Children:

1554.*	ALPHONZO,	b. Dec. 3, 1803.
1555.*	CLARINDA,	" Jun. 10, 1806.



[557] REV. DAVID FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Brother of Jesse,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1779; m. there Nov. 14, 1802, Susannah, dau. of Amos and ——— (Gott) Starks, b. Canaan, Feb. 15, 1786; clergyman; Canaan; Republican: members Christian Ch. Both d. Canaan: he Dec. 1, 1868; she Aug. 16, 1825.

Ch. b. Canaan:

1556.*	LORENZO DOW,	Oct. 14, 1803.
1557.*	ADALINE,	Jan. 23, 1805.
1558.	SALLY AMANDA,	May 27, 1806; m. Hiram D. Ford.
1559.*	GERALDINE,	Nov. 2, 1807.
1560.*	JOSEPH CROOKER,	Aug. 17, 1809.
1561.*	DAVID,	Aug. 23, 1811.
1562.	SUSANNAH,	Sept. 8, 1815; m. Almanza Ford. <sup>7</sup>

[558] PRUDENCE FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Jesse,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1782; m. William, son of John and Rebecca (Holdridge) Burrows, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1788; she d. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1865; he d. Red Rock, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1869.

Children:

1563.	CAROLINE,	b. July 4, 1811, Austerlitz; d. Dec. 12, 1835.
1564.*	RUTH,	" Sept. 5, 1813, "
1565.*	MARIA,	" Apr. 11, 1816, Red Rock.
1566.*	ADDISON,	" Jan. 6, 1819, "
1567.*	ZILPHA JANE,	" May 14, 1822, "

[559] RUEL FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Jesse,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1784; m. Laurana Crawford, b. Dec. 26, 1785; carpenter and millwright; Canaan; Democrat; private 1812 war; Methodists. Both d. Canaan; he Dec. 16, 1851; she June 11, 1845.

Ch. b. Canaan:

1568.*	ALBERT,	May 2, 1806.
1569.	EXCENA,	Aug. 2, 1807; m. Rawson Ford. <sup>7</sup>
1570.*	EMELINE,	July 9, 1809.
1571.*	LOUISA,	Apr. 28, 1811.
1572.*	RUEL,	May 13, 1814.
1573.*	WILLIAM,	Nov. 10, 1815.
1574.*	ANDALUSIA,	Feb. 20, 1818.
1575.*	MARY,	Jan. 20, 1823.
1576.*	LYMAN H.	Sept. 9, 1829.

[560] JOSEPH GIBBS FORD,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Jesse,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., May 13, 1787; m. Harriet Wadsworth, b. Aug. 16, 1787. He was educated at Lenox, Mass., in Greek, Latin and mathematics; school teacher and surveyor: except a few years residence at Troy, N. Y., he resided at the old homestead in Canaan. He died while visiting his daughters in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1854; buried Red Rock, N. Y.; she d. Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1873.

Children:

1577.*	HARRIET MARIA,	b. Dec. 11, 1817.
1578.*	ELIZABETH ANN,	" May 15, 1820.

[562] CALEB JEWETT HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 1774; m. there, Betsey,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Capt. Sylvanus and Betsey (Elmer) Gibbs,\* b. Sharon, Mar., 1778; cooper and farmer; early in married life they removed from Sharon, settled in Glenville, N. Y., and res. there the remainder of their lives. Both d. there; he Aug. 23, 1848; she at the home of her dau. Clarissa, Oct. 10, 1862.

Children:

1579.	ALVARADO,	b.	Sharon; d. in childhood.
1580.*	SOLYMAN GREGORY,	" 1799,	"
1581.*	CALEB JEWETT,	"	"
1582.*	JULIA D.,	" Nov. 11, 1801,	"
1583.*	ANSON BOWERS,	" Sept. 13, 1807,	"
1584.*	HEMAN GIBBS,	" Jun. 1809,	Glenville.
1585.*	RICHARD CALENDER,	" Nov. 13, 1815,	"
1586.*	SALMON CURTIS,	" July 12, 1817,	"
1587.*	CLARISSA MARY,	" May 18, 1818,	"
1588.	SARAH A.,	" 1821,	"d. Apr. 18, 1870, unm.
1589.*	JOANNA C.,	" 1824,	"

[566] THOMAS HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Caleb J.,)

b. Sharon, Ct.; m. Hannah Kidder, of Schenectady, N. Y.; farmer; removed to western N. Y., about 1819. He d. Perry, N. Y., June 10, 1863, from an injury to the head, caused by a fall. His estate was settled by his son William.

Children:

1590.	WILLIAM.
1591.	JEWETT.
1592.	JAMES.
1593.	ABEL.
1594.	MARY A.
1595.	A DAUGHTER.

[567] THERON HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Caleb J.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 8, 1783; m. 1st, there, about 1802-3, Lucy Hanchett,† b. Sharon, July 14, 1787; m. 2d, Moravia, N. Y., about 1833, Mrs. Perkins; cooper; Sharon, Ct., Groton and Moravia, N. Y.; soldier 1812 war; admitted to Presb. Ch., Sharon, Mar. 1, 1807. He d. Moravia, Sept. 3, 1834.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y.:

1596.*	CLARISSA,	Mar. 23, 1804.
1597.*	HAWLEY HANCHETT,	Feb. 15, 1806.
1598.*	OLIVE,	Aug. 1, 1808, Groton.
1599.*	WILLIAM,	Nov. 14, 1810, "
1600.*	HARRIET NEWELL,	Feb. 1, 1813, Cortland.
1601.*	NATHAN CANFIELD,	Dec. 13, 1815, Groton.
1602.*	LAURA,	Jan. 8, 1817, "
1603.	JAMES NEWELL,	Feb. 11, 1822; d. May 10, 1845.
1604.*	MARY JANE,	Oct. 1, 1824.
1605.*	FANNY GENET,	July 14, 1829.

\* NOTE 241. For Gibbs see note 50.

† NOTE 242. For Hanchett see note 232.

[568] JERUSHA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Caleb J.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., June 5, 1784; m. Jan. 17, 1802, Asabel, son of Nathan Canfield, b. Washington, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1779; farmer; Washington and Pittsford, N. Y. She d. Pittsford. He m. 2d, Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1841, Deborah Husted. He d. Pittsford, Mar. 30, 1848.

Ch. b. Washington:

1606.*	BETSEY,	June 17, 1804.
1607.*	NATHAN,	June 21, 1806.
1608.*	MARY,	June 8, 1808.
1609.	EMELINE,	Apr. 24, 1810; d. Apr. 26, 1812.
1610.*	HARRIET,	May 14, 1814.
1611.*	WILLIAM JEWETT,	Feb. 16, 1818.
1612.*	LEWIS,	May 16, 1822.
1613.*	GEORGE CREED,	Feb. 16, 1828.



COOK HAMLIN.

[570] COOK HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Caleb J.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Apr. 9, 1791; m. Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1815, Sophia Chapman; private in Capt. John Brown's Co., N. Y. Militia; enlisted from Schoharie Co., and served from Sept. 14 to Oct. 19, 1814; application for pension dated Bloomfield, Pa., July 17, 1871; pension not granted, owing to insufficient length of service. He resided Bloomfield, where he d.; she d. about 1856.

## Children:

1614.*	SETH.
1615.*	SYLVESTER BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 30, 1818, Elmira.
1616.*	ROSWELL.
1617.	WEALTHY.
1618.	HANNAH MARIA.
1619.*	SOPHIA.
1620.*	CLARISSA.

[571] SETH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Caleb J.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 20, 1794; m. Feb. 11, 1817, Ruth, dau. of Garrett(?) and Sally Ann (Lee) McCoy, b. Oct. 6, 1799; carpenter; Niles and Owasco, N. Y., near Auburn. He d. Skeneateles, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1863; she d. Owasco, May 29, 1859.

## Children:

1621.*	MONROE,	b. Dec. 21, 1817, Niles.
1622.*	SOLOMON HENRY,	" Apr. 4, 1819, "
1623.*	MARY,	" Oct. 21, 1821, "
1624.*	SALLY ANN,	" Sept. 25, 1824, "
1625.*	MARTINA MARILLA,	" Dec. 25, 1826, "
1626.*	DORR,	" Apr. 2, 1829, "
1627.*	GEORGE ADSIT,	" July 18, 1831, Owasco.
1628.	SETH H. MORTIMER,	" July 24, 1839, " d. Feb. 20, 1860.
1629.*	FRANCIS MARION,	" Jan. 11, 1841, "

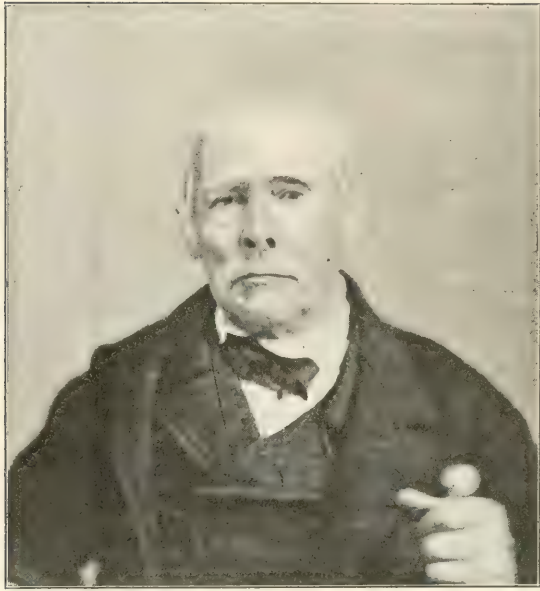
[572] SALMON HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Caleb J.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., April 16, 1796; m. Albany, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1818, Clarissa, dau. of John Wells, b. Feb. 1, 1800; farmer and cooper; removed to Glenville, N. Y., where he res. until 1830; at Canajoharie village three years; afterwards Forest Lake, Pa., until death; formerly Universalist, but d. in the Baptist faith; she Baptist. Both d. Forest Lake; he Apr. 8, 1875; she July 27, 1877. Text for his funeral—"There shall be no more death;" her funeral text—"For me to live in Christ, and to die, is gain."

## Children:

1630.*	GEORGE HENRY,	b. Jan. 5, 1819, Glenville.
1631.	MARY ETTE,	" Feb. 28, 1821, " d. Aug. 14, 1838.
1632.*	JOSEPH PARSONS,	" June 22, 1823, "
1633.*	JERUSHA CANFIELD,	" July 12, 1826, "
1634.	ABBY OSTROM,	" May 10, 1828, " d. Feb. 12, 1829.
1635.	EUNICE BARRIS,	" Jan. 17, 1830, " " June 6, 1831.
1636.*	WILLIAM JEWETT,	" June 3, 1832, Canajoharie.
1637.	TWINS,	" Jan. 8, 1835, Forest Lake; d. same day.
1638.*	SETH COOK,	" Dec. 29, 1835, " "
1639.	A CHILD,	" Jan. 8, 1837, " "
1640.	ELIAS BISSELL,	" May 21, 1838, " " d. Aug. 20, 1838.
1641.*	ELIZA LOOMIS,	" May 21, 1838, " "
1642.*	RUTH ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 25, 1839, " "
1643.	THERON,	" Oct. 19, 1849, " " d. Sept. 26, 1841.
1644.	AMY ANN.	" May 28, 1842, " " d. Aug. 8, 1845.





SALMON HAMLIN.

[576] CAPT. WILLIAM BRONSON HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 4, 1781; m. Clarissa Sperry; farmer; East Bloomfield, N. Y. They lived where Mrs. Tiffany resided in 1902. Methodists. He d. E. Bloomfield, Mar. 25, 1843; she d. near Auburn, N. Y.

## Children:

1645.	HULDAH G.,	b. 1801; m. Herman Treat, of Auburn, N. Y.
1646.	HORACE L.,	" 1803; d. June, 1827, unm.
1647.	FANNY,	" 1805, " unm.
1648.	MARCIA N.,	" 1807, m. — Worden.
1649.*	CLARISSA,	" 1809.
1650.*	HARRIET,	" 1810.
1651.	WILLIAM B.,	" 1812; m. Julia Joslin.

[577] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of William B.,)

b. Nov. 30, 1784, prob. West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Asa Fox; Jeweller. He resided in Buffalo, N. Y., when burned by the British in the 1812 war, but his family escaped; she went to New York city, and d. there; he perhaps died East Bloomfield, N. Y.

## Children:

1652.	HEZEKIAH.
1653.*	CORYDON.
1654.	HAMILTON; d. Holley, N. Y., about 1834.
1655.*	ALLEN.
1656.	CHARLOTTE.

[578] AREO VESTER HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of William B.)

b. July 20, 1786, probably West Stockbridge, Mass.; druggist; settled Holly, N. Y., and was an active business man. In after years he was in Keokuk, Iowa. He died Wolcottville, Ind., 1860, unm.

[580] ALVAN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of William B.)

b. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 1, 1792; m. 1st, East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nancy Wilcox, b. East Bloomfield, Nov. 21, 1797; who d. Kendall, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1836; m. 2nd, in Kendall, Mary Stevens, b. Feb. 28, 1813; carpenter; removed to Indiana about 1845. He d. Wolcottville, Ind., Aug. 17, 1870.

Ch b 1st wife:

1657.*	ERASTUS GIBBS,	b. Dec. 29, 1819, East Bloomfield.
1658.*	ADELIA CAROLINE,	" Jan. 20, 1822, " "
1659.*	FRANKLIN WALTER,	" Sept. 26, 1826, Holley.
1660.*	ANN H.,	" Nov. 17, 1831, "

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Kendall:

1661.*	HENRY S.,	Jan. 17, 1838.
1662.*	HELEN E.,	Aug. 16, 1839.
1663.*	HORACE Y.,	June 7, 1842.

[581] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of William B.,)

b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 29, 1798; m. Orleans Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1839, Hannah Maria, dau. of John R. and Roxy Hodges, b. Madison county, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1817; farmer; Carlton and Kendall, N. Y.; removed to Van Buren county, Iowa, where he d. Apr. 17, 1857. His widow m. Mr. Sayres, who d. Oct. 1882; she res. with her son at Bonaparte, Iowa, 1893.

Ch. b. Kendall:

1664.*	HORACE AYRES,	Feb. 4, 1840.
1665.	CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA,	Mar. 12, 1841. d. Jan. 3, 1842.
1666.*	JOHN HODGE,	Jan. 28, 1843.

[582] HANNAH B. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of William B.,)

b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1800; m. East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1822, ——— Wilcox; farmer; Disco, N. Y.

Ch. (all m.):

1667.	ALBERT.
1668.	LOUIS.
1669.	ALVINA.
1670.	CHARLOTTE.
1671.	ELIZABETH; m. ——— King.

[583] REV. ELISHA H. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of William B.,)

b. Alford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1804; m. four times; once in Louisiana; graduated Hamilton College; commenced preaching 1829, as a Baptist minister; a talented man; had charges in Piqua, Ohio; LaPorte, Ind.; Chicago, Ill.; Jackson, Mich., where he res. 1850; during the Rebellion he res. at Clinton, La., but after the war came north. He d. Galesburg, Mich.; buried at Jackson, Mich.

## Children:

1672.	CORDELIA ADELINE, b. Aug. 10, 1829; m. — Dye; she d. Chicago.
1673.	MARY M., " Apr. 1832.
1674.	CHARLES, " Nov. 1839; d. Dec. 15, 1841.
1675.	ELIZABETH, " Jan. 1846; res. Chicago.
1676.	A DAUGHTER, " Louisiana, m. & res. there.

[584] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of William B.,)

b. Berkshire Co., Mass., May 25, 1809; m. Samuel Brown Ayres, b. Feb. 24, 1803; merchant; Holley, N. Y.; removed to Keokuk, Iowa; Republican; Unitarian; she d. Holley, May 20, 1835; he m. 2d, Holley, Ann Beach, by whom he had three children. He d. Keokuk, Sept. 29, 1869.

## Ch. b. Holley:

1677.	A SON,	1826; d. infancy.
1678.*	HORACE HAMLIN,	Sept. 7, 1828.

[585] PAMELIA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1790; m. there, Mar. 4, 1810, Philip Tourgee, b. Point Judith, Aug. 28, 1790; tinsmith; removed from Adams, N. Y. to Coburg, Ont., 1849; she Methodist. Both d. Coburg; she Feb. 19, 1866; he Mar. 12, 1875.

## Children:

1679.	LEWIS,	b. Dec. 1, 1810, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. June, 1894.
1680.	WILLIAM,	" June 16, 1813, " " July, 1888.
1681.	PHEBE,	" Dec. 8, 1815, " m. — Wright.
1682.	CLARISSA ANN,	" Apr. 11, 1822, Adams, N. Y.; d. Feb., 1875.
1683.*	PAMELIA,	" Aug. 9, 1824, Ellisburg, N. Y.
1684.	ALVAH,	" Mar. 19, 1827, " " d. 1845.

3 children d. infancy.

[586] TRUMAN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Pamela,)

b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1790; m. Anna, dau. of Asa Bowen, b. Saratoga Co., Mar. 14, 1794; farmer and blacksmith; Saratoga Co. and Jefferson Co., N. Y.; Democrat; Justice Peace; Baptists. Both d. Jefferson Co.; he Jan. 29, 1840; she Oct. 20, 1859.

## Children:

1685.*	SALLY B.,	b. Nov. 27, 1811, Saratoga Co.
1686.*	ASA BOWEN,	" Mar. 5, 1813, "
1687.*	STEPHEN B.,	" May 3, 1817, "
1688.*	HEZEKIAH B.,	" Sept. 23, 1820, "
1689.*	JESSE T.,	" Aug. 13, 1825, Jefferson Co.
1690.	MARY JANE,	" July 5, 1830, " m. — Gillett;
1691.	PHEBE ANN,	b. Oct. 17, 183-, Jefferson Co.; d. May 25, 1854, unnm.

[588] CALVIN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Pamela,)

b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1793; m. 1st, Ontario, 1818, Catherine, dau. of David and Susan (Smith) Potter, who d. Ontario, about 1848-9; m. 2d, Ogle Co., Ill., Jan. 7, 1850, Sarah Mabel, dau. of Horace and Betsey Grant; farmer; removed to Ontario after the 1812 war; res. twelve years at Fort Hope; afterwards at Darlington, Ont., until 1843; when he removed and res. at Ogle Co., Ill. He served in the 1812 war in Capt. Edward Cary's Co., N. Y., militia, Sept.







ELIJAH HAMLIN. ESQ.

14 to Nov. 14, 1813. Application for pension dated Lynnville, Ill., Aug. 28, 1871; age at that time 78 years; Methodist. He d. Ogle Co. His widow d. at the age of 87.

## Ch. b. Ontario:

1692.*	HARRIET,	1822.
1693.*	CALVIN,	1824.
1694.	PHEBE,	1823: m. T. P. Planty; she d. Chicago, 1863.
1695.*	CATHARINE,	1828.
1696.*	GEORGE C.,	Feb. 28, 1830: Fort Hope.
1697.*	DAVID,	1832.

[591] EUNICE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) prob. b. Alford, Mass., or perhaps in New Concord, N. Y.: m. William, son of William and Phebe (Leonard) Drake, b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1756. He was a Rev. soldier and appears to have lived at Westford, N. Y., at the time of the birth of his son, John. He died in military service, 1812.

## Children:

1698.*	LAURINDA,	b. Apr. 26, 1786.
1699.*	BETSEY,	" 1797.
1700.*	JOHN,	" Dec. 8, 1799, Westford.
1701.*	ISAAC.	
1702.*	PHILO.	
1703.*	WILLIAM R.,	" Sept. 18, 1804, " d. Mar. 5, 1891.

[592] ELIJAH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Eunice.)

b. Feb. 8, 1767, prob. Alford, Mass.: m. Aug. 17, 1789, Lydia,<sup>6</sup> [343] dau. of Seth and Martha (Bacon) Pope,\* b. Voluntown, Ct., Feb. 28, 1767. He rem. from Barre, Mass., and settled in East Bloomfield, N. Y., about 1791-2. The farm upon which he lived is now in possession of his grandsons, John S. and Hon. Frank H. Hamlin. To his granddaughter, Mrs. Currie, we are indebted for a sketch of his family, who lived with him for a time after the death of her mother. Her earliest recollection of him is, that once when out riding, off in a distant field stood a solitary pine tree: child like, she wanted some of the green boughs. He stopped, hitched his horse and waded through the deep snow and got them for her. His kindness of heart was proverbial. He built an addition to his house for Dr. and Mrs. Hulbert to live in. The doctor was an old pensioner, and his wife taught school. He had a scrupulous regard for his word, and was known to have kept it to his own injury. His wife believed in doing right at all hazards. When their new house was built on the old homestead, the old log house was left standing on another part of the farm. Her niece, Mrs. Fairchild, was spending the day with her, when Mr. Hamlin came in and said that he had rented the old house. When asked to whom, he gave the name of a family recently arrived there. Mrs. Hamlin said they were bad people and must not move in. He said that he had not heard the reports about the family, but as his word was given it must be kept, and they could move in; but if the reports proved true they would be turned out. She said no more then, but during the day was heard to say more than once: "They must not go in." When Mrs. Fairchild returned home that evening, Mrs. Hamlin accompanied her part way, and as they approached the old house, she said to Mrs.

\* NOTE 243. For Pope see note 26.

Fairchild: "Those people must not go in—they will ruin every boy in the neighborhood." There was a thunder storm that night, and the old house was consumed; whether the elements or human hands fired the building was never discovered. It was afterwards noticed that it was a subject upon which she had nothing to say. He was once a successful farmer. When the Erie canal was in process of construction he contracted to build the locks at Lockport, N. Y. Being unaccustomed to such business he became financially involved, and it was proposed to mortgage their farm. A gentleman of persuasive manner and speech came to the house, stayed and offered to loan the money. At the end of two days Mrs. Hamlin said to him: "You have been two days in my house and have had the best it affords; if you stay two weeks it will be the same, but I will never sign the mortgage." That remark was conclusive—he ordered his horse and left the place. The farm was not mortgaged, but was purchased by their sons, Philo and Henry, Mr. Moses Fairchild becoming their surety to the bank for the money with which to pay for it, which was afterwards fully paid by them, and the home secured for their parents. After the death of his wife he spent much of his time in Rochester, Mich., where his sons Elijah, John, Calvin and daughter, Mrs. Burbank, resided; this was his home, but he annually visited his children in New York. While spending New Year's day with his son Elijah, in Rochester, he fell upon the icy doorstep and fractured his thigh, from which he d. Apr. 12, 1853, and was buried at Clarkson, N. Y. She d. E. Bloomfield, Nov. 7, 1839.

## Children:

1704.*	GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,	b. Aug. 18, 1790, Alford.
1705.*	MARY,	" May 7, 1792, E. Bloomfield.
1706.*	OLIVE,	" May 16, 1793, "
1707.*	PHILO.	" Dec. 9, 1794, "
1708.*	ESTHER,	" May 17, 1796, "
1709.*	JOHN FAIRCHILD,	" Mar. 17, 1799, "
1710.*	ELIJAH,	" June 7, 1801, "
1711.*	CAROLINE,	" May 27, 1803, "
1712.*	LYDIA,	" Feb. 20, 1805, "
1713.*	HENRY WILLIAM,	" Oct. 20, 1807, "
1714.*	CALVIN HOOPER,	" July 30, 1809, "

[ 593 ] BETSEY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Eunice,)

prob. b. Alford, Mass.; m. Calvin,<sup>5</sup> son of Elisha and Hannah (Stevens) Hooper,\* prob. b. Killingworth, Ct., about 1763, and removed with his parents before 1769, to West Stockbridge, Mass. After the death of her husband she res. with his brother Sylvester Hooper, a bachelor, at West Stockbridge. He d. W. Stockbridge, Aug. 30, 1833. No account of any issue.

[ 594 ] PHILO HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Eunice,)

prob. b. Alford, Mass.; m. Esther,<sup>6</sup> widow of —— Hatch, and dau. of Seth and Martha (Baçon) Pope,† of Voluntown, Ct. See sketch of her first marriage.) He d. East Bloomfield, N. Y.

## Children:

1715.	BETSEY,	b. Mar. 9, 1803; d. May 31, 1858, unm.
1716.	MARTHA F.,	" June 29, 1804, " 1868, unm.
1717.*	FREDERICK,	" Aug. 28, 1808, E. Bloomfield.

\* NOTE 244. For Hooper see note 122.

† NOTE 245. For Pope see note 26.

[ 596 ] LEANDER HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Eunice.)

b. Alford, Mass., Apr. 1786; m. Caledonia, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1816, Paraloxys<sup>6</sup> dau. of Cyrus and Rebecca (Munn) Candee,\* b. Oxford, Ct., Feb. 16, 1797; she m. 2d, Capt. William White, of Bergen, N. Y., by whom she had children: Shipman, William, Herbert, Morse and Elizabeth. She Cong.; she d. Bergen, 1895. Submit, mother of Leander was "app. guardian unto Leander Hamlin, minor under 14 years of age, an heir of Seth Hamlin, late of Alford," on Apr. 6, 1796, by William Walker, Judge of Berkshire Co., Mass. He removed from Alford to Phelpstown, thence to Wheatland, Chili and Riga, N. Y.; he was in Caledonia in the fall of 1813. Farmer. He d. Riga, Sept. 19, 1827.

\* NOTE 246. ZACCHEUS CANDEE,<sup>1</sup> progenitor of the family. b. about 1640; settled in New Haven, Ct., about 1670; m. Dec. 5, 1670, Rebecca, dau. of Henry Bristow, or Bristol, of New Haven, b. Feb. 4, 1650. They d. and are buried, West Haven, Ct.; he, 1720; she, Sept. 22, 1739; their tombstones are extant.

Children:

REBECCA,	b.	Dec. 22, 1671.
HANNAH,	"	Nov. 14, 1673.
ZACCHEUS,	"	Jan. 5, 1675; m. Sarah Lane.
SAMUEL,	"	July 14, 1678; " Abigail Pineon.
MARY,	"	Feb. 18, 1680.
DESYER,	"	Oct. 20, 1686.
ABIGAIL,	"	April. 1689.

CAPT. SAMUEL CANDEE,<sup>2</sup> b. West Haven, Ct., July 24, 1678, m. April 28, 1703, Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Mary Pineon, of New Haven, formerly of Sudbury, Mass.; Lieut. and Capt. of the company in West Haven, where he lived; his name appears frequently on the town records. Their grave stones are extant. He d. Feb. 28, 1749; she, Jan. 9, 1743.

Children:

HANNAH,	b.	1703-4; m. Nathaniel Kimberly.
SAMUEL,	"	Dec. 25, 1705; " Mehitabel Smith.
THANFUL,	"	June, 1708; d. Sept. 8, 1725.
ABAGAIL,	"	Oct. 10, 1709; " June 10, 1723.
GIDEON,	"	1711; m. Sarah Smith.
LOIS,	"	" John Mix.
TIMOTHY,	"	1717; d. Oct. 11, 1743.
CALEB,	"	1722; m. Lois Mallory.

CALEB CANDEE,<sup>3</sup> b. West Haven, Ct., about 1722; m. Lois Mallory, prob. from West Haven or Milford; settled Oxford, Ct., about 1730; farmer; lived where John Candee lived 1882; he died Oct. 4, 1777; she, 1790. Extracts from Army and Navy Journal, March 27, 1880: "Early in the sixteenth century a Huguenot family named Conde fled from France to Scotland. One of the family settled in Conn.; he had a son Zaccheus Conde, b. New Haven, 1640, from whom all the names in this country descend; a hardy race, mixture of Huguenot and Puritan, who lived principally in Oxford, Ct. One of them, Caleb, m. 1742, Lois Mallory, who had nine sons; their ages are given below. The son, Nehemiah, served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, and some of his sons served in the 1812 war; he was ancestor of Gen. Innis Palmer and Major George W. Candee, Paymaster U. S. A. The son, Daniel, was grandfather of the late Daniel Clark and Cyrus H. Clark, of N. Y."

Children:

CALEB,	b.	1743; m. Anna Sperry; d. aged 86.
DAVID,	"	1747; m. Dinah Bristol and Abigail Buckingham; died aged 94.
GIDEON,	"	1749; " Amy Andrews; d. aged 70.
TIMOTHY,	"	1751; d. aged 83.
SAMUEL,	bap.	Mar. 17, 1754; m. Mabel Bradley; d. aged 87; Rev. soldier.
JUSTIS,	"	Feb. 17, 1756; " Eunice Norton; d. aged 85.
NEHEMIAH,	"	Apr. 14, 1758; " Content Woodruff; d. aged 76; Rev. soldier.
JOB,	"	1759; " Sarah Reuben; d. aged 81.
DANIEL,	"	Feb. 19, 1762; " Lydia Williams; d. aged 69.
A CHILD,	d.	young.



## Children.

- 1718.\* AUGUSTUS CYRUS, b. Sept. 21, 1820, Riga.  
 1719.\* CHARLES CANDEE, " Aug. 12, 1822, Chili.  
 1720.\* WILLIAM LEANDER, " Dec. 20, 1824, "  
 1721. FRANCIS JOHNSON, " Mar. 16, 1827, " d. Nov. 11, 1849, unkm.

[ 598 ] ISAAC HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>)

From the following record it is supposed Isaac and Damaris Hamlin had a son Isaac. The records of Lenox, Mass., show the birth of Ira, son of Isaac Hamlin and widow, Phebe St. John, as below. Isaac prob. d. early.

## Child:

1722. IRA, b. Nov. 5, 1799, Lenox.

[ 599 ] TEMPE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Isaac,)

b. Oct. 4, 1771; m. Mar. 14, 1799, prob. Pittsfield, Mass., John, son of John and Joanna (Dewey\*) Morse, b. Jan. 17, 1771; farmer; Pittsfield; removed to Kirtland, Ohio; she Cong. Both d. Kirtland; she Jan. 23, 18—; he June 5, 1852.

## Children:

1723. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 1, 1800, deaf mute; d. Sep. 18, '71, unkm.  
 1724.\* JOHN FLAVEL, " Oct. 1, 1801.  
 1725.\* HARVEY HAMLIN, " Oct. 15, 1805, Washington.  
 1726.\* AURELIA, " Apr. 1807.

[ 600 ] CLARISSA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Isaac,)

b. Spencertown, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1775; m. Mt. Washington, Mass., 1795,† John, son of Isaac and Delight Williams, b. Norwich, Ct., Sept. 17, 1771; farmer; Mt. Washington, 1795; Pittsfield, 1812. He purchased 700 acres of land at Avon, Ohio, 1814; but the rumors of Indian troubles prevented their removal until

CALEB CANDEE,<sup>4</sup> born Oxford, Ct., 1743; m. Anna Sperry; lived at Oxford, and d. there, Dec. 1, 1828; she d. 1817, aged 76.

## Children:

- MOSES. m. Sarah Woodruff.  
 ANNA. b. 1770; d. July 11, 1773.  
 MEDAD, " May 5, 1768, Oxford; m. Betty Bristol.  
 LOIS, " Charles Lewis.  
 BETSEY, " Roger Perkins.  
 CYRUS, bap. Mar. 17, 1776, Oxford; m. Rebecca Munn.  
 ARNOLD, " Mar. 26, 1778; m. Caroline Collins.  
 ELISHA, " April 30, 1780; " Rebecca Richardson.  
 CALEB, " Apr. 30, 1782; " Lucinda Mitchell.  
 ERASTUS " Oct. 12, 1783; d. June 27, 1817, unmarried.  
 ANNA, m. Jeremiah Mitchell.  
 LEVI, b. May 18, 1774, Oxford; m. Anna Sperry and Mrs. Lucy (Beers) Peck.  
 A SON, d. 1783.

CYRUS CANDEE,<sup>5</sup> bap. Oxford, Ct., Mar. 17, 1776; m. Rebecca Munn.

## Children:

- PARALOXY, b. Feb. 16, 1797; m. Leander Hamlin.  
 AGNES, " Feb. 10, 1799; " Mr. Gifford.  
 LINA, " Jun. 27, 1801.  
 MARY AUGUSTA; m. Avery J. Skelton.  
 CYRUS.

\* NOTE 247. For Dewey see note 237.

† The records of Dalton, Mass., give the date of their marriage, Mar. 31, 1796.

1817. He made the journey with a team and wagon, accompanied as far as Aurelius, N. Y., by her cousin, Stephen Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> son of Capt. Perez. Both d. Avon, Ohio; she Oct. 28, 1839; he Jan. 29, 1840.

## Children:

1727.*	LAURA,	b. Dec. 24, 1796, Mt. Washington.
1728.*	JUSTIN,	" July 13, 1798, "
1729.*	TEMPE,	" Sept. 6, 1800, "
1730.*	ELIZA MINERVA,	" Apr. 17, 1803, "
1731.*	JOHN WENDELL,	" Sept. 15, 1806, "
1732.*	MARY HARRIET,	" Mar. 8, 1809, "
1733.*	HENRY HARRISON,	" Oct. 21, 1812, "
1734.*	JAMES DWIGHT,	" July 26, 1815, Pittsfield.

[601] STEPHEN HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Isaac,)

b. May 8, 1785; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1813, Sabra, widow of Charles Willis, of Pittsfield, and dau. of David Luce, b. April 22, 1784. He was adm. of his father's estate, Washington, Mass., Dec. 4, 1810. He d. Nov. 13, 1825.

## Ch. b. Pittsfield:

1735.*	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	Jan. 6, 1814.
1736.*	JANE ELIZABETH,	July 29, 1815.
1737.	CHARLES WILLIS,	Feb. 23, 1818; rem. to Penn.

[602] LOIS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. July 9, 1770; m. New Concord, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1787, Joseph,<sup>6</sup> son of James and Rebecca (Hall) Howland;\* b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 29, 1762; res. Poultney, Vt.; removed to the southeast part of Pittsfield, Mass., 1797; Congs.: she d. Feb. 15, 1837; he d. Pittsfield, Mar. 5, 1841.

\* NOTE 248. For Howland see notes 61, 79 and 132.

SHUBOEL HOWLAND,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> 1) born Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 30, 1672; m. Dec. 13, 1700, Mercy Blossom. He d. 1737.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

JABEZ,	Sept. 16, 1701; m. Elizabeth Percival,
MERCY,	May 21, 1710; " Joseph Jenkins.
ZACCHEUS,	

JABEZ HOWLAND,<sup>4</sup> b. Barnstable, Sept. 16, 1701; m. Dec. 22, 1727, Elizabeth Percival. He d. 1765.

## Children:

JAMES,	b. June 30, 1729; m. Rebecca Hall.
JABEZ,	" Jan. 27, 1730-1; killed in French war.
ELIZABETH,	" Oct. 26, 1732; m. Francis Wood.
MERCY,	" Aug. 15, 1734; unmarried.
NATHANIEL,	" Oct. 9, 1736; m. Martha Thacher.
ANSEL,	" Dec. 3, 1738; " Elizabeth Bodfish.
MARY,	" Jan. 31, 1741; " John Bursley.

JAMES HOWLAND,<sup>5</sup> b. June 30, 1729; m. Rebecca Hall.

## Children:

ABIGAIL,	b. Dec. 31, 1754.
REBECCA,	" Mar. 27, 1757.
ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 11, 1759.
JOSEPH,	" Jan. 29, 1762; m. Lois Hamblin.
JABEZ,	" " " "
MERCY,	" Aug. 5, 1767.
JAMES,	" Aug. 7, 1771.

## Children:

1738.*	SIDNEY,	b. Aug. 30, 1788, Poultney.	
1739.	RHODA,	" Sept. 16, 1791, "	m. Ackley Gaylord.
1740.	JOSEPH,	" Sept. 4, 1793, "	" Jerusha Dewey.
1741.	PEREZ,	" Aug. 30, 1799, Pittsfield ;	" Juliana Bumpus.
1742.*	POLLY,	" Dec. 28, 1800.	
1743.	HARRIET,	" Aug. 8, 1804.	

[ 603 ] RHODA ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Lois).

b. Feb. 13, 1772; m. William, son of William Buckland,\* b. Hartford, Ct.; farmer: res. Poultney, Vt., on the homestead of his father. They had six children, the two oldest dying in infancy. Both d. Poultney; he, July 7, 1806; she, Jan. 31, 1849.

## Ch. b. Poultney:

1744.*	POLLY,	1794.
1745.	FANNY,	1798; d. 1849, unm.
1746.*	STEPHEN,	Oct. 20, 1799.
1747.*	AUGUSTUS,	about 1805.

[ 604 ] CHARLOTTE HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Lois.)

b. New Concord, N. Y., May 13, 1774; m. Samuel Fifield,† b. Kingston, N. H., Aug. 14, 1770. He came to Poultney, Vt., about 1790-2, and settled at Pond Hill. His father and mother came from England; the former d. in N. H.; the latter in Poultney. Both d. Poultney; she, Oct. 10, 1861; he, Mar. 31, 1847.

## Ch. born Poultney:

1748.	A CHILD,	d. in infancy.
1749.	A CHILD,	" "
1750.*	RHODA,	July 23, 1802.
1751.*	HIRAM,	Jan. 30, 1805.
1752.*	BETSEY,	May 25, 1807.
1753.*	WILLIAM,	Dec. 27, 1809.
1754.*	PEREZ HAMBLIN,	May 6, 1813.
1755.	CHARLOTTA,	Feb. 6, 1816; d. Jan. 11, 1821.

[ 605 ] DEA. STEPHEN HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Lois.)

b. Lenox, Mass., Sept. 8, 1776; m. New Haven, Vt., Oct. 4, 1800, Mary, dau. of Lemuel Eldridge, of New Haven: her mother's maiden name was Woodworth: farmer: removed in the winter of 1812 to Aurelius, N. Y., with a team. After putting in a crop the following spring, he returned and brought his parents. He enlisted for a soldier in 1812 war, which closed before he reached the army.

OBITUARY: On Sabbath evening, the 7th inst., at his residence in Wall street in this city, Mr. Stephen Hamlin. He would have completed his 80th year on the next day. Mr. Hamlin has long been a resident of Auburn, or of the adjoining town of Aurelius; he was extensively known and greatly respected:

\* NOTE 249. WILLIAM BUCKLAND, m. Hartford, Ct. Deeds of land in possession of his grandson, in 1875, showed that the family of Buckland were in Conn. 220 years prior to that time. He removed from Hartford, Ct., to Poultney, Vt., 1783. His farm there was occupied by his grandson, Augustus Buckland, in 1875. He was a Rev. soldier. He d. Mar. 11, 1795, aged 68; his widow d. 1810, aged 70.

Ch. b. Hartford: William, Samuel, Burwell, Eben, Margaret, Nancy and Hannah.

† NOTE 250. GILES FYFIELD, freeman, Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1671.

had long been a member of the Presbyterian church, and had held the office of ruling elder in Aurelius, and in the First church in this city at the time of his death; and the members and officers of the church regarded him with the greatest affection and confidence: he was peculiarly dear to his pastor, who had greatly delighted in Christian intercourse with him. Both d. Auburn: he. Sept. 7, 1856; she, 1861.

## Children:

1756.*	CYNTHIA,	b. May 31, 1801, New Haven.
1757.*	SOPHIA,	" Aug. 10, 1802. " "
1758.*	HORATIO,	" Jan. 5, 1806. " "
1759.*	WILLIAM PEREZ,	" June 23, 1809. " "
1760.*	CHARLOTTE,	" Nov. 10, 1810, " "
1761.*	MARY ETTA,	" Feb. 1, 1813, Aurelius.
1762.*	LEMUEL WOODWORTH,	" July 23, 1815, " "
1763.*	LEWIS CLARK,	" Jan. 4, 1818, " "
1764.*	RHODA ANN,	" Jan. 3, 1819, " "

[610] EBENEZER S. HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Jahiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)  
b. West Springfield, Mass., April 9, 1778; m. there, Mar. 15, 1801, Sophia Dewey,\* b. West Bloomfield, Sept. 14, 1782; removed to W. Bloomfield, about 1800. He d. W. Bloomfield, Jan. 9, 1831.

## Ch. b. West Springfield:

1765.*	HERMAN,	Dec. 15, 1801.
1766.*	JAMES DEWEY,	July 25, 1803.
1767.*	BETSEY POMEROY,	Nov. 9, 1807.
1768.*	CAROLINE SOPHIA,	Dec. 5, 1810.
1769.*	SAMUEL SELDEN,	Sept. 7, 1817.
1770.*	JOHN EBENEZER,	Nov. 11, 1818.

[611] JERUSHA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Ebenezer S.,)  
b. Mar. 16, 1780, prob. West Springfield, Mass.; m. there, May 22, 1803, Kelsey Day, b. there, Sept. 12, 1776; res. West Springfield; both d. there; she Oct. 8, 1857; he May 15, 1843.

## Ch. b. W. Springfield:

1771.	LYDIA K.,	Mar. 20, 1805; d. May 30, 1858, unm.
1772.*	ELIZA,	Jan. 17, 1807.
1773.*	ASHER HAMLIN,	Mar. 25, 1809.
1774.	LORA ANN,	Mar. 16, 1811; d. July 9, 1814.
1775.	EBENEZER SELDEN,	Aug. 16, 1813; " Oct. 25, 1848, unm.
1776.*	LOREN,	Oct. 20, 1816.

[613] ASHER POMEROY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer S.,)  
b. June 8, 1784, West Springfield, Mass.; unmarried; merchant; an accomplished gentleman of rare personal attractiveness, one of the handsomest men of his time; no picture of him extant; it was a whim of his never to have one taken. He accumulated a large fortune in mercantile pursuits in Albany and New York city. His country place on Long Island, 36 miles from the city of New York, called "Oak Neck," is still in possession of his relatives. He d. Agawam, Mass., Aug. 11, 1858; buried beside his father in Feeding Hills Cemetery; he left an estate of \$400,000.

\* NOTE 251. For Dewey see note 237.



[614] ELECTA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Ebenezer S.,)  
 b. West Springfield, Mass., Mar. 22, 1787; married there, Nov. 10, 1810,  
 Heber Miller, b. same place, Oct. 11, 1786, where he d. Mar. 16, 1872; she d. Jan.  
 29, 1875.

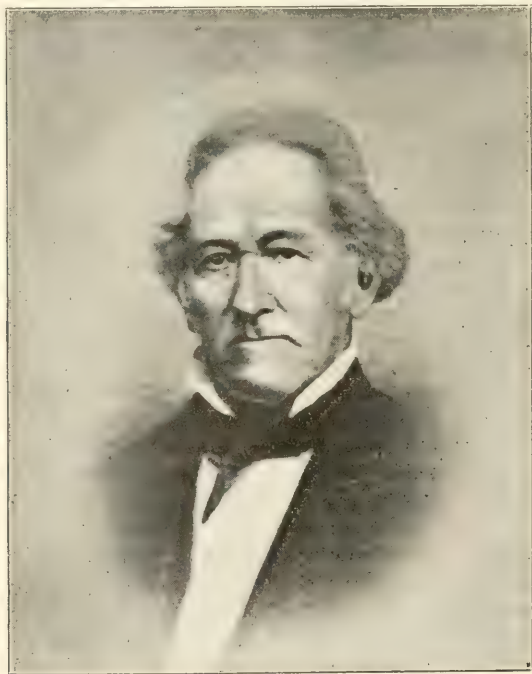
## Children:

1777.*	JOHN HAMLIN.	b. Sept. 30, 1812, Feeding Hills.
1778.	CHARLES,	" Feb. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1815.
1779.	DELIA ANNE.	" Apr. 16, 1816, unmarried.
1880.*	LUCY LEONARD,	" Apr. 26, 1819, Feeding Hills.
1781.*	CAROLINE MORLEY,	" Jan. 10, 1823.
1782.	JULIA.	" Apr. 16, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1828.
1783.	JERUSHA POMEROY,	" Jan. 13, 1839; " Feb. 5, 1839.

[615] JESSE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer S.,)  
 b. Apr. 27, 1791, prob. West Springfield, Mass.: m. and res. Rockford, Ill.,  
 where he d. Apr., 1875.

## Children:

1784.	MINNIE.
1785.	A DAUGHTER.



LESTER HAMLIN.

[616] LESTER HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Ebenezer S.,)  
 b. West Springfield, Mass., June 14, 1797; m. there, Jan. 31, 1832, Lucy, daught.

of Jesse and Eunice (Coe) Hubbard,\* b. Haddam, Ct., Feb. 5, 1796. Inherited his father's homestead West Springfield, where he resided; a handsome property, in possession of the children of his dau. Mrs. Jane Allen, 1896. Both d. Agawam; he May 13, 1875; she Jan. 18, 1884.

Ch. b. West Springfield:

1786.*	JANE,	Nov. 20, 1822.
1787.*	FRANCES ELIZABETH,	Jan. 4, 1827.
1788.	EBEN P.,	Dec. 8, 1837; d. May 8, 1842.

[621] PEREZ HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. Charlton, (?) N. Y., Mar. 20, 1779; m. Spencertown, N. Y., about 1817, Susan Gott; res. Spencertown, N. Y.; she resided in the vicinity of Austerlitz, N. Y., after his death. He died about 1829-34.

Children:

1789.	LUCRETIA M.,	m. Bacon; res. Attleboro, Mass.
1790.	GEORGE.	
1791.	HARVEY.	
1792.	MILO.,	b. 1829; unm; res. Austerlitz, N. Y.
1793.	MORTON.	
1794.	MARY.	
1795.*	DELIA A.,	b. 1833, Austerlitz, N. Y.
1796.	ELVIRA.	
1797.	ALFRED,	res. California.

[622] MERCY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Perez,)

b. Lenox, Mass., May 6, 1781; m. Sept. 31, 1800, Keeler,<sup>7</sup> son of Noah and Sarah (Keeler) Starr;† b. Ridgefield, Ct., Nov. 18, 1775; farmer and hotel keeper;

\* NOTE 252. For Hubbard see note 238.

† NOTE 253. NOAH STARR,<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> 4 Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Comfort,<sup>1</sup>)

DR. COMFORT STARR,<sup>1</sup> b. England; wife, Elizabeth. He lived in Ashford, Kent, Eng.; surgeon. He embarked on the *Hercules*, of Sandwich, England, for New England, with three children and three servants, 1634-5; practiced his profession in Newtowne (Cambridge), Mass.; Settled in Duxbury, Mass., 1638; removed to Boston about 1647. He died Jan. 2, 1659-60; will made April 22, 1659; proved, Feb. 3, 1659-60; she d. June 25, 1658.

Ch. b. Ashford:

THOMAS.		
ELIZABETH,		1621.
COMFORT,		1624.
MARY.		
JOHN.		
SAMUEL,	bap.	Mar. 2, 1628; buried Apr. 16, 1633.
HANNAH,		July 22, 1632.
LYDIA,		Mar. 22, 1634.

DR. THOMAS STARR,<sup>2</sup> b. England; prob. came with his father, 1634-5; wife, Rachael; surgeon; res. Duxbury, Scituate, Yarmouth and Charlestown, Mass. He d. Oct. 26, 1658.

Children:

SAMUEL,	b.	1640.
COMFORT,	"	1644.
ELIZABETH,	"	1646.
BENJAMIN,	" Feb.	6, 1647-8.
JEHOSAPHAT,	" Jan.	12, 1649-50.
CONSTANT,	"	1652; d. Oct. 5, 1654.
WILLIAM,	" Mar.	18, 1654-5; d. Dec. 13, 1659.
JOSIAH,	" Sept.	1, 1657.

removed to Oneida Co., N. Y.; thence to Pavilion, Genessee Co., 1815; soldier 1812 war; dea. Presb. church. He d. Carlisle, N. Y., July 8, 1826; she d. at the home of her dau. in Centerville, Mich., Oct. 21, 1859.

## Children:

1798.	CLARISSA,	b. Aug. 12, 1802:	d. unm. 1897.
1799.*	ALMIRA C.,	" Apr. 1, 1804: Verona, N. Y.	
1800.*	ANN ELIZA,	" July 31, 1806: Augusta, "	
1801.*	ORRIN,	" Mar. 27, 1809, " "	
1802.*	CALVIN HAWLEY,	" Mar. 4, 1812, " "	
1803.*	HARVEY HAMLIN,	" Dec. 27, 1814, Verona, "	
1804.*	HARRIET LOUISA,	" Oct. 16, 1817, " "	
1805.*	BETSEY JANE,	" Mar. 13, 1819, Pavilion, "	
1806.*	MARY ADELINE,	" June 29, 1822, " "	
1807.*	HENRY KEELER,	" June 3, 1825, Castile, "	

[623] LAURA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Perez,)

b. Lenox, Mass., Jan. 3, 1783; m. Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan., 1811, Benjamin, son of Isaac and Irene Miller, b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 30, 1786; farmer; Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; Republican; Baptist; she Presb. Both d. Stockton: she, June 29, 1851; he, Aug. 19, 1857.

## Children:

1808.*	LAURA,	b. Apr. 4, 1812, Stockton.	
1809.*	ELVIRA,	" Jan. 24, 1814, Oneida Co.	
1810.*	WILLIAM,	" Dec. 27, 1815, Stockton.	
1811.*	LINUS W.,	" Dec. 28, 1817, " "	
1812.	CURTIS,	" May 27, 1819, " "	d. same day.
1813.	IRENE,	" Sept. 28, 1821, " "	" " "
1814.	MILO,	" Mar. 14, 1822, " "	" Sept. 23, 1822.
1815.*	IRENE,	" Sept. 12, 1824, " "	

[627] CLARISSA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Perez,)

b. Paris, N. Y.; m. Ellington, N. Y., June 12, 1840, James Holbrook; res. Canadaville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; after her husband's death she res. Kennedy, N. Y., where she d. 1878; he d. July 14, 1848.

## No issue.

[628] BETSEY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Perez,)

b. Paris, N. Y., June 16, 1800; m. Covington, Genessee Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1828, Sewell Merritt, b. Charlton, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1794; farmer; Covington, Ellington and Kennedy, N. Y.; Republican; soldier 1812 war, and served at Plattsburg; Universalist; she, Presb. Both d. Kennedy; she, Aug. 27, 1876; he, April 1, 1889.

## Children:

1816.*	JEROME,	b. Nov. 7, 1830, Covington.
1817.*	DELOS,	" Dec. 14, 1835. Ellington.

[629] SETH HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Perez,)

b. Paris, N. Y., 1801; m. Covington Centre, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1828, Clarissa Sturdevant; laborer; Leroy, N. Y., until 1830; Wisconsin until 1840; afterwards

Covington Center until death: Republican: she Baptist. His children lived at Buffalo, N. Y. Both d. Covington Center: he, 1853: she May 28, 1853.

## Children:

1818.	PHEBE.
1819.	GEORGE.
1820.	WARREN.
1821.	MARYETTE.

[630] MILO HAMLIN.\* (Bro. of Perez.)

b. Paris, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1804: m. Leroy, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1826, Malinda West, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., June 15, 1811: res. Leroy and Pavilion, N. Y., and Corry, Pa. Both d. Corry; he, July 12, 1883; she, May 27, 1889.

## Children:

1822.	ELLEN FRANCES,	May 16, 1826, Leroy: m. - Clark.
1823.*	EDSON HARVEY,	Feb. 4, 1829, "
1824.*	EDGAR FREDUS,	Aug. 14, 1834.
1825.*	JOHN WEST,	Dec. 10, 1838, Pavilion.
1826.	Mary,	Aug. 14, 1840, " ; d. June 20, 1844.

[637] JULIANA PORTER.\* (Mercy Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup> b. Clinton, N. Y., June 3, 1796; m. Rutland, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1814, Crafts Payson,<sup>7</sup> son of Libbeus and Sarah (Crafts) Kimball,\* b. Pomfret, Ct., Jan. 14, 1788.

\* NOTE 254. RICHARD KIMBALL,<sup>1</sup> b. about 1595; came from the parish of Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; m. 1st. Ursula, dau. of Henry and Martha Scott, who d. Ipswich, Mass.; m. 2d. Oct. 23, 1661, Margaret, widow of Henry Dow, Sr., of Hampton, N. H. He embarked at Ipswich, Eng., the last of April, 1644, in the *Elizabeth*, Wm. Andrews, master. With him came his wife, Ursula, and children: Henry, Elizabeth, Richard, Mary, Martha, John and Thomas; also, Henry Kimball, aged 44, with his wife, Susan, aged 35, and daughters, Elizabeth, aged 4; and Susan, aged 1½, and a lad, Richard Cutting, aged 11; also, Thomas Scott, a brother-in-law, aged 40, with his wife, Elizabeth, aged 40, and children, Elizabeth, aged 9, Abigail, 7, and Thomas, 6. They came to Watertown, Mass., where Richard and Henry Kimball settled. It is supposed they were brothers, but the fact has not been established. Thomas Scott settled in Ipswich, Mass. Richard Kimball was a wheelwright; made freeman, Watertown, May 6, 1635; proprietor, 1636-7; his home lot of 6 acres was bounded north by Cambridge, east by land of W. Hamlet, south by the highway, west by land of Edward White. It is now in Cambridge, near the corner of Huron Ave. and Appleton St. and was near springs of water. He removed to Ipswich, Mass., and was granted a house lot there. Feb. 23, 1637-8, next to Goodwin Simons, at the west end of town; and 40 acres beyond the north river, near the land of Robert Scott. Commoner, 1641; one of the "seven men," 1645; fence surveyor, 1653. His name frequently appears on the records as a prominent man. He d. Ipswich, June 22, 1675; will dated Mar. 5, 1674-5; proved Sept. 28, 1675.

## Children:

ABIGAIL.	b.	Rattlesden: m. John Severans.	[Raynor.
HENRY.	"	" bap. Aug. 12, 1615; m. Mary Wyatt & Elizabeth (Gilbert)	
ELIZABETH.	" 1621.	" unm. 1675.	
RICHARD.	" 1623.	" m. Mary ——— and Mary (Gott ?)	
MARY.	" 1625.	" Robert Dutch.	
MARTHA.	" 1629.	" Joseph Fowler.	
JOHN.	" 1631.	" Mary Bradstreet and Mary Jordan	
THOMAS.	" 1633.	" Mary Smith.	
SARAH.	" 1635.	Watertown: Edward Allen.	
BENJAMIN.	" 1645.	Ipswich: Mercy Hazeltine.	
CALEB.	" 1649.	" Anne Hazeltine.	

THOMAS KIMBALL,<sup>2</sup> b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1633; came with his parents to Watertown, Mass., 1634; m. Ipswich, Mass., Mary, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Smith; was living in Hampton, N. H., 1653-60, where he owned a mill on Oyster river; removed to that part of Rowley, now



He studied medicine, and settled in Rutland, 1810; surgeon in the army in 1812 war, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; a skillful physician; later a farmer, Rutland; Congs. She d. Rutland, Apr. 21, 1868; he d. Nov. 7, 1872.

## Children:

1827.*	MORRIS SYLVESTER,	b. Apr. 25, 1815.
1828.*	VOLNEY PORTER,	" Dec. 10, 1816.
1829.*	CYNTHIA,	" Dec. 7, 1818.
1830.*	OLIVE AMELIA,	" Aug. 24, 1822.
1831.*	BRUCE JEROME,	" Mar. 21, 1826, Oswego.
1832.*	HENRY NORMAN,	" Jan. 27, 1832.
1833.	HERBERT CRAFTS,	" Aug. 25, 1835; d. Aug. 14, 1863.

Bradford, Mass., then called Merrimack, about 1666; constable there, Feb. 20, 1668-9; his house was on the Boxford road, and was a legal place for publishing and posting orders. He was killed there by Symon, an Indian, on a raid, May 3, 1676, and his wife and five children were captured and carried forty miles into the wilderness; but were freed after forty-one days, by the friendly officers of Wanalancet, chief of the Pennacook Indians.

## Children:

ELIZABETH.	b. Dec. 5, 1658, Hampden; d. Dec. 27, 1658.
RICHARD.	" 1660, " m. Sarah Spofford.
HANNAH.	" Jan. 27, 1661; d. before 1699.
JOSEPH.	" 1662; " " 1699.
MARY.	" about 1663; m. Thomas Reddington.
THOMAS.	" 1665; " Deborah Pemberton and Grace (Hall) Currier.
EBENEZER.	" Apr. 20, 1668; no further account of him.
JOHN.	" Oct. 14, 1675; went to East Jersey.
JOANNA.	m. Joshua Morse.

CAPT. RICHARD KIMBALL,<sup>3</sup> b. Hampton, N. H., 1660; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1682, Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Spofford, b. Mar. 24, 1661; who d. Feb. 14, 1713-4; m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1714, Mrs. Mehitable (Day), widow of his cousin Richard,<sup>3</sup> son of Benjamin Kimball; he was called Cornet and Captain; res. Bradford, Mass., where he d. Jan. 21, 1733.

## Ch. b. Bradford:

RICHARD.	Aug. 7, 1683; d. Aug. 19, 1683.
SARAH,	Jan. 5, 1684; m. John Wood.
SAMUEL,	Mar. 30, 1685-6; " Sarah Spofford.
MARY,	Jan. 29, 1687-8; " Nathaniel Ames.
RICHARD.	May 27, 1689; " Mary Stickney.
HANNAH,	Mar. 19, 1691-2; " Edward Carleton.
RUTH,	Feb. 1, 1693; " Richard Peabody.
MEHITABLE,	Oct. 10, 1699; " Nathaniel Gage.
JOSEPH.	Dec. 29, 1701; " Abial Peabody.

SAMUEL KIMBALL,<sup>4</sup> b. Bradford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1685-6; m. Jan. 1, 1713, Sarah Spofford, b. Dec. 20, 1693; he res. Bradford; bought land in Pomfret, Ct., 1723; removed to Hampton, Ct., same year, where his descendants still live; will made Plainfield, Ct., Jan. 1, 1748; proved Apr. 8, 1748; he d. there 1748.

## Children:

MEHITABLE.	b. Feb. 26, 1716-7, Bradford; d. April 8, 1760.
MARTHA,	" Feb. 9, 1718, " m. — Squash.
DANIEL,	" Jan. 7, 1719-20, " " Anna Hammond.
A SON,	" 1721.
RICHARD.	" July 18, 1722, " " Abigail Holt.
SARAH.	
MARY,	
SAMUEL,	" Hampton, " Ann Mudge.

RICHARD KIMBALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Bradford, Mass., July 18, 1722; m. Dec. 13, 1748, Ann Holt; res. Pomfret, Ct., where he was a large land holder.

[638] HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

b. Lenox, Mass., Dec. 28, 1785; m. Paris, N. Y., 1804, Laura,<sup>6</sup> dau of Benjamin and Mrs. Rosanna (Burgess) Munson,\* b. Wallingford, Ct., Feb. 24, 1786; farmer; Paris, Rome and Locke, N. Y.; Whig; justice of the peace; Presb. He d. Locke, Aug. 7, 1848; she d. Buffalo, Oct. 4, 1850.

Children:

1834.*	URSULA,	b. July 4, 1807, Paris.
1835.*	MARIETTE,	" Jan. 28, 1809. "
1836.*	CHARRA,	" Sept. 27, 1810, Rome.
1837.*	ANTOINETTE,	" May 26, 1812, "
1838.*	JULIA,	" June 3, 1814, "
1839.*	HENRY N.,	" Jan. 30, 1816, "
1840.*	ELIZABETH,	" Sept. 22, 1817, "
1841.*	EMMONS,	" Nov. 16, 1821, "
1842.*	MARY EMELINE,	" May 15, 1823, "
1843.*	WILLIAM W.	" Jan. 10, 1830, "

[639] MILLIA ORRA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Henry,)

b. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1787; m. there, June 14, 1805, Justus,<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin and Mrs. Rosannah (Burgess) Munson.\* b. Wallingford, Ct., Apr. 15, 1784; farmer; removed with his father to Paris, N. Y., 1797, and resided 63 years on the place settled on and cleared by his father: Whig and Abolitionist; Presb. Both d. Paris: she Aug. 28, 1845; he June 11, 1860.

Ch. b. Paris:

1844.*	JULIUS,	June 24, 1806.
1845.*	MARIA EMELINE,	July 18, 1808.
1846.	CHARLES,	June 10, 1810; d. Feb. 27, 1812.
1847.*	MARTHA CAROLINE,	June 29, 1813.
1848.*	HANNAH R.,	Jan. 11, 1821.

[640] LOVISA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Henry.)

b. Paris, N. Y., 1789; m. Josiah Hills, b. Conn., 1779; she d. Rome, N. Y.,

Children:

LIBBEUS,	b. Feb. 14, 1750, Pomfret; m. Sarah Crafts.
ABIGAIL,	" Nov. 30, 1754.
PERCY,	" Nov. 5, 1760.
CHESTER,	" Sept. 19, 1763, St. Johns, N. B.; m. Lucy Fox.
FLAVEL,	Rev. soldier; d. unm.
BETSEY,	

LIBBEUS KIMBALL<sup>6</sup> b. Pomfret, Ct., Feb. 14, 1750; m. May 7, 1778, Sarah Crafts. He served five days on the Lexington alarm, April, 1775; enlisted Pomfret, June, 1775, in Captain Daniel Lyons Co., in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment; served at Roxbury in the siege of Boston, and discharged; re-enlisted Pomfret, became sergeant, served to close of war; settled in Canajoharie, N. Y., where he lived 1832; deacon Freewill Baptist church.

Children:

MATILDA,	b. Nov. 22, 1780.
SYLVESTER,	" May 27, 1783, Pomfret; m. Lydia Atwater.
CRAFTS PAYSON,	" Jan. 15, 1788, " " Juliana Porter.

\* NOTE 255. BENJAMIN MUNSON,<sup>3</sup> (Caleb,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup> Thomas,<sup>0</sup>)

THOMAS MUNSON,<sup>1</sup> b. about 1612; m. Joanna ———; carpenter; Hartford, Ct.; soldier in the Pequot war, 1637. He sold land in Hartford, 1639; had left there and was in New Haven same year; sergeant, Aug. 6, 1642; freeman, New Haven, May 19, 1656; Ensign, 1661; Deputy and Lieut. May 9, 1664; served in King Philip's war, 1676; Capt. same year. He d. New Haven, May 7, 1685. Three children.

Feb. 16, 1818. He m. 2d, Achsah Ransford, who d. Feb. 25, 1861, by whom he had a son, Josiah F., who d. July 28, 1826, aged 20 months; farmer; near Rome. He d. Rome, Sept. 19, 1871.

Children:

1849.*	WILLIAM,	Oct. 14, 1809.
1850.*	MARY ANN,	Sept. 17, 1812.
1851.	ASA,	Nov. 29, 1814, d. Mar. 28, 1847, unm.

[641] HANNAH NOBLE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Henry,)

b. Paris, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1793; m. at her father's house, Paris, by Rev. Moses Gillette, Jan. 28, 1824, Capt. Solomon, son of Dea. Solomon and Anna (Waugh) Goodwin,\* b. Litchfield, Ct., June 4, 1797; Capt. of militia, carpenter and builder;

\* NOTE 256. OZIAS GOODWIN,<sup>1</sup> sometimes called Hosea, came to Boston with his brother, Elder William Goodwin, in the *Lion*, June 16, 1632; he belonged to the "Braintree Co.," or the company of Rev. Thomas Hooker; m. 1639, Mary, dau. of Robert Woodward, of Braintree, Mass. It is supposed he was previously married; settled in Hartford, Ct., 1639. He made an affidavit, 1674, then giving his age as 78 years. He d. before 1683.

Children:

WILLIAM,	b. about 1629; m. — Truen.
NATHANIEL,	" " 1637; " Sarah Coles and Elizabeth Pratt.
HANNAH	" " 1637; " William Pitkin.

Perhaps others.

WILLIAM GOODWIN,<sup>2</sup> testified in 1674 that his age was then 45 years. M. — Truen; res. Hartford, Ct.; freeman, 1654; sexton of the church; he d. Hartford, Oct. 15, 1689; will, dated June 25, 1689; proved, Nov. 6, 1689; in which he mentions wife, Susannah; she m., 1691, John Shepard, of Hartford.

Children:

SUSANNAH,	m. John Pratt, Jr.
WILLIAM,	b. about 1658; " Elizabeth Shepard.
NATHANIEL,	" Mehitable Porter.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN,<sup>3</sup> m. Mehitable, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Stanley) Porter, of Hadley, Mass.; shoemaker; deacon First Church, Hartford, 1734; she d. Feb. 6, 1726; his will Sept. 6, 1738; proved Dec. 1, 1747.

Ch. prob. b. Hartford:

MEHITABLE,	m. Joseph Goodrich.
HEZEKIAH,	bap. Mar. 20, 1692; m. Hanna Pantry and Lydia Barnard.
BENEDICTA,	" Feb. 25, 1693-4; " Jacob Goodrich.
ISAAC,	" Nov. 10, 1695; " Hannah Morgan and Ruth Gaylord.
ABRAHAM,	" July 30, 1699; " Mary Bird.
STEPHEN,	" Aug. 24, 1701; " Sarah Gillette.
ELEAZER,	" Dec. 19, 1703; " Hannah Easton.
JOANNA,	" Jan. 20, 1705-6; " Abial Smith.
RUTH,	" Mar. 7, 1707-8; " Bird or Stoddard.
ALICE,	b. May 19, 1710; " Caldwell.
NATHANIEL,	bap. Sept. 24, 1712.

ABRAHAM GOODWIN,<sup>4</sup> b. Hartford, bap. July 30, 1699; m. April 13, 1726, Mary Bird, of Farmington, Ct.; one of the first settlers of Litchfield, Ct.; a prominent man; lister; grand juror; constable; selectman; ensign; he d. Jan. 6, 1771; she, June 7, 1788, aged 77. Eight children.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1727; m. Jan. 30, 1751, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah (Buell) Marsh, of Litchfield, b. Feb. 10, 1729-30; res. South Farms, Litchfield; lister; constable; collector; Lieut. of militia; Capt. in Rev. He d. Litchfield, of small pox, May 18, 1777; she, Dec. 14, 1802. Nine children.

SOLOMON GOODWIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Litchfield, Apr. 26, 1755; m. Mar. 11, 1780, Anna, dau. of Thomas and Rosina (Watson) Waugh, of Litchfield; Rev. soldier; Sergt. Major and Ensign, Conn. Line; pensioned as such Apr. 21, 1834; removed to Williamstown, N. Y., 1802; later to Rome; farmer; deacon in church; he d. Sept. 29, 1835; she Oct. 22, 1846. 6 children; their youngest son Solomon, m. Hannah N. Hamlin.<sup>6</sup>

removed with his father's family to Williamstown, N. Y., 1802; and to Rome, N. Y., before 1820, where he resided until 1847; removed to Verona, N. Y., but returned to Rome about 1856; Whig; Presb., in which church he was deacon. Both d. Rome; she Apr. 16, 1858; he June 22, 1857.

Ch. b. Rome:

1852.	FRANCIS DWIGHT,	June 21, 1828; d. June 5, 1831.
1853.*	HENRIETTA ELIZABETH,	Aug. 15, 1830.
1854.*	EDWARD PAYSON,	July 31, 1832.
1855.*	ALBERT BARNES,	Jan. 4, 1836.

[642] CAPT. ASA HAMLIN, JR.,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Henry,)

b. Paris, N. Y., in 1796; unmarried. He was commissioned Lieut. in the 157th Regt. of N. Y. Infantry, by Gov. DeWitt Clinton, Feb. 17, 1820. He was called Capt. Hamlin. He had a contract to build several miles of the Northern Cross Railroad, now the T. W. and W. R. R., in Ill.; and d. in Illinois, prob. Sangamon Co., Oct. 1837, without completing his contract.

[643] OLIVE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Henry,)

b. Paris, N. Y., July 10, 1798; m. 1851, Dea. Horace Bartlett, b. Guilford, Ct., Dec. 20, 1792; who came to Paris, N. Y., 1815; dea. Cong. ch.; before marriage she was a teacher; she d. Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1878; he d. Aug. 2, 1881.

No issue.

[644] ALMIRA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Henry,)

b. Paris, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1802; m. Feb. 23, 1826, Justus Elmer, son of Abel Jr. and Mary (Elmer) Gillette, b. Jan. 7, 1798, prob. Windsor, Ct.; farmer; removed from Conn. to Verona, N. Y. with his father, 1806, and resided there until his death; Congs. Both d. Verona; she Jan. 13, 1876; he Nov. 20, 1878.

Ch. b. Verona:

1856.*	CAROLINE FRANCES,	Mar. 15, 1831.
1857.	HUBERT ELMER,	May 24, 1832; d. July 15, 1853, unm.

[646] CAROLINE HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Henry,)

b. Paris, N. Y.; m. Dr. David Larrabee, of Paris Hill, N. Y. She is described as tall and slender, with light complexion and blue eyes. Both d. Paris; she about 1880; he Aug. 9, 1875, aged 67.

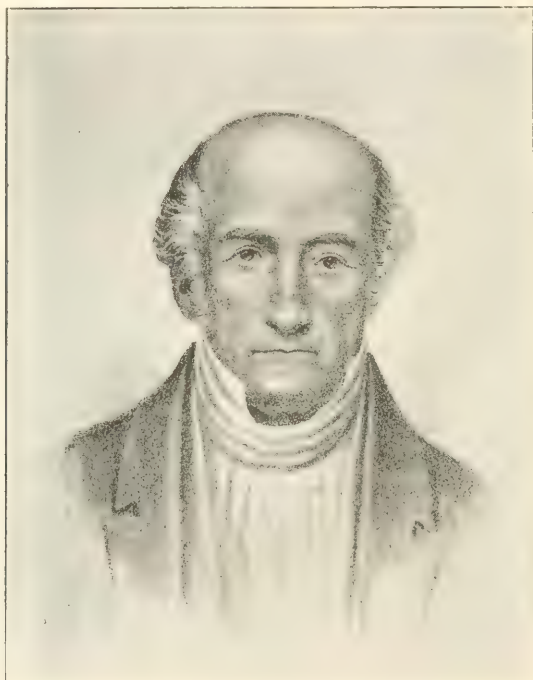
Children:

1858.*	DWIGHT W.,	b. 1834.
1859.	CAROLINE AUGUSTA,	d. unm.

[648] THEOPHILUS HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 6, 1765; removed with his parents to Shrewsbury; then to Oxford, Mass.; m. 1st, there, June 30, 1788, Sarah Rockwood, b. Oxford, Aug. 25, 1764; who d. Augusta, Maine, Dec. 6, 1826; m. 2d, 1830, Mrs. Jane Carter, of Portland, Me. He went to Hollowell, now Augusta, Maine, with his father, 1784; where he worked at the carpenter's trade several years, and early became a merchant there, in a store at the corner of Dickman Place and Winthrop street, near the first court house, in the Market Place; he erected a large house in Dickman Place, which was consumed by the fire of 1865; also a three story store opposite, long known as the Hamlen or "Green Store," from its



color. About 1816, with his sons John, George, Nathaniel, Theophilus and Weld, they loaded a vessel with an assorted cargo, which they sold at New Orleans. The sons went to Liberty, Miss. He returned to Augusta about 1820, and became extensively known as proprietor of the "Kennebec Hotel," for many years. He d. Augusta, April, 1842.



*Theo. Hamlin*

Ch. b. Augusta:

1860.*	SARAH,	Mar. 31, 1789.
1861.*	JOHN,	Jan. 30, 1792.
1862.*	HANNAH,	Dec. 11, 1793.
1863.*	GEORGE,	Nov. 15, 1795.
1864.	MARY,	July 29, 1797; d. Feb. 18, 1816, unm.
1865.*	NATHANIEL,	May 5, 1799.
1866.*	ANN,	May 31, 1801.
1867.	THEOPHILUS,	May 28, 1803; d. Miss., Aug. 1, 1824, unm.
1868.	WELD,	Apr. 5, 1805, " Magnolia, Fla., Feb. 17, 1829, unm.
1869.*	MELVINA,	Sept. 27, 1807.

[ 649 ] MARY HAMLEN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Theophilus.)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Apr. 10, 1768; removed with her people to Augusta, Me. m. there, June 25, 1789, James Burton. He came from Boston to the Kennebec (Augusta,) 1785; and was employed as a clerk by Jonathan Davis & Co. engaged in packing Salmon at Augusta. He afterwards went into business with William Eustis of Boston; he built and resided in Augusta; he was app. the first postmaster at "Hallowell Court House," now Augusta, 1794, and served until 1806. She d. Mar. 28, 1848; he d. Nov. 5, 1838, aged 73.

Ch. b. Augusta:

1870.*	JAMES,	Sept. 23, 1790.
1871.	POLLY,	Oct. 25, 1792; d. Jan. 6, 1797.
1872.	WILLIAM EUSTIS,	Nov. 15, 1794, " Mobile, 1819.
1873.*	JOSEPH,	Feb. 14, 1797.
1874.*	MARY,	Mar. 28, 1799.
1875.	EVELINA,	Oct. 31, 1801; d. Oct. 26, 1815.
1876.	ABBY GRAY,	Oct. 7, 1807.
1877.	ELIZA,	Oct. 7, 1813.

[ 650 ] OLIVE HAMLEN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Theophilus.)

b. ———, Mass., Nov. 2, 1770, and removed with her people to Augusta, Me.; m. there, Nov. 28, 1793, Elias, son of John and Mary Craig, of Wrentham, Mass., b. Sept. 27, 1756, his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1788, Hannah, dau. of Dr. John McKecknie, who died April 12, 1790; by whom he had Hannah; latter; he came to Hollowell 1779. Before the Kennebec bridge was built his shop stood where the west end of the bridge now is; his house was at the corner of Water and Bridge streets, Augusta. Selectman, Hollowell, 1793-5; Augusta, 1797-1801; removed to Fayette, Maine, where both d.; she, Sept. 25, 1848; he, May 6, 1837.

Children:

1878.*	ELIAS,	b. Jan. 14, 1795.
1879.*	OLIVE,	" Jan. 10, 1800.
1880.*	HENRY AUGUSTUS,	" Oct. 6, 1803.
1881.*	ELIZABETH AUGUSTA,	" Oct. 6, 1803.

[ 651 ] LEWIS HAMLEN,<sup>a</sup> (Bro. of Theophilus.)

b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 24, 1773; m. Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1797, Eleanor Craig, b. Oct. 22, 1772; farmer; Augusta, Me.; a prominent man; selectman 12 years. He received a legacy from the estate of his uncle Lewis Hamlin. He d. Augusta, Apr. 20, 1824; she d. Oct. 22, 1862.

Ch. b. Augusta:

1882.*	MARY CRAIG,	June 14, 1798.
1883.*	LEWIS BAKER,	June 30, 1800.
1884.	MARGARET,	July 12, 1802; d. June 12, 1875.
1885.	HENRY,	Jan. 5, 1804, " July 4, 1809.
1886.*	JULIA ANN,	Aug. 31, 1806.
1887.	ELEANOR,	Aug. 19, 1808; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
1888.*	CHARLES HENRY,	May 27, 1810.
1889.	MARTHA,	Mar. 17, 1813; d. Dec. 5, 1817.

[ 652 ] SARAH HAMLEN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Theophilus.)

Shrewsbury, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1775; m. Augusta, Me., May 15, 1796, Isaac, son of John and Hannah Carter, b. Charlestown, Mass. She removed with

her parents to Augusta; both d. there; she, May 26, 1839; he, Oct. 20, 1839, aged 65 years.

Ch. b. Augusta:

1890.*	HARRIET WHITTEMORE,	Aug. 15, 1798.
1891.*	SARAH HAMLEN,	Apr. 19, 1800.
1892.*	JOHN STEARNS,	July 8, 1802.
1893.	CAROLINE AUGUSTA,	Oct. 23, 1804; d. May 26, 1834.
1894.*	THEODORE WILSON,	Jan. 6, 1808.
1895.*	HENRY LEANDER,	Apr. 26, 1812.
1896.*	ELIZA ANN,	July 13, 1816.

[653] PEREZ HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Theophilus,)

b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct 1, 1777; m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1799, Anna, dau. of John and Betsey Dudley (Bean) Prescott\* of Readfield, Me., b. Epping, N. H., Nov. 14, 1779; who d. June 8, 1707; m. 2d, July 7, 1808, Betsey Cromett, of Sidney, Me.; who d. Nov. 7, 1809; m. 3d, Jan., 1810, Sarah Kendall, who d. Augusta, May 4, 1844; carpenter; came to Augusta, 1794; removed and res. many years in Sidney, Me. He d. Augusta, Sept. 7, 1860.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Augusta:

1897.*	CHARLES,	b. Dec. 9, 1800.
1898.*	WILLIAM,	" Dec. 8, 1801.
1899.*	OLIVE,	" Oct. 25, 1803.
1900.*	RUEL,	" Oct. 30, 1805.
1901.	ANNA,	" Apr. 20, 1807; m. John Hurd; she d. Dec. 14, 1880.

By 2d wife:

1902. ELIZABETH; b. Mar. 27, 1809; m. Edwin Craig.

By 3d wife:

1903.	FANNY,	b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Abial D. Bacon.
1904.	SARAH W.,	" " " " " William M. Bacon.
1905.	ALMIRA,	" Jan. 23, 1814, " Marcus Reynolds.
1906.	MARY ANN,	" July 3, 1816; d. Oct. 3, 1817.

[655] LOT HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Theophilus,)

b. Oxford, Mass., May 3, 1782; m. Oct. 9, 1806, Sarah Craig, of Wrentham, Mass.; removed with his father to Augusta, Maine, 1796; many years surveyor of lumber. He d. Augusta, Feb. 24, 1869; she, May 15, 1847.

Ch. b. Augusta:

1907.*	MOSES EDWARD,	July 26, 1807.
1908.*	HENRY CRAIG,	July 21, 1809.
1909.*	JOSEPH SUMNER,	Mar. 8, 1812.
1910.*	HANNAH CRAIG,	Aug. 5, 1815.
1911.*	JAMES ELLIOTT,	Dec. 3, 1821.

[656] CAPT. LEWIS HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)  
b. Wellfleet, Mass., Feb. 27, 1781; m. Charter St., Boston, Mass., Mar. 9,

\* NOTE 257. JOHN PRESCOTT,<sup>6</sup> (Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)

JAMES PRESCOTT,<sup>1</sup> came from Dryby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1665; and settled in Hampton, N. H.; m., 1668, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Grace Boulter, b. Exeter, N. H., May 15, 1648; free-man, 1678; he removed to Kingston, N. H., 1725; his farm was two miles north of Hampton Falls Academy, on the highway to Exeter, occupied by the late Wesley Healey, Esq. He d. Nov. 25, 1728, aged 85; she, Oct. 4, 1735. Ten children.

1809, Hannah,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Thomas Winslow,\* b. Hanover, Mass., 1788; removed with his parents to Hampden, Maine, about 1787. He received a bequest from the estate of his uncle Lewis Hamlin. In early life a master mariner; Charlestown, Mass.; after retiring from the sea he was a merchant for a time; Supt. of streets; contractor, and built wells and reservoirs; above medium height, dark complexion, and of quiet manners. Both d. Charlestown; he Dec. 22, 1839; she June 17, 1862.

## Ch. b. Charlestown:

1912.*	ALMIRA,	Dec. 27, 1809.
1913.*	HANNAH,	July 11, 1811.
1914.*	LEWIS,	Sept. 13, 1813.
1915.*	HARRIET AUGUSTA,	Nov. 10, 1815.
1916.*	LUCINDA HOPKINS,	Aug. 28, 1818.
1917.*	WILLIAM,	Mar. 9, 1820.
1918.*	GEORGE,	Feb. 10, 1822.
1919.*	CHARLES HENRY JACKSON,	May 3, 1828.

[657] ELISHA HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Lewis,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., June 18, 1783; drowned twenty miles off Nantucket, Oct. 12, 1812; unm.

[658] POLLY HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Lewis,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 14, 1785; m. Hampden, Maine, Dec. 30, 1802, Ezra, son of Adam and Lydia Beals,† b. Goshen, Mass., Jan. 17, 1778; stone contractor; Hampden, Maine; Charlestown, Mass.; St. Albans, Vt.; and Quincy, Mass. He had the contract to build the navy yard wall at Charlestown, Mass. Both d. Quincy; she Aug. 22, 1858; he July 14, 1853.

## Children:

1920.*	LEWIS HAMLEN,	b. Nov. 20, 1803, Hampden.
1921.*	WILLIAM CHAPMAN,	" Apr. 25, 1806, "
1922.	EZRA,	" Aug. 12, 1808, Charlestown; d. Aug. 14, '32
1923.*	LOUISA,	" May 23, 1810, St. Albans.
1924.*	HORACE,	" Nov. 17, 1812, "
1925.	GEORGE,	" Jan. 19, 1816, " d. May 3, 1834.
1926.	ABIGAIL,	" Oct. 25, 1818, " " Oct. 9, 1829.
1927.*	ORISSA,	" Jan. 26, 1822, "
1928.*	NATHANIEL HAMLEN,	" Apr. 17, 1824, "
1929.*	MARIA WINSHIP,	" Aug. 23, 1827, Quincy.

[659] SALLY HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Lewis,)

b. Hampden, Me., June 19, 1788; m. there, Nathaniel, son of Cornelius Turner, b. Waldoboro, Me., 1783; ship builder; Waldoboro and Hampden; she Baptist. Both d. Hampden; she May 12, 1860; he, Dec., 1860.

\* NOTE 258. THOMAS WINSLOW,<sup>6</sup> (Edward 543 Kenneth 21) m. Rebecca Harlow.

## Children:

THOMAS;	perhaps m. Ruth Gross and Harriet Delano.
EDWARD;	m. Mercy Bowley.
ISAAC;	perhaps m. Elizabeth Hicks.
HANNAH;	m. Capt. Lewis Hamlin.

See note 96.

† NOTE 259. Adam Beals was a Rev. soldier. It is traditional that he was one of the "Boston Tea Party."



## Ch. b. Hampden:

1930.	NATHANIEL B.,	1815; d. 1836, unm.
1931.*	JOHN MULLETT,	1817.
1932.*	ELIZA F.,	1819.
1933.*	CALVIN BAILEY, Feb. 11,	1821.
1934.*	SARAH VOSE,	1823.
1935.*	CORNELIUS,	1828.
1936.*	PEREZ HAMLIN, Oct. 16,	1836.

[660] BETSEY HAMLIN,<sup>o</sup> (Sister of Lewis.)

b. Hampden, Maine, Aug. 27, 1790; m. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 10, 1810, John, son of Ephraim and Mercy (Cook) Mullett;\* b. West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass., June 15, 1786; Sergeant in Capt. Frothingham's Co., of Charlestown, in the 1812 war; res. Charlestown; she Baptist. He d. Charlestown, July 2, 1825; she d. Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1867.

## Ch. b. Charlestown:

1937.*	CHARLES TUFTS, Dec. 27,	1811.
1938.*	ELIZA,	Mar. 2, 1814.
1839.*	JOHN,	Sept. 10, 1816.
1940.	LUCY ANN,	Mar. 7, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1841.

[661] CAPT. PEREZ HAMLIN,<sup>o</sup> (Bro. of Lewis.)

b. Hampden, Maine, Apr. 9, 1794; m. there, 1818, Martha, dau. of William Murch, b. Hampden, 1798; ship builder; Capt. of militia; Hampden; both d. Hampden; he Nov. 17, 1838; she May 5, 1870.

## Ch. b. Hampden:

1941.*	SARAH CARTER,	Aug. 31, 1821.
1942.*	ELISHA,	Sept. 5, 1823.
1943.*	SABRA,	Dec. 12, 1825.
1944.*	WILLIAM MURCH,	Nov. 21, 1828.
1945.*	JOHN T. MURCH,	Sept. 29, 1831.
1946.*	GEORGE BEALS,	Aug. 10, 1834.
1947.*	NATHANIEL TURNER,	Jun. 24, 1837.

[662] SABRINA HAMLIN,<sup>o</sup> (Sister of Lewis.)

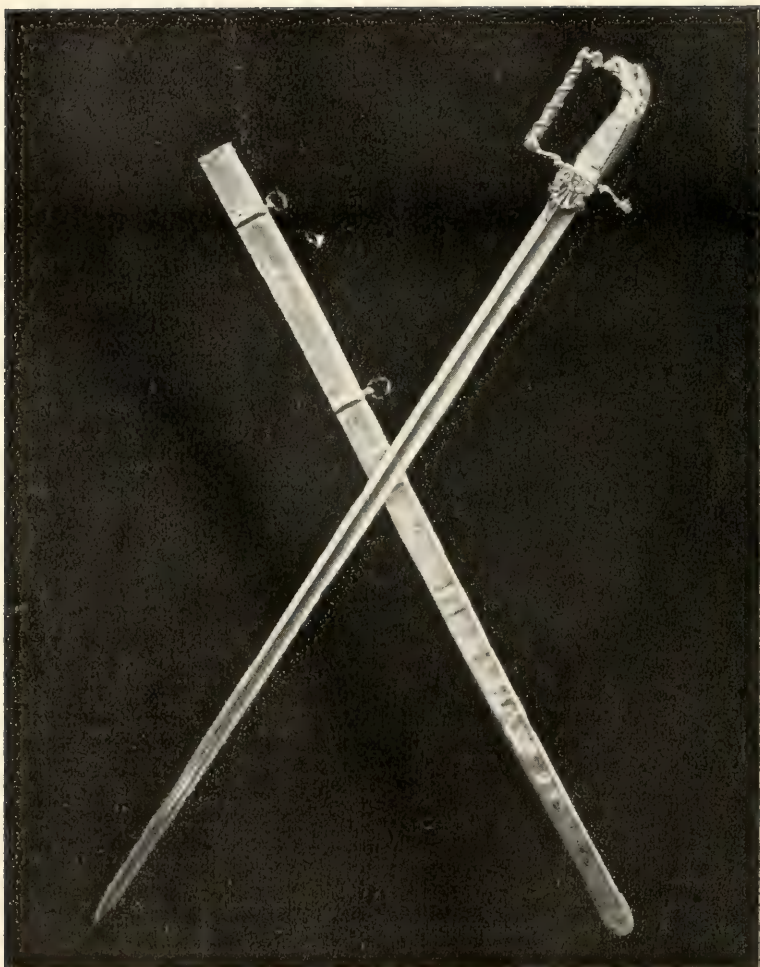
b. Hampden, Maine, Aug. 2, 1796; m. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 19, 1818, John Clark, b. Chester, Vt., Dec. 14, 1790; farmer; Antwerp, N. Y.; Baptists; she d. Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1870; he died Antwerp, Aug. 8, 1854.

## Children:

1948.	JOHN DANA,	b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1822.
1949.*	PERSIS SABRINA,	" Sept. 2, 1821, Antwerp.
1950.	NATHANIEL HAMLIN,	" Feb. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 12, 1824.
1951.*	NATHANIEL HAMLIN,	" Nov. 8, 1825.
1952.*	JOSEPH HARVEY,	" Feb. 5, 1830, Antwerp.
1953.	SARAH ELIZA,	" Sept. 7, 1831, " d. Mar. 22, 1866.
1954.	SAMUEL PEREZ,	" Sept. 19, 1833, " " Mar. 27, 1849.
1955.	MARY ANN BEALS,	" Mar. 3, 1835, "
1956.	JOHN M.,	" Feb. 10, 1838, " " Jun. 14, 1849.

\* NOTE 260. EPHRAIM MULLETT, m. Mercy, dau. of Col. Cook, of Cambridge, Mass., a Rev. soldier; as was Ephraim Mullett.





SWORD OF CAPT. SETH HAMBLIN.

[663] CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMLEN,<sup>a</sup> (Bro. of Lewis.)

b. Hampden, Maine, July 12, 1799; m. Boston, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Sharp, Jan. 13, 1834, Sarah A., dau. of Job and Betsey (Johnson) Hallett,\* b. Boston, Mar. 29, 1809. He received a common education; went to sea at the age of twelve; and for many years a shipmaster, sailing from Boston; during his seafaring life he passed through many adventures. He retired from the sea, 1839; and was a merchant in Boston in the South American trade; subsequently a ship broker, Boston. In 1841 he occupied a house, afterward the site of Tennyson Square school house; and passed the latter part of his life at 35 Concord Square. He d. Brookline, Mass., July 8, 1887; she d. Boston, Feb., 1886.

Ch. b. Boston:

1957. SARAH, Nov. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 7, 1836.

1958.\* NATHANIEL PEREZ, Feb. 3, 1841.

1959. GRACE HALLETT, Jan. 24, 1841; " Sept. 17, 1886, unm.

[666] CAPT. SETH HAMBLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)

b. Falmouth, Mass, Nov. 9, 1776; m. 1st, there, Nov. 17, 1791, Hannah, dau. of Solomon and Thankful (Weeks) Davis,† b. Falmouth, Aug. 1766; who d. there, Feb. 26, 1823; m. 2d, Falmouth, Mar. 9, 1824, Mrs. Rebecca Grew; farmer, blacksmith and keeper of public house; Falmouth and Sandwich: sexton 2d Cong. church, Falmouth; com. on fishways, 1794; school agent, 1806; fish commissioner, 1807. His assessment for 1811 shows: 1 dwelling house, 1 shop, 1 cow, 4 acres tillage land, 26 acres of rye and corn, 6 acres pasture land, 10 acres woodland. Captain of Militia, and a celebrated drill master at general musters on Cape Cod. He was at the bombardment of Falmouth by the British ship *Nimrod* in 1812 war. His sword is in possession of his great grandson, Simeon Hamlin, of Falmouth. His only known descendants are by his son Simeon. His sons Shubael and Zophen went from home and never returned; it is believed that Shubael was lost at sea; Zophen went to sea with his brother Simeon, ran away from his ship at Charlestown, S. C., nothing has since been heard from him. A step dau of Capt. Seth was living in 1896, who was 16 years old at his death; she remembered him as a prominent militia officer; after his death she used his uniform for patchwork. He d. in that part of Sandwich which is now Marshpee, Aug. 23, 1830, and is buried in East End Cemetery, Falmouth.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

1960. BARNABAS, May 22, 1794; d. June 21, 1823, unm.

1961.\* SIMEON, Dec. 6, 1796.

1962. ELIZABETH, July 11, 1800; " about 1835, unm.

1963.\* ISAAC HATCH, Dec. 17, 1801.

1964. HOLTON, Mar. 24, 1804; " 1830, unm.

1965. SHUBAEL NYE, Apr. 1, 1807.

1966. ZOPHEN, Dec. 2, 1809.

[668] MARTHA HAMBLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Seth,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., June 15, 1778; m. Luke W. Phelps, b. Lancaster, Mass., July 19, 1778; sailor; Lancaster, New Bedford and Uxbridge, Mass.; she d. Woodstock, Ct., Dec. 28, 1855; he d. Uxbridge, Sept. 7, 1839.

\* NOTE 261. For Hallett see note 103.

† NOTE 262. For Davis see note 4, 17 and 42.



## Children:

1967.	DOLLY,	b.	Lancaster; d. young.
1968.	MARY ANN,	"	New Bedford; m. Sylvester Little.
1969.	WILLIAM,	" Dec. 28. 1808;	" " Clarissa M. Clark.
1970.	ELISHA,	"	" d. young.
1971.	JAMES,	"	" m. Louisa Twist.

[669] SYLVANUS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., about 1774; m. 1st, Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 17, 1793, Jane, dau. of Obed and Ruth (Dexter\*) Hatch,† b. Falmouth; who d. Montpelier, Vt., April 13, 1800; m. 2d, Chloe Hatch, b. Falmouth, sister of his first wife; ship blacksmith. Isaac Hamblin, of Montpelier, wrote, 1846, that this Sylvanus, with his father and brothers, removed from Cape Cod to Montpelier about 1798-9; and that Sylvanus returned to Cape Cod about 1803-4. The records of First Cong. church, Falmouth, show the baptism there of his children: Ruth, Solomon, Lucy, Jane and Chloe, Feb. 5, 1810. He and second wife d. Falmouth; he, May 4, 1843, aged 68; she, Jan. 19, 1840.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Falmouth:

1972.*	OBED,	Oct. 1, 1793.
1973.*	SOLOMON,	Oct. 1, 1795.
1974.*	LUCY,	Nov. 9, 1797.
1975.*	JANE,	Mar. 22, 1800.

## By 2d wife, b. Falmouth:

1976.*	CHLOE,	Feb. 19, 1802.
1977.	SYLVANUS,	July 13, 1804; d. Oct. 21, 1807.
1978.	MARTHA,	Nov. 21, 1806. " young.
1979.*	PHEAR,	Oct. 5, 1808.
1980.*	ALPHEUS F.,	July 23, 1811.

[670] BARNABAS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Brother of Sylvanus,)

b. Feb. 19, 1782; m. 1st, Grand Isle, Vt., Feb. 18, 1812, Sarah, dau. of P. Simons, b. Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 2, 1797; who d. Chardon, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1833; m. 2d, Chardon, Oct. 21, 1835, Olive, dau. of Joseph Beeler Hazen,‡ b. Grand Isle, Mar. 15, 1797; who d. Nov. 4, 1852, and is buried at Fowler's Mills, near Munson,

\* NOTE 263. For Dexter see note 95.

† NOTE 264. For Hatch see note 94.

‡ NOTE 265. MOSES HAZEN.<sup>4</sup> (Thomas.<sup>32</sup> Edward.<sup>1</sup>)

EDWARD HAZEN,<sup>1</sup> came from England to America 16—. His first wife, Elizabeth, was buried Rowley, Mass., Sept. 18, 1649; m. 2d, Mar. 1650, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Grant. He was a man of substance and influence; selectman; buried Rowley, July 22, 1683.

## Children:

ELIZABETH,	b. Mar.	8, 1651;	m. Nathaniel Harris
HANNAH.	" Sept.	1653;	" William Gibson.
JOHN.	" Sept.	22, 1655;	no issue.
THOMAS.	" Feb.	29, 1657-8;	" Mary Howlet.
EDWARD.	" Sept.	10, 1660;	" Jane Pickard.
ISABELLA,	" July	21, 1662;	" John Wood.
PRISCILLA,	" Nov.	25, 1664;	" Jeremiah Pierson.
EDNAH JANE,	" June	20, 1667;	" Timothy Perkins.
RICHARD.	" Aug.	6, 1669;	" Mary Peabody and Grace Kimball.
HEPZEBATH,	" Dec.	22, 1671;	" 1689.
SARAH,	" Aug.	22, 1673;	" Daniel Wroom, Jr.

Ohio; m. 3d, Chardon, Dec. 7, 1857, Jerusha, widow of Roswell Fenton Eaton, nee Hazen, b. Grand Isle, Nov. 11, 1807; who d. Chardon, Aug. 13, 1865. He removed from Cape Cod, Mass., to Montpelier, Vt., 1798-9; afterward to North Hero, Vt.; later to Ohio; the birthplaces of his children indicate places of residence; cooper by trade, but operated a grist mill at Ashtabula, Ohio, seven years. He d. Nov. 7, 1870, buried at Fowler's Mills.

## Children:

1981.*	WILLIAM BASSETT,	Feb. 17, 1813, Grand Isle.	
1982.*	ASA,	July 2, 1815, North Hero.	
1983.*	MARY,	Dec. 18, 1817, Buffalo, N. Y.	
1984.*	SARAH,	Nov. 1819, Munson, Ohio.	
1985.*	HARVEY DAVID,	Oct. 12, 1821, Chardon, Ohio.	[unim.]
1986.	HARRIET,	June 3, 1823, " " d. Aug. 18, 1845.	
1987.*	MARTIN HAYNES,	Aug. 3, 1825, " "	

[671] ASA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylvanus.)

b. Falmouth, Mass., about 1785; m. in Vermont, about 1810, Mrs. Elizabeth Harvey, nee Stalliker, from Canada, who had by a former husband children named David, Solomon, Anna, Harriet and Polly. His parents moved to Montpelier, Vt., 1798-9; whether he went there then is not known. His early life was spent as a sailor about Nantucket; and he went on two whaling voyages for several years as a "Harpooner." He was 6 feet 4 inches in height, muscular, of great strength, weight 200 pounds, left handed and dark complexion. After his sea life he was a farmer at Grand Isle, Lake Champlain, Vt. It is traditional that he was employed by the Americans to report the movements of the British fleet on Lake Champlain, in the 1812 war, and was the first to discover and report the approach of the fleet. He was an eye witness of the naval fight of Sept., 1814, and boarded the enemy's captured ships. He was active during the war in obtaining and reporting information to the Americans of the enemy's movements. He removed to the Western Reserve, Ohio, about 1820; and lived in Geauga and Ashtabula counties, Ohio. He removed to Tuscarora Co., Ohio, about 1830, where he d. about 1835; buried at Franklin, Ohio. After his death his widow res. with their son Simeon, and d. 1837. This branch of the Hamblins were tall, muscular and of dark complexion.

## Ch. b. Grand Isle:

1988.*	LYDIA,	Nov. 9, 1812.
1989.*	SIMEON,	May 30, 1815.
1990.*	SYLVANUS,	about 1818.

[672] POLLY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus.)

d. Grand Island, Vt. Adm. was granted by the Probate Court of Barnstable Co., Mass., to Solomon Lombard, of Barnstable, Nov. 2, 1805, on the estate of Polly Hamlin, of Montpelier, Vt., dau of Isaiah Hamblin,—evidently an error,—she was dau. of Barnabas, and sister of Isaiah.

[673] SALLY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus.)

m. Andrew,<sup>5</sup> son of Moses and Elizabeth (Merrill) Hazen,\* b. May 22, 1764, his third wife. They appear to have lived at Grand Isle and North Hero, Vt.; Conneaut, Pa.; and Munson, Ohio. The late Henry Allen Hazen, author of an unpublished genealogy of the Hazens, kindly furnished this record. I am

\* NOTE 266. Hazen, see note 265

not sure that the children given below are all those of Sally Hamblin; perhaps some were by his former wives; she d. Chardon, Ohio.

Children:

1991.*	CAROLINE,	b. July 6. 1808, Grand Isle.
1992.*	WILLIAM HAMBLIN,	" Jan. 27, 1811, "
1993.	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	" Jan. 13, 1813, unm.
1994.	NATHAN,	" Oct. 1814, d. Apr., 1815.
1995.*	HARRIET,	" Jan. 1, 1816, North Hero.
1996.	ISAIAH,	" Mar. 1818, Conneaute; unm.
1997.*	MONROE,	" Mar. 30, 1822, Munson.
1998.	LOIS,	" Dec. 25, 1823; m. Martin H. Hamblin. <sup>7</sup>

[674] RACHAEL HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus,) m. Robert Steveson. They res. at one time on the farm of Asa Hamblin, Geneva, Wis., along in the 40's. It is claimed that she had 14 children. She d. at the home of her brother Barnabas, Geneva, 1844.

Children:

1999.	A DAUGHTER; m. Joel Saulsbury; res. near Geneva.
2000.	ROBERT.
2001.	WILLIAM.
2002.	HENRY.
2003.	SHERMAN.
2004.	RACHAEL.
2005.	PHEBE.
2006.	FANNY.

[675] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylvanus,) sailor; d. Grand Isle, Vt., from an injury received in lifting, aged about 19 years.

[676] ELDER ISAIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Sylvanus,) b. Falmouth, Mass., about 1790; m. North Hero, Vt., Nov. 30, 1812, Daphne, dau. of William and —— (Stoddard) Haynes, b. North Hero, 1797. He was a soldier in the 1812 war, served under Gen. Dearborn, and was wounded at Plattsburg, N. Y. His wife heard the guns of the battle, put her babe, some bandages and medicines into a boat and rowed twenty miles to the scene of action, in time to see the British flag go down. He res. at Grand Isle, Vt., and after the war engaged in lumbering on the St. Lawrence river, in northern N. Y., where he employed Canadian workmen; living in lumber camps, fitted with rude bunks for sleeping, arranged around an open fire place. The natives often slept with their feet to the fire, to dry and keep them warm; and the "Kanucks" had a trick of putting pitchwood splinters between the toes of the "Yankees," when asleep, then lighting them and burning their feet, for sport. Some of the men were disabled in this way, and Mr. Hamblin was determined to put a stop to it. The "Kanucks" were in the habit of stripping naked to go to bed. Mr. Hamblin went to bed and feigned sleep: when a big "Kanuck" stole softly from his bunk, naked, to reconoitre for a victim; and spying Mr. Hamblin asleep, apparently, with his feet sticking out of the bunk, whispered to his confederates, "La bushwa! La bushwa!" (The boss! The boss!) and prepared the splinters for the fun: but just as he stooped to set them on fire, Mr.

Hamblin drew back his feet suddenly and kicked the fellow plump in the breast and landed him stark naked upon a bed of living coals of fire: which raised an uproar and turned out the entire camp. The man was rescued, but badly burned. Mr. Hamblin regretted the affair, but there were no more feet burned in that camp. We shall see that this was not the last of the matter. While taking his rafts of lumber down the river the following spring, he ran aground near a settlement, which proved to be the home of the man who was burned in the camp; and while waiting he went ashore with his brother-in-law, William Haynes, and a man named Dodge for supplies. A crowd gathered around the place where they were trading, and as they came out of the store a big fellow grabbed Mr. Hamblin and another did the same to his brother-in-law, telling them in a boisterous way that they must wrestle with them. Hamblin told Mr. Dodge to hasten with all speed to the raft with the supplies, while he and Haynes stopped to settle with the mob: but some of the crowd seeing the purpose, made for the raft, and reached it before Dodge. Hamblin and Haynes threw down their assailants and also ran for the raft. When they reached it, Dodge, who was near sighted, with a heavy chain for a weapon was knocking the "Kanucks" right and left, and soon had the craft clear. The raft floated and they were again safe on their journey. He removed to Ohio, and was at Salem and Geauga Co., as early as 1819, where he was sheriff. He also had charge of Fowler's flour mills, and at one time lived at Bainbridge, Ohio. He went to Wisconsin territory, taking his oldest children with him, in 1835, leaving his wife and two younger children behind, Edwin being the youngest, who rejoined him in 1837. They res. at Spring Prairie, Wis., until 1844; from whence they removed and res. at Ellison, Ill., until 1846; thence to Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, and res. there, 1847-9. In the spring of 1850, with some of his descendants they started with an ox team on a long and painful journey across the plains, and arrived at Salt Lake, Utah, Sept. 27, 1850. They settled at Tooele Valley, residing there until 1855; when they removed to what is now Washington Co., on the Santa Clara. He was a man 6 feet 6 inches in stature, of mild and even temper; a farmer; Democrat and Freemason. He was naturally a pious man and believed in the bible; but did not allow his children to attend church; holding that the preachers did not teach in accordance with the scriptures. They were baptized in the Mormon faith in Illinois by their son, Elder Jacob Hamblin, Apr. 11, 1845, believing it to be patterned after the primitive church of Christ. He was an Elder and a Patriarch in the Mormon church. He d. Santa Clara, Utah, 1857, and is buried there; she d. Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, 1847.

## Children:

2007.*	MELISSA DAPHNE,	b. Feb. 1, 1814, North Hero.
2008.*	EMILY HAYNES,	" Oct. 31, 1816, "
2009.*	JACOB VERNON,	" Apr. 2, 1819, Salem, Ohio.
2010.*	OLIVE HAYNES,	" May 1, 1821, "
2011.*	ADELINE AMARILLA,	" Sept. 18, 1823, "
2012.*	OBED,	" Feb. 25, 1826, "
2013.*	ALSON HAYNES,	" Apr. 28, 1828, "
2014.*	WILLIAM HAYNES,	" Oct. 28, 1830, "
2015.*	OSCAR,	" Apr. 4, 1833, "
2016.*	EDWIN,	" May 20, 1835, Bainbridge, Ohio.
2017.*	FRANCIS MARION,	" Nov. 27, 1839, Spring Prairie.
2018.*	FREDERICK,	" Feb. 12, 1841, " "



[677] LURANA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus.)

d. in Illinois. One Lurana Hamblin m. Jeremiah Wheeler, and had son, named Hamblin Barnabas. b. N. Y. state, Mar. 17, 1824; who m. Aug. 25, 1824, Cadence Emily Hazen of the Ohio family.

[678] REUBEN HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. about 1761; m. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1787, Phebe Parlow, both then of Rochester. Private in Capt. George Dunham's Co., in Col. John Bailey's 2d Mass. Regt.; enlisted for 3 years; return made Mar. 5-22, 1777, by James Hatch, muster master; age, 16; res. Rochester; also, in list of men raised to serve in the Cont. army, from Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Co., in 4th Plymouth Co. Regt., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1778; res. Rochester; and engaged for that town; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's Co., in Col. Shepard's Regt., for 3 years or during the war; also, private in 8th Co., in Col. John Bailey's 2d Mass. Regt. Cont. army, his pay account for service from Mar. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, a certificate of Adam Bailey, paymaster, dated Boston, June 10, 1779, states that he joined Col. John Bayley's Regt. before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absence since, except on furlough; also, private in Capt. Adam Bailey's Co., in Col. John Bailey's 2d Mass. Regt. (Commanded after Jan. 1, 1781, by Lt-Col. Sprout,) from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 1, 1782; also, in a descriptive list of the Co., dated Jan. 10, 1781, his age is given, 19 years; stature, 5 feet; 6 inches; light hair and complexion; birthplace and res. Sandwich. Both d. Rochester; he Dec. 9, 1798; she Mar. 30, 1802.

Ch. b. Rochester:

2019.*	REUBEN,	Apr. 25, 1788.
2020.*	NATHANIEL,	Dec. 27, 1791.
2021.	HOPE,	Dec. 15, 1793; d. unm.
2022.	ELKANAH,	" aged about 4 years.
2023.*	DRUSILLA,	Feb. 19, 1795.
2024.*	ELKANAH,	Feb. 12, 1798.

[680] ELKANAH HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Reuben,)

b. about 1765; m. Wealthy Jenney; farmer and perhaps mariner; Rochester, Mass.; private in Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's Co., later Lieut. Joseph Damon's Co., in Col. John Hathaway's 2d Bristol Co. Regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; served on alarm at Rhode Island; dis. Aug. 9, 1780; also in Capt. Henry Jenne's Co.; which marched to Rhode Island; enlisted Mar. 14, 1781; dis. Mar. 18, 1781; also, in list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental army, as returned by James Williams, Supt. for that Co., dated Taunton; also, in descriptive list of men raised agreeable to Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by James Burt at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 years; stature, 5 feet 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches; complexion, light; laborer; engaged for Dartmouth for three years; also, private in Capt. Abel Holden's Co., later in Mason Wattles' Co., in Lt.-Col. Calvin Smith's 6th Mass. Regt.; wages allowed Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos. He was lost at sea about 1799.

Children:

2025.	PARMELIA,	M. Reuben Hamblin. <sup>7</sup>
2026.	HOPE,	b. Dec. 1794, d. Rochester, Mar. 13, 1872, unm.
2027.	BENJAMIN,	" 1799, " " May 18, 1848, "

[682] BENJAMIN HOWLAND,<sup>6</sup> (Abigail Hamblin, Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 3, 1767; m. Elizabeth Allen,<sup>\*</sup> mariner; Athens, N. Y.; mem. Reformed Dutch Ch. He d. at sea, 1799.

## Children:

2028.	JAMES,	Settled in Penn.
2029.	DANIEL,	Supposed to have been killed by Indians, 1820.
2030.*	BENJAMIN ALLEN,	b. Feb. 22, 1793.
2031.	EBENEZER,	" 1795.
2032.	SUSANNAH,	" 1797.
2033.	LEMUEL.	

[683] NATHANIEL HOWLAND,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin,) b. Sandwich, Mass., June 17, 1769; m. Jan. 11, 1792, Mercy Fish,<sup>†</sup> of Sandwich; house builder; removed to Athens, N. Y., 1801. He died Mar. 6, 1831.

## Children:

2034.	JUSTUS,	b. Aug. 31, 1793, Sandwich; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
2035.	WATSON,	" July 15, 1795, "
2036.*	SUSANNAH,	" Dec. 11, 1797, "
2037.*	SABRA J.	" Aug. 27, 1800, "
2038.	SALLY ANN,	" Apr. 10, 1804, Athens; lived and died there.
2039.	DARIUS,	" July 13, 1806, "
2040.*	GEORGE W.,	" May 9, 1808, "
2041.*	NATHANIEL W.,	" July 12, 1810, "
2042.	CLARISSA.	

[684] BETSEY HOWLAND,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1773; m. there, Chipman Fish,<sup>†</sup> b. Sandwich, May 29, 1771; farmer; Sandwich; Cong. Both d. Sandwich; she, Feb. 16, 1846; he, Nov. 13, 1845.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2043.*	CAROLINE,	July 9, 1792.
2044.*	LEWIN,	July 15, 1794.
2045.*	ELLIS H.,	Sept. 21, 1797.
2046.*	BENJAMIN,	Apr. 11, 1800.
2047.*	CLARISSA,	Feb. 9, 1802.
2048.*	SUSANNA,	Aug. 5, 1804.
2049.	NATHANIEL,	Oct. 7, 1806; d. young.
2050.*	ABIGAIL,	Jun. 20, 1811.
2051.*	CHIPMAN,	Feb. 25, 1814.
2052.*	ELIZABETH H.,	July 9, 1818.

[686] SARAH HOWLAND,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,) b. Sandwich, Mass., May 3, 1777; m. there, Calvin, son of Joseph and Sarah (Adams) Goodspeed,<sup>‡</sup> b. Barnstable, Mass., 1765; farmer; Sandwich; Cong. Both d. Sandwich; she, Oct. 1863; he, 1846.

\* NOTE 267. GEORGE ALLEN. Settled in Sandwich, Mass., 1637-41; Francis George Jr. Matthew, Ralph and Samuel Allen, also, res. there, as early as 1643.

† NOTE 268. For Fish see note 54.

‡ NOTE 269. For Goodspeed, see note 30.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2053.	JUSTUS HOWLAND,	May 6, 1802; d. 1822.
2054.	LEMUEL,	May 30, 1804, " 1805.
2055.*	SARAH ADAMS,	Nov. 1, 1805.
2056.	NABBY HAMBLIN,	Sept. 13, 1807, " 1826.
2057.*	ELIZABETH,	Feb. 14, 1811.
2058.	CHLOE CROWELL,	June 17, 1812, m. Benjamin Fish. <sup>7</sup>
2059.*	JUDITH H.,	Sept. 18, 1814.
2060.*	CHARLES S.,	Sept. 18, 1818.

[687] EBEN HOWLAND,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., May 10, 1780; m. Dec. 21, 1808, Fear, dau. of Lot and Chloe (Handy) Crowell,\* b. Feb. 14, 1788; carpenter; Sandwich; soldier 1812 war; Congs. Both d. Sandwich; he Mar. 8, 1869; she, Feb. 14, 1853.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2061.	CHLOE C.,	Apr. 21, 1810; d. Aug. 3, 1811.
2062.	SOLOMON C.,	June 22, 1812; " Nov. 12, 1812.
2063.*	SOLOMON CROWELL,	Sept. 5, 1813.
2064.	CHLOE ANN C.,	Nov. 17, 1815. " Mar. 3, 1816.
2065.*	EDWARD BARNWELL,	Feb. 22, 1818.
2066.*	ELIZA CROWELL,	March 20, 1820.
2067.*	GUSTAVUS,	June 20, 1823.
2068.*	THOMAS HOWES TOBEY,	Jan. 29, 1826.
2069.	EMILY C.,	Oct. 21, 1828; unm. 1896.

[688] DIADAMA HOWLAND,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 19, 1782; m. there, 1801, Dr. Charles, son of Isaac and Ann (Jenkins†) Goodspeed,‡ b. Barnstable, July, 1769; Universalists. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1856; he d. Sandwich, Mass., 1851.

## Children:

2070.	PHILANDER,	b. May 28, 1802, Sandwich; d. in infancy.
2071.	GALEN,	" Feb. 3, 1803, " " at sea, unm.
2072.*	CHARLES,	" May 22, 1804, " "
2073.*	HARRIET,	" Aug. 26, 1806, " "
2074.	A CHILD,	" Apr. 17, 1807, " d. in infancy.
2075.*	JULIA A. J.,	" July 9, 1808, " "
2076.*	FRANKLIN,	" Jan. 6, 1811, " "
2077.	BENJAMIN,	" Aug. 23, 1813, Hyannis; d. at sea, unm.
2078.	MARY,	" Aug. 9, 1816, " m. — Nickerson.
2079.	ARTHUR,	" Feb. 9, 1818, " res. Hoboken, N. Y.
2080.	SUSAN,	" Apr. 15, 1830, Athens, m. James Hinckley.
2081.	CAROLINE,	" May 17, 1822, Hyannis.
2082.	ARETHUSIA,	" Apr. 15, 1824, " m. — Bearse; she d. 1872.

\* NOTE 270. LOT CROWELL, son of John, b. July 31, 1748; m. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1772, Chloe Handy; res. Falmouth. See note 52.

† NOTE 271. For Jenkins see note 8.

‡ NOTE 272. For Goodspeed see note 30.

[689] BETHANIA HOWLAND,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 15, 1786; m. Ancel Fish,\* his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Temperance Lovell; shipwright; Sandwich. Both d. Sandwich.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

2083.	ELIZA,	m. Ephraim Percival, of Farmersville, Mass.
2084.	EMILY,	" Ezra Coleman.
2085.	DERINDA,	
2086.	NATHANIEL,	" — Lapham.
2087.	ANDREW,	went to California.
2088.	TRYPHOSIA,	" ——— Hinckley, of Middleboro, Mass.

[690] CAPT. BENJAMIN HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 11, 1769; m. Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 4, 1790, Abigail,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Caleb and Content (Fish) Hamlin, b. Falmouth, 1768; farmer; Snake Pond, Sandwich; Capt. of militia, an elegant officer and proud of the appearance and drill of his men. In the 1812 war his command was marched to Falmouth to prevent the landing of the British and to defend the shipping; his sword, which he prized, was kept as long as he lived. A stranger once called at his house and inquired for Capt. Hamblin. The old gentleman replied that he was the man; but the caller stated that it was his son, a sea captain, whom he sought. The old man, who was fond of liquor and had taken a drink, replied that he was the only *Captain* Hamblin on the place, and there would be no other while he lived. He was a sportsman, fond of shooting, and a game of football at the age of sixty. She was called "Aunt Nabby," a kind, gentle lady, with a smile and good word for every one. Methodist. He died at the home of his dau., Christina, West Falmouth, Feb. 23, 1850, buried Snake Pond; she d. Sandwich, June 7, 1837.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

2089.*	ELIZABETH,	Dec. 22, 1789.
2090.*	CALEB,	Dec. 10, 1793.
2091.*	THOMAS,	Aug. 18, 1796.
2092.*	BENJAMIN,	Oct. 30, 1798.
2093.	THACHER,	Mar. 11, 1800; drown'd around Cape Horn, unm.
2094.	ELIAS,	Sept. 17, 1804; d. at sea about 1824, unm.
2095.	ABIGAIL,	May 15, 1807; m. Asa Bartlett.
2096.*	CHRISTINA B.,	Aug. 30, 1813.

[692] REBECCA HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., June 15, 1773; m. there, by Rev. Jonathan Burr, Oct. 15, 1797, Capt. Josiah Eldredge,† b. Chatham, Mass., Mar. 4, 1770; brother to Ephraim Eldridge, who m. her sister Mary Hamblin; mariner in early life; Sandwich, removed to Wood's Hole. She Cong. Both d. Wood's Hole; she May 3, 1854; he Nov. 2, 1828.

\* NOTE 273. For Fish see note 54.

+ NOTE 274. For Eldridge see note 20.



## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2097.*	DELILAH,	Oct. 15, 1798.
2098.*	LEMUEL HAMBLIN,	July 14, 1800.
2099.	CYRENA,	Mar. 2, 1802; d. Dec. 4, 1804.
2100.*	JOSIAH LLOYD,	July 29, 1805.
2101.*	MAHALIA,	Sept. 17, 1809.
2102.*	ZENAS FISH,	Feb. 24, 1812.
2103.	HENRY LINCOLN,	Dec. 4, 1814; d. Dec. 26, 1814.
2104.	JONATHAN BURR,	Dec. 4, 1814; " Dec. 27, 1814.

[693] CAPT. ELLIS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., 1776; m. there by Rev. Jonathan Burr, Mar. 25, 1795, Lucy,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Joseph and Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Adams\*) Goodspeed,<sup>†</sup> b. Barnstable; mariner: Sandwich: he d. Sandwich, 1825; she was published, Barnstable, Apr. 8, 1826, to be married to Timothy Hinckley; she d. New Bedford, Mass., 1845, aged about 70, while on a visit to her son Joseph.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2105.	JOSEPH,	Aug. 30, 1795.
2106.*	REBECCA,	Oct. 11, 1797.
2107.*	SARAH G.,	Feb. 22, 1800.
2108.*	JOSEPH,	Jan. 6, 1803.
2109.*	GEORGE W.,	Dec. 19, 1804.
2110.*	JOSIAH E.,	Oct. 1, 1811.

[694] LEMUEL HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1779; m. Delila, dau. of Sylvia and Lucretia (Phinney‡) Fish, § b. Sandwich, Feb. 9, 1779; res. Sandwich. Both d. Sandwich: he Sept. 23, 1837; she, 1839.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2111.*	AINSWORTH FISH,	Mar. 20, 1803.
2112.	CYRENE E.,	Feb. 25, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1807.
2113.	HARIOT,	Jan. 11, 1807; " Oct. 11, 1807.
2114.*	CYRENE E.,	July 25, 1808.
2115.*	THOMAS FISH,	Aug. 23, 1810.
2116.*	ABIGAIL C.,	Nov. 12, 1812.
2117.*	HARRIET NEWELL,	Feb. 14, 1815.
2118.	DELILA ELDRIDGE,	July 25, 1817; d. Oct. 17, 1839.
2119.*	SIMEON FISH,	Apr. 3, 1819.

[695] REUBEN HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 31, 1781. The records of Sandwich show the marriage of Reuben Hamblin and Lydia Fish, § both of Sandwich, by Rev. Jonathan Burr, Oct. 5, 1803; she b. Sandwich, Oct. 24, 1784; res. Sandwich. He d. Falmouth, Nov. 29, 1821.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2120.*	SIMEON FISH,	Nov. 8, 1803.
2121.	DORCAS,	Dec. 1, 1805; m. Capt. Lemuel H. Eldredge. <sup>7</sup>
2122.	REUBEN,	Aug. 16, 1808; d. young.

\* NOTE 275. SARAH ADAMS,<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Edward,<sup>32</sup> Henry,<sup>1</sup>)

† For Goodspeed see note 30.

‡ NOTE 276. For Phinney see note 189.

§ NOTE 277. For Fish see note 54.

[696] MARY HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., 1784; m. there, by Rev. Jonathan Burr, Oct. 5, 1803, Ephraim Eldridge,\* bro. of Capt. Josiah Eldridge, who m. her sister, Rebecca Hamlin.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

2123.*	HERVEY,	Jan. 23, 1805.
2124.*	LUCY HAMBLIN,	Aug. 20, 1808.
2125.	EPHRAIM,	June 25, 1811.
2126.*	OWEN,	Mar. 10, 1813.

[697]. DEA. THOMAS HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 14, 1775; m. there by Rev. Jonathan Burr, Sept. 28, 1798, Sylvia, dau. of Peleg and Sarah (Bursley†) Nye,‡ b. Sandwich. Sept. 28, 1797; tanner; afterwards farmer; Sandwich; Congs. Both died Sandwich; he, May 4, 1855; she, Mar. 11, 1856.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

2127.*	JOSEPH,	Jan. 27, 1799.
2128.*	ASA,	Jan. 13, 1801.
2129.*	OLIVE NYE,	June 30, 1803.
2130.*	THOMAS,	Dec. 24, 1805.
2131.*	ELIZA LATIMER,	July 24, 1808.
2132.	SYLVIA,	Jan. 16, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1832, unm.
2133.	CHARLES H.,	Sept. 11, 1813, " May 27, 1841, "
2134.*	WILLIAM,	May 10, 1818.

[701] JOHN HAMBLIN,<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>54</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Barnstable, Mass., bap. Apr. 27, 1774; m. 1st, there, 1795, Sarah Crocker,‡ who d. Dec. 4, 1817; 2d, pub. Barnstable, Mar. 24, 1820, to be married to Chloe Chamberlin. The wife of one John Hamblin d. Barnstable, 1830; m. 3d, Barnstable, Dec. 20, 1839, Temperance Fish;|| res. Newton, Mass. He d. Barnstable. April 25, 1863.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

2135.*	ANSEL,	Aug. 21, 1797.
2136.	ELIZABETH,	Feb. 14, 1801; d. Dec. 3, 1817.
2137.*	ZENAS,	July 30, 1805.
2138.	OLIVE CROCKER,	Aug. 12, 1807; m. Reuben Hamblen.
2139.*	THOMAS CROCKER,	Dec. 19, 1809.

\* For Eldridge see note 90.

† For Bursley see note 89.

‡ For Nye see note 34.

§ For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

|| For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

[705] CAPT. PRENTISS SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Lot.<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elibabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 14, 1797; m. May 5, 1822, Lucinda, dau. of David and Desire (Gage) Scudder, b. Barnstable, Oct 20, 1797; master mariner; she Baptist; he d. Nov. 17, 1828; she d. Barnstable, Jan. 4, 1877.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2140.\* PRENTISS WILLIAM, July 21, 1828.

[713] ISAAC SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>654</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 22, 1798; m. 1st, Content Pinney;\* m. 2d, Susan Lewis;† both d. Barnstable; he, Sept. 22, 1847; she, Jan. 4, 1835.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2141.	EBENEZER,	Sept. 19, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1836.
2142.	A DAUGHTER,	m. Freeman Crocker; res. San Diego, Cal.
2143.	EMMA,	" ——— Howland.
2144.	WILLIAM,	res. Providence, R. I.

[714] PHILANDER SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Isaac,) b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 20, 1800; m. there, Jan. 15, 1829, Jane Otis.‡

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2145.	LOUISA,	Mar. 3, 1833; d. Sept. 15, 1833.
2146.	ABIGAIL R.,	Dec. 7, 1833, " June 3, 1836.
2147.	HENRY,	Oct. 5, 1837, " Feb. 16, 1838.
2148.	OTIS,	Apr. 20, 1841, " Aug. 16, 1841.

---

\* For Pinney see note 189.

† For Lewis see notes 10 and 12.

‡ NOTE 281. GEN. JOHN OTIS,<sup>1</sup> b. Barnstable, Eng., 1581; came to Hingham, Mass., 1635. JOHN OTIS,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1620; came with his father to Hingham, 1635; thence to Scituate; thence to Barnstable; returned to Scituate.

JOHN OTIS,<sup>3</sup> of Barnstable, Mass.

COL. JOHN OTIS,<sup>4</sup> a gentleman "of distinguished talents, of powerful wit, great affability, sagacity, prudence and piety;" resided Barnstable, Mass.; representative 20 years; commander of county militia 18 years; member of his majesty's council 21 years.

Children:

MARY,	b. Dec. 10, 1685.
JOHN,	" Jan. 14, 1687.
NATHANIEL,	" July 18, 1690; m. ——— Russell.
MERCY,	" Oct. 15, 1693, " Gen. James Warren.
SOLOMON,	" Oct. 13, 1696.
JAMES,	" June 14, 1702, " Mary Allyne.

[716] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Isaac.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 22, 1803; m. there, Sept. 13, 1845, Marcia F. Lovell.\* He d. Barnstable, Apr. 7, 1876.

[717] ALONZO SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Isaac.)

b. Barnstable, Mass.; m. and had two daughters; one of whom m., but had no issue.

[720] CAPT. OLIVER SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,4</sup> Elizabeth

Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 27, 1796; m. there, Oct. 31, 1817, Chalana, dau. of ——— and Abigail (Kelley) Lombard,† b. Barnstable, Feb. 12, 1798; master mariner; Barnstable. He was lost at sea from Sch. Warrior, Apr. 9, 1831; she d. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1884.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2149.*	FREDERICK CLARRINGTON,	Apr. 25, 1819.
2150.*	ALEXANDER,	Dec. 4, 1821.
2151.	OLIVER SIDNEY,	Apr. 24, 1827; d. May 19, 1827.
2152.	EMILY FRANCES,	Oct. 7, 1828; " Nov. 4, 1828.
2153.*	EMILY OLIVER,	Feb. 3, 1831.

[721] LYDIA ISHAM SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Oliver.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., April 8, 1798; m. there, Dec. 8, 1816, Capt. John Lovell, b. Osterville, Mass., Aug. 11, 1793; master mariner; Osterville, after marriage; Cong.; she d. Osterville, Mar. 16, 1845; he, Sept. 12, 1840.

Ch. b. Osterville:

2154.	NELSON AUGUSTINE,	Aug. 25, 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1843, unm.
2155.*	RUSSELL,	Mar. 24, 1821.
2156.	AURILLA,	Oct. 2, 1823.
2157.*	MARY SCUDDER,	July 9, 1825.
2158.*	HORACE SEXTON,	Sept. 7, 1827.
2159.	VELINA,	Nov. 26, 1829; d. June 21, 1831.
2160.	OLIVER SCUDDER,	Oct. 5, 1831; " May, 17, 1850, unm.
2161.*	VELINA,	Dec. 6, 1833.
2162.	CHARLES GILBERT,	Dec. 13, 1835; d. Aug. 25, 1896, unm.
2163.*	EDWARD MANSFIELD,	Nov. 30, 1837.

[722] LUCY SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Oliver.)

b. Osterville, Mass., April 30, 1800; m. there, Jan. 27, 1822, Charles, son of William and Jane (Cammot) Phinney,‡ b. Centreville, Mass., Dec. 17, 1798; ship carpenter; Centreville; Whig. Both d. Centreville; she, June 11, 1892; he, Jan. 21, 1856.

Ch. b. Centreville:

2164.*	ASA SCUDDER,	Jan. 4, 1823.
2165.*	EMILY,	Dec. 19, 1824.
2166.*	JOSEPH,	Dec. 18, 1828.
2167.*	LYDIA SCUDDER,	June 20, 1831.
2168.*	JULIA FRANKLIN,	Sept. 2, 1837.

\* For Lovell see note 138.

† For Lombard see note 43.

‡ For Phinney see note 189.



[723] ALBERT SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Oliver,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 10, 1802; m. Centreville, Mass., Feb. 23, 1832, Asenath Lewis, dau. of John and Hannah (Lewis\*) Richardson, b. Centreville, Feb. 12, 1806; mariner; Osterville before marriage; afterwards Centreville; she Cong. He d. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1861; she d. Centreville, Mar. 19, 1895.

Ch. b. Centreville:

2169.*	MARGARET,	Nov. 7, 1832.
2170.	WILLIAM R.,	July 19, 1835; d. Sept. 28, 1839.
2171.*	FERDINAND.	Dec. 23, 1836.
2172.	HANNAH R.,	Sept. 22, 1839; unm. 1902.
2173.*	MARY JANE,	Dec. 25, 1843.
2174.*	ALBERT.	Nov. 21, 1846.
2175.	ISAIAH,	Sept. 14, 1850; d. Mar. 25, 1866.

[724] MARY SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Oliver,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 13, 1804; m. Sept., 1826, Capt. Zenas, son of Clement and Sally (Adams) Marston.† b. June 28, 1802; master mariner; Marston's Mills and Hyannisport, Mass.; Democrat: member of Fraternal Lodge, A. F. & A. M. She d. Hyannisport, Mass., Mar. 23, 1878; he d. Dec., 1885.

Ch. b. Osterville:

2176.	A SON,	d. in infancy.
2177.	SARAH,	" aged 7 mos.
2178.	CHARLOTTE,	" aged 20 mos.

\* For Lewis see note 10.

† NOTE 282. JOHN MARSTON.<sup>1</sup> came from Ormsby, Norfolk, England, with wife Alice, to Salem, Mass., 1637.

JOHN MARSTON.<sup>2</sup>

BENJAMIN MARTIN,<sup>3</sup> b. Salem, Mass., before 1700; m. Apr. 26, 1716, Elizabeth Goodspeed. He is said to have come from Taunton to Barnstable, 1716, and was first of the name in Barnstable, where he received from the town, 1738, milling privileges at what is now Marston's Mills, and devoted himself to dressing cloth, etc., where he d. 1769; she d. 1774.

Ch. b. Marston's Mills:

JOHN,	Feb. 25, 1717.
PATIENCE,	Jan. 1, 1720.
BENJAMIN,	Jan. 2, 1725.
NYMPHAS,	Feb. 12, 1728.
LYDIA,	Mar. 1731.
PRINCE,	Mar. 24, 1736.
JOHN,	Dec. 3, 1740.

PRINCE MARSTON,<sup>4</sup> b. Marston's Mills, Mar. 24, 1736; m. July 21, 1757, Sarah Winslow.

Ch. b. Marston's Mills:

ISAIAH.  
 NYMPHAS.  
 WINSLOW; m. Elizabeth Blish,<sup>6</sup>  
 JOHN.  
 BENJAMIN; m. Rebecca ———.  
 PRINCE.  
 LYDIA.

BENJAMIN MARSTON,<sup>5</sup> b. Marston's Mills; m. Rebecca ———.

Children:

ALLEN.  
 CLEMENT.  
 REBECCA.  
 SUSAN.  
 PATIENCE.

[725] SOPHIA SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Oliver,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 12, 1806; m. there, Feb. 22, 1827, Wilson Hinckley,\* b. Barnstable, Sept. 25, 1804; sailor: she d. Barnstable, May 21, 1850; he Mar. 5, 1858.

Children:

2179.	A SON,	b. Sept. 14, 1829; d. same day.
2180.	ELLEN,	" Mar. 31, 1831, " Jun. 19, 1831.
2181.	SUSAN,	" Oct. 7, 1832, " Nov. 10, 1850.
2182.	SOPHIA WILSON,	" Aug. 19, 1835, " Aug. 26, 1835.
2183.	WALLACE,	" Oct. 24, 1836, " Oct. 24, 1852.
2184.	ZENAS MARSTON,	" July 1, 1841, " Oct. 8, 1841.
2185.*	SOPHIA WILSON,	" Nov. 26, 1842.

[728] ALFRED SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Brother of Oliver,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 6, 1813; m. 1st, Sarah Handy; m. 2d, Eliza Bearse.† He d. Nantucket; she d. Barnstable, Nov. 5, 1873.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2186.	ELLA,	Nov. 1, 1841; d. May 3, 1843.
2187.	GUSTAVUS,	Aug. 30, 1844; res. Cotuit, Mass.

729] ABIGAIL SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Oliver,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., July 17, 1817; m. 1st, Joseph W. Crowell;‡ m. 2d, Everander White. She d. West Yarmouth.

Child:

2188.	THOMAS P.
-------	-----------

[734] CAPT. NELSON SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Ham-

lin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 30, 1811; m. Abigail, dau. of John Bassett,§ b. Barnstable; master mariner; merchant; Barnstable. He had a store with his brother Daniel, and they were also engaged in Fishery; Republican He d. Barnstable, March 19, 1887; she d. Barnstable, Feb. 2, 1881, aged 69 years, 6 mos., 10 days.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2189.	ELIZA ANN,	Sept. 14, 1835; d. Sept. 15, 1883, unm.
2190.*	SARAH ABBY,	Feb. 24, 1838.

ALLEN MARSTON;<sup>6</sup> m. Hannah Fuller.

Children:

REBECCA,	d. young.
BENJAMIN.	" "
SOPHRONIA.	b. Feb. 26, 1803; m. Charles Goodspeed, Feb. 22, 1823.
ABBY,	d. young.
ALLEN.	" "
CYNTHIA F.,	m. Capt. Josiah E. Hamlin.
HANNAH.	" John Freeman.
LYDIA,	d. young.
ABBY,	m. Capt. William Snow.
REBECCA,	" George Orpin.

\* For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

† For Bearse see note 15.

‡ For Crowell see note 52.

§ For Bassett see note 130.

[735] DANIEL SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Nelson.)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 27, 1813; m. there, Jan. 19, 1837, Bethiah, dau. of James and Susannah (Davis\*) Smith, b. Barnstable, May 26, 1813; merchant; Barnstable; lived near Coggins' Pond; Treasurer Savings Bank, Barnstable; he also lived a few years at Nantucket, Mass.; Republican; member of Hyannis Lodge A. F. & A. M.; Congs. He d. Barnstable May 22, 1881; she d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 12, 1884.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2191.*	MARY F.,	Dec. 17, 1838.
2192.*	DANIEL,	Aug. 17, 1842.
2193.*	LIZZIE,	June 20, 1850.
2194.*	ELLA DELAP,	June 6, 1853.

[748] PUELLA LOVELL SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth, Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 3, 1800; m. George Hinckley;† salt manf., Osterville. Both d. Barnstable; she, Aug. 30, 1885; he, Jan. 17, 1871.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2195.	HARRIET LOVELL,	May 13, 1821.
2196.	JULIA ELLEN,	Aug. 20, 1823.

[749] JOSIAH SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Puella L.,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 12, 1802; m. 1st, Sophronia Howes,‡ who d. Barnstable, July 25, 1846; m. 2d, Barnstable, Apr. 12, 1847, Augusta Hinckley;† merchant; Osterville, Mass.; Methodist; she res. Osterville; he d. Barnstable, Dec. 29, 1877.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Barnstable:

2197.	ANSEL HOWES.	Jun. 28, 1824; d. July 26, 1825.
2198.*	ROSE DELAP,	Nov. 26, 1825.
2199.	ISABELLA,	Jun. 3, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1828.
2200.	MARTHA,	Feb. 5, 1829.
2201.	SARAH CROWELL.	Dec. 26, 1830; m. Capt. Horace S. Lovell. <sup>8</sup>
2202.	FREEMAN L.,	Mar. 19, 1833.
2203.	PERSIS C.,	Jan. 28, 1835; d. Apr. 8, 1840.
2204.	JOSIAH P.,	Feb. 3, 1837, " Apr. 15, 1851.
2205.	JOSEPH C.,	Feb. 11, 1839, " May 3, 1864.
2206.	PERSIS C.,	Aug. 24, 1842.

\* For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

† For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

‡ NOTE 283. THOMAS HOWES,<sup>1</sup> came from Great Yarmouth, or some part of Norfolk county, England, to Salem, Mass., 1635. He was the associate of Anthony Thatcher and John Crowe; took up his abode at Nobscussett (Dennis), Mass., 1639, and built his house at New Boston brook; wife Mary. Their descendants are numerous. He d. 1665.

Children:

JOSEPH.

THOMAS.

JEREMIAH.

SAMUEL HOWES,<sup>1</sup> or House, prob. came over 1634, and settled in Scituate; freeman, Jan. 1, 1634-5; removed to Barnstable, 1639, but did not remain long; was a resident of Cambridge, Mass., 1642, but returned to Scituate, 1646. He was brother-in-law of Rev. John Lothrop, of Barnstable, ship carpenter. He d. Scituate, 1661.

Children:

ELIZABETH, b. Scituate; bap. Oct. 23, 1636.

SAMUEL, " " m. Rebecca Nichols.

SARAH, " Barnstable; bap. Aug. 1, 1642.

JOHN, " Dec. 6, 1642, Cambridge.

By 2d wife, b. Barnstable:

2207.	SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA,	Apr. 21, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1855.
2208.	HELEN H.,	Jan. 8, 1850.
2209.	JOSIAH P.,	Apr. 3, 1852.
2210.	CHARLES N.,	Jan. 8, 1858.

[750] FREEMAN LOVELL SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Puella L.,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 16, 1805; m. there, Jan. 3, 1827, Elizabeth Hinckley;\* merchant; Osterville. Both d. Barnstable; he, Dec. 3, 1832; she, Mar. 1, 1829, aged 21.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2211. ELIZABETH F., Feb. 16, 1829.

[751] HON. ZENO SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Puella L.,)

b. Osterville, Mass., 1807. In early life he followed the sea, and afterwards engaged in mercantile pursuits. Before his majority, on account of lameness, he was induced to study medicine; finding his disability an impediment to the practice of his profession, he applied himself to the study of law; took a course of legal study at Cambridge Law School, and was admitted to the bar, 1836; opened an office in Falmouth, Mass., but soon removed to Barnstable, where he acquired a lucrative practice, and was regarded an accurate, learned and diligent lawyer. State Senator, 1846; and twice re-elected. President of the Senate, 1848; member 32d Congress, and on Aug. 12, 1852, delivered a speech on the subject of American Fisheries, evincing great research. He was re-elected, but a fall fracturing a limb induced him to resign. He d. June 26, 1857, unmarried.

[752] PERSIS SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Puella L.,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 14, 1810; m. there, Sept. 4, 1833, Capt. Joseph William, son of Joseph and Joanna (Bacon†) Crocker,‡ b. West Barnstable; his 1st wife; she d. Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1844. He remarried: master mariner; he d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1885.

Ch. prob. b. Barnstable:

2212.*	SUSAN F.	Aug. 25, 1837.
2213.	PERSIS,	Apr. 19, 1841; m. ——— Coleman.
2214.*	JOSEPH.	Dec. 14, 1842.

[753] EDWIN SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Puella L.,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 23, 1815; m. Harriet N. Phinney;§ merchant; he d. Denver, Col., May 25, 1872; she m. 2d, John Anderson; res. Denver, Col.

[754] HON. HENRY AUSTIN SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Puella L.,)

b. Osterville, Mass., Nov. 25, 1819; m. June 30, 1857, Nancy B., dau. of Charles B. and Mary (Goodspeed||) Tobey,¶ shipmaster, of Nantucket, Mass.:

\* For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

† For Bacon see note 75.

‡ For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

§ For Phinney see note 169.

|| NOTE 284. For Goodspeed see note 50. CAPT. ASA GOODSPEED,\* Joseph & Ebenezer & Roger,†) m. Abigail Crocker. He commanded a packet, and res. Marston's Mills.

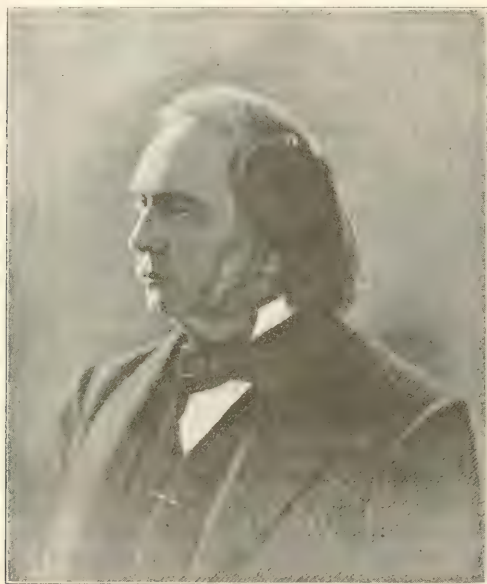
Children:

CHARLES. m. Sophronia Marston.  
NANCY. " Charles Marston.  
MARY. " Capt. Charles Tobey.

\* For Tobey see note 171.



b. 1822. He went to sea for a year; returned and attended school at Hyannis Academy; taught school; graduated Yale College, 1842; studied law at Cambridge, admitted to the Suffolk bar, 1844; practiced law in Boston, where his ability was soon recognized. Resided Dorchester, Mass.: member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1861-2-3; was a member of the National Convention which nominated Abraham Lincoln for re-election, and supported him with ardor. In 1869 he was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, acquiring a high reputation, which bid fair to early advancement in the



HON. HENRY AUSTIN SCUDDER.

judiciary; but ill health in 1872 compelled his resignation, and a prolonged absence in Europe followed. In 1882 the office of Judge of Probate and Insolvency was tendered him and declined. His summer home was at Marston's Mills, near his native place, and his winters were spent in Washington, D. C. Both d. Barnstable; he, Jan., 1892; she, 1893.

No issue.

[755] CAROLINE SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (James D.,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer.<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., May 7, 1806; m. there, Jan. 17, 1828, Prentiss Kelley. He d. Barnstable. April 11, 1880, aged 76 years, 9 mos., 8 days.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

2215.	ROSE DELAP,	July 17, 1829.
2216.	CAROLINE,	July 12, 1831; d. Apr. 18 1834.
2217.	CAROLINE PRENTISS,	July 17, 1834; " Sept. 22, 1867.
2218.	ZONO S.,	Jun. 27, 1836; killed Jersey City, Aug. 19, 1864
2219.	HENRY,	Sept. 15, 1838.
2220.	JAMES DELAP,	Oct. 21, 1840.
2221.	HANNAH S.,	Apr. 27, 1844.
2222.	ALEX. RUSSELL,	Dec. 21, 1846.

[764] CHARLES SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hyannis, Mass., June 5, 1789; m. 1st, by Rev. Stetson Raymond, prob. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1817, Fear, dau. of Hon. Richard and Mehitable (Marshall) Sears,\* b. Chatham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1788; who d. Boston, Aug. 8, 1822; m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1823, Jane, dau. of Gilbert and Jane (Jones) Marshall, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1796, a cousin of 1st wife; who d. Boston,

\* NOTE 285. For Sears see note 7. CAPT. DANIEL SEARS,<sup>3</sup> (Paul,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) b. Yarmouth, Mass., 1682-3; m. there, Feb. 12, 1708-9, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Howes, b. there, 1685; great granddaughter of Thomas Howes (see note 82). He purchased land at Manamoy, now Chatham, 1707; town clerk 1714-21 and 1725; selectman 1719-30; ensign 1722; later captain. Both d. Chatham; he Aug. 10, 1736; she, Nov. 9, 1748.

## Ch. b. Chatham:

REBECCA,	Mar. 19, 1710-1; m. Thomas Howes.
DANIEL,	Jun. 1, 1712, " Fear Freeman.
SARAH,	Apr. 11, 1714, " Joshua Atkins.
MERCY,	July 17, 1716, " Stephen Ryder.
RICHARD,	Apr. 26, 1718; d. 1746.
DAVID,	Apr. 20, 1720, " 1746.
DEBORAH,	Oct. 13, 1722; m. Joseph Atwood.

DANIEL SEARS,<sup>4</sup> b. Chatham, June 1, 1712; m. Harwich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1745, Fear, dau. of Benjamin and Temperance (Dimmick) Freeman, b. Mar. 23, 1721-2. He lived in Chatham in the house built by his father, taken down, 1863; coroner, 1751; town clerk and treasurer, 1733-54; selectman, 1756-7; Lieut. in militia; he was adjudged "non compos." Feb. 10, 1738, and his wife app. guardian; he d. Chatham, Jan. 10, 1761; his widow m. Nov. 1, 1793, Samuel Ballard, of Boston; and d. there, 1808.

## Ch. b. Chatham:

SARAH,	Feb. 13, 1747; m. William Ballard.
RICHARD,	Jan. 30, 1749, " Mehitable Marshall.
DAVID,	Nov. 29, 1752, " Ann Winthrop.
FEAR,	1754, " William Coleman.
DANIEL,	1757; d. unm. Nov., 1814.

HON. RICHARD SEARS,<sup>5</sup> b. Chatham, Jan. 30, 1749; m. Framingham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1778, Mehitable, dau. of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Haven) Marshall, b. Oct. 27, 1758. He removed to Boston upon the marriage of his mother to Samuel Ballard, but soon returned to Chatham; seven years of his youth was spent in the family of Gen. Joseph Otis, of Rev. fame; at the age of manhood he settled on his father's homestead, and became the largest land owner in Chatham; merchant; salt manufacturer; and engaged in shipping; coroner, 1781; session justice, 1814; justice of the peace, 1801; representative, 1780-1, 1783, 1785-6, 1792, 1796, 1806, 1809, 1813-4; senator, 1804; town clerk and treasurer, 1775-6; Rev. soldier. Both d. Chatham; he, May 13, 1839; she July 8, 1852.

## Ch. b. Chatham:

SARAH,	Oct. 5, 1779; m. Rev. Isaac Briggs.
RICHARD,	Mar. 18, 1781, " Alathena Marshall.
DANIEL,	Dec. 4, 1783; d. unm. Oct. 10, 1854.
HETTY,	Dec. 4, 1783; m. Rev. Isaac Briggs.
EBENEZER MARSHALL,	Nov. 24, 1788; d. Aug. 10, 1810.
FEAR,	Nov. 24, 1788; m. Charles Scudder.

Mar. 30, 1833; m. 3d, May 8, 1834, Sarah Lathrop, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Manwaring) Coit, of New York: merchant; Boston; deacon of Essex Street Church and Superintendent of Sunday School; for many years an officer of the A. B. C. F. M. of Cong. Church. He d. Boston, Jan. 21, 1863.

\* Ch. by 1st wife:

2223.\* MARSHALL SEARS, b. May 31, 1818.

2224.\* CHARLES WILLIAMS, " Jan. 4, 1820.

Ch. by 2d wife:

2225. ELISHA, b. 1824.

2226. JANE MARSHALL, " 1828.

2227. EUGENIE I., " 1831.

2228. EVARTS, " 1833.

Ch. by 3d wife:

2229.\* SAMUEL HUBBARD, b. 1837, Boston.

2230.\* HORACE ELISHA, " Oct. 16, 1838, "

2231. DAVID C.

[770] HORACE SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 24, 1802; pub. there, May 10, 1825; to be m. to Mary Ann Bacon.\*

Child:

2232. ANN: m., no issue; res. Boston, Mass.

[771] FREDERICK SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 14, 1804; pub. there, Nov. 14, 1831, to be m. to Cordelia Gage; selectman, 1849-56 and 1866; treasurer and recorder of deeds, Barnstable Co. many years; salt manf.; Hyannisport, Mass.; merchant, in trade with Freeman Marchant, and succeeded his father and closed out the business, 1860; P. M. Hyannisport, 1829. Both d. Barnstable; he, Feb. 4, 1878; she, May 21, 1871.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

2233. EUGENIA, Aug. 30, 1833.

2234. ALICE CORDELIA, Aug. 14, 1836; d. Feb. 7, 1840.

2235. ELISHA G., May 17, 1839.

2236. WILLIAM A., Jan. 17, 1842.

[772] JULIA SCUDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles,)

b. Hyannis, Mass., May 20, 1810; m. Hyannisport, Aug. 27, 1834, Capt. David, son of Ezra and Temperance Crocker,<sup>†</sup> b. Cotuit, Mass., Jan. 24, 1805; master mariner; Cotuit; Whig; she d. Cotuit, Sept. 16, 1842. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Childs,<sup>‡</sup> by whom he had a dau., Susan. He d. Cotuit, May 29, 1875.

Ch. b. Barnstable;

2237.\* ELLEN TEMPERANCE, July 6, 1835.

2238.\* JULIA CAROLINE, Mar. 15, 1838.

\* For Bacon see note 75.

† For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

‡ For Childs see note 36.

[775] JERUSHA HOLBROOK,<sup>7</sup> (Ruth Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sept. 18, 1776; m. 1st, Solomon Hinckley,\* b. 1771, who d. April 2, 1797; m. 2d, Rev. Enoch Mudge,† b. 1776. He was the first Methodist minister in Orrington, Me., 1797. He d. Lynn, Mass., April 2, 1850.

[778] BENJAMIN HAMBLLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. May 5, 1778, prob. in Wellfleet, Mass; m. Dec. 25, 1804, widow, Margery Doane Crosby, b. Nov. 1, 1778. She had a son by her first husband named Hezekiah Doane Crosby, b. May, 1799, who d. Wellfleet, Aug. 8, 1804. He was captured by the British fleet while fishing off Wellfleet, Sept. 1814, but soon released. See account by his brother, Eleazer, by which it appears that Benjamin was a deaf mute.

No issue.

[779] RUTH HAMBLLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., May 22, 1780; m. Mar. 27, 1800, Peter Daggett, son of William and Betsey,<sup>7</sup> (Daggett) Eldridge;‡ mariner; Wellfleet and Harwich, Mass.; she survived him, and d. Sept., 1814.

Children:

2239.*	MARY,	b. May 23, 1801.
2240.*	MERCY BROWN,	" July 30, 1803.
2241.	JOSHUA HAMBLLEN,	" June 30, 1805; d. 1813.
2242.*	BENJAMIN HAMBLLEN,	" Sept. 18, 1807.

[780] JOSHUA HAMBLLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Thursday, Jan. 23, 1783. His son David made a very particular record of this family about 1853: m. Sept. 19, 1805, Drusilla, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Pierce) Rider,§ b. Saturday, Mar. 11, 1786. He further recorded the particulars of the birth of their children; as given below, who are understood to have all been born in Wellfleet: "Perez, born at grandfather Rider's house, where uncle Isaac now lives; Perez 2d, at the house where uncle Joseph Baker now lives, it being father's house; there, also, at the same place, Drusilla, Joshua and Hope (were born); and at the old house where father now lives, David Brown, David, Samuel, Jesse, Cordelia and Martha, (were born); this (written) in 1853, by D. Hamblen." He was out in the 1812 war, in defense of Eastham, Mass., Sept., 1814. See account of his brother Eleazer. The mother and children of this family were afflicted with consumption. He d. 1869; she d. Wednesday, July 31, 1839.

\* For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

† For Mudge see notes 47 and 113.

‡ For Eldridge see note 90.

§ NOTE 286. SAMUEL RIDER, settled in Yarmouth, Mass., 1639. The name is common at Cape Cod, and in New England.

NATHANIEL RIDER, b. Mar. 17, 1747; m. Martha Pierce, b. Nov. 28, 1750. He d. Oct. 14, 1807; she d. Dec. 9, 1818. 8 children.



## Children:

2243.	PEREZ HAMBLIN,	b. Sept. 16, 1807, Wednesday; died July 16, 1808, Saturday.
2244.*	PEREZ HAMBLIN,	" July 14, 1809, Friday; d. Mar. 31, 1834, Monday.
2245.*	DRUSILLA HAMBLIN,	" Oct. 29, 1811, Tuesday; d. Jan. 20, 1843, Friday.
2246.*	JOSHUA HAMBLIN, JR.,	" Nov. 15, 1813, Monday.
2247.*	HOPE HAMBLIN,	" May 2, 1816, Tuesday.
2248.*	DAVID BROWN HAMBLIN,	" Aug. 13, 1818, Thursday; d. Aug. 20, 1819, Friday.
2249.*	DAVID HAMBLIN,	" Aug. 22, 1820, Tuesday.
2250.*	SAMUEL BROWN HAMBLIN,	" Jan. 16, 1823, Thursday.
2251.*	JESSE HAMBLIN,	" Sept. 5, 1825, Monday.
2252.*	CORDELIA HAMBLIN,	" June 19, 1827, Tuesday; d. Mar. 19, 1853, Saturday.
2253.	MARTHA MATILDA HAMBLIN,	" Aug. 5, 1830, Thursday; d. Feb. 17, 1843, Friday.

[782] JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 30, 1787; m. there, Dec. 16, 1806, Joseph, son of David and Deborah (Rich\*) Baker,† b. Wellfleet, Apr. 8, 1784; fisherman and oysterman; Wellfleet; Republican. He was member of the church choir 70 years. Both d. Wellfleet; she, Apr. 9, 1875; he, Oct. 13, 1869.

## Ch. b. Wellfleet:

2254.	A DAUGATER,	b. July 10, 1807; d. July 26, 1807.
2255.*	NATHANIEL,	" Aug. 10, 1808.
2256.*	JOSEPH,	" Oct. 15, 1810; d. Aug. 30, 1811.
2257.*	JOSEPH,	" Aug. 22, 1812.
2258.*	RUTH HAMBLIN,	" Mar. 10, 1816.
2259.*	HEZEKIAH DOANE,	" Nov. 22, 1818.
2260.*	ELIJAH,	" Sept. 7, 1821.
2261.	ELEAZER HAMBLIN,	" July 30, 1824; d. Aug. 26, 1843, unm
2262.*	MARY JANE,	" Aug. 23, 1827.
2263.*	PAULINA MAYO,	" Nov. 28, 1830.

[783] HOPE HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Benjamin,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 6, 1789; d. unm., Oct. 6, 1814. Adm. of her estate was granted to her bro. Joshua, Oct. 13, 1814. Inventory, Oct. 28, 1814, \$1,589.52.

[784] CORNELIUS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., May 5, 1792; m. there, Dec. 10, 1812, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Isaiah and Hannah A. (Ballard) Baker,† b. Wellfleet, June 7, 1794. A prominent man; res. Wellfleet; removed to Boston, Mass., 1851, and was engaged in the oyster and salt trade, firm of Hamblen, Baker & Co. He served in the 1812 war, and held town offices; Methodist. He d. Wellfleet, Apr. 25, 1876; she d. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 25, 1855.

\* For Rich see note 150.

† For Baker see note 125.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

307

## Ch. b. Wellfleet:

2264.*	JOSEPH BROWN,	Dec. 9, 1813.	
2265.*	CORNELIUS,	June 24, 1818.	
2266.*	SARAH BAKER,	May 5, 1820.	[1901.
2267.	RUTH BROWN,	Apr. 29, 1822; res. Roslindale, Mass.;	unm.
2268.*	LUCINDA,	Dec. 3, 1824.	
2269.*	ANNA LEWIS,	Oct. 20, 1826.	
2270.*	HANNAH BAKER,	Apr. 22, 1828.	
2271.*	BENJAMIN,	Oct. 2, 1829.	
2272.*	LEWIS,	Sept. 18, 1832.	
2273.*	ISAIAH BAKER,	June 23, 1835.	
2274.*	FRANKLIN BENJAMIN,	Nov. 25, 1837.	



CORNELIUS HAMBLÉN.

[785] ELEAZER HAMBLÉN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 3, 1795; m. 1st, there, Nov. 26, 1816, Susan, dau. of Ezekiel and Mercy Atwood;\* b. Wellfleet, 1800; who d. there, June 13, 1850; m. 2d, Mar. 31, 1851, Mrs. E. Cushman, of Boston; farmer; also in oyster trade; salt

\* NOTE 287. STEPHEN ATWOOD, of Plymouth, Mass., 1643, settled at Eastham, Mass., as early as 1654; m. Nov. 16, 1644, Abigail, dau. of John Dunham, of Plymouth. He d. Eastham, 1694, leaving a large family.

## Children:

JOHN,	d. 1648.	
HANNAH,	b. Oct. 14, 1649; m. Jeremiah Smith.	
JOSEPH,	" 1650; " Mrs. Apphia (Bangs) Knowles.	
STEPHEN,	" 1651; " Apphia Bangs.	
ELDAD,		
MEDAD,		
DANIEL,		

manufacturer; Wellfleet; Methodist; an early advocate for temperance, before the formation of a temperance society in the state. On March 5, 1847, he related the particulars of the capture of himself and others by the British, Sept., 1814, and what he saw while in captivity: "The crew of the bass boat consisted of Harding Snow, Arnold Jones, Solomon Lewis, Benjamin Hamblen, Joseph Baker, Eleazer Hamblen and Hezekiah D. Crosby, who went out fishing. Starting from the "old store" on the neck, Wellfleet, crossed the "Gut," and towed the boat along the outer shore of Great Island to Blue Rock, then to Harbor Point, and landed at Billingsgate Point; towed along outside and all around to the Point again, and started for Left — Island; they got from the shore but a few rods, and heard the oars of boats rowing, and discovered three barges belonging to the English fleet laying off Provincetown, who fired; being so near the bass boat hove to and went alongside. The leader had a brass four pound piece, and the others each had a 12 pound carronade. The barge came on through New Harbor, and just then the little schooner *Thomas and Henry* came in sight. The captain, Thomas Paine, and Harding Newcomb were on board. The captured men were all put on board the *Thomas and Henry*. As the enemy's barges came along the back of the island, some boats were out fishing, from which were taken Christopher and Gideon Atwood, as pilots. The object of the enemy was to get the bass boat to go ashore with a flag of truce. A ransom of \$2,200 was laid on the town of Eastham, to be paid at 8 o'clock, high water mark next morning. The British officers slept all night at Billingsgate Island, in one of the fish houses. Two men from Billingsgate were taken with their boat, and were told that if they would go ashore and bring off some fish and provisions they should be released. One man went, and returned about two o'clock at night, and they were liberated in the morning. The crew of the bass boat were confined in the hold of the *Thomas and Henry*, and were given the privilege to pick some fowls. They said to Benjamin Hamblen: 'Old grandfather, pick that fowl.' Noticing that he did not heed the command, they inquired why, and were informed that he was deaf and dumb. When the boats came from Orleans they reported the people alert on shore, and that an artillery company from Brewster, with two field pieces, had gone to Eastham, which greatly enraged the Englishmen.

The barges, schooner and bass boat anchored in the Horseshoe, and in the morning ran over to Eastham, and went ashore in the bass boat to receive the ransom. The ebb of the tide left them on the Eastham Flats, causing them to push and haul the boat two or three miles, until they became very much tired, and were obliged to wade to reach the barges, and came aboard in bad humor at their misfortunes and hard work. The captain of the *Thomas and Henry* was released with his schooner, and permitted to take the prisoners to Wellfleet."

Mr. Hamblen reached home about 4 o'clock and found his mother sick from the fright; and learned that his brothers, Joshua and Cornelius, had gone to Eastham for its defense. He d. Wellfleet, Sept. 6, 1860.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Wellfleet:

2275.*	MARY,	Oct. 23, 1817.
2276.*	BENJAMIN BROWN,	Dec. 10, 1819.
2277.*	SUSAN ATWOOD,	Apr. 6, 1822.
2278.*	MERCY ATWOOD,	Apr. 1824.
2279.*	JANE,	Mar. 12, 1827.
2280.*	ELEAZER,	July 26, 1829.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

309

2281. JERUSHA ATWOOD, Dec. 10, 1831; d. July 26, 1836.  
 2282.\* ALLEN ATWOOD, Feb. 16, 1834.  
 2283.\* WARREN EMERSON, June 22, 1837.  
 2284.\* EZEKIEL COLLINS, Dec. 14, 1839.  
 2285.\* JERUSHA ATWOOD, May 11, 1842.

By 2d wife:

2286. A CHILD.

[795] RUTH DYER GROSS,<sup>7</sup> (Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. North Bucksport, Me., June 15, 1785; m. there, 1803, Capt. John,<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac and Sarah (Hurd) Hopkins,\* b. Hampden, Me., May 20, 1781; master mariner and farmer; Orrington, Me. His house stood on the lot where Dr. Tibbetts' house is, and was a large, square, two-story building. She d. Hampden, June 3, 1864; he d. Orrington, Mar. 22, 1843,

Ch. b. Bucksport:

- 2287.\* JOEL, 1804.  
 2288.\* JOSHUA, Sept. 5, 1806.  
 2289.\* RUTH, Apr. 1, 1808.

[796] LYDIA GROSS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ruth D.,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., 1787; m. Jeremiah McDonald, b. Portland, Me., about 1783; farmer; Bangor, Me.; soldier 1812 war.; Whig and Republican. Both d. Bangor; she, about 1848; he, about 1850.

Children:

- 2290.\* BETSEY.  
 2291. JANE.  
 2292. LYDIA, m. Philip Witham, of Bangor, Me.  
 2293. MARY SOPHRONIA, " John Witham, " " "  
 2294.\* JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 15, 1820, Bucksport.  
 2295.\* ELIZA ANN, " 1820, "  
 2296. ISAAC.  
 2297. DELIA, m. Abram Blads, of Bradley, Me.  
 2298. OLIVE, " ——— Frost, of Bangor, Me.

[797] DELIA HOLBROOK GROSS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ruth,)

b. Bucksport, Me., 1789; m. 1st, Sylvanus Snow,<sup>†</sup> of Orrington, Me; m. 2d, Orrington, Joseph, son of Capt. Heman Smith, b. Orrington, 1786; farmer; Orrington; Democrat; she Methodist. Both d. Orrington; she, July 8, 1877; he, Dec., 1872.

\* NOTE 288. For Hopkins see note 18.

STEPHEN HOPKINS,<sup>3</sup> (Giles,<sup>2</sup> Stephen,<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st, Mary Myrick; m. 2d, Mrs. Bertha Hopkins.

JOSEPH HOPKINS,<sup>4</sup> m. Mary Mayo.

ISAAC HOPKINS,<sup>5</sup> m. Thankful Smith; res. Eastham, Mass.; from whence they removed, and settled in Hampden, Me., 1770.

ISAAC HOPKINS,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah Hurd.

† For Snow see note 177.



## Ch. b. 1st marriage:

2299. BENJAMIN GROSS; d. Turk's Island, Aug., 1843.

2300. SYLVANUS, prob. d. young.

2301. HANNAH JANE.

2302. JOHN, d. Turk's Island, Aug., 1843.

## By 2d marriage, b. Orrington:

2303.\* SYLVANUS, b. Apr. 2, 1831.

[798] HANNAH GROSS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Buth,)  
 b. Bucksport, Me., 1791; m. William Whidden, of Atkinson, Me.

## Children:

2304. HORATIO.

2305. MARY ANN.

2306. HANNAH JANE.

2307. WILLIAM.

2308. JOHN.

[799] MERCY GROSS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ruth,)  
 b. Bucksport, Me., 1793; m. 1st, Solomon, son of Solomon and Jerusha  
 (Rider\*) Collins; mariner: Brewer, Me. and Lowell, Mass.: mate. He d. Nov.  
 25, 1825. m. 2d, Gideon Godfrey.

2309.\* ELEAZER HAMBLIN, b 1816, Bucksport.

2310.\* MARY C.

2311. LUCINDA.

2312.\* SARAH J.

2313.\* RUTH H.

2314.\* SOLOMON J.

## Ch. by 2d marriage:

2315. ALEXANDER.

[800] BENJAMIN GROSS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Ruth,)  
 b. Bucksport, Me., Aug. 7, 1803; m., Aug. 31, 1823; Eliza Small, dau. of John  
 and Rebecca (Small) Eldridge,† b. Sept. 22, 1804; farmer, and res. on his father's  
 old homestead at North Bucksport, Me.; postmaster there sixteen years, and  
 held other town offices. Both d. at the old home, North Bucksport: he Aug.  
 28, 1881; she Mar. 3, 1887.

## Ch. b. North Bucksport:

2316.\* JAMES ELDRIDGE, July 30, 1825.

2317. REBECCA ELDRIDGE, June 4, 1828; m. Cornelius Hamblen.

2318.\* ELIZA PAYNE, Jan. 10, 1838.

[801] LEWIS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>  
 James,<sup>21</sup>) b. North East, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1764; m. there, 1792, Mercy Selleck,  
 b. June 10, 1771; farmer; removed to Green Co., N. Y.; thence to Sullivan, 1804;  
 had a beautiful farm: first built a log house, then a modern one, and later a  
 fine house, barn and outbuildings, where Charles Cooper lived, 1897; his home-  
 stead went to his son William, Methodists. Both d. Sullivan, buried Perryville:  
 he, Nov. 10, 1852; she, Mar. 22, 1847.

\* For Rider see note 286.

† For Eldridge see note 90.

## Children:

2319.*	SOLOMON,	b. Nov. 6, 1793, Dutchess Co.
2320.*	LEWIS,	" Mar. 20, 1797. " "
2321.*	DAVID,	" Jan. 28, 1801.
2322.*	WILLIAM,	" March 6, 1803, Sullivan.
2323.*	HARRIET,	" July 15, 1805, " "

[806] JOSHUA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lewis,)

b. North East, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1775; m. Fenner, N. Y., about 1800, Elizabeth Dykeman,\* b. Dutchess Co.; res. near the Hudson river; removed to Madison Co., N. Y., before marriage; farmer; was called "Squire Hamblin," being many years justice of the peace; was a Bible student; went to live with his son Leander, at Plainfield, Ill., where he d. Sept. 25, 1854.

## Ch. b. Fenner:

2324.*	LUCY,	July 22, 1801.
2325.*	SUSANNAH,	Aug. 15, 1803.
2326.*	PARMELIA,	Feb. 4, 1805,
2327.*	LEANDER.	Dec. 15, 1806.
2328.	LUCINDA,	Mar. 19, 1809; d. aged 22 years.
2329.*	BELINDA,	Mar. 19, 1809; m. Gideon Wilbur.
2330.*	STEPHEN,	Feb. 26, 1811.
2331.*	JOSHUA,	May. 8, 1813.
2332.*	ELIZA,	July 10, 1816.
2333.*	AMANDA,	Aug. 13, 1818.
2334.*	ADELIA,	May 24, 1820.
2335.*	HARRISON,	May 22, 1822.
2336.	ELIZABETH,	Aug. 7, 1824; m. Alson Harden.

[808] LYDIA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lewis,)

b. North East, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1783; m. Apr. 21, 1814, John, son of David and Esther, (Gillett†) Collins, b. Dutchess Co., Apr. 15, 1777. He d. July 15, 1856; she d. Nov. 1, 1855.

## Children:

2337.	ELI,	b. Feb. 23, 1805; m. Betsey Finch, Feb. 12, 1830.
2338.	JAMES HAMBLIN,	" Mar. 5, 1808; " Louisa Wheeler, Sept. '45.
2339.*	LYDIA LOUISE,	" June 15, 1810.
2340.	JULIA ANN,	" Nov. 17, 1813.
2341.*	CAROLINE,	" Sept. 21, 1817.
2342.	CORDELIA,	" April 6, 1820; m. Barak Wilson.
2343.	AULIA,	" " " " d. same day.
2344.	DAVID NELSON,	" Mar. 17, 1823; " Mar. 3, 1840.

[809] EPHRAIM HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lewis,)

b. North East, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1785; m. Julia Amanda Wells, b. Conn., Aug. 20, 1792; farmer; was overseer of roads, Dist. 14, Amenia, N. Y., 1808; afterwards Howard, N. Y.; soldier 1812 war; she, Wesleyan; he was killed, Howard, Sept. 9, 1826, by the fall of a horse which he was riding. She m. 2d, Jacob Winne, by whom she had Jacob and Ephraim. She d. Haskinsville, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1866.

\* NOTE 289. JOHN DIKEMAN of Livingston's Manor, N. Y. made the second purchase of land in Salisbury, Ct., Jan., 1720.

+ For Gillette see note 216.

## Children:

2345.	HENRIETTA.	May 4, 1813; d. Aug. 3, 1829.
2346.	HERMAN T.,	Aug. 19, 1814; " Nov. 30, 1833, unm.
2347.*	HESTER.	Mar. 30, 1816.
2348.	JOHN PERSONS,	Nov. 6, 1817; " Dec. 30, 1817.
2349.*	ALMENIA,	Apr. 22, 1819.
2350.	AMARILLUS.	Jan. 3, 1821; d. July 19, 1822.
2351.	AMARETTA.	Aug. 14, 1822; " Oct. 10, 1828.
2352.*	DAVID WELLS.	Mar. 18, 1824.
2353.*	MARTIN E.,	Mar. 22, 1826.

[810] ELIJAH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lewis,)

b. North East, N. Y., about 1785-6; m. Esther Dykeman;\* resided in New York State; removed to Ohio, where he died.

## Children:

2354.	TRUMAN:	res. Westfield, Pa: had several children.
2355.*	IRA.	
2356.*	POLLY ANN,	b. Aug. 18, 1809, Fenner, N. Y.
2357.*	NORMAN,	" June 10, 1810, " "
2358.*	ENOCH EVERETT.	
2359.*	CORNELIUS,	" 1818, Madison Co., N. Y.
2360.*	MARIAH.	
2361.*	LUCY.	
2362.*	ALMIRA.	
2363.*	HARRIET.	

[811] DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lewis,)

prob. b. Ancram, N. Y.; m. North East, N. Y., Lydia, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Culver) Roe, b. North East; farmer; fence viewer, Amenia, N. Y., 1801-2, add 1804-5; res. Brutus, N. Y., 1810-6; afterwards, at North East; and later at Geauga Co., Ohio, prob. Auburn. He was drafted, 1814, and served at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. The family records were left by his widow at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Sarah A. Goodwin, Manston, Wis. He d. Geauga Co., Ohio, 1844; She d. Manston, 1864.

## Children:

2364.*	HARRIET.	
2365.	HANNAH,	m. Isaac Carl.
2366.	HULDAH.	" — — Whitfield, or Whitlock.
2367.*	MYRON,	b. Dec. 20, 1807, Brutus.
2368.*	ALVAH,	" Sept. 30, 1810, Auburn.
2369.	ELIJAH.	
2370.	ANNA.	
2371.*	SARAH ANN,	b. Auburn.
2372.	PHILANDER,	d. young.

[812] HON. ELY HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lewis,)

b. North East, N. Y., Feb., 1793; m. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Lydia, dau. of Andreas and Catherine (Pulver?) Stickles, b. Dutchess Co., Aug. 3, 1892; farmer;

\* For Dykeman see note 289.

Duchess Co.; of Amenia, 1818; Pine Plains, 1835; later, Dryden, N. Y.; whig; representative State Legislature, 1830; she, Presb. Both d. Dryden; he, Dec. 25, 1840; she, Dec. 3, 1854.

Ch. b. Duchess Co.:

2373.*	STICKLES DAVID,	Apr. 18, 1818.
2374.	CORDELIA,	Mar. 1820.
2375.	WILLIAM,	Feb. 6, 1822; m., and d. 1849.
2376.	LORINDA,	May 15, 1824; d. 1853.
2377.*	EDWIN,	July 13, 1826.
2378.	MARY,	Sept. 14, 1828; m. Edwin Bramhall.
2379.*	ELIZABETH,	May 8, 1834.

[813] HIRAM HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lewis,)

b. North East, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1795; m. Pawling, N. Y., Charity, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Aiken) Tripp, b. North East, Sept., 1796; farmer; North East; Methodist. He d. North East, June 16, 1831; she d. Canastota, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1878.

Ch. b. North East:

2380.\* ELIZABETH, Aug. 31, 1817.

[814] ELEANOR HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. James Mott, of Saratoga, N. Y.

Children:

2381.	CORNELIA.
2382.	LAURA.
2383.	FREDERICK.
2384.	EDWARD.
2385.	ORVILLE.

[819] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1782; m., Aug. 23, 1807, Dr. Samuel, son of Thomas White and Rhoda (Marsh) Pitkin,\* b. Hartford, Vt., Dec. 30, 1779; physician; res. Ballston Spa, Saratoga and Clinton, N. Y., Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and Brownville, Pa., where he was a merchant and farmer. He graduated from the Med. Dept. Dartmouth College, 1806; Surgeon 1812 war, in Lt.-Col. David Rogers 32d N. Y. Infantry, and Asst. Surg. 9th Brig. N. Y. Infantry; stationed at Fort Hamilton. Both d. Saratoga, N. Y.; he, Mar. 27, 1823; she, June 25, 1829.

Ch. b. Ballston Springs:

2386.*	ERASMUS DARWIN,	June 24, 1808.
2387.*	CAROLINE ELIZABETH,	Nov. 3, 1810.
2388.	PAMELIA ELLIS,	Apr. 11, 1813.
2389.	ELIZABETH,	Aug. 24, 1815; d. Oct. 28, 1836, unm.
2390.	SAMUEL,	Oct. 5, 1817, " Feb. 15, 1854, "
2391.	LUCY,	Feb. 8, 1823, " Feb. 5, 1840, "

\* NOTE 290. DR. SAMUEL PITKIN.\* (Thomas W. + Thomas + William \*6)

WILLIAM PITKIN,† b. Marylebone England 1635; settled at Hartford, Ct. 1639; m. 1661, Hannah, dau. of Ozias† and Mary (Woodward) Goodwin, of Hartford, b. 1637. He was King's Attorney for Conn. Colony. 1664. He d. Dec. 16, 1691; she d. Feb. 12, 1724. 8 children.

In the maternal line Dr. Pitkin descended from Rhoda Marsh,<sup>6</sup> (Gov. Joseph Marsh,<sup>6</sup> of Vermont, Joseph,<sup>43</sup> John,<sup>21</sup>) and wife Dorothy Mason. Other ancestors were: Gov. Thomas Wells, of Conn., 1655 and 1658; Rev. Benjamin Hobart, of Haddam, Ct.; and Rev. Samuel White, of Lynn, Mass.



[820] MYRON HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Saratoga, N. Y., 1785; m. Clarissa,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Gideon and Polly (Hand) Weeks,\* b. Huntington, L. I., Oct. 12, 1788. (?) He removed from Long Island to Ranssalaer Co., N. Y., and in 1816 res. at Schaghticoke, N. Y. She resided with her dau., Pamela, after her husband's death; was blind several years, and by will of her son, Lawrence, received \$100 a year during life, and lived 30 years afterward. He d. 1833.

Children:

2392.*	LAURA,	b.	1813.
2393.*	LAWRENCE,	"	Nov. 14, 1814, Schaghticoke.
2394.	MARIA,	"	1817; d. Aug., 1838.
2395.*	PAMELIA,	"	Jan. 7, 1819.
2396.*	MYRON WEEKS,	"	Apr. 17, 1822.
2397.	ESTHER.		

[823] MARY TASKER,<sup>7</sup> (Mira Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>54</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nov. 16, 1799; m. John Christian (Sears ?), of Charlestown, Mass., b. Apr. 1, 1791; when m. she res. Boston, Mass. He d. Charlestown, Mar. 26, 1851.

Children:

2398.	WILLIAM CHARLES,	b. July 26, 1821.
2399.*	MARY ELIZA,	" July 30, 1823.
2400.	JOHN MATTHEW,	" July 13, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1825.
2401.	ELIZA ANN,	" Aug. 17, 1826, " May 18, 1829.
2402.	SUSAN AMANDA,	" Mar. 16, 1829.
2403.	SARAH ANN,	" Oct. 25, 1831, " Oct. 27, 1832.
2404.	CLARISSA HAMBLIN,	" May 5, 1833, " Jan. 21, 1835.
2405.	HELEN AUGUSTA,	" July 27, 1835, " Sept. 11, 1835.
2406.	MARGARET LOUISA,	" Sept. 18, 1838, " Sept. 5, 1846.

[826] MARY FISHBORN,<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>54</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jan. 4, 1807; m. Dec. 22, 1822, George Graham.

Children:

2407.	EMMA; m. Wight; res. Cambridge, Mass.
2408.	JOSEPH; res. Charlestown, Mass.

\* NOTE 291. JOHN WEEKS,<sup>1</sup> supposed to come from the family in Devonshire, Eng.; m. Jan. 7, 1675, Mary, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Fuller) Rowley, b. Mar. 20, 1653; res. Falmouth, Mass.; land allotted him there, Mar. 1, 1687; freeman, 1689.

Children:

NATHANIEL,	b.	1676; m. Margaret Shiverick.
JOHN,	"	Aug. 18, 1678, " Mercy Prence (?)
WILLIAM,	"	Feb. 11, 1680, " Mehitable ———
ELIZABETH,	"	May 17, 1683.
SHUBAEL,	"	Mar. 15, 1685; m. Mercy ———
EBENEZER,	"	Mar. 29, 1688, " Mary Rowley.
ABIGAIL,	"	Jan. 28, 1690, " Ichabod Hatch.
MEHITABLE,	"	Jan. 28, 1692-3; m. Ichabod Johnson.
URIAH,	"	Feb. 3, 1693-4; d. Mar. 13, 1693-4.
MARY,	"	Sept. 3, 1696; m. Nathan Hatch.

For Fuller see note 112.

[828] SARAH FISHBORN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary.)  
b. Nov. 14, 1813, m. Charles Watts.

Children:

2409. MARY ELSIE.  
2410. KATIE.

[833] ELISHA PARKS LOMBARD,<sup>7</sup> (Ruth Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5,4</sup>  
Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Sept. 20, 1807; m. Temperance Bangs;\* res. in Well-  
fleet, Mass.

Children:

2411. THOMAS.  
2412. EXPERIENCE.  
2413. ALBRON OSBY.  
2414. EXPERIENCE BARRY.  
2415. LUCY BANGS.  
2416. ELISHA PARKS.  
2417. BENJAMIN.

[834] ABIGAIL CROWELL LOMBARD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elisha P.)  
b. Mar. 11, 1810; m. Jeremiah Rich,† of Truro, Mass., b. Sept. 13, 1804; she  
res. Wellfleet, Mass., when married.

Children:

2418. MARY MASON, b. Sept. 24, 1834.  
2419. MARIAM PAGE, " Sept. 9, 1837.  
2420. CLARISSA FRANCES, " Oct. 17, 1840.  
2421. HENRY VAN HOUGHTON, " May 5, 1845.

[835] RUTH LOMBARD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elisha P.)  
b. Jan. 13, 1813; m. Collins Cobb,‡ of Truro, Mass. She res. Wellfleet, Mass.,  
when married.

\* NOTE 292. MR. EDWARD BANGS,<sup>1</sup> b. Chichester, England, 1592; came to Plymouth, Mass., in the ship *Ann*, July, 1623; m. after 1627, Lydia, dau. of Robert Hicks; freeman, 1633; he was employed in various matters for the colony; surveyor to lay out lots; juror. He was one of the founders of the town of Eastham, Mass., 1644; freeman there, 1645; town treasurer, 1646-1665; selectman, 1665-6; merchant, Eastham, 1657; on committee to lay out road from Sandwich to Plymouth, 1652; commandant of the guard against Indians; he superintended construction of a barque of 40 or 50 tons, according to tradition the first vessel built at Plymouth; a wealthy influential man. He d. Eastham, 1678.

Children:

JOHN,		m. Hannah Smalley.
JOSHUA,	b. 1637;	" Hannah Scudder.
JONATHAN,	" 1640,	" Mary Mayo, Sarah ——— and Mrs. Ruth Young.
LYDIA,	"	" Benjamin Higgins.
HANNAH,	"	" John Doane.
BETHIA,	b. May 28, 1650,	" Gershom Hall.
APPHIA,	" Oct. 15, 1651,	" John Knowles and Stephen Atwood.
MERCY,	" Oct. 15, 1651,	" Stephen Merrick.
REBECCA,	" Oct. 16, 1654,	" Capt. Jonathan Sparrow.
SARAH,	" 1656,	" Thomas Howes.

† For Rich see note 150.

‡ For Cobb see note 20.

## Children:

2422. CATHERINE LOMBARD, b. Nov. 2, 1833.  
 2423. MARTHA YOUNG.  
 2424. ELISHA COLLINS.  
 2425. REBECCA JANE.  
 2426. ORRIN ATKINS.  
 2427. WILBERT OATHMAN.

[836] CATHERINE LOMBARD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Benjamin H.,)  
 b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. Azariah Newcomb. She res. Wellfleet, Mass., when married.

## Children:

2428. RUTH, b. May 25, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1841.  
 2429. ISAAC BAKER, " Aug. 25, 1838.  
 2430. ALMIRA, " Aug. 1840; " Feb. 28, 1841.  
 2431. CORNELIUS SMITH, " May 3, 1843.  
 2432. RUTH, " Apr. 20, 1846.

[837] BETSEY LOMBARD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Benjamin H.,)  
 b. Apr. 2, 1815; m. 1833, m. Stephen Brown.\* She res. Wellfleet Mass. when married.

## Children:

2433. LORETTA LARKS, b. Sept. 25, 1834.  
 2434. JERUSHA FREEMAN, " Sept. 20, 1836.  
 2435. STEPHEN FRANKLIN, " Aug. 3, 1838.  
 2436. OTIS WEBSTER, " Nov. 5, 1840.  
 2437. DAVID COLE, " Oct. 23, 1845.

[841] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1)  
 b. Cummington, Mass., 1779. At page 182 she is given as the fourth child of Isaac Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> b. 1779, which is an error. Since printing that sketch a granddau. of Sarah Hamlen, above, writes that she died in her 43d year; she was consequently born, 1779, and was prob. the eldest child of Isaac Hamlen; m. Cummington, Jan. 20, 1801, Peleg,<sup>6</sup> son of Zachariah and Olive (Pool) Standish,<sup>†</sup> b. Plymouth, Mass., May 3, 1774-6, his first wife; removed to Sempronius, N. Y., soon after marriage; she d. Jan. 6, 1822; he m. 2d. Phebe Parker, by whom he had three children. He d. Peru, Ohio, July 10, 1853.

## Children:

2438. ORRIN, b. Dec. 17, 1801; res. Moravia, N. Y.  
 2438. POLLY, " Aug. 27, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1804.  
 2440. POLLY, " Jan. 23, 1805; m. ——— Howe.  
 2441.\* ISAAC, " Mar. 24, 1807.  
 2442.\* LUCY, " Mar. 23, 1809, Peru, N. Y.  
 2443.\* ZACHARIAH, " Jan. 13, 1811, Utica, "  
 2444.\* BLISS, " Mar. 28, 1813, Auburn, "  
 2445. SALLY, " Apr. 27, 1815; m. ——— Burras.  
 2446. CLARK, " Mar. 28, 1817; d. Dec. 29, 1818.  
 2447. HULDAH, " Mar. 22, 1819; m. ——— Beebe.

\* For Brown see note 146.

† NOTE 293. PELEG STANDISH,<sup>6</sup> (Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Myles,<sup>1</sup>)

MYLES STANDISH,<sup>1</sup> the pilgrim, came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; wife Rose, who d. Jan. 29, 1621; m. 2d, Barbara, by whom he had 7 children; res. Duxbury, Mass.; he d. Oct. 3, 1656.

[838] HULDAH HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Jan. 22, 1782; m. Silas Miller; removed to Brickville, Ohio, and located at Chester, Ohio. She was living Apr. 30, 1861.

[839] ISAAC HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 8, 1784; m. Worthington, Mass., Martha Ames, dau. Israel Burr, b. Worthington, Mar. 22, 1784; latter; Hinsdale and Cummington, Mass. Both d. Plainfield, Mass.; he, Oct. 6, 1855; she, Feb. 18, 1856.

Children:

2448.*	POLLY BEALS,	b. Sept. 12, 1807, Hinsdale.
2449.*	MARTHA AMES,	" Aug. 7, 1809, "
2450.*	SIBYL,	" Sept. 28, 1811, "
2451.*	OLIVE BURR,	" Nov. 20, 1813, Cummington.
2452.*	THERON AMES,	" July 26, 1816, "
2453.*	SARAH ANN,	" June 15, 1819, "
2454.*	ALDEN J.,	" Nov. 16, 1821, "
2455.*	EDWIN OSCAR,	" Aug. 24, 1824, "

[840] JOSHUA HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 17, 1787; m., Sept. 20, 1810, Electa Shaw,\* of Cummington, b. Oct. 3, 1788; res. Bennington, Vt., 1861.

Ch. b. Cummington:

2456.*	ROBERT DAWES,	July 19, 1811.
2457.	IRA AUSTIN,	Sept. 26, 1812; d. 1836, unm.
2458.*	ELECTA SEYMOUR,	Mar. 28, 1817.
2459.*	MORTIMER JOSHUA,	May 3, 1819.
2460.*	LAFAYETTE DAWES,	Jan. 25, 1824.

[842] IRA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1790; m. 1st, Hinsdale, Mass., Apr. 9, 1812, Lavina Whitney, b. Peru, Mass., Mar. 27, 1791; who d. Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1828; m. 2d, Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1831, Betsey, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Shaw\*) Beals,† b. Plainfield, Sept. 23, 1812; res. Plainfield; Congs. Both d. Plainfield; he, Feb., 1869; she, Feb. 13, 1858.

Ch. b. 2d wife, b. Plainfield:

2461.*	IRA WHITNEY,	Dec. 28, 1831.
2462.	HENRY WEBSTER,	Feb. 21, 1834; d. Dec. 31, 1851.
2463.	LOVINA ELIZABETH,	Mar. 16, 1836, " Sept. 8, 1846.
2464.	ROBERT DAWES,	Jan. 9, 1838, " Sept. 28, 1840.

\* For Shaw see note 68.

† NOTE 294. JOSEPH BEALS, b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1752. He removed to Cummington, Mass., 1779, and settled in that part of the town which is now Plainfield, Mass. He was known as "The Mountain Mill r;" his house was burned, 1789; and his second house was the same occupied in 1891 by Nelson W. Cook; his grist mill stood a short distance above the present one of J. A. Nash; selectman, 1795; deacon in the church. He d. July 20, 1813.

Children:

SAMUEL,	b. Sept. 26, 1775, Bridgewater.
JOSEPH,	" July 3, 1778.
ROBERT,	" Dec. 7, 1780; m. Nabby Young.
LYDIA L.,	" May 19, 1787.
POLLY,	" Apr. 13, 1789; m. Ebenezer Lovell.
LOVISA,	" Jan. 4, 1792. — William Reed.



[844] REBECCA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jan. 2, 1782. She was insane at intervals: deeded her property to the State; went to the county house, and taught school. She d. unm., 1826.

[845] DAVID HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rebecca,) b. Mass., Apr. 22, 1783; m. Newsted, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1807, Anne, dau. of Ephraim and Anna (Dodge) Derrick, b. Feb. 6, 1782; farmer; Clarence and North Evans, N. Y.: soldier 1812 war; Methodists. He d. North Evans, Mar. 18, 1831; she d. Mar. 6, 1841.

Ch. b. Clarence:

2465.*	ELIZA,	b. May 27, 1808.
2466.	POLLY,	" Nov. 21, 1809; d. June 1, 1873, unm.
2467.*	ANNA.	" June 20, 1811.
2468.	CLARISSA,	" Apr. 30, 1813; " Mar. 8, 1827.
2469.*	AMANDA O.,	" Apr. 24, 1816.
2470.	SARAH,	" June 24, 1818; " Oct. 14, 1840, unm.
2471.	MILTON,	" Sept. 22, 1821; " Mar. 23, 1883, unm.

[846] NANCY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Rebecca,) b. Oct. 9, 1785; m. Eli Caruth. She d. Clarence, N. Y., 1828.

Children:

2472.	LYMAN,	m. Sena Williams.
2473.	HARRISON,	d. young.
2474.	BETSEY,	m. Charles Moore.
2475.	ESTHER,	" John Landers.
2476.	LOUISA.	

[847] SIBA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rebecca,) b. Dec. 16, 1789; m. Sarah Larkins. He d. 1834.

Children:

2477.	NELSON,	married.
2478.	ALBIN,	res. Meadville, Pa.
2479.	WESLEY,	d. young. (?)
2480.	SARAH,	m. — Daniels.
2481.	LUCINDA,	" — Hotchkiss.
2482.	LOUISA,	never married.

[849] LENZEA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rebecca,) b. Honeoye, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1793; m. 1st, Clarence, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1829, Phebe Sloate, b. Sept. 2, 1803; who d. Clarence, Sept. 27, 1831; m. 2d, Clarence, Dec. 15, 1833, Mrs. Roxanna, widow of Emer Hill, and dau. of Joshua<sup>3</sup> and Betsey (Warn) Choate,\* b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1801. By 1st m. she had five children. She d. Clarence, Mar. 14, 1877; farmer. He resided sixty years on his father's farm in Clarence, and d. there, Jan. 14, 1883.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Clarence:

2483.	BENJAMIN O.,	Jan. 16, 1830; d. Aug. 27, 1833.
2484.*	JAMES D.,	Sept. 3, 1831.

\* NOTE 295. JOSHUA CHOATE,<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Frances,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>)

By 2d wife, b. Clarence:

2485.	IRVING W.,	Oct. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 27, 1860.
2486.	JOHN WILLIAM,	May 3, 1836, " Apr. 17, 1837.
2487.	LORENZO S.,	Sept. 13, 1837, " Apr. 20, 1855.
2488.	ALONZO G.,	Mar. 7, 1839, " June 23, 1845.
2489.	ELIZA C.,	June 11, 1840, " Oct. 29, 1860.
2490.	JULIA A.,	June 6, 1841, " Jan. 16, 1843.
2491.	GEORGE A.,	Apr. 15, 1843, " Mar. 13, 1862, in the army.

[850] ORRA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Rebecca.)

b. Nov. 3, 1796; m. Capt. Sherlock,<sup>5</sup> son of Simeon and Susanna (Glezen) Fillmore,\* b. Paris, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1793; cousin of President Millard Fillmore; his 2d wife; his 1st wife was Lois Slosson, who d. Feb. 21, 1844; Capt. 1812 war, on the Niagara frontier; farmer; Clarence, N. Y. She d. 1873.

No issue.

[ 851 ] MAJOR ISAAC HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rebecca.)

b. Dec. 29, 1800; m. Clarence, N. Y., 1827, Eunice Spicer, dau. of John and Susannah (Halsted) Meach, b. Ulster Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1811; fruit grower; Clarence, until 1835; Doylestown, Ohio, until 1852; Akron, Ohio, until 1859; afterwards, Orrville, Ohio; Whig and Republican; Methodist; Major of Ohio militia. He d. Orrville, Nov., 1864; she d. Akron, Oct. 1866.

Children:

2492.	AUSTIN J.,	b. Feb. 2, 1830, Clarence; m. Jane ——
2493.*	AMELIA C.,	" May 19, 1832, "
2494.	GEORGE W.,	" Oct. 12, 1835, " m. Harriet Crosier.
2495.*	ORRA F.,	" Sept. 16, 1837, Doylestown.
2496.	T. CORWIN,	" 1839, m. Sophia Hawkins.
2497.	MILLARD FILLMORE,	" Nov. 1841, " Nancy Sichley.
2498.	CORNELIA S.,	" Mar. 20, 1843, " S. McCoy.
2509.*	WILLIAM G.,	" Apr. 1845, "
2500.	MILTON,	" Apr. 1847, " d. 1849.
2501.*	BYRON S.,	" Apr. 1849, "

[852] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Rebecca.)

b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. —— Hodskins, or —— Thomas. She d. 1835.

Child:

2502. Sarah; m.<sup>1</sup> —— Warner.

[854] IRAM PACKARD,<sup>7</sup> (Molly Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. in Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1784; m. May 30, 1815, Cynthia, dau. of Thomas and Debora Shaw;† merchant; selectman, Plainfield, 1821, for four year; removed to Ohio.

\* NOTE 296. SIMEON FILLMORE.<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel.<sup>3</sup> John.<sup>24</sup>)

JOHN FILLMORE.<sup>1</sup> Mariner; Ipswich, Mass.; m. June 19, 1791, Abigail, dau. of Abraham and Deliverance Tilton, of Ipswich. He d. on passage from Martinique, before 1791; and his widow m. Nov. 2, 1717, Robert Bell, and about 1720 removed to Norwich, Ct. 3 children.

† For Shaw see note 68.

Ch. prob. b. Plainfield:

2503.	MYRON WINSLOW,	Mar. 2, 1819.
2504.	CYNTHIA KATHERINE,	Jan. 15, 1821.
2505.	POLLY HAMLIN,	Feb. 9, 1823.
2506.	CORNELIA WHITE,	Sept. 21, 1826.
2507.	ELLEN MARIA,	Dec. 29, 1828.

[ 859 ] NOAH PACKARD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Iram.)

b. Plainfield, Mass., May 7, 1796; m. June 29, 1820, Sophia, dau. of Ephraim and Eunice Bundy, b. Southampton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1800; school teacher in early life; farmer; later a minister; settled in Ohio; and lived in Illinois, Wisconsin and Utah. He d. Springfield, Utah, Feb. 17, 1859.

Ch. b. Parkman, Ohio:

2508.\* NEPHI.

[ 863 ] REUBEN HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Plainfield, Mass., May 19, 1795; m. 1st, by Rev. Moses Hallock, Feb. 15, 1816, Rhoda,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Ezra and Martha (Nash) Richards,\* b. Feb. 1, 1796; who d. Dec. 29, 1826; m. 2d, by Rev. Moses Hallock, Apr. 17, 1828, Fanny Warner; who d. July 22, 1839, aged 33; m. 3d, Plainfield, by Rev. Roswell Hawks, of Cummington, Nov. 3, 1839, Elizabeth Jones; who d. Dec. 11, 1851; m. 4th, Cummington, by Rev. J. B. Baldwin, Jan. 1, 1854, Mrs. Eunice, widow of Abram S. Tirrill, of Plainfield; who d. Jan. 1, 1864, aged 45 years, 11 months and 26 days; m. 5th, Shelburne Falls, Mass., by Rev. A. Judson Sage, Sept. 23, 1866, Mrs. Parmela Little,† of Shelburne Falls, who survived him. He d. Shelburne Falls, Dec. 28, 1866.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Plainfield,

2509.	MARILLA RICHARDS,	June 4, 1817; d. Oct. 7, 1837.
2510.	FLORA ANN,	Mar. 29, 1819; " Jun. 12, 1830.
2511.	MARTHA ADELE,	Mar. 28, 1821; m. William C. Bissell.
2512.*	SHEPARD L.,	Feb. 14, 1823.
2513.	LAURA B.,	Apr. 14, 1825.

By 2d wife, b. Plainfield:

2514.	LAURA BATES,	Apr. 27, 1829; m. James C. Bellman.
2515.	ROSAMOND WARNER,	Jun. 1, 1831; d. Aug. 29, 1844.
2516.*	ALFRED W.,	Jun. 17, 1834.
2517.*	ALBERT WALLACE,	Mar. 12, 1839.

\* NOTE 297. EZRA RICHARDS,<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>)

† NOTE 298. THOMAS LITTLE, of Plymouth, m. Apr. 19, 1633, Ann,<sup>2</sup> dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Warren, b. England, about 1612. She came to Plymouth in the *Ann*, 1623. He was impressed in the military service in Plymouth, 1643; removed to Marshfield, 1650; where he d. Mar. 12, 1671.

Children:

ISAAC,	b.	1646, Plymouth; m. Bertha —.
THOMAS,		Soldier; killed Rehoboth, Mar. 26, 1676.
EPHRAIM,	b.	May 17, 1650, Marshfield; m. Mary Sturdevant.
HANNAH,		m. Stephen Tilden, of Marshfield.
MERCY,		" John Sawyer.
RUTH,		
PATIENCE,		

GEORGE LITTLE,<sup>1</sup> came from Unicorn St., near London Bridge, England, to Newbury, Mass., 1640; m. 1st, Alice Poor, who d. Dec. 1, 1680; m. 2d, July 19, 1681, Eleanor, widow of Thomas Barnard, of Amesbury, Mass., who d. Nov. 27, 1604; he d. about 1693-4. 5 children.

[864] CLARISSA HAMLEN,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Reuben.)

b. Plainfield, Mass., July 5, 1797; m. there, by Rev. Moses Hallock, Jan. 28, 1817, Otis Pratt, of Plainfield. She d. Plainfield; Dec. 13, 1831. He m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1832, Sally Bates, of Plainfield, by whom he had Erastus, b. Oct. 24, 1842; farmer; Plainfield; Republican; Congs. He d. July 30, 1874, aged 84 years, 4 months, 9 days.

Ch. b. Plainfield:

2518.*	SALLY H.,	Nov. 10, 1818.
2519.*	LUCY GOVE,	Dec. 28, 1820.
2520.*	MARY L.,	May 9, 1823.
2521.	MARIA G.,	May 19, 1826; d. unm.
2522.*	LAURA,	Sept. 24, 1827.
2523.*	BERNICE,	July 13, 1829.

[865] ABIGAIL HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Reuben.)

b. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1800; m. there, by Rev. Moses Hallock, Sept. 3, 1818. Hon. John, son of John and Mehitable (Kingman) Ford,\* b. Ashfield, Mass., May 20, 1796. She d. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1833. He m. 2d, May

\* NOTE 299. ANDREW FORD,<sup>1</sup> is mentioned in the will of his father-in-law, 1651; m. Eleanor, dau. of Robert Lovell, before 1650; freeman, Mass., May 3, 1654. James Souther, first secretary of Plymouth colony sold to James Lovell and Andrew Ford, 200 acres of land on west side of Hatherly Grant (Abington, Mass.) 1649; and in 1679 Lovell sold his share in same to Ford, who was then and had been in possession of same, called "Ford's Farm." It was described in Lovell's conveyance to Ford as "lying by the road that goeth from Weymouth to Bridgewater." Ford is supposed to have settled on this land about 1642. He was progenitor of the Fords of Abington, Mass. He d. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 4, 1693.

Children:

ANDREW,	b. about 1650; m. Abiah ———.
JAMES,	
JOSEPH,	d. New Bristol, about 1690.
SAMUEL,	1656.
NATHANIEL,	b. Mar. 31, 1658, Weymouth; had a family.
EBENEZER,	" Mar. 18, 1660. "
SILENCE,	" Nov. 13, 1661. "
PRUDENCE,	" Dec. 22, 1663, " m. Joseph Lincoln.
JACOB,	" Feb. 20, 1665. "
ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 2, 1667, "
ISRAEL,	" Jun. 7, 1670, " m. Sarah ———.
SARAH,	" May 28, 1672, " "
MARY,	m. ——— Whitmore.

ANDREW FORD,<sup>2</sup> b. "Ford's Farm," about 1650; m. Abiah, perhaps dau. of John Whitman. He settled at "Ford's Farm," Weymouth, Mass., before 1679. Tradition says he was dislodged by the Indians, and afterwards settled towards the Bridgewater line. He was the original settler of Abington, Mass.; Cong. He d. Aug. 24, 1725.

Children:

ANDREW,	b. 1682; m. Marcy Whitmarsh.
SARAH,	" Joseph Josselyn.
THANKFUL,	" ——— Hersey.
HEZEKIAH,	b. 1687; " Ruth Whitmarsh and Sarah Magoun.
LYDIA,	" Richard Whitmarsh.
ABIAH,	" ——— Hersey.

ENSIGN ANDREW FORD,<sup>3</sup> b. "Ford's Farm," Abington, 1682; m. about 1707, Marcy Whitmarsh. Their gravestones were standing in the burying ground at North Abington, 1806. He bequeathed certain property to the children of his dau. Hester Porter, adding, "And I would have it known that the reason that I don't give the whole unto my said daughter, Hester Porter is because I would not have it to come unto my son-in-law, Jacob Porter's hands, that he



18, 1834, Ruth Torrey, of Cummington, Mass.; clothier and farmer; Cummington; Whig and Republican: soldier 1812 war: served 60 days: pensioner: Rep. Mass. Legislature, 1851; Methodist. He d. Plainfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1874.

Ch. b. Cummington:

2524.*	CELIA,	Oct. 28, 1819.
2525.*	ANGELINE,	Nov. 9, 1821.
2526.*	OCTAVIA,	Sept. 23, 1823.
2527.*	LAVANTIA,	Aug. 13, 1825.
2528.	ORREN H.,	Dec. 19, 1827; d. same day.
2529.	POLLY R.,	Dec. 11, 1828; " July 19, 1829.
2530.*	MARTHA HAMLIN,	July 3, 1831.

might not with it fight against ministers of the Gospel." A controversy was then—1749—going on against Rev. Mr. Brown, who witnessed and perhaps drew up the will. Cong. Both d. Abington; he May 12, 1750; she Feb., 1737-8.

Ch. b. Abington:

MARCY,	1708.
JACOB,	1711; m. Sarah Pool.
HESTER,	1714, " Jacob Porter.
MARY,	1719, " Jacob Reed.
ANDREW,	1721, " Sarah Shaw.

JACOB FORD,<sup>4</sup> (Eldest son and 2d child,) b. Abington, 1711; m. 1733, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Pool; res. Abington. They are buried near his parents, North Abington. Both d. Abington; he June 9, 1794; she 1788.

Ch. b. Abington:

JACOB,	1738; m. Rachael Agur and Anna Ellis.
SARAH,	1739, " Barrabas Packard.
MARK,	1741, " Hannah Brett.
LUKE,	1742, " Hannah Reed.
JOHN,	1744, " Lydia Auger.
NOAH,	1745, d. in the French war,
JOSEPH,	1746, m. Freeloove Beal.
MARY,	1748.
BENJAMIN,	1750, m. Sarah Brett.

LIEUT. JOHN FORD,<sup>5</sup> (Fifth child,) b. Abington, 1744; m. Lydia Auger; Lieut. in the Cont. army. He d. Mar. 18, 1792.

Children:

SUSANNAH,	b. 1768, m. Noah Thomas, Jr.
JOHN,	" 1771, " Mehitable Kingman and Sally Reed.
LYDIA,	" 1773, prob. d. young.
HANNAH,	" 1778, d. young.
JAMES,	" 1780, m. Parna Howard and ——— Gurney.
LYDIA,	" 1782, " John Wild.
SAMUEL,	" 1783, " Sally Clapp and ——— Warren.
HANNAH,	" 1892, " ——— Oldham.

JOHN FORD,<sup>6</sup> b. Abington, 1771; m. 1st, Mehitable Kingman, who d. Ashfield, Mass., soon after the birth of their son John; m. 2d, Sally Reed. He removed to Ashfield, about 1796, and d. there.

Ch. by 1st wife:

JOHN,	b. May 20, 1796; m. Abigail Hamlen.
-------	-------------------------------------

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Ashfield:

NOAH,	Dec. 18, 1799.
MEHITABLE,	July 23, 1801.
WILLIAM,	Nov. 18, 1803.
ELISHA,	Apr. 18, 1809.

[866] LYMAN HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Reuben,)

b. Plainfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1803; m. by Rev. Mr. Millard, 1826, Lucy Flint,\* of West Bloomfield, N. Y.; res. West Bloomfield. He d. Feb. 14, 1878; she d. Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 6, 1876, aged 66.

Ch. b. West Bloomfield:

2531.*	SARAH E.,	May	20, 1827.
2532.*	MARY M.,	Apr.	3, 1830.
2533.*	AMELIA,	Mar.	29, 1833.
2534.	HORACE,	June	8, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1839.
2535.*	HORATIO B.,	Aug.	1, 1837.
2536.*	WILLIAM H.,	Aug.	24, 1840.
2537.*	MARTHA A.,	Feb.	2, 1843.
2538.	ALICE FLORA,	June	25, 1846; d. Jan. 25, 1854.
2539.	EDWIN C.,	July	11, 1849; " Nov. 14, 1865.
2540.*	FREDERICK B.,	July	31, 1853.



*J. Hamlin*

[867] HON. FREEMAN HAMLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Reuben,)

b. Plainfield, Mass., May 8, 1805; m. 1st, there, by Rev. Moses Hallock, June 4, 1829, Clarissa Whiting, of Plainfield; who d. Oct. 13, 1847; m. 2d, by Rev. J.

\* NOTE 300. MR. HENRY FLINT,<sup>1</sup> freeman, Mass., May 15, 1636.

MR. THOMAS FLINT,<sup>1</sup> came from Wales; freeman, Mass., Mar., 1637-8; settled in Salem, Mass., 1642; was at Salem Village, now South Danvers, 1650. He d. Apr. 15, 1663.

Children:

THOMAS, m. Hannah Moulton.  
JOHN, " Elizabeth — — —

H. Gaylord, Nov. 30, 1848, Martha, dau. of Jeremiah and Martha (Shaw\*) Taylor, b. Hawley, N. Y.; farmer; Plainfield; selectman, 1846-52; representative, 1850-1; town clerk, 1853-76; member Constitutional Con., 1853. The records of births, marriages and deaths of Plainfield were greatly improved by him; dea. Cong. Church, 1844-67, when he resigned; for many years clerk of the church. He and his brother were excellent singers and leaders in the church choir. He resided on his farm until about 1855, when he removed to the village. The author of the history of Plainfield says of him: "He was a man of thorough honesty and sound judgment, worthy of, and received the confidence of the entire community. Humility, sincerity and charity were marked features of his Christian character. Truly, in many ways, he being dead, yet speaketh." He d. suddenly while seated in his sitting room, Jan. 16, 1889; his widow d. Plainfield, May 17, 1891, aged 85 years, 8 months, 9 days.

Ch. b. Plainfield:

2541.\* EDWARD F., June 6, 1842.

[868] POLLY HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Reuben,)

b. Plainfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1807; m. 1st, there, by Rev. Roswell Hawks, of Cummington, Mass, May 12, 1830, Mason Ames. She d. Chester, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1847; he m., 2d, Dec. 22, 1847, Mercy H. Rust, of Chester, by whom he had Emily F., b. Oct. 21, 1848, and Statira W., b. Sept. 14, 1850; res. Chester, Ohio.

Children:

2542.	EDWARD M.,	b. May 20, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1832.
2543.	EDWARD M.,	" Jan. 8, 1832; " Jan. 20, 1833.
2544.	JOHN H.,	" Jan. 2, 1834; " Nov. 16, 1854.
2545.	EDWARD M.,	" Aug. 1, 1835, " Dec. 25, 1855.
2546.*	DAVID D.,	" Feb. 25, 1837.
2547.	SARAH E.,	" Mar. 5, 1838; m. Aaron Van Housen.
2548.	MARY L.,	" Dec. 16, 1840; d. Apr. 3, 1855.
2549.	FREEMAN H.,	" Mar. 16, 1844; " Oct. 12, 1864.
2550.	LUCIUS F.,	" July 16, 1845; " Aug. 28, 1845.

[869] HORACE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Reuben,)

b. Plainfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1810; m. 1st, Granville, Ohio, by Rev. Jacob Little, May 1, 1834, Clarissa Bancroft,<sup>†</sup> b. Granville, Feb. 24, 1813; who d. Aug. 8, 1875; m. 2d, by Rev. Mr. Harvey, July 6, 1876, Mrs. Lizzie Gavren, of Gratiot, Ohio; res. Granville. He d. Gratiot, April 15, 1893.

Child:

2551. SAMUEL BARCROFT, b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. Lydia Clark.

[872] ISAAC RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup>

Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. June 24, 1782; m. Esther Holbrook; res. North Bridgewater, Mass. He d. North Bridgewater.

He had several daughters.

ENSIGN THOMAS FLINT, John and Joseph Flint; freeman. Salem, Mass., Apr. 18, 1690.

JONATHAN FLINT, b. Salem, Dec. 28, 1732; d. in the 54 year of his age.

REV. JOSIAH FLINT, of Dorchester, before 1682.

JOHN FLINT, b. Windham, Ct., Feb. 8, 1681; m. May 5, 1709, Christian Reed.

\* For Shaw see note 68.

† For Bancroft see note 166.

[875] BETSEY PHILLIPS,<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>), b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 13, 1778; m. Jan. 1, 1801, Calvin, son of Thomas and Olive (Ware) Messenger, b. Fitchburg, Apr. 14, 1776. We are indebted to Mrs. John Lowe, of Fitchburg, Mass., for sketches of the descendents of Elizabeth Hamlin Phillips. She lived at home until her marriage, and was early instructed in all things that went to make up the life of women in those old times when the country was not only new, but recovering from the effects of the Revolution. She assumed a large share of the household duties and the care of the younger children. Her opportunities for school were limited—the only school house in town was two miles away—and to this she walked when she could be spared at home; being a bright, intelligent girl, she made the most of her advantages. She found time to spin, weave and prepare, as was the custom, a good outfit for her wedding. Mr. Messenger was of a good family, noted for strength of character and intellectual ability, a man much respected and beloved. His occupation of a shoemaker gave him wide acquaintance. His moral principles were strong: he had such detestation of the drinking habit that he would not allow rum, the New England beverage, in his house, not even for “treating the minister”—almost an unpardonable discourtesy. But after his death, in 1819, his widow was obliged to furnish two gallons of rum to the haymakers to get the work done. Their wedding was in keeping with the standing of her father, “Seth Phillips, gentleman,” and the young couple took a journey to Boston, fifty miles distant, visiting friends. They returned to his father's farm, which Mr. Messenger had purchased, where they resided 18 years, until his death. She was not a church member until after her husband's death, but the children were reared to attend church, and she attended the monthly concert for prayer in the meeting house on Monday afternoon. She d. July 1, 1863; he d. Fitchburg, Nov. 11, 1819.

## Ch. b. Fitchburg:

2552.*	LOUISA ADALINE.	Oct. 1, 1801.
2553.*	HORACE PHILLIPS,	Apr. 17, 1803.
2554.	CALVIN,	Jan. 1, 1805; d. Oct. 8, 1825.
2555.*	BETSEY.	Jan. 26, 1806.
2556.*	LYDIA,	Jun. 11, 1809.

[876] SAMUEL PHILLIPS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Betsey,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 11, 1781; m. there by Daniel Putnam, J. P., Nov. 3, 1803, Sally, dau. of Deacon John Thurston; farmer; Fitchburg, Worcester and Ashburnham, Mass. Both d. at the house of their son, Ivers; he, Worcester, 1840; she Fitchburg, Mar., 1848.

## Ch. b. Ashburnham:

2557.*	IVERS,	July 28, 1805.
2558.*	SALLY,	July 29, 1811.

[877] LYDIA PHILLIPS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Betsey,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 19, 1785; m. Chelsea, Mass., May 25, 1808, Jacob, son of Cyrus and Mercy (Hale) Fairbanks, b. Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 17, 1782; farmer; Ashburnham: Whig; Congs. Both d. Ashburnham; she, Jan. 24, 1852; he, Jan. 21, 1850.



## Ch. b. Ashburnham:

2559.*	LAURA OLIVIA,	Mar 11, 1809.
2560.*	EUROPE HAMLIN,	Sept. 14, 1810.
2561.*	SETH PHILLIPS,	Mar. 11, 1812.
2562.*	SHERMAN DEXTER,	Jan. 6, 1814.
2563.*	LYDIA HARRIET,	Apr. 10, 1816.
2564.*	MERCY ELIZABETH,	Apr. 18, 1818.
2565.*	CAROLINE ARDELIA,	Feb. 22, 1820.
2566.	SARAH DWELLEY,	July 11, 1822; d. 1847.
2567.*	JACOB HORATIO,	Sept. 7, 1825.
2568.	ALBERT PORTER,	Mar. 17, 1829; " 1851.

[878] SETH PHILLIPS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Betsey,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 4, 1787. It is traditional that he m. Lavinia Barnes, and had a son and daughter; he was of a roving nature; farmer; Ashburnham, Mass.; removed to Messena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., engaged in lumbering, and resided there as late as 1830; removed to Mich., where the entire family died; soldier 1812 war.

[881] THOMAS PHILLIPS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Betsey,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., the youngest of the family. When about 16 years old he went to Boston, was a coachman a few years; then to Hallowell, Maine; m. an Irish lady; lived and died there, about 1835. About 1836, Col. Ivers Phillips brought the widow and three children to Fitchburg, and supported them. The daughter afterwards died. The widow and sons were living, in 1873, in San Francisco, Cal., where she afterwards died before 1880.

## Ch. b. Hallowell, Me.:

2569.	CATHARINE.
2570.	JOHN.
2571.	JAMES.

AFRICA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Harvard, Mass., Aug. 25, 1785; the natural son of Molly Burt; m. Lydia Chase, of Haverhill, Mass.; res. Harvard: his house and barn were standing, in good repair, 1895; Ensign of militia company, Harvard, 1814, attached to 2d Worcester Regt., 2d Brig., 7th Div. He d. Harvard, and she removed with her children to East Parish, Haverhill, where she d. aged 96.

## Ch. b. Harvard:

2572.	HARIOT CHASE,	Oct. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1891, unm.
2573.	SOPHRONIA REED,	Mar. 18, 1812; " Feb. 9, 1816.
2574.*	ZOA STONE,	Apr. 24, 1814.
2575.*	JOHN CHASE,	Dec. 23, 1817.
2576.*	SARAH A.,	Jun. 22, 1820.

[882] ABAGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Africa,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Harvard, Mass., Aug. 2, 1786; she was brought in her mother's arms to Waterford, Me., when a small child. She d. unm., and this inscription is on her tombstone in South Waterford:

## NABBY HAMLIN

DIED

Jan. 1, 1863.

Æ 76.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

[883] CAPT. POLADORE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail.)

b. Waterford, Me., Feb. 2, 1789; m. Nancy Parks, b. Harvard, Mass., Dec. 13, 1785; private in Capt. Bailey Bodwell's Co., of Norway, Me., 1812 war, from Sept., 1812, to Jan., 1813; res. on his father's old farm in Waterford until 1866; removed to Melrose, Mass. Both d. Melrose; he, July 27, 1870; she, Aug. 11, 1872.

Ch. b. Waterford:

2577.\* ELIZA ANN, Jan. 24, 1818.

2578. MARGARETTA, d. young.

[885] SUSANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail.)

b. Waterford, Me., Feb. 21, 1793; m. there, May 29, 1811, Gabriel, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Hazelton) Kilgore,\* b. Fryeburg, Me., May 5, 1785; farmer: came with his parents from Fryeburg, and settled in Southeast part of Waterford, about 1800. Both d. Waterford; she Nov. 10, 1843; he, Jan. 21, 1870.

Ch. b. Waterford:

2579.\* CAROLINE, Oct. 8, 1811.

2580.\* HAMILTON, Dec. 11, 1813.

2581.\* HARRIET NEWELL, Oct. 29, 1816.

2582. CYRUS H., Oct. 17, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1818.

2583.\* SUSAN STONE, Mar. 27, 1819.

2584.\* ALMIRA, Feb. 22, 1821.

2585.\* REBECCA, Nov. 16, 1823.

2586. CHARLOTTE, Aug. 13, 1825; " Mar. 4, 1832.

2587.\* EMERSON, May 10, 1829.

2588.\* HENRY, Jan. 6, 1831.

[886] DR. CASTELLA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail.)

b. Waterford, Me., July 3, 1797; m. there, Oct. 22, 1826, Rebecca E., dau. of Robert and Rebecca (Emerson†) Haskins, of Waterford, b. Oct. 19, 1799; physi-

\* NOTE 301. BENJAMIN KILGORE. m. Ruth Hazeltine; removed from Fryeburg to Waterford, Me., about 1800.

Children:

BENJAMIN, d. at sea.

DOMINICUS, m. Hannah Grover.

GABRIEL, " Susan Hamlin.

REUBEN, " Mary Bergin.

MARY, " Joseph Eastman.

NAOMI, " Daniel McKenney.

LIBERTY, " Jane Edwards.

† NOTE 302. THOMAS EMERSON,<sup>1</sup> prob. b. Sidgfield parish, Durham, England; wife, Elizabeth. He came in the *Elizabeth*, 1635; settled in Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1638; baker; his will dated May 31, 1653; proved May 10, 1666; his wife survived him.

Children:

ELIZABETH, m. John Fuller.

THOMAS, wife, Elizabeth.

JOSEPH, b. 1620; m. Elizabeth Woodmansey and Elizabeth Bulkley.

JOHN, " 1625; " Ruth Symonds.

JAMES, res. in England.

NATHANIEL, b. 1629; m. Sarah — and Lydia —

SARAH.

REV. JOSEPH EMERSON,<sup>2</sup> b. England, about 1620-1; m. 1st, 1646 (?) Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Margaret Woodmansey; freeman, Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 19, 1648; preached in York, Me., same year; took the freeman's oath, Wells, Me., July 4, 1653; puritan clergyman; he left

cian: practiced several years in Solon, Me.; removed to Dover, R. I., where he d. Apr. 8, 1834.

## Children:

2589.\* MARY, b. July 9, 1827, Waterford.  
2590. LINCOLN RIPLEY; d. in childhood.

Wells about 1664, and became the first minister of Milton, Mass.; m. 2d. Dec. 7, 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Peter Bulkley, of Concord, Mass., b. 1638, and settled at Mendon, Mass., Dec. 1, 1669, where he remained until the Indians destroyed the town in King Phillip's war, and retired to Concord, where he d. Jan. 3, 1680. She m. Capt. John Brown, of Reading, Mass., and d. Sept. 4, 1693.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

JOSEPH. m. Mary —  
JAMES. " Sarah —

## By 2d wife:

LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 2, 1667; m. Thomas Damon.  
EDWARD, " Apr. 25, 1670, " Rebecca Waldo.  
PETER, " 1673, " Anna Brown.  
EBENEZER, " Bertha Parker, Mary Boutwell, and two others.  
DANIEL, " Jane Armitage.

EDWARD EMERSON,<sup>3</sup> b. Mendon, Mass., Apr. 25, 1670; m. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1697, Rebecca, dau. of Coraelius and Rebecca (Adams) Waldo, of Chelmsford, b. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 24, 1662; he was schoolmaster at Chelmsford, before 1700, and res. there until 1703; Charlestown, Mass., 1705-13; highway surveyor, 1703; merchant, Newbury, 1727; deacon, 1728. Inscription on his gravestone, Malden, Mass.: "Here lies Buried ye Body of Edward Emerson, Esqr. (Sometime Deacon of ye 4th Church in Newbury,) who departed this life (Very Suddenly) May 9th. Anno Domini 1743. atate 73." Inscription on her gravestone: "Here lies Buried ye Body of Mrs. Rebecca Emerson, the Consort of Edward Emerson, who Decd. April 23, 1752, .Etatis 90."

## Children:

JOSEPH, b. Apr. 20, 1700; m. Mary Moody.  
ELIZABETH, " Apr. 19, 1701, " — Edwards.  
EDWARD, " May 8, 1702, " Hannah Beale.  
HANNAH, " Apr. 26, 1704; d. Feb. 2, 1705.  
JOHN, " Feb. 27, 1706; m. Elizabeth Pratt.

REV. JOSEPH EMERSON,<sup>4</sup> b. Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1700; m. Dec. 27, 1821, Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Sewell) Moody, b. York, Me., 1702. He grad. Harvard College, 1717; taught in York, Me., 1718; Newbury and Malden, 1718-9; began to preach in Haverhill, Mass., 1717; was settled as minister in Malden, 1721, and continued there the remainder of his life; where he d. July 13, 1767; will dated Jan. 12, 1762; proved Sept. 1, 1767; she d. Malden, Mar. 15, 1799.

## Children:

HANNAH, b. Dec. 3, 1722; m. Rev. Daniel Emerson.  
JOSEPH, " Aug. 25, 1724, " Abigail Hay.  
MARY, " Oct. 8, 1726, " Rev. Daniel Little.  
EDWARD, " Apr. 1, 1728, " Mary Owen.  
SAMUEL, " July 7, 1730, " Mary Green and Deborah Harris.  
BULKLEY, " Jun. 5, 1732, " Mary Moody and Hannah Owen.  
WALDO, " Jun. 23, 1734; d. July 8, 1735.  
WALDO, " Jun. 23, 1735; m. Olive Hill.  
EBENEZER, " Aug. 6, 1736; d. July 10, 1750.  
REBECCA, " Aug. 7, 1738; m. Jacob Parker, Dea. Brintnael and Samuel Waite.  
RUFH, " Jan. 19, 1741, " Nathan Sargent and Samuel Waite.  
WILLIAM, " May 31, 1743, " Phebe Bliss.  
JOHN, " Nov. 20, 1745, " Sabra Cobb.

REV. WILLIAM EMERSON,<sup>5</sup> b. Malden, Mass., May 11, 1743; m. Aug. 21, 1766, Phebe, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Phebe (Walker) Bliss, b. Concord, Mass., Oct. 21, 1741. He grad. Harvard College, 1761; was settled as minister and successor of his father-in-law, Concord, Mass., 1766. He built the parsonage there known as the "Old Manse," immortalized by Hawthorne. He was an ardent patriot, was at the fight at Concord, Apr. 19, 1775; and was appointed Chaplain of the American army at Ticonderoga; his health failed and he started to return home, but

[ 887 ] LYDIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail,)

b. Waterford, Me., Aug. 15, 1801; m. by Rev. John Abbott Douglass, Waterford, Nov. 24, 1825, John, son of John and Abigail (Kimball\*) Wilkins, b. Waterford, Dec. 27, 1802; farmer; res. first, on his father's old farm at Temple Hill, Waterford; afterwards at Harrison and Waterford Flat, Me., and at

died at Otter Creek, near Rutland, Vt., Oct. 20, 1776. She m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1780, Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D., by whom she had other children; and d. Feb. 16, 1825.

Children:

WILLIAM,	b. May 6, 1769; m. Ruth Haskins.
HANNAH BLISS,	" July 27, 1770, " William Farnham.
PHEBE BLISS,	" Nov. 8, 1772, " Rev. Lincoln Ripley.
MARY MOODY,	" Aug. 25, 1774; d. May 1, 1863.
REBECCA,	" Aug. 7, 1776; m. Robert Haskins.

REBECCA EMERSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Concord, Mass., Aug. 7, 1776; m. May 18, 1797, Robert, son of John and Hannah (Upham) Haskins, b. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1773; merchant, farmer and manufacturer; removed from Boston and settled on Plummer's Hill, Waterford, Me., 1802; afterwards at "Elm Vale," near Bear Pond, South Waterford. He was one of 16 children, three of whom died in infancy; the average age of the other thirteen was 80 years. Ralph Waldo Emerson, the sage of Concord, was her cousin. They brought their babe in a basket for its bed, lashed to the front of the chaise—the first vehicle of the kind in Waterford—and the horse was led, from the foot of Long Pond, Naples, Me. many miles, to their new home in Waterford, on account of bad roads. She d. Waterford, Aug. 16, 1845; he d. Williamsburg, L. I., Jan. 6, 1855.

Children:

JOHN,	b. Feb. 14, 1798.
WILLIAM,	" Feb. 14, 1798.
REBECCA EMERSON,	" Oct. 19, 1799; m. Dr. Costella Hamlin.
THOMAS WALDO,	" Apr. 29, 1801, " Mary Ann Sever.
PHEBE RIPLEY,	" Jan. 7, 1803, " John Cleveland.
ROBERT,	" Nov. 17, 1804, " Lucretia Child.
WILLIAM EMERSON,	" Sep. 17, 1806, " Frances Maria Hodges.
RALPH THURSTON,	" Aug. 24, 1808, " Maria A. Browning.
CASPAR LAVATER,	" Dec. 10, 1810, d. 1813.
LINCOLN RIPLEY,	" Jan. 25, 1812, " 1860. [and Lucy S. Wildman.
SAMUEL MOODY,	" May 29, 1813, m. Adeline Peak, Sarah B. Knickerbacker
HANNAH UPHAM,	" Nov. 2, 1814, " Augustus Parsons.
SARAH RIPLEY,	" Apr. 24, 1816, " Samuel Ansley.
CHARLES FARNUM,	" Jul. 13, 1822, " Rev. Charles Cleveland.

\* NOTE 303. For Richard Kimball,<sup>1</sup> see note 254.

RICHARD KIMBALL,<sup>2</sup> b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1623. Came in the *Elizabeth*, with his parents to Watertown, Mass., 1634; m. 1st, Mary —, who d. Sept. 2, 1672; m. 2d, Mary (Gott?) In 1658 he testified that he once lived on Goodman Shatswell's farm seven years; he removed to Wenham, Mass., 1652-6; first of the name there; settled near Ladd's Hill; grand juror there, 1661; a large tax payer; he was of Topsfield, Mass., 1664; he sold his house in Ipswich to his brother Caleb, July 6, 1665. He d. Wenham, May 28, 1676. Estate £986.16.6, including dwelling house and 132 acres of land, 17 acres of meadow, and 200 acres at Rowley Village.

Children:

JOHN,	b. about 1650, Ipswich; m. Sarah — and Hannah Burton.
SAMUEL,	" " 1651, " " Mary Witt.
THOMAS,	" Nov. 12, 1657, " Elizabeth Potter.
EPHRAIM,	" Feb. 18, 1660, Wenham; m. Mary Friend.
CALEB,	" Apr. 9, 1665, " Sarah —
CHRISTOPHER,	" " " Sarah Jolls.
RICHARD,	" July 7, 1671, Rowley.
NATHANIEL,	" " 1676.

ENSIGN SAMUEL KIMBALL,<sup>3</sup> b. Ipswich, Mass., about 1651; m. Sept. 20, 1676, Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Witt, of Lynn, Mass.; freeman, May 24, 1682; res. Wenham, Mass.; Ensign in militia; surveyor, 1676; constable, 1677; selectman, 1682. He d. Oct. 3, 1716.



St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1851-9; Whig and Republican. Congs.: both d. Waterford; she, Feb. 6, 1880; he, Oct. 23, 1874.

## Children:

2591.*	SUSAN HAMLIN,	b. Nov. 23, 1840, Harrison.
2592.*	ELIZABETH HOLLAND,	" Mar. 10, 1845, Waterford.

Ch. b. Wenham:		[ (Burnham) Dodge.
SAMUEL,	Aug. 19, 1677; m. Elizabeth Fowler, Abigail Foster and Mrs. Joanna	
SARAH,	Sept. 6, 1678, " John Herrick.	
MARTHA,	May 24, 1680, d. same day.	
MARY,	about 1682, m. Elisha Dodge.	
RICHARD,	about 1683, " Anna Quarles.	
JONATHAN,	about 1686, " Hannah Hopkins.	
JOHN,	Nov. 13, 1687, " Charity Dodge.	
EBENEZER,	about 1690, " Elizabeth Carr.	
MARTHA,	about 1692, " John Gott.	
THOMAS,	Feb. 22, 1695-6; m. Elizabeth Brown.	
BENJAMIN,	Apr. 17, 1698, d. Aug. 4, 1703.	
ABIGAIL,	May 25, 1700, m. Thomas Brown.	
JERUSHA,	Apr. 30, 1703, d. Aug. 22, 1703.	

CAPT. JONATHAN KIMBALL,<sup>4</sup> b. Wenham, 1686; m. by Rev. Cotton Mather, Boston, Mass. July 28, 1729, Hannah Hopkins of Boston; cordwainer; removed to Boston, 1708; returned to Wenham, about 1718; juror, there, 1721; Capt. in militia; deacon; town clerk, 1751-2; they united with the church, Feb. 27, 1737. He d. Feb. 19, 1758.

## Children:

JONATHAN,	b. Oct. 9, 1710, Boston; m. Martha Ober.
HANNAH,	" Apr. 5, 1713, " " Joseph Batchelder.
SAMUEL,	" Dec. 1, 1714, " " d. Jan. 27, 1715.
SARAH,	" Dec. 21, 1719, Wenham; m. Josiah Ober.
MARY,	" Nov. 26, 1721, " " John Porter.
ABIGAIL,	" Apr. 14, 1726, " " d. Apr. 19, 1751, unm.

JONATHAN KIMBALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Boston, Oct. 9, 1710; m. Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 21, 1732, Martha Ober, of Beverly, Mass.; res. Wenham, Mass.; town clerk, 1755-60.

## Children:

MARTHA,	b. Jun. 7, 1733; d. Jun. 23, 1736.
MARGARET,	" Jun. 2, 1735, " " Nov. 14, 1737.
JOHN,	" Sep. 27, 1737, " " Nov. 19, 1758.
MARTHA,	" Dec. 28, 1739.
ISAAC,	" Jan. 18, 1741-2; m. Abigail Raymond.
EZRA,	" Sep. 11, 1744; m. Sally Holmes.
MARGARET,	" Sep. 7, 1747.
MARY,	" Jan. 5, 1750.
ABIGAIL,	" Apr. 20, 1752; d. young.
ABIGAIL,	" Jun. 13, 1754, Cambridge; d. July 12, 1757.

ISAAC KIMBALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Wenham, Jan. 18, 1741-2; m. Nov. 9, 1762, Abigail Raymond of Beverly, Mass., b. 1742; res. Wenham, Beverly and Temple, Mass.; settled in South Waterford, Me., where Mr. Ellis lived, 1875.

## Children:

ABIGAIL,	b. Jun. 27, 1763; d. young.	
ISAAC,	" Jun. 17, 1765, Beverly; m. Sally Cutter.	[Achsa Spaulding.
JOHN,	" Mar. 8, 1767, Temple, " Abigail Billings, Anna Livermore and	
DAVID,	" Aug. 17, 1769, " " Millie Stone.	
MARY,	" Sep. 22, 1771, " " Seth Wheeler.	
JONATHAN,	" " 1773, " " Abigail Holt and Betsey Bowers.	
GEORGE,	" July 6, 1775, " " Catherine Shattuck.	
ABIGAIL,	" " " " John Wilkins.	
SARAH,	" " 1780, " " Daniel Billings.	
HANNAH,	" " " " Luther Hamlin.	
WILLIAM,	" Sep. 12, 1782, Temple; m. Abigail Scripture.	
BETSEY,	" Aug. 17, 1785, " " — Fiske.	

[888] DORCAS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Harvard, Mass., Nov. 12, 1786; m. Hillsboro, N. H., Apr. 10, 1808; William Collins, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Collins) Mead, b. Hillsboro, Oct. 12, 1781; farmer; removed to Addison, Vt., 1808; Tarleton, Ohio, 1837; Greenfield, Ohio, 1857; Freemason; Congs. in Vermont, Methodists in Ohio. She was a kind, affable lady, of great force of character, and universally respected. Both d. Greenfield; she, Feb. 9, 1872; he Sept. 13, 1872.

## Children:

2593.*	CYRUS HAMLIN,	Feb. 3, 1809, Addison.
2594.*	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	May 19, 1811, "
2595.	A DAUGHTER,	Mar. 19, 1813, d. same day.
2596.*	CHARLOTTE BRIDGE,	Sep. 13, 1814, Goshen.
2597.	WILLIAM,	Feb. 18, 1818; d. Mar. 12, 1818.
2598.	HARRIET STOW,	May 19, 1819, " Apr. 18, 1819.
2599.*	EUROPE AMERICA,	Jul. 25, 1820, Goshen.
2600.*	CHARLES GEORGE,	Oct. 31, 1822, "
2601.*	JAMES ALEXANDER,	Jun. 16, 1826, "
2602.*	HENRY CONSTANTINE,	Feb. 8, 1829, "

[890] HANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Dorcas,) b. Harvard, Mass., July 27, 1789; m. prob. in N. H., Capt. Alexander Caldwell, b. Nottingham, N. H., June 27, 1777; carpenter; Nottingham and Hillsboro, N. H.; removed to Portsmouth, Ohio, about 1817-8. He was made a Mason in Portsmouth Lodge, 1821; his Masonic apron is still preserved in the family. Presbys.; he assisted in organizing the first Presb. church in Portsmouth. He and his son George were drowned in the Scioto river, Apr. 10, 1824; she d. Portsmouth, Aug. 15, 1824.

## Children:

2603.*	ALMENA,	b. Aug. 16, 1809, Hillsboro.
2604.*	HAMLIN,	" Feb. 29, 1812, "
2605.	GEORGE,	" Mar. 14, 1814, " drown'd Apr. 10, 1824.
2606.	DORCAS SARAH,	" Jan. 16, 1816, " d. 1821-2.
2607.	A SON,	" Jan. 8, 1818, Portsmouth; d. Jan. 25, 1818.
2608.	HIRAM,	" Sep. 1821, " " Jul. 7, 1823.

[891] JOASH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Dorcas,) b. Harvard, Mass., Aug. 7, 1792; m. Washington, N. H., June 17, 1817, Leafy, dau. of Samuel and Mary Murdock; foundryman. He prob. removed with his father from Harvard to Hillsboro, N. H., and succeeded to his father's home-

ABIGAIL KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> m. John Wilkins; farmer; came from Mass. and settled at Temple Hill, Waterford, Me.

## Children:

JOHN,	m. Lydia Hamlin.
ABIGAIL,	" Levi Whitney.
LAURINDA,	" Stephen Lovejoy.
WILLIAM K.,	" Lorian Lovejoy.
EMERSON,	" Rhoda Nutting and Angella Brown.
AUGUSTUS,	" Sarah Lowell.
SAMUEL N.,	" Christiana Hobbs.
ELIZA,	" Otis Trafton.
CALVIN,	
HARRIET,	" Josiah Lovejoy.

stead there. In 1838 he appears at Newport, Ohio. She, Methodist. He d. Circleville, Ohio, May 10, 1840. She d. Logan, Ohio, buried at Tarlton, Ohio.

Children:

2609.	SARAH HALE,	b. Aug. 30, 1818, Hillsboro; d. 1896, unm.
2610.*	ELIZABETH JANE,	" Mar. 13, 1820, "
2611.*	CORDELIA FRANCES,	" Jan. 6, 1822, "
2612.*	GEORGE FLETCHER,	" Jun. 3, 1823, "
2613.	MARY M.,	" Feb. 10, 1825, " d. Sep. 12, 1825.
2614.	ADAMS JEFFERSON,	" Jul. 4, 1827, " unmarried.
2615.	CATHERINE M.,	" May 11, 1829, " d. unm.
2616.	JAMES EUROPE,	" Jan. 3, 1830, " " Jul. 15, 1831.
2617.	FREDERICK J.,	" Feb. 1832, " " Aug. 4, 1834.
2618.	HENRY M.,	" Oct. 9, 1833, "
2619.	CHARLOTT P.,	" Aug. 5, 1838, Newport, Ohio.
2620.*	MARTHA ANN,	" Aug. 5, 1838, " "

[893] JAMES G. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Dorcas,  
b. Harvard, Mass., Dec. 31, 1796; educated in Westford, Mass.: taught school in Portsmouth, Ohio; physician and surgeon in Ohio.

Copy of his Diploma

STATE OF OHIO

TWELFTH MEDICAL SOCIETY

AS BY LAW ESTABLISHED

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WE do hereby certify that JAMES G. HAMLEN is admitted a Fellow  
[SEAL] of this Society, and is entitled to all its privileges, honours and immunities. And we do hereby recommend him to the Publick, as a person well qualified for the practice of Physic and Surgery.

WITNESS, the President, and Seal of the Society, this thirtieth day of June, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four.

Attest:

JOHN COTTON, President.

COLUMBUS BEARSE, Secretary.

Surgeon 1st Regt., 2d Brig., 3d Div., Ohio Militia; commissioned Jan. 27, 1824. He d. Gallipolis, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1824, unmarried.

[895] HANNIBAL GILMAN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Dorcas,  
b. Hillsboro, N. H., Apr. 23, 1800; m. Portsmouth, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1825, Mary Tichnor,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Ruluff and Susannah (Glenny\*) Whitney,† b. Dryden, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1803. His early education was under the personal instruction of his

\* NOTE 304. The Glennys came from Derry, Ireland, after the Revolution, to look after a claim against the government on account of a brother, Lieut. Glenny, who died in the service.

† NOTE 305. The name Whitney, does not appear in England before "Domesday Book," 1081-7. In the distribution of lands in England after the battle of Hastings, by William the Conqueror, there fell to the lot of Turstin the Fleming (Turstinus Flandrensis), son of Rolf, possessions in Herefordshire, Hampshire, Dorsetshire, Berkshire, Somersetshire, Devonshire, Gloucestershire, Buckinghamshire and Wiltshire. Nothing further is known of him, except



HANNIBAL G. HAMLIN



MARY T. HAMLIN





mother, who was an accomplished lady and received her education in England; he afterwards attended school in Harvard, Mass., and in 1817, after the death of his mother, went to live with his sister, Mrs. Caldwell, at Portsmouth, Ohio,

that his wife was Agnes, dau. of Alured De Merleberge, a baron of the realm. Their son, Sir Eustace (Eustacius Miles), of Hereford, was called Lord of Whitney, and founder of the family of De Whitney. "Agnes, relicta Turstina Flandrensis, et Eustacius Miles filius ejus, Dominus de Whitney, dederunt Ecclesiæ Sancti Petri, Glocest; unam hidam terræ in Pencomb," etc. (Agnes, widow of Turstin the Fleming, and Sir Eustace, her son, Lord of Whitney, gave to the church of St. Peter, at Gloucester, one hide (120 acres) of land in Pencomb.) Whitney as a surname owes its origin to the ancient parish of that name, on the western confines of Herefordshire, near the border of Wales. It is in the Valley of the Wye, hence called Whitney-on-the-Wye. It was granted by the Conqueror to Turstinus, one of his soldiers, a valliant fighter, one of the Northmen, who joined the army of William in the Conquest of England. The amount of the King's bounty shows that he was a prominent soldier. He was commissioned to guard the frontiers against the Welsh, and had his castle on the Wye, and within the confines of the parish of Whitney. The Whitneys were for ages the chief men in that vicinity, and several at different times lost their lives in the services of their Kings. A decree of Henry IV, Feb. 14, 1404, reads: "The King: To all whom, etc.—Greeting: Know ye that since the father of Robert Whitney, Esq., and his uncle, and a great part of his relations, have been killed in our service at the capture of Edmund Mortimer, and his property burned and destroyed by our rebels of Wales, so that the said Robert has not any castle or fortress where he can tarry to resist and punish our aforesaid rebels as we accept. We, of our special grace, have granted to the said Robert, the Castle of Clifford, on the opposite side of the Wye, and adjacent to Whitney was added thereto.

SIR ROBERT WHITNEY, of Whitney, descendant from a long knightly line of Whitneys and DeWhitneys, was dubbed Knight by Queen Mary, Oct. 2, 1553. One of his ancestors had been a Crusader; one fought under Edward I; another served under Richard II, and was slain; a fourth followed Henry V. He had sons: Sir James, Eustace and Robert.

ROBERT WHITNEY, Esq., son of Sir Robert; had a son.

THOMAS WHITNEY, Gentleman, of Westminster; m. St. Margaret's, May 12, 1583, Mary, dau. of John Bray. He d. April, 1637; she, Sept. 25, 1629. Children: Margaret, Thomas, Henry, Arnway, John, Nowell, Francis, Mary and Robert. All died in childhood except John, Francis and Robert.

JOHN WHITNEY,<sup>1</sup> (Thomas, Robert, Sir Robert,) b. England, 1589; bap. St. Margaret's, Westminster, July 20, 1592; m. in Eng., Eleanor —, b. 1599. He was educated at "Westminster School;" apprenticed, Feb. 22, 1607, to William Pring, of the Old Bailey, London, who was freeman of the Merchant Taylor's Co. of which he, Whitney, became a member, Mar. 13, 1614. Soon after marriage he resided at Isleworth-on-the-Thames, eight miles from Westminster, and prob. returned about 1624; and resided at "Bowe Lanne," London. Apr., 1635, with his wife and children he engaged passage in the ship *Elizabeth*, for the New World; prob. arrived about June; and settled at Watertown, Mass.; freeman, Mar. 3, 1635-6; constable, June 1, 1641; selectman, 1638-55; town clerk, 1635; his wife, Eleanor, d. May 11, 1659; m. 2d, Sept. 29, 1669, Judith Clement; he survived her, and d. June 1, 1673; will, Apr. 3, 1673.

Children:

MARY,	b. Isleworth; bap. May 23, 1619; d. young.
JOHN,	" " " 1620; m. Ruth Reynolds.
RICHARD,	" " " 1626, " Martha Coldam.
NATHANIEL,	" England. " 1627.
THOMAS,	" " " 1629; m. Mary Kettle.
JONATHAN,	" " " 1634. " Lydia Jones.
JOSHUA,	" Watertown, " July 5, 1635, " three times.
CALEB,	" " " July 12, 1640; d. 1640.
BENJAMIN,	" " " Jun. 6, 1643.

DEA. JOSHUA WHITNEY,<sup>2</sup> b. Watertown, July 5, 1635; m. 1st, Lydia —; m. 2d, Mary —; who d. Groton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1671; m. 3d, Sept. 30, 1672, Abigail Tarball. One of the earliest settlers, a deacon and an original proprietor of Groton, where he res. until the town was burned by the Indians 1676, when he returned to Watertown for a few years. He was on the meeting house board, 1680; selectman, 1681, 1683-4, 1687; constable, 1684; fence viewer, 1685; tythingman, 1690; overseer of highways, 1693; selectman, 1702. He and his son Joshua were soldiers in the Indian war, 1691-2. He d. Aug. 1719, buried in the old burying ground, Groton;

where he received instruction under the tuition of his brother, James, who was a school teacher at that place. After marriage he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, which was his home the remainder of his life. He was a man of indom-

will dated Apr. 17, 1713; proved Oct. 6, 1719. It mentions several children whose births are not recorded.

## Children:

JOSHUA,	b. Jun. 14, 1666; m. Mary — and Sarah Fellows.
SARAH,	" Oct. 10, 1668, " Nathaniel Jewell and — Taylor.
ABIGAIL,	" 1673, " John Hutchins.
MARY,	" July 1, 1675, " Ephraim Price.
WILLIAM,	" Feb. 28, 1678, " Lydia Perham and Margaret Mirick.
CORNELIUS,	" Sarah Sheperd.
DAVID,	" 1682, " Elizabeth Warren.
MARTHA,	" Isaac Williams, Jr.
ELIZABETH,	" Ebenezer Farnsworth.
ALICE,	" Nathaniel Wood.
HANNAH,	" Thomas Wood.
ELEANOR,	" Samuel Sheperd.

WILLIAM WHITNEY,<sup>3</sup> b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1678; m. 1st, Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 1700, Lydia Perham, b. Feb. 19, 1673; who d. Groton, Aug. 24, 1716; m. 2d, Newton, Apr. 25, 1717, Margaret Mirick, b. 1683; he res. Groton; removed to Plainfield, Ct., about 1720. He d. about 1754; will dated Oct. 15, 1751.

## Children:

WILLIAM,	b. May 5, 1701; m. Mary Whittemore.
LYDIA,	" Dec. 26, 1710, " Samuel Tayor.
JOSHUA,	" Nov. 1, 1714, " Amy Blodgett.
JOHN,	" Jan. 30, 1717-8; m. Elizabeth —
ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 12, 1719.
CALEB,	" Sep. 10, 1721; m. Margaret —

WILLIAM WHITNEY,<sup>4</sup> b. Groton, Mass., May 5, 1701; m. Killingly, Ct., July 16, 1723, Mary Whittemore; cooper and farmer; res. Killingly; removed to Canaan, Ct., about 1753.

## Children:

WILLIAM,	b. Feb. 5, 1725; m. Arcoucher Dutcher.
THOMAS,	" Feb. 28, 1727, " Elizabeth Boardman.
ABIGAIL,	" July 4, 1741.

WILLIAM WHITNEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Killingly, Ct., Feb. 5, 1725; m. 1st, Salisbury, Ct., June 4, 1747, Arcoucher Dutcher; m. 2d, Jane —; farmer; Salisbury.

## Children:

HESTRY,	b. Aug. 4, 1748; m. Joshua Sardam.
MARY,	" Aug. 24, 1750, d. young.
CHRISTOPHER,	" Sep. 28, 1751, m. Mary Tichnor.
CORNELIUS,	" Dec. 31, 1753, " Hetty Green.
RULUFF,	a soldier, killed at Quebec.
JOHN,	b. Oct. 5, 1757; res. in Maryland.
MARY,	" Oct. 1, 1759.
SOLOMON,	" Mar. 1, 1763.
JANE,	" May 22, 1766.

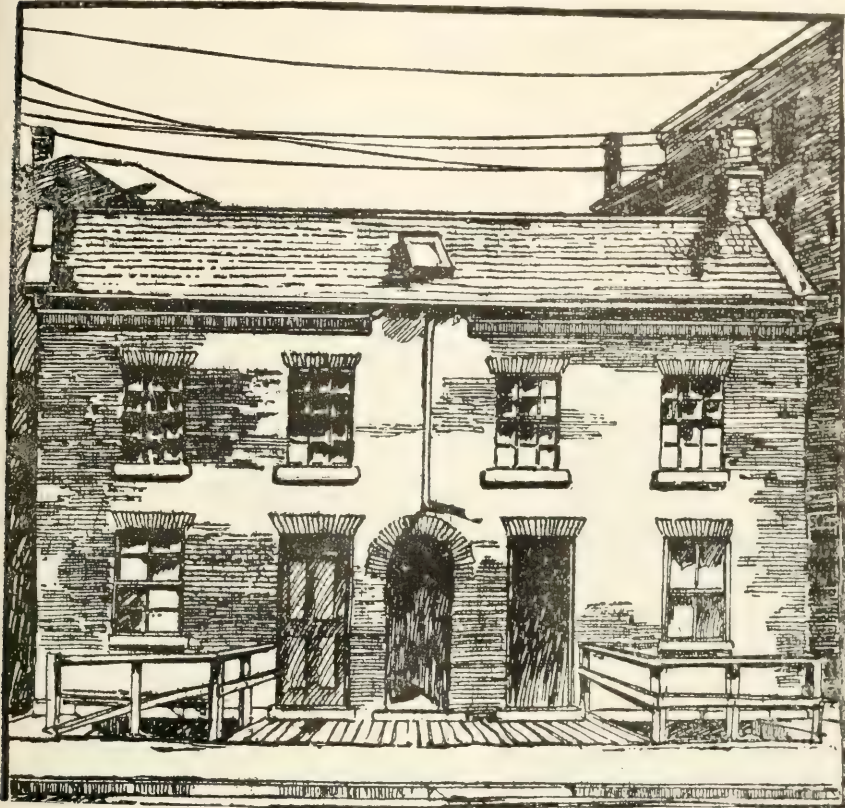
CHRISTOPHER WHITNEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Salisbury, Ct., Sept. 28, 1751; m. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 1, 1774, Mary Tichnor b. Sharon; Rev. Soldier, and received a grant of land at Solon, Courtland Co. N. Y.; removed from Conn. to Tinnmouth, Vt. and thence to Solon, about 1790.

## Children:

BILLA,	b. May 12, 1775; m. Clarinda French.
RULUFF,	" Jun. 25, 1777, " Susanna Glenny.
OLIVE,	" Mar. 18, 1780, " Col. Moses Hopkins.
CHRISTOPHER,	" Nov. 12, 1782, " Rhoda Wilder.

RULUFF WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Salisbury, Ct., June 25, 1777; m. Virgil, N. Y., about 1800, Susanna, dau. of John Glenny, of Dryden, N. Y. He res. in Conn., and for a time prior to 1798, in Sidney, Upper Canada, from whence he went to Solon, N. Y., and there owned land and a grist mill; and was ensign in the militia; and justice of the peace. In 1817 he moved his family overland to the Ohio river, and there built a keel boat with living and merchandise rooms, to carry

itable energy and good judgment, and soon established a large and profitable business. At that period the waterways of the west furnished the principal commercial thoroughfares, and with his knowledge and skill as an architect and builder, he became a successful builder of steamboats, as well as of buildings.



The cut here shown is a picture of his house, built by him in 1826, on East Pearl street, to which he moved early the following year, and a rousing house warming was given, to which the neighbors and settlers in that vicinity were invited. After living there four years he removed to another house built by him on Pike street. It was altered for two families, and among its occupants was the famous editor, George D. Prentice. Across the the street was "Rose Lawn," the property of Nicholas Langworth; further down the street was the home of Payton Symmes. These were the only ones on the street. The old

them via the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to St. Louis. On their arrival there he and his son John went to Illinois to prospect. He bought some land but on their return to St. Louis the family was taken sick causing him to abandon the idea of settling in that country. They started back to New York by water and got as far as Portsmouth, Ohio, 1821, a very promising town at the mouth of the Scioto river, where sickness and fatigue compelled them to recuperate. While there he mined and shipped coal from the banks at Pomeroy, bought on his way west. They permanently settled at Portsmouth. He was a large man, of florid complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair and whiskers; a good business man, and energetic, and was engaged in various



house descended to the children of Mr. Hamlin, and remained in the family until 1886, and was then sold to Miller, DuBrul & Peters, adjoining owners.

It was torn down in 1901 to make room for a six story steel building, being then as solid as when it was built. He is described as 5 feet 10 inches in height; black hair, which retained its color and vigor until his death; blue eyes and florid complexion; Whig and Republican. Mrs. Hamlin was a lady of cultivated mind and a beautiful Christian character; Presbyterians.

Both d. Cincinnati; he, July 24, 1864; she, June 25, 1880, and are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.



TOMBSTONE, SPRING GROVE CEMETERY, CINCINNATI.

Ch. b. Cincinnati;

2621.*	SUSANNAH DORCAS,	Aug. 22, 1827.
2622.*	MARY TICHNOR,	Feb. 18, 1830.
2623.*	ALMENA,	Mar. 22, 1833.
2624.*	HANNIBAL GILMAN;	Jun. 21, 1836.
2625.*	EUROPE WHITNEY,	Dec. 3, 1839.

enterprises; Epis.; she was a small lady, with black hair and eyes; Presb. He d. Portsmouth. Aug. 8, 1846.

Children:

JOHN,	b. Aug. 15, 1801.
MARY TICHNOR.	" Sept. 9, 1803; m. Hannibal G. Hamlin.
RULUFF,	" Feb. 9, 1805.
SUSANNA,	" Dec. 27, 1806.
SARAH,	" Dec. 11, 1808.
WILLIAM GLENNY,	" Apr. 14, 1811.
MINERVA,	" Apr. 24, 1814.
OLIVE,	" Sept. 16, 1817.

[896] PAMELIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South Waterford, Me., July 15, 1786; m. John, son of Abijah and Nancy (Warner) Carter,\* b. Bridgton, Me., 1788, his first wife; she died, Feb. 9,

\* NOTE 306. REV. THOMAS CARTER,<sup>1</sup> b. St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, 1610; m. Mary, dau. of Philemon and Hannah Dalton.—Philemon Dalton, linen weaver, aged 45, and wife Hannah, aged 35, and son Samuel, aged 5½, came in the *Increase*, Apr. 15, 1635; was at Dedham, Mass., 1636; removed to Hampton, N. H., and had authority to perform marriages there, May 14, 1645; removed to Ipswich, Mass., and d. there, 1662. He was brother of Rev. Timothy Dalton, who graduated from St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., 1614; ordained, June 19, 1614; Vicar of Wolverstone, Ipswich, Eng., Mar. 8, 1615; suspended, April, 1636; and came to New England, 1637; settled at Watertown; removed to Dedham; later to Hampton, N. H.; Teacher of the church, June 2, 1639; d. 1661, aged 84. His widow, Ruth, deeded land, upon certain condition, to Nathaniel Batchlor, who m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Carter—and that he pay to Mary, wife of Thomas Carter, of Woburn, (Mass.)

It is supposed that Rev. Thomas Carter was grandson of William Carter, of Westminster, Eng., who was grandson of Richard Carter, of the manor of Garston; and that he was kinsman of John Carter and "King" Robert Carter, of Corotoman, Va. Rev. Thomas graduated at St. John's College, 1629; and sailed from London, on the *Planter*, 1635; res. in Dedham and Watertown, Mass.; first minister in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 22, 1642. He d. Sept. 5, 1684; she d. Mar. 28, 1687.

## Children:

SAMUEL,	b. Aug. 8, 1640, Watertown; m. Eunice Brooks.
JUDITH,	" Samuel Converse and Giles Fifield.
THEOPHILUS,	" June 12, 1645; d. Feb. 15, 1649.
MARY,	" July 24, 1648; m. John Wyman and Nathaniel Bachlor.
ABIGAIL,	" June 19, 1649-50; m. John Smith.
DEBORAH,	" Sept. 15, 1651; d. Dec. 14, 1667.
TIMOTHY,	" June 12, 1653; m. Anna Fiske.
THOMAS,	" June 8, 1655; " Margery Whitmore.

SAMUEL CARTER,<sup>2</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1649; m. Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice (Monsall) Brooks, b. Oct. 10, 1655. He grad. from Harvard College, 1660; selectman, Woburn, Mass., 1679-93; committee of rates. 1680; teacher, 1685-6; town clerk, 1690; minister at Groton, Mass., 1693, where he d. the same year; she m. 2d, Capt. James Parker; m. 3d, John, son of Francis and Mary (Tidd) Kendall, b. May 2, 1646, who d. 1732. Eunice was dau. of John and Joanna Monsall. John Monsall was a first settler, 1640, and one of the founders of the church in Woburn; selectman, 21 successive years; deacon in the church from 1642 until his death, Mar. 27, 1665.

## Children:

MARY,	b. July 27, 1673, Woburn.
SAMUEL,	" Aug. 27, 1675, " d. Sept. 10, 1676.
SAMUEL,	" Jan. 7, 1678, " m. Dorothy Wilder.
JOHN,	" Mar. 14, 1680, " d. 1705.
THOMAS,	" Apr. 3, 1682, " m. Ruth Phelps.
EUNICE,	" Mar. 29, 1687,
ABIGAIL,	" May 1689; d. young.
ABIGAIL,	" May 30, 1690.

SAMUEL CARTER,<sup>3</sup> b. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 7, 1678; m. Mar. 1701, Dorothy, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder, b. 1686; farmer; Woburn and Lancaster, Mass.; his house was burned by Indians, 1701; he served in garrison at George's Hills; selectman, 1723; he d. Lancaster, Aug. 30, 1738.

## Children:

SAMUEL,	b.	1703; m. Jemima Houghton.
EUNICE,	"	1704, " David Osgood.
NATHANIEL,	"	1706, " Thankful Sawyer and Dorcas Spoffard.
DOROTHY,		
ANNA,		m. Daniel Knight.
JONATHAN,	b.	1711, " Damaris Joslin.
EPHRAIM,	"	1713, " Mary Osgood and Abigail Wilder.
OLIVER,	"	1715, " Beulah Wilder.
MARY,	"	1719, " John Whitcomb.
ELIZABETH,	"	1722, " Joseph Osgood, Jr.
PRUDENCE,	" Feb. 22, 1723,	" Stephen Buss.
JOSIAH,	" Jan. 26, 1726,	" Tabitha Hough.

1817; he m. 2d, Eunice Daggett, of Boston. He came from Bridgton, Me., was a trader in the lower village, Waterford, and lived between the villages west of Tom Pond. He d. Waterford; she is buried beside him. Inscription on his tombstone, South Waterford:

The wind passeth over him and he is gone.

TO THE MEMORY OF  
MR. JOHN CARTER,

WHO DIED

APRIL 24, 1827,

E 39.

Alas! when the summons to sleep with the dead  
Is signed by the merciless fingers of death,  
Nor virtue, nor truth, can its influence shed,  
To arrest for a moment the fast ebbing breath.

COL. JOSIAH CARTER,<sup>4</sup> b. Leominster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1726; m. 1745, Tabitha Hough; res. Leominster. He served in Capt. John Carter's mounted Co., detached from Col. Oliver Wilder's Regt., that marched to Springfield, Mass., on alarm at Fort William Henry, 1757; 1st Major in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., Lexington alarm, 1775; Lt.-Col. in Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., 1776; Lt.-Col. in Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., and Col. 8th Worcester Co. Regt., 1779. Both d. Leominster; he, Feb. 12, 1812; she, June 29, 1810.

Children:

TABITHA,	b. Oct. 18, 1745; d. young.
TABITHA,	" Dec. 30, 1747; m. Josiah White.
JOSIAH,	" Jan. 29, 1749, " Elizabeth Graves and Prudence England.
JUDE,	" Mar. 8, 1751, " Polly Turner.
SARAH,	" Apr. 26, 1753, " Elisha White.
ZERVIAH,	" Apr. 9, 1755; d. Jan. 8, 1807.
RELIEF,	" Mar. 26, 1757, " young.
MARY,	" Apr. 20, 1759, " young.
ABIJAH,	" Sept. 5, 1761; m. Nancy Warner.
JACOB,	" Sept. 4, 1763, " Rachael Maynard.
RELIEF,	" Nov. 27, 1765; d. young.
JAMES,	" Dec. 12, 1768; m. Betsey Hale.
RELIEF,	" Oct. 21, 1770, " James Joslin, Jr.
JONAH,	" Jan. 26, 1772, " Lucy Joslin.

ABIJAH CARTER,<sup>5</sup> b. Leominster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1761; m. April, 1781, Nancy Warner, b. Leominster; farmer; Jaffrey, N. H., and Bridgton, Me. Private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Co., in Col. Nicholas Dike's Regt., 1776; also, private in Lieut. Samuel Stickney's Co., in Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., 1777; marched under Major Ebenezer Bridges to join Gen. Gates; also, private in Capt. Timothy Boutwell's Co., in Col. John Rand's Regt., 1780. He d. Bridgton, Apr. 2, 1847; she d. Nov. 26, 1852.

Children:

ALPHEUS,	b.	Jaffrey;	m. Rhoda Hale.
ABIJAH,	" Oct. 29, 1783, Bridgton,	"	Sally Warner Hollis.
JAMES,	"	"	"
JOHN,	" 1788,	"	Pamelia Hamlin.
LEVI,	" Jun. 16, 1789,	"	Cynthia Kendal.
HENRY,	" Jan. 17, 1795,	"	Hannah Cochran.
OTIS,	m. Lavinia Frost.		
WILLIAM,	" Julia Coburn.		
JOSEPH,			
CHARLES,			
THOMAS JEEFERSON,	m. Mary A. Webb.		
GEORGE,	" Sally Wright.		
NANCY W.,	" Jesse Wyman and Capt. Abel Houghton.		
SALLY,	" Levi Gilson.		
BETSEY,	" Joseph Atherton.		

## Children:

- 2626.\* EMERSON FAULKNER, b. Oct. 1810, Waterford.  
 2627.\* HENRY, " Sept. 20, 1814, Bridgton.

[897] LUTHER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Parmelia,)

b. South Waterford, Me., May 8, 1788; m. there, Apr. 7, 1812, Hannah,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Raymond) Kimball,\* b. Sept. 24, 1781. He res. on his father's old farm, Waterford, where he d. Dec. 8, 1854.

## Ch. b. Waterford:

- 2628.\* GEORGE KIMBALL, Mar. 22, 1814.  
 2629.\* CALVIN, May 18, 1816.  
 2630. LUTHER, Feb. 5, 1818; d. Anson, Me., 1836.  
 2631. PRESCOTT, " Mar. 1, aged 1 year.  
 2632. MARY GIDDINGS, Aug. 27, 1823, " Aug. 12, 1827.

[898] AMERICA HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Parmelia,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Nov. 10, 1790; m. 1815, Huldah Keyes, b. Acton, Mass., May 11, 1797; blacksmith in early life, and worked in Acton with his father-in-law; took land near his father in South Waterford, and with his eldest son cleared one of the most level and beautiful farms in town, where he res., much respected, until his death; selectman; Congs. Both d. Waterford.

## Inscriptions on their tombstones, South Waterford:

AMERICA HAMLIN, JR.,

DIED

MAY 31, 1835,

AGE 45 YEARS.

HULDAH KEYES,

WIFE OF

AMERICA HAMLIN, JR.,

DIED

FEB. 24, 1882.

AGE 84 YRS. 9 MOS.

Rest in peaceful slumber, Rest.

## Ch. b. South Waterford:

- 2633.\* ALBERT, Nov. 20, 1816.  
 2634.\* NANCY, Aug. 1, 1818.  
 2635.\* MARIA, Aug. 13, 1820.  
 2636.\* ALMIRA FOSTER, Sept. 26, 1822.  
 2637. ELIZBETH TENNEY, Oct. 10, 1824.  
 2638. WALTER, Apr. 25, 1826; d. Apr. 23, 1827.  
 2639.\* EDWIN, May 18, 1830.  
 2640.\* LAURA KEYES, Feb. 2, 1832.  
 2641. SARAH JANE, June 5, 1834; unm.

\* For Kimball see note 303.



[900] SALLY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Parmelia.)

b. South Waterford, Me., June 25, 1797; m. by Rev. Lincoln Ripley, Waterford, July 15, 1819, Jabez, son of Thaddeus and Mary (Pollard) Brown,\* b. Waterford, Dec. 13, 1791; farmer; Waterford. She d. Waterford, July 24, 1853; he m. 2d, Eveline Hale. He d. Braintree, Mass., Feb. 6, 1870.

Ch. b. Waterford:

2642.	EUROPE HAMLIN,	July 21, 1820; d. Sept. 21, 1822.
2643.	DANIEL WALDO,	July 26, 1821, " Aug. 26, 1824.
2644.	ANGELINE,	Jan. 9, 1823, " Sept. 1, 1824.
2645.	ANGELINE,	Dec. 6, 1824, " Oct. 18, 1825.
2646.*	FANNY HAMLIN,	Jan. 1, 1827, " Sept. 1, 1901, unm.
2647.*	MAHALA,	Nov. 19, 1828.
2648.	MARK WALDO,	Jan. 12, 1830, " Mar. 21, 1834.
2649.*	ANGELA,	July 12, 1832.
2650.	CAROLINE FARRAR,	May, 1834, " Oct., 1836.
2651.*	CLARA NOYES,	July 12, 1836.
2652.	MALINDA FLINT,	Oct. 31, 1838, " July 24, 1851.
2653.*	CAROLINE LOUISE,	July 18, 1843.

[901] SOPHIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Parmelia.)

b. South Waterford, Me., May 27, 1799; m. Dec. 5, 1830, John, son of William and Betsey (Wheeler) Brown,† b. 1801; farmer; Waterford. She d. South Waterford, Mar. 16, 1866; he d. Sept. 2, 1867.

Ch. b. Waterford:

2654.*	RUFUS GREEN,	July 1, 1831.
2655.	MARANDA,	Oct. 10, 1832; d. May 12, 1837.
2656.	MERRICK,	Feb. 12, 1835, " Mar. 24, 1867, unm.
2657.*	DEXTER BRUCE,	Jan. 6, 1839.
2658.*	JANE W.,	Jan. 31, 1841.

\* NOTE 307. THADDEUS BROWN. m. Mary Pollard; Rev. soldier; removed from Harvard, Mass., and settled in Waterford, Me. 1786; res. a mile east of Waterford Flat; a prominent man; farmer and dealer in land and timber.

Children:

DANIEL,	b. 1784; m. Ann Hamlin.
MALBORY,	" 1789, " Nancy Scripture.
JABEZ,	" 1791, " Sally Hamlin.
SUSAN,	" 1794, " John Meserve.
LEVI,	" 1796, " Caroline E. Farrar.
THADDEUS,	" 1798, " Asenath Nourse.
MARY,	" 1800, " Elijah Flint.
MERCY,	" 1802, " Samuel Morrell.
SARAH,	" 1804, " Cyprion Hobbs.

† NOTE 308. WILLIAM BROWN. m. Betsey Wheeler; removed from Stow, Mass., and settled in Waterford, Me.; farmer; res. in the Gambo district; afterwards tavern keeper at Waterford Flat.

Children:

SAMUEL,	b. 1782; m. Sophronia Barker.
JOSEPH,	" 1795, " Phebe Sawin.
CALVIN,	" 1797, " Mrs. Lamson.
JOHN,	" 1801, " Sophia Hamlin.
BETSEY,	" 1803, " Capt. Nathaniel Rounds.
LUCINDA,	" 1806, " George Kimball.
WILLIAM,	" 1809, " Frances C. Allen.

[902] SILAS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Parmelia.)

b. South Waterford, Me., Mar. 24, 1801; m. Waterford by Rev. John A. Douglas, Feb. 22, 1826, Martha, dau. of Joel and Nancy (Crombie) Atherton,\* b. Jan. 3, 1804; farmer; Waterford. He d. East Milton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1885; she d. Waterford, Aug. 18, 1878.

Ch. b. Waterford:

2659.*	MARTHA MELINDA.	Apr. 4, 1827.
2660.	SEMANTHA.	Nov. 22, 1829; d. Apr. 21, 1848.
2661.*	MARY FRANCES.	Jan. 14, 1831.
2662.*	JULIA,	May 29, 1833.
2663.	AMELIA,	May 29, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1850.
2664.*	CHARLES AMERICA.	Aug. 14, 1837.
2665.*	AREANNAH.	Dec. 14, 1841.
2666.*	ELLEN KOZILTHA.	July 25, 1843.
2667.*	FREDERICK MILTON.	Jan. 5, 1847.
2668.	SILAS PRESCOTT.	June 18, 1849; unm. 1902.

[903] LEWIS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Parmelia.)

b. South Waterford, Me., Apr. 17, 1805. He went from home when a young man, and is supposed to have died abroad.

[904] FANNY P. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Parmelia.)

b. South Waterford, Me., Aug. 1, 1811; m. William,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Giddings) Burnham,<sup>†</sup> b. Bridgton, Me., June 4, 1805; res. Bridgton; later in Watertown, Mass., where both died.

No issue.

[905] WILLIAM HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Parmelia.)

b. South Waterford, Me., Jan. 22, 1817; m. — Brown, b. Sweden, Me. She died and he remarried; farmer; Bridgton; Methodist; very devout and gifted in prayer.

Ch. by 1st wife:

2669.	CLARA.
2670.*	ELLA.

[907] JOHN PARK,<sup>7</sup> (Lydia Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Groton, Mass., 1787; m. Sept. 9, 1811, Ann Shurtleff, b. 1793; res. in that part of Groton, now Ayer, Mass.: he was killed on Fitchburg R. R., April 20, 1848. She d. Oct., 1882.

\* NOTE 309. JOEL ATHERTON. b. 1764; m. 1791, Nancy Crombie; a Rev. soldier; removed from Ringe, N. H., 1793, and settled on Temple Hill, Waterford, Me. See note 165.

Children:

WILLIAM.	b. 1791; killed by falling of a tree.
CROMBIE.	" 1793; m. Mary Wheeler.
NANCY.	" 1795. " Eber Stone.
HARRIET.	" 1797. " Col. John Atherton.
BETSEY.	" 1799. " William Monroe, Jr.
REBECCA.	" 1801. " Simon Stevens.
PATTY.	" 1804. " Silas Hamlin.
MARY.	" 1806. " Luke Moore.
SALLY.	" 1809. " Sumner Kimball.
JULIA.	" 1812. " Oliver Atherton.

\* NOTE 310. DANIEL BURNHAM,<sup>6</sup> (Sarah Giddings,<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Williams,<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> George,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1767; came from Essex, Mass. to Bridgton, Me.

Ch. prob. b. Groton:

2671.*	JOHN,	Aug. 27, 1812.
2672.*	SALLY ANN,	Sept. 14, 1814.
2673.*	CATHERINE JANE,	July 28, 1822.
2674.*	STUART JAMES,	Aug. 24, 1824.
2675.	WILLIAM,	July 5, 1827; d. Oct. 17, 1855, unm.
2676.	CYRUS HAMLIN,	Jan. 30, 1834; " Dec. 3, 1837.
2677.	CHARLES ROBINSON,	Nov. 16, 1835, " Nov. 28, 1837.

[909] SARAH PARK,<sup>7</sup>

(Sister of John.)

b. Groton, Mass., 1791; m. Nathaniel Stone, b. Groton, Apr. 8, 1787. She d. Groton, Mar. 8, 1815.

[912] FRANCIS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>6 5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>)

b. Waterford, Me., Nov. 2, 1791; m. 1st, Standish, Me., Rebecca, dau. of Eliphalet and Jane Parker, b. Standish, Feb. 6, 1791; who d. Sweden, Me., Jan. 30, 1819; m. 2d, Sweden, Mrs. Betsey (Winship) Harding, b. 1789; who d. Sweden, Oct. 6, 1842; m. 3d, Waterford, Elvira, dau. of Moses and Ellen (Buck) Bisbee, of Waterford, b. 1806; who d. Sweden, Jan. 8, 1875; farmer; Sweden. He received a common school education, and taught school when a young man; selectman; Methodist; an ardent Abolitionist. He willed his farm to his last wife and her children. He d. Sweden, Jan. 31, 1855.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Standish:

2678.*	FRANCIS,	Nov. 21, 1817.
--------	----------	----------------

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Sweden:

2679.*	ALBERT V.	
2680.*	WILLIAM,	Jan. 31, 1825.
2681.*	JOHN WINSHIP.	
2682.*	SARAH BANCROFT.	
2683.	BETSEY,	d. aged 15 years.

Ch. by 3d wife, b. Sweden:

2684.*	CHARLES B.,	Dec. 16, 1843.
2685.*	MELVIN M.,	Aug. 7, 1845.
2686.*	ELVIRA B.,	Feb. 5, 1847.

[915] ADDISON HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup>

(Bro. of Francis,)

b. Waterford, Me., Feb. 17, 1798; m. Sweden, Me., Nov. 29, 1820, Betsey Kneeland, of Sweden, b. Nov. 1798; farmer; res. near his brother Francis, Sweden; removed to Milan, N. H.; Calvinist Baptists. He d. Waterford, Oct. 28, 1871; she d. Milan, Dec. 23, 1884.

Ch. b. Sweden:

2687.*	JOHN,	May 3, 1822.
2688.	HENRY P.,	Sept. 21, 1827; d. Aug. 28, 1831.
2689.*	CYRUS DEXTER,	Jan. 22, 1829.
2690.*	SUSANNAH,	April 17, 1834.

[916] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup>

(Bro. of Francis,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Mar. 15, 1800; m. 1st, Sweden, 1824, Mary Evans, b. Sweden, July 5, 1800; who d. Dec. 26, 1839; m. 2d, Sweden, 1840, Caroline

Evans, b. Sweden, Dec. 13, 1813; who d. Jan. 8, 1850; m. 3d, Harrison, Me., Mary Rich; farmer; Sweden, until 1861, then Harrison, Me., where he d. Sept 25, 1875; his widow survived him.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Sweden:

2691.	JOHN WALDO.	Dec. 5, 1826; d. Apr. 15, 1853, unm.
2692.	MARY ELIZA,	Oct., 1827, " in infancy.
2693.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	Jan. 31, 1830.
2694.*	JOSHUA GAMAGE,	June 2, 1836.
2695.	SAMUEL PLUMMER.	Aug., 1837, " " "

Ch. by 2d wife:

2696.*	ABIGAIL KNIGHT,	b. Aug. 28, 1841.
2697.*	ELIZA KNIGHT,	" Sept. 12, 1843.
2698.	JAMES WELLINGTON,	" Oct., 1845.
2699.	ANNA WILEY,	" Oct., 1847.

[918] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Francis,)

b. Waterford, Me., June 29, 1804; m. there, June 6, 1830, Louisa, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Kimball\*) Billings.† b. Waterford. Apr. 13, 1807; farmer and lumberman; Waterford. Both d. there: he, July 23, 1880; she, May 30, 1885.

Ch. b. Waterford:

2700.	CAROLINE A.,	Oct. 15, 1830; d. July 20, 1843.
2701.	AUGUSTA A.,	Dec. 18, 1831, " June 29, 1833.
2702.*	Annie L.,	Mar. 9, 1834.
2703.*	CHARLES CALVIN,	Aug. 1, 1837.
2704.*	DANA B.,	Aug. 22, 1839.
2705.*	EDWARD L.,	Aug. 29, 1841.
2706.	GEORGE W.,	June 22, 1843, " Jan. 24, 1869.
2707.	JOHN,	May 5, 1845, " young.
2708.	JAMES M.,	Mar., 1848, " Sept. 28, 1851.
2709.*	HENRY J.,	July 5, 1850.

[919] DAVID TILDEN HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Francis,)

b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 4, 1807; married Harriet, dau. of James and Delight (Gilbert) Robbins,‡ b. Waterford, Mar. 16, 1805; farmer; res. on his father's old farm, Waterford, where his children were born; removed to Milan, N. H., 1851; Methodist. Both d. Milan; he, May 15, 1869; she, Mar. 5, 1887.

\* For Kimball see notes 254 and 303.

† NOTE 311. DANIEL BILLINGS, b. 1780; m. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Raymond) Kimball, b. 1780; carpenter; removed from Temple, Mass., settled on Temple Hill, Waterford, Me.; lived afterwards in in Waterford, lower village.

Children:

LOUISA,	m. William Hamlin.
CAROLINE.	" G. F. Wheeler.
GEORGE C.,	" Rebecca Whitcomb.
MARIA,	" Calvin Houghton.
JAMES R.,	" Esther Clark.
JOHN D.,	" Esther Knowlton.
MIRANDA.	

‡ NOTE 312. JAMES ROBBINS, b. 1767; m. Delight Gilbert, b. Sharon, Mass., 1770; removed from Watertown, Mass., to Waterford, Me., 1798, and res. in the southwest part of town until 1851; removed to Milan, N. H.



## Ch. b. Waterford:

2710.*	DAVID TILDEN,	May 23, 1835.
2711.	JAMES GILBERT,	Sept. 10, 1839; d. Sept., 1844.
2712.*	ELLEN ELIZABETH,	Mar 14, 1841.
2713.*	CHARLES GILBERT,	Mar. 26, 1847.
2714.	LYDIA MARIA,	Sept. 25, 1848, " Mar. 31, 1862.
2715.*	HARRIET FRANCES,	Mar. 4, 1849.

[921] ELEAZER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Francis,)

b. Waterford, Me., Sept. 4, 1811; m. there, Dec. 1, 1845, Mary Ann, dau. of Artemas and Polly (Haskell) Hapgood, b. Waterford, Nov. 23, 1814; farmer; Waterford; Methodist. Both d. Waterford; he, June 26, 1886; she, Mar. 23, 1893.

Two children, d. young.

[922] ELSIE STONE,<sup>7</sup> (Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 12, 1790; m. Dec. 2, 1818, her cousin, Major Theodore, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Willard) Stone,<sup>7\*</sup> [884] b. Jan. 29, 1788; she d. Apr. 10, 1837; he m. 2d, June 18, 1839, Almira Hamlin; res. on his father's old home place, Waterford; afterwards east of Tom Pond. He was a militia officer, and was elected Captain of the Waterford cavalry company, a compliment to his military career, which he declined.

## Ch. b. Waterford:

2716.	SAPHRONIA,	Sept. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1823.
2717.*	CATHERINE,	July 16, 1822.
2818.*	SAPHRONIA,	Nov. 27, 1825.
2719.	MARY,	Aug. 29, 1827, " May 19, 1828.

[923 A] HANNIBAL STONE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Elsie,)

b. Waterford, Me., 1792. He was an invalid; never married; d. Waterford, Nov. 11, 1872.

[923 B] HON. ELIJAH LIVERMORE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Livermore, Me., Mar. 29, 1800; m. Oct. 16, 1825, Eliza Bradley,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Isaac and Mrs. Elizabeth Clark (Bradley) nee

## Children:

LYDIA,	b. 1799; m. Jonathan Longley.
DELIGHT,	" 1801.
ALONZO,	" 1803; m. Cynthia Willard, Sarah Kimball and Sophia Kimball.
HARRIET,	" 1805, " David T. Hamlin.
JAMES,	" 1809.
JOSIAH,	" 1811; m. Ellen Brown.
ELIZABETH,	" 1816, " Luther H. Houghton.

\* NOTE 313. For Jonathan Stone see note 162.

JONATHAN STONE, 2d, m. Catharine Willard. He came from Harvard, Mass., to Waterford, Me.

## Children:

THEODORE,	m. Elsie Stone and Almira Hamlin.
SYLVIA,	" Amos Saunders.
WILLIAM,	" Susan Hamlin.

Dyer, Choate,\* of Salem, Mass.; b. Ipswich, Aug. 20, 1798. He graduated from Brown University, 1819, and received the degree of A. M. from Waterville College, 1823; lawyer; settled at South Waterford. The late Hon. Henry Carter, of Haverhill, wrote in 1893: "My father took quite an interest in him, and built him a small office in South Waterford village, and he there commenced the practice of law and taught the village school in winter, which I attended. I was often in his office, and he would pet and talk to me. He loaned me Robinson Crusoe to read, and from time to time examined me to learn how well I comprehended it. When I came to that part where Crusoe built a boat so large that he could not get it into the water, he gave me an impressive talk that I never forgot. He said 'Now remember, my boy, never build any boats that you cannot get into the water. Lots of folks in this world do it; they start in without looking to see where they will bring up. Look ahead, my boy, and see what the end will be.' "

"He was a man of very impressive appearance, a little larger than his brother, Hannibal, quite as dark in complexion, with heavy eyebrows; sharp, piercing black eyes, and full of fun and humorous stories. He was as loyal to

\* NOTE 314. JOHN CHOATE,<sup>1</sup> bap. Groton, Boxford, England, June 6, 1624; m. 1660, Anne, b. 1637; he came to America, 1643, aged 19, and settled in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He was son of Robert and Sarah Choate; was called "Sergeant." He d. Dec. 4, 1695; she Feb. 16, 1727.

## Children:

JOHN.	b. Jun. 15, 1661; m. Elizabeth Graves, 1684; Elizabeth Giddings, 1690; Mrs. Sarah Perkins, 1723; Mrs. Prudence Marshall, 1733.
MARGARET.	m. Abraham Fitts.
SAMUEL.	" Mary Williams.
MARY.	b. Aug. 16, 1666; d. before 1691. [nah Burnham, 1743.
THOMAS.	" 1671; m. Mary Varney, 1690; Mrs. Mary Calef, 1734; Mrs. Han-
SARAH.	" John Burnham.
JOSEPH.	b. 1678, " Rebecca ———
BENJAMIN.	" 1680, " Abigail Burnham.

CAPT. THOMAS CHOATE,<sup>2</sup> b. Chebacco, 1671; m. 1st, 1690, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Proctor) Varney, b. Ipswich, 1669, who d. Nov. 19, 1733; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1734, Mary, wid. of Dr. Joseph Calef; m. 3d, Nov. 9, 1743, Mrs. Hannah Burnham, b. 1692, who d. Oct. 2, 1782. He res. Hog Island, Chebacco; Rep. 1723-5 and 1727; he d. Mar. 31, 1745.

## Children:

ANNE.	b. May 22, 1691; m. John Burnham. [Rachael Lufkin.
THOMAS.	" Jun. 7, 1693, " Elizabeth Burnham, Mrs. Sarah Marshall and Mrs.
MARY.	" Mar. 18, 1695, " Parker Dodge.
JOHN.	" July 25, 1697, " Mariam Poole.
ABIGAIL.	" Oct. 20, 1699, " John Boardman.
FRANCIS.	" Sept. 13, 1701, " Hannah Perkins.
RACHEL.	" Nov. 8, 1703, " Joseph Rust and Isaac Martin.
EBENEZER.	" Mar. 10, 1706, " Elizabeth Greenleaf.
SARAH.	" July 24, 1708, " Rev. Amos Cheever.

CAPT. THOMAS CHOATE,<sup>3</sup> b. June 7, 1693; m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Burnham, b. Chebacco, who d.; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1738, Mrs. Sarah Marshall, who d.; m. 3d, May 11, 1769, Rachael, wid. of Thomas Lufkin, and dau. of John and Ruth (Wheeler) Riggs, b. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1704. He res. Chebacco, where he d. Aug. 22, 1774.

## Children:

JOSIAH.	b. Sept. 16, 1715; m. Patience Roberts.
THOMAS.	" Oct. 8, 1718, " Abigail Haskell and Dorothy Proctor.
HUMPHREY.	" Nov. 9, 1720, " Abigail Burnham and Ruth Lufkin.
ELIZABETH.	" Aug. 2, 1723, " Joseph Perkins.
JEREMIAH.	" July 16, 1725, " Eunice Giddings.
STEPHEN.	" Nov. 1, 1727, " Mary Low and Mrs. Elizabeth Potter.
MARY.	" June 20, 1731, " John Foster, Samuel Low and Enoch Haskell.
ABIGAIL.	" July 18, 1734, " David Low.

the Whig party as his brother to the Democrats. If his party had been in power I think he would have been quite as conspicuous as his brother." He read law with Gov. Enoch Lincoln; removed to Columbia, Me., 1829; representative, 1830-2; State Senator, 1833; removed to Bangor, 1835; State Land Agent, 1838-41; Representative, 1846-7; Whig candidate for Governor, 1848-9; Mayor of Bangor, 1851-2; U. S. Commissioner under the Ashburton treaty to define the fishery limits between the U. S. and England, 1854; State Senator, 1858-9; Executive Councillor.

The Whig party was not a success in Maine, and he was not so successful in being elected to office as his brother Hannibal, who was then a Democrat. The organization of the Republicans placed both in the same party. The writer remembers that at a political mass meeting in Stoneham, Me, 1856, at which he and Hannibal Hamlin were speakers, he said, that while he was as *black* a Republican as any, he was born nine years too soon, (he was nine years older than Hannibal) for it had been his fortune, in politics, to beat the bush while Hannibal caught the bird. President Bangor Savings Bank; also of Penobscot Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; a man of strict integrity, possessing a high sense of honor; of marked ability, a good lawyer and well up in other departments of knowledge; was devoted to historical and other scientific investigations. Prof. Charles E. Hamlin, of Waterville College, said of him in 1872, that he was the best antiquarian in Maine.

In 1820, while a student, he discovered the famous Mount Mica mineral deposit, since celebrated as containing valuable tourmalines and other precious gems. The poet of the Paris, Maine, Centennial, paid him this tribute:

"Two others ran without success, (for governor)  
Whose names were worthy, you'll confess.  
For highest honors of the state,  
And would have graced the Governor's seat.  
First on the list, I think, was he  
Who, were he living, here would be;  
He fondly loved his native town,  
As his whole record well has shown:  
He helped Mount Mica to explore,  
And treasures found unknown before;  
He for the Paris tourmaline  
Prepared the way its fame to win.  
Elijah Hamlin led the Whigs,  
As well as when a youth the jigs.  
The only reason of his bluff  
Was that he gained not votes enough—  
A fault not his, but of the folk  
Who then adhered to J. K. Polk.  
Democracy in this man's day,  
Was always sure to have its way."

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. So., Boston; Trustee Waterville College, 1841-7; member Me. Hist. So., 1859. Both d. Bangor; he, July 17, 1872; she, Aug. 28, 1886.

---

HON. STEPHEN CHOATE,\* b. Nov. 1, 1727; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1751, Mary, dau. of David and Susanna Low, b. Chebacco, April 24, 1726, who d. Ipswich, Aug. 22, 1769; m. 2d, June 7, 1770, Mrs. Elizabeth Potter, dau. of Isaac and Rachael (Choate) Martin, b. 1739, who d. April 29, 1814. He res. Chebacco; member Com. of Correspondence, 1774; Rep. 1776-9; delegate to State Const.

## Ch. b. Columbia, Me.:

2720.*	ADELINE.	Aug. 11, 1826.
2721.	ELIZABETH.	Jan. 4, 1828; d. Mar. 31, 1838.
2722.*	AUGUSTUS CHOATE.	Aug. 28, 1829.
2723.*	JULIA.	Feb. 27, 1832.

[924] DR. CYRUS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Elijah L.)

b. Livermore, Me., July 16, 1802; Ensign Paris Rifle Co., 1827; graduated from Maine Medical School, 1828; settled Calais, Me.; physician; President St. Croix Bank; removed to Galveston, Texas, where he died May, 1839, unmarried.

[926] ANNA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elijah L.)

b. Livermore, Me., July 11, 1805; m., Jan. 29, 1851, Hon. Daniel, son of Thaddeus and Mary (Pollard) Brown,\* of Waterford, b. Harvard, Mass., 1784; merchant; Waterford; Town Clerk, 1821-5; member legislature, 1824, as a National Republican; selectman, 1830-2; treasurer, 1837-43, 1845, 1851, 1857. He d. June 30, 1864; she resided Paris, Me, 1887.

[927] VESTA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elijah L.)

b. Paris, Me., June 6, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Dr. Job, son of Capt. James and Jerusha (Rawson†) Holmes,‡ b. Oxford, Me., Oct. 17, 1799. Graduated from Maine Medical School, 1825-6; practiced at Paris, Me., 1826-34, when he removed

Conv. 1779; member of Council, 1780; State Senator, 1781-97; Councillor, 1797-1803; County Treasurer, 1793-1812.(?) He d. Oct. 19, 1815.

## Children:

STEPHEN,	b. Nov. 2, 1752; m. Elizabeth Patch.
MARY,	" Sept. 3, 1754. " Nehemiah Brown.
ELIZABETH.	" Dec. 22, 1757. " Nathaniel Kinsman.
LYDIA,	" 1758; d. young.
MARTHA,	" Aug. 14, 1760; m. Thomas Hodgkins.
SUSANNA,	" Sept. 1, 1762, " George Choate.
JOHN,	" Feb. 5, 1765, " Elizabeth Baker and Mary Cogswell.
DAVID,	" May 11, 1767, " Sarah Appleton.
MARIAM,	" Jun. 19, 1769; d. Aug. 25, 1850.
AMOS,	" Aug. 28, 1771, " Aug. 1775.
ISAAC,	" Oct. 20, 1772; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Clark (Dyer) Bradley.
AMOS,	" Dec. 10, 1775, " Lucy Smith and Mehitabel Neal.
LYDIA,	" Sept. 29, 1777, " Ephraim Kendall.

ISAAC CHOATE,<sup>5</sup> b. Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1772; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Clark (Dyer) Bradley, b. Paris, Me., May 5, 1777; res. Paris. It is supposed he was lost at sea, and his only child was adopted by his brother Amos, of Salem, Mass.

## Child:

ELIZABETH BRADLEY, b. Aug. 20, 1798; m. Elijah L. Hamlin.

\* For Brown see notes 307 and 308.

‡ NOTE 315. CAPT. JAMES HOLMES. b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. Jerusha,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Chase) Rawson, of Sutton, Mass.; settled at Hebron, now Oxford, Me. 9 children.

+ NOTE 316. EDWARD RAWSON,<sup>1</sup> b. Gillingham, Dorset, Eng., Apr. 16, 1615; descended from Sir Edward Rawson; m. Rachael, dau. of Thomas Perne and granddau. of Thomas Hooker, whose wife was sister of Edmund Grindal, archbishop of Canterbury, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; Rawson came to New England, 1636-7; settled in Newbury, Mass.; representative to the General court many years; secretary Mass. Bay Colony 1650-86; and held other positions; 12 children, 7 daughters and 5 sons; his eldest child, a daughter, m. in England; his sons, Edward, David, b. May 6, 1644, and John, went to England and settled there; two daughters d. young; four married in Boston, respectively to William Aubray, Rev. Samuel Torrey, of Weymouth, Thomas Rumsey, and Thomas Broughton; two sons, William and Grindal, settled in this country.



to Calais, Me., where he had a large and successful practice until his death; Town Clerk of Paris. Both d. Calais; he suddenly of heart disease, Mar. 1, 1864; she, May 7, 1885.

## Ch. b. Calais:

2724.*	AGNES,	Apr. 12, 1837.
2725.	ANNA LIVERMORE,	Nov. 3, 1838: resides Calais.
2726.*	ELLEN VESTA,	Mar. 14, 1840.
2727.	CYRUS HAMLIN,	Dec. 1, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
2728.*	FRANK PIERPOINT,	Aug. 14, 1843.
2729.*	WALTER HAMLIN,	June 23, 1854.

WILLIAM RAWSON,<sup>2</sup> b. May 21, 1631; m. July 11, 1673, Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Smith) Glover. Ann Smith was only child of Mr. Quartermaster Smith by his first wife. (It is a singular fact that he had another dau. Ann by a second wife.) b. Toxteth, Lancashire, Eng., 1630; where her parents lived under the ministry of Rev. Richard Mather; they embarked from Bristol for New England, April, 1635, and settled in Dorchester, Mass. Ann m. Nathaniel, son of Hon. John Glover, of Dorchester, and had Nathaniel and Ann; she m. 2d, Gov. Thomas Hinkley, of Barnstable (see notes 81 & 82.) Wm. Rawson lived in Boston, Dorchester and Braintree, Mass.

## Children:

ANN,	b. Apr. 11, 1674, Boston; d. infancy.
WILSON,	" 1675, " " "
MARGARET,	" Aug. 1, 1676, " " "
EDWARD,	" Sept. 6, 1677, " " "
EDWARD,	" Aug. 29, 1678, " " "
RACHAEL,	" Oct. 16, 1679, " " "
DOROTHY,	" Aug. 8, 1681, " " "
WILLIAM,	" Dec. 2, 1682, " m. Sarah Crosby.
DAVID,	" Dec. 13, 1683, " " Mary Gulliver.
DOROTHY,	" Jun. 19, 1686, " d. young.
EBENEZER,	" 1687, Dorchester; d. Aug. 28, 1691.
THANKFUL,	" Aug. 6, 1688, " " Aug. 21, 1688.
NATHANIEL,	" 1689, Braintree; m. Hannah Thompson.
EBENEZER,	" July 24, 1691, " d. young.
EDWARD,	" Jan. 27, 1692, " m. Preserved Bailey.
ANN,	" Aug. 28, 1693, " d. infancy.
PATIENCE,	" Nov. 8, 1694, " " Nov. 14, 1694.
PELATIAH,	" July 2, 1696, " m. Hannah Hall.
GRINDAL,	" Aug. 24, 1697, " d. infancy.
MARY,	" 1698, " " "

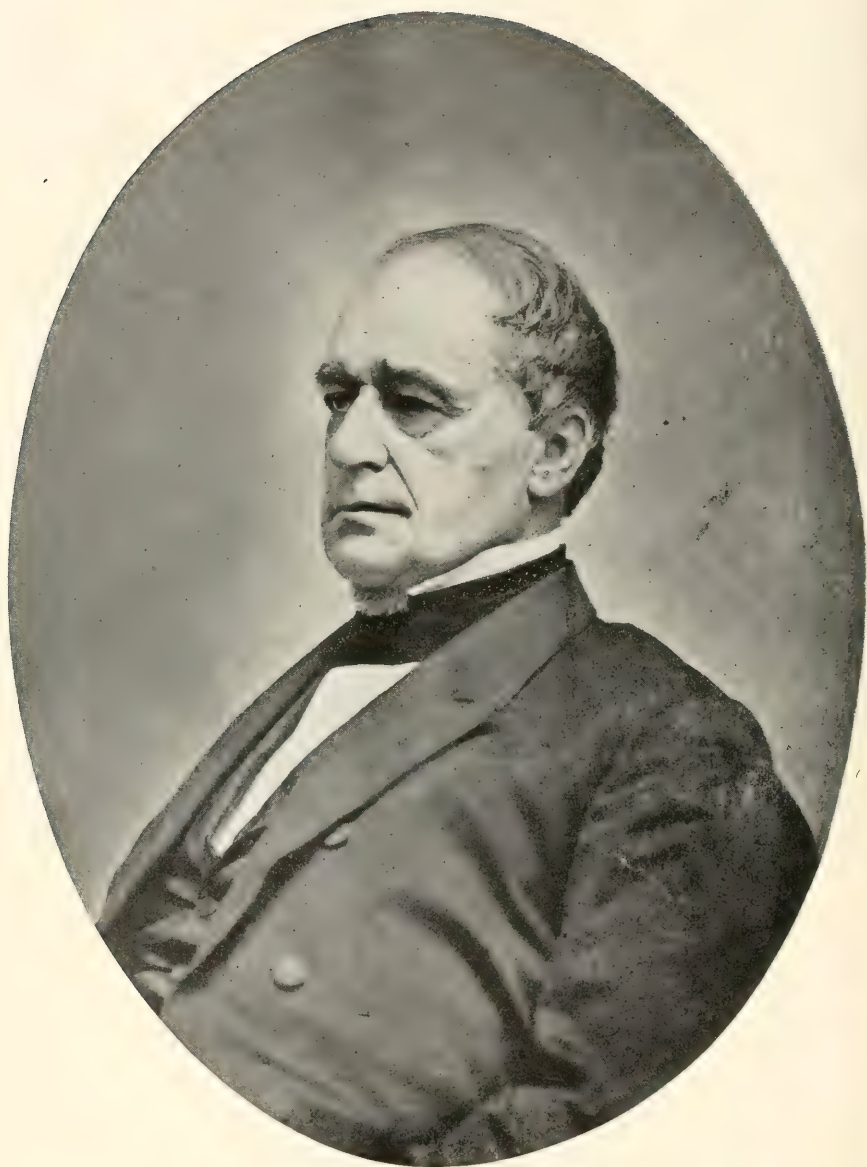
DAVID RAWSON,<sup>3</sup> b. Boston, Dec. 13, 1683; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. John Gulliver, of Milton; res. on his father's farm, near Neponset Bridge, Quincy; he d. April 20, 1752; his wife survived him.

## Children:

DAVID,	b. Sept. 14, 1714; m. Mary Dyer.
JONATHAN,	" Dec. 26, 1715, " Susanna Stone.
ELIJAH,	" Feb. 5, 1717, " Mary Paddock.
MARY,	" May 20, 1718, " — Winchester.
HANNAH,	" Apr. 2, 1720; d. July 24, 1726.
SILENCE,	" Jun. 12, 1721, " Aug. 17, 1721.
ANN,	" July 30, 1722; m. Samuel Bass.
ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 30, 1723, " Peter Adams.
JOSIAH,	" Jan. 31, 1727, " Hannah Bass.
JERUSHA,	" Dec. 21, 1729, " — Eaton.
LYDIA,	" Jan. 17, 1731, " Samuel Baxter.
EBENEZER,	" May 31, 1734, " Sarah Chase.

EBENEZER RAWSON,<sup>4</sup> b. May 31, 1734; m. Sarah, dau. of Hon. Samuel Chase, of Cheshire, N. H.; farmer; settled in Sutton; a man of genius and extensive historical attainments; six feet in height, slender, with broad shoulders, open countenance, aquiline nose, high





*Hannibal Hamlin*

[928] HON. HANNIBAL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Elijah L.,)

b. Paris, Me., Aug. 27, 1809; m., 1st, Dec. 10, 1833, Sarah Jane, dau. of Hon. Stephen and Sally (Stowell) Emery,\* b. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 2, 1815, who d. Hampden, Me., Apr. 17, 1855; m., 2d, Paris, Sept. 25, 1856, Ellen Vesta, dau. of Hon. Stephen and Jeannette (Loring) Emery, b. Paris, Sept. 14, 1835. "The Life and Times of Hannibal Hamlin," was published by his grandson, Charles E. Hamlin, 1899, and we shall notice only the principal events of his life. His boyhood was passed upon the farm and at the district school. His parents were not in affluent circumstances, and the lad was early trained to habits of industry and economy. He was prepared for Hebron Academy, but his father's sudden death in 1829 obliged him to relinquish a collegiate education and assume management of the farm until his majority; when in company with Horatio King, they purchased the *Jeffersonian*, a political newspaper published at Paris. Desiring to acquaint himself with every detail of the business, he applied himself to learning the printers' art, and soon became an expert compositor. At the end of six months he sold his interest in the paper to his partner and read

projecting forehead, acute preceptive faculties, elastic step, rapid and easy motion, great conversational powers, the delight of every circle; his mind was rich in reading, and his reflexions brilliant, his memory a storehouse of facts, always at his command, an antiquarian; his word was as good as his bond; he became attached to the Quakers.

Children:

PRUDENCE	b. Dec. 24, 1758; m. Stephen Murch.
LYDIA,	" Apr. 23, 1760, " Daniel Bullen.
EBENEZER,	" Dec. 22, 1761, " Elizabeth Taylor.
SARAH,	" Mar. 16, 1763, " Samuel Robinson.
ABNER,	" Mar. 2, 1765, " Abigail Fuller and Widow Poor.
JOHN,	" Jun. 1, 1767; d. young.
JERUSA.	" Oct. 13, 1769; m. Capt. James Holmes.
SAMUEL,	" Sept. 4, 1771, " Polly Freeland.
ELIZABETH,	" Jun. 5, 1774, " Jacob Dodge.
MARMADUKE,	" Apr. 18, 1777.
NIZAULA,	" Apr. 18, 1777; m. Timothy Hutchinson.
MARY,	" July 5, 1779, " Sullivan Bridgman and Thomas Brown.
CLARISSA,	" Feb. 26, 1782.
ABIGAIL,	" May 11, 1786; m. Daniel Adams.

JERUSA RAWSON,<sup>5</sup> b. Sutton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1769; m. Capt. James Holmes; farmer; Hebron, Me.

Ch. b. Hebron:

JAMES STEWART,	Nov. 13, 1792; m. Jane Shaw Patten.
SALMON,	1795, " Abigail Blake.
CYRUS,	May 12, 1798, " Fidelia Blake.
JOB,	Oct. 17, 1799, " Vesta Hamlin.
ELEAZER AUSTIN,	Jan. 9, 1802, " Sarah E. Benson.
EBENEZER RAWSON,	Jan. 9, 1802, " Louisa Abigail Fuller Rawson.
JERUSA,	Jan. 22, 1804, " Lynian Rawson.
JOHN SULLIVAN,	Feb. 2, 1806, " Sarah Ann Clark.
FREELAND,	Jun. 3, 1808; d. 1870.

\* NOTE 317. JOHN EMERY and wife Agnes, of Ramsey, Hauts, England.

JOHN EMERY,<sup>1</sup> son of above, b. England, Sept. 29, 1598, sailed from Southampton, Apr. 3, 1635, with his brother Anthony, their wives and one or two children, each, in the ship James, of London and landed at Boston, June 3, 1635, and soon went to Newbury, Mass. Freeman, June 2, 1641; m. 1st, England, Mary, who d. Newbury, April, 1649; m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1650, Mrs. Mary, wid. of John Webster, of Ipswich, Mass., nee Shatswell. He d. Newbury, Nov. 3, 1683; will, May 1, 1680; she d. Apr. 28, 1694. 4 children.

SERG. JOHN EMERY,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1628; m. Oct. 2, 1648, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster; came to Newbury with his parents, 1635; freeman, 1660; selectman, 1670-3; tythingman, 1679; way warden, 1679; will, Aug. 3, 1693. 13 children, b. Newbury.



law. In January, 1833, he was admitted to the bar in Paris, and the following May began the practice in Hampden, Me., at once taking high rank as a lawyer and acquiring an enviable reputation as a public speaker. He practiced in Hampden until 1848. He was a member of the Maine Legislature, 1836-40 and 1847. Speaker of the House, 1837, '39 and '40. He received the Democratic nomination for Congress in 1840, and during the exciting Harrison campaign held joint discussions with his competitor, being the first to introduce that practice into the state. In 1842 he was elected to Congress as a Democrat, and re-elected 1844; was chosen U. S. Senator, 1848, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Hon. John Fairfield, and re-elected 1851. Elected Governor of Maine by an overwhelming Republican majority, 1856, and resigned his seat in the Senate. Less than a month after his inauguration he resigned the office of Governor, having again been chosen U. S. Senator. He was prominent in the Senate, serving on important committees, and was regarded as one of the leaders in the business of that body until 1861, when he resigned, having been elected Vice-President of the U. S. on the ticket with Abraham Lincoln, and served 1861-5.

He was appointed Collector of the Port of Boston, 1865, but resigned the following year, not being in accord with the policy of the President, Andrew Johnson, from whom he received his appointment. He was again elected and re-elected U. S. Senator, serving from 1869 to '81. Appointed Minister to Spain, June, 1881, but resigned the following year. Returned and retired to his home in Bangor, Me.

Senator Hamlin, although a Democrat, was an anti-slavery man, and so strong were his convictions that they finally led him to separate from that party. Among the significant incidents of his long career of nearly fifty years in public life, may be mentioned the fact that in the temporary absence of the

JOHN EMERY,<sup>3</sup> b. Newbury, Sept. 12, 1656; m. 1st, June 13, 1683, Mary, dau. of William and Ruth Sawyer, b. July 29, 1660, who d. Nov. 3, 1699; m. 2d, May 27, 1700, Abigail Bartlett; m. 3d, Dec. 7, 1723, Mary March. He d. July 14, 1730. 8 children.

LIEUT. JOHN EMERY,<sup>4</sup> b. Newbury, Sept. 29, 1686; m. Dec. 30, 1714, Mehitable, dau. of Henry and Ann (Longfellow) Short. He d. June 30, 1750; she, June 11, 1773. 11 children.

MOSES EMERY,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1715; m. Mar. 24, 1738, Lydia,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Ensign Stephen,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>21</sup>) and Ruth (Jaques) Emery, b. July 29, 1717. He d. Apr. 11, 1789; she, July 11, 1800. 10 children.

MOSES EMERY,<sup>6</sup> b. Newbury, Jan. 31, 1745; m. Ruth Bodwell, of Methuen, Mass., b. Feb. 13, 1750; settled at Bakerstown, now Minot, Me. 6 children.

HON. STEPHEN EMERY,<sup>7</sup> b. Minot, Me., April 29, 1790; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1815, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Stowell, of Paris, Me., b. Mar. 26, 1792, who d. Nov. 18, 1822; m. 2d, Jeanette, dau. of John and Jeanette (Barrell) Loring, of Buckfield, Me., b. July 25, 1800, who d. Sept. 29, 1855. He graduated Bowdoin College, 1814; taught in Hallowell Academy, Me., one year; and a year in Portland, Me.; studied law with Governors Paris and Lincoln; admitted to bar, 1819; began practice at Columbia, Me., but soon returned to Paris, Me., where he res. the remainder of his life. Judge of Probate; Attorney General; Judge Supreme Judicial Court; Chairman State Board of Education. He was among the pioneer temperance reformers of Maine. He was opposing counsel in the first case won by Hannibal Hamlin. He d. 1863.

Ch. by 1st wife:

SARAH JANE,	b. Nov. 2, 1815; m. Hannibal Hamlin.
GEORGE FREEMAN,	" Nov. 10, 1817, " Eliza Appleton.
STEPHEN,	" Nov. 16, 1822; d. young.

By 2d wife:

JEANETTE LORING.	b. May 16, 1828; m. Rev. Nathaniel Butler.
ELLEN VESTA,	" Sept. 14, 1835, " Hannibal Hamlin.
STEPHEN ALBERT.	

Hon. David Wilmot from the House of Representatives, during the session of the 29th Congress, at the critical moment when the measure, since known as the "Wilmot Proviso," had to be presented, or the opportunity irrevocably lost, Mr. Hamlin, while his anti-slavery friends were in the greatest confusion and perplexity, seeing that delay would be fatal, offered the bill and secured its passage by a vote of 115 to 106. In common, however, with Mr. Lincoln, he strove simply to prevent the extension of slavery into new territory, and did not seek to secure its abolition. In a speech in the Senate, June 12, 1856, in which he gave his reasons for changing his party allegiance, he thus referred to the Democratic convention then recently held at Cincinnati: "The convention has actually incorporated into the platform of the Democratic party that doctrine which, only a few years ago, met with nothing but ridicule and contempt here and elsewhere, namely: that the flag of the Federal Union, under the constitution of the United States, carries slavery wherever it floats. If this baneful principle be true, then that national ode which inspires us always as on a battle field, should be rewritten by Drake and should read:

Forever float that standard sheet:  
Where breathes the foe but falls before us;  
With slavery's soil beneath our feet,  
And slavery's banner streaming o'er us.

The following editorial in the Kennebec Journal, a week later, by Mr. James G. Blaine, presents his view of the rebellion of Mr. Hamlin against the dictation of his party:

#### HONORABLE HANNIBAL HAMLIN.

"The remarks of this gentleman in the United States Senate, last week, a brief synopsis of which we publish under the congressional head, are highly gratifying to the friends of freedom throughout the country. They are such that the people of Maine had the right to expect from him, and are in accord with his past views on the great issues that now agitate the country. Those who supposed Mr. Hamlin would support James Buchanan on a platform so anarchical and sweepingly pro-slavery as the one put forth at Cincinnati, have blindly reckoned without their host, and shown that they did not understand his real character. Mr. Hamlin sees what every intelligent and candid man will acknowledge: that the Democratic party of Jackson, Van Buren and Wright is no longer in existence; that what now goes by that name is a new organization composed of the worst materials of all former parties, drawn and held together by the hope of power and plunder, demanding no passport of admission and no pledge of party fealty but devotion to the interests of slavery. The party is now a mere standing army, a Swiss guard, for protection and aggressive purposes of the slave-holding oligarchy. He therefore takes his stand with Bryant, Emmet, Blair, Butler, Trumbull, Banks and other tried and leading men of the Democratic party, in that new and vigorous organization which has so rapidly sprung into existence to rescue liberty and the union from the dangers that now imperil them. His course will be sustained by the people of this state in a most unmistakable manner, and his bold words, that he will use all the power God has given him against the enemies of the Republic who march under the Douglas flag, have sent a thrill of joy to the hearts of true men all over the land."

When he had been elected Vice-President with Mr. Lincoln, he accepted an invitation to meet the latter at Chicago, and calling on the President elect,

found him in a room alone. Mr. Lincoln arose and coming toward his guest, said abruptly: "Have we ever been introduced to each other, Mr. Hamlin?" "No, sir, I think not," was the reply. "That also is my opinion," continued Mr. Lincoln, "but I remember distinctly while I was in Congress to have heard you make a speech in the Senate; I was very much struck with the speech, Senator, particularly struck with it—and for the reason that it was filled, chock up, with the very best kind of anti-slavery doctrine." "Well, now," replied Mr. Hamlin, laughing, "that is very singular, for my one and first recollection of yourself is of having heard you make a speech in the house—a speech that was so full of good humor and sharp points that I, with others of your auditors, was convulsed with laughter." The acquaintance thus cordially begun ripened into close friendship, and it is affirmed that during all the years of trial, war and bloodshed that followed, Abraham Lincoln continued to repose the utmost confidence in his friend and official associate. They were on the most cordial terms during the whole of Mr. Lincoln's first term, and Mr. Hamlin left behind him the record of having been one of the few Vice-Presidents who always maintained most friendly relations with the chief executive: and Mr. Lincoln did not refrain from expressing his disappointment that the convention of 1864 did not renominate Mr. Hamlin for Vice-President.

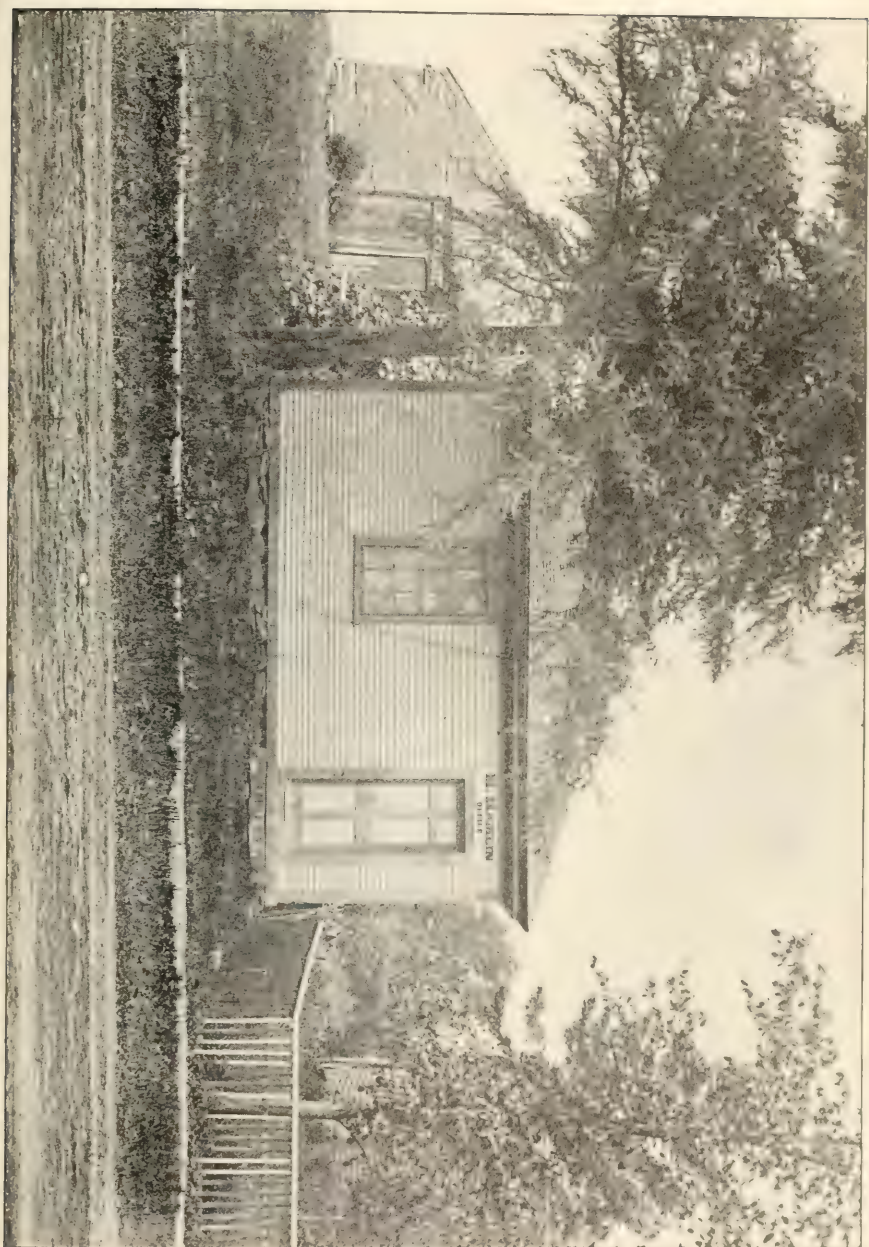
From 1861 to 1865 he was regent of the Smithsonian Institute, and was reappointed in 1870, continuing to act for the following twelve years, during which time he became dean of the board.

He received the decree of L. L. D. from Colby University, then Waterville College, of which institution he was trustee for over twenty years.

During his long public career Mr. Hamlin constantly held the esteem and confidence of the people of Maine, and richly deserved it for his untiring efforts in behalf of liberty and human progress, and his spotless record as a public man. Genial and kind-hearted by nature, he cultivated the acquaintance of men in the humbler, as well as the higher, walks of life, and had a personal following such as few public men have ever enjoyed. In the exalted position to which he attained, he never lost sight of the fact that he owed his elevation to the original source of power, the people, and never went counter to the public will. He had a larger personal acquaintance with the yeomanry of the state than any of the public men; and the fact that, meet them where he might, he always recognized them and had a pleasant and cordial word of greeting for them, accounts in some degree for his popularity.

At the outbreak of the rebellion he was an honorary member of a company of militia in Bangor, and upon the call for troops promptly responded and marched to Washington. The company was ordered to the navy yard, and he announced his intention to go with it. The officers remonstrated at the idea of having a Vice-President under them, but he was determined and asked, "Why not? If I'm good enough to be an honorary member, I'm good enough for a private," and shouldered his gun and went. The officers decided that it would never do to put their distinguished private on actual guard duty, but he again inquired, "What am I here for—to look pretty?" and he was permitted to stand his turn as a sentinel. Perhaps there is not another instance where the Vice-President of the United States received his orders from a corporal. When the company was mustered out he declined to accept his pay, saying, "I don't think it right for a man to draw pay twice from the government, and taking all things into consideration I had rather draw the salary of Vice-President." He was private in Capt. Morse's company of Coast Guards, and









served three months, in 1864, at Kittery, Maine, declining all pay and allowances. He was a member of the G. A. R.

The poet of the Paris Centennial had this to say about him:

“By one consent our foremost son,  
Who highest honors well has won,  
Is he whose name need not be told—  
To young 'tis known as well as old.  
He little thought in school where sent,  
He would become Vice-President,  
Nor did he deem while sticking type,  
For what he then was growing ripe—  
Yet, step by step, from day to day,  
He onward pressed his upward way—  
Until, save one, the highest prize  
Awarded those bound high to rise,  
Was, by the sovereigns of the land  
Placed cordially in Hamlin's hand.”

He dropped dead at a public entertainment at Bangor, July 4, 1891.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Hampden:

2730.	GEORGE EMERY,	Sept. 30, 1835; d. July 14, 1844.
2731.*	CHARLES,	Sept. 13, 1837.
2732.*	CYRUS,	Apr. 26, 1839.
2733.*	SARAH JANE,	Jan. 7, 1842.
2734.	GEORGE EMERY,	Feb. 24, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1849.

By 2d wife:

2735.*	HANNIBAL EMERY,	b. Aug. 22, 1858, Hampden.
2736.*	FRANK,	“ Sept. 26, 1862, Bangor.

[929] HANNAH LIVERMORE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elijah L.,)

b. Paris, Me., Oct. 10, 1814; m., Apr. 14, 1842, Dr. Thomas B. Townsend, b. Aug. 2, 1810; settled Machias, Me., where he died, May 1, 1842; she d. May 4, 1852.

[930] SUSAN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Hannibal,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 6, 1801; m. there; July 5, 1826, William W., son of Jonathan and Catherine (Willard) Stone;\* farmer; Waterford. Her father died when she was eleven years old, the oldest of the children. Her brother Cyrus says: “She had judgment, prudence and executive ability beyond her years; that from an early age she was of great assistance to her mother.” Mrs. Dr. Farnsworth, who boarded young ladies attending school at Bridgton Academy, once said that she never wished to absent herself from home when she had boarders unless Susan Hamlin was with them, for then she knew everything would go right. Both d. Waterford; she, May 5, 1869; he, Apr. 8, 1851.

Ch. b. Waterford:

2737.*	JULIA,	“ Sept. 20, 1828.
2738.*	CHARLES,	“ Aug. 20, 1830.
2739.*	WILLIAM EMERSON,	“ Dec. 29, 1831.
2740.*	CYRUS HAMLIN,	May 5, 1833.
2741.*	HARRIET UPTON,	June 14, 1836.
2742.	HENRIETTA J.,	Sept. 21, 1838; d. June 22, 1863, unm.
2743.*	MARGARET C.,	Sept. 22, 1840.
2744.*	EMILY F.,	Oct. 5, 1842.

\* For Stone see notes 162 and 313.

[932] REBECCA FAULKNER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan,)

b. Waterford, Me., Feb. 25, 1805; m. there, Oct. 2, 1826, Charles, son of Jonathan and Susan (Anoley) Farley,\* b. Ipswich, Mass., June 14, 1791; jeweler and silversmith; Portland, Maine, and Boston, Mass. Her brother wrote that she was the book-worm, scholar and poetess, a rhymer in childhood, and would memorize pages of poetry; was first in her classes, and always a lady. She d. Waterford, Nov. 6, 1878; he d. Boston, Dec. 20, 1877.

Children:

			[Me., July 28, 1846, unm.]
2745.	EMILY,	b. Dec. 2, 1828,	Portland; d. Harrison,
2746.	REBECCA ELIZABETH.	" Oct. 29, 1830,	" d. Jun 15, '66.
2747.	CHARLES HAMLIN,	" Sept. 27, 1832,	"
2748.*	ALFRED D. F.,	" Dec. 5, 1834,	"
2749.*	JOHN HENRY,	" Aug. 5, 1837,	"
2750.*	CYRUS HAMLIN,	" Aug. 28, 1839,	"
2751.*	SUSAN,	" May 22, 1841,	"
2752.*	MARY LOUISA,	" May 7, 1844,	" [unm.]
2753.	ELLEN FLORENCE,	" Feb. 4, 1847,	Boston; d. Dec. 28, 1877,

[935] HANNIBAL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Susan,)

b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 30, 1809; m. Temple, Me., Feb. 5, 1835, Abigail,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Abbot) Abbot,† b. Temple, June 20, 1815. After the death of his father, which occurred before he was three years old, he resided with his mother in Waterford; and when old enough worked on the farm and managed it. In 1840 he removed to Union, Me., where he was a merchant until

\* NOTE 318. MICHAEL FARLEY,<sup>1</sup> supposed to be youngest son of Sir Edward Hungerford de Farleigh, or Farley, of Somersetshire, Eng.; came to Ipswich, Mass., about 1675.

Child:

MESHECK, b. about 1662, England; came with his father; m. Sarah Burnham.

GEORGE FARLEY,<sup>1</sup> probably came from Kent, Eng.; was at Roxbury, Mass., 1640; m. April 9, 1641, Christiana Births; Settled at Woburn, Mass., and lived there until 1653; removed to Billerica, Mass., where he remained the remainder of his life; clothier; member Baptist church, Boston; selectman, Billerica, for many years; soldier in King Phillip's War, in which a son was killed. He d. Dec. 27, 1693; had son, Caleb, b. Woburn, Apr. 1, 1645. m. Rebecca Hill and Rebecca Moore.

† NOTE 319. GEORGE ABBOT,<sup>1</sup> emigrated from Yorkshire, Eng., about 1640; res. at Roxbury, and was a settler in Andover, Mass., 1643; he was an husbandman, and lived on the farm latterly owned by a descendant, John Abbott,<sup>7</sup> the house being a garrison; m. Hannah, dau. of William and Annis Chandler, of Andover, formerly Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1646. He d. Andover, Dec. 24, 1681, aged 66; his widow m. Rev. Francis Dane, of Andover, between 1684-1703, whom she survived and d. June 11, 1711, aged 82.

Ch. b. Andover:

JOHN,	Mar. 2, 1648; m. Sarah Barker.
JOSEPH,	Mar. 11, 1649; d. June 24, 1650.
HANNAH,	Jun. 9, 1650; m. John Chandler.
JOSEPH,	Mar. 30, 1652; killed by Indians, April 8, 1676.
GEORGE,	Jun. 7, 1655; m. Dorcas Graves.
WILLIAM,	Nov. 18, 1657, " Elizabeth Geary.
SARAH,	Nov. 14, 1659, " Ephraim Stephens.
BENJAMIN,	Dec. 20, 1661, " Sarah Farnum.
TIMOTHY,	Nov. 17, 1663, " Hannah Graves.
THOMAS,	May. 6, 1666, " Hannah Gray.
EDWARD,	drowned young.
NATHANIEL,	July 4, 1671; m. Dorcas Hibbert.
ELIZABETH,	Jan. 29, 1673-4, " Nathan Stevens.

1842. Afterwards his home was in the vicinity of Boston, until 1861. He then went to Washington, D. C., and was employed in the treasury department until his death. A man of exemplary Christian character and of modest disposition. He had some experience in writing and in newspaper correspondence, and his intellectual ability and deep feeling found expression in poems and hymns, which, however, were never published in any complete collection. Two of his hymns were sung at the dedication of the Congregational Church, Temple, Me., 1840. The following production from his pen appeared in the Boston Recorder, June, 1859:

DEA. JOHN ABBOT,<sup>2</sup> m. Nov. 17, 1673, Sarah Barker, of Andover, Mass.; farmer and lived with his father in the garrison house; deacon; selectman. He d. Mar. 19, 1720-1; she d. Feb. 10, 1728-9, aged 82.

Ch. b. Andover:

JOHN,	Nov. 2, 1674; m. Elizabeth Harnden.
JOSEPH,	Dec. 19, 1676, " Hannah Allen.
STEPHEN,	Jan. 14, 1678-9, " Sarah Stevens.
SARAH,	Nov. 26, 1680, " Zebediah Chandler.
EPHRAIM,	Aug. 6, 1682, " Mrs. Sarah Hunt.
JOSHUA,	Jun. 6, 1685, " Rebecca Shed and Dorcas Whiting.
MARY,	Jan. 9, 1687; d. Dec. 11, 1688.
EBENEZER,	Sept. 27, 1689; m. Hannah Dane.
PRISCILLA,	July 7, 1691; d. May 24, 1791, unm.

DEA. JOHN ABBOT,<sup>3</sup> m. Jan. 6, 1702-3, Elizabeth Harnden, of Williamton; farmer and weaver; settled on his father's old homestead, Andover; deacon 34 years; selectman. He d. Jan. 1, 1754; she d. Aug. 9, 1756.

Ch. b. Andover:

JOHN,	Sept. 1, 1703; d. Sept. 10, 1703.
JOHN,	Aug. 3, 1704; m. Phebe Fisk.
BARACHIAS,	May 14, 1707, " Hannah Holt.
ELIZABETH,	1712; d. July 4, 1758.
ABIEL,	1716, " May 18, 1739.
JOSEPH,	Apr. 24, 1719; m. Hannah Abbot.

CAPT. JOHN ABBOT,<sup>4</sup> m. Sept. 28, 1732, Phebe Fisk; farmer, res. with his father, Andover; selectman. He d. Nov. 10, 1793; she d. Dec., 1802.

Ch. b. Andover:

PHEBE,	Apr. 14, 1733; m. Nathan Chandler.
JOHN,	Sept. 1, 1735, " Abigail Abbot.
EZRA,	Sept. 27, 1737; d. Sept. 15, 1760 in the army.
ABIEL,	Apr. 19, 1741; m. Dorcas Abbot.
JEREMIAH,	May 25, 1743, " Chloe Abbot.
WILLIAM,	Jan. 1, 1748, " Phebe Ballard.
BENJAMIN,	May 29, 1751; d. Aug. 1, 1751.

DEA. ABIEL ABBOT,<sup>5</sup> b. Andover, Apr. 19, 1741; m. Nov. 20, 1764, Dorcas,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Abbot, b. Andover, Aug. 1, 1744. He was an esquire; deacon; militia officer; representative to the Gen. Court; res. Wilton, N. H. She d. Aug. 19, 1809. They had children.

CORP. BENJAMIN ABBOT,<sup>2</sup> (Son of George,<sup>1</sup>) b. Andover, Dec. 20, 1661; m. Apr. 22, 1685, Sarah Farnum, of Andover; he d. Mar. 30, 1703; she was living a widow, 1724.

Ch. b. Andover:

BENJAMIN,	July 1, 1686; m. three times.
JONATHAN,	Sept. 1687, " Zerviah Holt.
DAVID,	Jan. 18, 1688-9, " Hannah Danforth.
SAMUEL,	May 8, 1694, " Mrs. Mary Lovejoy.

BENJAMIN ABBOT,<sup>3</sup> b. Andover, July 1, 1686; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1716, Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> dau. of George and Dorothy (Graves) Abbot, b. Andover, July 25, 1690; who d. Sept. 3, 1718; m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1722, Mary Carlton, who d. Jan. 19, 1726; m. 3d, June 25, 1729, Abigail Abbot, who d. Dec. 8, 1753; lived on his father's farm, Andover; he d. Nov. 26, 1748.



## THE TOILING DISCIPLES.

MATT. XIV: XXII XXXIII.

When night her pall of darkness hung  
 Upon the mountain's crest,  
 And slumbering nature sweetly sung  
 Her evening hymns of rest—  
 Lo, Jesus to the mountain goes,  
 The weary day in prayer to close.

By word, and by unspoken power  
 On each disciple's heart,  
 Their Lord, at night's approaching hour,  
 Constrained them to depart;  
 And thus the little ship they take  
 To cross Tiberias' peaceful lake.

Though charmed in heart and prone to stay,  
 Such wonders they had heard,—  
 The "multitude" had gone away  
 Obedient to his word;  
 In soul and body strangely fed  
 With Christ's own living words and bread.

High on the mountain's desert brow,  
 By man so little trod,  
 Behold the world's Redeemer now!  
 Behold the Lamb of God!  
 He prays before the Father's throne,—  
 He prays in darkness and alone.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Andover:

SARAH. Aug. 2, 1718; m. James Holt.

By 2d wife:

BENJAMIN. Oct. 21, 1723; m. Elizabeth Abbot.

MARTHA, Jun. 1, 1725.

DANIEL, Jan. 9, 1726; m. Lucy Parker.

By 3d wife:

ABIGAIL, Mar. 28, 1731; d. Oct. 10, 1733.

MARY, July 21, 1732; m. Nehemiah Baker.

ABIGAIL, Jan. 13, 1734, " Capt. John Abbot.

ABIEL, July 24, 1735, " Phebe Ballard.

JACOB, Feb. 2, 1737; d. Feb., 1760, in the army.

ELIZABETH, Oct. 27, 1738; m. Ebenezer Cummings and Thomas Merrill.

ANNA, Oct. 23, 1739, " Ephraim Burge.

JOEL, Oct. 2, 1742; d. Mar. 23, 1743.

DORCAS, Aug. 1, 1744; m. Abiel Abbott.

CAPT. GEORGE ABBOT,<sup>2</sup> b. Andover, June 7, 1655; m. April 17, 1678, Dorothy Graves;  
 selectman; Andover; he d. Feb. 26, 1735-6; she Feb. 18, 1739-40.

Ch. b. Andover:

SARAH, Aug. 26, 1679; d. Nov. 17, 1679.

JOSEPH, Oct. 7, 1680, " young.

HANNAH, Feb. 27, 1684-5; m. Dea. John Osgood.

DANIEL, Jan. 10, 1687-8, " Hannah Chandler.

ELIZABETH, July 25, 1690, " Benjamin Abbot.

GEORGE, Dec. 22, 1692, " Mary Phillips.

HENRY, Jun. 12, 1696, " Mary Platt.

ISAAC, Apr. 4, 1699, " Phebe Lovejoy and Lydia Coley.

The second watch, with lingering flight  
 Had passed on starry plains;  
 O'er land and sea the noon of night  
 In solemn grandeur reigns,—  
 And lo! the Son of God in prayer,  
 Pours out his soul in sorrow there.

The third watch comes. The heavens grow dark,  
 Obscuring moon and star;  
 Temptuous winds assail the bark  
 Where the disciples are,—  
 Fearing to meet untimely graves  
 Beneath Tiberias' angry waves.

The fourth watch comes. The toiling band  
 With adverse winds at strife,  
 Hoping, yet fearing, for the land,  
 Despairing, even of life,  
 In toiling, rowing, fainting there,  
 And Jesus on the mount in prayer!

Lord, why is this? The winds are high,  
 And waves the sea deform;  
 Why leave us, when thyself so nigh,  
 To battle with the storm?  
 Didst thou constrain us thus to go,  
 Then call this boisterous wind to blow?

"Disciple, O, be not afraid,  
 I only prove thy trust;  
 Perfect *through suffering* I am made,  
 And so my followers must;  
 'Tis thus my power and glory shine,  
 And thus I prove thy love and mine.

"And wherefore, O, of little faith!  
 Disciple dost thou fear?  
 Why doubt the words thy Saviour saith?  
*Thy Lord is ever near;*  
 Be not afraid; lo, it is I,  
 Be of good cheer, I heard thy cry.

"Thy weakness and my power to show,  
 The morning watch I wait;  
 Then on the swelling waves I go,  
 And bid the storm abate;  
 Winds hear my voice and die away—  
 So should thy doubts and fears obey.

"Gold in the furnace thou dost try,  
 And so do I try thee;  
 Renew, refine and purify,  
 To live and reign with me,—  
 A polished, pure and perfect gem,  
 A diamond for my diadem."

H. H.

She, Congregationalist; d. Waverley, Mass., June 1, 1857; he d. Washington, Nov. 13, 1862.

Children:

2754.*	ABBY FRANCES.	b. Oct. 22, 1837, Waterford.
2755.	ELLEN MARIA.	" Apr. 26, 1839, " d. Mar. 12, 1840.
2756.	HANNIBAL,	" Sept. 20, 1841, " " Sept. 29, 1844.
2757.*	CYRUS.	" Dec. 24, 1843, Boston.

[936] REV. CYRUS HAMLIN, D. D., L. L. D., — (Bro. of Susan,)

b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 5, 1811; m. 1st, Dorset, Vt., Sept. 3, 1838, Henrietta Loraine, dau. of Rev. Dr. Samuel and Susannah (Cram) Jackson, b. Dorset, May 9, 1811, a descendant of the martyr, John Rogers. Educated in New England, a woman of remarkable loveliness of character, as testified in her memorial written by Mrs. M. W. Lawrence, entitled "Light on the Dark River." She d. at the Isle of Rhodes, Nov. 14, 1850.

m. 2d, Constantinople, Turkey, May 18, 1852, Martha, dau. of Ovid and Harriet (Deming) Lovell, b. Charlestown, N. H.; a missionary in Turkey; her life, after early childhood, was mostly spent in Palmyra, N. Y., and Kenosha, Wis. She sailed for Constantinople, 185—, where she assisted in founding the Girls' Seminary, and was for some years its teacher. A sketch of her life and labors is given in "The Missionary Sisters," by Mrs. Benjamin. She d. Bebek, Turkey, Nov. 6, 1857.

m. 3d, Tocat, Asia Minor, Nov. 5, 1859, Mary Eliza, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Martha T. (Parker) Tenney, b. Hampton, N. H., Apr. 12, 1828. She removed in childhood to the Western Reserve, Ohio; was engaged in teaching for some years in Connecticut, at Thibodeaux Seminary, La., and in Washington, D. C.; was an anti-slavery writer, known as "Mary Irving"; went to Tocat as missionary, 1854.

From the autobiography of this remarkable man we learn that his father died when he was an infant, leaving his wife the care of a family of small children and a farm. He says: "The farm life of my brother and myself was without the care and help of a father. We were early inured to toil, and took to it kindly, and were ambitious to do men's work while we were mere boys."

At the age of sixteen he went to Portland, Me., to learn the jeweler's trade with his brother-in-law, Farley, which he left at eighteen to study for the ministry, preparing for college at Bridgton Academy, graduated from Bowdoin College, 1834, teaching a portion of the time during the college course; graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, 1837; embarked for Turkey in the service of the American Board of Foreign Missions, 1838; was missionary and teacher in Constantinople until 1873, twenty years of which as principal of Bebek Seminary, under many trials and difficulties. After years of constant effort he obtained from the Turkish government authority to found an American college in Constantinople, which was completed, 1871, known as Robert College.

His labors in Turkey as missionary, teacher and founder of this world-renowned college, with his influence in promoting Christian education in that empire, and in the east, have justly given him a name throughout the civilized world. He introduced into Constantinople the art of making hop yeast bread, to give employment to persecuted Armenians who had been expelled from their guilds for political reasons. During the Crimean war a great demand arose in the English hospitals and army for this bread. At one time during the war



Very sincerely yours  
Ogden Hamilton





the sick and wounded suffered sorely for clean clothing, blankets, etc., which had become unfit for use from vermin and filth from wounds and sickness. He discovered a great number of empty barrels in which beer had been brought for the army. Taking these he fitted them with pestles for pounding the clothing, and had huge kettles prepared for heating water, hired workmen, and with these simple contrivances, aided with plenty of hot water and soap, which the officers in charge of the hospitals had been wholly incapable of contriving, soon made the sufferers clean and comfortable. Out of these contracts Dr. Hamlin claims to have earned \$25,000, which he devoted to the building of churches and schools in Turkey. He returned to America in 1873 on business connected with the college, and in 1876 resigned the Presidency of Robert College.

We cannot better summarize his missionary labors in Constantinople than by extracts from his memorial service. The speaker, Rev. James L. Barton, whose address was entitled "The Man for the Times," said:

"Cyrus Hamlin was born Jan. 5, 1811, six months after the American board was organized and three months after its first meeting. The day after his birth, just 90 years ago this very day, the first foreign missionaries ever sent out from American shores were ordained and commissioned in Salem. In 1829, the year Messrs. Dwight and Smith made their extensive exploration tours in Armenia, preliminary to a greatly enlarged mission work among those people, the young silversmith in Portland decided to give up his trade, then fairly well mastered, and study in preparation for the Christian ministry.

"Cyrus Hamlin, the student of theology, did not want to go to Turkey; his choice of field was Africa or China. The God of missions, through the prudential committee, chose another field for him, removed from that of his choice by a distance of the third of the world's circumference. In the year 1839 when he first set foot on missionary soil in Turkey, there arose in Constantinople a most determined and violent persecution of the evangelical Christians in that country, led by the Armenian patriarch and sanctioned by Sultan Mahmud II. himself. This continued for a period of many years. These times demanded men of iron, men of ready resources, to steady the Armenian evangelical Christians and to devise measures, not only for their protection and comfort, but for their preservation as individuals and as a community. It is universally conceded that no one in the Ottoman empire at that time possessed the training and natural talent to grapple with the question so well as the young man Hamlin.

"Previously to 1840 the missionaries had attempted to work on the Gregorian church only through the medium of her ecclesiastics and the church organization itself. Separate enterprises, such as schools, independant congregations or any effort that might be interpreted as divisive, were deprecated and avoided. It was evident that there must be a complete and radical change in methods of procedure, one which would succeed, not through co-operation with the Gregorians, but in the face of their most bitter prosecution. Who was sufficient for these things except the youngest missionary of all, Cyrus Hamlin?

"Out of this furnace of prosecution grew up Bebek Seminary. After this industrial, self-helping, self-preserving work among native people was well inaugurated, and had fully demonstrated its practical value, the Crimean war broke out and Constantinople must needs be the center of its operations. When the English soldiers in Scutari were dying by the score in the hospital because of the lack of wholesome bread, there was no direction in which they or the British government could turn for help but to that little man on the

other side of the Bosphorus, who was advised to leave the farm in Maine, because he was said to be too slight to bear the brunt and rigor of that life. But the stern discipline of other years had fitted him to respond to the cry of the wounded, sick and dying soldiers for proper food. We all know how the Protestant Christians of Bebek and Constantinople, under the direction of Cyrus Hamlin, supplied the needed bread.

"When the financial results of the life-saving work of the hospital were summed up, he found in his hands funds sufficient for the erection of 13 churches, with schools annexed, and these funds he freely gave for this purpose, and the immediate and crying need was met. All these experiences were but preparatory to a greater and more prolonged struggle against the combined opposing forces of the empire, terminating in the erection and equipment of Robert College upon the most beautiful site along the entire length of the Bosphorus. That magnificent institution to-day proclaims more eloquently than words can utter the fact that for this masterpiece of foresight, consecration and energy, the man had been prepared by him who presides over all human plans for the advancement of his kingdom.

"Two great principles of missionary operations which have now been adopted by nearly every leading foreign missionary board, were introduced by Dr. Hamlin into the practical operations of his work in Turkey. These were: First, the education of advanced students through the medium of the English language, and second, the introduction of industrial occupations as a source of self-help to the student while studying, to be used by him in after years, in case of need, as a means of support.

He was professor of theology in Bangor Theological Seminary, 1877-80; President of Middlebury College, Vt., 1880-5: he afterwards resided in Lexington, Mass. Harvard gave him the degree of D. D. in 1861, and the University of New York that of L. L. D. in 1870.

His writing, mostly in Armenian, and published in Constantinople, include a translation of "Upham's Mental Philosophy," "Papists and Protestants," 1847: an "Arithmetic for Armenians," 1848; Turkish translation, 1870; "A Critique on the Writings of Archbishop Matteo, 1863. He has published in English "A Letter on Cholera and its Treatment," which was several times reprinted and widely circulated, Boston, 1865; "Among the Turks," 1877; also numerous articles in reviews, and lectures on free trade and protection. In 1893 he published "My Life and Times," being his autobiography.

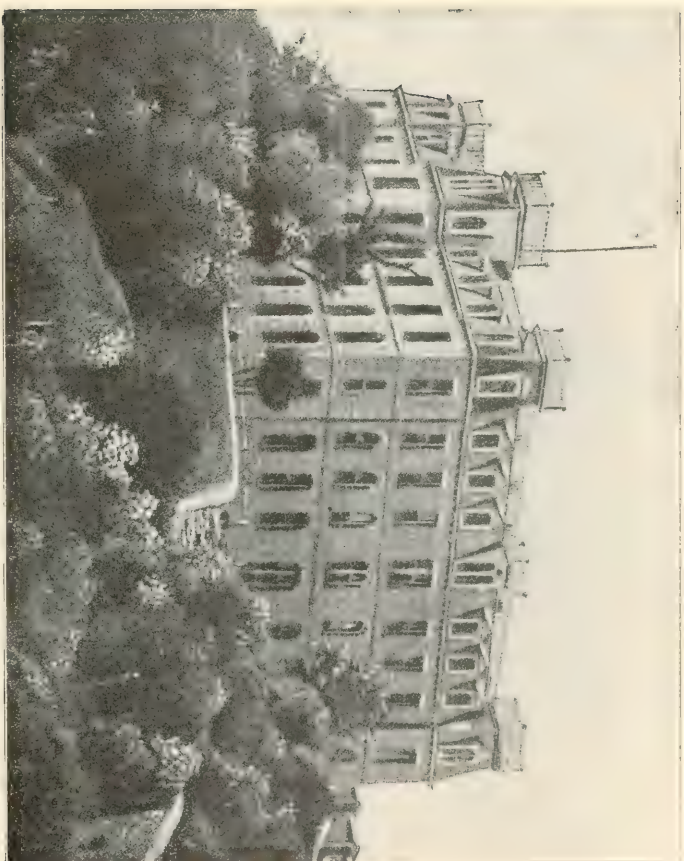
During the Vice-Presidency of Hannibal Hamlin a gentleman named Hamlin, from Pennsylvania, congratulated him as having done most to honor the name. "Not so," said the Vice-President. "To whom, then, do you accord the honor?" said the gentleman. "To my cousin, Cyrus Hamlin," was the reply. He dropped dead in Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1900.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Constantinople:

2758.*	HENRIETTA LORAINÉ,	Dec. 5. 1839.
2759.	SUSAN ELIZABETH,	May 6, 1842; d. Dec. 8, 1858.
2760.*	CAROLINE MARGARET,	Sept. 10. 1845.
2761.*	ABBIE FRANCES,	Nov. 13, 1847, b. Bebec.
2762.	MARY REBECCA FAULKNER,	July 29, 1850.

By 2d wife, b. Constantinople:

2763.*	CLARA HARRIET,	Mar. 3. 1853.
2764.*	ALFRED DWIGHT FOSTER,	Sept. 5 1855.



ROBERT COLLEGE, CONSTANTINOPLE, TURKEY.





By 3d wife:

2765.*	MARY ANN ROBERT,	June 8, 1862.
2766.*	EMMA CATHERINE,	Feb. 29, 1864.
2767.	WILLIAM MALTBY,	Mar. 4, 1866.
2768.*	ALICE JULIA,	Dec. 20, 1867.
2769.	HENRY MARTYN,	July 2, 1869.
2770.*	CHRISTOPHER ROBERT,	Oct. 11, 1870.

[939] SALLY DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Harvard, Mass., Nov. 29, 1797; m. Alvah Brown; she d. Littleton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1883.

Children:

2771.	LOVEY ANN JANE,	unmarried.
2772.	WALTER DAVIS,	d. Nov. 23, 1891; no issue.
2773.	GEO. LORILLARD,	
2774.*	HENRY SOMERS.	

[941] ABIGAIL JANE KIDDER,<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Littleton, Mass., July 31, 1817; m. George W. Kenison; she d. Quincy, Mass., 1894.

Child:

An only dau., m. George D. Roberts, of Quincy, Mass.

[942] ISAAC GREEN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1803; m. Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 16, 1832, Elizabeth Ward, b. Cherryfield, Oct. 26, 1805; farmer; Livermore, Calais and Cherryfield. Both d. Cherryfield; he, March 26, 1842; she Feb. 10, 1874.

Children:

2775.*	ALBERT GREEN,	b. July 6, 1834, Calais.
2776.*	JOSEPH HENRY,	" Apr. 27, 1836, Bangor.
2777.*	SARAH JANE,	" Aug. 1838, Cherryfield.
2778.*	NANCY ANN,	" Sept. 1840, "

[943] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Isaac G.,)

b. Livermore, Me., Dec. 14, 1805; m. Oct. 18, 1829, Charles David,<sup>7</sup> son of David and Mary (Heard) Learned,\* of Livermore, Me., b. May 20, 1798; lawyer; Livermore; removed to Columbia, Miss.; thence to New Orleans, La.; became a judge, and resided at Jacksonwood, Amite Co., La. She d. there, Nov. 17, 1841.

\* NOTE 320. DAVID LEARNED,<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Isaac,<sup>32</sup> William.<sup>1</sup>)

WILLIAM LEARNED,<sup>1</sup> b. about 1590; came from Bermondsey, Surrey, Eng. Wife Judith. His name appears in the records of Charlestown, Mass., 1630; adm. to the church there, Oct. 6, 1632, and was there, 1633-6; freeman, May 14, 1634; selectman and constable; settled at Woburn, Mass., 1642; constable, 1643. He d. Mar. 1, 1646; his widow, Jane, survived him, who d. Malden, Mass., 1660.

Children:

SARAH,	m. Thomas Ewer.
BETHIA,	bap. Oct. 29, 1612.
MARY,	" Sept. 15, 1615.
ABIGAIL,	" Sept. 30, 1618.
ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 25, 1621.
ISAAC,	" Feb. 25, 1623.

## Children:

2779.	MARIA ELIZA,	b. Aug. 1, 1830, Columbia; m. M. E. Bowles.
2780.*	LORINDA AUGUSTA,	" July 14, 1832, "
2781.	RUFUS CHARLES,	" 1834, " d. July, 1839.
2782.	SOPHRONIA AYRES,	" 1836, Livermore.
2783.	VESTA ANN,	" 1838, "

[944] LORINDA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Isaac G.,)

b. Livermore, Me., Jan. 21, 1808; m. April 11, 1842, David L. Morse; she d., Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1888.

No issue.

[945] AUGUSTA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Isaac G.,)

b. Livermore, Me., Mar. 17, 1810; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1866, Volney, son of Elisha and Mindwell (Hurlbut) Winchell, b. West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1805, his 2d wife; he m., 1st, West Springfield, Oct. 10, 1826, Mary R. Walkley, by whom he had six children: broker; Livermore and Calais, Me., Dover, M. H., Springfield and Boston, Mass.; she d. Boston, Dec. 13, 1893.

No issue.

[946] SAMUEL BAKER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Isaac G.,)

b. Livermore, Me., Mar. 4, 1812; m. Jan. 2, 1842, Sarah Ann Bradford,\* lumberman; Livermore and Calais, Me., and Acushnet, Mass. He d. Acushnet, 1888.

Ch. b. Acushnet:

2784.*	JAMES BRADFORD, Oct. 15, 1842.
2785.	SARAH, d. Dover, N. H.

---

\* NOTE 321. WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Austerfield, Eng., was living 1550, a country squire; buried Jan. 10, 1595-6; descended from an old English family.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, son of above, m. Alice Hanson. He was buried July 15, 1591.

Gov. WILLIAM BRADFORD,<sup>1</sup> b. Austerfield, Mar. 19, 1588; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1613, Dorothy May, b. Mar. 19, 1590. They came in the *Mayflower* to Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1620. In his manuscript history of Plymouth he states that his wife died soon after their arrival (at Cape Cod, Dec. 7, 1620.) They had an only child, a son, who was left behind, and who came over afterwards. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1623, Mrs. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, b. 1590, who d. Mar. 26, 1670. He wrote in his history, 1650, that he then had four children, three whereof were married. He was chosen Governor of Plymouth Colony, April, 1621, to succeed Gov. Carver, and served until his death. He was author of a manuscript history of Plymouth, the first known one of the colony, 1620-50. The book is still in existence and has had a remarkable experience. The writer saw and had it in his hands at the State House in Boston in 1899. In some way not now discovered it was lost about the period of the American Revolution, and many years afterwards was found in the library of the Bishop of London. Upon application of the American Minister—Mr. Bayard, the volume was sent by him and delivered to Gov. Wolcott, of Mass., in 1897, for use of the Pilgrim descendants. In this book Gov. Bradford has recorded the best account to be found of the *Mayflower* passengers and other pilgrim families. He d. Plymouth, May 9, 1657.

Ch. by 1st wife:

JOHN, m. Martha Bourne.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Plymouth:

WILLIAM, Jun. 17, 1624; m. Alice Richards.

MERCY, " Benjamin Vermayer.

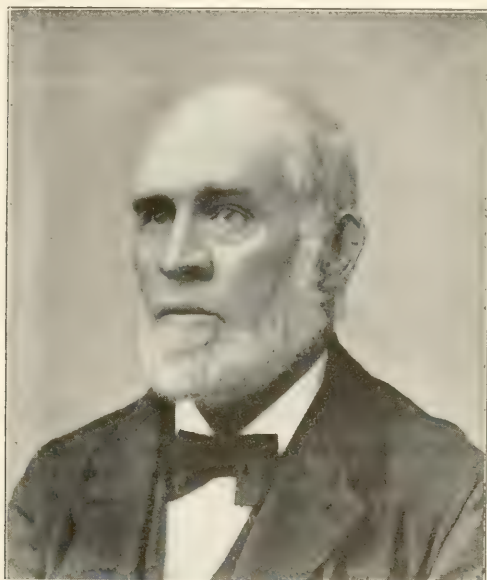
JOSEPH, 1630, " Jael Hobart.

[949] HENRY HARTRY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Isaac G.,)

b. Livermore, Me., May 28, 1821; m. Madrid, Me., Jan. 22, 1845, Elvira, dau. of Isaiah Chick, b. Berlin, Me., June 21, 1822; farmer: East Livermore: Free-will Baptists. He d. East Livermore, Nov., 1858; she d. Phillips, Me., Mar., 1879.

Ch. b. East Livermore:

2786.*	GEORGE HENRY,	Jan. 18, 1846.
2787.*	MARY AUGUSTA,	Mar. 11, 1847.
2788.	ISAIAH,	Dec. 26, 1849; d. May, 1864.
2789.*	OLIVE WOLCOTT,	Oct. 11, 1851.
2790.	CHASTINA ELIZABETH,	Mar. 13, 1854, unm. 1899.
2791.	ELVIRA,	Jan. 3, 1856; m. Andrew Wiggin.



HON. WOLCOTT HAMLIN.

[950] HON. WOLCOTT HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Isaac G.,)

b. Livermore, Me., Nov. 4, 1823; m. Boston, Mass., July 3, 1845, Susan, dau. of Peter Westman, b. Bath, Me., May 1, 1824; lawyer; Amherst, Mass.: he was educated in the public schools, and at Kent's Hill Seminary, Me.; taught school; was in business in Boston; afterwards merchant at Andover, N. H.; read law with Samuel Butterfield; admitted to the bar of Merrimack Co., N. H., 1852; appointed Solicitor of Stafford Co. and removed to Dover, 1856; resigned, 1861; Engrossing Clerk U. S. Senate, 1861-70; Supervisor Int. Rev., Dist. of Maine, N. H. and Vermont, 1870-2; Member N. H. Legislature, 1866-7; invested in lands in Conn., 1872, and engaged in lumbering there; removed to Amherst, 1878, and was a prominent lawyer, member of firm of Hamlin &



Reilly; Prohibition candidate for Gov. of Mass., 1892, and candidate for Attorney-General, 1898; member and deacon Cong. Church. He d. Amherst, Oct. 23, 1898.

Children:

2792.*	EDWARD F.,	b. Apr. 6, 1846, Boston.
2793.	GEORGE W.,	" Aug. 22, 1848, " d. Oct. 28, 1849.
2794.*	EMMA AUGUSTA,	" Sept. 20, 1850, Andover.
2795.*	MARY B.,	" Nov. 5, 1852. "
2796.*	JOHN,	" Jan. 27, 1856, Dover.
2797.	SAMUEL L.	" Dec. 3, 1860, " d. Sept. 5, 1861.
2798.*	FREDERICK W.,	" Sept. 21, 1862. "
2799.*	ARTHUR W.,	" Apr. 25, 1866. "

[951] HON. NATHAN SUMNER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Asia,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1806; m. Nov. 19, 1829, Harriet, dau. of Pelatiah and Sally (Woodward) Fletcher, b. Groton, Mass., July 31, 1800; farmer; Westford; a prominent Democrat; member, Mass. legislature and held town offices. Although a Democrat he cast the deciding vote which sent Charles Sumner to the U. S. Senate. A Democrat was sure of election in his district, for which there were two Democratic candidates. The Free Soilers were wild to elect Sumner, and promised to support Mr. Hamlin if he would vote for Sumner, to which he pledged himself; he was elected by the aid of the Free Soilers and redeemed his pledge. One of the committee who waited on Mr. Hamlin on that occasion stated in recent times: "I must confess there was considerable lobbying done, but the Lord blessed it and Sumner was elected." He d. Westford, Feb., 1887; she d. Apr. 20, 1895.

Ch. b. Westford:

2800.*	EDWARD SUMNER,	Jan. 28, 1830.
2801.*	SAMUEL A.,	Sept. 25, 1832.

[952] SUSAN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Nathan S.,)

b. Westford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1808; m. May 12, 1830, Pelatiah, son of Pelatiah and Beulah (Hayward) Fletcher, b. Westford, June 27, 1804; farmer, Groton, Mass.; Democrat; selectman; Unitarians. She d. Groton, Apr. 15, 1850; he d. Pepperill, Mass., Jan. 24, 1891.

Ch. b. Groton:

2802.*	HENRY HASKELL;	June. 11, 1831.
2803.	CAROLINE AUGUSTA,	Sept. 16, 1833; d. Dec. 4, 1854.
2804.*	AUGUSTUS DANA,	Dec. 16, 1835.
2805.	CYRUS HAMLIN,	Aug. 22, 1839; d. May 30, 1864, unm.

[955] CYRUS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Nathan S.,)

b. Westford, Mass., Mar. 25, 1815; m. New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 29, 1843, Dinah, dau. of Simon and Dinah (Hartough) Cartelyou, b. New Brunswick, Oct. 19, 1820; she was seventh in descent from Jaques Cortellieu, a prominent man in the early history of New York; farmer, and res. on the old Hamlin homestead, Westford; Abolitionist and Republican, but voted for Greeley and Cleveland; a scientific fruit grower.

Ch. b. Westford:

2806.*	SARAH DIX,	Nov. 27, 1844.
2807.*	CATHERINE S.,	Aug. 12, 1847.
2808.	HENRY,	Dec. 12, 1852; d. Nov. 15, 1888, unm.
2809.*	CHARLES A.,	May 15, 1857.

[956] SARAH D. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Nathan S.,)  
b. Westford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1820; m. Sept. 16, 1841, Ira J. Richardson, of  
Westford. She d. there, Feb. 4, 1844.

Ch. b. Westford:

2810.\* GARDINER, May 14, 1843.

[968] HON. EZRA T. POPE,<sup>7</sup> (Seth,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Experience Jenkins,<sup>4</sup>  
Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b., 1825; m., 1849, Abigail Gibbs;\* res., Sandwich,  
Mass.; Republican: Deputy Sheriff 22 years; member Mass. legislature, 1864-5;  
messenger and sergeant-at-Arms State House, Boston, 1874.

Children:

2811. FRANCIS E.,  
2812. ABBIE G.,  
2813. ANNA T.,  
2814. AUGUSTUS R.,  
2815. EZRA T.,  
2816. SETH F.,  
2817. EUGENE R.,  
2818. EBEN C.,  
2819. ALICE E.

[970] MOSES FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Pope,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Experience Jenkins,<sup>4</sup>  
Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nov. 14, 1785; m. June 11, 1818, his cousin,  
Olivia Hatch,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1797; farmer; East Bloomfield, N. Y.; Freemason.  
Both d. East Bloomfield; he, Oct. 13, 1839; she, June 4, 1856.

Ch. b. East Bloomfield:

2820.\* JANE FRANCES, Nov. 1, 1819.  
2821.\* ELIZABETH POPE, July 23, 1824.  
2822. OLIVIA, Jan. 29, 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1893, unm.  
2823. MARY ESTHER, Apr. 6, 1833; " Jun. 22, 1865.

[973] FRANCES FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Moses,)  
m. William Cullen Bryant, b. Cummington, Mass., 1794. He practiced law,  
Great Barrington, Mass., 1815-25; afterwards res. N. Y. city and Roslyn, L. I.;  
editor *N. Y. Review*, 1825-7, and of *N. Y. Evening Post* from 1836 until his death.  
Poet and prose writer of distinction; author of several volumes of prose and  
poetry, and "Popular History U. S." He d. June 12, 1878.

Children:

2824. A DAUGHTER, m. Park Godwin.  
3825. JULIA, unmarried.

[977] NATHAN JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Experience Ham-  
lin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 27, 1793; m. June 14, 1825, Elizabeth,  
dau. of Ansel and Mercy (Nye†) Howland,‡ b. West Barnstable, Nov. 5, 1797;  
farmer; West Barnstable; school teacher; county commissioner and overseer of  
the poor. He d. Nov. 9, 1865; she d. West Barnstable, Feb. 28, 1875.

\* For Gibbs see note 50.

† For Nye see note 34.

‡ NOTE 322. For Howland see notes 61, 79, 132, 145 and 248.

ANSEL HOWLAND,<sup>5</sup> (Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Shubael,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Dec. 3, 1738; m. Eliza-  
beth Bodfish; who d. Oct. 4, 1821.

## Ch. b. W. Barnstable:

2826.*	JOSEPH HAMLIN,	July 30, 1826.	[1853, unm.
2827.	HENRY,	Mar. 30, 1828; d. Marysville, Cal., Apr. 30,	
2828.*	CHARLES E.,	July 30, 1830.	
2829.	RACHAEL REBECCA,	July 30, 1832; " May 31, 1834.	
2830.	FRANCES,	July 9, 1834; " Sept. 13, 1837.	
2831.*	HANNAH ABBIE,	July 14, 1836.	
2832.*	FRANCIS,	July 22, 1838.	

[978] CHARLES JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Nathan,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 4, 1795; m. Mary D. Bragg. He d. Dec. 27, 1861.

## Children:

2833.*	WILLIAM BRAGG,	b. May 19, 1833.
2834.*	ASA,	" Apr. 22, 1838, W. Barnstable.

[979] RACHAEL JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Nathan,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 8, 1802; m. Samuel Whitman. She d. Aug. 30, 1851.

## Child:

2835.	JOHN W.
-------	---------

[980] GEORGE JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Nathan,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., June 10, 1805; m. Eliza Hinckley.\* She d. Dec. 21, 1861.

## Children:

2836.*	JAMES HAMLIN,	b. Apr. 18, 1831.
2837.*	ELIZABETH C.,	" Mar. 24, 1836.
2838.	JOHN,	" Feb. 16, 1845.

[981] WILLIAM HENRY JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>6 5 4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Lee, Mass., July 27, 1792; m., 1824, Jerusha, dau. of Asa and Hester (Bushnell) Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1792; she, Presb. He d. Panama, on the route to California, 1849; she d. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1882.

## Children:

2839.	WILLIAM,	b. 1825, New York; d. 1826.
2840.	ANN ELIZA,	" 1827, " 1828.
2841.*	FRANCES LOUISA,	" Sept. 21, 1830, Milan.

## Children:

ANSEL,	b. Dec. 12, 1772; m. Mercy Nye.
JABEZ,	" May 31, 1775, " Hannah Parker.

ANSEL HOWLAND,<sup>6</sup> b. Barnstable, Dec. 12, 1772; m. Mercy Nye. b. Oct. 24, 1772, who d. Sept. 2, 1843.

## Ch. b. West Barnstable:

JASON,	b. Jan. 11, 1796; m. Annie F. Jones.
ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 5, 1797, " Nathan Jenkins.
JAMES NYE,	" Dec. 20, 1799, " Laurana Bursley.
SARAH,	" Aug. 27, 1802, " William Crocker and William Marston.
ANSEL,	" May 24, 1805, " Susan Bodfish.
SHADRACK N.,	" Oct. 2, 1808, " Betsey Larkin.
SOPHRONIA,	" Mar. 2, 1811. " Washington Bursley.

\* For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

[982] NATHAN JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Mar. 25, 1794; m., 1st, Catherine Orton: m. 2d, Eliza J. Purdy.  
He d. Kentucky, Feb. 4, 1867.

Children:

2842.	A SON,	b. 1831; drowned, 1836.
2843.	A SON,	" 1832; " "
2844.*	CAROLINE ELECTA,	" 1834.
2845.	CATHERINE,	" 1837; d. 1840.

[983] JOSIAH JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 22, 1796; m. 1831, Claretta Lois Crofoot, b. Medina, Ohio; merchant and owner of lake vessels; Buffalo, N. Y. Both d. Buffalo, he, 1838.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

2846.*	MARY JANE,	Jan. 24, 1833.
2847.*	FRANCES,	Sept. 27, 1834.
2848.*	JOSIAH HENRY,	Feb. 23, 1836.
2849.*	LOUISA ELIZA,	Apr. 6, 1838.

[984] EBENEZER JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 4, 1798; m. 1836, Abigail Bartlett. He d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1873.

Children:

2850.	LYDIA JANE,	b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. Aug 10, 1827.
2851.*	JANE S.,	" Sept. 1, 1828.
2852.*	WILLIAM HENRY,	" Nov. 7, 1830.
2853.	SARAH E.,	" Sept. 26, 1833, " Jan. 1, 1849.

[985] LYDIA JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 26, 1800; m. Lansing, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1822, Rev. Edmund, son of Patrick O'Flyng, b. Galway, N. Y., 1797; clergyman; Elmira, Southport, Buffalo, Lockport and Bath, N. Y.; Lawrenceville, Willetsburgh and Pittsburgh, Pa.: Vincennes and New Albany, Ind.; Knoxville, Ill.; Canton, Millersburgh and Bucyrus, Ohio: Republican; private in Capt. Brown's Co., 1812 war; participated in the battle of Lundy's Lane; at Sackett's Harbor, 1815; Freemason; Methodist. Among her relatives she was known as "The Gospel." Both d. Bucyrus, Ohio; she, 1882; he, 1873.

Children:

2854.*	FRANCES ELIZABETH,	b. Dec. 7, 1824, Elmira.
2855.*	CALEB C.,	" Jun. 19, 1826, Southport.
2856.*	MARY HALL,	" Feb. 9, 1828, "
2857.*	ISAAC MAXWELL,	" June 12, 1830, Buffalo.
2858.*	LOUISA TEMPLE,	" May 13, 1832, Lockport.
2859.	EDMUND,	" Apr. 6, 1835, Lawrenceville; d. 1835.
2860.	CLARISSA,	" Aug. 29, 1836, " d. Oct. 10, 1841.
2861.	MARION DUTILH,	" July 11, 1839, Knoxville; d. Mar. 27, '73.

[987] REV. WARREN JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Aug. 12, 1804; m. Athens, Pa.; 1825, Marion, dau. of Jean and Lydia (Pyle?) Dutilh, b. Phila., Pa., 1804; merchant, Athens, Pa., 1824-6; newspaper editor at Tonawanda, Pa., until about 1829; removed to Columbus, Ohio:



broker, N. Y. City, 1843-7; removed to Cleveland, Ohio, Auburn, N. Y., Brownsville, Texas, 1849-52; Columbus, Ohio, 1852-65, where he was mayor of the city. Late in life he became a clergyman; Whig and Republican, a strong anti-slavery man; Presb. He d. Columbus, May, 1895; she d. Auburn, N. Y., June, 1849.

## Children:

2862.*	ELIZA DUTILH,	b. Dec. 24, 1826, Athens.
2863.*	HENRY,	" May 25, 1828, Tonawanda.
2864.	MARION,	" 1829, Columbus; d. 1829.
2865.	OWEN,	" Mar. 9, 1830, " " Aug. 31, '48
2866.	CHARLES,	" Sept. 2, 1832, " " Feb. 24, '35
2867.	LOUISA,	" Apr. 13, 1834, " " May 26, '48
2868.*	WARREN,	" Sept. 27, 1836, "
2869.*	HERMAN DUTILH,	" Jan. 14, 1842, "
2870.*	ANNA CALKINS,	" Jun. 9, 1846, Brooklyn.

Two ch. d. in infancy.

[991] LOUISA JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William H.,)

b. June 20, 1811; m. 1833, Rev. John Marshall, son of Dr. William and Margaret Goshorn, b. May 20, 1811; Episcopal clergyman; Democrat; she was a talented lady and leader in society; amongst her relatives she was called "The law." Both d. Galveston, Texas, of yellow fever; she Oct. 15, 1864; he, Oct. 12, 1864.

## Children:

2871.	MARSHALL,	b. 1834; d. 1834.
2872.*	ELIZA JENKINS,	" Sept. 18, 1853, Pittsburg.

[998] JOSIAH JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>54\*</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Gorham, Me., May 5, 1794; private in Capt. Toppan Robie's Co. from Gorham, 1812 war.

[1005] JOSEPH JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>654</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Gorham, Me., June 13, 1788; pub. Buckfield, Me., Dec. 7, 1811, Nancy Lowell.

\* NOTE 323. At page 60 I have, on the authority of Mr. Otis, the genealogist of Barnstable families, stated that Samuel Jenkins,<sup>4</sup> [42] m. Mary,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Ensign John and Mary (Davis) (Goodspeed) Hinckley. It is claimed by Miss Elizabeth Crocker, of Yarmouthport, Mass., upon the authority of Mr. Joshua Hinckley, of Wollaston, Mass., author of an unpublished genealogy of the Hinckley family, that this Mary Hinckley was the dau. of Ensign John Hinckley by his first wife, Bethia Lothrop, and that she m. June 22, 1721, Dea. John Crocker,<sup>3</sup> (Job,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>)—ancestor of Miss Crocker—and that her death is inscribed on her tombstone in the ancient cemetery at Barnstable Village, as "July 27, 1744, in the 57th year of her age." It is the opinion of Mr. Hinckley that Samuel Jenkins m. Mary,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Cobb) Hinckley, b. Oct. 3, 1696. The evidence is not conclusive as to the ancestry of the two Mary Hinkleys who m. Samuel Jenkins and Dea. John Crocker, respectively. If Mary, the dau. of Ensign John Hinckley, was the child of his first wife and born about 1787, she could hardly have been the wife of Samuel Jenkins; but if the child of his second wife, she was probably born after 1697, and could have been the wife of Jenkins, who was born 1699-1700. The inscription on the grave-stone of Mary, wife of Dea. John Crocker is good evidence of her age, but does not establish her ancestry. Otis says; Vol. 2, page 98: "When Ichabod Hinckley removed to Tolland, Conn., Samuel Jenkins purchased Hinckley's farm, which is now (1862) owned by Dea. Bradley Jenkins. His wife being half sister to Ichabod and dau. of Ensign John Hinckley, by his second wife," who was Mary,<sup>3</sup> widow of Benjamin Goodspeed,<sup>3</sup> and dau. of John<sup>2</sup> and Hannah (Linnell) Davis.

[1009] CAPT. BENJAMIN JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,)

b. Buckfield, Me., April 24, 1800; birth recorded Buckfield, Me., pub. Buckfield, Mar. 14, 1824, Abigail Keene, of Hartford, Me. He resided in the south-east corner of Buckfield, where his father resided. He afterwards removed to a farm near Lowell's Corners in Buckfield. The births of their children, recorded Buckfield:

Children:

2873.*	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. July 17, 1826.
2874.	SATINIA H.,	" Nov. 20, 1831.
2875.	CHRISTINE A.,	
2876.	LUCRETIA ANN,	
2877.	WILLIAM H. H.	

[1022] NATHANIEL JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>65</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 6, 1796; married ———. No descendant of this family living.

Children:

2678.	NATHANIEL,	m. and d. without issue.
2879.	ELLIS,	unmarried.
2880.	TEMPERANCE.	m. Loring Crocker, of Barnstable.
2881.	LYDIA,	" Dr. Oliver Ford, " "

[1028] ELISHA JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 11, 1800; m. ———. He started a boot and shoe manufactory, 1829, Yarmouth; Representative, Yarmouth, 1844-5; P. M., Barnstable, 1866; member James Otis Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Barnstable, 1870. He d. South Yarmouth.

Ch. b. South Yarmouth:

Names not discovered.

[1032] WILLIAM JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Simeon,<sup>65</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Susan,<sup>7</sup> dau of John and — (Holmes) Jenkins. Both d. Needham, Mass.

Children:

2882.*	SUSAN.
2883.*	BETSEY.

[1036] BARTLETT JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Mary Crösbey. Both d. 1823.

No issue.

[1045] SIMEON JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Perez,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) lived and died Somerville, Mass.

Child:

2884.	GEORGE WILLIAM.
-------	-----------------

[1047] LUCY JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Braley,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 10, 1800; m. 1st, Nantucket, Mass., 1820, Capt. Moses, son of Richard and Martha Alley, b. Nantucket, Mass.; master of a whaling vessel, Nantucket; he was lost at sea; m. 2d, West Barnstable, 1840, Rev. Enoch, son of William and Mary (King) Pratt, b. North

Middleboro, Mass., July 31, 1782, his 3d wife: pastor, West Barnstable, 1807-32; afterwards resided West Brewster, Mass.; Chaplain 1812 war: Cong.; author of histories of Eastham, Orleans and Wellfleet, Mass.; she d. W. Barnstable, May 27, 1896. He d. Brewster, 1860.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

2885.*	LUCY,	b. Oct. 17, 1825, Nantucket.	
2886.	PRINCE,	" 1826, West Barnstable; d.	'28
2887.	PEREZ JENKINS,	1827-8, " " " Jan 1, '97	

By 2d marriage, b. Brewster:

2888.*	GEORGE GREENLEAF,	May 6, 1842.	
2889.	CHARLES KING,	1845; d. 1857.	
2890.	IDA HYDE,	d. aged 3 years.	

[1049] DORCAS JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lucy,)

b. West Barnstable, Mass., June 19, 1807; m. there, 1832, Jabez,<sup>7</sup> son of Jabez and Hannah (Parker) Howland,\* b. West Barnstable, June 18, 1803; grocer; West Barnstable, until 1847; after at Neponset, Mass.: postmaster many years; Whig. She d. West Barnstable, Oct. 10, 1841; he d. Neponset, April 8, 1867.

Ch. b. West Barnstable:

2891.*	ELLEN,	May 10, 1833.	
2892.*	POMEROY BELDEN,	Feb. 15, 1835.	

[1051] DR. FREEMAN HOPKINS JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lucy,)

b. West Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 25, 1815; m. Sandwich, Mass., May 3, 1854, Hannah Sexton, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Goodspeed†) Blossom,‡ b. Sandwich, Nov. 20, 1832; physician and farmer; West Barnstable: resided Harwich, Mass., 1844-6; Dorchester, 1861-5; Republican; member school board, 1848-60. He assisted in compiling the records of the Jenkins branch of the family; she Cong. He d. W. Barnstable, Jan. 4, 1902.

Ch. b. West Barnstable:

2893.	SAMUEL BLOSSOM,	June 14, 1855.	
2894.	WILLIAM FREEMAN,	June 10, 1858.	

---

\* NOTE 324. For Howland see notes 61, 79, 145, 248 and 322.

HON. JABEZ HOWLAND,<sup>6</sup> (Ansel,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Shubael,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Barnstable, Mass., May 31, 1775; m. Oct. 18, 1797, Hannah, dau. of David and Mehitable (Hall) Parker, b. June 24, 1778; res. West Barnstable; held town offices; representative; he d. W. Barnstable; she d. July 30, 1862.

Ch. b. W. Barnstable:

ALBERT,	Feb. 9, 1798.	
LYDIA P.,	Dec. 21, 1799; m. Silas Jones.	
JABEZ,	Jun. 18, 1803, " Dorcas Jenkins.	
JOHN S.,	Dec. 22, 1804; drowned Apr. 16, 1845.	
HANNAH,	Nov. 18, 1806; m. Ambrose Hayward.	
MEHITABLE,	Jun. 17, 1808; d. Aug. 10, 1825.	
ELIZA,	Feb. 19, 1810; m. Paul J. Fish.	
FREEMAN,	Oct. 11, 1811, " Adeline Parker.	
PARKER,	Sept. 24, 1813; d. Sept. 13, 1835.	
ROBERT,	July 22, 1815, " Feb. 16, 1816.	
HENRIETTA,	Jan. 11, 1817; m. Dr. Rufus Belden.	
EMELINE,	Feb. 27, 1819, " Frederick Parker.	

† For Goodspeed see notes 30 and 284.

‡ For Blossom see note 182.

[1055] PAYNE JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> (Lot,<sup>65</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Olive Ryder.\*

Ch. b. Wellfleet:

2895.\* ROBERT BRUCE, Sept. 16, 1837.

[1056] DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>65</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) unm.; soldier in British service, 1812 war, wounded at Sackett's Harbor and d. of wounds at Kingston.

[1057] FRANCIS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David,) m. Esther Whiting. He was killed at or near Prescott, Ont. Had children.

[1058] BENJAMIN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David,) b. Canada; m. Esther, widow of Ephraim Dunham, res. Kitley, Canada. Both d., he about 1840.

Children:

2896.\* REUBEN.

2897.\* ELVIRA,

2898. CHARLES, dead.

[1059] NANCY HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David,)

b. Canada; m. William Knapp; lived near Prescott, Ontario.

Several children who lived near the old home.

[1060] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David,)

m. 1st, ——— Eaton; lived near Prescott, Ontario; m. 2d, Thomas Howe; lived many years at Liada Lake, where she died.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

2899. DAVID.

2900. GEORGE, dead.

2901. ELVIRA, “

Ch. by 2d marriage:

2902. WILLIAM, prob. d.

2903. RICHARD, “

2904. HENRY, “

2905. ANNIE.

[1061] SILAS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. Canada, 1790; m. Peggy ———.; res. Prescott, Ontario.

Several children.

[1062] WILLIAM LINES HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin,)

b. Prescott, Canada, 1792; m. Augusta or Maitland, Canada, 1816, Sarah, dau. of Alexander and Electa (Landon) Barnard, b. Earneston, Canada, 1796; farmer; Augusta, until 1823; afterwards Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; soldier 1812 war in the British army, at battle of Ogdensburg; Democrat; Freemason; she Methodist. He d. Alexandria Bay, 1871; she d. Battle Creek, Mich., 1890.

\* For Rider see note 286.



## Children:

2906.*	ALEXANDER CARLISLE,	b. Dec. 10, 1818, Augusta.
2907.*	EMELINE,	" July 27, 1820, "
2908.	SILAS,	d. infancy.
2909.	ELVIRA C.,	" Mar. 14, 1826, Alexandria; unm. 1899
2910.	ELIZABETH,	" Apr. 3, 1827, " d. Alex. Bay, unm
2911.*	BENJAMIN,	" Apr. 1829, "
2912.*	MARTHA L.,	" Mar. 11, 1831, "
2913.*	SARAH E.,	" Sept. 15, 1832, Alexandria Bay.
2914.	JANE,	d. young.

[1064] COL. JOHN HILLIBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Jemima Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>)  
m. Eliza Gardner; merchant; Fort Ann, N. Y., a public spirited man; colonel  
of militia; soldier 1812 war; she Methodist. Both d.

## Ch. b. Fort Ann:

2915.\* SARAH AMELIA, about 1828.

[1065] ——— HILLIBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John,)  
m. Losson Fenton, of Fort Ann, N. Y. Both dead.

Three ch., all dead.

[1067] JOSHUA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> " (Seth,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>)  
b. Darlington, Ontario, Oct. 13, 1800; m. Pickering, Ontario; Hannah, dau.  
of Jacob and Hannah (Young) Snyder, b. Lower Canada, July 4, 1808; farmer;  
Darlington. He was killed, Scarborough, Ontario, April, 1833; she remarried  
and had other children. She d. North Bradley, Mich., Feb. 21, 1889.

## Children:

2916.	HANNAH B.,	b. Darlington; unmarried.
2917.	SUSANNAH,	" " "
2918.	REBECCA,	" " "
2919.*	SETH,	" 1829, Scarborough.
2920.*	MARIA,	" June 27, 1833, Scarborough.

[1068] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joshua.)  
b. Nov. 2, 1802; married. After his death his widow and two children went  
to reside near Montreal. He was killed about 1845.

[1070] DAVID HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joshua.)  
b. May 19, 1807; m. Angeline ——. His widow res. Lexington, Mich., where he died.  
No issue.

[1071] ELI HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joshua.)  
b. Darlington, Dist. of New Castle, Ontario, June 13, 1809; m. Smithville,  
N. Y., Jan. 2, 1837, Minerva, dau. of Malachi and Sarah (Blount) Putnam, b.  
Lowville, N. Y., July 5, 1817; blacksmith; Watertown, N. Y., from 1842 until  
his death; she Methodist. Both d. Watertown; he, Aug. 23, 1893; she Oct. 3,  
1889.

## Children:

2921.*	M. ADELIA,	b. Mar. 17, 1838, Smithville.
2922.*	JAMES MONROE,	" Sept. 30, 1840, "
2923.*	DEWITT CLINTON,	" July 19, 1844, Watertown.

[1074] PETER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joshua,)

b. Dec. 25, 1816; m. Sarah Ellis; sailor, drowned in Lake Erie; she d. Scarborough, Canada, years ago.

Children:

2924. SETH, d. unm.

2925. REBECCA, res. with her uncle, John Hamlin.

[1075] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joshua,)

b. Feb. 1, 1817; m. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1846, Anna Maria, dau. of John Madden, b. Ireland, Oct. 18, 1829; moulder; Democrat; Freemason; Methodist; private Co. D, 81st N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted fall of 1861, killed at battle of Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; she res. Oswego, N. Y., 1897; Catholic.

Children:

2926. ANNA MARIA, b. Jan. 7, 1848, Rington, Ont.; m. — Surdam

2927. MARY ELLEN, " Mar. 19, 1850, " — Steele.

2928.\* THOMAS, " Dec. 5, 1852, Fayetteville, N. Y.

2929.\* WILLIAM JOHN, " Dec. 4, 1855, Rome, "

2930.\* AGNES ASPERIA, " Apr. 15, 1858, Oswego Co., "

2931.\* MORRIS JAMES, " Mar. 4, 1860, Peck's Mills, "

2932. REBECCA, " Apr. 17, 1862, Oswego Co., " unm. 1899.

[1076] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>432</sup> 1) b. Waquoit, Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 19, 1780; m. Sandwich, Mass, by Rev. Jonathan Burr, Nov. 16, 1803, Content, dau. of Sylvanus and Lucretia (Fish) Fish;\* the marriage record gives his res. Falmouth and hers Sandwich; mariner; Waquoit; one William Hamblin was propounded for membership 2d Cong. Church, Falmouth, Feb. 25, 1824; not formally received into the church. He d. Waquoit, Jan. or June 1, 1827.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

2933.\* LUCRETIA, July 26, 1804.

2934.\* HIRAM, Apr. 22, 1806.

2935. SUSAN, July 22, 1808; m. Ainsworth F. Hamblin.

2936.\* TABITHA PHINNEY, Feb. 28, 1811.

[1077] REUBEN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William,)

b. Falmouth, Mass, Jan. 11, 1789; m., Providence, R. I., Sarah Small. He d. Falmouth, Apr. 27, 1829; she m., 2d, Yarmouth, March 3, 1836, James Stewart, and had Alexina, who m. John B. Fisher, Falmouth.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

2937.\* ANN FRANCES, Feb. 25, 1817.

2938. ALBERT, Jan. 10, 1822.

2939.\* EMILY H., Oct. 13, 1826.

[1078] CAPT. NATHAN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 18, 1792; m. Waquoit, Mass., Feb. 12, 1826, Cynthia Eldridge;\* res. Falmouth. He d. Waquoit.

\* For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

† For Eldridge see note 90.

## Children:

2940.	CHARLOTTE.	b. Sept. 13, 1827, Falmouth.
2941.	SARAH.	
2942.	HANNAH.	
2943.	ELNATHAN.	
2944.	REUBEN.	

[1081] JAMES HAMBLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1798; m. Aug. 17, —, Sarah Monroe, b. West-  
terly, R. I., 1804. She moved when young to Nova Scotia. He was a mariner  
and resided Snake Pond,\* Sandwich, Mass. It is traditional that her people  
were of the Monroe family from which President Monroe descended. This  
family of Hamlins has produced some noted singers. James Hamblen had a  
beautiful tenor voice, and when home from sea some times taught singing; he  
was a tall, strong man; was wrecked and drowned off Nantucket, Feb. 27, 1831,  
where all on board the ship were lost, including his wife's father, except his  
brother and two others, who clung to the masts and were picked up by a pass-  
ing vessel. It is said he could have saved his own life, which he lost trying to  
save others. She d. July 17, 1845.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2945.	JOHN MONROE,	June 25, 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1830.
2946.*	CORNELIUS FISH,	Aug. 10, 1825.
2947.*	NATHANIEL,	Feb. 6, 1828.
2948.*	JAMES J.,	Feb. 27, 1830.

[1082] CORNELIUS FISH HAMBLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 1, 1800; m. May 18, 1829, Martha Monroe, b. West-  
terly, R. I., Jan. 1, 1799; she removed to Nova Scotia when young; mariner;  
Sandwich; Methodists. Both d. Sandwich, he June, 1883; she, Dec. 24, 1892,  
aged 93 years, 11 mos. 23 days.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2949.*	GEORGE MONROE,	Apr. 15, 1831.
2950.	REUBEN,	Nov. 4, 1832; d. Nov. 22, 1832.
2951.*	CHARLOTTE CELIA,	June 9, 1834.
2952.	MARIA C.,	April 5, 1836; d. Nov. 27, 1836.
2953.*	EZRA,	Jan. 9, 1837.
2954.	SARAH ELLEN,	Jan. 1, 1839; unmarried 1899.
2955.	CHARLES LUCE,	Mar. 16, 1844; d. about 1860.

[1083] HANNAH HAMBLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of James,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., June 13, 1803; m. there, by Rev. David L. Hume, May  
22, 1828, Amos, son of Amos and Rebecca (Diamond) Jones, † b. Londonderry, N.  
H., Dec. 16, 1801; carpenter; Londonderry and Goffstown, N. H., and Sandwich,

\* NOTE 325. Snake Pond was the abode of a band of Indians in the early settlement of  
Cape Cod, some of whose descendants still live there. It is traditional that a terrible fight  
among them occurred there many years ago, when one of their number was wounded, his  
bowels protruding, which his enemies fastened to a stake, and wound him around it until he  
died. Indian arrow heads and other trinkets are still found there.

† NOTE 326. The grandfather of Mr. Jones served in the Revolutionary war under Gen.  
Stark.

Mass; Whig; Methodists. She d. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1865; he d. Sandwich, Jan. 25, 1853.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2956.*	NANCY M.,	Feb. 14, 1829.
2957.*	LORENZO D.,	Sept. 1830.
2958.*	ELIZA ANN,	July 17, 1832.
2959.*	PAULINE FREEMAN,	Feb. 15, 1835.
2960.	LORINDA N.,	1838; d. 1839.

[1084] CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 25, 1805; m. there, Jan. 31, 1836, Eliza, dau. of Amos and Rebecca (Diamond) Jones, b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 9, 1813; master mariner, engaged in whaling 40 years; resided at Sandwich until 1868; East Boston until 1870; afterwards at Charleston, Mass.; Democrat; she Cong. He d. Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1872; she d. Sandwich, June 21, 1874.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2961.*	HANNAH ANN,	Nov. 4, 1838.
2962.*	HARRIET ELIZA,	Mar. 20, 1840.
2963.*	LORINDA NEWELL,	Apr. 4, 1844.
2964.	LORENZO N.,	" " " d. Nov. 11, 1844.

[1085] DEBORAH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of James,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1807. The records of Sandwich show the marriage of Leonard Cummings and Deborah Hamblen, both of Sandwich, by Rev. David L. Hume, May 27, 1827; removed west about 1825, first to Woodstock, Vt.; resided there several years, thence to Wisconsin; afterwards, perhaps, to Illinois; one son was Capt. or Col. of a Western Regt.; they may have removed from Vermont to Penn.

## Children:

2965.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, eldest son.
2966.	MARSHALL.

[1086] EZRA HAMBLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 19, 1812; m., Dec. 31, 1835, Pauline F., dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Hoxie) Allen,\* b. Sandwich, Mar. 29, 1815; fisherman; Sandwich. Both d. Sandwich; he, Aug. 8, 1857; she Mar. 15, 1896.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

2967.	EZRA G.,	Jan. 28, 1838; d. Dec. 25, 1838.
2968.*	EZRA GRAFTON,	Oct. 8, 1842.
2969.*	BENJAMIN HAINES,	June 16, 1843.

[1087] MARSHALL CHILDS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., April 17, 1815; m. Rosanna A., dau. of David and Sarah (Allen) Bowerman,† b. Sept. 1, 1818; mariner; Sandwich; later, keeper of alms house, New Bedford, Mass. Both d. New Bedford: he, Sept. 11, 1880; she, April, 1897.

\* For Allen see note 267.

† NOTE 327. THOMAS BOWERMAN,<sup>1</sup> prob. b. England; came to Plymouth, Mass., 1633; m. Mar. 3, 1644, Hannah, dau. of Anthony and Jane Annable, b. Plymouth, about 1625. The name





to Dover, with his father's family, 1816, and Rockport, Ohio: Freemason: she, Methodist. He d. Dover, July 14, 1828; she d. Melrose, Minn.

## Children:

2990.*	SOLOMON R.,	b. May 31, 1823, Dover.
2991.*	CAROLINE D.,	" Feb., 1825, "
2992.*	SILAS,	" May 11, 1826, Rockport.

[1098] DELIA FOOTE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Betsey,)

b. Lee, Mass., May 3, 1794; m. Rockport, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1818, Elisha Taylor; farmer. She d. Dover, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1825.

No issue.

[1099] LOUVISA FOOTE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Betsey,)

b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 29, 1796; m. there, Aug. 22, 1815, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Bigelow) Stevens, b. Lee, May 19, 1795; farmer; Dover and Avon, Ohio, after 1830; Whig; Presbs. Both d. Avon; she, Dec. 6, 1862; he, Feb. 25, 1871.

## Children:

2993.*	JOHN,	b. Dec. 23, 1816, Lee.
2994.*	RANSOM FOOTE,	" May 20, 1820, "
2995.*	MARY ANN,	" Apr. 9, 1822, "
2996.*	DELIA T.,	" Nov. 3, 1824, "
2997.	BENJ. FRANKLIN,	" June 5, 1827, " m. Emily Wakeman.
2998.	CHAUNCEY B.,	" Sept. 20, 1833, Avon.
2999.*	SARAH B.,	" Mar. 17, 1840, "

[1100] TEMPERANCE FOOTE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Betsey,)

b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 7, 1800; m. Dover, Ohio, June 25, 1821, John B., son of Ebenezer and Mary L. Robertson, b. Ballston Springs, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1797; farmer; res. at Ballston until 1813; Lee, Mass., until 1822. In 1816 she removed with her parents to Dover, Ohio. Four years later she and her brother returned for a visit to Lee. While on this visit she made the acquaintance of her future husband. In the fall of 1820 she returned to Ohio, and was married the following spring. In July, 1821, they returned to Lee and resided five years. In 1826, with three children, they moved to Amherst, Ohio; resided at Dover five years, then at Rockport and Elyria. He was a member of the Ohio Legislature, 1851-2, and of the first Legislature of Nebraska, 1856. In 1857 he was appointed by President Buchanan agent among the Omaha Indians, Nebraska. In 1859 they returned to Amherst; Democrat; member of Elyria Lodge A. F. & A. M.; Methodists. Both d. Amherst: she, Dec. 21, 1893; he, March 7, 1875.

## Children:

[7, 1884.

3000.	SARAH M.,	b. Apr. 3, 1822, Lee; d. Amherst, unm., Dec.
3001.*	THEO. HENRY,	" Mar. 8, 1824, "
3002.	EBENEZER,	" Mar. 18, 1826, " d. June, 1836.
3003.*	JOHN B.,	" Sept. 10, 1828, Rockport.
3004.*	FRANK NELSON,	" Apr. 6, 1830, "
3005.*	MARY L.	" Mar. 29, 1832, "



MRS. TEMPERANCE ROBERTSON.

[1101] RANSOM FOOTE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Betsey,)

b. Lee, Mass., Feb. 15, 1803; m. Dover, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1824, Catherine, dau. of Asahel and Rebecca (Johnson) Porter, b. Salem, Ct., Nov. 16, 1806; farmer; res. on the old homestead, Dover; Methodists. He d. Dover, Oct. 11, 1846; she d. April 6, 1886.

Ch. b. Dover:

3006.*	LAVIAS HYDE,	May 16, 1825.
3007.	BETSEY HAMLIN,	Oct. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 3, 1828.
3008.*	RANSOM LUTHER,	July 23, 1828.
3009.*	ANGELINE PORTER,	Apr. 30, 1830.
3010.*	LAURA ALENE,	Jan. 14, 1832.
3011.*	EMELINE PORTER,	July 25, 1834.
3012.*	ASAHEL PORTER,	May 25, 1836.
3013.	CATHERINE PORTER,	Mar. 16, 1838; unm. 1897.
3014.	MARYETTE ROBERTSON,	Mar. 17, 1840; m. David F. Miller.
3015.	STATIRA JOHNSON,	Mar. 8, 1842; d. Mar. 28, 1845.
3016.	HENRY PORTER,	Apr. 21, 1844; unm. 1897.
3017.*	ABIGAIL JOHNSON,	Oct. 21, 1846.

[1102] LAURA FOOTE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Betsey,)

b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 6, 1807; m. Dover, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1824, John D., son of

Philo Taylor, b. Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1804; farmer and writer; Rockport, Ohio; Republican; Methodists. She d. Rockport, Sept. 8, 1859; he d. Delphos, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1893.

Ch. b. Rockport:

3018.	DELIA,	Apr. 3, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1828.
3019.	EGBERT,	June 5, 1830; " Dec. 12, 1856, unm.
3020.*	WILLIAM HAMLIN,	Nov. 12, 1833.
3021.*	ELIZABETH,	Apr. 30, 1837.
3022.	JOHN D.,	Dec. 4, 1841; " Sept. 2, 1857.
3023.*	EMMA,	Feb. 28, 1847.

[1103] CAROLINE FOOTE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Betsey,)

b. Lee, Mass, Aug. 5, 1809; m. Dover, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1830, Alexis, son of Adam and Anna (Demouth) Miller, b. July 7, 1806; farmer; Avon and Dover, Ohio; Republican; Methodists. She d. Sandusky, Ohio, May, 1892; he d. Avon, July 23, 1872.

Children:

3024.	CAROLINE,	b. Mar. 1, 1832; m. S. E. Field.
3025.	WESLEY A.,	" July 5, 1835.
3026.	ELIZABETH,	" May 31, 1837; m. S. E. Field; d. Mar. 19, 1870.
3027.*	DIANA,	" July 19, 1839, Avon.
3028.*	DAVID F.,	" Nov. 6, 1841, "
3029.*	LORENZO DOW,	" Mar. 5, 1845, "

[1106] HON. WILLIAM PHINNEY HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup>

James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Lee, Mass., Feb. 11, 1799; m., 1st, Nov. 8, 1830, Alma, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Knowlton\*) Chaffee, b. Feb. 9, 1801, who d. Mar. 6, 1838; m., 2d, Sept. 15, 1842, Tryphenia, dau. of David and Sarah (Hamilton) Parks, b. May 17, 1810, who d. Jan. 17, 1887. An active business man; his whole life, except about two years in early life in Ohio, where he was a teacher, was spent in Lee; after his return from Ohio he owned and lived on the farm where he was born; he engaged in the blacksmith trade with A. W. Kellogg; afterwards sold his farm and engaged in mercantile business with Wm. A. Wright. F. M. Couch became a member of the firm and they also engaged in wagon and carriage making. He sold his interest in the firm and engaged on his own account in the mercantile business: Whig; member Mass. legislature, 1853; frequently held town offices; postmaster 20 years; was Lieutenant of the Cavalry Co. in

\* NOTE 329. JOHN KNOWLTON,<sup>1</sup> was in Ipswich, Mass., 1641, perhaps earlier; wife Margery; will, Nov. 29, 1653.

JOHN KNOWLTON,<sup>2</sup> wife Sarah; d. Oct. 8, 1684. 4 children.

DEA. NATHANIEL KNOWLTON,<sup>3</sup> b. June 29, 1658; m. May 8, 1682, Deborah Jewett; res. Ipswich; town treasurer, and nine times representative; he d. Sept. 28, 1726. 7 children.

NATHANIEL KNOWLTON,<sup>4</sup> b. May 3, 1683; eldest child; m. Feb., 1702-3, Mary Bennett. 5 children.

WILLIAM KNOWLTON,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1705-6; m. Martha Pinder of Boxford, Mass., published Feb. 13, 1728; removed to Ashford, Ct., about 1748. He d. Mar. 13, 1753. 9 children.

COL. THOMAS KNOWLTON,<sup>6</sup> bap. Nov. 30, 1740; m. Anna Keyes of Ashford, Apr. 5, 1759. He was killed at Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776; his statue was unveiled in the House of Representatives, Hartford, Ct., Nov. 13, 1895. She d. May 22, 1808. 9 children.

ABIGAIL KNOWLTON,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1768; m. Nov. 21, 1791, Thomas Chaffee of Ashford; res. Becket, Mass. She d. Sept. 18, 1843. 12 children. Their dau. Alma,<sup>8</sup> m. William P. Hamlin.



the militia, 1830; an exemplary citizen and left a spotless reputation; 2d wife member of Cong. Church. He d. Lee, Mar. 21, 1878.

Ch. b. 1st wife, b. Lee:

3030.\* WILLIAM HENRY, Aug. 31, 1831.

By 2d wife, b. Lee:

3031.\* DAVID PARKS, Jun. 11, 1843.

3032.\* WALCOTT CHAFFEE, Oct. 25, 1850.

[1108] LUCY P. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William P.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Apr. 11, 1804; m. John, son of David and Sylvia (Crocker\*) Baker, b. Lee, Feb. 15, 1799; farmer; Lee; Freemason; Congs. She survived her husband, resided with her daughter, Mrs. Stratton, and d. Lee, Dec. 9, 1895.

Ch. b. Lee:

3033.\* STEPHEN HAMBLIN, Feb. 16, 1830.

3034. NANCY JANE, Mar. 3, 1832; d. Apr. 11, 1843.

3035.\* MARY COUCH, Jan. 11, 1835.

3036.\* LUCY OPHELIA, Dec. 24, 1840.

[1110] MERCY HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William P.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 22, 1809; m. there, 1832, Levi Withington, son of Isaac and Jerusha (Brown) Herrick,<sup>†</sup> b. Worthington, Mass., 1806; farmer and lime burner; residence indicated by birth places of children; Republican; Odd Fellow. She d. Apr. 23, 1856; he d. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 9, 1886.

Children:

3037.\* WILLIAM HAMBLIN, b. Apr. 21, 1834, Worthington.

3038.\* HANNAH ARDILLA, " Jun. 30, 1836, Lee.

3039.\* GEORGE HENRY, " Jun. 28, 1838, Tyringham.

3040.\* JOHN FREDERICK, " Aug. 9, 1840, Worthington.

3041.\* LUCY JANE, " Sept. 19, 1842, Dalton.

3042. LEVI W., " Nov., 1844, " m. Kate —.

3043.\* CHARLES W. " May 9, 1846, "

3044.\* MARY AMANDA, " Apr. 16, 1852, "

[1111] MARY C. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William P.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 20, 1811; m. Frederick M. Couch, his first wife. She d. July 1, 1832.

Ch. b. East Lee:

3045.\* FREDERICK WELLINGTON, 1830.

\* For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

† NOTE 330. JOHN EYRICK, or Heyrick, of Leicester, England; b. 1513; m. Mary, dau. of John Bond, Esq., of Warwickshire. He was mayor of Leicester, 1559 and 1572. He d. Apr. 2, 1589.

SIR WILLIAM HERICK, of London and Beau Manor Park, Leicestershire, b. Leicester, 1557, fifth son of John above; m. 1596, Joan, dau. of Richard May, Esq., of London, b. 1578; member of Parliament, 1601-30; knighted, 1605; ambassador to Turkey in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. He d. Beau Manor Park, Mar. 2, 1652; she d. July 3, 1645.

HENERIE HIRECK,<sup>1</sup> fifth son of Sir William, b. London, Aug. 16, 1604; named by command of Prince Henry, eldest son of King James I; his sponsors were Sir David Murray, Sir John Spellman and Lady Aston. He prob. came first to Virginia, and settled later in Salem, Mass.; m. 1632, Editha, dau. of Mr. Hugh Laskin of Salem, b. 1614. He was among the founders of the first church, Salem, 1629; and of the first church, Beverly, Mass., 1667; propounded freeman, in Mass., Oct 19, 1630, and took the oath of freeman, May 18, 1631. He d. 1671; will proved, Salem, Mar. 28, 1671; she was living, 1674.

[1112] JOB HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William P.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 15, 1813; m. there, Mar. 12, 1846, Sabrina, dau. of Hubbard Fairchild, b. Lee, Nov. 8, 1828; carpenter; Lee; he d. there, Aug. 15, 1882. One Sabrina Hamblin had land in Austerlitz, N. Y., 1835 and 1851, and deeded land there to one Griswold, 1844. Sabrina Hamblin, of Austerlitz, will dated June 13, 1858, proved June 20, 1863; John Aiken, Executor; her property principally bequeathed to St. Peter's Presb. Church, Spencertown, N. Y.

Ch. b. Lee:

3046.\* GROVE A., Mar. 6, 1849.

[1114] MARIA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>)

b. Lee, Mass., June 23, 1797; m. — Weaver; lawyer; removed to Ohio.

Child:

3047. MORTIMER.

1116] DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Maria,)

b. Lee, Mass., July 23, 1802; m. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Oct. 26, 1830, his cousin, Roxania,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Noah and Betsey,<sup>7</sup> (Foote\*) Crocker,† b. Lee, July 1, 1807; removed to Ohio, resided Rockport and Dover. He d. Ridgeville Tp., Henry Co., Ohio, Sept., 1864; she d. Elkhart, Ind., Mar. 17, 1891.

Children:

3048.*	DAVID ANSON,	b. July 23, 1831, Rockport.
3049.*	NOAH CROCKER,	" Dec. 14, 1832, Dover.
3050.*	ROXANNA MARIA JANE,	" Jan. 22, 1835, "
3051.*	LEWIS MARION,	" Sept. 17, 1836, "
3052.*	SOPHIA AMANDA,	" Mar. 18, 1840, "
3053.*	BETSEY LOVISA,	" Feb. 19, 1842, "
3054.*	BENJAMIN DWIGHT,	" July 3, 1844, "
3055.*	SARAH PHILLIPS,	" Apr. 15, 1859, "

[1118] BENJAMIN B. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Maria,)

b. Lee, Mass., Aug. 8, 1809; m. Mar. 10, 1827, Tirza Stephenson; farmer; Lee; it is said he removed to Hinsdale, Mass., many years ago; resided Monterey, Mass., P. O., Hartsville, 1885. Conveyed land in New Marlboro, Mass., 1875.

Ch. b. Lee:

3056.	DAVID,	May 25, 1829; d. May 3, 1830.
3057.	JAMES,	Feb. 6, 1832.
3058.	SARAH,	Mar. 7, 1835.
3059.	HELEN,	Nov. 28, 1842.

[1119] DEBORAH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>)

b. Lee, Mass., Aug. 28, 1808; m., Aug. 30, 1831, Robert Leonard McDowell, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y.; resided Waddington, N. Y.; removed to Lee and Monterey, Mass., and to Dartford, Wis., about 1859. Both d. Dartford; she Dec. 30, 1889; he, Nov. 20, 1885.

\* For Foote see note 193.

† For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

## Children:

[1833.

3060.	JULIUS AUGUSTUS,	b. Jun. 8, 1832, Waddington; d. Aug. 11,
3061.*	JULIUS AUGUSTUS,	" Jun. 10, 1834, Monterey.
3062.	MARY ADELAIDE,	" Aug. 25, 1839; Lee; d. Nov. 22, 1841
3063.	MARSHALL H.,	" Oct. 6, 1842, Monterey; d'n. Jul., 19, '45
3064.*	MARSHALL,	" Jun. 11, 1846, "
3065.*	JAMES FREDERICK,	" Apr. 4, 1849, "

[1120] JULIUS AUGUSTUS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Deborah,)

b. Lee, Mass, Feb. 8, 1810; m. there, April 7, 1851, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Jennings) Chapin, b. Berkshire Co., Mass., May 19, 1814, a widow; when a young man he engaged in the whale fishery, and lost his health; afterwards a farmer: Lee and Monterey, Mass., until 1858; afterwards in Wisconsin: Republican. He d. Allenville, Wis., Apr. 1, 1896; she d. Monterey, Mass., Feb. 6, 1858.

## Ch. b. Monterey:

3066.*	MARY LOUISA,	Jun. 29, 1852.
3067.*	ANNIE ELIZABETH,	Jun. 13, 1855.

[1121] JAMES F. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Deborah,)

b. Lee, Mass., Sept. 21, 1817; m., Stamford, N. Y., July 4, 1843, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Finch) Stevenson, b. Stamford, Aug. 3, 1821; contractor and builder; Great Barrington, Mass.; Republican. He d. Great Barrington, Jan. 6, 1848; she res. with her dau., Oakland, Cal., 1897.

## Children:

3068.*	JAMES M.,	b. Sept. 30, 1844, G. Barrington.
3069.*	ADELAIDE,	" Sept. 26, 1845, " "
3070.*	CHARLES F.,	" Feb. 16, 1847, " "
3071.*	EDWARD L.,	" June 8, 1848, Stamford.

[1122] CHARLES MARSHALL HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Deborah,)

b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 10, 1820. In 1848 David Hamblen wrote from Boston to Wm. P. Hamblin, of Lee, relating that he had seen and learned from Capt. Eldredge, of the brig *Randolph*, that he had shipped *Charles* Hamblin at Boston, Dec. 14, 1847, to go to Baltimore and back; that he went to Baltimore, and when off Montaug Light, east end of Long Island, at 5 o'clock a. m., Jan. 6, 1848, he was at the wheel; the Capt. took the wheel, and Hamblin with the mate and another man, went to take in sail. Coming over the bow the vessel struck a heavy sea and washed him overboard; he was heard to call for help, but it was out of the power of man. It was very dark, a gale blowing from the northwest, extremely cold, and the sea running high. The Captain said he was a good man and well liked by all; that he told him he was discharged from the Frigate *Potomac* in August, 1847; that he shipped to Liverpool and back to Boston in the ship *New England*. David Hamblen called him cousin to Wm. P. Hamblin. During the Mexican war an account appeared that *William* Hamblin, seaman, U. S. ship *Potomac*, was wounded at the taking of Vera Cruz and Castle San Juan du Ulloa, March 25, 1847. There is probably some mistake about the Christian name of this man. These accounts probably refer to the same individual, and I suppose to Charles Marshall,<sup>7</sup> son of James Hamblin, of Lee, Mass., who died at sea. Perhaps he had a middle name.

[1123] ANNA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Deborah,)  
 b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 18, 1823; m., Oct. 15, 1839, Alexander Anderson; paper  
 manufacturer; Monterey, Mass.; removed to Joliet, Ill, 185—; they resided  
 in several places, at one time in Virginia, where some of the children were  
 born: they settled in Brooklyn, Wis., soon after 1858. They separated and she  
 lived with her son, Ellis, at Brooklyn, 1899. He d. Kankanna, Wis., about  
 1884-9.

## Children:

- |        |                     |
|--------|---------------------|
| 3072.  | A DAUGHTER, m.      |
| 3073.  | WALTER, " twice.    |
| 3074.  | ROBERTA, "          |
| 3075.* | EUGENE.             |
| 3076.  | ELLIS, " "          |
| 3077.  | A DAUGHTER, d. unm. |

[1124] JOSEPH CHILDS,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>65</sup> Deliverance Hamblen,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>321</sup>)  
 b. 1775.

## Child:

- 3078.\* THOMAS, b. 1799.

[1125] ABIGAIL HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup>  
 James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Yarmouth, Mass., Aug. 25, 1784; m. Prince, son of Shubael and  
 Abigail (Parker) Crowell,\* b. Jan. 22, 1776. She removed when a child with her  
 parents to Harlem, now China, Me. The birthplaces of their children indicate  
 residences in Winslow, Me., and Yarmouth, Me. or Mass.(?) She d. South China,  
 Me. This record is unsatisfactory. It is claimed that a Theodate Crowell  
 resided in Winslow, Me.

## Children:

- |       |               |                            |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 3079. | DATA,         | b. Sept. 9, 1802, Winslow. |
| 3080. | JESSE,        | " "                        |
| 3081. | SYLVANUS,     | " Apr. 7, 1804, "          |
| 3082. | SARAH,        | " "                        |
| 3083. | THEODATE,     | " "                        |
| 3084. | PRINCE,       | " July 4, 1806, Yarmouth.  |
| 3085. | ELIZABETH H., | " Aug. 8, 1808, "          |
| 3086. | POLLY H.,     | " Mar. 26, 1811, "         |

[1127] ISAIAH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,)  
 b. Yarmouth, Mass., July 1, 1789; m. 1st, Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 15, 1817, Tem-  
 perance Hallett,† b. Hyannis, Mass., July 1, 1789; who d. Winslow, Me., Apr. 25,  
 1849; m. 2d, Winslow, Feb. 6, 1850, Polly, dau. of Ephraim Wilson. He removed  
 with his parents to China, Me., 1794; had a limited education; he said that  
 when 12 years old he requested his father to allow him to drive an ox team 12  
 miles away, to avoid school. Private in Capt. Crowell's Co. of Mass. militia;  
 enlisted Winslow, Sept. 12; dis. Sept. 27, 1814, (Maine was then a province of  
 Mass.); farmer and brick maker; resided China, Canaan, Augusta, Gardiner and  
 Winslow, Me. This family dropped the *b* from the name about 1840. He d.  
 Winslow, Mar. 27, 1864. His widow's app. for pension was dated Winslow,  
 Apr. 1, 1878, her age then given as 84 years. She d. at home of Jonathan M.  
 Garland, Waterville, Me., Dec. 30, 1878, aged 85.

\* For Crowell see note 52 and 270.

† For Hallett see note 103.



## Ch. by 1st wife:

3087.*	ISAIAH HALLETT,	b. Nov. 16, 1819.
3088.*	CHANDLER GRAY,	" Nov. 15, 1821.
3089.*	ASAHEL WELLINGTON,	" Feb. 14, 1824, Winslow.
3090.*	GEO. WASHINGTON,	" Mar. 8, 1826.
3091.*	MARY JANE,	" Dec. 31, 1827, "
3092.	EFFIE ANN,	" 1831, unmarried.
3093.	CHARLES GRANVILLE,	" 1835, "
3094.	SARAH MARIAH,	" 1837; d. 1841.

[1128] JOSIAH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,)

b. 1795; m. St. George parish, N. B., Apr. 12, 1819, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan Hanson, b. Sept 10, 1798; Democrat. He enlisted China, Me.; private in Capt. Daniel Crowell's Co. Mass. Militia, and served from Sept. 12, to Oct. 1, 1814. The app. for pension of his widow was dated Winslow, Me., Aug. 23, 1871. Both d. Winslow; he Apr. 21, 1860; she, Nov. 7, 1889.

## Children:

3095.	MARY ANN,	b. Aug. 4, 1819, St. George; m. Gideon Preble.
3096.	CYRENE,	" Oct. 1, 1821, " " Henry Preble.
3097.	ELBRIDGE,	" Aug. 31, 1823, Winslow, " Eveline Preble.
3098.*	SYLVANUS,	" Apr. 29, 1825, " "
3099.	MELINDA,	" June 8, 1828, " " Edmond Warren
3100.*	SARAH JANE,	" June 29, 1830, " "
3101.	ELIZABETH,	" June 19, 1833, " " R. McClintock.
3102.	JACOB,	" Mar. 17, 1836, " " M. A. Wheeler.

[1129] GORHAM HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,)

married twice. He d. Gardiner, Me., about 1868.

## Children:

3103.	WILLIAM.
3104.	JULIA.
3105.	MARY.

[1130] BETHANIA G. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail,)

b. Harlem, now China, Me., Dec. 1, 1800; m. Nov. 13, 1832, prob. there, Hon. Jason, son of Judah and Sarah (Webber) Chadwick,\* b. Harlem, Mar. 2, 1799; farmer, later hotel keeper, trader, dealer in cattle, sheep, wool, furs, eggs, etc., an active, successful business man; held several town offices; selectman, collector, etc.; Whig and Republican; member of Maine Legislature. Both d. Weeks' Mills, South China; she, July 12, 1883; he, about 1884.

## Ch. b. China:

3106.*	RHODEMA HURLBUT,	Aug. 21, 1823.
3107.*	STATIRA STAPLES,	Sept. 11, 1824.
3108.	GEORGE A.	Apr. 11, 1828; d. in infancy.
3109.*	ESTHER A.,	Mar. 10, 1829.
3110.	CATHERINE W.,	Nov. 6, 1830, unm. 1902.
3111.*	GUSTAVUS B.,	July 24, 1832.
3112.*	AUGUSTUS W.,	May 18, 1837.
3113.	JULIA A.,	Oct. 30, 1840; unm. 1902.

\* For Chadwick see note 198.

[1131] CYRENE M. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail,)

b. Harlem, now China, Me., Oct. 25, 1803; m. there Sept. —, 1828, Hon. Corydon, son of Judah and Sarah (Webber) Chadwick,\* b. Harlem, Mar. 5, 1805. His mother was the first white child born in Vassalboro, Me. Farmer; South China. Held town offices many years; Representative two years; State Senator two terms; Methodists. She d. Augusta, Maine, Apr. 12, 1891. He d. South China, June 1, 1876.

Ch. b. South China:

3114.*	MELINDA.	Jan. 17, 1831.
3115.	ALEXANDER H.,	July 30, 1832.
3116.	ALFRED M.,	d. S. China.
3117.	ROXANNA,	Aug. 30, 1837; " Aug. 13, 1861, S. China.
3118.	JUDAH FRANK,	Jan. 12, 1841; " May 19, 1888, Houlton.
3119.	ANNA MARIA,	Dec. 26, 1847. [Me.

[1132] HALLETT HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,)

b. Winslow, Me, Apr. 7, 1807; married there, Harriet, dau. of Reuben Freeman,† of South China, b. Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 19, 1833; farmer; South China. After his death she resided with her dau., Mrs. Wood, Augusta, Me.; Methodists; he d. South China, Nov. 5, 1884.

Ch. b. South China:

3120.	ELIZABETH,	Feb. 2, 1858; d. July 9, 1873, unm.
3121.	DAVID W.,	July 14, 1861; " Jun. 28, 1878, unm.
3122.	NORRIS,	Aug. 29, 1863; killed Nov. 8, 1870.
3123.*	CHARLES H.,	Sept. 19, 1865.
3124.*	ETTA M.,	Oct. 31, 1867.

[1133] JESSE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,)

b. South China, Me, about 1818; m., 1st., Mehitable Pease; m. 2d, — — farmer; Methodists; family all dead. He d. Clinton, Me., about 1890.

Children:

3125.	HALLETT,	d. Clinton, Me.
3126.	ALPHONSO,	" Illinois.
3127.	MELISSE,	" Clinton, Me.
3128.	ETTA,	" Benton, Me.

[1135] DAVID HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. China, Me., Mar. 25, 1789; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1811, Rebecca Farrington,‡ b. Vassalboro, Me., May 21, 1789, who d. there, Oct. 19, 1840; m. 2d Augusta, Me., 1842, Bathsheba Whitney, b. Lisbon, Me., Jan. 30, 1800, who d. Augusta, Mar. 15, 1885. He d. Vassalboro, Feb. 13, 1862.

\* For Chadwick see note 198.

† For Freeman see note 74.

‡ NOTE 331. JOHN FARRINGTON, freeman; Dedham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1668.

JOHN FARRINGTON, freeman, Lynn, Mass., May 24, 1682.

WILLIAM FARRINGTON, freeman, Lynn, Apr. 18, 1691.

EDWARD FARRINGTON, m. Martha Browne, Andover, Mass., Apr. 9, 1690.

## Ch. b. East Vassalboro:

3129.*	HARTWELL A.,	Oct. 25, 1812.
3130.*	SALLY E.,	Aug. 28, 1815.
3131.*	LAURISTON,	Apr. 11, 1818.
3132.*	CATHERINE,	Aug. 24, 1820.
3133.*	WILLIS CEVER,	Dec. 26, 1822.
3134.*	NANCY H.,	May 11, 1826.
3135.*	GEORGE W.,	Sept. 26, 1828.
3136.*	HENRY K.,	July 6, 1831.
3137.*	EDWARD W.,	Jun. 10, 1836.

[1136] DEA. DANIEL HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. China, Me., Apr. 3, 1791; m. Vassalboro, Me., 1811, Martha, dau. of John and Prudence Baxter, b. Vassalboro, Oct. 1789. He attended common school and Monmouth academy, after which he taught school in Maine about twelve years; removed to Utica, N. Y., 1813, and taught there until 1815; returned to China and continued his profession. He bought a farm in Winslow, Me., where he res. until 1819; removed and res. a short time in Bradford, Me.; settled in Milo, Me., where he res. principally until his death; stone mason; deacon Baptist church. He d. Milo, May 5, 1877; she d. July 20, 1873.

## Children:

3138.*	VESTA,	b. July 8, 1813, Vassalboro.
3139.*	JANE,	" Dec. 15, 1814, Utica. [Dec. 2, 1839.
3140.	BAXTER,	" Nov. 17, 1816, China; wrecked on Cape Cod,
3141.*	ALMIRA,	" Oct. 23, 1818, Winslow.
3142.*	LOIS,	" Nov. 23, 1820, Sebec.
3143.	HANNAH,	" May 5, 1822, " d. Oct., 1823.
3144.	OTIS,	" Feb. 15, 1824, " Aug. 18, 1826.
3145.*	AVIS,	" Apr. 15, 1826, China.
3146.*	WATERMAN M.,	" July 14, 1828, Vassalboro.
3147.*	FLAVILLA P.,	" July 4, 1830, "
3148.	HANNAH C.,	" Sept. 12, 1835; d. Dec. 31, —.

[1139] DEA. JONAS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. China, Me., Apr. 23, 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1819, Hannah Maxey, b. Union, Me., Mar. 6, 1800; deacon Baptist Church, Winslow, Me. Both d. Winslow; he, Dec. 20, 1858; she, Apr. 14, 1875.

## Children:

3149.*	HARRIET,	b. Oct. 16, 1820, China.
3150.*	TIMOTHY H.,	" Aug. 31, 1822, "
3151.*	MARTHA,	" Apr. 6, 1824, "
3152.*	JOHN PRIEST,	" Apr. 20, 1827, Vassalboro.
3153.	ALEXANDER,	" Nov. 3, 1829, " d. Dec. 4, 1830.
3154.*	ALEXANDER H.,	" Mar. 2, 1831, Winslow.
3155.*	SUMNER H.,	" Dec. 14, 1832, "
3156.*	CHARLES W.,	" Aug. 30, 1835, "
3157.*	BETSEY M.,	" Nov. 26, 1837, "
3158.*	MAXEY,	" Mar. 19, 1841, "

[1140] OTIS HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. China, Me., Apr. 12, 1799; m. 1st, 1823; Betsey Lancaster, b. China and

d. there; m. 2d, Jane Robinson, of Winslow, Me.: who d. there; m. 3d, Elvina Burgess, of China, b. Apr. 21, 1812; who d. Milo, Me., Feb. 27, 1863. He d. Milo, Feb. 28, 1863.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. China:

3159. B. EMELINE, d. China, June 6, 1832.

3160. OLIVE A., " Boston, Mass.

By 3d wife:

3161. LUCY R., b. June 12, 1837, China; unm.

3162. SOPHRONIA O., " July 5, 1839, " d. May 13, 1840.

3163. OTIS, " June 28, 1842, Milo; " May 20, 1845.

3164.\* HANNIBAL, " May 19, 1847, "

[1141] DEA. REUBEN HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. China, Me., June 4, 1804; m. 1st, 1825, Temperance Chamberlain, b. Noblesboro, Me., who d. China, Dec. 16, 1831; m. 2d, 1833, Mary Ann Meigs,\* who d. Albion, Me. He d. Albion, Apr. 11, 1861.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. China:

3165. ALTHEA, Mar. 16, 1826; d. Mar. 13, 1873, Albion.

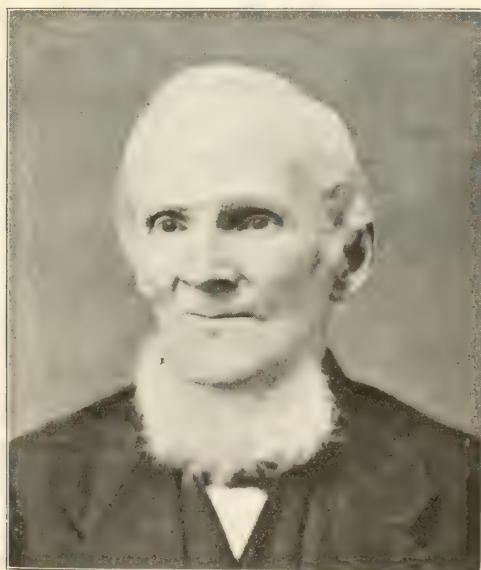
3166. BERREL G., Dec. 15, 1827, " Aug. 15, 1877, Cal.

3167. ANN J., Oct. 21, 1829, living, 1893.

By 2d wife, b. China:

3168.\* OSCAR CHAMBERLAIN, May 2, 1834.

3169. MARY MEIGS, Feb. 24, 1847; m. John H. Stevens.<sup>8</sup>



CALVIN HAMLEN.

\* NOTE 332. VINCENT MEGGS,<sup>1</sup> b. Devonshire, England, 1583; came from near Southampton, Dorsetshire, Eng. to America, 1634-6; and to Hammonasett Point, Ct., 1637; settled at



[1142] CALVIN HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. China, Me., Apr. 26, 1804; m. 1st, Augusta, Me, Nov. 8, 1832, Phebe Higgins, dau. of Israel and Mary (Higgins) Jordon,\* b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 25, 1805, who d. China, Nov. 21, 1872, m. 2, Mar. 31, 1874, Lettice C. Burrill, b. China, June 9, 1809. He d. China, Mar. 20, 1890.

Ch. b. 1st wife, b. China:

3170.*	ROSE ANNA,	Aug. 19, 1833.
3171.*	EDMUND HIGGINS,	Jan. 16, 1836.
3172.*	MARY FARRINGTON,	June 1, 1837.
3173.*	JULIA FRANCES,	Dec. 20, 1838.
3174.*	ROSCOE GREEN,	Jan. 30, 1841.
3175.*	ALFRED MARSHALL,	Apr. 12, 1843.
3176.*	SOPHRONIA OWEN,	Apr. 8, 1845.
3177.*	HENRY AUGUSTUS,	May 27, 1847.
3178.*	ELLA EVELYN,	Mar. 28, 1850.

[1143] SOPHRONIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David,)

b. China, Me., Apr. 23, 1806; m. there, Dec. 6, 1831, William Owen, b. Topsham, Me., Dec. 15, 1805; tinner and farmer; China; Milo, Maine, after 1836; Abolitionist and Republican; held town offices; Baptists; both d. Milo; she, Jan. 12, 1886; he, Mar. 18, 1897.

Children:

3179.	CHARLES P.,	b. Nov. 12, 1833, China; d. Mar. 23, 1837.
3180.	HENRIETTA,	" Mar. 18, 1837, Milo; m. A. Ramsdel.
3181.*	ABIGAIL,	" Oct. 29, 1838. "
3182.	WILLIAM SUMNER,	" Dec. 28, 1839, " d. Sept. 8, 1840.
3183.*	WILLIAM HENRY,	" July 31, 1842, " "
3184.	TIMOTHY HAMLIN,	" Mar. 12, 1846. " d. Apr. 12, 1846.

[1145] LUCY W. HAMLIN.<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David,)

b. China, Me., May 10, 1809; m. Jesse B. Rollins, b. Nov. 24, 1808; res. Milo, Me., where she d. Dec. 8, 1874.

Children:

3185.	MARY ANN,	b. Dec. 5, 1833, Milford; res. Milo.
3186.	ADA F.,	" Dec. 4, 1835, " d. Jan. 12, 1879, Bangor.
3187.	ELLEN M.,	" Mar. 4, 1837, Milo, " Nov. 27, 1862, Milo.
3188.	WILLIAM O.,	" Aug. 28, 1840, " " Sept. 11, 1842, "
3189.	LYDIA H.,	" May 10, 1842, " m. — Leonard.
3190.	CHARLES W.,	" Dec. 3, 1843, " "
3191.	JULIA D.,	" Apr. 20, 1847, " "
3192.	CALVIN H.,	" Sept. 16, 1849, " "
3193.	SUMNER H.,	" " " " " d. Mar. 11, 1850, Milo.
3194.	AVIS,	" Jan. 28, 1854, " m. — Sargent.

Bradley's Corner, Guilford, Ct., 1639; and soon removed to Hammonasset, now Madison, East Guilford; m. about 1608, — Churchill. He d. Hammonasset, 1658.

Ch. b. England:

VINCENT,	1609.
JOHN,	1612; came to America.
MARK.	1614; " " "

\* NOTE 333. ROBERT JORDAN,<sup>1</sup> son of Edmund, of Worcester, Eng., b. 1611; clergyman of the Church of England; educated at Baliol College, Oxford; settled at Richmond





MARY FARRINGTON  
AND  
SONS

[1146] SUMNER HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. China, Me., June 12, 1811; m. Lydia Meigs.\* Both d. China; he July 6, 1852.

No. issue.

[1147] MARY HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David,)

b. China, Me., Oct. 9, 1813; m. Jan. 7, 1835, Ezekiel B. Farrington,† b. Sidney, Me., Dec. 5, 1810; farmer; China and Windsor, Me.; Baptist. Five of their sons died in the War of the Rebellion. He d. Oct. 9, 1885. In 1902 she resided with her only surviving son, William, in China: described as a lovely lady with hair white as snow.

Children:

3195.*	HORATIO PACKARD.	b. Mar. 2, 1837, China.
3196.*	CHARLES ATWOOD,	" May 14, 1839, "
3197.*	BYRON HAMLIN,	" April 19, 18—, "
3198.*	HELEN M.,	" Nov. 2, 1843, "
3199.*	REUBEN MEIGS,	" Nov. 22, 1845, "
3200.*	GUSTAVUS A.,	" Nov. 8, 1847, Windsor.
3201.*	TIMOTHY S.,	" Mar. 10, 1850, "
3202.*	MARY A.,	" Feb. 24, 1852, "
3203.*	WILLIAM O.,	" Jan. 21, 1854, "

[1148] ABIGAIL DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup>

Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> m. William Crowell,‡ of China, Me. She d. Swanville, Maine.

Children (13, all dead):

3204.	JOHN,	m. Burrill.
3205.	WILLIAM,	" Houston.
3206.	OLIVER,	" "
3207.	LEANDER.	
3208.	ELEAZER.	
3209.	ALONZO.	
3210.	ABIGAIL,	m. Staples; had son Leander.

[1149] WILLIAM DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,)

m. Margaret Curtis Page; res. Frankfort, Me. He d. Monroe, Me.

Children (12):

3211.	WILLIAM.
3212.	ROBERT.
3213.	CHARLES.
3214.	HEZEKIAH.

Four or five daughters.

Island, off the mouth of Spurwink river, Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1641, as chaplain to the Trelawney colony, successor to Mr. Gibson. Robert Trelawney mentioned him in a letter of Aug. 2, 1641, saying that Jordan had been there three months; m. there, 1642, Sarah, only child of Mr. John Winters, who was Trelawney's agent. By this marriage he became one of the great land owners and wealthy men of that region. He removed to a plantation on the main land in what is now Cape Elizabeth, called Spurwink; a prominent man in the colony; judge, many years; until with others he was driven out by the Indians in King Philip's war, 1675. He d. Portsmouth, N. H., 1679; she was living there, 1686. 6 children.

\* For Meigs see note 332.

† For Farrington see note 331.

‡ For Crowell see notes 52 and 270.



[1150] MARY DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail,)

b. Monroe, Me.; m. John West, b. Frankfort, Me.; farmer; Frankfort; Democrat; soldier 1812 war; served at Hampden, Me.; she d. Burlington, Me., 1867.

Ch. b. Frankfort:

3215.*	MARIA,	July 24, 1813.
3216.*	DORCAS,	Apr. 22, 1815.
3217.*	HOSEA,	Oct. 14, 1819.
3218.	LIVONIA.	
3219.	JOHN.	
3220.	LEMUEL,	d. Haverhill, Mass., 1885.
3221.	LAURA,	1830.

[1151] ELEAZER DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,)

b. Warren, Me., Sept. 9, 1790; m. Lydia, dau. of James and Hannah (Curtis) Moore, b. Frankfort, Me., Aug. 14, 1797; farmer; Monroe, Me.; Republican; soldier 1812 war; she, Free Baptist; he d. Monroe, Sept. 19, 1872; she d. Stillwater, Me., Jan. 7, 1880.

Ch. b. Monroe:

3222.	ALBERT,	May 3, 1817; m. Elsie Murphy and Helen Clark.
3223.	HANNAH,	Mar. 15, 1819, " Col. Levi Hamblen, <sup>6*</sup>
3224.	CAROLINE,	Oct. 17, 1821, " John Jipson.
3225.	HOWARD,	Nov. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1892, unm.
3226.	WILSON,	Nov. 2, 1825; m. Caroline Dow and Lucinda Burgess.
3227.	EMILY,	Feb. 22, 1828; unm. 1902.
3228.	ANDREW,	Aug. 22, 1830; m. Clara Park.
3229.	LUCINDA,	Oct. 13, 1832, " Otis F. Haskell.
3230.	HARRIET,	Jun. 15, 1838, " Eugene Curtis.

[1152] PAULINE DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail,)

b. Monroe, Me., 1797; m. Frankfort, Me., 1818, James, son of James and Hannah (Curtis) Moore, b. Castine, Me.; farmer; Castine, until eight years old; afterwards Frankfort; Democrat; Methodists; both d. Frankfort, she, 1863.

Ch. b. Frankfort:

3231.*	OTIS,	May 21, 1819.
3232.*	JOHN,	July 12, 1821.
3233.*	MARTHA,	Aug. 27, 1824.
3234.*	LORENZO,	July 25, 1826.
3235.*	EMELINE,	1828.
3236.*	HORATIO,	Sept. 3, 1832.
3237.	ANN,	1832; d. Wakefield, Mass., unm.
3238.	KATHERINE,	1834, " Frankfort, unm.
2239.*	L. ALBERT,	1838.
3240.*	SARAH,	Jun. 6, 1838.

[1153] JANE DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail,)

m. David Curtis, of Monroe, Me., where she died.

Eleven children.

\* COL. LEVI HAMBLÉN,<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>54</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Israel,<sup>2</sup> James.<sup>1</sup>) The genealogy of Israel Hamblén<sup>2</sup> will be published in a future volume of THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[1154] DAVID DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,  
m. 1st, Phebe Lane; m. 2d, Lottie. He d. Monroe, Me.

Six children:

[1155] HALLETT DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,  
m. 1st, Mary Lane; m. 2d, Phebe Lane. He d. Monroe, Me.

Nine children.

[1156] ELIZA DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail,  
m. John Lane, of Frankfort, Me. She d. Monroe, Me.

Children (3, all dead).

[1158] PRISCILLA DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail,  
m. James Jenkins,\* of Monroe, Me. She d. Monroe, Me.

Four children.

[1159] MARTHA DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abigail,

b. Union, Me., Mar. 7, 1804; m. Monroe, Me., May 12, 1825, Gen. Robert, son of Robert and Mary (Dodge) Sargent, b. Mar. 6, 1803. Sailor in early life, later farmer; Monroe: Democrat; selectman 17 years; sheriff 14 years; Freemason; Freewill Baptists. He d. Hampden, Me., Mar. 14, 1885.

Ch. b. Monroe:

3241.*	MARTHA ANN,	May 27, 1826.
3242.*	ALDEN,	July 31, 1828.
3243.*	ROBERT,	Sept. 4, 1830.
3244.*	LAURA J.,	Aug. 30, 1833.
3245.*	JOHN F.,	Aug. 13, 1836.
3246.*	ROXANNA,	Aug. 23, 1839.
3247.*	ELLA,	July 8, 1841.

[1160] HAMBLIN DICKEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,

b. Monroe, Me., 1806; m. Hannah Ames; res. Monroe, Me., 1846. He d. Amesbury, Mass., a few years ago.

Ten children.

[1162] ZERUIAH CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. June 27, 1790; m. Jan. 21, 1810, John Norton; farmer; went to Ohio soon after their marriage; she Baptist.

Thirteen children.

[1163] CLEMENT CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Zeruiah,

b. Apr. 21, 1792; went from home when young and never heard from afterwards.

[1164] ESTHER CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Zeruiah,)

b. Harlem, now China, Me., Apr. 14, 1794; m. Jan. 26, 1816, Ephraim, son of Lewis and Priscilla (Chadwick†) Webber, b. Harlem; farmer; China: Republican; Baptists. Both d. China.

\* For Jenkins see notes 8 and 323.

† For Chadwick see note 198.

## Ch. b. China:

- 3248.\* LEVI M., Jan., 1817.  
 3249. LEWIS N.: d. unm.  
 3250.\* ELI H.,  
 3251.\* JOHN R.

[1165] CHLOE CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Zeruiah.)

b. Aug. 6, 1796; m. Aug. 29, 1816, James Patten; farmer; Newport, Me.; she Baptist; she d. Newport.

Children (3 sons, 3 daughters.)

[1167] TRYPHENIA CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Zeruiah)

b. June 23, 1798; m. Jan. 26, 1816, Allen Carter; farmer, Eaton, Me.; she, Baptist; she d. Pittsfield, Me.

Children (2 sons, 3 daughters.)

[1167] TRYPHOSIA CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Zeruiah,)

b. China, Me., May 3, 1800; m. there, Mar. 3, 1822, David, son of David and Annie (Doe) Spratt, b. China, April 16, 1791; farmer; China and Carmel, Me.; Republican; private soldier, 1812 war; served at Machias, Me.; Baptists. Both d. Carmel; she, Mar. 8, 1878; he, Oct. 9, 1873.

## Ch. b. China:

- |        |                   |       |
|--------|-------------------|-------|
| 3252.* | ZOE WASHBURN,     | 1828. |
| 3253.* | HADLEY NEWTON,    | 1830. |
| 3254.* | SARAH WARD,       | 1833. |
| 3255.* | JULIA CHADWICK,   | 1837. |
| 3256.* | ALTON DAVID,      | 1838. |
| 3257.* | ABBY SHAW,        | 1839. |
| 3258.* | AUGUSTA ROBINSON, | 1842. |
| 3259.* | STOWELL STEVENS,  | 1845. |

[1168] JOHN CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Zeruiah,)

b. Feb. 21, 1802; m. Rosa ——. He d. in Illinois many years ago.

No issue.

[1170] PRISCILLA HAMBLIN CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Zeruiah,)

b. South China, Me., Sept. 4, 1806; m. there, May 11, 1831, Dr. James Hazelton, son of James and Dorothy (Spencer) Brainerd,\* b Haddam, Ct., Oct. 8,

\* NOTE 334. JAMES BRAINERD, of Haddam, Ct.; m. Dorothy Spencer.

## Children:

- |                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| CONCORDENCE,    | b. Mar. 19, 1788; d. Dec. 5, 1859, Ware, Mass. |
| JAMES HAZELTON, | " Oct. 8, 1789; m.                             |
| SUSAN SPENCER,  | " July 20, 1791, " Harrison French.            |
| DOROTHY,        | " Aug. 5, 1793, " ——— Alvord.                  |
| FREDUS,         | " Aug. 27, 1795; d. Nov. 10, 1807.             |
| BENJAMIN,       | " Feb. 10, 1798, " Apr. 5, 1813.               |
| MARY,           | " Mar. 17, 1801, " Dec. 13, 1807.              |
| DIANTHA,        | " Feb. 10, 1803, " Jun. 11, 1872, unm.         |
| MINERVA,        | " Jun. 26, 1805; m. Joseph Eaton.              |
| FREDUS O.,      | " Sept. 28, 1807; d. Feb. 18, 1873, unm.       |
| MARY CHAPMAN,   | " Apr. 20, 1810; m. William H. Doe.            |

1889; physician: Princeton, Mass., and China: Republican; member Maine legislature; justice of the peace; member Central Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Methodist; she, Baptist and member O. E. S.: she d. Fitchburg, Mass., July 22, 1890; he d. China, April 6, 1857.

## Ch. b. China:

3260.*	FREDUS OLDRIDGE,	Dec. 15, 1831.
3261.*	SOPHIA NORTON,	Aug. 23, 1833.
3262.*	ELLEN AMANDA,	Jan. 25, 1835.
3263.*	JOHN CHADWICK,	Jan. 1, 1837.
3264.*	HENRY WARREN PAINE,	Mar. 9, 1839.
3265.*	SAMUEL RICHARDSON,	Feb. 19, 1841.
3266.	HARRIET AUGUSTA,	Aug. 13, 1843; d. Mar. 9, 1844.
3267.*	MARY ABIGAIL,	Aug. 4, 1845.
3268.*	HARRIET AUGUSTA,	June 20, 1848.

[1171] LUCY CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Zeruiah,)

b. Nov. 3, 1808; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Sullivan Abbott; farmer; Winslow, Me.; she, Baptist.

## Children:

3269.	LORENZO.
3270.*	ELIZA ANN.

[1172] JULIA ANN CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Zeruiah,)

b. China, Me., July 30, 1810; m. there, Nov., 1848, Freeman Shaw, b. Albion, Me., Oct. 6, 1816; farmer: Albion: Baptist: she, Methodist. Both d. Albion; she, May 28, 1892; he, Jan. 19, 1893.

## Ch. b. Albion:

3271. ELLEN J., Oct. 21, 1850; unm. 1901.

[1173] MARY ANN CHADWICK,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Zeruiah,)

b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 4, 1813; m. Winslow, Me., Nov. 21, 1828, Dea. Thomas, son of Daniel and Almyra Stevens, b. China, Me., 1813; farmer; China, Me., Petaluma, Cal., 1897; Baptists.

## Ch. b. China:

3272.	ADELAIDE,	1839; unm. 1897; res. Petaluma, Cal.
3273.*	JOHN HENRY,	Sept. 11, 1844.

[1175] SOLOMON HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Vassalboro. Me., Apr. 3, 1800; m. 1st, Betsey Sargent, b. Apr. 12, 1796, who d. Orneville, Me., Mar. 16, 1862; m. 2d, Barnard, Me., Almira Butler, b. Kennebec, Me., Nov. 29, 1813; who d. Bradford, Me., Apr. 4, 1890; farmer; Orneville; where he died.

## Ch. b. 1st wife:

3274.*	HENRY S.,	b. Sept. 7, 1819, Milo.
3275.*	PERSIS,	" May 6, 1823, Orneville.
3276.*	WILLIAM,	" Sept. 14, 1827, "
3277.*	EBEN G.,	" Feb. 22, 1830, "
3278.*	JOSEPH SARGENT,	" Jan. 16, 1832, "



[1182] HARRIET SKINNER FISHER,<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Oct. 21, 1821; m. Andover, N. H., June 17, 1847, Benjamin, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Saunders) Capron, b. Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 22, 1822; carriage maker; Boone, Iowa; Republican; she Presb. She d. Boone, Jan. 19, 1887.

Ch. b. Wilmot, N. H.:

3279. WILLIE D., Apr. 12, 1857; d. Mar. 25, 1874.

3280.\* NELSON HAMLIN, Apr. 29, 1860.

[1186] JONATHAN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1815; m. Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 2, 1840, Salome D., dau. of Ezra and Rebecca (Hamblen) Fisher, b. N. H., Aug. 29, 1809; Dyer; Sandwich, until 1840; North Falmouth, until 1848; Waquoit, until 1892; afterwards, Watertown, Mass.; Congs. He d. Watertown, Oct. 11, 1898; she d. Falmouth, Mar. 3, 1867.

Children:

3281.\* CHARLES EZRA, Oct. 13, 1840, Falmouth.

3282. CHLOE R., July 10, 1842; " d. May 22, 1843.

3283. REBECCA C., May 11, 1845, N. Falmouth; d. Apr. 10, 1848.

3284.\* LUCY DAVIS, Sept. 7, 1848, Waquoit.

[1189] RELIANCE HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 13, 1804; m. Jeremiah,<sup>8</sup> son of Philip and Avis (Brown) Peck,\* of New Berlin, N. Y., b. Nov. 16, 1801, his first wife; he m. 2d, Lydia Richards, by whom he had two children; farmer; Newton Corner, Mass., 1867.

Children:

3285. ERASTUS, b. Jun. 8, 1824; d. Feb. 27, 1826.

3286. WILLIAM R., " Jan. 18, 1826.

3287. ADALINE, " Jan. 25, 1828.

3288.\* LEWIN A., " Jan. 31, 1831.

3289. MARY, " Sept. 3, 1833; " Feb. 25, 1839.

3290. SARAH J., " May 7, 1835.

[1191] HANNAH SNOW HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Reliance,)

b. Hyannis, Mass, Dec. 26, 1813; m. there, Jan. 2, 1834, Capt. Orren, son of Gorham and Lettice (Taylor†) Crowell,‡ b. West Yarmouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1808, his 2d wife; he m. 1st, 1828, Elizabeth Crowell, by whom he had a dau., Eliza; master mariner and ship chandler; West Yarmouth until 1834, afterwards Hyannis; Freemason. She d. Onset, Mass., Dec. 3, 1894; he d. New Orleans, La., July 13, 1858.

Ch. b. Hyannis:

3291. ALONZO, July 11, 1835; d. Aug. 28, 1836.

3292.\* ALFONZO F., May 28, 1837.

3293. FRANCIS B., Feb. 1, 1840.

3294. HOWARD, 1842; " Sept. 7, 1843.

3295. HOWARD, May 21, 1844.

3296.\* ORREN HOWARD, Oct. 13, 1845.

3297. WILLIS E., Apr. 22, 1850.

3298. LUCY E., Oct. 17, 1851; m. Joseph Eldridge.

\* NOTE 335. PHILIP PECK,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>65</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>432</sup> Joseph.<sup>1</sup>

† For Taylor see note 16.

‡ For Crowell see notes 52 and 270.

[1192] ADALINE LOMBARD HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Reliance,) b. Barnstable, Mass., June 2, 1815; published there, July 25, 1835, to be m. to Benjamin Hallett,\* Oct., 1812. She d. Feb. 21, 1900; he d. Aug. 4, 1889.

Children;

3299.	HORACE F.,	1836; d. Mar 8, 1839.
3300.	EUGENIA,	1839; " Mar. 12, 1839.
3301.*	HORACE FRANKLIN,	Dec. 10, 1846.

[1194] POLLY HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 27, 1803; m. Hyannis, Mass., Jan. 28, 1825, Edmund, son of Joshua and Hannah (Snow†) Hallett,\* b. Hyannis, Sept. 28, 1805; carpenter and sailor; Hyannis. Both d. Hyannis; she, Sept. 24, 1846; he, Jan. 8, 1837.

Ch. b. Hyannis:

3302.	EMILY A.,	Feb. 3, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1826.
3303.*	JOSIAH HAMBLIN,	Oct. 16, 1828.
3304.*	LUCY LUMBERT,	Oct. 11, 1830.
3305.*	JAMES DIAMOND,	May 30, 1834.

[1195] CLARISSA HARLOW HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 2, 180—; m. Montpelier, Nov. 2, 1823, Paul Cook, son of Lot and Abigail (Howland‡) Hathaway, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 6, 1791; farmer; E. Montpelier; Republican; private

\* For Hallett see note 103.

† For Snow see note 177.

‡ NOTE 336. HENRY HOWLAND,<sup>1</sup> was in Plymouth as early as 1624, when the allotment of cattle was made, and he became owner of a "black cow." It is supposed that he and his brother Arthur came together, but the date is not known, and were brothers of John Howland, who came in the *Mayflower*, 1620. See note 61. Henry was the youngest brother; freeman, Plymouth, 1633. He was an early settler at Duxbury, Mass.; constable there, January 5, 1635; highway surveyor; freeman, Duxbury, 1643; grand juror, 1636-7, 1839-40, 1649, 1651-3, 1656. He was persecuted as a Quaker, 1657-60. He, with others, possessed a large tract of land in Dartmouth, near to R. I.; probably built a house there, and may have resided there; his horses and cattle were there, and this was occupied by his son Zoeth, as early as 1662; he was also a grantee of Bridgewater, Mass.; and bought land at Swansey, 1664. He m. Mary Newland. Both prob. d. Duxbury; he, Jan. 17, 1671; she June 17, 1674. His will dated Nov. 28, 1670, proved Mar. 8, 1671; her will dated May 8, 1674.

Children:

JOSEPH,	b. Duxbury; m. Rebecca Huzzey.
ZOETH,	" " " Abigail — —
JOHN,	perhaps " Mary Walker.
SAMUEL,	b. Duxbury, " Mary ———
SARAH,	" Robert Dennis.
ELIZABETH,	" Jedediah Allen.
MARY,	" James Cudworth.
ABIGAIL,	" John Young.

SAMUEL HOWLAND,<sup>2</sup> b. Duxbury, Mass.; wife Mary; he was "fined ten shillings or be whipt," for breach of the Sabbath in carrying a grist from mill, 1662. The same year he was charged before court with "discharging a fowleing peice on the body of William Howse of Sandwich, while gunning at the High Pine on the Salthouse Beach, whereby the said Howse was wounded, languished and ymediately died." Being asked by whom "hee would be tried," he answered, "By God and the Countrey." The verdict was: "Not guilty of wilful murder; yett we find that the said House received his deadly wound by Samuell Howlands gun goeing of as it lay on his shoulder." He was an early settler and large land holder of Freetown, Mass.; selectman and assessor there; will dated Feb. 15, 1715; proved May 7, 1716.

in 1812 war, and served at battle of Plattsburg, N. Y.; Universalists. Both d. E. Montpelier; she, June 30, 1879; he, Jan. 13, 1875.

Ch. b. E. Montpelier.

3306.*	HULDAH ANN,	Sept. 24, 1824.
3307.	HARRIET FOOTE,	July 2, 1827; d. Apr. 2, 1871, unm.
3308.*	CHARLES,	Oct. 30, 1828.
3309.*	LEVI SPAULDING,	Dec. 14, 1829.
3310.	JOHN,	Dec. 22, 1831; " Dec., 1862, unm.
3311.	ABBIE,	Aug. 18, 1834; m. James Wadley.
3312.*	CLARISSA,	Feb. 3, 1835.
3313.*	JULIA,	Feb. 17, 1836.
3314.*	DAPHNA P.,	Nov. 5, 1838.
3315.*	CAROLINE,	Mar. 22, 1843.

Children:

CONTENT,	m. — Sanford.
SAMUEL, b. Freetown; "	Mary Merihew.
ISAAC, " "	Alice Sherman.
ABRAHAM, " "	Ann Colson.
JOHN, " "	Rebecca —.
JOSHUA, " "	Elizabeth Halloway and Dorothy Lee.
GERSHOM.	
ALICE,	m. — Sears.
MARY.	" Philip Rounseville.

JOSHUA HOWLAND,<sup>3</sup> b. Freetown, Mass.; m. 1st, May 12, 1709, Elizabeth Halloway, of Taunton, Mass.; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1725, Dorothy Lee; he lived some time in Taunton; afterwards in Freetown again.

Ch. by 1st wife:

JOHN,	b. Jun. 26, 1710, Freetown; m. Abigail Pierce.
MALACHI, " Dec. 7, 1711,	" " Hope Dwelly.
JOB, " "	" " Jemima Booth.
ELIZABETH,	" " William Nelson.
GERSHOM.	
JOSHUA,	b. Freetown; m. Mary Allen.

By 2d. wife:

SAMUEL,	b. Feb. 6, 1726.
ISAAC, " Mar. 4, 1727;	m. Katharine Howard and Ruth Mitchell.
PHILIP, " Nov. 15, 1730.	
GEORGE, " Jun. 18, 1732.	
GERSHOM, " Mar. 3, 1734;	m. Elizabeth Parker.
PHEBE, " Mar. 18, 1739.	
BETSEY, " Sept. 3, 1741.	

JOHN HOWLAND,<sup>4</sup> b. Freetown, Mass., June 26, 1710; m. Oct. 28, 1736, Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Abigail Pierce, of Middleborough, Mass.; res. Middleborough; he d. Freetown, 1790; she d. 1786.

Children:

JUDITH,	b. Apr. 10, 1738; d. infancy.
ELIZABETH,	m. Job Simmons.
JOHN, b. 1742,	" Lydia Pierce, Beulah Bemis and Rachel Pierce.
ABIGAIL,	" Lot Hathaway.
MARY,	" John Edminster.
RUFUS, b. May 5, 1751,	" Bathsheba Kennedy.
LEVINA,	" Noah Ashley.
JUDITH, b. Feb. 25, 1755,	" Earl Sears.
EZRECK, " Sept. 15, 1769,	" Phebe Sears.

NOTE 337. For Hathaway see note 209.

JONATHAN HATHAWAY,<sup>1</sup> was an early settler of New Bedford, Mass. m. Susannah Pope, b. 1681; he d. 1766; she d. 1760.

[1197] MARCUS BINGHAM HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarissa H.,)  
b. 1810; m. Philuria, dau. of Kelso and Annie (Wilson) Grey, b. 1811. He  
d. July 1, 1889; she d. Oct. 6, 1891.

## Children:

3316.*	SARAH EMELINE,	b. Nov. 12, 1839, E. Montpelier.
3317.*	ABBIE ANN,	" July 1, 1844, " "
3318.*	CHARLES MARCUS,	" May 5, 1849, " "
3319.*	HARRIET PHILURIA,	" Mar. 19, 1856, " "

[1198] Dr. JAMES HERVEY PATTERSON,<sup>7</sup> (Mary Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup>  
Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Peru, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1810; m. Chelsea, Vt.,  
May 23, 1838, Fidelia,<sup>7</sup> dau. of George Anson and Susannah,<sup>6</sup> (Blake\*) Howes,<sup>†</sup> b.  
Chelsea, Dec. 11, 1819; physician and clergyman; member M. E. Conference of  
Vermont and New York; res. Glens Falls from 1863 until their death; Democr.  
Both d. Glens Falls; he, Dec. 24, 1873; she, Apr. 19, 1901.

---

ELNATHAN HATHAWAY,<sup>2</sup> (Son of Jonathan,) b. 1720; m. Esther Spooner. He was a  
Revolutionary soldier; and d. 1810.

LOT HATHAWAY,<sup>3</sup> (Son of Elnathan,) b. Jan. 14, 1744; m. Abigail, dau. of John and  
Elizabeth (Pierce) Howland.

PAUL HATHAWAY,<sup>4</sup> (Son of Lot,) m. Clarissa Hamblin. This branch of the Hatha-  
way family claim to descend also, from the pilgrim, George Soule, and from John Janney of  
Plymouth, who was an assistant to the Governor; also, from Philip De La Noye (De Lano.)

NOTE 338. GEORG SOULE,<sup>1</sup> as Gov. Bradford called him, came in the *Mayflower*, 1620,  
servant of Mr. Edward Winslow; m. 1623, Mary Beckett, who came in the *Ann*. In 1650 they  
had 8 children.

## Children:

MARY.  
GEORGE.  
JOHN, b. 1639.

JOHN SOULE,<sup>2</sup> b. 1632; m. Esther, widow of Samuel Sampson, and dau. of Philip and  
Hester (Dewsbury) de Lay Noye of Duxbury, Mass., b. there, 1638. For De Lano see Note 235.  
He d. 1707.

## Children:

JOHN.  
SARAH.  
JOSEPH.  
REBECCA.

## And others.

REBECCA SOULE,<sup>3</sup> m. Edward Wiston. Their dau. Rebecca Wiston,<sup>4</sup> m. Samuel  
Spooner, and their dau. Esther Spooner,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1718, m. Elnathan Hathaway, as before  
stated.

\* NOTE 339. SUSANNA BLAKE,<sup>6</sup> Increase,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> William.<sup>1</sup>

WILLIAM BLAKE,<sup>1</sup> son of William, bap. Pitminster, Eng., July 10, 1594; m. there Sept.  
23, 1617, widow Agnes Band, perhaps widow of Richard, and dau. of Hugh Thorne of Pitmin-  
ster, bap. Jan. 12, 1594. He perhaps came to New England in the fall of 1635; 'was in Dor-  
chester or Roxbury, making the acquaintance of William Pynchon and others, who were  
considering a settlement on the Conn. river. He appears on the record at Hartford, Ct., 1636,  
but returned and was at South Boston, 1637-8; freeman, Mar. 14, 1638-9; constable, 1641; select-  
man, 1645-7, '51; town clerk, 1656; clerk of Writs. He d. Aug. 25, 1663; she d. Dorchester, July  
22, 1678.

## Children:

JOHN, bap. Aug. 30, 1618, Pitminster.  
ANNE, " Aug. 30, 1618, "  
WILLIAM, " Sept. 6, 1620, "  
JAMES, " Apr. 27, 1624, "  
EDWARD.

† For Howes see note 283.



## Children:

- 3320.\* JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 26, 1840, Corinth.  
 3321.\* CHARLES EDWARD, " May 3, 1842, "  
 3322. CAROLINE HELEN, " Jan. 21, 1846, Northfield; d. Mar. 29, '54.

[1201] ELEAZER HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
 b. Montpelier, Vt., May 3, 1818; m., 1847, Eliza Ann Stearns,\* b. Holden,  
 Mass., Dec. 25, 1825. He d. Hudson, N. Y., May 30, 1867; she m. 2d, Albert  
 Fay, of Southboro, Mass., and res. Sherburne, Mass.

Ch. b. Oakdale, Mass:

3323. EDWIN FOSTER, May 5, 1849.

[1202] EDWIN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Eleazer,)

b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 8, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1853, Amanda Malvina Stearns,\*  
 b. Feb. 2, 1833. He d. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1873; she m. 2d, Feb. 28, 1889,  
 Joseph Steckman, of Dakota; who d. Feb. 19, 1891; she returned to Lancaster,  
 Mass., where she d. May, 1898.

No issue.

[1204] JOHN A. CARNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Deborah P. Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup>  
 Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hyannisport, Mass., Apr. 10, 1828; m. Hyannis, Sept. 18,  
 1851, Eliza A., dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Backus†) Raymond, b. Dec. 4, 1833;  
 farmer; Hyannisport; Republican. She d. there.

Ch. b. Hyannisport:

3324. MARIA A., Jan. 29, 1852.  
 3325. ELLA F., Oct. 26, 1853.  
 3326. WALTER F., Nov. 13, 1854.  
 3327. BENJAMIN J., Jan. 25, 1856.  
 3328. EMMA E., Mar. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 20.  
 3329. HANNAH A., Feb. 22, 1858.  
 3330. CLARA B., Apr. 11, 1859.  
 3331. MARY J., Jun. 11, 1860.  
 3332. HERBERT E., July 1, 1861; d. Aug. 6.  
 3333. CHARLES H., Mar. 4, 1863.  
 3334. LUCY B., July 1, 1864; unm. 1899.  
 3335. LEVI S., Apr. 25, 1865; d. Oct. 6.  
 3336. JOHN A., Sep. 25, 1866; " Apr. 11.

[1205] SARAH A. CARNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John A.,)

b. Hyannisport, Mass., July 30, 1830; m. there, Nov. 28, 1855, Charles, son  
 of Charles and Hannah (Ellis‡) Taylor,§ b. Yarmouth, Mass., Oct. 27, 1832; sea-  
 man; Hyannisport; she, Baptist.

Ch. b. Hyannisport:

3337. GEORGE L., May 17, 1857; d. Apr. 16, 1859.  
 3338. DORA H., Oct. 15, 1863; " Nov. 28, 1866.

\* For Stearns see note 158.

† For Backus see notes 192 and 195.

‡ For Ellis see note 32.

§ For Taylor see note 16.

[1206] ESTHER A. CARNEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John A.,)

b. Hyannisport, Mass., Oct. 5, 1833; m. there, Feb. 5, 1852, Albert P., son of Obed and Phebe (Norris) Baker,\* b. Yarmouth, Mass., Dec. 12, 1825; mate of ship; Hyannis; Republican; member of New England Order. He d. Hyannis, Feb. 18, 1888.

Ch. b. Hyannisport:

3339.*	ISABEL MAY,	Sept. 26, 1854.
3340.	ABNER W.,	July 28, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1861.
3341.*	GRACE PARKER,	Sept. 7, 1859.
3342.*	HATTIE ANGELINE,	Apr. 3, 1865.

[1207] LLOYD B. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Harvey,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hyannisport, Mass., Dec. 9, 1828; m. Osterville, Mass., 1854, Rosella, dau. of James and Olive (Adams) Jones,† b. Osterville. He d. Hyannis, Jan. 3, 1899; she d. Mar. 10, 1869.

Ch. b. Hyannis:

3343.*	ELLA D.,	Sept. 3, 1855.
3344.*	LENA L.,	Feb. 17, 1862.
3345.*	GRACE DARLING,	Oct. 24, 1868.

[1208] WARREN T. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lloyd B.,)

b. Hyannisport, Mass., Dec. 2, 1830; m., Barnstable, Mass., 1858, Christina —; mariner. At the beginning of the War of the Rebellion he wrote that he was going to the war, but did not give his service. It is supposed he died during the war.

\* For Baker see note 125.

† NOTE 340. RALPH JONES,<sup>1</sup> m. Apr. 17, 1650, Mary, dau. of Capt. Matthew Fuller, then of Plymouth, Mass.; farmer. He was in Plymouth, 1643, and in Barnstable, 1654; settled at Scorton, near the Sandwich line. He was prosecuted as early as 1654, for non-attendance at meeting and afterwards became a zealous Quaker. His property was taken by Dea. Job Crocker, constable of Barnstable, about 1676, to satisfy the tax due to the father-in-law of Mr. Crocker, the Rev. Thomas Walley. It is said that Mr. Walley offered to give up his right to the property, consisting of some cattle, but Mr. Jones refused to send for them, saying: "No, your son-in-law drove them away, now let him drive them back, I wont go after them." Considerable controversy occurred over the matter. It was claimed that Mr. Walley killed one of the calves, and sent part to his dau., Mrs. Crocker, who was sick; that she no sooner did eat a little of the calf but fell into great trouble, and cried, "Return home the man's cows; I hear a great noise of them;" and so died. The minister charged the Quakers with bewitching his dau., and causing her death. He killed some of the cows for food, saying, He would try if the Quakers could bewitch him, and not long after died, before the flesh of the cows were all eat. That their deaths, as pretended, were a judgment of God, was stupid nonsense, equally with other similar occurrences of those times of Salem witchcraft. It is said that the descendants for several generations bore no love for the ministry, and rarely invited them to even solemnize a marriage. His will, dated Mar. 11, 1691; proved Apr. 20, 1692, directs that his body be buried by the Quakers at Sandwich.

Children:

MEHITABLE, b.	1651; m. John Fuller Jr.
MATTHEW,	" Mary Goodspeed.
SHUBAEL, b.	Aug. 27, 1654; lived in Sandwich.
JEDEDIAH, " Jan.	4, 1656; m. Hannah Davis.
JOHN, " Aug.	14, 1659.
MERCY, " Nov.	14, 1666.
RALPH, " Oct.	1, 1669.
SAMUEL,	m. Mary Blish.
EPHRAIM.	
MARY.	

[1209] MERCY H. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lloyd B.,)

b. Hyannisport, Mass., Dec. 6, 1832; m. Chatham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1866, Orrick,<sup>7</sup> son of Ensign and Rebecca (Mayou) Nickerson,\* b. Chatham, Jan. 10, 1814, his 2d wife; he m. 1st, 1834, Mary Ryder, who d. 1852, by whom he had two sons, Cornelius and Osborn; farmer; res. on his father's old homestead, Hyannisport; Universalists; she res. there. He d. Chatham, Mar. 9, 1892.

No. issue.

[1210] DEBORAH LEWIS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lloyd B.,)

b. Hyannisport, Mass., Dec. 9, 1834; m. Centreville, Mass., June 6, 1859, Edmond Parker, son of John and Sarah (Parker) Lewis;† Osterville, Mass.; Methodists; She d. Centreville, Nov. 2, 1901.

Child:

3346. EDMOND HARVY; unm, 1902.

[1214] PHILO HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5+3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>)

b. Bristol, Ct., 1788; m. Thirza Barbour (or Marble); shoemaker; New Hartford and Canton, Ct. He d. 1857; she d. Canton, 1851.

Ch. b. Canton:

3347. ADELINE T.

3348.\* RICHARD H.

3349.\* MARIETTE B., Aug. 16, 1814.

3350. GEORGE.

3351. ANN M.

3352. LEONIDAS L.

3353.\* EMELINE E.

3354. MARK.

3355. JEANETTE.

3356. JAMES.

3357. JOHN ANDREW.

[1216] ROXANNA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Philo,)

b. Bristol, Ct, 1790; m. New Hartford, Ct., 1807, Friend White, b. New Hartford, 1770; farmer; Windsor, New Hartford and Barkhemstead, Ct. She d. New Hartford, May, 1837; he d. Barkhemstead, 1858.

Children:

3358.\* SELDEN b. Jan. 2, 1809, New Hartford.

3359.\* ELIJAH, " 1811, " "

3360. WILLARD, " 1813; d. same year.

3361.\* REUEL O., " Nov. 20, 1815, Barkhemstead.

3362.\* ELMETTA, " 1817, "

3363.\* HARRIET, " Feb. 3, 1820, "

3364.\* LAURA ANN, " 1822, "

3365.\* GEORGE L., " July 18, 1825, "

\* NOTE 341. ENSIGN NICKERSON.<sup>6 5</sup> Absalom.<sup>4</sup> William.<sup>3 2 1</sup>

WILLIAM NICKERSON.<sup>1</sup> came from Norwich, England, to Watertown (Boston), Mass., 1637. He was in Yarmouth, Mass., as early as 1641, when he was fined for "disrespect for religion," which meant disrespect for Rev. Mr. Matthews; but his character and conduct appears to have been good otherwise. Deputy, 1655; he res. Eastham, Mass., after 1654; but removed to Chatham, Mass., 1665, and founded that town. Early in the spring of that year he purchased from John Quason, chief of Monomoyick, a large tract of land north of the road leading from Chatham to West Brewster, the first land for white settlement there. In 1672 Quason and Mattaquason deeded to him land south of his first purchase extending to Oyster Pond; later he made other purchases from the Indians, but without consent of the General Court, and much legal strife ensued by reason thereof.

† For Lewis see notes 10 and 12.

[1217] SAPHRONIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Philo,)

b. Bristol, Ct.; m. David, son of Hugh and Deziah (Pixley) Humphrey,\* b. Great Barrington, Mass., May 29, 1786; farmer; Great Barrington. She d. Aug. 23, 1846; he d. Sept. 1877.

Ch. b. Great Barrington:

3366.*	MARK,	Jan. 27, 1818.
3367.	MARGARET,	d. Nov. 23, 1842, unm.
3368.	MARY,	unm.
3369.*	ISAAC LENT,	Aug. 29, 1824.
3370.*	ELECTA,	Mar. 2, 1827.
3371.*	HANNAH.	
3372.*	DAVID,	Sept. 30, 1832.
3373.*	FRANCES.	

[1218] EXPERIENCE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Philo,)

b. Bristol, Ct.; m. ——— Billings. She d. 1857; he d. Indiana, 1855.

[1219] HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Philo,)

m., 1st, Zelotes Mather, who d; m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1838, Isaac J. Bigelow. She was the author of "Curse Entailed."

[1220] HANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Philo,)

b. Bristol, Ct.; m. Rev. James Longhead; Cong. clergyman; Morris, Ill. Both d. there.

Ch. b. Ohio:

3374.\* HARRIET J., July 20, 1839.

[1221] REV. LEONIDAS LENT HAMLINE,<sup>7</sup> D. D. (Bro. of Philo,)

b. Bristol, Ct., May 10, 1797. He was the first of whom the writer has knowledge to spell the name Hamline; m. 1st, Zanesville, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1824, Eliza Price, dau. of an Irish gentleman who came to America a young man and became a wealthy merchant of Zanesville; two sons and two daughters were the issue of this marriage, three of whom died in infancy or childhood. She d. Mar. 27, 1835; m. 2d, 1836, Mrs. Melinda Johnson Truesdell, who survived him and d. 1880. His biography, by Rev. F. G. Hibbard, D. D., published Cincinnati, Ohio, 1880, relates principally to his church connection and services, to which his life was mainly devoted, and from which it appears he was reared in the Congregational faith of the Hopkinsian phase of Calvinism, and was a member of the Cong. Church. His early education was directed with a view to

\* NOTE 342. DAVID HUMPHREY, b. 1730; wife Mary, b. 1732; res. Great Barrington, Mass.; he d. Mar. 1801; she d. 1799.

Children:

HUGH, b. Dec. 8, 1749; m. Deziah Pixley.

DAVID.

ROBERT.

HUGH HUMPHREY, b. Dec. 8, 1749; m. Deziah Pixley, b. Nov. 17, 1751; he d. Oct. 25, 1840; she d. Aug. 2, 1820.

Children:

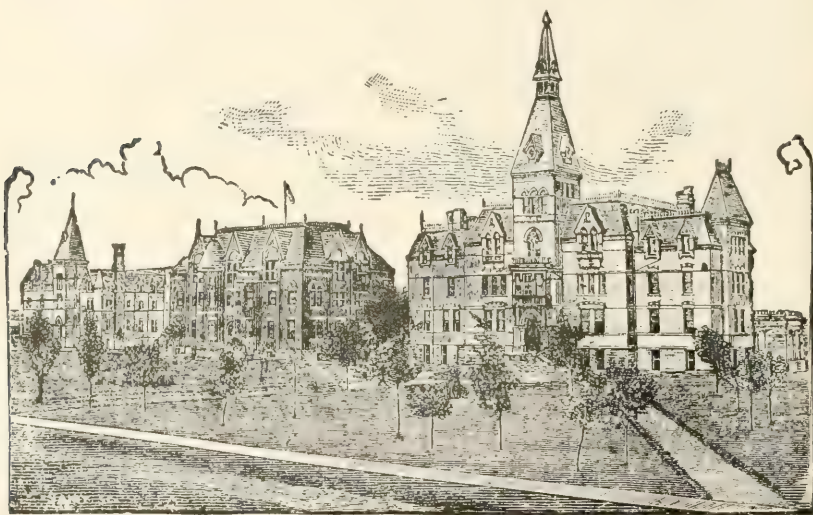
MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1777; m. Lancaster Comstock.

LEVI, " Apr. 7, 1780. "

DAVID, " May 29, 1786, " Sophronia Hamlin.

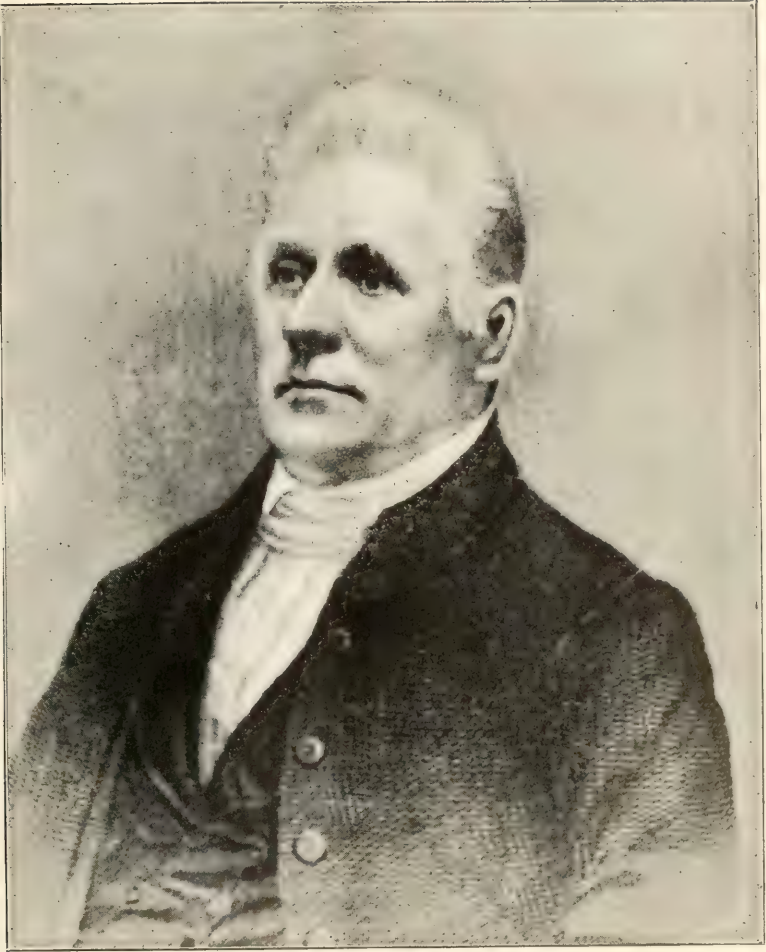


the ministry, and his precocity and love of study were early remarkable. At the age of 17 years he engaged in school teaching portions of his time to enable him to pursue his studies. A year later his health failed from hard study and he took a sea voyage, remaining awhile in South Carolina. Ill health followed him through life, and seriously interfered with his professional labors. He suffered many years from heart disease, which finally ended a long and useful career. About the period of his return from the south, he became skeptical, was convinced he had not been converted or fitted for religious teaching, and the study of theology was abandoned and the study of law chosen instead. He was in Ohio as early as 1824, and licensed to practice law in Lancaster, 1827, surrounded by influential friends, with every prospect of a prosperous life in his chosen profession. In the winter of that year, with his family, he was called to Perrysburg, N. Y., on legal business, detaining him several months. During this period his attention was called to the Methodist form of religion



HAMLIN UNIVERSITY—MINN.

and to the "camp meetings" and revivals of that church, to which he expressed decided aversion and disapproval. After an experience in which he suffered prolonged and profound anguish, and during which one of his children died, in October, 1828, he was converted and embraced the Methodist faith. He then lost all desire for the practice of law. Returning to Zanesville he received license to exhort, six months after his conversion, and to preach in November, 1829. He removed to Cincinnati, 1834, where his wife died in 1835, and he remarried the following year. He was appointed assistant editor of the *Western Christian Advocate*, 1836, and editor of the *Ladies' Repository*, 1840. He was delegate from Ohio to the General Conference of the M. E. Church in N. Y. City, 1844, where on May 27th was delivered his memorable argument in support of the doctrine of the power of the church over its episcopacy, provoked by a resolution of the General Conference to suspend Bishop Andrew from the ex-



Ever - yours, & Christ's.  
L. d. Haman



ercise of the duties of his office while he was connected with slavery. The views advanced by Mr. Hamline were accepted and acted upon by the northern branches of the church, resulting in its division, North and South. This speech, conspicuous for its legal ability, terseness, logic, modesty, fairness and freedom from personality or bitterness, brought him into prominence; and at that session, on June 7, 1844, he was elected Bishop and held the office eight years.

In May, 1852, after a long and dangerous illness, his physicians having frequently advised him that to continue his arduous professional labors would be at the extreme risk of his life, he resigned the episcopal office. After much hesitation, and becoming fully convinced it was his earnest desire to be relieved, the conference reluctantly, and expressing profound regret, accepted his request, and he retired to private life, but as a superannuated minister of the Ohio Conference. The same year he removed to Hillsdale, N. Y., for the restoration of his health. In 1854 he resided near Schenectady, N. Y., and vicinity, and continued there until April, 1857, when he settled at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and there resided with his family and a few friends the remainder of his life. He recorded a brief account of his service on Sept. 30, 1855, from which we abstract: "It will be twenty-seven years on the 5th of October, now at hand, since God, through Christ, pardoned all my sins. \* \* \* In about six months, without asking or seeking it, I received license to exhort, and in about a year license to preach. In October, 1830, I was called to Short Creek circuit as an assistant to the venerable Jacob Young; in 1831 was again invited to take an active sphere of labor in Mt. Vernon circuit, with Rev. James McMahon, a most devout and lovely man, who like my previous Brother Young, was a father to me. In 1832 I was received on trial in the Ohio Conference, and sent to Greenville circuit with that holy man, Rev. H. S. Farnandis, in charge, and a good young brother, Stephen Holland, as a third man, on a six weeks' circuit. \* \* \* In 1833 I went to Athen circuit; \* \* \* In Sept. 1834, I went to Wesley Chapel, Cincinnati; \* \* \* In 1835 I was returned to Wesley Chapel, \* \* \* but before the year closed was placed in Columbus. \* \* \* In 1836 I was ordained elder, and elected assistant editor, \* \* where I remained until 1840. In 1840 I commenced the *Ladies' Repository*, and continued it until 1844, when I was ordained Superintendent (Bishop), which office I resigned, 1852. I have been now about four years at rest, and three years in the superannuated list of the Ohio Conference."

In temporal affairs he was a moderately wealthy man, which was entrusted almost entirely, after entering the ministry, to agents; derived principally from his first wife. His salary as Bishop, after paying traveling expenses, was given to the church. As to donations, he said in 1854: "I have given about \$1,000 annually, one-half of my income." About the same time he mentions giving \$25,000 for the university in Minnesota, "about one-fourth of my estate." This institution was afterwards, without his knowledge, named "Hamline University," in his honor. An erroneous report was started that his gift was in consideration of giving his name to the college; afterwards refuted. About the same time he pledged another \$25,000 for a college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa. The prominent features of his character were his conscientiousness, Christian humility and modesty; his promotions in the church were voluntarily tendered for his moral worth and ability. He was noted as a pulpit orator of unusual eloquence, and his executive ability was in constant demand as long as he was able to labor. His preserved writing is a volume of sermons, published since his death. He received the degree of D. D. from Wesleyan University, Middle-



town, Ct., 1844. He d. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, amongst his friends, after a long and painful illness, Mar. 23, 1865.

Ch. b. Zanesville:

3375.\* LEONIDAS PRICE, Aug. 13, 1829.

[1224] CHAUNCEY C. ANDREWS,<sup>7</sup> (Rosina Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bristol, Ct., Dec. 25, 1794; m. near New Orleans, La., ——— Terrence. He probably lived and died in Tenn.

[1225] THEODORE ANDREWS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Chauncey,)

b. Bristol, Ct., June 23, 1797; m. Hannah, dau. of Orrin and Ruth (Eddy) Root. It is said he enlisted in the U. S. army, but soon deserted and enlisted again under an assumed name; served his time on the border of Canada. He went to Albany, N. Y., drew money on one enlistment and applied on the other, but was discovered and fled, and went down the Ohio river. He d. Louisville, Ky., about 1828; his wife and three children also d. there.

Children:

3376.*	GAD,	b. Apr. 22, 1822, Vienna, O.
3377.	CATHERINE,	d. Louisville, Ky.
3378.	AMANDA,	" " "
3379.	CORADIN,	" " "

[1226] NORMAN ANDREWS, (Bro. of Chauncey)

b. Bristol, Ct., May 15, 1798-9; m. 1st, Oct., 1821, Julia, dau. of Isaac Humaston, b. Vienna, Ohio, Apr., 1804, who d. Jun. 22, 1849; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1851, Mrs. Lucretia Cotton, dau. of Samuel Hutchins, of Warren, Ohio; farmer; removed to Vienna, 1817, and res. at Youngstown, Ohio, 1872, retired.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3380.*	LURA ANN,	b. Aug. 12, 1822, Delaware Co.
3381.*	CHAUNCEY H.,	" Dec. 2, 1823, Vienna.
3382.	LAVILLA P.,	" Nov. 30, 1825, d. 1846.
3383.*	LAWRENCE G.,	" Sept. 12, 1828.
3384.*	WALLACE C.,	" June 17, 1833, Vienna.
3385.*	PHEBE R.,	" Feb. 8, 1837, "

Ch. b. 2d wife:

3386.	EMMA R.,	b. Mar. 26, 1852.
3387.	NORMAN C.,	" Dec. 30, 1856.

[1227] WHITELEY ANDREWS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Chauncey,)

b. Bristol, Ct., June 10, 1803; m. Oct. 30, 1824, Eliza, dau. of John Griffis, b. Sept. 19, 1801; marriage recorded Burlington, Ct. He removed with his father to Vienna, Ohio, 1817. Her father was a farmer in Conn., and removed to Ohio, 1829, and res. at Pierpont.

Children:

3388.*	JOHN GRIFFIS,	b. Mar. 27, 1825; bap. Burlington.
3389.	DANIEL THOMAS,	" Jun. 12, 1826; " "
3390.	CHARLES W.,	" Sept. 10, 1827.
3391.	OSCAR F.,	" Mar. 27, 1829.
3392.	EGBERT,	" Sept. 18, 1831.
3393.	THEODOCIUS,	" Jun. 16, 1833.
3394.	SAMUEL,	" Jan. 30, 1841.

[1228] TRUMAN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bristol, Ct., Dec. 16, 1788; m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Pierre and Lois (Eells) Rozelle, b. 1793; who d. Moreau, N. Y., Sept., 1815; said to have been a very beautiful lady; m. 2d, Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Betts, b. Moreau, Apr. 10, 1790; farmer; Moreau, where he removed with his parents, 1790; Democrat; justice of the peace, 1827; Presbs. Both d. Moreau; he, Oct. 25, 1862; she, Apr. 9, 1867.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Moreau:

3395.\* JAMES TROWBRIDGE, July 2, 1812.  
3396.\* AMELIA, Apr. 29, 1814.

By 2d wife, b. Moreau:

3397. DECATUR, Feb. 10, 1823; d. Dec. 23, 1824.  
3398.\* HARRIET P., July 25, 1831.  
3399.\* LUCRETIA B., Feb. 10, 1833.

[1229] SALLY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Truman,) b. Bristol, Ct.; m. David Tillotson. She d. Glen Falls, N. Y.

Children:

3400. EMMA L.; m. Henry Gibbs, of N. Y. City.  
3401. SAPHRONIA.  
3402. GEORGE.

[1231] EBENEZER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Truman,) b. Moreau, N. Y.; married. He d. Thurman, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1876.

Children (all married but Franklin:)

3403. SOPHRONIA.  
3404. LUCINDA.  
3405. FRANKLIN.  
3406. MARY A.

[1232] ROMANTA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Truman,) b. Moreau, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1793; m. Almira, dau. of James and Miriam (Beckwith) Burnham, b. Moreau, Apr. 12, 1801. Both d. Jackson, Mich.; he Aug. 2, 1846; she, July 7, 1846.

Children:

3407.\* ELIZA, b. 1818, Oneida.  
3408. MARK H., m. Olivia Driggs.  
3409. CAROLINE E., " Lucius Brown.  
3410. LUCRETIA, " David Whipple.  
3411.\* WILLIAM HENRY, b. Saratoga.  
3412.\* MIRIAM, " June 30, 1830, Chautauqua.  
3413. JAMES E.  
3414.\* SARAH ALMIRA, " Oct. 1837, "  
3415.\* ESTHER MAREDA, " Oct. 1839, "  
3416. JOHN, d. unm.

[1234] LENT HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Truman,) b. Moreau, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1800; m. there, Mar. 16, 1828, Betsey S., dau. of Dr. Martin and Hannah (Jenks) Gillett,\* b. New Malboro, Mass., June 9, 1802;

\* For Gillette see note 216.

farmer and lumberman; Moreau; Democrat; assessor and commissioner; a musician. Both d. Moreau; he, Jan. 20, 1878; she, Nov. 25, 1879.

Ch. b. Moreau:

3417. FRANCIS M., Jan. 18, 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1829.  
 3418. HERMON M., Feb. 22, 1830, " Nov. 19, 1864, unm.  
 3419.\* WILLIAM JOHN, Feb. 18, 1832.  
 3420. MARY ELIZABETH, Dec. 28, 1833; m. Lewis W. Hamlin.<sup>8</sup>  
 3421. FRANKLIN B., Oct. 11, 1836; d. Jun. 27, 1859, unm.  
 3422. FRANCIS E., " " " " Dec. 16, 1859, "

[1235] SOPHIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Truman,)  
 b. Moreau, N. Y.; m., Aug. 21, 1821, Dan,<sup>7</sup> son of John and Thankful (Spaulding) Storrs,\* b. June 1, 1799; she d. Moreau, Feb. 16, 1824. He m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1828, Betsey Spencer; m. 3d, Clarissa Maydole; farmer; Eaton, N. Y.; dea. Cong. Church nearly 60 years. He d. Oct. 14, 1881.

Child:

- 3423.\* CHARLES AVERY, b. Nov. 9, 1821.

[1236] DAVID B. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Truman,)  
 b. Moreau, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1807; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., July 6, 1828, Nancy M., dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Clark) Potter, b. Fort Edward, Nov. 25, 1803; blacksmith, farmer and lumberman; Moreau; Republican; she Methodist. She d. Queensbury, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1876.

Children:

- 3424.\* JOHN S., b. Dec. 25, 1831, Moreau.  
 3425. OLIVE J., " Sept. 26, 1836; " d. Feb. 3, 1838.  
 3426.\* LEWIS W., " Mar. 4, 1841, Queensbury.  
 3427.\* SARAH J., " July 11, 1846, Thurman.

[1244] LUCY HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. July 17, 1786; m. Aug. 30, 1812, Gen. Sylvester Churchill; 1st Lieut. of Art. U. S. A., 1812; promoted Brig. Gen. for services at Beuna Vista; Paymaster U. S. A. (?) One of his last acts was to muster in the first call of 75,000 troops by Abraham Lincoln in the Civil War. He d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1862; she d. Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 6, 1862.

Children:

3428. HELEN SUSAN, b. May 29, 1817, Fort Columbus, Governor's Island; d. Sept. 27, 1818.  
 3429.\* WILLIAM HUNTER, " July 8, 1819, Fort Wood, Bedloe's Island.  
 3430.\* MARY HELEN, " Aug. 30, 1821, Windsor, Vt.  
 3431.\* FRANKLIN HUNTER, " Apr. 22, 1823, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.  
 3432.\* CHARLES C., " July 18, 1825, Allegheny Arsenal.

[1245] MARY HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lucy,)  
 b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 27, 1788; m., 1806, Sewell Cutting. They had a son, Sewell S. Cutting,<sup>8</sup> a clergyman in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is dead. Don't know whether he had children or was married.

\* NOTE 343. SAMUEL STORRS,<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas and Mary Storrs, of Sutton-cum-Lound, Nottinghamshire, Eng.; bap. Dec. 7, 1640; came to Barnstable, Mass., 1663; m. 1st, 1666, Mary, dau. of Thomas Huckins; m. 2d, 1653, widow Esther Egard; removed to Mansfield, Ct., 1698, where he d. Apr. 30, 1719. 9 children.

[1246] FRANKLIN HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lucy,) b. Feb. 11, 1790; m. Mrs. Isabel Curtis Cottrell. He d. Royalton, Vt., May 15, 1835.

Children (all d. childless):

3433. NICHOLAS.  
3434. ROBERT.  
3435.\* CHARLES G.

[1247] SARAH HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lucy,) b. Feb., 1794; m. Hon. Asa Aiken.

Children:

3436. SARAH; m. ——— Jacobson, of Hackensack, N. J.; she d. and left children.  
3437. A DAUGHTER; m. ——— Ward, and had a son, Ville Roy Aiken.  
3438. AUGUSTA; m. Col. Jonas Dudley, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Mass., grandson of Timothy Dudley, Rev. soldier and merchant. He published a treatise on alcohol, 1874; and d. N. Y. City. She was a portrait painter and is dead. Two children, both dead. A son was cadet at West Point and d. before graduation.

[1249] HORACE HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Jabez,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup>) b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 30, 1796; m. 1st, Fanny Ely; m. 2d, Richael Waterman; farmer. He d. Royalton, Vt.

Child:

3439. A DAUGHTER; m. Dr. R. F. Clow; both dead. They had four daughters. One is Mrs. John P. Nelson, of N. Y. City.

[1250] DR. GALEN HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Horace,)

b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 20, 1800; m. 1st, Elizabeth Willard; m. 2d, Jane Ann Youry; physician; N. Y. City. He d. N. Y. City, Aug. 6, 1872.

Children:

3440. A DAUGHTER; m. Dr. ——— Ranney; living.  
3441. WILLIAM C.; physician; d. without issue.

[1251] DAVID HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Horace,)

b. Westmore, Vt., Apr. 1, 1803; m. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 22, 1825, Clarissa Kimball, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Kimball\*) Stocker, b. Windsor, Jan. 2, 1804. He was the first white child born in the town of Westmore; farmer; he always lived in the same house in Windsor where they were married, and

\* NOTE 344. For Richard Kimball,<sup>1</sup> see note 254.

CORNET BENJAMIN KIMBALL,<sup>2</sup> b. Ipswich, Mass., 1637; m. Salisbury, Mass., April, 1661, Mercy, dau. of Robert and Ann Hazeltine, of Rowley, now Bradford, Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1642; carpenter; prob. res. Exeter, N. H., 1659; removed to Salisbury, and on jury there 1662; res. Rowley, Mass., May 12, 1663, when he bought land there of Elizabeth Starrett, of Haverhill, Mass. This land was in what is now Bradford, then called Merrimack; at the first town meeting, Feb. 20, 1668, he was chosen overseer of the town; he was there 1670, 1674-5; he bought several tracts of land, Nov. 23, 1667, one of which had belonged to his brother Thomas; his house was in the west parish, Bradford, not far from the ancient graveyard. He served in Capt. Appleton's Co., 1683-4; was called "Cornet;" she was adm. to the church, Bradford, Jan.



where they celebrated their silver and golden weddings; Democrat; he was elected Captain of the 1st Co. in 1st Regiment Vermont Militia, June 5, 1832; selectman; justice of the peace. Both d. Windsor; he, Dec. 22, 1891; she, Mar. 17, 1882.

7, 1682-3. He d. June 11, 1695; estate. £1060. 7s., including a one fourth share in a saw mill in Haverhill, near Amesbury, bought of Matthew Harriman, which descended through several generations of his family. Her will dated May 14, 1706; proved Feb. 2, 1707-8. Their grave stones are in the cemetery in Bradford.

## Children:

ANNA,	b. Dec. 23, 1661; m. Richard Barker.
MERCY,	" Dec. 27, 1663; d. Feb. 3, 1664.
RICHARD,	" Dec. 3, 1664; m. Mehitable Day.
ELIZABETH,	" Jul. 24, 1669, " Elizabeth Carleton.
DAVID,	" Jul. 26, 1671, " Elizabeth Gage.
JONATHAN,	" Nov. 26, 1673, " Lydia Day and Mrs. Jane Plummer.
ROBERT,	" Mar. 5, 1675-6; m. Susanna Atwood.
ABRAHAM,	" Mar. 24, 1677-8; " Mary Green.
SAMUEL,	" Mar. 28, 1680; m. Eunice Chadwick.
EBENEZER,	" Jun. 20, 1684, " Ruth Eaton.
ABIGAIL,	" Jun. 20, 1684, " Moses Day.

DAVID KIMBALL,<sup>3</sup> b. Bradford, July 26, 1671; m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Gage, of Ipswich, b. Mar. 12, 1674; m. 2d, about 1717, Ruth ——— b. 1682; who d. Mar. 14, 1770. He resided Bradford; there was laid out to him from his father's estate, six acres of land where his house standeth, Jan. 21, 1696-7. He d. Bradford, June 14, 1743.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Bradford:

HANNAH,	Sept. 15, 1695; d. Feb. 18, 1696.
SAMUEL,	Mar. 14, 1697; m. Abigail Kimball.
HANNAH,	Mar. 10, 1698, " Jonathan Chadwick.
DAVID,	" 1700, " Mary Wilson.
REBECCA,	Aug. 16, 1703, " Joseph Wilson.
A SON,	Nov. 7, 1705; d. Nov. 11, 1705.
JEREMIAH,	Oct. 15, 1707; m. Elizabeth Head.
AARON,	Jun. 7, 1710, " Susanna Smith.
ELIZABETH,	Jan. 14, 1712-3.
ABRAHAM,	Feb. 18, 1715; m. Judith Hall.

## By 2d wife, b. Bradford:

RUTH,	Sept. 1719; m. Rapha Hall.
ABIGAIL,	Apr. 28, 1723, " Rapha Hall.

AARON KIMBALL,<sup>4</sup> born Bradford, Mass., June 7, 1710; m. Dec. 17, 1731, Susanna Smith; Tailor. He res. Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Hopkinton, N. H., before 1742; where his son Abraham was the first white child born in that town. He built a fort there, 1746, opposite the present house of James Story. His name frequently occurs in the early town records; a prominent and influential citizen. An antique tablet marks his grave in the old cemetery on Putney's hill. His will is at Exeter, her will at Nashua. He d. Hopkinton, July 30, 1760.

## Children:

ELIZABETH,	b. Oct. 4, 1732, Haverill; m. ——— How.
DAVID,	" Apr. 18, 1733, "
ABEL,	" 1735, " m. Mary Chandler.
TIMOTHY,	bap. Dec. 19, 1736, " " Sarah ———.
MARY,	" Feb. 4, 1739, " " ——— How.
ABRAHAM,	b. Apr. 18, 1742, Hopkinton, m. Phebe Runnells.
AARON,	" Sept. 12, 1747, " m. Eunice Lee, Abigail — , Judith Lendall.
SAMUEL,	" " " Susanna Jewett.
NATHANIEL,	" " " Lydia Livermore.
PHINEAS,	" " "
SUSANNA,	" " "
RUTH,	" " "

## Ch. b. Windsor:

3442. NANCY STOCKER, Apr. 23, 1827; d. Mar. 25, 1828.  
 3443. EMMA STOCKER, May 2, 1829; " June 24, 1831.  
 3444.\* ABBIE CLEMENTINE, Feb. 1, 1833.  
 3445.\* ANDREW JACKSON, Apr. 18, 1840.

[1252] JOHN HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Horace,)

b. Windsor, Vt., 1804; m. Mary Snedeker; merchant; Troy, N. Y. He d. Troy, Oct., 1857.

No issue.

[1254] MARY HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Horace,)

b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 22, 1809; m. C. C. Rowell. He first m. her sister, Emily, who d. Sharon, Vt., May 7, 1837. She d. Hartford, Vt., Nov. 21, 1886.

## Children:

3446. HENRY.  
 3447. BARTON.

[1255] MAJOR WILLIAM HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Horace,)

b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 13, 1811; m. by Rev. J. K. Converse, Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1839, Fanny, dau. of Enoch and Phebe (Little) Harris, b. Danville, Vt., Mar. 24, 1817; merchant; res. principally in Burlington until 1861; afterwards, N. Y. City; Democrat; school commissioner. He was educated principally at Norwich University (now removed to Northfield, Vt.); Major in the militia; Episco. He d. N. Y. City, Nov. 26, 1863.

## Children:

[5, 1865, unm.

3448. CAROLINE JANE, b. May, 11, 1841, Lebanon, N. H.; d. Feb.  
 3449.\* FANNIE ELIZABETH, " Nov. 14, 1843, Jerico, Vt.  
 3450.\* ROSAMOND HOWE, " Nov. 19, 1845, Burlington.  
 3451.\* MARY POMEROY, " Mar. 15, 1852, "

[1256] CHARLES HUNTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Horace,)

b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 2, 1816; planter. He d. Port Gibson, Miss., July 15, 187—.

No issue.

[1259] DAVID HUNTER PARDEE,<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Sarah Hunter,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., May 12, 1792; m., Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1826, Saphronia, dau. of Abner and Lois (Pickering) Thurber, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., May 12, 1804; carpenter and cabinet maker; spent some years in the Southern States; accumulated some wealth; returned to Delhi, N. Y., and engaged in mercantile business; she Epis.; she res. at one time with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Sarah Paine, at Delhi, N. Y. Both d. Delhi; he June 20 1866; she, Mar. 7, 1876.

No. issue.

---

NATHANIEL KIMBALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Hopkinton, N. H.; m. June 2, 1774, Lydia Livermore; res. Hopkinton; he d. Apr. 28, 1819; she Jan. 18, 1829.

## Children:

- HANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1775.  
 ABIGAIL, " Sept. 9, 1777; m. Ebenezer Stocker.  
 LYDIA, " Sept. 27, 1779, " ——— Trussell.  
 DAVID L., " Mar. 21, 1782, " Sarah Hildreth.  
 NATHANIEL, " July 23, 1786, " Mary Titcomb.  
 CLARISSA, " Jun. 3, 1790, " ——— Eaton.

[1260] REBECCA PARDEE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister or David H.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., May 11, 1794; m. there, July 23, 1812, Col. Amasa, son of Amasa and Diadamia (Parmelee) Parker, b. Washington, Ct., Oct. 28, 1784; lawyer; graduate of Yale College; attended law school at Litchfield, Ct., and studied with Peter VanSchoick, of Kinderhook; settled at Delhi, N. Y., 1812, and practiced his profession there until his death: was partner with Hon. Samuel Sharswood, 1812-1827, and next with his nephew, Hon. Amasa J. Parker, who was later Justice Supreme Court of N. Y.; afterwards with his son, Robert Parker. He was Surrogate of Delaware Co., N. Y., nine years, and for many years Master in Chancery. A lawyer of the old school, and a man without reproach. Member Episcopal Church, of which he was warden. She d. Delhi, Sept. 26, 1839. He m. 2d, Delhi, Aug. 24, 1841, Mrs. Phebe (Peck) widow of Joseph Moore, b. Sept. 25, 1803. He d. Delhi, Mar., 1855; his widow d. Oct. 11, 1859.

Ch. b. Delhi:

3452.*	ELIZABETH CAROLINE,	Jun. 20, 1813.
3453.*	PHILAMON STARR,	Feb. 11, 1815.
3454.*	ROBERT,	Feb. 11, 1818.
3455.*	CHARLES EDWARD,	May 13, 1819.
3456.*	REBECCA LAVINIA,	Jun. 14, 1821.
3457.*	GEORGE AMASA,	Feb. 25, 1823.
3458.*	JAMES,	Mar. 30, 1825.
3459.	DANIEL HAMLIN,	May 10, 1827; d. same day.
3460.*	MARY AUGUSTA,	Feb. 27, 1830.
3461.	JUNIUS CAMERON,	Nov. 5, 1833; d. Aug. 25, 1834.

[1261] DANIEL JOHNS PARDEE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of David H.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 11, 1796; unm.; wholesale merchant, N. Y. City, but unsuccessful. He was said to have been a very handsome man. He d. July 26, 1866.

[1262] MARY ANN PARDEE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David H.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Dec., 17, 179—; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Nathaniel Daniel, son of Isaac and Susanna (Steele) Hathaway, b. Walton, N. Y., Dec., 1800; she d. Oct. 25, 1842. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1844, Mary Stewart.

Ch. b. Delhi, N. Y.:

3462.	GEORGE,	Oct. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1832.
3463.*	DANIEL PARDEE,	Dec. 10, 1833.
3464.*	HELEN REBECCA,	May 26, 1838.

[1263] SARAH PARDEE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of David H.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 20, 1801; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1827, Henry O., son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Brown) Hollister,\* of Amenia, N. Y., b. Sept. 16, 1800; who d. Jan. 5, 1829; m. 2d, Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1833, Anthony Marvin, son of Asahel Ellsworth and Anna (Beers) Paine, b. Kortright, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1801; publisher; Democrat; she, Epis.; both d. Delhi; she, Mar. 16, 1885; he, Mar. 10, 1881.

\* NOTE 345. The Hollisters were at Bristol, England, as early as the time of Henry VIII. 1500. The name is from Holly—terre; the land of the Holly.

JOHN HOLLISTER,<sup>1</sup> b. Glastonbury, Eng., 1612. He came to America and settled in Wethersfield, Ct., 1642; freeman, May 10, 1643; deputy for Weymouth, Mass., 1644; returned to

Ch. b. 1st marriage:

3465. A SON; d. in infancy.

By 2d marriage, b. Delhi:

3466.\* GEORGE HENRY, Sept. 25, 1835.

[1271] LOUISIANA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup>(Amos,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup>b. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1804; m. there, 1826, Thomas, son of Lawrence and Isabella (Clark) Fenner, b. Philadelphia, Pa., April 15, 1796; farmer; Green Co., N. Y., 1804-41. He sold his farm there, and in 1840 lived upon that of her father, Dr. Hamlin. In the spring of 1841 they removed west, by way of the Erie canal, from Albany to Buffalo, N. Y.; thence by steamer to Cleveland, Ohio. After stopping there a few weeks they "took the back track," as their son puts it, and settled in Medina, N. Y., where they resided until the spring of 1845, when he sold his farm and again sought a home in the West, traveling by steamer around the lakes to Racine in Wis. Territory; soon after he bought a farm at Richmond, Ill., where they resided the remainder of their lives. She was well educated for a lady of her time, and an extensive reader. Through the instruction of her father she became a skillful druggist, and as such assisted him in his practice. Although she never took any degree in medicine, it not being the custom at that period for women to become regular physicians, yet in later life her services were in much demand with the sick; Democrat; she Methodist. Both d. Richmond; she, Dec. 17, 1854; he, Nov. 13, 1850.

Children:

3467.*	HAMLIN,	Jan. 8, 1828, Durham.	
3468.*	HELEN,	Apr. 24, 1829, "	
3469.	ELIZABETH,	Jan. 3, 1831, "	d. Mar. 6, 1832.
3470.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	Mar. 23, 1833, "	
3471.*	HARRIET,	Jan. 14, 1835, "	
3472.*	LAWRENCE ALEXANDER,	Feb. 13, 1837, "	
3473.	HOMERIA,	Dec. 3, 1839, "	" Dec. 23, 1841.
3474.*	THOMAS CLARK,	Dec. 13, 1841, Shelby.	
3475.*	ISABELLA R.,	Apr. 21, 1843, "	

[1273] EMILY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Louisiana,)

b. Durham, N. Y., June 17, 1809; m. James Ackley; she d. Jan. 29, 1839.

One ch. d. in infancy.

[1276] AMOS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Louisiana,)

b. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1814; m. Mary Nichols, b. Schoharie, N. Y. He was educated for a physician, but become an artist; resided in Durham, Cats-

Wethersfield, the same year and was deputy there many times until 1656; Lieutenant, March, 1658-9; collector, 1660; m. Joanna, dau. of Richard Treat, Senior, and his first wife, Joanna.

He d. Wethersfield, April, 1665; she d. Oct., 1694.

Children:

ELIZABETH,	m. Samuel Welles.
JOHN,	b. 1644; m. Sarah Goodrich.
THOMAS,	m. Elizabeth Latimer and Elizabeth Willams.
JOSEPH,	d. Aug. 29, 1674, unm.
LAZARUS,	b. 1656; d. Sept., 1709.
MARY,	m. John Welles.
SARAH,	" Hope Atherton and Timothy Baker.
STEPHEN,	b. 1658; m. Abigail Treat and widow Elizabeth Reynolds.



kill and N. Y. City; Madison, Wis.; Chicago, Ill., and California; he conveyed land in Green Co., N. Y., 1843, and he and his wife, Mary, conveyed land there, 1864; removed from Ill. to Cal., 1850; Whig, and a politician. He d. N. Y., 1872.

Child:

3476. A DAUGHTER, Mrs. Smith, b. Catskill, res. in Wisconsin, who had children.

[1277] CARNOT HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Louisiana.)

b. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1816; m. in Wis.; farmer; Whig. He d. summer of 186—.



DR. DANIEL D. T. HAMLIN.

[1278] DR. DANIEL D. TOMPKINS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Louisiana.)

b. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1820; m. Schoharie, N. Y., June 15, 1841, Sarah, youngest dau. of Dr. Cornelius C. and Catelina Yates (VanAntwerp) VanDyck, b. Schoharie, Aug. 12, 1822; educated at Albany Medical School; physician; Sangerties, N. Y., Elkhorn, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.; Whig and Republican; Freemason; member of various medical societies; member N. Y. Legislature; an active business man, and occupied various positions of honor and trust; followed his position closely; contracted pulmonary disease, and went west for his health. Both d. Chicago; he, Oct. 21, 1876; she, Dec. 10, 1890.

Ch. b. Saugerties:

3477.\* CATALINA YATES, June 29, 1845.

3478.\* SARAH JANE, Mar. 2, 1847.

3479.\* MARGARET VANDYCK, Jan. 17, 1849.

[1280] JOHN TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Ashbel W.,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Harriet Monson, of Centreville, N. Y.; said to have removed to Mich.

Children:

3480. MARY E., b. 1839.  
3481. GEORGE H., " 1842.

[1283] LAURA TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John,)  
m. ——— Parmele.

Child:

3482. WILLIAM; res. Chetopa, Labette Co., Kas.

[1284] HENRY TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John,)  
b. Greenfield, N. Y., July 16, 1799; m., Nov. 10, 1828, Maria Baldwin, of Williamstown, Mass., b. Sept. 16, 1808; farmer; Freedom and Holland, N. Y. He d. Windsor, Mich., Aug. 26, 1859; she d. there, Sept. 8, 1862.

Children:

3483. LUCY M., b. Nov. 22, 1829, Freedom.  
3484. MARTHA, " Mar. 16, 1832, "  
3485.\* DAVID HENRY, " Mar. 9, 1834, "  
3486.\* GORDON, " July 29, 1838, Holland.  
3487. ADELINE C., " Jan. 2, 1845, "  
3488. CAROLINE P. " Sept. 16, 1846, "  
3489. ORCELIA E., " Mar. 24, 1849.

[1285] CALVIN GOODRICH,<sup>7</sup> (Anna Treat,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1800; m. July 1, 1821, Sally Brigden. He d. Mar. 28, 1874.

Children:

3490. SALLY A., b. Sept. 13, 1822.  
3491. MERCY E., " June 9, 1824.  
3492. JOSEPH, " Nov. 5, 1826.  
3493. CYNTHIA, " Jan. 12, 1829.

[1286] LUCY GOODRICH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Calvin,)  
b. Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1802; m. Feb. 20, 1822, Thomas Brigden. She d. May 19, 1881.

Children (9):

3494. CHARLES; res. Moravia, N. Y.

[1287] JEREMIAH GOODRICH,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Calvin,)  
b. Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1804; m. 1st, Bainbridge, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1824, Sophronia, dau. of Samuel and Jemima Melindy, b. Bainbridge, 1802, who d. Moravia, N. Y., Apr., 1836; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1836, Rebecca Huntley; farmer; Cayuga Co., N. Y., until spring of 1844; afterwards, Hadley, Ill.: Whig; Methodists. He d. Hadley, Oct. 24, 1843.

Ch. by 1st wife,:

3495.*	WILLIAM A.,	b. Jan. 14, 1825, Bainbridge.
3496.*	MARY EMELINE,	" Aug. 26, 1827, "
3497.*	MARTHA J.,	" Dec. 13, 1829, "
3498.*	JOHN SAMUEL,	" Oct. 9, 1831, " [Texas, 1867.
3499.	CHARLES N.,	" Dec. 25, 1834, Moravia; sup. he d. in

By 2d wife:

3500.*	JAMES ALONZO,	" July 23, 1837, Moravia.
3501.*	HELEN R.,	" Oct. 2, 1842, Homer.
3502.*	LUCY C.,	" Sept. 4, 1844, Hadley.

[1288] JACOB L. GOODRICH,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Calvin),  
b. Lebanon, N. Y., July 8, 1806; m. 1st, June 28, 1826, Almira Nash; m. 2d,  
Mary J. Johnson. He d. Sept. 18, 1863.

Children:

3503.	HARRY J.,	b. July 17, 1837.
3504.	CHARLES E.,	" May 21, 1840, d. 1886.

[1290] SEYMOUR TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup>  
Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1782; m., May 15, 1808,  
Phebe McCarty; millwright. He d. Cal., June 5, 1859.

Children:

3505.	ISAIAH MCCARTY,	b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. Nov. 5, 1841.
3506.*	MARIA,	" Dec. 9, 1812.
3507.	RHODA,	" Mar. 3, 1816; " Sept. 12, 1820.
3508.*	STEPHEN DECATUR,	" Apr. 12, 1819.
3509.	CARLTON,	" Oct. 6, 1825; " Oct. 20, 1845.

[1292] SUSANNA TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Seymour),  
b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 25, 1786; m. 1st, May 28, 1807, Zelak Wal-  
ter, who d. 1811; m. 2d, Feb., 1814, Joseph Phelps, who d. May, 1851, aged 82.  
In 1841 she removed from Homer, N. Y., to Elgin, Ill.; in 1857 to Sandwich,  
Ill.; about 1882 to Romeo, Mich.; Nov., 1886, she returned to Sandwich, where  
she d.; Cong.

Ch. by 1st. marriage, b. Homer:

3510.	SOPHIA,	June 13, 1808; m. Jacob Crawford.
3511	MARIA,	June 5, 1811; " Dr. Philo Tillson.

By 2d marriage, b. Homer:

3512.	LYDIA,	Nov. 18, 1814; m. Hon. Augustus Adams.
3513.	MERCY,	Nov. 18, 1819; " Carmi Wells.
3514.	JOSEPH E.,	Oct. 16, 1824; " Harriet Stiles.
3515.	CORNELIA,	Sept. 26, 1827; " Cornelius Stiles.

[1295] LUCIA TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Seymour),  
b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec 29, 1795; m. ——— Baylis.

Children:

3516.	HARRIET.
3517.	JOSEPHINE.
3518.	ELIZA.

[1296] ELIZA TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Seymour,)  
b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 24, 1799; m. ——— Prosser.

Children:

3519. TIMOTHY TREAT; res. near Chicago, Ill.  
3520. EDA.

[1297] LAURA TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Seymour,)  
b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1801; m. Milton Robinson.

Children:

3521. STOUGHTON.  
3522. SOPHRONIA.  
3523. MARCUS.  
3524. LORINDA.

[1299] LYMAN TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>24</sup>) b. Champlain, Vt., Mar. 14, 1785; m. Aurora, N. Y., Achsah Brown. Served in Capt. Cranston Co., attached to Col. Scott's 2d N. Y. Art., called out Sept. 15, 1812, for three months, to go to Lewiston, N. Y., and stationed at Fort Gray, and was at the capture of the brigs Caledonia and Adams. Resided at Auburn, N. Y.; later at Booneville, N. Y., March, 1854; Horseheads, N. Y., March, 1855; pensioner. He d. East Aurora, N. Y., May 8, 1869; she d. Colden, N. Y., about 1843-4.

Ch. b. Colden;

3525.\* JOHN HOLMES, May 17, 1842.

[1300] TIMOTHY TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lyman,)

b. Georgia, near St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 30, 1786; m. 1st, near Buffalo, N. Y.: m. 2d, St. Albans, Vt., Jan., 1817, Lovisa Bentley, b. Georgia, Jan. 22, 1799, who d. Silver Creek, Mich., Sept. 14, 1860; farmer; removed to Aurora, N. Y., when a young man, where he resided until 1834; removed to Niles, Mich.: resided Silver Creek, 1837-63; removed to Elk Grove, Cal., and resided there with his son, Sullivan, until his death. Enlisted at Aurora, Apr., 1813, for six months in Capt. Stevens' Co. in Col. Warren's Regt.; discharged Sept., 1814; pensioner. He d. Elk Grove, Mar. 1, 1875.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3526.\* SULLIVAN, b. Jan. 18, 1811, Aurora.

By 2d wife:

3527.*	FIDELIA,	" Oct. 15, 1818,	"
3528.*	ALMIRA,	" Feb. 13, 1821,	"
3529.*	RUBY,	" Apr. 6, 1823,	"
3530.*	JAMES BENTLY,	" July 14, 1825,	"
3531.*	LOUISA,	" Nov. 24, 1827,	"
3532.*	IRA HASKELL,	" May 11, 1830,	"
3533.*	WALLACE ORVILL,	" Aug. 9, 1832,	"
3534.*	WILLARD W.,	" Aug. 9, 1832,	"
3535.*	HORACE JAY,	" Mar. 13, 1835,	Silver Creek.
3536.*	LUCY ANN,	" May 2, 1839,	" "
3537.	NANCY JANE,	" Aug. 6, 1841;	d. June 16, 1844.
3538.*	AMANDA EUPHEMIA,	" May 16, 1844,	Silver Creek.



[1301] OREN TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lyman,)

b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 15, 1787; m. 1st, Willink, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov., 1813, Nancy Thompson, b. Oct., 1795, who d. Anrora, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1834; m. 2d, 1836, Maria, dau. of Joseph (?) and Nancy Weeks, b. near Geneva, Ohio, July 4, 1806, who d. Aurora, Mar. 29, —; farmer; Whig and Republican; Universalist; settled in Aurora, N. Y., 1812; res. Griffins Mills; enrolled, Aug. 1, 1813, in Capt. Stevens' Co. in Col. Warren's Regt.; served in battle of Fort Erie; dis. Buffalo, about Oct. 1, 1815; a pensioner. He d. Aurora, Apr. 29, 1883.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Aurora:

3539.*	JULIUS ALLEN,	Nov. 18, 1814.
3540.*	ABIGAIL,	Oct. 25, 1816.
3541.*	GEORGE,	Sept. 17, 1817.
3542.*	THOMAS NELSON,	May 30, 1822.
3543.	FAYETTE,	1824; d. young.
3544.*	LYMAN L.,	Apr. 30, 1827.
3545.	OREN,	Sept. 22, 1830; " Dec. 22, 1893.
3546.	HELEN,	1832; " in infancy.
3547.*	HELEN U.,	July 17, 1834.

By 2d marriage:

3548.*	ELLERY BENTLEY,	Aug. 31, 1836.
3549.*	VICTORIA,	Jan. 5, 1838.
3550.*	MARIE FRANCES,	Sept. 22, 1840.
3551.*	HARRIET ARVILLA,	Nov. 9, 1842.
3552.*	ORVILLE CASSIUS,	July 26, 1844.

[1303] JEMIMA TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lyman,)

b. in Northern Vermont, July 9, 1791; m. Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1812, John, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Holmes, b. Saratoga, N. Y., July 13, 1789; farmer; Wales, N. Y.; Whig; Ensign 48th N. Y. Regt.; soldier 1812 war; Baptists; county supervisor; justice of the peace. Both d. Wales: she, Dec. 2, 1871; he, Oct. 2, 1857.

Ch. b. Wales:

3553.*	IRA,	Sept. 3, 1813.
3554.*	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	Dec. 25, 1816.
3555.*	ELVIRA T.,	Oct. 4, 1818.
3556.*	CYRUS,	Jan. 14, 1821.
3557.*	AMANDA,	July 25, 1825.
3558.*	NANCY,	" " "
3559.*	LUCINDA,	May 16, 1828.

[1304] IZBON TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lyman,)

b. Willsborough, Essex Co., N. Y., June 1, 1793; m. 1st, Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, Apphia Thompson, b. Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1803; m. 2d, Huldah Field, b. Jan. 2, 1812, who d. May 23, 1866; farmer. He d. Glenwood, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1878.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

3560.*	SEYMOUR EDWARD,	b. June 13, 1823, Aurora.
3561.*	CHARLES RALPH,	" Jan. 12, 1826, "
3562.	LUCRETIA MARIA,	" Feb. 5, 1828; d. Dec. 27, 1842.
3563.*	LEWIS J.,	" Mar. 31, 1832, Colden.
3564.	CYRENIA ANN,	" Oct. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 24, 1845.
3565.*	GEORGE S.,	" Apr. 7, 1842, Colden.

## By 2d wife:

3566.*	LOUISA R.,	b. Sept. 23, 1852, "
--------	------------	----------------------

Two others d. in infancy.

[1305] JOHN TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lyman,)

b. Franklin Co., Vt., May 3, 1796; m. July 17, 1823, Eunice Amidon; b. Dec. 14, 1804; farmer. They removed from Vermont to Aurora, N. Y., 1804; to Concord, N. Y., 1838. He d. Concord, Jan. 10, 1864; she d. Nov. 25, 1877.

## Children:

3567.*	POLLY M.,	b. Apr. 26, 1824, Aurora.
3568.*	JEMIMA,	" Apr. 11, 1825, "
3569.*	CYNTHIA,	" Feb. 19, 1827, "
3570.*	ALMON HARMON,	" Nov. 28, 1828, "
3571.*	FAYETTE,	" Jan. 8, 1831, "
3572.	ERASTUS,	" Dec. 11, 1832, " d. Oct. 17, 1835.
3573.*	CHARLOTTE,	" Nov. 10, 1835, "
3574.*	THOMAS,	" Sept. 28, 1838, "
3575.*	AFFIE BEADE,	" Feb. 27, 1843, Concord.
3576.*	JOHN CORNELIUS,	" Dec. 20, 1844, "

[1307] ELIZABETH TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lyman,)

b. near St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 1, 1798; m. Oct. 14, 1820, Isaac How; res. Colden, Erie Co., N. Y., where she d. Jan. 27, 1841.

## Ch. b. Colden:

3577.	A DAUGHTER,	Sept. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1821.
3578.*	THOMAS PALMER,	Aug. 11, 1822.
3579.*	MARY JEMIMA,	Nov. 23, 1825.

[1308] THOMAS TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lyman,)

b. Feb. 10, 1802; m. Harriet Stafford, of Erie Co., N. Y. He d. near Lansing, Mich. Mar. 12, 1864.

No issue.

[1309] AMAZIAH TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Alford, Mass., April 12, 1790; m. Sept. 17, 1809, Sally Calvin. He removed with his parents to Mendon, N. Y. 1794, and remained there until 1813; then removed to Angelica, N. Y.; thence to Southern Ill., 1819, where he d. the same year; his family returned to his father's house in Mendon, and in 1836 they removed to New London, Ohio; and to Rock Co., Wis., about 1845-9. She d. there, Nov. 26, 1854.

## Children:

3580.*	DIADAMA,	b. June 8, 1810, Mendon.
3581.*	SARAH,	" Feb. 12, 1813, "
3582.*	CORNELIUS MORTIMER,	" Apr. 25, 1817, Angelica.
3583.*	CHARLOTTE ADELINE,	" June 1, 1819, "

[1310] HANNAH TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Amaziah,  
b. Alford, Mass., July 30, 1791; m. Daniel Fall. She d. May 3, 1832.

Children:

3584. GEORGE.  
3585. FRANKLIN.  
3586. WILLIAM.  
3587. BLEEKER.  
2588. BERIAH.  
3589. ESTHER.

[1311] RUTH TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Amaziah,  
b. Alford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1793; m. about 1810, Moses McClellan; res. Mendon, N. Y. many years; then removed to Southern Indiana, and all trace of them is lost.

Ch. b. Mendon:

3590. BRIDGET.  
3591. ESTHER.  
3592. CHARLES.

[1312] ALVIN TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Amaziah,  
b. Mendon, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1795; m. Apr. 1, 1817, Hannah F. VanNess, who d. Oct. 9, 1861; farmer; Mendon until 1829, then Yates, N. Y., then Somerset, N. Y. He d. there, Aug. 4, 1853.

Children:

3593.\* ROBERT REDCUS, b. Dec. 13, 1819, Mendon.  
3594.\* GEORGE NELSON, " Feb. 16, 1822. "  
3595.\* MERCY C., " Nov. 28, 1829, Yates.  
3596.\* CORNELIUS, " Mar. 3, 1832, "  
3597. AMELIA CLEMENTINE, " May 18, 1834; d. May 30, 1873.

[1313] BENJAMIN PALMER TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Amaziah,  
b. Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1798; m. Aug. 1, 1822, Susan E. Davis, of Angelica, who d. Nov. 2, 1851; farmer; he remained on his father's farm until his marriage, and removed to Angelica, N. Y. He d. there, July 14, 1828.

Ch. b. Angelica:

3598. SUSAN L., about 1823; d. July 25, 1825.  
3599.\* SUSAN A., July 4, 1825.  
3600.\* MARY V., Dec. 27, 1826.  
3601. BENJAMIN PALMER, Nov. 27, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1829.

[1314] CORNELIUS DWELLY TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Amaziah,  
b. West Mendon, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1801; m. Palmyra, N. Y., July 5, 1823, Amanda Skinner, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1801; millwright; Baptist, of which church he was deacon. He d. Belmont, Ind., Nov. 2, 1851; she d. Hannibal, Mo., July 27, 1874.

Children:

3602.\* CHARLOTTE JANE, b. Nov. 24, 1823, Palmyra.  
3603.\* CHARLES GOODMAN, " Feb. 19, 1826, Middleburg.  
3604.\* CORNELIUS AMAZIAH, " Apr. 15, 1828, W. Bloomfield.  
3605.\* BENJAMIN PALMER, " Dec. 26, 1830, Mendon.  
3606.\* JOHN JAY, " Dec. 12, 1834, Yates.  
3607. HELEN, " Sept. 3, 1838, Superior; d. Oct. 22, '38.

[1315] ELLERY SANFORD TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Amaziah.)

b. Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1803; m. 1st, Apr. 13, 1830, Margaret Coulson, who d. Dec. 24, 1850; m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1855, Mrs. Charlotte Garrigus. When a young man he left the farm to teach school, and followed that occupation. Principal of public schools, Rochester, N. Y., many years; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., 1867, and lived with his son until his death, Feb. 19, 1870.

Ch. b. Rochester:

3608.\* HARRIET AMELIA, Oct. 16, 1833.

3609.\* GEORGE ELLERY, Jun. 15, 1836.

3610.\* MARGARET, Jun. 5, 1842.

Two others d. under five old.

[1316] NOAH NELSON TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Amaziah.)

b. Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1806; m. 1st, Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1833, Harriet, dau. of Joseph Armstrong, b. Pittsford, who d. Mendon, May 12, 1841; m. 2d, Arkport, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1843, Mary Ann, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Stephens) Ayres, b. Angelica, Jan. 28, 1816, who d. Mendon, Mar. 20, 1872; painter and farmer; she Baptist. He d. Mendon, Feb. 28, 1878.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Mendon:

3611.\* ESTHER ANN, Nov. 15, 1835.

3612.\* CYNTHIA ADELAIDE, Apr. 30, 1837.

3613.\* HARRIET PALMER, May 8, 1841.

[1317] DR. JOHN JAY TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Amaziah.)

b. Mendon, N. Y., May 23, 1808; m. Apr. 13, 1835, Clarissa, dau. of Dr. Ezra and Betsey (Dunning) Strong, of Scipio, N. Y., b. Sept. 7, 1807. He graduated from Berkshire Med. Institute, Pittsfield, Mass., 1835; physician at Edwardsburg, Mich., 1835-42; Rochester, N. Y., 1842-52; city physician and surgeon. He d. Rochester of cholera, Aug. 6, 1852.

Children:

3614.\* JAY STRONG, b. May 25, 1836, Edwardsburg.

3615. FRANK, " Aug. 5, 1840, " d. Jun. 28, 1850.

3616. EMMA, " Jun. 1, 1843, Rochester; " July 6, 1843.

3617.\* EDNA JANE, " Nov. 9, 1844, "

3618. CLARISSA STRONG, " May 21, 1847, " d. Aug. 22, 1849.

[1318] JOSEPH RANDOLPH TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Amaziah.)

b. Mendon, N. Y., July 14, 1810; m. Penfield, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1830, Caroline Williams, who d. May 17, 1865; blacksmith, merchant, wholesale jeweler; accumulated a fortune; removed from Mendon to Toronto, Canada, 1834; to Niles, Mich., 1838; later to Milwaukee, Wis.; Democrat. He d. Milwaukee, July 8, 1868.

Children:

3619.\* HENRY C., b. 1834, Toronto.

3620.\* NELLIE M., " Apr. 23, 1837, "

3621.\* JOHN RALPH, " Jun. 7, 1839, Niles.

[1320] MALINA TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Alford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1794; m. Apr. 22, 1813, Philander Chamberlain, of Mendon, N. Y.; she d. Mendon, May 27, 1844.



## Ch. b. Mendon:

3622.*	PHILETUS,	Nov. 26, 1814.
3623.*	PHILANDER TREAT,	Oct. 15, 1816.
3624.*	HANNAH LAVINA,	Jan. 10, 1823.
3625.*	MALINA JEMIMA,	Oct. 6, 1827.
3626.*	ESTHER ASENATH,	Sept. 20, 1829.
3627.*	HAMLIN TREAT,	Nov. 18, 1831.

[1321] ESTHER TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Malina,)

b. Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1797; m. Bellamy Chaffin; he d. previous to his wife: she d. Mendon, Apr. 23, 1883.

## Ch. b. Mendon:

3628.*	HAVILIAH BELLAMY,	b. Oct. 20, 1818.
3629.*	ESTHER MALINA.	
3630.*	HANNAH LAVINA.	
3631.*	HENRIETTA SOPHIA,	b. 1833.
3632.*	ACHSAH ANN.	

[1322] JEMIMA TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Malina,)

b. Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1800; m. there, Aug. 15, 1819, Charles, son of Daniel Curtiss, b. Genessee Co., N. Y., May, 1793; farmer; Moscow and Mendon until 1832; removed to Ruggles, Ohio. After the death of her husband she went to live with her daughter, at Clinton, Wis. He d. Ruggles, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1865; she d. Clinton, Wis., Nov. 23, 1872.

## Children:

3633.*	CYRENEUS TREAT,	b. July 1, 1820, Moscow.
3634.*	EMILY MARIA,	" Jan. 28, 1822, "
3635.	PHEBE ALVIRA.	" Feb. 7, 1824, " m. Cornelius Treat. <sup>8</sup>
3636.*	EBENEZER HAMLIN,	" Oct. 6, 1828, Mendon.
3637.*	ESTHER JANE,	" Mar. 2, 1833, Ruggles.
3638.*	DANIEL W.,	" Sept. 5, 1835, "
3639.*	CHARLES LOOMIS,	" Nov. 5, 1837, "
3640.*	WILLIAM PARK,	" May 29, 1841, "

[1323] PARK TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Malina,)

b. Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1804; m. June 22, 1827, Sophia Barney; farmer; Mendon; removed to Northern Indiana, thence to Michigan. He d. Northfield, Mich., Oct. 16, 1880; she d. July 9, 1852.

## Ch. b. Mendon:

3641.*	ORIN B.,	Nov. 12, 1829.
3642.*	MARY,	Feb. 4, 1833.
3643.*	HAMLIN,	June 21, 1847.

[1324] EBENEZER HAMLIN TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Malina,)

b. Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1808; m. there, Apr. 19, 1832, Ferrit, dau. of Hezekiah and Mrs. Mary (Godfrey) (Leet) Newcomb, b. Mendon, Feb. 12, 1812. Farmer; Mendon, until 1833, New London, Ohio, until 1845, afterwards Turtle, Wis., where he d. Jan. 21, 1857. She d. Clinton, Wis., Oct. 18, 1899.

## Children:

3644.*	WILLIAM MARCUS,	b. Aug. 22, 1832, Mendon.
3645.*	MARY LOUISA,	" Oct. 14, 1835, New London.
3646.*	MILTON PARK,	" Sept. 21, 1837, " "
3647.*	FRANKLIN HALL,	" Sept. 10, 1843, " "
3648.*	CAROLINE ESTHER ELIZA,	" Jan. 15, 1850, Turtle.
3649.*	EMPERESS MERIAM,	" Aug. 5, 1854, "

[1330] REV. WILLIAM HENRY PLATT,<sup>7</sup> (Henry J.,<sup>6</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. three wives; m. 3d, Petersburg, Va., Indiana, dau. of Richard Kidder and Julia (Haskins) Meade, b. Va., who d. Petersburg, Nov. 27, 1899; lawyer and clergyman; San Francisco, Cal., Rochester, N. Y., Petersburg, Va.; Capt. in Mexican war; Epis.; Freemason and K. T. He d. Petersburg, Dec. 18, 1899.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

3650.\* EDWARD C.,

## Ch. by 3d wife, b. Louisville, Ky.:

3651. MARY MEADE, 1868; m. Stanard Bolling Owens.

[1331] CAPT. CHARLES ADOLPHUS PLATT,<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b., Sharon, Ct., Dec. 11, 1814; m. 1st, N. Y. City, Mar. 7, 1836, Elizabeth Platt, b. Ct., who d. Sharon, Sept. 29, 1856; m. 2d, Georgianna Brookfield, b. Morristown, N. J.; Mfg. of furniture; N. Y. City until 1837; afterwards Atlanta, Ga.: Democrat: Capt. Clinch Rifles, 5 Ga. Regt., C. S. A., enlisted 1861, served in Florida and Georgia until 1862; mem. city council, Augusta; Miller Lodge, 11, I. O. O. F.; Epis. He d. Augusta, July 21, 1887.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

3652.	MARY ELIZABETH,	b. Aug. 4, 1839, N. Y. City.
3653.	SARAH AUGUSTA,	" Apr. 14, 1842, Augusta.
3654.	CHARLES HENRY,	" Mar. 25, 1845, "
3655.	CORNELIA ANN,	" Oct. 17, 1847, N. Y. City.
3656.*	WILLIAM EDWARD,	" Jan. 21, 1853, Augusta.
3657.	LILLIE ISABEL,	" Aug. 26, 1854, Sharon.

## By 2d wife, b. Augusta:

3658.	MOSETTA,	d. 1861.
3659.	KATHERINE D.	unm. 1902.
3660.	JOSEPHINE,	d.

[1334] LUCY ANN PLATT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles A.,) b. New York City, Oct. 24, 1824; m. there, Aug. 27, 1850, Amasa Abraham, son of Levi Merwin and Esther Tolles (Tuttle) Marks, b. Waterbury, Ct., Apr. 3, 1825; inventor, patentee and manufacturer of Artificial Limbs, 701 Broadway, N. Y., founded 1853; res. Waterbury in childhood, Bethany and Milford, Ct., in early manhood; N. Y. City, 1853-72; since Sound Beach, Ct.; Republican; Cong.; Freemason. He held local public offices. She d. Sound Beach, June 27, 1888.

## Children:

3661.*	CHARLES AMASA,	b. Jul. 19, 1851, New Haven.
3662.*	GEORGE EDWIN,	" Jan. 29, 1853, N. Y. City.
3663.	LUCY ESTHER,	" Apr. 23, 1855, " " d. Dec. 20, '60.
3664.	FREDERICK ABRAHAM,	" Aug. 4, 1857, " " " Sept. 4, '65.
3665.	MARY ELIZA,	" May 27, 1860, " " " Nov. 4, '62.
3666.*	WILLIAM LINCOLN,	" Aug. 11, 1862, " " "
3667.	ANNA ADELIA,	" Nov. 27, 1866, " " unnm. 1902.

[1335] JACOB BOGARDUS PLATT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)

b. New York City, June 15, 1827; m. Augusta, Ga., Oct. 2, 1849, Frances Guide, dau. of Henry John James and Cornelia (Mentelle) Roberts, b. Augusta: Furniture manufacturer; N. Y. City in childhood; afterwards, Augusta; Democrat; Epis.; She Catholic. He d. Sound Beach, Ct., Feb. 23. 1895.

## Ch. b. Augusta:

3668.*	HENRY CHARLES,	d. Mar. 9, 1895.
3669.	FANNIE WALDENNAS MENTELLE;	" May 7, 1898.
3670.	ANNIE SHELDON.	
3671.	JACOB BOGARDUS.	
3672.	ROBERT TUTTLE.	

[1336] CAPT. WILLIAM LYON PLATT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)

b. New York City, Jun. 22, 1833; m. Augusta, Ga., July 12, 1839, Georgianna, dau. of John Payne and Adelia (Miller) Force, b. Augusta, Sept. 2, 1838; merchant; Augusta, since 1848; Democrat: mem. Royal Arcanum; K. P.: Knights of Honor; I. O. R. M.; and A. O. U. W.; Epis.; Capt. and Adj. 7 Ga. Cav. and served in Young's Brigade, McBullis Div., Hampton's Corps, C. S. A., entered the service in 1861, captured at Trevillian Station, Va., June 6, 1864; sent to Point Lookout, thence to Fort Delaware; released July 1865.

## Ch. b. Augusta:

3673.	JOHN WARD,	July 11, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1883, unnm.
3674.	LEWIS FORCE,	Feb. 26, 1863; unnm., 1902.
3675.	ADELIA FORCE,	July 2, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1866.
3676.*	ELIZABETH,	Nov. 16, 1867.
3677.	ELLA HAMLIN,	June 14, 1870; d. Jun. 14, 1870.
3678.	WILLIAM LAMAR,	Oct. 25, 1874; unnm. 1902.

[1337] GEORGE BROWN,<sup>7</sup> (Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 8, 1786; m. Columbia Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1808, Betsey, dau. of John and Abigail (Saulsbury) Wright, b. Oct. 24, 1790; carpenter and cabinet maker; Columbia Co., N. Y.: at one time managed the farm of his uncle Jabez Hamlin, at Hinsdale, now Austerlitz, N. Y.; resided later at Phelps, N. Y.; removed to Lima, Indiana, Oct. 25, 1835; thence to Salem, Ind.: he built the first frame house in Angola, Ind., for Thomas Gale, 1836; soldier 1812 war; Whig; Presb., in which church he was deacon, and of which she was a communicant seventy-five years; after her husband's death she lived for nineteen years with her dau. Mrs. Wood. Both d. Steuben Co., Ind.; he Dec. 23, 1844; She Oct. 28, 1880; both buried Flint, Ind.

## Children:

3679.*	PHEBE MARIA,	b. Apr. 8, 1809, Columbia Co,
3680.*	JOHN WRIGHT,	" Mar. 22, 1811, "
3681.*	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	" Apr. 22, 1813, "
3682.*	BETSEY CHARLOTTE,	" Aug. 4, 1815, "
3683.*	ABIGAIL CATHERINE,	" Dec. 8, 1817, "
3684.*	GEORGE,	" Feb. 1, 1820, "
3685.*	SAMUEL WRIGHT,	" Mar. 18, 1823, "
3686.*	WILLIAM,	" Jan. 14, 1825, "
3687.*	OLIVE,	" Jan. 25, 1828, Phelps.
3688.*	LUCY ANN,	" Apr. 23, 1831, "
3689.*	MARY ANN,	" Mar. 6, 1834, "

[1338] PAULINA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jan. 3, 1787, probably Sharon, Ct.; m. Apr. 19, 1808, Mark,<sup>6</sup> son of Justin and Lucy (Means) Dewey,<sup>\*</sup> of Great Barrington, Mass., b. Aug. 14, 1784; she d. June 26, 1831; he m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1831, Sarah M. Griswold, by whom he had 6 children; latter removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and d. Richmond, Mass.

## Children:

3690.	LONSON,	b. Jan. 30, 1809.
3691.	FANNY,	" Oct. 12, 1811.
3692.	AMANDA,	" Sept. 23, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1814.
3693.	JANE,	" Feb. 18, 1815, " Sept. 13, 1815.
3694.	MARK,	" Feb. 1, 1818.
3695.	JAMES,	" June 7, 1820; d. Oct. 13, 1841.
3696.	SALMON,	" Aug. 15, 1822.
3697.	PAULINA,	" Sept. 16, 1824.
3698.	JOHN H.,	" Oct. 18, 1828.
3699.	FREDERICK,	" Aug. 12, 1830.

[1339] JAMES VANDERBURG HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Paulina,) b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there, Harriet Holdridge, b. there; latter; Newark, N. J.; Republican; justice peace; Methodists. He d. 1894; she d. Dutchess Co.

## Children:

3700.	MARGARET ANN;	m. ——— Earl.
3701.*	A. S.,	b. Aug. 22, 1824, Dutchess Co.
3702.*	GEORGE E.	
3703,	HARRIET SOPHIA;	m. James L. Southern.

[1345] SUSAN MARIA FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> (Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Alfred, Mass., Jan. 4, 1790; m. there, Sept. 20, 1809, Grotius,<sup>6</sup> son of Hugo G. and Hannah (Sprague) Dewey,<sup>†</sup> of Great Barrington.

\* NOTE 346. JUSTIN DEWEY,<sup>5</sup> (Israel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Jedediah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) See note 237.

† NOTE 347. For Thomas Dewey,<sup>1</sup> see note 237.

JEDEDIAH DEWEY,<sup>2</sup> m. Sarah Orton of Hartford, Ct.; freeman, Westfield, Mass., May 19, 1680. 10 children.

THOMAS DEWEY,<sup>3</sup> b. Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1682; m. Nov. 7, 1706, Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Dewey) Ashley of Westfield, b. Oct. 1, 1792; farmer; Westfield. He d. Mar. 15, 1758; she d. Dec. 20, 1747.

ISRAEL DEWEY,<sup>4</sup> b. Westfield, Mar. 3, 1712; m. Sept. 19, 1734, Lydia, daughter of Consider



ton, Mass., b. 1782; farmer; Great Barrington; she d. Dec. 10, 1822. He m. 2d, ——— Sprague; m. 3d, Mrs. Eunice Litchfield. He d. Great Barrington. Dec. 31, 1862.

Ch. b. Great Barrington:

3704.*	CAROLINE L.,	Oct. 1, 1810.
3705.*	SEYMOUR BOUGHTON,	Aug. 25, 1814.
3606.*	JOHN FAIRCHILD,	Apr. 27, 1817.
3707.*	WILLIAM,	Jun. 17, 1819.
3708.*	THEODORE,	Mar. 26, 1822.

[1347] ALMIRA FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan M.,)

b. Alford, Mass., July 27, 1793; m. there, 1810, Nathan Wooster, b. 1788; farmer; Alford; removed from there 1830; settled, Green Creek, now Clyde, Ohio; in Wellington, Ohio, 1832; thence to Norwalk, Ohio, 1850; she, Methodist nearly 80 years; they celebrated the 63d anniversary of their wedding; she d. Norwalk, Dec. 31, 1883; he d. 1875.

Children:

3709.*	ELIZA,	b. July 26, 1811, Alford.
3710.*	JOHN,	" June 7, 1814, "
3711.*	HENRY MORTIMER,	" July 24, 1817, "
3712.*	WILLIAM FLETCHER,	" May 2, 1820, "
3713.*	MOSES FAIRCHILD,	" Sept. 25, 1826, "
3714.*	THEODORE SAMUEL,	" 1832, Green Creek.

[1348] ACHSAH ELIZA FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan M.,)

b. Alford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1795; m. there, Apr. 7, 1822, William Bradford Fenn, b. Caanan, Ct., Aug. 26, 1792; she d. Apr. 7, 1869; he d. Jan. 22, 1869.

and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Mosley, b. Feb. 19, 1715-6; farmer and miller; a prominent man; removed to Sheffield, Mass. He d. May 22, 1773.

Children:

ISRAEL,	b.	1735; d. Aug. 20, 1796.
BENEDICT,	"	1736, " Feb. 19, 1796.
PAUL,	"	1739, " Aug. 9, 1827.
ELEANOR,	"	1741; m. John Burghardt.
SOLOMON,	"	1743; d. 1818.
LYDIA,	"	1746; m. Joseph Dwight, Jr.
ABIGAIL,	"	Oct. 23, 1747, " Dea. Daniel Nash.
JUSTIN,	"	Jan. 5, 1751; d. Aug. 31, 1832.
HUGO G.,	"	1752, " Apr. 17, 1833.
JOSIAH,	"	1756, " May 6, 1805.
ELIZABETH,	"	1758, " Jan. 30, 1784; m. Ingersoll.

HUGO G. DEWEY,<sup>5</sup> b. 1752; m. Hannah Sprague; he d. Apr. 17, 1833.

Children:

CLARISSA,	b. 1780;	m. Seymour Boughton.
GROTIUS,	" 1782;	m. Maria Fairchild, — Sprague, and Mrs. Eunice Litchfield.
LYDIA,	" 1784;	" William Knopp.
TWINS,	" 1786;	d. infancy.
POLLY,	" 1788.	
BETSEY,	" 1790;	m. Josiah Trowbridge.
SILAS,	" 1793;	" — Smith,
HUGO,	" 1796;	" Cornelia Turner.
GEORGE,	" 1798;	" Lucina Fuller.
GRANDISON,	" 1800;	" Fannie Bolton.

Ch. b. Alford:

3715.*	MARY CORDELIA.	Dec. 9, 1823.
3716.*	CAROLINE R.,	Mar. 27, 1827.
3717.*	ELIZA MARIA,	Mar. 4, 1830.
3718.*	WILLIAM DEWEY,	Jan. 5, 1838.

[1350] CHARLOTTE FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan M.,)

b. July 30, 1799, prob. Alford, Mass; m. Rev. John Jarvis Mathias; clergyman M. E. church. He was appointed Missionary to Liberia; was Gov. of Bassa Cove Colony, Africa. She d. in Africa of fever, Dec. 3, 1837. He returned to America.

No account of any children.

[1351] MOSES FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Susan M.,)

b. Alford, Mass., July 25, 1801; m. Stockbridge, Mass., 1826, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Horatio Jones, b. Stockbridge, 1803; merchant; Stockbridge, from whence he removed to Troy, N. Y., and lived there several years; on account of ill health he went to Middleton, Ct.; a few months afterwards he went to the West Indies, and spent a winter there; with health improved he took a ship for home which proved to be infected with yellow fever; took the disease, and d. Mar. 11, 1840, about fifty miles off the Island of Cuba, and was buried at sea. His aged mother never recovered from the shock caused by his death. A fine monument in the cemetery at Stockbridge commemorates his memory; his wife d. in England, May 31, 1873.

Children:

3719.*	HORACE JONES,	b. May 10, 1827, Stockbridge.
3720.*	FRANCES ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 23, 1830, "
3721.*	JARVIS MATHIAS,	" Oct. 12, 1832, "
3722.	WALTER,	" Troy, N. Y.; d. aged 18 months.

[1352] LAURA EMELINE FAIRCHILD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susan M.,)

b. Jun. 26, 1804, probably Alford, Mass.; m. Dr. Thomas Miner; physician, then of West Stockbridge, Mass., later of Middletown, Ct. The family are all dead.

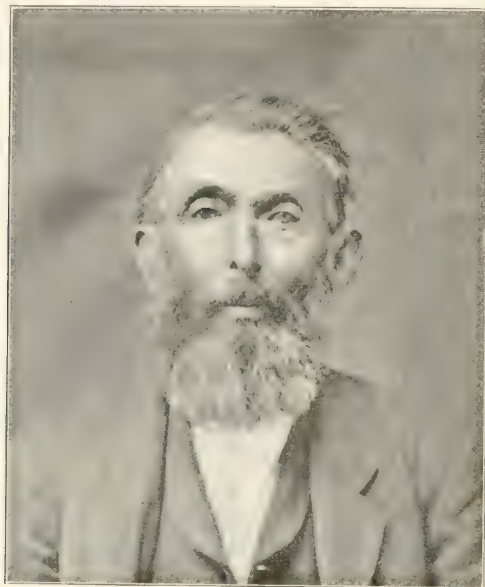
Children:

3723.	SUSAN;	m. a sea captain.
3724.	THOMAS;	settled in Middletown.
3725.	ROBERT.	
3726.	CHARLES.	
3727.	MATHIAS (?)	

[1353] DR. DANIEL JAY JOHNS,<sup>7</sup> (Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 14, 1797. After the marriage of his widowed mother, in 1800 he resided at Salisbury, Ct.: studied medicine there, and at Med. Dept. Yale College; settled at Wellington, Ohio, with his uncle Frederick Hamlin, July 4, 1818; m. Wellington, spring of 1823, Mary Rachael, dau. of Benjamin Wadsworth, b. Becket, Mass., 1808; a popular physician, practiced successfully over a large territory in the early settlement of Loraine Co., Ohio, and adjoining country, making long rides on horseback and trips on foot, through the timber and swamps, then infested with bears, wolves, and other wild animals. He assisted to organize the township and

county, and was associate judge seven years, appointed 1837. He was influential in securing the railroad to Wellington, and the agent to locate the route; Republican; member Wellington Lodge 127, A. F. & A. M.; she Cong. Both d. Wellington; he Apr. 3, 1886; she Nov. 30, 1870.



DR. DANIEL J. JOHNS.

Ch. b. Wellington:

3728.	RUTH OPHELIA,	1826; d. Mar. 28, 1847, unm.
3729.*	DANIEL JAY,	1828.
3730.*	EDWARD LUCIEN,	Mar. 14, 1830.
3731.*	BISHOP LEMAN,	1833.
3732.	ELIZABETH LOIS,	Mar. 17, 1835; unm. 1897.
3733.*	WILLIAM FREDERICK,	1839.
3734.	MARY AUGUSTA,	1843; d. Nov. 11, 1862, unm.

[1354] NATHANIEL CHURCH,<sup>7</sup> (Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Salisbury, Ct., Sept. 7, 1801; m. Sharon, Ct., Mary, dau. of Aaron and Maria (Hawley) Read, b. Sharon. Her father was a Presb. clergyman. Mr. Church settled in Troy, N. Y., and conducted a foundry there and was proprietor and manufacturer of a rotary cook stove; she Presb. He d. Troy, Oct. 22, 1839; she d. Sharon, 1852.

Ch. b. Troy:

3735.*	CHARLES READ,	Aug. 10, 1830.
3736.*	Mary L.,	1832.
3737.*	HARLIET R.,	Sept. 24, 1835.

[1355] FREDERICK CHURCH,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel,)

b. Salisbury, near Falls Village, Ct., Feb. 2, 1804; m. N. Y. city, Oct. 20, 1828, Harriet, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Church) Scoville, b. Salisbury Village, Ct., Oct. 6, 1808; stove manufacturer; Salisbury and Phila., Pa.; Presb. He d. Salisbury Village, Dec. 26, 1872; she d. Phila., Oct. 10, 1845.

Children:

3738.	SARAH S.,	b. Apr. 16, 1832; Salisbury; d. Feb. 15, 1861, unm.
3739.	HARRIET E.,	" Sept. 21, 1836, " " Jul. 12, 1837.
3740.	FREDERICK N.,	" Jul. 14, 1838, Phila. " Oct. 4, 1859, unm.
3741:	HARRIET T.,	" Aug. 22, 1841, " " May 30, 1880, "

[1356] LOIS DORCAS CHURCH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Nathaniel,)

b. Salisbury, near Falls Village, Ct., Oct. 4, 1805; m. there, Oct. 28, 1828, Samuel C., son of Jonathan and Sally (Church) Scovill, b. Salisbury, June 18, 1804; farmer and manufacturer, and owner of iron ore beds; Salisbury; Democrat: member of Cincinnati Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Great Barrington, Mass.; Congs. Both d. near Chapinville, Salisbury; she July 1, 1890; he July 12, 1865.

Ch. b. Salisbury:

3742.*	JONATHAN,	July 14, 1830.
3743.*	NATHANIEL CHURCH,	Jan. 26, 1832.
3744.*	MARY LOIS,	Dec. 23, 1833.
3745.	CAROLINE E.,	Jun. 18, 1835; d. May 26, 1839.
3746.	SAMUEL DAVID,	May 23, 1837, " Sep. 23, 1838.
3747.*	CAROLINE RUTH,	July 2, 1839.
3748.*	SAMUEL CHURCH,	May 24, 1841.
3749.*	ANGELINA SARAH,	May 13, 1843.
3750.	WILLIAM PORTER,	July 30, 1845; d. Mar. 8, 1846.
3751.	HARRIET JULIA,	Feb. 23, 1848, " Sep. 5, 1848.

[1357] WILLIAM HENRY CHURCH,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel,)

b. Salisbury, Ct., May 11, 1807; m. young; disappeared and never heard from.

[1358] RUTH A. CHURCH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Nathaniel,)

b. Salisbury, Ct., Oct. 30, 1811; m. there, Dec. 1, 1835, Hon. John Rogers, son of John and Lucretia (Rogers) Ward, b. Cornwall, Ct., Nov. 21, 1811; farmer; res. at one time in Sheffield, Mass.; afterwards on the Church homestead, Salisbury; Democrat; Selectman 10 years; member Conn. Legislature, 1872; Methodists. She d. Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1867; he d. Caanan, Ct., Sept. 10, 1879.

Ch. b. Salisbury:

3752.*	NATHANIEL CHURCH,	June 22, 1837.
3753.	FRANCES LUCRETIA,	Nov. 27, 1839; d. Apr. 9, 1887, unm.
3754.*	EDWARD,	June 3, 1843.
3755.*	RUTH LOIS,	Jan. 17, 1845.
3756.	JOSEPHINE,	Jan. 30, 1848; d. July 28, 1887, unm.

[1359] LORENZO FLETCHER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) named for the celebrated Rev. Lorenzo Dow, a companion of his father; b. Hillsdale, now Austerlitz, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1803; attended Hudson Academy; graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1823; taught school in Catskill and other places; studied law seven years; removed to Elyria,



Ohio, about 1830, and opened a law office there with his brother Edward; after his brother retired the firm became Lockwood & Hamlin; retired from practice 1843, and took charge of his father's farm. It is said that he wrote the text for Hazen's Grammar, published by his brother-in-law; Methodist; unmarried; he d. of cancer, Elyria, Aug. 16, 1858.

[1360] MINERVA CATHERINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lorenzo F.,)

b. Austerlitz, N. Y., April 14, 1805; m. N. Y. City, by Dr. Nathan Bangs, Aug. 8, 1830, Edward,<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gates) Hazen,<sup>\*</sup> of Herkimer, N. Y., b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1798. He received the degree of A. M.; author of "Hazen's Speller and Definer," "Hazen's English Grammar," and other school books adopted in the schools of the Eastern



MRS. MINERVA CATHERINE HAZEN.

States: of "Hazen's Technology of Professions and Trades;" resided in various places, as indicated by birthplaces of their children; at one period in Davenport, Iowa; after his death she resided some years in Chautauqua, N. Y.; Methodists. He d. Davenport, April 24, 1877; she d. Chautauqua, April 10, 1895; both buried Elyria, Ohio.

\* NOTE 348. For Edward Hazen,<sup>1</sup> see note 265.

EDWARD HAZEN,<sup>2</sup> b. Rowley, Mass., Sept. 10, 1660; m. Nov. 6, 1686, Jane, dau. of John and Jane Pickard; res. Rowley; he d. there, 1748; she survived him. Children: Jane, Edward, Benjamin, Hepsabeth, Samuel, Israel, John and Hannah.

SAMUEL HAZEN,<sup>3</sup> fifth child, b. Rowley, July 20, 1699; m. Oct. 1, 1723, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Harriman of Rowley, b. Mar. 19, 1698; res. Rowley until 1736; then removed to Groton; purchased a farm in "Stow Leg" 1749, territory soon annexed to Shirley, forming its Southern

## Children:

3757.	EDWARD HAMLIN,	b. Oct. 26, 1831, N. Y. City; d. Sept. 30, '34.
3758.*	EDWARD HAMLIN,	" Apr. 12, 1834, Elyria.
3759.	FRANCES MINERVA,	" Sept. 8, 1835, Philadelphia; unm. 1898,
3760.*	ELIZABETH GATES,	" Dec. 18, 1837, Elyria. [d. Oct. 16, 1847.
3761.	CHARLES FREDERICK,	" Dec. 27, 1839, Prince George Co., Md.;
3762.	ALBERT.	" Nov. 1, 1841, " " " "
		d. Sept. 10, 1842.
3763.	SERENA EMELINE,	" Jan. 3, 1843, Balt. Md.; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
3764.*	AUZILLA CATHERINE,	" Oct. 5, 1845, Little Falls, N. Y.
3765.	CHARLES ALBERT,	" May 3, 1848, N. Y. City; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
3766.	MARY LOUISA,	" Feb. 12, 1851, Jersey City; " Feb. 16, 1851.

[1361] JOHN WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo F.,)

b. Alford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1806; m. 1st, Austerlitz, N. Y., April 6, 1830, Eliza C., dau. of Isaac and Polly (Leland) Ford,\* b. Austerlitz, Jan. 12, 1810, who d. East Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1854; m. 2d, East Aurora, Sept. 1855, Mrs. Mary A., widow of Dr. Laban J. Aylesworth, sister of first wife, b. Austerlitz, Feb. 26, 1812, who d. E. Aurora, May 23, 1862; m. 3d, Holland, N. Y., July 18, 1867, Mrs. Susanna Dustin, dau. of Thomas and Harriet Helen (Echlin) Codd, b. Ireland. Mar. 7, 1842; after the death of Mr. Hamlin, she m. Albert Smith, of E. Aurora, and was living 1896. He was at West Stockbridge, Mass., 1830; Austerlitz, N. Y.,

boundary; which remained in the family until the fifth generation; selectman, Shirley 1753, when the town was organized and for several years later; with William Longley built the first grist mill there; the site of his house can be seen, near a spring of water, and was garrisoned for protection from Indians. He d. Shirley, Sept. 20, 1790; she d. Aug. 1, 1794.

## Children:

EDWARD,	b. May 26, 1724, Rowley; d. Jan. 10, 1736.
SAMUEL,	" Jan. 31, 1726, " " Nov. 25, 1736.
MARGARET,	" Jan. 23, 1729, " " Dec. 24, 1736.
SARAH,	" Apr. 9, 1731, " " Dec. 20, 1736.
BENJAMIN,	" Apr. 22, 1734, " " Jan. 6, 1736.
EDWARD,	" May 2, 1738, Groton.
EUNICE,	" Shirley; m. Jos. Farewell and Nathaniel Willard.
SAMUEL,	" May 24, 1740, " Elizabeth Little.

EDWARD HAZEN,<sup>4</sup> b. Groton, May 2, 1738; m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1758, Sarah Willard of Lancaster, who d.; m. 2d, Mrs. (Dodge) Bathrick of Lunenburg; res. Shirley until about 1769; removed to Swanzy, N. H.; to Little Falls, N. Y., 1794, where he d. 1796.

## Children:

BENJAMIN,	b. Oct. 1, 1758, Shirley;	m. Elizabeth Gates.
SARAH,	" Jan. 21, 1760, "	d. Mar. 16, 1760.
EDWARD,	" Jan. 21, 1761, "	m. Mary Haskell.
PAUL WILLARD,	" Feb. 21, 1763, "	" Amy Harrington.
SILAS,	" Jan. 13, 1765, "	
WILLIAM,	" Feb. 7, 1767, "	" Sally Bathrick.
SAMUEL,	" 1769, Swanzy.	
JESSE,	" " "	d. in early manhood.
NATHANIEL,	" 1772, "	
MARY,	" Dec. 8, 1773, "	m. Joseph Rugg.
JOHN,	" Mar. 17, 1786, "	" Polly Blodgett.
JOSIAH,	" Nov. 21, 1787, "	" Milly Fish.
BETSEY,	" Mar. 15, 1791, "	" Josiah Perry.
SUEL,	" Apr. 25, 1795, Deniston, Vt.;	" Betsey Graves.

BENJAMIN HAZEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Shirley, Oct. 1, 1758; m. Jan. 23, 1783, Elizabeth Gates of Harvard, Mass.; removed to Otter Creek, N. H., and later to Herkimer Co., N. Y.; physician; they were the parents of Edward Hazen,<sup>6</sup> who m. Minerva C. Hamlin.

\* For Ford see notes 119 and 209.

1832-41 and later a merchant, E. Aurora: at the time of his death he res. there, and had a farm of 780 acres: a worthy man: Justice Peace: Methodist. He d. East Aurora, Dec. 12, 1880.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3767.*	MARY A.,	b. July 8, 1831, W. Stockbridge,
3768.*	FREDERICK N.,	" Sept. 25, 1836, E. Aurora.
3769.*	CHARLES JABEZ,	" Aug. 1, 1838, " "
3770.*	LUCINDA ELIZA,	" Sept. 27, 1840, " "
3771.*	JOHN WILLIAM,	" Sept. 26, 1843, " "

By 3d wife, b. E. Aurora:

3772.	JOHN WILLIAM,	" May 26, 1873; d. June 11, 1875.
3773.	SUSAN ECHLIN,	" July 30, 1877, " Dec. 1, 1883.



HON. EDWARD STOWE HAMLIN.

[1362] HON. EDWARD STOWE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo F.,)  
b. Hillsdale, now Austerlitz, N. Y., July 6, 1808; m. 1st, Cleveland, Ohio,

\* NOTE 349. HON. ERASTUS MILES was a merchant and judge of the Court of Common Pleas seven years in the early history of Cleveland, Ohio; his wife was the dau. of Lorenzo Carter who went to Cleveland, 1796; the second white man with a family to settle there.

1834, Lucretia Laura, dau. of Hon. Erastus and Laura (Carter) Miles,\* b. Newburg, now Cleveland, Ohio, 1818-9; she Methodist; she d. Cleveland, June 7, 1848; m. 2d, Covington, Ky., Nov. 2, 1858, Mary Eliza, dau. of James and (Mrs. Carter-Miles) Strong, b. Cleveland, May 25, 1829, half sister of first wife. He received an academic education; removed with his father to Elyria, Ohio, 1830, where he was admitted to the bar and established a partnership under the firm name of Bliss & Hamlin, which stood among the leading law firms of Ohio; was prosecuting attorney of Lorain Co., 1833-5, and declined re-election; removed to Cleveland, 1837, but soon returned; was at one time and until 1848 associated with Mr. Lockwood in the practice of law; he became prominent in politics in the famous campaign of 1840, and was the unsuccessful candidate of the Whigs to fill a vacancy in the 28th Congress, but was elected to Congress in 1844. In 1846 he established the *True Democrat* in Cleveland, now the *Cleveland Leader*, and left Elyria, 1849. A contemporary, referring to his writings at that time, says: "They contained a summary of the Congress and proceedings, but their chief aim and purpose were to induce the Whigs of Ohio to pledge themselves never to vote for a slaveholder for President. The views and arguments were striking and original, and presented with a lucidity of style and such fervor and eloquence as rarely occurs in political writings. They were copied into all the local papers—entered into and eagerly read in every household. Never, since the days of the *Federalist*, did any political writings have such an effect upon the minds of those to whom they were addressed.

"He had natural diplomatic qualities, and few men could surpass him in political intrigue. The coalition of the Free Soilers and Democrats of the Ohio Legislature, which resulted in the election of Mr. Chase as Senator, was chiefly his work, and the famous instrument signed by the Democratic leaders and 'Morse and Townsend,' was drawn by him, wherein it was stipulated that the Democrats should vote for Chase for Senator and the other contracting parties for the Democratic nominees to all state offices and their election by the Legislature."

Hon. Frank C. Le Blond, of Celina, Ohio, says: "He was one of the brainiest and shrewdest men I ever knew; could plan and perfect schemes of the greatest magnitude; his intellectual qualities were of the very highest order." In 1848 he was a member of the Free Soil Convention in Buffalo, N. Y., and a member of the Committee on Resolutions. In 1849 he was President of the Board of Public Works in Ohio; served three years and then by special act of the Legislature was chosen attorney for the State to arrange the water leases of the canals, collect and readjust water rents. After finishing these duties he was never a candidate for public office, and declined the appointment of Attorney-General of Ohio, tendered by Gov. Chase in 1855. He was at one time Attorney for a Railroad Company in Cincinnati, projected several canals and railroads in Ohio, and lost heavily in railroad enterprises. From early manhood he was an ardent abolitionist, and intimate with Garrison, Bryant, Sumner, Lincoln, Chase, and many other eminent men of his times.

Soon after the war he went to Virginia, and was interested there in the purchase of lands for homes for former slaves and became interested in lands, wharves, etc., at Newport News and Old Point Comfort, as terminus for railroads on the Atlantic, and commenced building a railroad from Richmond to Newport News, in which his fortune was invested; a panic left him bankrupt.



Late in life he purchased a beautiful place at Williamsburg, Va. He had a summer home near his native place.

In later years others saw the feasibility of his projects and carried them out; one of the finest harbors on the Atlantic being at Newport News.

He was described as a man small in stature, with a very handsome countenance; a strong and forcible public speaker, and a delightful conversationalist. He had remarkable health: one who knew him after his eightieth year said, that he was then active and alert with not a grey hair, and all his senses unimpaired; that Mr. Hamlin then told him, that during his long life he had never known what it was to suffer physical pain; a remarkable fact!

He was interested in the organization of Oberlin College, Ohio; and a trustee of the College at Hampden, Va.; Methodist. He d. Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1894, from the result of an injury received from a colored man, who had assaulted him. It is a singular incident that his death was caused by a member of the race for whom he had devoted so much of his life work.

His daughter has in manuscript a novel written by him when over 80 years old. The following lines from his pen appeared in the *Berkshire Courier*, Feb. 9, 1893:

Again I stand within that mountain home;  
But not as once o'er its rough fields to roam,  
A joyous, laughing, healthy, happy child;  
Gathering mosses, flowers and berries wild;  
Without a care, without an anxious thought,  
Nature's own child, and just as nature wrought.  
Now more than four score years have o'er me past,  
And oft my limbs have felt the winters' blast,  
And summer's heat, and autumn's biting frost;  
Till youthful strength and vigor both are lost.  
My head with silvery hairs is covered o'er;  
My heart with cheerful hope inspired no more.  
How strange the vision, as scenes of years gone by,  
Now pass in full review before mine eye—  
All I have known since first I saw the light;  
Of rising sun upon yon mountain height!  
Where now the schoolmates of my childhood days?  
Where now the one of perfect form and winning ways,  
Whose early beauty all the schoolboys crazed  
As on her form they often slyly gazed?  
Not one is there, not one to call my name!  
But there's the road, and school near by, the same;  
And happy children speed along the way—  
A generation new—to study and to play.  
There is the rock on which I sat and planned  
The work that should my powers through life command.  
The work is done—the resolutions made,  
I've kept in faith and ne'er from them have strayed;  
Now here I am with battle scars all o'er,  
Feebled by age, and fit for strife no more;  
Old idols gone; no new ones to adore;  
I've past the days when love can fire the breast,  
When seeking wealth can rob the soul of rest;  
When fame can lure to daring deeds of death  
And swell proud hearts with its pernicious breath.  
So, too, I've passed the days of doing good—  
The days when proud oppression I've withstood,  
And, acting jointly with a noble band,  
Broke slavery's chains throughout this blessed land—  
How strange to feel your work on earth is done—  
No plans to make—all battles lost or won.

—AN OCTOGENARIAN.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

3774.	MILES C.,	b. July 1837, Elyria; d. Aug. 3, 1839.
3775.*	EMILY MILES,	" July 5, 1838, "
3776.*	EDWARD CLAYTON,	" Aug. 21, 1840, "
3777.*	LUCRETIA BELLE,	" Sept. 1, 1847, Cleveland.

## Ch. by 2d wife:

3778.*	CHARLES JABEZ,	b. Feb. 24, 1860, Covington.
3779.*	MARY LOUISE,	" May 21, 1863, "
3780.*	ANNA LAURA,	" Dec. 13, 1866, "
3781.*	NORMAN CHERRY,	" Oct. 1, 1869, Austerlitz, N. Y.
3782.*	WILLARD WALLACE,	" Oct. 3, 1870, " "

[1363] BETSEY EMELINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lorenzo F.,)

b. Hillsdale, now Austerlitz, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1810; m. Elyria, Ohio, 1833, Ebenezer, son of John B. and Sarah McGinley, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1809; mechanic; Elyria; Methodists; after the death of her husband she was a school teacher. He d. Elyria, 1836; she d. suddenly, Sidney, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1844.

## Ch. b. Elyria:

3783.*	LOUISA,	Jan. 25, 1834.
3784.	FREDERICK E.,	Sept., 1835; d. Apr., 1840.
3785.*	CHARLES,	1837.

[1366] LUCINDA ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lorenzo F.,)

b. Alford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1815; m. Elyria, Ohio, 1837, Hon. Edward Marshall, son of Charles Bartlett and Elsie (Marshall) Phelps,\* b. Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 13, 1813. He received private instruction when a youth, studied Latin and Greek at a boys' school, Britain, Ct.; graduated with honor from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, 1833, delivering the Latin Salutatory. In his class were Edwin M. Stanton, afterwards Secretary of War; Judge David Davis, of Illinois, and Bishop Wilmer, of Louisiana. He soon began the study of law in Norwalk, Ohio, with Judge Lane, one of the Supreme Judges; at the same time teaching Latin, Greek and Natural Sciences in Norwalk Academy; admitted to the bar in the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1835, and settled at St. Mary, Ohio, same year, and began married life there, August, 1837, amidst the hardships of a new country. He was the pioneer lawyer of Western Ohio, and his practice embraced many counties; the peculiar requirements and settling of difficult questions gave him advantage and prominence in equity courts, in which he became distinguished; he possessed a logical mind and impressive earnestness, which gave weight before court and jury; was a careful, laborious lawyer, and a strong advocate; was twice elected to the State Senate, where he was one of the active originators and champions of the free school system of Ohio; many of the wisest laws of the State were enacted during his term in the Senate; was three times elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and brought to the bench the training and discipline of nearly half a century of active mental labor amid the intellectual vigor of collision with able minds, and presided with dignity, manliness, equity and

\* NOTE 350. HON. CHARLES BARTLETT PHELPS; m. Elsie, dau. of Rev. John B. Marshall, b. N. Y. City; he graduated at Kings, now Columbia College; was ordained 1771 by the Bishop of London, Eng., as an Episcopal Clergyman, and assumed the pastorate of Woodbury, Ct., same year. Mr. Phelps served many years in the upper branch of the Conn. Assembly; and as associate judge of Litchfield County.

ability. For nearly 50 years he was foremost in his home in matters of education and public improvements, and brought there the energy, ambition and culture which were the legacy from his New England ancestors, and added the sturdy, independent qualities, the outgrowth and necessity of pioneer life. He continued in public life, except a few years at the close, he became a private citizen. He was urbane, courteous and cordial, retaining much of the old school of manners and thought: was hospitable and benevolent. She was educated at Hudson Academy, N. Y., and took a course in literature and painting in the Emma Willard Seminary, Troy, N. Y; was a teacher in Norwalk Academy, Ohio, a lady of intellectual culture. Methodists, of which church they were consistent communicants many years, and reared their children in that faith. He d. St. Mary, July 19, 1883.

Ch. b. St. Mary:

3786.*	MARY LUCINDA,	July 6, 1838.
3787.*	CHARLES HAMLIN,	Mar. 31, 1842.
3788.	EDWARD MARSHALL,	May 31, 1844; d. Sept, 29, 1849.
3789.*	SUSAN MOSELEY,	Sept. 29, 1845.
3790.*	FREDERICK ELISHA,	Oct. 8, 1847.



FREDERICK VIRGIL HAMLIN.

[1367] FREDERICK VIRGIL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo F.,)  
b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1817; m. Hartford, Ct., May 16, 1847, Katharine,  
dau. of Royal Ralph and Lydia (Ashley) Hinman,\* b. Roxbury, Ct.; merchant  
and insurance broker; N. Y. City from the age of fifteen; Republican; member

\* NOTE 351. ROYAL R. HINMAN was Secretary of State of Conn.; and author of Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Conn.

of firm of Hamlin, Sloan & Tift, 48 Cedar street; Hamlin, Wheeler & Co., Hamlin, Green & Co., wholesale dry goods; she Presb. He d. N. Y. City, Sept. 8, 1893.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

3791.      FREDERICK H.,      Oct. 19, 1848; d. Nov. 12, 1884, unm.

3792.      WALTER A.,      Dec. 18, 1852; " Sept. 28, 1887, unm.

[1368]      CICERO JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup>      (Bro. of Lorenzo F.,)

b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1819; m. Sept. 27, 1842, Susan A., dau. of Isaac and Polly (Leland) Ford.\* b. Jan. 10, 1821. He is an example of a successful, self-made, business man; to use his words, his inheritance "was sound health and a good digestion;" he went to East Aurora, N. Y., 1836, and three years later conducted a general store there: went to Buffalo, 1846 and engaged in the dry goods business, the firm being Wattles and Hale, 252 Main St., which dissolved the following year, and Mr. Hamlin continued the business until 1852. In 1860 he became a member of the firm of Mendsen & Co., dealers in carpets and house furnishing goods; the firm afterwards became Hamlin & Mendsen and continued until 1871. In 1874 he became President of the Buffalo Grape Sugar Co., merged



CICERO JABEZ HAMLIN.

in the American Glucose Co., which has since established branches in Peoria, Ill.; Leavenworth, Kas.; Iowa City, Iowa, and Tippecanoe, Ohio. His sons, William and Harry were engaged in these enterprises, with principal office in Peoria, under the management of William Hamlin. He is proprietor of the

\* For Ford see notes 119 and 299.



world renowned "Village Farm," at East Aurora, celebrated as the home of Membrino King, Almont, Jr., Belie Hamlin and hundreds of high bred horses. Harry Hamlin is associated in the management of this business. In 1868 Mr. Hamlin became interested in the Buffalo Driving Park, and was President of the Association. Since 1848 he has dealt extensively in real estate, owned much valuable property, erected many buildings and made many improvements in Buffalo; he has been one of the largest employers of labor in the city; has been engaged in rail road business; is interested in the water power at Niagara Falls, and believes it destined to become one of the important industries of this country. From 1848 to 1887 his residence was Franklin St.; since 1896, Delaware Ave. It is said the success of the Glucose business is attributed to the enterprise, foresight, skill and nerve of C. J. Hamlin and sons. Until they embarked in its manufacture, the entire supply of this country was obtained from France and Germany; the crude attempts at domestic production having previously failed. He gave his sons an academic education, all of whom are described as tall, refined, handsome men, whom he early associated with himself in business.

## Children:

3793.	ANNA FORD,	b. July 1, 1843, Aurora: d. Sept. 11, 1843.
3794.*	FRANK,	" Apr. 7, 1846, "
3795.*	WILLIAM,	" Aug. 27, 1849, Buffalo.
3796.	KATE,	" Feb. 28, 1854, " " Mar. 27, 1857.
3797.*	HARRY,	" July 17, 1855, "

[1369] DR. HIRAM FRANCIS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Washington Co., N. Y. (perhaps Middle Falls,) Dec. 8, 1800; m. Mar. 14, 1824, Caroline Wilcox, b. Alford, Mass., June 10, 1799, sister to the wife of his uncle Frederick Hamlin: physician, resided at various places: Franklin, Kent, Norwalk and Wellington, Ohio; Salem, Ill.; Nevada City, Cal.; returned to Salem, Ill.; Whig and Republican: Methodist; member Sons of Temperance; she Presb. He d. Salem, Oct. 18, 1875; she d. Wellington, Dec. 4, 1861.

## Children:

3798.	AMASA,	b. May 7, 1825; d. July 26, 1826.
3799.	HELEN,	" Feb. 22, 1828, " Feb. 18, 1847.
3800.*	MYRTILLA LORETT,	" Nov. 10, 1829.
3801.	CAROLINE NANCY,	" Nov. 5, 1831, " Feb. 15, 1847.
3802.	SARAH HENDERSON,	" Jun. 1, 1834, " Wellington, Dec. 24, '59.
3803.*	JULIETTE ANGELINE,	" Apr. 17, 1839, Kent.
3804.*	MARY,	" Mar. 2, 1842.

[1370] RODERICK HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Hiram F.,)

b. Alford, Mass., 1802; m. Franklin, Ohio, 1824, Eliza, dau. of Samuel North, b. Conn., Nov. 29, 1803; farmer; Tallmadge, Ohio, 1828; Franklin, Ohio, 1838; Salem, Ill., 1840; Republican; Methodists. Both d. Salem; he May 28, 1864; she, May 3, 1883.

## Children:

3805.*	SARAH C.,	b. 1826, Ohio.
3806.*	HARRIET,	" 1828, "
3807.*	FRANCES,	" 1830, "
3808.*	AMASA,	" 1833, "
3809.	CHARLES,	" 1836, " d. 1845.
3810.	MATTIE,	" 1839, " " 1867, unm.
3811.*	BYRON S.,	" Sept. 15, 1843, Salem.
3812.*	CHARLES MILO,	" Apr. 17, 1849, "

[1371] BELINDA HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Esther Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Alford, Mass., May 9, 1798; m. George De Peyster, of New York; she d. Franklin, Ohio. They had several children.

Child:

3813. JAMES A., lived in Morris, Ill., 1879.

[1372] HUBBARD CENTURY HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Belinda,) b. Alford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1801; m. Franklin, Ohio, Mar., 1823, Sarah Bruce, dau. of John and Sarah (Bruce) Encell, b. Bristol, Eng., Jan. 7, 1806. In early life a merchant, later a farmer; Franklin, Shalerville, Edenburg, Ohio; Salem, Ill., 1838-45; returned to Franklin, 1845; she Christian. He d. Franklin, Dec. 5, 1871; she died Oskaloosa, Ia., March, 1896.

Children:

3814.\* MORTIMER, b. Jan. 13, 1825, Franklin.  
 3815. GEORGE HUBBARD, " Aug. 11, 1826, " d. Salem, Ill. Jan. 7, '40.  
 3816.\* LAURA DORINDA, " Sept. 2, 1828. "  
 3817.\* JOHN ENCELL, " Nov. 4, 1830. "  
 3818.\* MARIA BELINDA, " Nov. 7, 1833, Shalerville.  
 3819.\* SOPHIA BRUCE, " July 15, 1836, Edinburgh.  
 3820. ESTHER ANN, " Mar. 7, 1840, Salem, Ill.  
 3821. CHAS. FRANKLIN, " Sept. 22, 1842, " " d. Sept. 24, 1899.  
 3822.\* JAMES CENTURY, " Apr. 30, 1846, Franklin.

[1374] DORCAS EMELINE HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Belinda.) b. Alford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1810; m. Joseph Park.

Children:

3823. ESTHER.  
 3824. IRENE.  
 3825. EARL.

[1376] JOHN RANDOLPH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Stockbridge, Mass., June 6, 1805. He was in Elyria, Ohio, 1827, probably moved there with his father, but returned the same year to Alford, Mass., and rented from his uncle, Jabez Hamlin, a store room attached to his dwelling. He had a "love affair" with Miss Julia Culver, who married another, and he went west "broken hearted." He was a merchant in Chicago, Ill., 184—, 185—; later a banker in DeKalb, Ill., and was living in Chicago, 1871; married. He d. Minn., Feb. 13, 1876.

No issue.

[1379] HARRIET S. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John R.,) b. West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. — Williams. She d. in Ohio many years ago.

Children (4).

3826.\* CARRIE.

[1384] MARY ANN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John R.,) b. Jan. 16, 1818; m. 1st, — Bryan; m. 2d, — Wilmarth. She d. Rockford, Ills., May 29, 1892.

No issue.

[1385] CAROLINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John R.,)

b. Elyria, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1822; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1846, Russell Green, who d. Oct. 6, 1846; m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., Apr., 1853, William Judd, son of William Judd Mix, b. 1823; retired physician; Iowa Falls, Iowa; Republican; Freemason; she Epis.; res. Byron, Ill., divorced.

Ch. by 2d mar., b. Daysville:

3827.\* JUDD WALTER, Mar. 14, 1854.

[1386] EDWARD STOWE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John R.,)

b. Elyria, Ohio, May 16, 1825; m. Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 31, 1854, Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Michael and Hannah Huntington (Cleveland) Flynn, b. Royalton, Vt., June 26, 1831; merchant; Minneapolis, Minn., 1898; republican.

Ch. b. De Kalb, Ill:

3828. FLORENCE, b. Oct. 7, 1855.

3829. GERTRUDE ELLEN, " Nov. 21, 1862.

[1387] EVELINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John R.,)

b. Elyria, Ohio; m. ——— Hopkins. She d. July 27, 1889.

Ch. (2 sons, 4 dau. living):

3830.\* A DAUGHTER.

3831. MRS. ROOT.



HOUSE OF FREDERICK M. HAMLIN—WELLINGTON, OHIO.



[1389] FREDERICK MORTIMER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Frederick,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup>

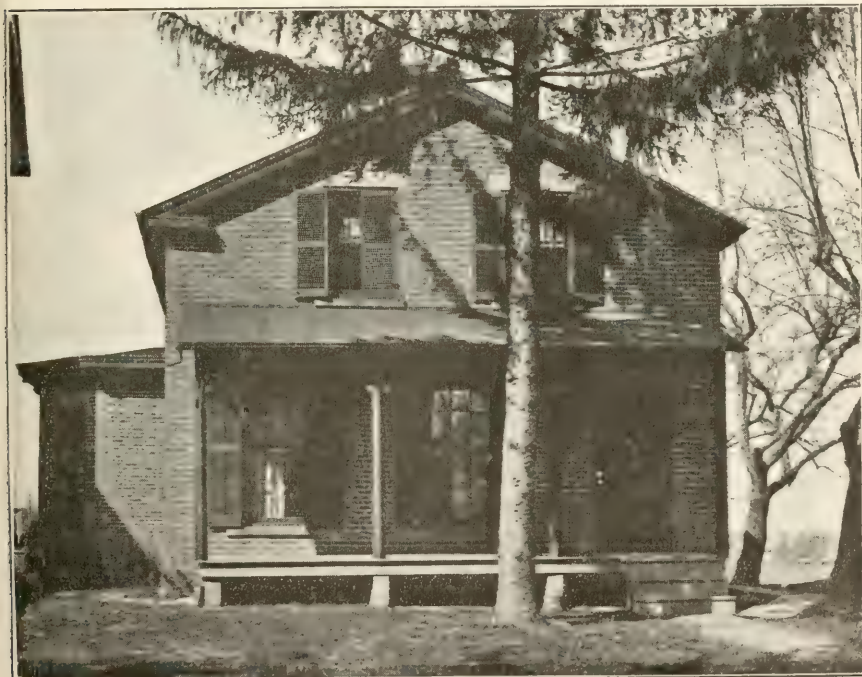
Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jan. 18, 1810, prob. Alford, Mass.; m. Vermillion, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1836, Sophia Lenora, dau. of Horatio and Sally (Prentiss) Perry,\* b. Vermillion, Dec. 3, 1816, half-sister of the wife of his brother Homer; removed with his parents to Wellington, Ohio, 1818; resided there, later at Elyria; mayor of Wellington; Treasurer of Loraine Co.; an active anti-slavery man; Cong. of which church he was deacon and many years clerk. Both d. Wellington: he Jan. 8, 1872; she May 28, 1872.

Ch. b. Elyria:

3832.*	THEODORE PERRY,	b. May 3, 1838.
3833.*	MARION ANGELINE,	" July 15, 1840.
3834.*	ARTHUR HORATIO,	" Jan. 31, 1843.

[1390] REV. HOMER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederick M.,)

b. Alford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1813; m. Elyria, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1848, Amelia Jane, dau. of Horatio and Harriet S. Perry,\* b. Vermillion, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1827; removed with his parents to Wellington, Ohio, 1818; engaged in wool growing;



HOUSE OF REV. HOMER HAMLIN—WELLINGTON, OHIO.

\* NOTE 352. HORATIO PERRY, b. Rutland, Vt.; m. 1st, Sally Prentiss; m. 2d, Harriet S. — . He d. Wellington, Ohio, aged 100 years and 11 months.



removed to Iowa, 1854, with Hon. J. B. Grinnell, and was one of the founders of the city of Grinnell; minister there; an active abolitionist, and assisted fugitives from slavery, harboring them in some instances, on their way to liberty; she was a well educated lady. Both d. Grinnell; he, Sept. 22, 1868.

## Children:

3835.*	MARY AMELIA,	b. Sept. 27, 1849, Elyria.
3836.*	HARRIET FRANCES,	" Mar. 13, 1851, Wellington.
3837.*	GEORGE HOMER,	" Oct. 23, 1855, Grinnell.
3838.*	EMMA PERRY,	" Twin with George.
3839.*	CHARLES FREDERICK,	" Feb. 25, 1858, Grinnell.

[1393] JULIETTE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Frederick M.,)

b. Wellington, Ohio, April 25, 1823; m. Elyria, Ohio, 1847, William L. Smith, an Englishman; he graduated Oberlin College; after marriage they went to the home of his parents in England, remained two years and returned to Elyria, where she d. Mar. 7, 1851; he engaged in farming, Avon, Ohio, and removed to the State of Washington.

## Children:

3840.*	FRED NORTON,	b. Aug. 18, 1848, Mowsley, Eng.
3841.	WILLIAM,	" Feb. 1851, Elyria.
3842.	JULIETTE,	" " " " d. young.

[1394] MARY HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. North East, N. Y., 1786; m. William Dunham, of Onondaga Co., N. Y.; res. Booneville, N. Y. She d. N. Y., May 17, 1841.

## Children:

3843.	ABNER.
3844.	SALLY.
3845.	DEBORAH.

Perhaps others.

[1395] HARMON HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. North East, N. Y., 1787; m. Mary ———, from Vermont; farmer; at or near Stirlingville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mr. Adelbert E. Hamblin, Syracuse, N. Y., says there was a son Chauncey, but does not mention Russell or George. He d. Onondaga, Eaton Co., Mich., about 1865; buried Antwerp, N. Y.

## Children:

3846.*	RUSSELL.	
3847.	ERASTUS.	
3848.	GEORGE.	
3849.*	HARVEY,	b. Nov. 29, 1830, Stirlingville.
3850.	LOUISE;	m. George Wright.
3851.*	MARY.	
3852.*	ABRAHAM HARTWELL.	

[1396] ROXANNA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary,)

b. North East, N. Y., 1790; m. Ashbel Graves; she d. Cooperstown, N. Y.; he m. 2d, Lydia Short, by whom he had children named George, Catherine, Caroline and Matilda; res. Booneville and Cooperstown; he d. Cooperstown, Jan. 7, 1864.

## Ch. b. Cooperstown:

3853.*	FERDINAND V.,	July 27, 1808.
--------	---------------	----------------

[1397] JAMES HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Aug. 28, 1792; m. Polly Truax, b. April 1, 1800; farmer, Antwerp, N. Y.; she was a Mormon; they removed to Ohio, then to Iowa; upon the removal of the Mormons to Utah they returned to Antwerp, bought a farm, where they resided the remainder of their lives. He d. Antwerp, Aug. or Sept., 1867; she d. Stirlingville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1864.

Ch. b. Jefferson Co., N. Y. (7):

3854.*	WILLIAM,	Oct. 21, 1821.
3855.*	RUSSELL,	Apr. 5, 1825.
3856.*	PIERE ANN,	June 6, 1828.
3857.*	HENRY,	Apr. 19, 1833.

[1398] ABRAHAM HARTWELL HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Aug. 2, 1794; m. VanBuren, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1819, Susan Woodward, b. Sept. 13, 1799; farmer; Christian; private in Capt. John Howe's Co., N. Y. militia, Oct. 11 to Nov. 8, 1814. His widow's app. for pension was dated Forest, Wis., July 25, 1878. He d. Forest, Wis., Apr. 9, 1874. She d. at home of her son Spencer; Pender, Neb., Dec. 22, 1893.

Ch. b. Onondaga Co., N. Y.:

3858.*	LOUISA K.,	July 18, 1820.
3859.	OWEN HARTWELL,	Mar. 28, 1822; d. Jan. 22, 1831.
3860.*	SAMANTHA,	Mar. 11, 1824.
3861.*	THERESA,	June 21, 1826.
3862.*	MARTHA,	Nov. 10, 1828.
3863.*	HARTWELL CROWELL,	May 22, 1831.
3864.*	BERLIN,	Mar. 24, 1833.
3865.*	CANDACE,	Mar. 7, 1835.
3866.*	SPENCER A.,	Aug. 8, 1837.
3867.*	HOLLAND,	Sept. 27, 1839.
3868.*	LUCELIA A.,	July 13, 1841.
3869.	MILES A.,	Apr. 2, 1843; unm., 1902.

[1399] HIRAM HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Oblong Hollow, North East, N. Y., May 11, 1797; m. Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1820, Hannah, dau. of Timothy and Amy (Babcock) Poole, b. Deerfield, N. Y., 1799. In early life he tended bar for his father, who was a hotel keeper, but in after life was strictly temperate; farmer; a pioneer settler at Gouverneur, N. Y., 1834; at his death was the oldest inhabitant of the place; he lost his right hand Dec., 1855; Whig and Republican; soldier 1812 war; she was a pious lady; Baptists: they celebrated their golden wedding. had 11 children, 36 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren at her death. His funeral was held in the grove near his house, planted by himself and sons. Both d. Gouverneur; he 1877; she, June 2, 1888.

Children:

3870.*	ROXY JANE,	b. Jan. 9, 1821, Antwerp.
3871.*	MATILDA,	" Dec. 14, 1822, "
3872.*	JULIA,	" Sept. 18, 1824, "
3873.*	FLOYD,	" Sept. 23, 1826, "
3874.	HIRAM,	" July 4, 1828, " d. Aug. 17, 1830.
3875.	JAMES,	" May 29, 1830, " " Sept. 19, 1833.
3876.*	ZERVIAH,	" June 26, 1832, "
3877.	ROXANNA.	" Sept. 14, 1834, Gouverneur; d. Mar. 21, '61.
3878.	USEBE,	" Feb. 1, 1837, " " Nov. 12, '39.
3879.	LEWIS,	" Apr. 9, 1839, " " Dec. 14, '44.
3880.	CHRISTIANA A.,	" Feb. 20, 1843, " unm.

[1400] NILES HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. North East, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1799; m. Diadama, dau. of Richard Huntley; farmer and trapper; Antwerp and Phila., N. Y.; Canada; Tupper's Lake, Champion and Deer River, N. Y. He d. Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1896; she d. Phila., N. Y., July 2, 1852.

## Children:

- 3881.\* MARGARET, b. May 31, 1828, Phila.  
 3882.\* ABNER, " July 22, 1830.  
 3883. CHARLES.

[1402] MARTIN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Middlefield, N. Y., June 5, 1806; m. 1st, Annis Reed; m. 2d, Antwerp, N. Y., 1842, Mary, dau. of James and Katherine (Minick) McGee, b. LeRay, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1819; mechanic and builder; Antwerp from 1839 until death; Odd Fellow; she Methodist. He d. Antwerp, Aug. 5, 1852; she d. Holly, Mich., Feb. 1, 1891.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Antwerp:

- 3884.\* HENRY A., Apr. 10, 1833.

## Ch. by 2d wife, b. Antwerp:

3885. CHARLES LEWIS, 1844.  
 3886.\* CHARILLA ROSALIE, Jan. 1, 1845.  
 3887.\* MYRON MARTIN, Jan. 2, 1850.  
 3888.\* BYRON BURNS, " " "

[1403] LUTHER HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1808; m. Antwerp, Feb. 4, 1844, Jeanette, dau. of Gideon and Jeannette (Dixon) Witson, b. Selkirk, Scotland, Apr. 25, 1826. In early life a carpenter; Antwerp; then resided on his father's farm, Carthage, N. Y.; hotel keeper, West Lowville, N. Y., on the stage road, where he was postmaster, 1854-70, until the advent of the railroad. The poet, Benjamin F. Taylor, was born near this spot, and enjoyed the genial hospitality of "Uncle Luther," on his annual visits there, where several of his poems were composed; Methodists. Both d. Lowville; he Mar. 17, 1876; she, May 5, 1884.

## Children:

- 3889.\* ADELAIDE ROXCENA, b. Nov. 2, 1845, Antwerp.  
 3890. CHARLOTTE J., " Apr. 19, 1847, " d. May 1, 1859.  
 3891.\* WALTER SCOTT, " Sept. 15, 1852, West Lowville.  
 3892. INFANT SON, d. Apr. 10, 1860.

[1404] CHARLOTTE HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary,)

b. Antwerp, N. Y., June 6, 1813; m. there, June 22, 1839, William, eldest son of William and Catherine (Mabbs) Gladwyn, b. Grabbins, Woodam Walters, Chatham, England, Aug. 6, 1800; attended School at Eaton, 1807-16; was apprenticed to a miller, Chatham; his father set him up in business, but he was a wild, reckless young man, spent his property, exhausted his father's patience and some of his resources, and took to roving; landed at Quebec, April, 1832; went to Montreal, Gananoque and other places; then to Lockport, Rochester, Oswego, Watertown and Antwerp, about 1837, where he married and located; removed to Lowville, 1848, where he owned flour saw and flax mills, which he sold on account of ill health, and removed to Brownville, 1865, where he owned a cheese factory, which he sold two years later, and returned to Lowville, where

they resided with their daughter. Both d. Lowville; she, Feb. 23, 1883; he, Feb. 16, 18—.

Children:

3893.\* WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Feb. 10, 1846, Antwerp.

3894.\* LOTTIE CATHERINE, " Dec. 27, 1851, Lowville.

[1405] CLARISSA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 20, 1788; m. there, June 1, 1809, Heath Kelsey, 2d. She d. Jan., 1852; he d. July 3, 1846.

Children:

3895.\* HARRIET MELISSA, b. Nov. 20, 1810, Bainbridge, N. Y.

3896.\* SARAH ANN.

3897.\* GEORGE AUSTIN, " Jan. 27, 1821, " "

[1406] EMILY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 19, 1790; m. Amenia, N. Y., by Rev. John Barnet, Oct. 31, 1812, Irwin, son of Elijah and (Tamer) Pardee,<sup>5\*</sup> b. Sharon, Sept. 11, 1786; d. Richfield Springs, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1837; her body was removed to Kingston, N. Y. He m. 2d, Mrs. Ann Holmes, dau. of Petrus and Anna (Masten) Roggen, b. July 5, 1782, who d. Mar. 15, 1857, aged 74; res. several years at Richfield, N. Y. He d. Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1850.

Ch. b. Amenia:

3898.\* AMANDA, Mar. 19, 1814.

3899.\* HARRIS, Jan. 3, 1816.

3900. HARRIET SIBYL, Feb. 28, 1817; d. Jan. 27, 1831.

[1407] JULIA ANN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., June 24, 1791; m. Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1819, William, son of William and Nancy (Carey) Blinn, b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 14, 1790; farmer; Great Barrington; Democrat; she Presb. Both d. Great Barrington; she, Jan. 28, 1837; he, Sept. 19, 1848.

Ch. b. Great Barrington:

3901.\* HARRIET ELIZABETH, Jan. 4, 1824; unm. 1902.

3902.\* EMILY, July 6, 1825.

3903. GEORGE W. WALLACE, Aug. 28, 1827; d. May 20, 1872, unm.

3904.\* CLARISSA MARIA, Mar. 15, 1833.

3905.\* JOSEPH CAREY, Mar. 30, 1836.

\* NOTE 353. For Pardee see notes 46 and 111.

LIEUT. JOHN PARDEE,<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> George,<sup>1</sup>) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 6, 1698; m. 1st, Betsey Horn, who d. Jan. 8, 1762; m. 2d, Hopestill,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lewis) Hamlin, widow of Jonathan Hunter; shoemaker and tanner; came from Norwalk, Ct., and was an original proprietor of Sharon, Ct., 1738; a prominent man, and large land owner; patriarch of the Pardees of Sharon; Representative to the Gen. Assembly, 1755-6-8, '60-2; no children by second marriage. He d. Sharon, July 13, 1766.

Children:

THOMAS.  
JEHIAL; m. Ann Clark.  
JOHN.  
JAMES.  
GEORGE.  
MOSES.

JEHIAL PARDEE,<sup>4</sup> m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1748, Ann Clark, of Colchester, Ct.; m. 2d, Sybil, dau. of Daniel Hunt of Lebanon and Sharon, Ct., b. about 1740, who d. Feb. 8, 1834. He died 1768.

ELIJAH PARDEE,<sup>5</sup> b. Sharon, Oct. 31, 1753; d. Richfield Springs, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832. His son Irwin Pardee,<sup>6</sup> m. Emily Hamlin.<sup>7</sup>



[1408] RICHARD AMASA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 4, 1793; m. and res. near Sharon. They had an adopted dau., who m. — Bruzie. He d. Dutchess Co., N. Y.

No issue.

[1412] AUSTIN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 31, 1798; m. Portlandville, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1830, Jane, dau. of Garrit and Deborah (Burnside) Van Valkenburg, b. Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1810; blacksmith, Sharon, Ct., Dutchess Co. and Portlandville, N. Y.: Deansville, N. Y. from 1839 until death, where he d. Nov. 3, 1877. She d. Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1888.

Children:

3906.	OSCAR EDWARD,	b. Apr. 24, 1831, Portlandville.
3907.*	EMILY ELIZABETH,	" June 28, 1833, "
3908.	HENRY ALONZO,	" Sept. 22, 1835, "
3909.*	MARIE ANTOINETTE,	" June 28, 1840, Deansville.
3910.*	LAURA LOUISE,	" Jan. 8, 1845, "
3911.*	JAMES GARRIT,	" Oct. 22, 1847, "
3912.	EDWIN PARDEE,	" May 4, 1850, "
3913.*	HATTIE ELIZA,	" July 22, 1853, "

[1413] PHILO HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Clarassa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 30, 1800; m. 1st, June 18, 1829, Rebecca Catherine, dau. of Caleb North, b. Feb. 9, 1809, who d. Mifflintown, Pa., Dec. 6, 1843; m. 2d, May 22, 1844, Martha Agnes Connor, b. Nov. 21, 1823, who d. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 4, 1897. He removed from Conn. to Mifflintown; studied medicine with his uncle Dr. Ezra Doty, and graduated from Jefferson Med. College. Phila., Pa.; physician and surgeon; practised medicine many years at Mifflintown; Republican; Presbs. He d. Mifflintown, Jan. 28, 1879.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Mifflintown:

3914.	ALONZO,	Oct. 15, 1830; d. Aug. 20, 1834.
3915.	WILLIAM,	Aug. 16, 1833, " Aug. 17, 1834.
3916.	JOSEPH NORTH,	May 19, 1835, " Dec. 30, 1849.
3917.*	JANE ELIZABETH,	Oct. 25, 1837.
3918.	HARRIET HENRIETTA,	July 1, 1841; d. Apr. 16, 1842.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Mifflintown:

3919.*	HIRAM HOWARD,	Mar. 26, 1845.
3920.	ANNA MARIA,	Jan. 21, 1848; d. Mar. 2, 1851.
3921.*	EMILY CLARISSA,	Nov. 14, 1850.
3922.*	PHILO DARLING,	Feb. 22, 1853.
3923.	MARGARET ELLEN,	Aug. 8, 1856; d. July 14, 1859.
3924.	WILLIAM GRIFFITH,	Mar. 26, 1859.
3925.*	LAURA AGNES,	Nov. 4, 1861.
3926.*	JANETTA,	Jun. 8, 1864.

[1414] HANNAH E. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., May 9, 1802; m. May 14, 1826, Henry E., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Worden) Woodard, b. Aug. 19, 1798; builder; South Bainbridge and Cortland, N. Y.; she res. Sharon, Ct., South Bainbridge, Homer and Cortland, N. Y.; Presb. She d. Cortland, May 10, 1881; he d. Cortland, June 19, 1861.

Ch. b. South Bainbridge:

3927.*	OPHELIA ELIZABETH,	May 24, 1827.
3928.*	HENRIETTA ELIZA,	Feb. 18, 1831.
3929.*	MARIA LODVISKI,	Feb. 17, 1835.

[1415] JANE ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 10, 1804; m.

No issue.

[1416] WILLIAM DARLING HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 25, 1805; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1829, Martha C. Caton, b. May 16, 1810, who d. Feb. 28, 1835; m. 2d, Sharon, Dec. 19, 1843, Catherine Ellen,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Samuel and Pamela (Patchin) Roberts,\* b. Sharon, June 30, 1820, who d. Utica, N. Y., May 15, 1894. He removed to Utica, 1822, and engaged there in carriage manf'g.; a wealthy man; vice-pres. and director 2d Nat'l. Bank, Utica; president Utica Water Works. He d. Utica, Mar. 3, 1873..

\* NOTE 354. SAMUEL ROBERTS.<sup>5</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>3,2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>)

JOHN ROBERTS,<sup>1</sup> was in Simsbury, Ct., May 21, 1688; m. Patience, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Cook) Saxton, b. June 28, 1658.

Children:

PENELOPE,	b. Jan. 24, 1688; d. 1697.
ANN,	" Feb. 10, 1689,
RICHARD,	" Apr. 2, 1692.
SARAH,	" Apr. 27, 1694.
JOHN,	" July 19, 1696.
WILLIAM,	d. Jan. 4, 1761.
LEMUEL,	" 1700.
NATHANIEL,	" Mar. 24, 1704.

LIEUT. LEMUEL ROBERTS,<sup>3</sup> b. 1700; m. Nov. 7, 1734, Abigail, dau. of Samuel Beaman; Lieutenant in Trainband, Simsbury, Ct., 1743. He d. Sept. 10, 1772.

Children:

ABIGAIL,	b. Sept. 15, 1732; d. unm.
LYDIA,	" Apr. 14, 1735; m. Thomas Beaumont.
PHEBE,	" Dec. 6, 1738; " John Waters.
LUCY,	" Sept. 11, 1740; " John Fitch.
LEMUEL,	" Oct. 2, 1742; " Ruth Woodford.
NATHANIEL,	bap. Mar. 24, 1745; " Rhoda Woodford.
MARGARET,	" May 28, 1749; d. Jan. 8, 1752.

HON. SAMUEL ROBERTS,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1772; m. 1st, 1793, Elethia Calkins, who d. 1813; m. 2d, 1815, Homela Patchin. He removed from Windsor to Sharon, Ct., 1784; a large land owner; magistrate and representative in State Legislature. He d. Sharon, 1846.

Ch. by 1st. wife:

SAMUEL,	b. 1794; m. Betsey Bradley.
HECTOR WESLEY,	" 1797; " Harriet Calkins.
ALBERT FRANKLIN,	" 1799; " Charlotte Crane.
VIRGIL BEDUFF,	" 1805; " Harriett R. Swan.
EMILY,	" 1807; " Elijah Hunt and Ralph Hills.
HENRY,	" 1808; d. 1810.

By 2d wife:

MARY JEANETTE,	" 1816;	m. Simeon B. Sears.
ELLA,	" 1818;	" George Cole.
CATHERINE ELLEN,	" June 30, 1820, Sharon;	" William D. Hamlin.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3930. HARRIET, b. Apr. 23, 1832; d. Jan. 7, 1846.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Utica:

3931.\* MARY ELIZABETH, Aug. 23, 1845.

3932. WILLIAM DARLING, Aug. 1, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1876, unm.

3933. ALBERT FRANKLIN, Dec. 9, 1849, " Dec. 29, 1850.

3934. WALTER KEENEY, Sept. 15, 1851, " Jan. 10, 1879, unm.

3935. CATHERINE AMANDA, Sept. 15, 1856, " July 8, 1862.

3936.\* ELLA, Jun. 18, 1858.

[1419] ALONZO HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 22, 1809; m. Stark, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1834, Catherine, dau. of Peter W. and Maxima (Dingman) Phillips, b. Danube, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1813; real estate dealer; Stark and Utica, N. Y.; Lindenwood and Malta, Ill; Republican; Odd Fellow; she Presb.; res. Rochelle, Ill.

No issue.

[1421] HIRAM HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 20, 1812; m.

Child:

3937.\* MARTHA.

[1422] LUCY ANN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 5, 1815; when the line between Conn. and New York was accurately settled it was found that the house in which she was born was near the line on the New York side; but was supposed to be in Sharon, Ct.; m. 1st, Utica, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1839, Ira L. Thurber, who d. Utica, July 26, 1852; m. 2d, John W. Lyon. She d. Whitestown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1894.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

3938. JENNIE, d. unm.

[1423] JOHN DOTY,<sup>7</sup> (Damaris Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Sharon, Ct., about 1787; m. Catskill, N. Y., 1806, Sallie, dau. of Ralph Stebbins; harness maker; Catskill; removed to Ridgefield, Ct., just before his death, where he d., 1812.

Ch. b. Catskill:

3939.\* HORACE, May 7, 1808.

3940.\* HENRY, Nov. 1809.

3941.\* EZRA, May, 1811.

[1424] WILLIAM HENRY DOTY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Sharon, Ct., 1790; m. Mifflintown, Pa., 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Glassford) Kenney, b. Mifflintown, Apr. 27, 1798; farmer; removed from Mifflintown, to Monongalia Co., W. Va., 1825-6; thence to Iowa, 1856; she Methodist. He d. near Des Moines, Iowa, 1866; she d. Adel, Iowa, 1882.

## Children:

3942.*	LORENZO HAMLIN,	b. Nov.	9, 1818,	Mifflintown.
3943.*	EZRA SOUTHARD,	" Sept.	21, 1820,	"
3944.	ELIZABETH DAMARIS,	" Aug.	23, 1822,	" m. and d. there.
3945.	HIRAM ALLISON,	" Sept.	1, 1823,	" d. Ohio; m.
3946.	MILO LEE,	" May	2, 1827,	Monongalia Co.; soldier.
3947.*	ELIZABETH ARELINE,	" Jan.	24, 1830,	"
3948.	JAMES PARKER,	" Dec.	3, 1832,	" d. Adel, Iowa.
3949.	MARTHA ELLEN,	" Oct.	11, 1835,	" res. Earlham, Ia.

[1425] EZRA DOTY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. about 1792, prob. Sharon, Ct.; m. prob. Mifflintown, Pa.; prob. removed to Maryland; d. at about the age of 30 years.

## Child:

3950.\* AUSTIN.

[1426] MASON PALMER,<sup>7</sup> (Cynthia Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., May 7, 1788; m. Elizabeth —, b. Dec.

11, 1794. He res. Detroit, Mich. Both buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit; he d. June 13, 1870; she d. Mar. 13, 1864.

No issue.

[1427] JOHN PALMER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mason,)

b. Ashford, Ct.; m. Jane M. Smalley, b. Castleton, Vt., Aug. 25, 1799; he res. Detroit, Mich; both buried Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit. He d. June 28, 1871; she d. Mar. 18, 1893.

## Children:

3951.	SARAH,	unm.; res. Detroit.
3952.	A DAUGHTER,	m. — Holmes, and is dead.
3953.	A CHILD,	d. infancy.

[1428] REV. SEYMOUR COLMAN,<sup>7</sup> (Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 23, 1794; m. 1st Fish House, Fulton Co., N. Y., 1823, Phebe Maxwell. b. Fishhouse, who d. there; m. 2d, Chester, N. Y., 1832, Sophia Thorpe, b. Pawlet, Vt., 1805, who d. Schuylersville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840; m. 3d, Galway, N. Y., 1842; Lucinda, dau. of Gilbert Swan, b. Galway, who d. Williamsport, N. Y., Aug., 1872; clergyman, and filled nearly every appointment in the Troy, N. Y., M. E. Conference; Whig and Republican. He d. Williamsport, Pa., Jan. 23, 1877.

## Ch. by 2d wife:

3954.*	FLETCHER,	b. Jun.	7, 1833,	Chatham.
3955.*	JAMES,	" June	29, 1835,	Esperance.
3956.	A CHILD,	"	1838,	Saratoga; d. 1838.
3957.*	SEYMOUR,	" Oct.	5, 1840,	Schuylersville.

[1429] ASENATH COLMAN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Seymour,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 3, 1797; m. Northampton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1821, Barzill, son of Gershom and Eunice (Whitlock) Gilbert, b. Malta, N. Y., July 19, 1796; farmer; Northampton: Presb.; she Methodist. Both d. Northampton: she, Feb. 11, 1875; he Jun. 20, 1873.



## Ch. b. Northampton:

3958.	LUCY,	Dec. 21, 1823, unm.
3959.*	GEORGE,	Dec. 18, 1828.
3960.	LAURA,	July 5, 1831, unm.
3961.	HELEN,	Feb. 28, 1835, "
3962.	JOHN,	Apr. 26, 1837, "

[1430] REV. HENRY ROOT COLMAN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro of Seymour,)

b. Northampton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1800; m. Northville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1823, Livia Elvira, dau. of Joseph and Livia (Fitch) Spier, b. Lake Pleasant, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1802; Methodist clergyman: Northampton, 1800 to 1831, except at Sharon, Ct., 1806-1813; at various stations in Troy, N. Y., Conference, 1831-40; at Oneida, N. Y., and Brotherton, Wis., Indian Missions, 1840-1847; Fon du Lac, Wis., 1847-1867; Evansville, Wis., until 1876; afterwards at Fon du Lac; Whig, Republican, and Prohibitionist; Methodists. Both d. Fon du Lac; he, Feb. 7, 1895; she, Apr. 30, 1890.

## Children:

3963.*	CHARLES LANE,	b. Feb. 23, 1826, Northampton.
3964.	JULIA,	" Feb. 16, 1828, " unm.
3965.*	HENRY,	" May 13, 1834, Bridport, Vt.
3966.*	JOSEPH SPIER,	" Nov. 24, 1837, Middleburg, N. Y.
3967.*	ELIHU,	" May 11, 1841, Oneida, N. Y.

[1431] HIRAM HAMLIN COLMAN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Seymour,)

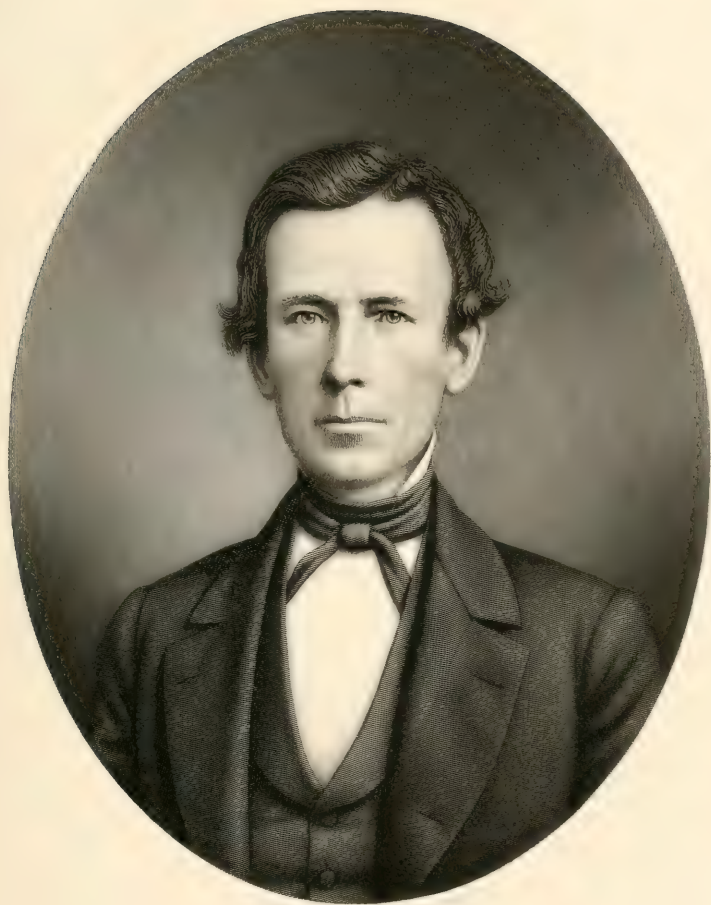
b. Northampton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1800; m. Cynthia, dau. of Lucius and Phebe Green, b. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1810; farmer; Northampton until old age; afterwards with his sons; she Methodist; he d. Gloversville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1893; she d. Northampton, Jan. 19, 1876.

## Ch. b. Northampton:

3968.*	AUGUSTUS L.,	May 7, 1838.
3969.*	DAVID N.,	Aug. 3, 1841.
3970.	HENRY S.,	Feb. 19, 1845, unm.
3971.*	JOHN H.,	Sept. 30, 1848.

[1432] ORLO JAY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 2, 1803; m. Norwich township, McLean Co.,

Pa., Jan. 13, 1828, Orra Lucinda, dau. of John and Dolly Cogswell, b. Griswold, Ct., Sept. 10, 1804. It is supposed that he removed with his parents from Conn. to Fairfield, N. Y., about 1814, and to Salem, Pa., 1816; he was teacher of the pioneer school at Towanda, Pa., 1824; and while holding that position read law with Simon Kinney, and was admitted to the bar of Bradford Co., Pa., in 1826. In the fall of that year he sought a place of business, visiting Warren, and later at Smethport, Pa., where he located in time for attending the second term of court held in the county, December, 1826, and was there admitted to the bar, *ex gratia*; admitted to the Supreme court, July, 1836. In after life he stated that he had filled the offices of township collector, recorder and register, treasurer, deputy postmaster, deputy prothonotary, postmaster, deputy U. S. Marshall to take the census of 1830, deputy attorney-general for McKean and Potter counties, and member of the legislature, 1832; he further stated: "Complaint has never reached my ear of mismanagement in any of the offices, and I could have held them longer had I chosen to do so." He was mem-



*C. J. Hamlin*  
" " " "



ber of Constitutional Convention of Penn., 1837; candidate for Judge, 1839; and for Representative in Congress, 1841-2. The newspapers writing on the subject of his nomination quoted Hon. John Sargeant, president of the Constitutional Convention, as follows: "I am very much impressed with the force of Mr. Hamlin's arguments, and would take this opportunity of saying that McKean county is ably represented."

In physique he was tall and slender, black hair, with eyes of peculiar blue; bilious temperament; a man of logical mind and remarkable intellect, although not a college graduate, yet a rare student. He continued to reside in Smethport until his death, the center of a large circle of friends, and of a happy family; the leader of the bar in that community for many years; ever held by his fellow citizens in high honor and esteem for ability and integrity. He could have received any office in the gift of his constituents, but ill health compelled him to decline further political honors. For nearly 30 years he was an invalid from nervous prostration, and during his forced confinement, while lying in bed mastered many sciences, of which pursuit he was very fond.

About 1870 Dr. Keating, of Philadelphia, was called to his bedside, but was surprised when the patient said: "Doctor, I have been reading the Marseillaise Hymn; I know you are a French scholar: I have it in the original and in translation; now I wish you to take it in the French and translate it slowly, while I compare the translation to see whether the translator or I am right." The doctor assented and when he came to the verse which gave Mr. Hamlin special trouble, he said: "Now please be accurate." At the conclusion of the reading a smile gladdened the face of the invalid, and he said: "I thought that I was right, now I've proved it;—you may tell me now what you can do to make a sick man well."

In early years he was skeptical regarding the immortality of the soul, but in 1854 he received baptism from Rev. B. T. Babbitt, and became a member of the Presbyterian church. From that time to the close his faith grew firmer and stronger, as will appear from the following sketch written by him.

#### "THOUGHTS AND REFLECTIONS."

"For a sick man whose sands of life are nearly run, when all experiments to regain health have failed, when even all possible hope is extinguished, and Fate has put on him the seal of despair, and there is naught to look to as the future of earth; of all consolations the ever busy imagination can unfold, the thought that he knows that God exists, that there is a God, and believes in Christ as his Mediator and Savior, and hopes for immortality, and believes that when life has once begun we live forever; that death instead of being a cessation of life, is but a change, it may be a fanciful one, from mortal to immortal: that when we die we shall sleep, not so, but sleep with our fathers; and when we awaken from that sleep, be it long or short, we shall awaken to everlasting life, with our bodily infirmities, our diseases, our cares, our sorrows, our weakness, both of body and mind gone, all gone forever, being born again into a new, holy and perfect state of being. This is the most glorious, joyful, happy and to find the fullest expression, most grand and sublime thought that can be conceived by mortals, and the one of all others that gives me the most happiness."

Both d. Smethport; he Feb. 13, 1880; she Apr. 17, 1881.

The fact of his death was presented to the court in February, 1880, by Hon. C. B. Curtis, then residing in Erie, but practicing in this court, when the official action, reported as follows, resulted. Mr. Curtis said: "If the court please,



I wish to announce to the court and bar, that Orlo J. Hamlin breathed his last in this town on the 13th day of this month. The oldest practitioner which I know, and one of the oldest members of the bar which I know in Western Pennsylvania. I know of but one person now occupying that position; and I cannot pass over the announcement of this fact, without some reference to the character of the deceased. Having been admitted here as early as 1826, almost fifty-four years ago, he must necessarily have formed some character for good or for evil in this community, as well as in the surrounding counties, where he was well known. And it is but just to his memory to say of the deceased, that no man ever practiced before this bar, who had a more unimpeachable record than the deceased. There are but few men whose whole life for integrity was so unquestioned, so white and pure as Orlo J. Hamlin's. While he bore that high character fully among his professional associates, he was held in the same high estimation by all classes who had intercourse with him. He had also this commendable merit besides; he was a lawyer in the true acceptance of the term: high-minded, conciliatory and honorable, not only in all of his relations with his professional brethren and the bench, but also in his intercourse with all classes of our citizens, who will long remember him with the highest respect for his high character as a good lawyer and citizen. Orlo J. Hamlin was a thorough student, devoted to his books.

As a practitioner, there was no member of this bar who came into court more thoroughly prepared, and master of the subject involved in the controversy than the deceased. He was therefore, always prepared to make an able and learned presentation of his cause. Although Mr. Hamlin had retired for many years from the active labors of his profession, he nevertheless pursued his studies to the last, which seemed to relieve him somewhat from his pain and suffering, during so many years of sickness. Bright and promising as were his prospects in early life, yet they were somewhat clouded by delicate health, which finally settled down for a period of nearly thirty years, into a sickness, making him a confirmed invalid during all these dreary years, and confined to his house, seeing but a few persons and conversing with but a few. But still with his afflictions, he bore them with Christian fortitude and grace, never forgetting the profession to which he belonged, never forgetting to hold aloft the high standard of that profession. And so he lived to make his memory revered, not only in the county of McKean, which ought to be proud of his career, but in the counties surrounding wherever he was known; and wherever his character was known he will be regretted. And while his character may be held up as a model for the profession, it may also be alleged that he had a model character as a good citizen. And that is saying a great deal for the deceased. I have in view of the character of Mr. Hamlin and the occasion, drawn a resolution, asking for the appointment of a committee by this court to express the sentiments of this court and bar, in relation to the character of Orlo J. Hamlin, which I now present to your honor."

Judge Williams said: "Your idea, Mr. Curtis, is that this committee should report at a subsequent sitting of the court upon this action?"

Mr. Curtis: "Yes sir, and that the resolutions should be filed among the records of the court."

Judge Williams: "Has any other gentleman, at this time, anything to urge upon this subject?"

Mr. Backus: "Your honor; I have been a member of the McKean county bar some twenty-eight or thirty years. I knew O. J. Hamlin for some time

previous to his being confined in consequence of ill health, and his retirement from the bar, probably some two years. I have known of his reputation pretty thoroughly; I have known of the man. Although he has been, as it were, buried for the last twenty-eight years, yet I have learned from the records of this county, from the transactions that have transpired in consequence of his connection with the growth and political existence of this county, sufficient to enable me to know that he was a man of extraordinary character; that he was a man of large ability. He was not only considered one of the first attorneys in Western Pennsylvania, but he was trusted also with the keeping of the honor of the State. He was a member of the legislature; he was a member of the constitutional convention of 1838, and of whom it has been said by very able men that there was none more capable, or none who rendered more service in the formation of the constitution, than Orlo J. Hamlin. In the constitutional convention of 1873, one of its most distinguished members, ex-Chief Justice Woodward in his address to this body on the proposition to give to each county at least one representative in the lower branch of the legislature, said of the deceased: 'Mr. President, in the convention of 1837, there was a young man by the name of Hamlin who discussed this subject in such a manner as to wring from Mr. Sargeant, the president of the convention, a very high compliment, and I undertake to say, that from the beginning to the end of the session of that body there was no subject so scientifically and thoroughly discussed as this subject of county representation by that young man. Since this debate has come up in this body, I have referred to the debates of the convention of 1837, and have read his speech, and I wish that every gentlemen here had done so.' The people who have known him for years have known him as a man of great ability. They have known him as a man of great honesty and integrity; one who has at any and all times, not only when in full life, but after he was confined to his room, when he was unable to exercise his full powers of thought by reason of suffering and pain; ready to adjust differences and quiet law suits between neighbors, he was one looked up to. He was consulted as to the settlement of difficulties arising among neighbors. He was a man who did honors to the profession, who never urged a law suit, but invariably took all trouble and pains possible to make neighbors respect each other as men. Therefore, he has stood high in the community. All who spoke of him gave him credit as being a man of worth, and a man, who, when he went out of society, was very much missed. His departure will be regretted so long as the old citizens of this county remain on this side of the dark and turbulent river over which Orlo J. Hamlin has triumphantly passed",

Judge Williams said: "It was not our good fortune to have a personal acquaintance with Mr. Hamlin. His active connection with the profession had closed before our connection with the courts of McKean county began. But through all the years of our attendance upon these courts we have heard but one expression of him. Whether he was spoken of as a citizen or as a lawyer, it has uniformly been in terms of high praise. From those who knew him when in his full strength, and met him in the contests of the court room, we have gotten the opinion that he was recognized as a lawyer of more than ordinary painstaking, and of more than ordinary attainments; while as an advocate he was earnest, eloquent, and, before a jury who knew his own character, almost irresistible. During the long years of his retirement in a sick room, he is reputed to have kept up his acquaintance with the literature of the age, to have been a careful student of the sciences, and indeed to have watched with interest even the recent changes and developements in progress about him. His long

and successful professional career, his public services, his high personal character, and his recognized ability make this motion eminently proper, notwithstanding the fact that many years have elapsed since Mr. Hamlin's professional career closed. We entertain it with pleasure, and in compliance with it appoint the following committee, viz: Hons. C. B. Curtis, A. G. Olmsted, J. C. Backus, W. W. Brown, and P. Ford, Esq. And it is further ordered that as a mark of respect for the memory of the deceased these courts do now adjourn, and that this order be entered at length upon the minutes."

The committee appointed by the court to prepare resolutions of the sense of this bar, presents the following resolutions, Feb. 18, 1880, in open court:

*Resolved*, That we entertain the profoundest respect for the unsullied character of the deceased as a good citizen and a lawyer of sterling integrity, and of more than ordinary professional learning and ability.

*Resolved*, That we tender to the family of the deceased our sincerest condolence in their bereavement for their irreparable loss.

And, now, Feb. 19, 1880, it is ordered that the resolutions, reported by the committee appointed on the 16th day of February inst., be entered at length upon the minutes of this court as a part of the proceedings of the day, and that the prothonotary make and deliver to the committee a copy hereof certified under his official seal for presentation to the family of the said O. J. Hamlin, deceased.

These eulogies bestowed on the pioneer lawyer on that 18th day of February, 1880, only five days after he was called to the bar of the Supreme Court of the Universe, were not utterances of fashion or custom. The pioneer more than deserved this praise, for every act of his, during over half a century's residence in McKean county was one bringing benefits to the community, county, or district.

Ch. b. Smethport:

3972.	HARRIET,	b. Jan. 3, 1829.
3973.*	HENRY,	" Apr. 9, 1830.
3674.*	JOHN C.,	" Mar. 4, 1836.
3975.*	PAULINE E.,	" Sept. 13, 1838.

[1433] ELIZA MARIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Orlo J.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 31, 1806; m. Salem, Pa., Dec. 16, 1827, James Madison, son of David and Sarah (Grammond) Noble,\* b. Norwalk, Ct., Sept. 24, 1802; merchant, lumberman and farmer; Sterling, Pa.; Methodists. Both d. Sterling; she, Mar. 14, 1895; he, May 12, 1880.

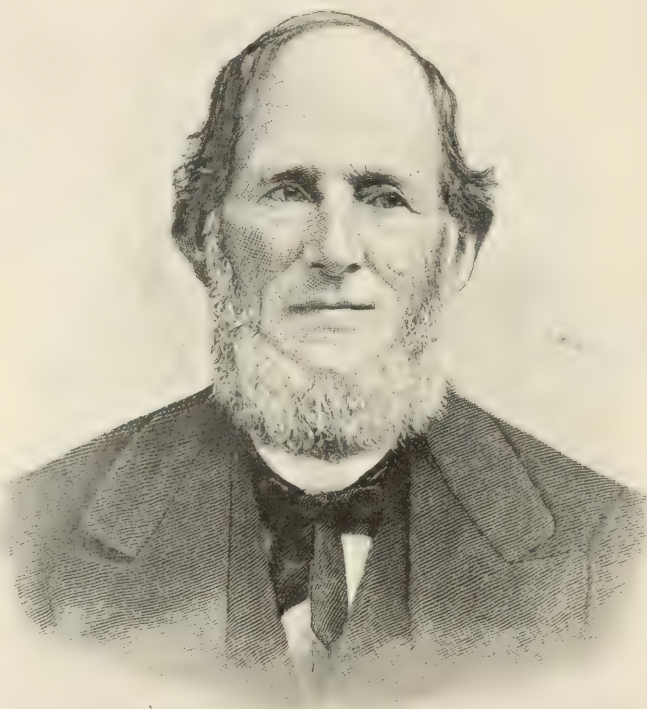
Ch. b. Sterling:

3976.*	ORRA MIRANDA,	Sept. 24, 1828.
3977.*	ELIZA MARIA,	Apr. 23, 1831.
3978.*	THOMAS MORTIMER,	July 6, 1832.
3979.*	MARION ASENATH,	Sept. 18, 1835.
3980.	HARRIET MINETTA,	May 23, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1838.
3981.	HARRIET MINETTA,	Nov. 24, 1838; " Feb. 18, 1839.
3982.*	ADELAIDE MINERVA,	Sept. 6, 1840.
3983.*	EMLINE MARILLA,	July 15, 1843.

\* NOTE. 355. THOMAS NOBLE,<sup>1</sup> b. 1632, prob. in England. He was an inhabitant of Boston, Mass., 1653; removed to Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1660, Hannah, dau. of William and Joanna (Scant) Marriner, b. Springfield, Aug. 17, 1643. He re-visited England soon after settling in Springfield. Had a saw mill; was a surveyor and tailor. He d. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1704. she m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1705, Dea. Medad Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass. His will dated May 11, 1697; proved Sept. 5, 1704. 10 children.







*W. E. Hamilton,*

[1435] WILLIAM EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Orlo J.,)

b. Fairfield, N. Y., June 7, 1811; m. Sterling, Pa., Oct. 18, 1840, Deborah Ann, dau. of David and Sarah (Grammond) Noble,\* b. Sterling, May 19, 1817. He removed with his parents to Salem, Pa., 1816, then a wilderness, where his early years were passed: removed again with his parents to the west part of the state, but soon returned to Sterling. During these years he found employment at hard work and small pay, but secured an education beyond that of his comrades. In 1830 he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, James M. Noble, under the firm name of Noble & Hamlin, merchants and lumbermen: for many years at Sterling; they built the first steam mill in Wayne county: postmaster, Sterling, 1849, and held the office through all the changes of administration until his death. He was an ardent Abolitionist; Methodist, in which denomination he held various offices: he was greatly admired and beloved by a large circle of friends; conscientious, and of high principles, one who made no compromise with wrong. Their married life was the happiest, and their house a Christian home. It was said of him that "he was modest, true, unselfish, worthy—the noblest work of God, an honest man." Both d. Sterling; he, Jan. 7, 1883; she, Mar. 24, 1885.

Ch. b. Sterling:

3984.*	HARRIET AMELIA.	Nov. 19, 1842.
3985.*	ORRA JANETTE,	Apr. 12, 1849.
3986.*	BYRON EUGENE,	Oct. 9, 1852.

[1436] ASENATH JENETTE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Orlo J.)

b. Salem, Pa., Aug. 27, 1817; m. Smethport, Pa., Sept. 10, 1840, Rev. Moses Crow. He graduated from Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., class of 1840: was Prof. in the college, 1841–2, when he resigned. He joined the Genesee Conference, M. E. church, 1843; was constituted Presiding Elder, 1855; afterwards Principal of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y. He was learned, gifted and devout, one of nature's noblest productions; she was revered in the M. E. church, of which she was a member. Both d. Geneva, N. Y.; she, Oct. 20, 1843; he, 1862.

No issue:

[1437] ASA DARWIN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Orlo J.,)

b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 16, 1820; m. Sept. 3, 1846, Viola Chapin, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1825; surveyor; Smethport, Pa.; a man of fine physical development and much loved for his manly and genial qualities. Both d. Smethport; he Feb. 2, 1880; she, Feb. 25, 1891.

Ch. b. Smethport:

3987.	HENRY HORTON,	Dec. 19, 1847; farmer; Smethport, unm. '94.
3988.*	ELLEN MARION,	Feb. 15, 1849.
3989.*	LINDA J.,	Mar. 7, 1850.
3990.*	FLORA ASENATH,	Oct. 22, 1852.
3991.*	ELIZA MARIA,	Feb. 23, 1857.
3992.*	NELLIE O.,	Jan. 13, 1860.
3993.*	CAROLINE E.,	Feb. 3, 1862.

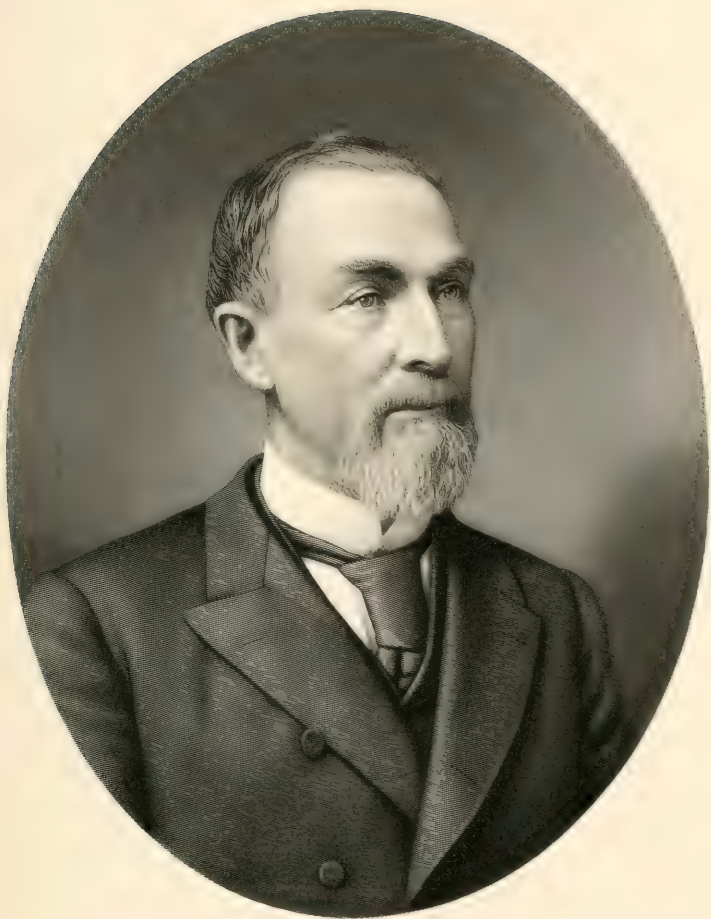
[1438] HON. BYRON DELANO HAMLIN. (Bro. of Orlo J.)

b. Sheshequin, Pa., May 7, 1824; m., November 17, 1846. Harriet, dau. of John and Nancy (Richmond) Holmes, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1826. He removed with his parents in June, 1833, to Smethport, Pa., then a small village just emerging from the primeval forest. In this obscure place, amidst adverse circumstances, he began a long, useful and prosperous career, in which by diligent application, aided by superior mental facilities, he became a leader of the bar of McKean and neighboring counties, and amassed a fortune. His father died in 1835, leaving the family without financial means of support. In this condition the lad set about to find some self supporting employment: the first was an opportunity to peel bark from old and fallen hemlock trees, which he sold for fuel at a dollar a cord, payable in store trade. In this occupation he succeeded in maintaining himself, and had sufficient surplus to purchase a handsome cream pitcher as a present to his mother, which cost him five shillings, six pence, York money, still preserved as a relic of the struggles of his youth. Afterwards he gratefully accepted the position of mailcarrier between Smethport and Olean, N. Y., then the principal communication with the outside world, making two trips of fifty-six miles each week on the back of a mule, at seventy-five cents a trip.

By improvement of odd hours at the fireside, and a short time at school, he was considered competent and engaged to teach a country school for the winter, when sixteen years old; at \$10 a month. He accepted an invitation to make his home with his sister, Jenette, who married Rev. Moses Crow, professor in Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., and entered the college; but the health of Mr. Crow failing, he resigned his position, and having no means to pay expenses young Hamlin returned to Smethport and took position in a store owned by his brother, Hon. Orlo J. Hamlin, and also commenced the study of law with his brother, who also had the control of large landed estates of non-residents, and thereby early acquired an intimate knowledge of land titles and of conducting such properties.

In 1855 he accepted the agency of the large body of lands belonging to Keating & Co., which he conducted until 1884, when he became the purchaser of what remained undisposed of, interesting with him some of his family in their ownership. He was a Democrat, and in early life an active local political leader; Treasurer McKean Co., 1850; State Senator, 1852, and although one of the youngest members took a prominent position and was presiding officer of the Senate 1854, but was defeated for the same office in that year by combination of the Free Soil and Know Nothing parties. He was tendered the nomination of surveyor-General of Pennsylvania, 1856, and the nomination of Presiding Judge, 1868, both of which he declined, desiring to withdraw from active political life for more congenial pursuits.

During the War of the Rebellion he was found physically unfitted for active service in the field, but on the firing on Sumter applied himself to raising recruits, and rendered efficient aid to Gen. Thomas L. Kane, who organized the famous "Bucktail" regiment. No compliment ever bestowed upon him was more prized than that of his election as an honorary comrade by the regiment at their reunion of its survivors in 1888. Member of the firm of Hamlin & Forest, the latter his son-in-law, lawyers. His mansion house is in Smethport, where he enjoys the competence and ease of a well spent life; he is very domestic in habit, and is happiest when surrounded by his kindred and friends—most beloved by those who know him best.



Mr. D. Hamlin





Ch. b. Smethport:

- 3994.\* DELANO RICHMOND, Aug. 10, 1847.  
 3995.\* JENETTE, Sept. 18, 1852.  
 3996.\* MARY HOLMES, Sept. 29, 1856.

[1439] MARY HAMLIN.<sup>7</sup> (Arcillus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Newtown, Ct., Nov. 11, 1817; m. Feb. 14, 1836, Eli Lyon; farmer; Redding, Ct. She d. Redding, Sept. 14, 1837.

Ch. b. Redding:

3997. FREDERICK HAMLIN, Jan. 11, 1837.



MRS. JULIA ANN BELL.

[1440] JULIA ANN HAMLIN.<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary.)

b. Newtown, Ct., Apr. 9, 1820; m. there, Nov. 22, 1842, Agrippa Nelson Bell, A. M. and M. D., b. Virginia, Aug. 3, 1820; physician, surgeon and sanitarian; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Democrat; Epis. He resided in Virginia until 1838, and from 1842-4; Conn. until 1847; in U. S. Navy until 1855; since, Brooklyn; Assistant and Past Asst. Surgeon U. S. N.; commissioned 1847, and served 6 years on the Saratoga, and subsequently on other vessels; served in the Gulf naval squadron during the Mexican war; dis. Nov., 1855; Commissioner of Quarantine, N. Y., 1870-3; member state and local medical societies; American Public Health Asso.; American Climatological Asso., and other professional and scientific societies; editor *The Sanitarian*.

## Children:

3998.*	ELLEN BOTSFORD.	b. Nov. 2, 1843, Virginia.
3999.	CHARLES.	" Aug. 9, 1845, Waterbury; d. Sept., 1900.
4000.*	MARY FRANCES,	" May 14, 1849, Newtown.
4001.	ANNA,	" May 20, 1851, " d. Mar. 26, 1855.
4002.*	LILY,	" Feb. 14, 1854, Brooklyn.
4003.*	HARRY KENT,	" July 13, 1857, "
4004.*	GEORGE NELSON,	" May 28, 1859, "
4005.	HOWARD SCOTT,	" Sept. 29, 1860, " d. in infancy.

[1441] CAROLINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary,)

b. Newtown, Ct., April 7, 1822; m. Apr. 3, 1847, Rev. David Platt Sandford, D. D., b. Conn., Jan. 29, 1819; Epis. clergyman; five years in St. Louis, Mo.; four years in Brooklyn, N. Y.; subsequently in Winstead, New Milford and Thomasville, Ct. She d. St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1851; he d. Conn., April 3, 1883.

## Ch. b. Oxford, Ct.:

4006.	GRACE HYDE,	Feb. 19, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1894.
4007.	ALICE,	Jan., 1849; " Sept., 1850.

[1442] FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary,)

b. Newtown, Ct., Nov. 8, 1824; m. there, May 28, 1863, Aaron T. Beardsley, b. Conn., his 2d wife; lumberman and builder; Bridgeport, Ct.; Democrat; Epis. She d. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1893; he d. Bridgeport, 1894.

## No issue.

[1443] JEANETTE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Loren,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rupert, Vt., Feb. 15, 1804; m. Hubbardtown, Vt., Mar. 5, 1828, Samuel Bent, son of Sanuel Beach and Patty (Bent) Walker, b. Whiting, Vt., Feb. 21, 1807; cloth-dresser, farmer and lumberman; Hubbardtown; town clerk and treasurer; removed to Chicago, Ill., and with his brother operated a stage line there, 1861.

## Children:

4008.	CHRISTINA BUSWELL,	Sept. 11, 1829, Hubbardtown.
4009.	FRANCES ELLEN,	July 26, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1834.
4010.	SARAH JANE,	April 18, 1840, " Feb. 7, 1841.
4011.	EVELYN MARIETTA,	July 30, 1842, Chicago.
4012.	ELLA MARIA,	Dec. 6, 1849, "

[1444] DEBORAH M. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Jeanette,)

b. Rupert, Vt.; m. 1st, Asahel Wright; m. 2d, Charles Johnson; she d. Orivell, Vt., Mar. 22, 1872.

[1445] FAYETTE B. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Jeanette,)

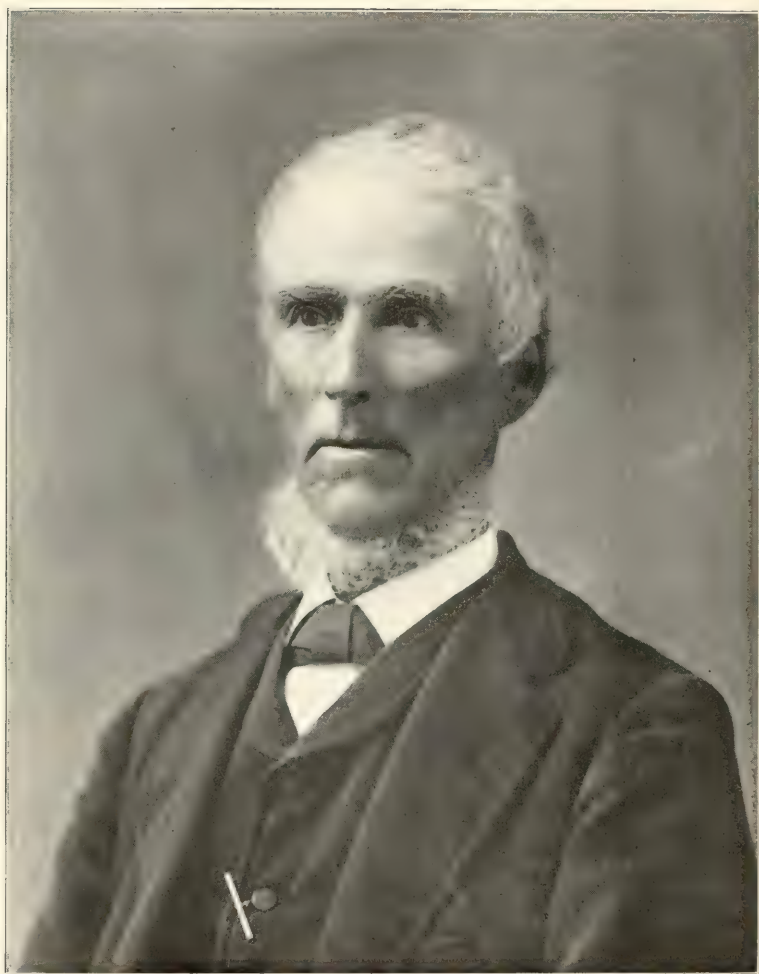
b. Rupert, Vt., 1812; m. 1833, Lucretia York, b. Penn., 1804; lawyer; Smethport, Pa.; removed to Belvidere, Ill.; afterwards to Manchester, Iowa, 1864; where he d. 1866; she d. 1887.

## Ch. b. Penn.:

4013.*	HENRY F.,	1835.
4014.*	AUGUSTA,	1842, Coudersport.







GEORGE W. HAMLIN

[1446] EVELINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fairfield, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1816; m. 1836, Stephen Mellen Watkins, b. Naples, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1812. Both d. there; she June 7, 1900; he July 2, 1856.

Ch. b. Naples:

- 4015.\* ALBERT BARNES, July 8, 1838.  
 4016. BYRON EUGENE, Sept. 19, 1842; d. July 22, 1843.  
 4017. FRANK HAMLIN, Aug. 8, 1846, " Jan. 6, 1871.  
 4018.\* ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, July 10, 1849.

[1447] EDWIN A. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Eveline,)  
 b. Fairfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1819; m. 1st, May 4, 1847, Maria Babcock, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., 1821; who d. Naples, N. Y., July, 1852; m. 2d, May 7, 1854, Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth, (Miner) Denison,\* b. Mar. 11, 1826; another record says her mother was Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Josiah Baldwin, the latter a Rev. soldier. Farmer; Naples, N. Y.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Naples:

- 4019.\* EUGENE BABCOCK, Feb. 24, 1849.  
 4020.\* CORNELIA M., May 8, 1851.

By 2d wife, b. Naples:

4021. MARY ANN, Nov. 25, 1856; unm. 1894.  
 4022.\* GEORGE DENISON, Nov. 5, 1858.  
 4023.\* CHARLES EDWIN, Nov. 13, 1863.  
 4024.\* FRED ERASTUS, Jan. 8, 1866.

[1449] DELIA E. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Eveline,)  
 b. Fairfield, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1825; m. Charles McKaller, b. Washington Co., N. Y.; lumber dealer; Victor N. Y. He d. there, 1863.

Ch. b. Waterford, N. Y.:

4025. JESSE H., 1862; d. 1863.

[1450] GEORGE WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup>\* (Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fairfield, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1816; m. Nodine Hollow, Sharon, Ct., Jeanette, dau. of Eleazer Chamberlin, b. Oct. 10, 1815. He

\* NOTE 356. EDMUND DENISON,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> George,<sup>32</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>)

WILLIAM DENISON,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1586; came to America, 1631, settled Roxbury, Mass.; wife Margaret; the celebrated John Eliot, Indian missionary and teacher was the family tutor. He d. Roxbury, Jan. 25, 1653; she d. Feb. 23, 1845. Children: Daniel, Edward and George.

CAPT. GEORGE DENISON,<sup>2</sup> b. 1618; m. 1640, Bridget, dau. of John Thompson, Gent., of Preston, Northamptonshire, England. He seems to have been at Roxbury, Mass., where she d. 1643; he went to England, served with distinction under Cromwell; was wounded at Naseby, and was nursed by Ann, dau. of John Brodwell, who he m. 1645; settled at Stonington, Ct. He d. Hartford, Oct. 23, 1694; she d. Sept. 26, 1712, aged 97. 7 children.

GEORGE DENISON,<sup>3</sup> b. 1653; m. Mercy, dau. of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 20, 1658; res. Westerly, R. I. He d. there, Dec. 27, 1711; she d. Sept. 24, 1725. 9 children.

For Howland see notes 61, 79, 132, 145, 248, 322, 324 and 336.

SAMUEL DENISON,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sep. 26, 1686; m. Mary Minor.

\* NOTE 357. Since printing the sketch of Richard Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> [532], page 252, father of George W. Hamlin, the pedigree of his wife, Asenath Fowler, has been discovered and is given here:

AMBROSE FOWLER,<sup>2</sup> supposed to have been son of William Fowler,<sup>1</sup> (one of the first magistrates of New Haven Colony, and a first settler at Milford, Ct.) He was at Windsor, Ct.,

received a common school education: before marriage he peddled whips and cigars, in Mass. and Conn.; removed with his wife and one child, by way of the Erie canal, the lakes and Chicago to Wheatland, Wis.; and engaged in making lime, until 1859, when he moved west with a team and covered wagon, stopping that winter in Burlington, Iowa. The following spring he went to Central Kansas and to Springfield, Ills. in the fall of 1860, where he lived until 1886; engaged for years in teaming for the packing house of J. C. Lamb; he delivered supplies for Camp Butler, during the war, and the material for Lincoln's tomb; was appointed Prison Keeper at Springfield, 1862: policeman two years; removed to Valley Co., Neb., where his two youngest sons resided, 1886; and took a homestead, engaged in farming and stock raising until his death. He was of temperate habits, honorable in business, of cheerful disposition, and had friends wherever he lived. He d. Edenburg, Ills., May 17, 1894, buried Lee Park, Neb.; she d. Lee Park, Sept. 17, 1877.

## Children:

4026.*	ELIZA ANN,	b. Apr. 25, 1844, Sharon.
4027.*	EUGENE D.,	" Aug. 11, 1847, Kenosha.
4028.*	JOHN JAY,	" Apr. 26, 1849, "
4029.*	GEORGE EDWARD,	" Jan. 9, 1851, "
4030.*	EMMA JANE,	" Dec. 25, 1852, "
4031.*	MARY FRANCES,	" Mar. 2, 1855, "
4032.*	JENNIE LIND,	" Sept. 6, 1859, "

[1451] JULIETTE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,)

b. Fairfield, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1818; m. Southwick, Mass., Mar. 17, 1841, Thomas Tilly Fisher, b. Cornwall, Eng., Jan. 18, 1818; broker; came to America from England, 1831; res. Hartford, Ct.; Republican; Epis. Both d. Hartford; she, Feb. 24, 1853; he, Apr. 10, 1866.

## Ch. b. Hartford:

4033.	MARTHA TILLY,	Nov. 5, 1842; d. Dec. 11, 1860, unm.
4034.*	GEORGE BURGESS,	July 29, 1844.
4035.*	JULIETTE HAMLIN,	Aug. 8, 1846.
4036.*	JANE ELIZA,	Oct. 27, 1849.

[1452] ALMIRA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,)

b. Fairfield, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1819; m. West Springfield, Mass., Orrin, son of Samuel and Lucy (Cowles) Jones, b. Westfield, Mass.; whip manf.; Westfield; Methodist. Both d. Westfield; she, Apr. 15, 1888; he, Aug. 3, 1863.

as early as 1640, where he was member of Rev. John Warham's church. See note 216; m. Windsor, May 6, 1646, Jane Alvord. His name frequently appears in the early records. He sold land in Windsor, 1671; and soon after settled with his children in Westfield, Mass. In 1675 there is mention of the burning of the house and barn of Ambrose Fowler in Windsor. He d. Oct. 18, 1704; she d. May 22, 1684. Will, dated 1692; proved 1706. 7 children.

SAMUEL FOWLER,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1652; m. Windsor, Nov. 6, 1683, Abigail Brown; settled in Westfield, Mass., 1689.

JONATHAN FOWLER,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1685; m. 1st, July 3, 1704, Hannah Pettibone; m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1720, Catherine Marshal. He d. Sept. 13, 1744.

LUTHER FOWLER,<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1739; m. May, 1762, Anna Woodward of Woodbury, Ct., who d. Aug. 28, 1796, aged 52 years.

ASHBEL FOWLER,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1764; m. Lucretia Kellogg; he d. July 7, 1832. Their dau. Asenath, m. Richard Hamlin.<sup>6</sup>







TIMOTHY HAMLIN.

Ch. b. Mundale, Mass.:

4037. MELISSA ALMIRA, Apr. 24, 1842; d. July 9, 1889.  
 4038.\* ORRA HAMLIN, Mar. 17, 1846.

[1454] ELIZA ANN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,)

b. Southwick, Mass., Feb. 3, 1826; m. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1842, Sherman, son of Eli and Nancy (Davidson) Bates, b. Springfield, Feb. 18, 1820. In early life a boatman: then took up railroading: was in the South when the civil war broke out and came north: railroad engineer until 1880: afterwards farmer: Westfield; Republican; Freemason and Odd Fellow.

Children:

- 4039.\* GEORGE SHERMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1842, Springfield.  
 4040.\* ALICE ELIZA, " Feb. 10, 1856, Hartford.  
 4041. HARRIET ELIZABETH, " Mar. 12, 1866, Westfield; single, 1899.

[1455] TIMOTHY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George W.,)

b. Southwick, Mass., Jan. 31, 1828; m. 1st, Westfield, Mass., May 8, 1854, Sarah Jane Bartlett; m. 2d, Willow Valley, R. I. Dec. 26, 1858, Hannah Frances Shelden: for many years the leading express man in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

[Feb. 10, 1866.

4042. GEORGE WALTER, b. May 28, 1860, Barberville, R. I.; d.  
 4043.\* SARAH JANE, " Sept. 19, 1862, Barberville, R. I.  
 4044.\* JOHN TIMOTHY, " Sept. 28, 1865, Willow Valley, R. I.

[1456] LYDIA MARIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,)

b. Southwick, Mass., Aug. 31, 1830; m. Westfield, Mass., May 14, 1851, Nathan Chapman Avery. b. 1827; farmer and expressman: near Westfield. He d. Westfield, July 1, 1899.

Ch. b. Westfield:

4045. WILBERT NATHAN, Jan. 6, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1868.  
 4046.\* ROBERT NATHAN, Oct. 1, 1866.  
 4047. HENRY HOWARD, Feb. 7, 1873.

[1457] LUCRETIA FOWLER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,)

b. Southwick, Mass., Feb. 14, 1833; m. Hartford, Ct., May 16, 1853, William Stiles, son of Leonard and Lydia (Sackett) Bush, b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1830; formerly supt. of waterworks, Westfield.

Ch. b. Westfield:

- 4048.\* EMILY JANE, Feb. 24, 1855.  
 4049. HATTIE, Mar. 16, 1859; d. Nov. 12, 1861.  
 4050. CLARA WELLS, Mar. 10, 1863; " Sept. 12, 1863.  
 4051.\* ARTHUR LEONARD, Dec. 17, 1865.

[1458] EMILY JANE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,)

b. Russell, Mass., April 29, 1836; m. Westfield, Mass., April 29, 1859, Joseph, son of Dea. Alonzo and Harriet W. (White) Bardwell, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Mar. 9, 1835; book-keeper: South Hadley Falls and Holyoke, Mass.:

town clerk, treasurer, selectman and school com.; South Hadley Falls; alderman, Holyoke.

Ch. b. South Hadley Falls:

4052.	EMMA HAMLIN,	June 25, 1862; d. Dec. 4, 1863.
4053.	ELLA JOSEPHINE,	Nov. 12, 1863, " July 19, 1864.
4054.*	FREDERICK LINCOLN,	Apr. 1, 1866.
4055.*	HARRY JOSEPH,	July 7, 1869.
4056.*	GEORGE EDWIN,	Feb. 23, 1875.

[1459] JULIA HAMLIN DEWEY,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Royalton, Vt., 1825; m. 1846, George Washington Hurlbut,\* b. Essex, Vt., 1823; paper-maker; Boston, Mass.; Republican; she Cong.

Children:

4057.*	EDWARD CARROLL,	b. 1848, Royalton.
4058.	FRANK WILSON,	" 1860; unm. 1898.

[1460] MARCUS BINGHAM DEWEY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Julia H.,) b. Hubbardton, Vt., Jan. 26, 1830; m. Fairhaven, Vt., Sept. 26, 1853, Lucy Smith, dau. of Ira and Cornelia Ann (Smith) Allen, b. Fairhaven, Nov. 29, 1833; merchant; Fairhaven; in the paper business, Essex Junction and Milton, Vt.; sutler 8th Vt. Inf. Vols., New Orleans, 1862; cashier Poultney Bank, 1864; book-keeper for Sherman, Adams & Langdon, marble dealers, Castleton, 1867; book-keeper for S. Allen, slate dealer, Fairhaven, 1882; Republican; Justice of the Peace; Notary Public; Freemason; Odd Fellow; Congs. He d. East Orange, N. J., Feb. 4, 1890.

Children:

4059.	ELLEN FRANCES,	b. Aug. 28, 1856, Fairhaven; unm. 1898.
4060.	CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 23, 1860, Milton; d. 1862.
4061.	HARRIET HAMLIN,	" Aug. 23, 1865, Poultney, " 1869.
4062.	GERTRUDE ALLEN,	" Apr. 30, 1871, Castleton.
4063.	CHARLES HAMLIN,	" Jun. 29, 1873, " d. July 29, 1873.

[1463] FRANCES JEANETTE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1830; m. Wayland, N. Y., July 2, 1856, James, son of John and Catherine (McKenzie) Kelley, b. South Dansville, N. Y.; Dec. 28, 1828; farmer; South Dansville; Marshalltown, Iowa, 1866-8; Salem, Mo., until 1883; since Pattonsburg, Mo.; prohibitionist; Justice Peace, 1878-83; private, Co. B. 188 N. Y. Inf. Vols., enlisted August, 1864; participated in battles of Hatcher's Run, Dabney's Run, Gravelly Run, Five Forks, and minor engagements; was at Lee's surrender at Appomattox; dis. July 1, 1865; she Presb. and Methodist.

Ch. b. S. Dansville:

4064.	ELLEN E.,	May 23, 1857; d. June 24, 1862.
4065.	MARY D.,	Feb. 22, 1859.
4066.	JESSIE,	Aug. 19, 1860.
4067.	LILLIAN H.,	May 7, 1862.
4068.	ISABEL S.,	July 7, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1885.

\* For Hurlbut see notes 118 and 227.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

461

[1465] ELLEN MARIE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Frances J.,)  
b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1833; m. H. C. Miner.

Child:

4069. NETTIE; m. ——— McMurray, of Pontiac, Ill.

[1466] CHARLES FINNEY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frances J.,)

b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1837; m. Burns, N. Y., May 9, 1867, Lucy A., dau. of Alden G. and Catherine (Latimer) Prior, b. Burns, Mar. 23, 1843; private, Co. F, 141 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1862; served a year in the Army of the Potomac; participated in the battle of Lookout Mountain and Sherman's march to the sea; dis. June 8, 1865; farmer; Burns nine years; afterwards Almond; N. Y.; she Presb.

No issue.

[1467] CHAUNCEY HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Philander,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup>

Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Alford, Mass., May 28, 1788; m. Elbridge, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1820, Maria L. Frisbie. He studied law with his uncle, Hon. John W. Hulbert, was admitted to the bar 1809; practiced law in Pittsfield, Mass.; removed to Elbridge, N. Y.; thence to north eastern Ohio, ten miles south of Painsville, where he d. Apr. 13, 1827. She m. Mr. Platt of Hillsdale, Mich.

Children:

4070.\* HELEN.

4071.\* A DAUGHTER.

[1468] RICHARD ORSON HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Chauncey,)

b. Alford, Mass., June 12, 1792; m. Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1819, Delia, dau. of Jephtha Curtis, b. Sheffield, Dec. 5, 1797. He studied law with his uncle, Hon. John W. Hulbert; was admitted to the bar 1815; res. Alford and practiced law in Sheffield, Mass., until the winter of 1821-2; removed to Elbridge, N. Y.; thence to Erie, Pa., 1825, where he was a merchant; justice of the peace. He d. Erie, Dec. 5, 1851; she d. Mackinac Island, Mich., Nov. 25, 1855.

Children:

4072.\* RICHARD PHILANDER, b. Apr. 8, 1820, Sheffield.

4073.\* WILLIAM CURTIS, " Mar. 24, 1822, Elbridge.

4074. JOHN, " June 24, 1824, " d. July 10, 1826

4075. CHARLES, " Sept. 18, 1827, Erie, " Apr. 30, 1831

4076.\* NANCY CURTIS, " Aug. 12, 1830, "

4077. GEORGE, " Feb. 5, 1833, " " Mar. 21, 1833

4078.\* FRANCIS ROBBINS, " April 8, 1835, "

4079.\* ALLEN WRIGHT, " Feb. 11, 1838, "

4080.\* DELIA CATHERINE, " Jan. 13, 1840, "

[1470] EGBERT NELSON HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Chauncey,)

b. Oxford, Mass., June 22, 1799; m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Mazor Tyler, of Hillsdale, N. Y., who d. of consumption, Erie, Pa., about 1827; m. 2d. Harriet Carter, of Erie. He lived in Oxford until 21 years old, worked on his father's farm, and taught school four winters. He objected to the study of law or to be a clerk in his father's store; and removed from Erie, to Buffalo, N. Y., 1847. In 1849 he went via the Isthmus to California; where he remained until 1852. In 1856 he went to Dayton, Ohio; then to Fort Dodge, Iowa; thence back to Day-



ton; and to Erie, Pa., where he afterwards lived. He d. Erie, Nov. 2, 1873; she d. 1872.

Ch. b. first wife:

- 4081.\* HENRY WILLIAM.  
 4082.\* JAMES EDWIN.  
 4083.\* EGBERT DARWIN.  
 4084. A DAUGHTER; d. infancy.

By second wife:

4085. A DAUGHTER; d. aged 2 yrs.  
 4086.\* ELIZABETH TYLER.  
 4087. A DAUGHTER; " infancy.  
 4088.\* ANNA CHARLOTTE.

[1472] CAROLINE HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (John W.,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Rev. Francis H. Cuming; Epis. clergyman. He d. Aug. 26, 1862.

Children:

- 4089.\* CAROLINE H., b. Dec. 31, 1822, Rochester, N. Y.  
 4090.\* THOMAS B., " " 24, 1827, " "  
 2 other children d. young.

[1473] JOHN PHILIP HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)  
 He graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., 1823; lawyer, Syracuse, N. Y., 1862; County Judge, Auburn, N. Y.

[1476] SARAH HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Caroline,)  
 m. Hon. Thomas Y. How, Jr.; lawyer; Member of Congress. She survived him and res. near Auburn, N. Y.  
 Several children.

[1477] CHARLES J. HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)  
 Lawyer; was in company several years with John H. Casey, Esq., Oswego, N. Y., in the practice of law. He suffered from ill health and returned to Auburn, N. Y., his former home. Unmarried.

[1478] HENRY HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)  
 m. twice; res. in Cal., 1862.  
 Several children.

[1479] LIEUT. WILLIAM HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)  
 Cadet, West Point, 1833; app. 2d Lieut. 6th U. S. Inf., July 1, 1838; killed in a fight with the Seminole Indians on a scout at 14 Mile Creek, Fla., May 2, 1839. Unmarried.

[1480] EDWARD HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)  
 Killed on the *Louisiana*, which was blown up at New Orleans, Nov. 17, 1849.

[1482] ISAAC HENRY SCOTT HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Junius,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Almira Plumb; merchant; settled at Hulberton, Orleans Co., N. Y.; Justice of the Peace; Trustee of the Methodist Church; Postmaster. He is dead. One of the same name d. in Andersonville prison, Sept. 17, 1865.

## Children:

- 4091.\* ABNER DAVIS.  
 4092. CAROLINE; dead.  
 4093.\* ROBERT GRAHAM.  
 4094. JOSEPHUS.  
 4095. GEORGIANA.  
 4096. EMMA.  
 4097. CLARA BELLE.  
 4098. JOHN WESLEY.

[1493] FREDERICK RANDOLPH HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Peyton R.<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Vernon, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1805; m. New York, May 30, 1827, Catherine Rapelyea Tice, b. Middletown Point, N. J., Jan. 7, 1804. He was weigher, inspector and clerk in the Revenue Service; alderman 5th ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Congressional Reporter; Newspaper contributor and writer of poetry and prose. He d. Apr. 29, 1857, from an injury previously received in a railroad accident.

## Children:

4099. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. May 5, 1828, Jersey City; d. May 8, 1833  
 4100. RICHARD THEODORE, " July 3, 1830, " " " May 3, 1833  
 4101. CAROLINE AMELIA, " Nov. 1, 1833, Spottswood.  
 4102. CHARLES FREDERICK, " Apr. 26, 1836, Brooklyn.  
 4103. JOHN WHITFIELD, " Nov. 27, 1838, "  
 4104. GERALDINE, " Dec. 21, 1840, "  
 4105. HENRY A. WISE, " Jan. 9, 1843, "  
 4106. IDA LOUISA, " Nov. 26, 1844, Tappantown.  
 4107. MARY JULIA, " Mar. 27, 1847, "

[1494] ERASMUS DARWIN HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederick R.,) b. near Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1807; m. Sept., 1831 or 1841, Jane Post, of Patterson, N. J. He d. Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 4, 1847.

## Child:

4108. VICTOR DARWIN, b. about 1843.

[1495] DR. JUNIUS JOHN HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Frederick R.,) b. Onon, West Hill, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1809; m. 1st, May 17, 1838, Phebe Remsen, b. Mar. 18, 1818, who d. Oct., 1831; m. 2d, April 18, 1842, Maria Ann, dau. of Francis and Maria Bath, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1825. In early life he was a school teacher, in Bedford, L. I., and other places. He graduated from the University of N. Y., 1840; commenced the practice of medicine the same year in Brooklyn. In 1843 he removed to Rosetta, Ill., where he afterwards resided.

## Children:

4109. A CHILD, b. Apr. 18, 1839; d. July 30, 1839.  
 4110. HELEN MARIA, " May 9, 1842, Brooklyn. [July 15, '44.  
 4111. FRANCIS B., " July 12, 1843, Henderson Co., Ill.; d.  
 4112. RICHARD RANDOLPH, " Oct. 31, 1844, " "  
 4113. SARAH JANE, " Dec. 28, 1846, " "  
 4114. CHARLES EDWARD, " Nov. 28, 1849, " "  
 5115. CAROLINE AMELIA, " Sept. 12, 1850, " "  
 4116. JUNIUS JOHN, " Dec. 10, 1852, " d. May 17, 1853.  
 4117. FRANCES JOSEPHINE, " Mar. 2, 1854, " "  
 4118. WILLIAM HENRY, " May 19, 1856, " d. Mar. 22, 185-.  
 4119. VICTOR RAYMOND, " May 24, 1857, " d. Jun. 12, 1857.  
 4120. ALBERT SIDNEY, " Apr. 14, 1859, " "  
 4121. LUCY EVELINE, " May 23, 1861.

[1497] REV. VICTOR MOREAU HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> D. D., (Bro. of Frederick R.)  
b. Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1813; m. New Platz, N. Y., May 24, 1843,  
Jane Ann, dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Catherine (Bevier) Stillwell, b. New Platz,  
Apr. 12, 1822. He studied at Erasmus Hall and Flatbush, N. Y., and grad.  
from Theological Seminary of the Protestant Reformed Dutch church, New  
Brunswick, N. J., 1842. He received the degree of D. D. from Rutger College,  
1862; White Plains, 1867; Stone Ridge, 1874; afterwards, Battle Creek, Mich.

## Children:

- |        |                   |  |
|--------|-------------------|--|
| 4122.* | CATHERINE BEVIER, | b. May 25, 1844, Greensburgh.            |
| 4123.  | MARY LOUISE.      | " Apr. 5, 1845, Younkers; Jan. 15, 1846. |
| 4124.  | SAMUEL B.,        | " Mar. 10, 1847, "                       |
| 4125.* | MARY LOUISE,      | " Oct. 9, 1851, Saugerties.              |
| 4126.* | STEPHEN L.,       | " Dec. 8, 1853, Yonkers.                 |

[1499] LUCY ANN HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Frederick R.,)  
b. Nashua, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1820; m. Apr. 12, 1841, Isaiah Morgan, of Selma,  
Ala. She d. June 15, 1854.

## Children:

- |       |                 |
|-------|-----------------|
| 4127. | WILLIAM FORBES. |
| 4128. | EDWARD ISAIAH.  |
| 4129. | LUCY ANN.       |

[1500] HELEN M. HULBERT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Frederick R.,)  
b. Alford, Mass., 1825; m. 1852, Rev. B. M. Genung; Methodist Clergyman;  
she resided White Plains, N. Y., 1887.

## Children,

- |       |          |
|-------|----------|
| 4130. | LUCY.    |
| 4131. | CHARLES. |
| 4132. | ALICE.   |
| 4133. | MERWIN.  |

[1505] WARREN FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>  
James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., Jun. 25, 1793; m. 1st, Abigail Pixley, b. Aug.  
2, 1801, who d. Canaan, July 19, 1832; m. 2d, Petersburg, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1833,  
Sardinia Worthington, b. Petersburg, Oct. 1, 1799. Both d. Canaan; he Dec.  
14, 1861; she Apr. 14, 1883.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Canaan:

- |        |                    |                |
|--------|--------------------|----------------|
| 4134.* | LUCINDA,           | July 22, 1822. |
| 4135.* | WILLIAM ALEXANDER, | Oct. 3, 1824.  |
| 4136.* | EDWARD WARREN,     | Apr. 22, 1826. |
| 4137.* | MARY ANN,          | Apr. 13, 1828. |

## By 2d wife, b. Canaan:

- |        |                 |                |
|--------|-----------------|----------------|
| 4138.* | ABIGAIL ROSS,   | Aug. 26, 1834. |
| 4139.* | ROWLAND THOMAS, | Apr. 22, 1838. |

[1506] JESSE FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Warren,)  
b. Red Rock, N. Y., May 13, 1795; m. Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 16, 1823, Electa,  
dau. of Silas and Mary (Warner) Everts, of Salisbury, b. Sept. 15, 1801; soldier  
1812 war, in Capt. A. F. Hayden's Co., in Col. Van Ransselaer's N. Y. Regt.,  
from Sept. 12, to Nov. 13, 1814. Their children Esther and Frances reside on  
the old family homestead at Chatham, N. Y. Both d. Chatham; he Feb. 25,  
1878; she Mar. 27, 1852.

## Children:

4140.	MARY EVERTS,	b. Oct. 14, 1823, Canaan; d. unm. Aug. 23, '91
4141.	HORACE W.,	" Sept. 15, 1825, " " Apr. 23, '48
4142.	ESTHER,	" Dec. 16, 1827, " unm. 1899.
4143.*	SARAH ANN,	" Oct. 31, 1831, "
4144.*	SILAS JESSE,	" Apr. 15, 1834.
4145.	ELIZABETH,	" July 6, 1837, Chatham; d. Aug. 8, 1842
4146.	FRANCIS ASBURY,	" June 19, 1842, " unm. 1899.

[1508] POLLY FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Warren,)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1797; m. Austerlitz, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1823, Franklin, son of Thomas and — (Beebe) Smith, b. Canaan, Dec. 2, 1797; farmer; res. 1½ miles from East Chatham village, on the farm now occupied by their grandson, Smith Franklin Phillips: Democrat until 1856, afterwards Republican. Both d. East Chatham; she, Nov. 22, 1858; he, Mar. 11, 1875.

## Ch. b. Canaan:

4147.	ALMIRA,	Feb. 18, 1826; d. Dec. 2, 1827.
4148.*	MARIETA S.,	Sept. 19, 1828.
4149.	CYRUS FRANKLIN,	Oct. 25, 1831; d. unm. May 14, 1881.

[1509] JOHN ALLEN FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Warren,)

b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1801; m. 1st, Lexington, N. Y., 1825, Christiana, dau. of Hezekiah and Naomi (Ford) Pettit, b. Lexington, Apr. 1, 1806, who d. Kingston, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1842; m. 2d, Lexington, Mary Pettit, sister of first wife, b. Lexington, Apr. 4, 1813, who d. Hudson, N. Y., 1897; carpenter; Lexington; removed to Kingston about 1838, then to East Chatham: Democrat: Baptist. He d. East Chatham, June 25, 1884.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Lexington:

4150.*	ELIZABETH LOUISA,	Feb. 5, 1826.
4151.*	SILAS PETTIT,	Nov. 13, 1827.
4152.*	CALVIN F.,	June 17, 1829.

## By 2d wife,

4153.	GEORGE W.,	b. May, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1866, Montreal.
-------	------------	--

[1510] WELTHIA FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Warren,)

b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1802; m. there, Nov. 19, 1823, Addison, son of Ezra and Anna (Beebe) Park,\* b. Canaan, Mar. 28, 1801; farmer, merchant, car builder and carpenter: res. Canaan until 1840; Troy until 1864; afterwards Mer-

\* NOTE 358. ROBERT PARKE,<sup>1</sup> b. England; came from Preston, Eng., 1630, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; was of Wethersfield, Ct., 1639; freeman, 1640; removed to Pequot Plantation, now New London, 1649, where his barn on what is now corner of Hempstead and Granite Streets was the first place of public worship there; Representative, 1641-2, '52; selectman, 1651. He d. New London, 1665.

## Children:

WILLIAM.  
RICHARD.  
THOMAS.  
SAMUEL.

ANN; m. Edward Payson of Roxbury.

THOMAS PARKE,<sup>2</sup> b. England, come with his father to America; m. Dorothy Thompson; was of Wethersfield, Ct., 1648; removed to Stonington, then to New London, 1649; Preston, 1686; first deacon of the church there, 1698. He d. July 30, 1709.



iden, Ct.; Whig, Abolitionist and Republican; Methodists. Buried in the old Parke family graveyard, on the old homestead at Canaan; she d. Troy, N. Y. April 17, 1892. He d. Meriden, Aug. 29, 1882.

Children:

4154.*	AUSTIN FORD,	b. May 11, 1825, Canaan.
4155.*	SIDNEY WESLEY,	" Jan. 29, 1827, "
4156.*	ALTANA WELTHIA,	" Oct. 8, 1832. "
4157.*	MARY JOSEPHINE,	" Mar. 13, 1840, New Lebanon.

Children:

MARTHA,	b. 1646; m. Isaac Wheeler of Stonington, Ct.
THOMAS,	" 1648.
ROBERT,	
NATHANIEL,	
DOROTHY,	m. Joseph Morgan.
ALICE,	" Greenfield Larrabee.
JOHN,	

NATHANIEL PARKE,<sup>3</sup> m. Sarah, eldest dau. of George Geer. He was of Norwich, Ct. 1680; Land was granted to him by the town of Groton, Ct., where he lived, and d. about 1718.

Children:

NATHANIEL,	
EZEKIEL,	
JOSEPH,	b. 1687.
JOHN,	
ISAAC,	
JACOB,	
PHEBE;	m. Thomas Beman.
MARGARET,	" Jabez Spicer.

JOSEPH PARKE,<sup>4</sup> b. 1687; m. Mary Smith. He appears in Groton, Ct., 1721; Middletown, 1724, when he deeded his share in his father's estate; he sold his farm in Sharon, Ct., 1746, and removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died. A son of Joseph Parke, perhaps James, and his son were killed by Tories near Danbury, Ct., during the Revolution. The records of Middletown, Ct., give the record of his family.

Children:

SARAH,	
JOSEPH,	
MARY,	
ELIZABETH,	
DANIEL,	
SMITH,	b. 1722.

And perhaps James, b. Jan. 24, 1724.

SMITH PARKE,<sup>5</sup> b. 1722; m. Mary Davis; was of Sharon, Ct., 1742; removed to Canaan, N. Y., 1780. Both d. there; he Feb. 12, 1807; she Feb. 15, 1826, aged 97 years, 1 mo. 15 days.

Children:

MARY,	m. Mr. Dunham.
SMITH,	" and removed to Green Co., N. Y.
EUNICE,	" Mr. Wattles.
JOHN,	" Rhoda Roe.
JOSEPH,	" and lived at Duanesburgh, N. Y.
EZRA,	b. Jan. 8, 1759, Sharon; m. Anna Beebe.
JONATHAN,	m. Huldah Culver and Lydia Andress.
DAVID,	" Sally Woodworth.
LUCY,	" William Clark.
REUBEN,	" Elizabeth Ford.

EZRA PARKE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 8, 1759; m. May 30, 1782, Mrs. Anna Hurd, dau. of Martin and Dorcas (Judson) Beebe, b. Jan. 22, 1762; private in Capt. Shepard's Co., Conn.; enlisted from Sharon, Ct., Aug. 1, 1777, for three years, Corp. of Artificers; also Corp. in Capt. John Davis' 5th Co., in Col. William B. Whiting's 17th (Albany Co.) N. Y., Regt., (King's Dist.) in

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

467

[1511] ALMANZA FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Warren,)

b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1805; m. Lebanon, N. Y., Susannah, dau. of David and Susannah (Starks) Ford, b. Red Rock, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1815; carpenter; Red Rock; Republican. Both d. Red Rock; he, Dec. 21, 1875; she, Aug. 26, 1881.

Ch. b. Red Rock:

4158.	A DAUGHTER.	d. in infancy.
4159.	A SON,	" " early manhood.
4160.*	FRED AUSTIN,	b. Oct. 14, 1842.

[1512] ALTANA VALENTINE FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Warren,)

b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1807; m. Chatham, N. Y., May 7, 1848, Cyprian Powell, b. Aug. 1, 1816. Both d. Austerlitz; she, Feb. 16, 1874; he, Apr. 16, 1892.

Children:

4161.	JOHN CYPRIAN,	b. July 4, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1851.
4162.*	LOUISA ALTANA,	" Mar. 2, 1852, Red Rock.

[1513] CYRUS LEE FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Warren,)

b. Austerlitz, N. Y., June 23, 1809; m. Sarah White, b. Dec. 27, 1832. Both d. Chatham, N. Y.; he, Jan. 22, 1867; she, Sept. 30, 1892.

Children:

4163.	ARTHUR,	b. Nov. 2, 1854.
4164.	NEWTON,	" Jan. 25, 1860.

[1526] ABNER FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 26, 1789; m. Catherine Flint,\* b. Jan. 18, 1790. He d. Aug. 24, 1860; she d. Jan. 5, 1856.

Children;

4165.	VALOROUS D.,	b. Dec. 27, 1809.
4166.	JOHN HENRY,	" Sept. 24, 1811.
4167.*	CORYDON L.,	" Aug. 29, 1813, Lexington.
4168.	HIRAM FRANKLIN,	" Sept. 20, 1816; d. Mar. 20, 1842.
4169.	LEVI JOHNSON,	" Nov. 1, 1820, " Oct. 30, 1866.

Rev. war. Their old homestead at Red Rock, Canaan, N. Y., is occupied by their grandson, Joseph D. Parke. Both d. Red Rock; he Aug. 31, 1827; she Mar. 19, 1842.

Children:

SALLY,	b. Feb. 10, 1783; m. Jesse Battershall.
RHODA,	" July 29, 1784; d. July 16, 1788.
MARTIN,	" Mar. 6, 1786; " Aug. 29, 1789.
POLLY,	" Jan. 24, 1788; m. Wm. Goodrich, Jr.
JUDSON,	" Oct. 9, 1789; " Sally Benjamin.
MARTIN,	" May 24, 1792; " Olive Morton and Mrs. Elizabeth Northrop.
ANNA,	" Mar. 29, 1794; d. Mar. 10, 1877, unm.
EZRA,	" Feb. 19, 1797; m. Sally Maria Barrett.
BETSEY,	" Mar. 23, 1799; d. Nov. 25, 1872, unm.
ADDISON,	" Mar. 27, 1801; m. Welthia Ford.
TRYPHENA,	" Feb. 2, 1804; d. Jan. 13, 1892, unm.
RHODA,	" Nov. 9, 1805; " Jan. 2, 1807.
JOSEPH DOTY,	" July 25, 1808; " Apr. 5, 1809.

\* For Flint see note 300.

[1527] ELIAB W. FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abner,)  
b. Oct. 9, 1791; m. Fanny Davis, b. Aug. 30, 1789. He d. June 7, 1865.

## Children:

4170.	PRUDENCE,	b. Feb. 27, 1811.
4171.	WILLIAM HARRISON,	" Aug. 28, 1813; d. Apr. 21, 1844.
4172.	HANNAH,	" Oct. 8, 1815.
4173.	RACHAEL,	" Apr. 8, 1818.
4174.	CHARLOTTE ANN,	" Feb. 2, 1821.
4175.	OSCAR FITZALAN,	" Jan. 22, 1823.
4176.	OLIVIA PENROSE,	" Feb. 23, 1826.
4177.	RENSSELAER DAVIS,	" May 19, 1830.
4178.	AMBROSE SPENCER,	" Jan. 19, 1836.

[1528] JONATHAN H. FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abner,)  
b. Mar. 4, 1794; m. Polly Jessup. He d. Jan. 11, 1878.

## Children:

4179.	NANCY MARIA,	b. Dec. 28, 1818.
4180.	CORNELIA L.,	" Apr. 28, 1821.
4181.	EMER JANE,	" Oct. 11, 1823; d. Aug. 8, 1851.
4182.	DELEVAN,	" Dec. 26, 1825.

[1529] PRUDENCE FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abner,)  
b. Lexington, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1796; m. there, 1812, William Van Hoosen,  
b. Athens, Green Co., N. Y. He d. New Milford, Pa., May 21, 1863.

## Children:

4183.	MARTIN F.,	b. Dec. 29, 1814.
4184.	FRANCISCO,	" Mar. 14, 1816.
4185.	ANNIS ELIZA,	" May 4, 1819.
4186.	CHARLOTTE ANTOINETT,	" Oct. 25, 1821; d. Jan., 1865.
4187.	POLLY AMANDA,	" Mar. 3, 1823.
4188.	WILLIAM,	" July 23, 1825; " Mar., 1845.
4189.	ORILLA ANN,	" Feb. 22, 1828.
4190.	HARRIET JANE,	" Sept. 3, 1830.
4191.	PRUDENCE MARIA,	" Mar. 31, 1832.
4192.	AMBROSIA SALOME,	" Aug. 8, 1834.
4193.	LOVINE,	" Oct. 8, 1837.

[1530] HIRAM D. FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abner,)  
b. Lexington, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1798; m. 1st, Sally Amanda,<sup>7</sup> dau of David and  
Susannah (Starks) Ford, b. Canaan, N. Y., May 27, 1806, who d. April 15, 1847;  
m. 2d, Mrs. Sally Tallman; m. 3d, Mrs. Adaline, widow of Seth O. Morehouse,  
*nee* Ford; res. Chatham, N. Y.; Justice of the Peace. He d. Feb. 3, 1872.

## Children:

4194.*	LORENZO BURTT,	b. July 18, 1827.
4195.*	CHESTER STARKS,	" Sept. 16, 1829.
4196.	MATILDA H.,	" Mar. 21, 1834; d. Apr. 29, 1842.
4197.*	HIRAM MILTON,	" June 17, 1837.

[1531] MARTIN H. FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abner.)

b. July 21, 1800; m. Laura M., dau. of Jesse and Sally (Park) Battershall, b. Canaan, N. Y., July 20, 1802; res. many years in Mich., where both d.: he Aug. 21, 1867.

Children:

4198.	CHRISTIANA,	b. Apr. 6, 1824; m. ——— Richards.
4199.	JONATHAN PARK,	" Dec. 6, 1825; res. Handford, Cal.
4200.	ANNIS M.,	" July 27, 1828.
4201.	MARTIN M.,	" May 23, 1832; d. 1853.
4202.	MARY E.,	" Apr. 23, 1835.
4203.	CHARLES A.,	" July 11, 1838.
4204.	EDWIN A.,	" June 4, 1841.

[1532] ANNIS FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abner.)

b. July 12, 1802; m. Dec. 25, 1820, Rev. Isaac S. Gifford;\* Baptist clergyman; She d. Port Chester, N. Y.

Children:

4205.	AMANDA MALVINA,	b. June 17, 1822; m. ——— Ludham.
4206.	HORACE CROOKER,	" Aug. 3, 1824; res. Berlin, N. Y.
4207.	SILAS DEVOL,	" Dec. 31, 1826; d. Dec. 1896-7.
4208.	EDWIN SANDYS,	" Mar. 29, 1831; res. Long Ridge, N. J.
4209.*	SARAH JANE,	" Mar. 3, 1834.

[1533] HARRIET E. FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abner.)

b. May 3, 1804; m. George Washington Johnson, b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1803. He d. Peoria, Ill., May 5, 1852.

Children:

4210.	CORNELIA E.,	Sept. 18, 1828.
4211.	LUMAN FORD,	Nov. 27, 1830.
4212.	RACHAEL SOPHIA,	Apr. 20, 1836.

[1534] ALEXANDER FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abner.)

b. Mar. 21, 1806; m. Restean Bowerman,† b. Oct. 22, 1808. He d. Nov. 18, 1866.

Children:

4213.	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. Oct. 10, 1855.
4214.	MARY JANE,	" Oct. 22, 1833, " May 7, 1838.
4215.	LUCINDA E.,	" Jan. 1, 1837.
4216.	RANSOM TOWNSEND,	" Mar. 12, 1839.
4217.	CHARLES ALEXANDER,	" June 29, 1841.
4218.	MERCELIA ALBERTINE,	" Dec. 12, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1850.

[1535] EDWIN JONATHAN FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. or Abner.)

b. Green Co., N. Y., Apr. 27, 1808; m. 1st, 1833, Julia Ann Gott, b. Mar. 12, 1812, who d. May 6, 1870; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Ann, widow of Alphonzo Ford, nee Dean; res. Austerlitz, N. Y.

Child:

4219.	LOVINE H.,	b. Aug. 30, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1869.
-------	------------	-------------------------------------

\* For Gifford see note 93.

† For Bowerman see note 327.



[1536] LOVINE GIBBS FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Abner.)  
b. Mar. 24, 1810; m. Lucinda Darling, b. Oct. 1, 1816.

Children:

4220.	CHARLES EDWIN.	b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Oct. 16, 1839.
4221.	SETH LEALAND.	" Nov. 16, 1840.
4222.	BYRON LOVINE,	" Jan. 9, 1842.
4223.	MARY ELLEN,	" June 7, 1845.
4224.	JAMES SMITH,	" Dec. 3, 1848.
4225.	HARRIET JANE,	" Mar. 6, 1852.
4226.	FRANK,	" Dec. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 19, 1857.

1537] ALONZO GALE FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Abner.)  
b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. Mary E. Darling, b. July 8, 1820. He d. Sept. 24, 1878.

Children:

4227.	ELLEN MARIA,	b. Apr. 29, 1844; d. May 10, 1844.
4228.	JONATHAN D.,	" Feb. 18, 1848, " " 17, 1848.

[1542] RANSOM FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Eliab,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Oxford, June 24, 1803; m. Guilford, N. Y., Axsena, dau. of Ruel and Loriane (Crawford) Ford, b. Windham, Aug. 28, 1807; Guilford, and Canaan, N. Y. Both d. Canaan; he Sept. 26, 1838; she Feb. 11, 1890.

Children:

4229.*	WILLIAM OSCAR,	b. Dec. 21, 1827, Guilford.
4230.*	MARY ANN,	" Oct. 18, 1831, Canaan.

[1547] SUSANNA STARKS,<sup>7</sup> (Ruth Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1795; m. Zenas, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Holdridge) Burrows, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., April, 1793; shoemaker and farmer; Austerlitz and Red Rock; Republican; private 1812 war; Christians. Both d. Red Rock; she, Mar. 28, 1863; he, July 30, 1864.

Ch. b. Red Rock:

4231.	MIRANDA,	Sept. 12, 1815; m. Ruel Ford. <sup>7</sup>
4232.	FIDELIA,	Oct. 15, 1818; d. unm., Oct. 17, 1840.
4233.	SALLY ANN,	Mar. 20, 1821, " " Aug. 30, 1871.
4234.	RALPH,	Jun. 30, 1825, " Dec. 30, 1828.
4235.	WM. McKENDRIE,	May 7, 1827.
4236.	TALCOTT R.,	Jun. 5, 1830.
4237.	CHARLES M.,	July 7, 1835.

[1548] TALCOTT GIBBS STARKS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Susanna,)  
b. Red Rock, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1797; m. 1st, Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1818, Phebe, dau. of William and Phebe (Johns) Goodrich,\* b. July 13, 1796, who d. Red Rock, Mar. 21, 1834; m. 2d, Mar. 1836, Martha Thompson; shoe dealer; Red Rock, Troy, and Chatham, N. Y.; Democrat. He was killed by cars, Richmond, Mass., July 5, 1852.

\* For Goodrich see note 217.

## Children:

- 4238.\* LUCY M., b. Feb. 23, 1820.  
 4239. SOLOMON JOHNS, " July 6, 1823; d. Dec. 29, 1828.  
 4240.\* LAURA ANN, " June 3, 1825, Red Rock.  
 4241.\* JOSEPH BADGER, " Mar. 10, 1827.  
 4242\*. FRANCES J., " Dec. 23, 1829, Red Rock.  
 4243.\* RALPH J., " Mar. 29, 1832, " "  
 4244.\* PHEBE A., " Mar. 11, 1834, " "

[1549] ALANSON FORD STARKS,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Susanna.)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., May 1, 1800; m. Rhoda Doty.\* He d. Troy, N. Y., May 15, 1846.

No issue.

[1550] RALPH J. STARKS,<sup>5</sup> (Bro. of Susanna.)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., June 22, 1803; m. Elizabeth B. Davis; she res. Troy, N. Y. He d. Troy, Sept. 22, 1890.

## Children:

4245. HENRY A.; Methodist clergyman.  
 4246. EDSON.

Two daughters dead.

[1551] PRUDENCE STARKS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susanna.)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1807; m. Calvin Beebe. She d. Canaan, July 27, 1889.

## Children:

4247. A. G. (a son), res. Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.  
 4248. AMOS.  
 4249. DWIGHT.  
 4250. ALANSON.  
 4251.\* A DAUGHTER.

[1553] AMOS H. STARKS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Susanna.)

b. Red Rock, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1814; m. 1st, Anastasia Billings, b. Columbia Co., N. Y., 1829. She was President Chautauqua Society. She d. Detroit, Mich., 1883; m. 2d, Elvira, dau. of Harry and —— (Thompson) Reed, b. Columbia Co., N. Y., 1844; both wives Methodists; retired merchant; Red Rock until 1844; since Chatham; Republican.

Ch. b. 1st wife, b. Chatham:

- 4252.\* LEORA A., 1852.

By 2d wife, b. Chatham:

4253. JOHN A., 1861; d. 1883, unm.  
 4254. IRVING H., 1863, unm. 1899.  
 4255.\* WILLARD R., Nov. 8, 1865.  
 4256. ADA M., 1867, " 1899.

[1554] ALPHONZO FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Alanson,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 3, 1803; m. 1st, Jane Clark; m. 2d, Mary Ann Dean, b. Oct. 21, 1813; she survived him and m. Edwin J. Ford;<sup>7</sup> and res. Austerlitz, N. Y. He d. 1863.

\* For Doty see note 230.

Ch. by 1st wife:

4257.\* ALANSON G., b. Feb. 7, 1828.

By 2d wife,

4258. HARRIET J., " Feb. 19, 1835.

4259. BETSEY A., " Dec. 5, 1836.

4260. SALLY ETTE, " Nov. 19, 1846.

[1555] CLARINDA FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Alphonzo,)

b. June 10, 1806; m. George W. Adsit, b. Nov. 6, 1806.

Children:

4261. LUCINDA M., b. May 1, 1834.

4262. MARY J., " Mar. 30, 1840.

4263. MARTIN J., " Aug. 9, 1841.

4264. ROSETTA H., " Feb. 28, 1843.

[1556] LORENZO DOW FORD,<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1803; m. there, July 3, 1827, Anna, dau. of John and Betsey Jane (Cady) Wilcox, b. Canaan, Oct. 10, 1807; carpenter, and school teacher; Canaan, except a few years at Gilman, Ills.: Republican; she Christian. He d. Chatham, N. Y., July 22, 1887; she d. Gilman, Ills., May 31, 1881.

Ch. b. Canaan:

4265.\* FRANKLIN SMITH, b. June 6, 1828.

4266.\* CORDELIA A., " Nov. 7, 1829.

4267.\* SIDNEY WILCOX, " Jan. 13, 1832.

4268.\* ADALINE MOREHOUSE, " Nov. 21, 1833.

4269.\* ANTOINETTE A., " June 8, 1836.

[1557] ADALINE FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lorenzo D.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1805; m. Seth O., son of Jared Morehouse, b. Conn., June 8, 1800; farmer; Canaan: Republican; she Christian. She d. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1864; he d. Apr. 25, 1852.

Ch. b. Red Rock:

4270.\* MORTIMER, June 13, 1828.

[1559] GERALDINE FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lorenzo D.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1807; m. Dec. 9, 1828, Albert, son of John and Betsey Jane (Cady) Wilcox, b. Red Rock, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1805; farmer; Canaan; Republican: Christians. Both d. Canaan; she, Sept. 28, 1847; he, Sept. 28, 1893.

Ch. b. Red Rock:

4271.\* DAVID, Mar. 27, 1830.

4272.\* SUSAN, Aug. 19, 1832.

4273. JOHN, May 11, 1847; d. June 2, 1865.

[1560] JOSEPH CROOKER FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo D.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1809; m. New Britain, Ct., Jan. 13, 1839, Deborah, dau. of Israel and Ruth (Reynolds) Fowler, b. Duchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1818; farmer; Canaan; Republican; Christians. He d. Canaan, Mar. 19, 1878.

## Ch. b. Canaan:

- 4274.\* ELLIS J., June 18, 1843.  
 4275.\* HELEN, Dec. 14, 1846.  
 4276.\* IRVING, Apr. 28, 1858.

[1561] DAVID FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo D.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1811; m. 1st, there, 1831, Louisa Benjamin,\* b. Canaan, Dec. 6, 1808, who d. Canaan, Feb. 19, 1832; m. 2d, Canaan, Dec. 17, 1834, Jane E. Battershall, b. Canaan, Apr. 13, 1813, who d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1866; carriage mfg.: Canaan, N. Y., until 1850; Rochester, N. Y., until 1853; Toronto, Ontario, until 1863; Chicago, Ills., until 1870; Rockford, Ill., until 1872, and Milwaukee, Wis., until 1884; since, Rockford, Ill., Republican.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Canaan:

- 4277.\* GEORGE H., Feb. 18, 1832.  
 By 2d wife, b. Canaan:  
 4278.\* ANGELINE B., Dec. 12, 1836.  
 4279.\* EUGENE, Aug. 18, 1841.

[1564] RUTH BURROWS,<sup>7</sup> (Prudence Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1813; m. Benjamin, son of John and Charity (Snyder) Freese, b. Apr. 15, 1817. She d. Red Rock, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1887; he d. Oct. 20, 1887.

Ch. b. Red Rock:

4280. DELAVAN, Feb. 12, 1842; d. May 19, 1842.  
 4281. CAROLINE, Mar. 15, 1844; unm. 1899.  
 4282. LEONARD, Sept. 9, 1846; " "  
 4283.\* EDWIN WILLIAM, June 16, 1848.  
 4284.\* PRUDENCE, Dec. 27, 1851.

[1565] MARIA BURROWS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ruth,)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1816; m. George Hiram Crane, b. Nov. 1, 1813. She d. Ghent, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1886; he d. Dec. 29, 1878.

Children:

- 4285.\* GEORGE FORD, b. Jan. 14, 1836, Red Rock.  
 4286.\* MARIETTA, " Sept. 25, 1839, " "  
 4287. CHARLES S., " Dec. 30, 1844, " " d. Oct. 17, 1856

[1566] ADDISON BURROWS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Ruth,)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1819; m. Esther Lown, b. Sept. 13, 1816. He d. Red Rock, Aug. 13, 1876; she d. Sept. 13, 1892.

Children:

4288. OSCAR, b. Aug. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1843.  
 4289. MORTIMER LOWN, " Dec. 21, 1843; " " 13, 1874, unm.  
 4290.\* FREDERICK VINCENT, " May 28, 1845, Red Rock.  
 4291. MARTIN DEYO, " July 24, 1847; unm. 1899.  
 4292.\* SUSAN ANN, " May 29, 1849, Red Rock.  
 4293.\* DAVID JEROME, " May 18, 1851, " "  
 4294. ALANSON STARKS, " Aug. 15, 1853, " " unm. 1899.  
 4295.\* WILLIAM MICKLE, " May 10, 1856, " "

\* NOTE 359. JOHN BENJAMIN, Gentleman, came from Wales; sailed with Sir Richard Saltonstall, in the *Lion*, and arrived at Boston, 1632; he built a house in Cambridge, and was the first bailiff (mayor) of the town; was the intimate friend of Gov. Winthrop, and had the largest library in the colony. The coat of arms points back to the Crusades. Motto: "Paussez en avant." It is an old English family, with perhaps a Welsh branch.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN, youngest son of John, moved to Pomfret, Ct.



[1567] ZILPHA JANE BURROWS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ruth,)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., May 14, 1822; m. Dec. 31, 1843, Frederick W.,<sup>7</sup> son of Heman and Ruby (Phelps) Skiff,\* b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1819; blacksmith Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; Republican; member Unity Lodge No. 9, A. F. & A. M.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Canaan Four Corners:

4296.*	URIAH DAVIS,	Nov. 6, 1844.
4297.	HEMAN JEROME,	Sept. 15, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1848.
4298.	ALFRED LEWIS,	Jan. 31, 1854; unm. 1899.

[1568] ALBERT FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Ruel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer, James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., May 2, 1806; m. Betsey Beebe, b. Jan. 18, 1809 carpenter; Canaan Centre, N. Y. He d. Canaan Centre, Aug. 9, 1860; she d. Dec. 23, 1885.

Ch. b. Canaan:

4299.*	ROBERT R.,	Aug. 31, 1828.
4300.	IRA B.,	Sept. 28, 1830.
4301.	EMERETT,	Dec. 15, 1832.
4302.	CAROLINE J.,	Mar. 30, 1835.
4303.	LORENZO DOW,	May 5, 1837.
4304.	BETSEY M.,	Jan. 7, 1839; d. July 30, 1842.
4305.	POLLY AMANDA,	May 19, 1841.
4306.	ALBERT,	Apr. 27, 1844, " Aug. 25, 1845.
4307.	SIDNEY A.,	Dec. 14, 1845.
4308.	EDWARD W.,	Feb. 8, 1848, " Jan. 20, 1850.
4309.	JULIA M.,	June 3, 1849, " Oct. 1, 1880.
4310.	ACHSIA E.,	Sept. 10, 1850.
4311.	MIRANDA,	Apr. 19, 1852, " May 4, 1852.
4312.	MARY E.,	May 16, 1854.

[1570] EMELINE FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Albert,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., July 9, 1809; m. Red Rock, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1832, Orville G., son of Henry and Abigail (Lord) Starks, b. Canaan, Nov. 1, 1804; carpenter; Canaan; Whig; Methodists. She was living with her dau., Abigail, 1899. He d. Canaan, Sept. 3, 1850.

Ch. b. Canaan:

4313.*	ABIGAIL LORD,	Nov. 16, 1835.
4314.*	HARRIET ELIZABETH,	Aug. 1, 1839.

---

\* NOTE 360. JAMES SKIFF,<sup>1</sup> came from Kent, England; m. Mary Reeves; settled in Sandwich, Mass. about 1641. Descendants:

NATHAN,<sup>2</sup> b. 1658; d. 1733.

STEPHEN,<sup>3</sup> of Windham, Ct., b. 1693; d. 1778.

NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> of Kent, Ct., b. 1718; m. 1741, Thankful Eaton; he removed from Tolland, Ct., 1761. He d. 1796.

NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> of Kent; b. 1752; m. 1776, Abigail Fuller. He d. 1834.

HEMAN J.,<sup>6</sup> of Kent, b. 1782; m. Ruby Phelps. He d. 1857.

FREDERICK W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1819; m. Zilpha J. Burrows.

The family of Skiff were numerous at Chilmark, Nantucket, Mass., from whence some went to Sharon, Ct., 1775, and was a common name there.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

475

[1571] LOUISA FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Albert,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1811; m. Hiram Bates, b. May 31, 1809. She d. Hudson, N. Y., June 24, 1880.

Children:

4315.	ELISHA W.,	Aug. 11, 1835.
4316.	WILLIAM H.,	Feb. 3, 1839.

[1572] RUEL FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Albert,)b. Canaan, N. Y., May 13, 1814; m. there, May 29, 1836, Miranda,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Zenas and Susanna (Starks) Burrows, b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1815; carpenter and millwright; Democrat; Canaan, Chatham and Red Rock; she res. Red Rock, N. Y.; Christian. He d. Red Rock, July 30, 1877.

Ch. b. Red Rock:

4317.*	ADELBERT,	Mar. 4, 1837.
4318.*	HENRIETTA,	Apr. 24, 1839.
4319.*	LORANA CRAWFORD,	Aug. 20, 1840.
4320.*	RALPH STARKS,	Nov. 30, 1841.

[1573] WILLIAM FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Albert,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1815; m. Maria Hawks,\* b. Aug. 10, 1820; carpenter. He d. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882; she d. Jan. 23, 1886.

Children:

4321.	CHARLES,	Mar. 22, 1844.
4322.	ISABELLE A.,	Nov. 20, 1846.
4323.	CLARENCE B.,	June 29, 1848.
4324.	RANSOM,	July 27, 1850.

[1574] ANDULASIA FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Albert,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1818; m. Erastus Hall, b. Mar. 6, 1811; farmer; Flat Brook, N. Y.; Republican. Both d. Flat Brook; she, Dec. 22, 1879; he July 19, 1893.

Ch. b. Flat Brook:

4325.	Mary J.,	Aug. 20, 1840; m. George Finch.
4326.	EMILY P.,	May 18, 1843, " William Hatch.
4327.	ELIZABETH,	Nov. 21, 1845, " J. Wesley Smith.
4328.	LYMAN,	June 3, 1849.
4329.	ERASTUS,	Aug. 17, 1851, " Adeline Morgan.
4330.	WILLIAM E.,	Dec. 25, 1855; unm. 1899.

[1575] MARY FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Albert,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1823; m. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 4, 1846, William Riley, son of Robert and Eliza (Hawk) Couch, b. Lee, Mass., Dec. 30, 1822; carpenter; Lee, until 1853; afterwards Wellington, Ohio; Republican; she Methodist. He d. Wellington, Feb. 26, 1899.

Children:

4331.	RUEL FORD,	b. Apr. 9, 1846, Lee.
4332.	EVA THERESA,	" Dec. 30, 1855, Wellington; unm. 1899.

\* NOTE 361. JOHN HAWKES, freeman, Mass., Sept. 3, 1634.

MATTHEW HAWKES, freeman, Mass., May 18, 1643.

ADAM HAWKES,<sup>1</sup> b. England, about 1598; m. 1st, 1631, Ann Hutchinson; m. 2d, Sarah Hooker; he came to America with John Winthrop, 1630; settled at what is now North Saugus, Mass., 1638. He d. Lynn, 1671.

[1576] LYMAN H. FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Albert,)  
b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1829; m. Justina M., dau. of Smith and Alletta  
(Baldwin) Clark, b. Seymour, Ct., July 24, 1836; pattern maker; Seymour, Ct.;  
Democrat; she Epis.

Ch. b. Seymour:

4333. LELIA MAY, b. Feb. 15, 1858; unm. 1899.

[1577] HARRIET MARIA FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Joseph G.,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup>  
Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 11, 1817; m. Jonathan Vincent, b.  
Feb. 1, 1820; she res. 53 Cambridge Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. June 29, 1866.

No issue.

[1578] ELIZABETH ANN FORD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Harriet M.,)  
b. May 15, 1820; m. Leonard Decker, b. Jan. 26, 1817; Troy and Brooklyn,  
N. Y.; she res. 53 Cambridge Place, Brooklyn, 1899. He d. Apr. 24, 1884.

Children:

4334.	HELEN F.,	b. Dec. 19, 1842, Troy.	
4335.	ANTOINETTE E.,	" Mar. 25, 1845, "	d. Sept. 9, '65
4336.	HARRIET W.,	" June 20, 1848, "	
4337.	JOSEPH L.,	" May 13, 1853, Brooklyn;	" Jan. 10, '56
4338.	WADSWORTH L.,	" Sept. 11, 1859, "	
4339.	EFFIE E.,	" June 28, 1863, "	" Oct. 8, '65

[1580] SOLYMAN GREGORY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Caleb J.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Eben-  
ezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., 1799; m. Albany, N. Y., Barbara Thomp-  
kins; cooper; he removed with his father from Sharon to Glenville, N. Y.; re-  
moved to Albany, and carried on business; returned to Glenville, and again  
removed to Albany, where both d.; he May 20, 1876.

Ch. b. Glenville:

4340\* SARAH EMELINE.

[1581] CALEB JEWETT HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Solyman G.,)  
b. Sharon, Ct.; m. Cornelia Lovell, who d. West Troy, N. Y., about two  
years after marriage. He conducted the cooperage business at West Troy.

No issue.

[1582] JULIA D. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Solyman G.,)  
b. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 11, 1801; m. Glenville, N. Y., David, son of Humphrey  
and ——— (Taylor) Davenport, b. Orange Co., N. Y., 1802; carpenter; Glenville.  
Both d. there; he Aug. 31, 1842; she Dec. 20, 1870.

Ch. b. Glenville:

4341.	BETSEY,	Oct. 2, 1823; d. Glenville.
4342.	WILLIAM,	Feb. 25, 1825, " "
4343.	JEWETT,	Jan. 13, 1827, " Troy, Oct. 22, 1850.
4344.	MARY ANN,	Mar. 23, 1829.
4345.	ANSON,	Aug. 29, 1831; d. May 5, 1854.
4346.	ALBERT,	Dec. 2, 1834, " Glenville.
4347.	SALMON,	Oct. 3, 1838.
4348.	WILLIAM HENRY,	Dec. 9, 1841.

[1583] ANSON BOWERS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Solyman G.,)

b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 13, 1807; m. Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1831, Abigail, dau. of David and Rachael (Lansing) Ostrom, b. Glenville, April 1, 1811; cooper, hotel keeper, farmer and merchant; Glenville; a man highly respected.

Ch. b. Glenville:

4349.*	DAVID HENRY,	July 4, 1832.
4350.*	CALEB JEWETT,	Jun. 5, 1834.
4351.*	SOLYMAN GREGORY,	Jan. 19, 1837.
4352.*	CHRISTOPHER OSTROM,	Feb. 21, 1839.
4353.*	OLIVER BOWERS,	Jan. 20, 1841.
4354.*	HERMAN GIBBS,	Jan. 16, 1843.
4355.	RACHAEL ANN,	Sept. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1874, unm.
4356.*	BETSEY ABIGAIL,	Nov. 7, 1848.
4357.*	MARY CLARISSA,	Feb. 3, 1851.
4358.*	WILLIAM SEWARD,	Feb. 28, 1854.

[1584] HERMAN GIBBS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Solyman G.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., June, 1809; m. 1st, Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1835, Ann Eliza, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Osbourne) Pulley, b. Williamston, N. C., Sept. 24, 1818, who d. Glenville, Apr. 13, 1843; m. 2d, Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1847, Anna Beckman Cooke, b. Albany; m. 3d, Maryette Shelley, of Ypsilanti, Mich.; cooper; Glenville; removed to Ypsilanti, 1850. He served in the N. Y. militia; Methodist, in which church he was an officer many years.

Ch. by 1st wife:

4359.	ELIZABETH,	b. Feb. 10, 1836, Chalton; d. Mar. 7, 1841.
4360.	DERRICK, V.,	" Feb. 24, 1838, Glenville; " Sept. 1, 1853.
4361.	JULIA D.,	" Feb. 18, 1840, "
4362.	ELIZABETH V.,	" May 4, 1842, "

By 2d wife b. Glenville:

4363.	HARRIET,	July 8, 1848.
4364.	MARY ELIZA,	Nov. 8, 1849; d. Glenville.

[1585] RICHARD CALENDER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Solyman G.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1815; m. 1st, there, Esther Northrop, dau. of Samuel and Angelica (Truax) Hayes, b. Glenville, Mar. 16, 1817, who d. Greenbush, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1854; m. 2d, Aug., 1856, Mrs. Ann Runyon, of Greenbush; no children by second wife; cooper; removed to Greenbush, 1844, and there conducted a barrel manufactory; was also coal dealer; Republican, an active politician, of liberal views; President of the Village Trustees; Justice of the Peace; candidate for the General Assembly; Odd Fellow, and member of other societies; a man of sterling integrity and upright character, of positive convictions, benevolent and never tired of doing good; Presbs., of which church he was elder from 1847; was many times a delegate to the Presbytery and General Assembly. He d. Greenbush, July 12, 1880.

Ch. by first wife:

4365.*	ANGELICA TRUAX,	b. Aug. 16, 1840, Glenville.
4366.*	ABBIE,	" Feb. 1, 1842.
4367.*	SAMUEL JEWETT,	" July 25, 1844, Galnay.
4368.*	ANSON LESTER,	" Jan. 25, 1846, Greenbush.
4369.*	CALVIN CALKINS,	" Oct. 20, 1848, "
4370.	JAMES RING,	" Dec. 25, 1852, "
4371.	RICHARD C.,	" Mar. 13, 1854, " unmarried.
4372.	BETSEY,	d. Greenbush.



[1586] SALMON CURTIS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Solyman G.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., July 12, 1817; m. Christiana, youngest child of Teunis Slingerland,\* b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1815; farmer; Glenville. His name was changed to Solomon. He d. Washington, D. C., May 15, 1892; she d. Ypsilanti Mich., Aug. 11, 1879.

Ch. b. Glenville:

4373.\* TEUNIS SLINGERLAND, May 31, 1847.

[1587] CLARISSA MARY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Solyman G.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., May 18, 1818; m. Balston Center, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1842 Calvin, son of John and Rebecca (Jewett) Calkins,† b. Sharon, Ct., Mar. 18, 1780, his second wife. By his first wife he had seven children: farmer: Balston Centre; Methodists. He d. there, July 17, 1862.

No issue.

[1589] JOANNA C. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Solyman G.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., 1824; m. Balston, N. Y., James T., son of Thomas Smith, of Little Falls, N. Y., where he was born; blacksmith; Little Falls, where both d.; she, Jan. 28, 1894.

No issue.

\* NOTE 362. TEUNIS SLINGERLAND was of Dutch descent: a prominent business man of Albany, N. Y.; and for many years connected with the First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Albany.

† NOTE 363. LIEUT. STEPHEN CALKIN, from Lebanon, Ct., was an original proprietor of Sharon, Ct.; wife Mary; res. in Calkinstown. He d, 1781.

Children:

JESTUS,	b. Nov. 11, 1741; m. Hannah Heath.
REUBEN,	" June 13, 174-.
TIMOTHY,	" Oct. 16, 1748; m. Eunice Calkins.
ELISHA,	" Apr. 15, 1753.
STEPHEN,	m. Dilla Jewett.
JOSEPH.	
AMOS.	
DAVID.	

JOHN CALKIN, and wife Elizabeth; res. Amenia, N. Y., until about 1755; afterwards, Sharon, Ct.,

Ch. recorded Sharon:

LOIS,	b. May 20, 1745; m. William Owen.
SARAH,	" Sept. 15, 1746, " Josiah Brace.
JOHN,	" Mar. 14, 1748, " Rebecca Jewett.
EUNICE,	" Oct. 15, 1749, " Timothy Calkins.
KATHERINE,	" June 19, 1751.
NATHANIEL,	" June 11, 1752; m. Lois Barrow.
JESSE,	" May 28, 1755, " Lucy Towsley.
ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 1, 1757, " Amos Jackson.
JOEL,	" Feb. 7, 1760, " Bethia Barrows.
DARIUS,	" Sept. 28, 1762, " Abigail Fuller.
MABEL,	" July 1, 1764.

JOHN CALKINS, b. N. Y., Mar. 14, 1748; m. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 12, 1769, Rebecca, dau. of Caleb and Rebecca Jewett, b. Sharon, Jan. 16, 1748-9. (The children given below, except Calvin, are recorded in Sharon, making it doubtful if he was born there.

LUCINDA,	b. July 17, 1770.
DILLE,	bap. Feb. 6, 1791.
JOHN RILEY,	" " 6, "
NATHAN JEWETT,	" " 6, "
CALVIN,	b. Mar. 18, 1780; m. Clarissa M. Hamlin.

[1596] CLARISSA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Theron,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1804; m. — Richards: she d. Groton, N. Y., June 11, 1826.

[1597] HAWLEY HANCHETT HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarissa,)  
b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1806; m. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1833, Aurena, dau. of John and Betsey (Gee) Hopkins,\* b. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1813; farmer: Groton until 1851; afterwards Moravia, N. Y.: Baptist. Both d. Moravia; he July 23, 1883; she Dec. 11, 1884.

Ch. b. Groton:

4374.	ELECTA,	d. in infancy.
4375.*	CALISTA,	Sept. 28, 1835.
4376.*	HENRY CLARK,	Jan. 28, 1838.
4377.*	JOHN THERON,	Jan. 13, 1842.
4378.*	MARTHA ANN,	Aug. 2, 1849.
4379.*	GEORGE ORRIN,	Dec. 27, 1852.

[1598] OLIVE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)  
b. Groton, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1808; m. there, Feb. 14, 1832, Carver, son of Alonson and Celia (Crossman) Campbell, b. July 18, 1807; Groton and Cortland, N. Y.; Republican; Baptists. She d. Feb. 23, 1881, buried Salem, Ct.; he d. Groton, May 24, 1882.

Children:

4380.	CELIA CROSSMAN,	b. Nov. 5, 1833, Groton; m. Levi Gleason.
4381.	CLARISSA ANN,	" Apr. 29, 1836, Cortland, " Lorenzo Fish.

[1599] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarissa,)  
b. Groton, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1810; m. Ellen Harpending; she Methodist; he res. Western N. Y. He d. Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1848; she d. Groton.

Children:

4382.	JAMES NEWELL.
4383.	HENRY.

[1600] HARRIET NEWELL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)  
b. Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1813; m. Owego, N. Y., Thomas Jones, b. Wales, 1812; Jackson Valley, Pa., 1836-88. He d. Middletown, Dec. 19, 1883; she d. Forest Lake, Pa., May 25, 1888.

Children:

4384.	LUCY DENOLF,	b. Apr. 1832, Ohio; d. Apr. 6, 1880.
4385.*	THERON H.,	" Apr. 24, 1836, Jackson Valley.
4386.	NATHAN C.,	" July 1, 1839, " "
4387.	ELLEN,	" Nov. 20, 1842, " " d. Sept. 20, '75
4388.	PHERNIE,	" Aug. 9, 1848, " "
4389.	SUSAN E.,	" May 20, 1851, Pike.

[1601] REV. NATHAN CANFIELD HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Clarissa.)  
b. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1815; m. near Harrodsburg, Ky., Jan. 8, 1852, Rebena Jane, widow of J. G. Dye, and dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Young) Comingo, b. near Harrodsburg, Mar. 1, 1827. He was educated in the schools

\* For Hopkins see notes 18, 183 and 288.

of his native town and lived in New York until early manhood; taught school in Penn., 1840-1, part of the time in Brookville academy.

He went to Louisville, Ky., in the fall of 1841, attracted by a desire to know about the institution of Southern Slavery, and the Presb. church, *without Calvinism*. He writes: "I was born a Presbyterian, but have been a Calvinist only a few minutes at any one time." In the spring of 1842 he attended the Kentucky Presbytry of the Cumberland Presb. church, which licenced him to preach anywhere, and was given a home in one of the best families of Kentucky, that of W. F. White, of Montgomery county, a prominent lawyer and elder in the church, owner of a large farm and many negroes; with whom he resided four years; during which he preached over much of Kentucky and the south; was ordained to the full work of the ministry and attended the sessions of the General Assembly; became greatly attached to the doctrines of that church, its members and the people of Kentucky; then a land of controversy; which suited him and the people of that new church. He has been an ardent and noted religious debater, and temperance reformer, outliving most of his cotemporaries in the ministry; working as a missionary most of his life. He is the oldest minister in the Presbytry; has preached more sermons, and been longer in the ministry than any other minister living, who was a member of the Presbytry, when he was ordained, and is held in high esteem. During the rebellion he resided at Perryville; the battle there was all around him, and his house was used by both sides as a hospital. He remarks: "This was a sad time, but both armies treated us with much respect; our house was robbed several times during the war, but not by any one connected with either army. At all times, night and day, I passed through the lines of both armies without trouble; representatives of one or the other army were with us most of the time. My views on the war were well known to my neighbors, many of whom dropped into one army or the other, and found no fault with me." Residence, Liberty, Ky. She d. there, Mar. 31, 1897.

Ch. b. near Harrodsburg:

4390.*	LYDIA JENETTE,	Aug. 15, 1852.
4391.	LAURA ANN,	May 18, 1855; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
4392.	OLIVE BELL,	Jan. 20, 1859, " July 20, 1879.
4393.*	THERON HANCHETT,	Mar. 12, 1862.
4394.*	JAMES HUNTER,	Dec. 5, 1864.
4395.*	SAMUEL GILLIAM,	July 20, 1868.

[1602] LAURA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)

b. Groton, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1817; m. 1st, Christopher Leonard; wagon maker; he d. Groton, Jan., 1855; m. 2d, Daniel Lilly, who d. Moravia, N. Y., March, 1873; she d. Utica, N. Y., May 7, 1895.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

4396.	JAMES,	b. Groton.
By 2d marriage:		
4397.	MARTHA,	d. unm.
4398.	JOHN J.,	" Mich.
4399.	OLIVE,	b. Feb., 1855, Groton.

[1604] MARY JANE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)

b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1824; m. Augustus Knox. She d. N. Y. City, May 18, 1871.

## Children:

4400. CHARLES, d. unm.  
 4401. ALBERT, b. N. Y. City.

[1605] FANNY GENET HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)

b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., July 14, 1829; m. 1st, Groton, N. Y., William Chesebrough, who d. in Mich.: m. 2d, James Wilson; farmer. She d. Groton, April, 1883.

## Child.

4402. CHARLES, m. Nettie Nye.

[1606] BETSEY CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Washington, N. Y., June 17, 1804; m. ——— Edgett; res. Scranton, Pa., where she d., or at Honesdale, Pa.

## Children:

4403. JEWETT.  
 4404.\* MARY.

[1607] NATHAN CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Betsey,)

b. Washington, N. Y., June 21, 1806; m. Stanford, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1827, Betsey,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Jehiel and Bethiah (Clark) Canfield, b. Stanford, Dec. 28, 1806; farmer; Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1827-38; Bristol, N. Y., 1838-60; Canandaigua, N. Y., 1860-74; Republican; Justice of the Peace: Baptists. Both d. Canandaigua; he, June 6, 1874; she, Feb. 16, 1890.

## Ch. b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.:

- 4405.\* WALTER NATHAN, Dec. 23, 1828; res. Canandaigua.  
 4406.\* CALVIN JEWETT, Jan. 3, 1834; " "  
 4407. FRANCES, d. aged 13.

[1608] MARY CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Betsey,)

b. Washington, N. Y., June 8, 1808; m. Stanford, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1828, Calvin Mosher. She d. Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 14, 1892.

## Children:

4408. JOSEPH.  
 4409. LOUISE.

[1610] HARRIET CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Betsey,)

b. Washington, N. Y., May 14, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1835, Charles Dunham, b. Aug. 1, 1812; Cleveland, Ohio, 1902; Republican; Baptists. She d. Ypsilanti, Mich, Mar. 3, 1867.

## Children:

4410. JERUSHA, b. July 27, 1838; d. Mar. 9, 1840.  
 4411. IDA JANE, " Sept. 5, 1840; " Apr. 11, 1841.  
 4412.\* ASAHEL C., " Apr. 2, 1842.  
 4413.\* ADDA MARIA, " Nov. 19, 1845; Pittsford.  
 4414.\* CHARLES ALBERT, " Jan. 20, 1848.  
 4415.\* HATTIE ESTELLE, " June 13, 1857; Auburn.



[1611] WILLIAM JEWETT CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Betsey,  
b. Washington, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1818; m. Stillwater, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1838,  
Sarah Schouten; farmer; Ypsilanti, Mich.

Child:

4416.\* WILLIAM, b. Mar. 6, 1840.

[1612] LEWIS CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Betsey,  
b. Washington, N. Y., May 16, 1822; m. Abigail Cleveland. He d. Ypsilanti,  
Mich., Dec. 24, 1870.

Child:

4417. MORTIMER, res. New Hartford, N. Y.

[1613] GEORGE CREED CANFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Betsey,  
b. Washington, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1828; m. Fremont, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1853, Sarah  
Downs, dau. of James B. G. and Emily E. (Morgan) Downs, b. Seneca Falls, N.  
Y., June 25, 1835; jeweler, merchant and milling business; Binghamton, N. Y.,  
until Oct. 1850; afterwards Fremont, Ohio; Republican; Odd Fellow; Presbs. He  
d. Fremont, Sept. 8, 1878.

Ch. b. Fremont:

4418.	LILLA DOWNS,	June 39, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1855.
4419.	STELLA LOUISE,	Apr. 2, 1857.
4420.	CHARLES ARTHUR,	Feb. 8, 1861; " Sept. 12, 1861.
4421.*	JAMES ASAHEL,	Mar. 14, 1863.
4422.	EMILY MORGAN,	Aug. 8, 1869; m. Rev. C. R. Haoighorst.

[1614] SETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Cook,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) married;  
removed to Missouri years ago and d. there; his widow and children probably  
reside there.

[615] SYLVESTER BENJAMIN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Seth,  
b. near Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1818; m. Ohio, 1844, Nancy McGarvie, b.  
Girard, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1826; cooper; Waterford, Pa.; Freedom, Ohio; removed  
to Illinois, 1854; res. Erie, Ill.; Republican; she Christian. Both d. Erie; he,  
Oct. 5, 1882; she, Jan. 19, 1897.

Children:

4423.*	OLIVER COOK,	b. Feb. 18, 1845, Freedom.
4424.*	AMMI ROGERS,	" Nov. 8, 1849, "
4425.*	ADDIE E.,	" Mar. 13, 1856, Tampico.
4426.	I. E.,	" Aug. 31, 1858, Erie; d. Aug. 7, 18—.
4427.*	CARRIE ELIZABETH,	" Feb. 17, 1861, "
4428.*	FRANKLIN BENJAMIN,	" June 9, 1865, "

[1616] ROSWELL HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Seth,  
married; res. Waterford, Pa.; went west, 1894, and d. Colorado Springs, Col.,  
about 1898; widow resides there.

[1617] WEALTHY HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Seth,  
m. John Dill.

[1618] HANNAH MARY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Seth,)  
m. — Gray.

Children:

4429. MARGARET, m. — Allison.  
4430. CHRISTOPHER.

[1619] SOPHIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Seth,)  
m. — Burdick; removed to Mo., 1869. He d. there; she res. Quitman, Mo.

[1621] MONROE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Seth,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Niles, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1817; m. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1843, Mahala, dau.  
of Isaac and Elizabeth (Haight) Cox, b. Venice, N. Y., Mar. 1815; architect and  
builder; Auburn. He d. there, Jan. 17, 1890.

Children:

4431. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 28, 1844, Owasco; m. Mortimer Smith.<sup>8</sup>  
4432. DORR M., " Feb. 24, 1848, Auburn; d. Apr. 24, 1848.  
4433. EVILENA M., " May 16, 1851, " " Nov. 8, 1854.  
4434.\* ANNA, " Mar. 5, 1857, "

[1622] SOLOMON HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Monroe,)  
b. Niles, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1819; m. 1st, there, Dec. 18, 1850, Charity Cuyken-  
dall; m. 2d, Jennie Turner; farmer; Red Creek, N. Y.; Presb. He d. Red Creek.

No issue.

[1623] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Monroe,)  
b. Niles, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1821; m. Skaneateles, N. Y., James H., son of Elijah  
and Lydia (Green) Smith, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1817; clothier; Skane-  
ateles; she Presb.; res. Easthampton, Mass. He d. there, June 17, 1888.

Ch. b. Skaneateles:

4435.\* MORTIMER H., 1843.  
4436.\* LAURA M., Mar. 2, 1845.  
4437.\* CARRIE H., Jan. 31, 1856.

[1624] SALLY ANN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Monroe,)  
b. Niles, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1824; m. Owasco, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1843, Anthony,  
son of Isaiah and — (De Puy) Courtright, b. Owasco, July 15, 1822; res.  
Red Creek, N. Y.; she Presb. She d. Red Creek, Aug. 31, 1878.

No issue.

[1625] MARTINA MARILLA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Monroe,)  
b. Niles, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1826; m. Owasco, N. Y., 1846; Jesse, son of Isaac  
and Elizabeth (Haight) Cox; b. Venice, N. Y., 1820; res. Hannibal, N. Y.,  
where he d. 1890; she Methodist.

Children:

4438. EDMUND, b. 1854.  
4439. MORTIMER, " 1857.  
4440. FRANCES.

[1626] DORR HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Monroe,)

b. Niles, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1829; m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853, Amelia J., dau. of Milton A. and Harriet (Searle) Kinney, b. Homer, N. Y., June 20, 1832; carpenter; Owasco, N. Y., until 1851; school teacher and merchant, Auburn, N. Y. In the railway mail service 14 years; Presb. He d. Auburn, Oct. 28, 1893.

Ch. b. Auburn:

4441.*	DORR MONROE,	Dec. 4, 1854.
4442.*	HARRIET SOPHIA,	Feb. 25, 1858.
4443.*	JAMES ANTHONY,	Dec. 21, 1862.
4444.	RUTH MCCOY,	Aug. 24, 1874; unm. 1894.

[1627] GEORGE ADSIT HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Monroe,)

b. Owasco, N. Y., July 18, 1831; m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1855, Sarah Maria, dau. of James and Persis (Miller) Hall, b. Skaneateles, Oct. 25, 1835; merchant, tailor and dealer in sewing machines; Skaneateles and Rochester, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Pa.; New York City; and Jersey City, N. J.; Democrat; member Skaneateles Lodge 522, A. F. & A. M.; Corinthian Chapter 250, R. A. M.; Corinthian Chasseur Commandery 53, K. T.; Epis.

Ch. b. Skaneateles:

4445.\* ADDIE TERRY, Feb. 7, 1859.

[1629] FRANCIS MARION HAMLIN, M. D.,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Monroe,)

b. Owasco, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1841; unmarried; educated at Owasco, Auburn and Fort Edward, and Albany Medical College, N. Y.; physician; Willard, N. Y. He d. Ovid, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1900.



GEORGE HENRY HAMLIN.

[1630] DEA. GEORGE HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Eben-  
ezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Glenville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1819; m. Chenango, N. Y., Sept. 1,  
1847, Lucy Ann, dau. of Asa and Mehitable (Ludden) Blair, b. Barker, N. Y.,  
Apr. 30, 1818; farmer; Forest Lake, Pa., since 1833; Republican; Baptist, in  
which church he was deacon since 1838. He d. July 19, 1899.

## Ch. b. Forest Lake:

4446.*	ASA BLAIR,	Nov. 11, 1848.
4447.*	ELMIRA MEHITABLE,	July 24, 1850.
4448.*	EDSON THERON,	Dec. 11, 1851.
4449.*	ESTELLA ANN,	Apr. 12, 1854.
4450.*	ALFRED FREMONT,	May 27, 1856.
4451.	MARYETTE CLARINDA,	Oct. 28, 1859; d. Apr. 14, 1864.

[1632] DEA. JOSEPH PARSONS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George H.,)  
b. Glenville, N. Y., June 22, 1823; m. Barker, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1850, Phebe  
Knapp, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Knapp) Gray, b. Broome Co., N. Y., June  
10, 1829; farmer; Forest Lake, Pa., on his father's old homestead. He d. Sept.  
20, 1898.

## Ch. b. Forest Lake:

4452.*	ELLA JANE,	Aug. 12, 1853.
4453.*	ADA VENETT,	Mar. 15, 1856.
4454.*	WILLIAM AVERY,	Aug. 8, 1858.
4455.*	ESTHER LOVILLA,	Sept. 30, 1861. [Jan. 8, 1885, unm.
4456.	SETH COOK,	Oct. 28, 1863; killed by fall of a tree.
4457.*	CHARLES RICHARD,	Nov. 26, 1866.

[1633] JERUSHA CANFIELD HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George H.,)  
b. Glenville, N. Y., July 12, 1826; m. Forest Lake, Pa., Mar. 4, 1846, Benja-  
min Joslin, son of Joseph and Polly (Hager) Blair; farmer; she Baptist. She  
d. Marathon, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1888.

## Children:

4458.	CHARLES HENRY,	b. Sept. 2, 1846, Barker, N. Y.; d. May 25, '52
4459.	FRANCIS ADELBERT,	" " " "
4460.	DWIGHT ALBERT,	" " " d. Dec. 23, '72
4461.	ADALINE DENNISON,	" May 3, 1854, Forest Lake.
4462.	JENNIE ESTHER,	" Jun. 8, 1856, Green, N. Y.
4463.	SETH HAMLIN,	" Jun. 11, 1863, " " d. Apr. 11, '66
4464.	CELIA MAY,	" Jun. 7, 1865, " "

[1636] WILLIAM JEWETT HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George H.,)  
b. Canajoharie, N. Y., June 3, 1832; m. Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 6,  
1859, Rosette Susannah, dau. of James K., and Harriet (Drake) Webster, b.  
Liberty, Pa., July 25, 1843. Private, B., 171 Pa., Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 16,  
1862; dis. Aug. 7, 1863; member Hiram Clark Post 154, G. A. R.; laborer; his early  
life was spent at Forest Lake, Pa.; resided Warren, 1859; Fabius, N. Y., 1865;  
Green, N. Y., 1866; Tully, N. Y., 1869; McDonough, N. Y., 1872; afterwards  
Marathon, N. Y.; Baptist; highly esteemed as a good member of society. He d.  
Marathon, Mar. 27, 1895.

## Children:

4465.*	HARRIET ELEANOR,	b. Sept. 21, 1859, Warren.
4466.*	CLAIRSSA AMELIA,	" Sept. 23, 1872, McDonough.



[1638] SETH COOK HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of George H.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., Dec. 29, 1835; m. Green, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1858, Esther L. Merrill. Private, B, 141 Pa. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1862; killed Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. She d. Afton, N. Y.

[1641] ELIZA LOOMIS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George H.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., May 21, 1838; m. Warren Center, Pa., Oct. 1, 1859, Orantie G., son of Rosel and Mary (Bush) Pitcher, b. Orill, Pa., Nov. 22, 1832; res. at various places in Penn. and N. Y., at Bloods, N. Y., 1895.

Children:

4467.	CLARISSA,	b. Apr. 3, 1861, Montrose, Pa.; d. Apr. 8, '61
4468.*	SETH HYATT,	" July 26, 1862, Bridgewater, Pa.
4469.	GEORGE WILLIAM,	" Dec. 22, 1865, Binghamton; d. May 3, '85
4470.*	ELLA,	" Nov. 5, 1869, Windim, Pa.
4471.	BERTHA ELMER,	" Dec. 22, 1873, Owego, N. Y.

[1642] RUTH ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George H.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., Aug. 25, 1839; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1864, Daniel, son of Tueson and Louise (Blair) Boardman, b. Cambridgeboro, N. Y., May 7, 1830; of Canadian French descent; carpenter and paper hanger; Binghamton; Baptists.

Ch. b. Green, N. Y.:

4472. ROSA LILLION, Aug.. 26, 1874; unm. 1894.

[1649] CLARISSA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (William B.,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. 1809; m. Ira R.,<sup>7</sup> son of William and Sybil (Short) Peck,\* of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. Dec. 22, 1809; farmer. She d. E. Bloomfield, May, 1833.

Child:

4473.\* HEMAN J., b. Sept. 7, 1832.

[1650] HARRIET HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Clarissa,)

b. 1810; m. Turner Richards; res. Brighton, near Rochester. Living, 1894, at Rochester, N. Y. Both dead.

Child:

4474. TREAT.

[1653] CORYDON FOX,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) eldest child; married. He was a stage driver, and is said to have been the individual who drove the team used in kidnapping the celebrated William Morgan, who was said to have been murdered by Masons in New York State. He settled in Iowa, near the Mississippi river, and was drowned while crossing on the ice near Fort Madison, Iowa, about 1849. His widow resided at Fort Madison about 1882, and has since died.

\* NOTE 364. WILLIAM PECK,<sup>6</sup> (Philip,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Jathnael,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>21</sup>)

JOSEPH PECK,<sup>1</sup> was baptized in Beccles, Suffolk, Eng., Apr. 30, 1587, son of Robert, a descendant in the twenty first generation from John Peck of Yorkshire. Joseph settled at Hingham, Norfolk, Eng. In 1638 he and his brother, Rev. Robert, fled from persecution to this country. They came in the *Diligence* of Ipswich; m. 1st, Rebecca Clark, at Hingham, Eng., May 21, 1617, who d. Oct. 24, 1637, and he remarried, name of wife unknown. He settled at Hingham, Mass., 1638; a leading man; deputy, 1639-42; removed to Rehoboth, 1645, where he d. Dec. 23, 1663.

[1655] ALLEN FOX,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Corydon.)  
youngest child; res. San Francisco, Cal.; he is dead.

Child:

4475.\* CHATLOTTE.

[1657] ERASTUS GIBBS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1819; m. 1st, Kendall, N. Y., Oct., 1844, Almira Esther Webster, from whom he separated; m. 2d, Eliza Eggleston, b. Somerset, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 25, 1892; farmer; Bronson, Mich., 1893.

Ch. by 1st wife:

4476.\* WOODRUFF ADELBERT. b. Feb. 25, 1846, Kendall.

4477.\* DE FOREST W., " Dec. 17, 1848, Carlton.

By 2d wife:

4478. FREDERICK W., b. Sept. 29, 1862.

4479. ALVIN HENRY, " July 9, 1870.

[1658] ADELIA CAROLINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Erastus G.,)  
b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1822; m. Kendall, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1845, Nathaniel S., son of Michael and Olive Bennett, b. Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1818; farmer; West Kendall: an esteemed citizen and held public offices: before marriage she was a school teacher; Methodists. She d. Apr. 17, 1854.

Ch. b. Kendall,

4480.\* ADDISON HENRY, Aug. 15, 1846.

4481.\* NANCY ADELIA, Apr. 13, 1851.

[1659] FRANKLIN WALTER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Erastus G.,)  
b. Holly, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1826; m. 1st, Sturgis, Mich., June 3, 1857, Phidelia E. Allerman, of Plymouth, Ind., b. Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1832, who d. 1872; m. 2d, Kate Kinney, who d. Fort Wayne, Ind., Apr. 12, 1880; carpenter: removed with his father to Indiana about 1845; res. Albion, Ind.: Republican; served in Battery A, 1st Ind. Heavy Art. in the Civil War.

Children:

4482.\* EDSON S., b. July 7, 1859, Wolcottville, Ind.

4483.\* EVA A.

[1660] ANN H. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Erastus G.,)  
b. Holly, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1831; removed with her parents to Indiana, 1845; m. 1st, Sturgis, Mich., July 4, 1857, Job C., son of Josiah and Rachael (Clements) Smith, b. Waldo, Me., Dec. 10, 1830; carpenter; he d. Houghton, Mich. Aug. 29, 1864; m. 2d, Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1891, N. K., son of Samuel and Marilla (Knapp) Reed, b. Holly, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1831; farmer; Knowlesville, N. Y.: he was stricken while at work in the field with paralysis, July, 1894, nearly losing his life by his team running over him: was found and restored to life by his devoted wife. Before marriage and during widowhood she was a school teacher. While her path through life was clouded with troubled and sorrow, she has been a Christian woman.

Children:

4484.\* ALVIN H., b. Dec. 2, 1858, S. Milford, Ind.

4485. CHARLES C., " Mar. 22, 1861, Bronson; farmer; unm.

4486.\* EMMA, " Nov. 11, 1863.

[1661] HENRY S. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Erastus G.,)

b. Kendall, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1838; m. 1st, Walcottville, Ind., Mary Plaisted, b. N. Y. state; who d. Rome City, Ind.; m. 2d, Ann Beard, b. Walcottville. He served in Battery G., 1st Ind. Heavy Art. Vols. Res. Walcottville; Republican.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Walcottville:

4487.\* ALBERT.

4488.\* MAY.

By 2d wife:

4489. FRANK.

[1662] HELEN E. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Erastus G.,)

b. Kendall, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1839; m. Walcottville, Ind., 1859, Dr. James Z. Gower; physician; clerk of Indiana Senate. She d. Walcottville, Nov. 1875; he d. Rome City, Ind., June, 1879.

No issue.

[1663] HORACE Y. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Erastus G.,)

b. Kendall, N. Y., June 7, 1842; m. Walcottville, Ind., Semilda Harrison. He enlisted, 1861, in the 88th Ind. Inf. Vols.; Com. 1st Lieut. C., 129 Ind. Inf. Vols.; lumberman; Walcottville; Republican. He was killed by the fall of a tree, Walcottville, July 11, 1888; she d. there, Mar. 17, 1888.

Ch. b. Walcottville:

4490. MINNIE, unmarried.

4491. MARSHALL, m.; res. St. Louis, Mo.

4492. MARY, " " Goshen, Ind.

[1664] HORACE AYERS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin F.,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kendall, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1840; m. Harrisburg, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1866, Sarah Jane, dau. of John L. and Orpha Custer, of Bonaparte, Iowa, b. Fayette Co., Pa., Mar. 12, 1844; farmer; Bonaparte; Private G., 3d Iowa Cav.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1861; dis. Apr. 7, 1862; Q. M. Sergt. G., 8 Iowa Cav.; enlisted July 23, 1863; dis. Mar. 8, 1864.

Children:

4493. FRANK J., b. Aug. 9, 1867, Harrisburg.

4494. FRED A., " July 4, 1870, Coffeyville, Kas.

4495. ELSIE M., " Aug. 26, 1874, Harrisburg.

4496. ELIDA O., " July 28, 1876, Van Buren Co.

4497. JOHN L., " Apr. 19, 1881, Harrisburg.

4498. LAURA E., " Jan. 5, 1883, "

4499. CHAS. REX, " Oct. 30, 1884, "

4500. ROSA L., " Nov. 28, 1888, "

[1666] JOHN HODGE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Horace A.,)

b. Kendall, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1843; unmarried; Private I, 19 Iowa Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, served in the Missouri Campaign, 1861, Vicksburg, and Spanish Fort; dis. July 10, 1865; watchman at the Insane Hospital, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1895.

[1678] HORACE HAMLIN AYRES,<sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Holly, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1828; m. Keokuk, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1855, Julia Ann, dau. of Jesse and Sybel Maria (Adams) Reeves, b. Howland, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1834; res. Keokuk, 1850-97; Republican. He d. Keokuk, May 3, 1897.

## Ch. b. Keokuk:

4501.*	ABNER REEVES,	Nov. 14, 1855.
4502.*	ELIDA MILLER,	June 14, 1857.
4503.	LEWIS RENO,	July 14, 1759; unm. 1902.
4504.	HUGH MARTIN,	Sept. 10, 1861; d. Apr. 27, 1863.
4505.	GEORGE HOFFA,	Dec. 9, 1864; " Apr. 1, 1867.
4506.	KATE PERRY,	Dec. 19, 1871; " Jan. 21, 1878.
4507.	HENRIETTA PARROTT,	Mar. 5, 1873; unm. 1902.
4508.	SAMUEL MILLER,	Oct. 16, 1875; " " "

[1683] PAMELIA TOURGEE,<sup>7</sup> (Pamelia Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ellisburgh, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1824; m. Cobourg, Ontario, June 19, 1877, Joshua Webster, b. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 8, 1799, cousin of Hon. Daniel Webster: removed to Canada, 1819; school teacher; reformer in politics; res. Cobourg; Methodists; she res. New Castle, Ont., 1899. He d. Cobourg, Mar. 13, 1878.

## No issue:

[1685] SALLY B. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Truman,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1811; m. ——— McIntyre. She d. Hermon, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1893.

[1686] ASA BOWEN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sally B.)

b. Greenfield, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1813; m. Jefferson Co. N. Y., June 29, 1837, Lora Ann, dau. of William Wheeler, b. Oct. 14, 1816; farmer; Jefferson Co., N. Y., until 1866; afterwards Romeo, Mich.: Whig and Republican. He d. Romeo, Mar. 29, 1898; she d. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1859.

## Ch. b. Jefferson Co.:

4509.*	LYDIA ANN,	Feb. 28, 1841.
4510.*	WILLIAM TRUMAN,	Nov. 10, 1847.
4511.*	ELLA IVONETTE,	Jun. 7, 1855.
4512.*	ABIGAIL SOPHIA,	Mar. 5, 1859.

[1687] STEPHEN B. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sally B.)

b. Greenfield, N. Y., May 3, 1817; m. Theresa, N. Y., May 18, 1837, Caroline, dau. of Aaron and Eleanor (Stewart) Dresser, b. Pamelia, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1818; tailor; Greenfield, Evans Mills and Hermon, N. Y.: Republican; Baptists. He d. Stockton, Cal., Aug. 19, 1853.

## Children:

[ley T. Rice.]

4513.*	ELMINA BOWEN	b. Mar. 24, 1838, Evans Mills; m. Dr. Wes-
4514.	MARY EMMELINE,	" May 4, 1840, Hermon.
4515.*	ANNIE LORA,	" Aug. 18, 1842, "
4516.	EVELINE,	" Aug. 1, 1845, " d. Aug. 14, 1855.
4517.	HENRY STEPHEN,	" July 24, 1848, " " Dec. 21, 1862.
4518.	JANE ELIZABETH,	" Sept. 12, 1850. " " Feb. 9, 1893.



[1688] HEZEKIAH B. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sally B.,)

b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1820; m. Herman, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1843, Martha Ann, dau. of German and Mary A. (Berzee) Sutherland, b. Hermon, Feb. 27, 1826; carpenter; Hermon, since 1841, except two years in California; Whig and Republican; Justice of the Peace, 1863 and 1901; Town Clerk, Police Justice and Notary Public; member of Lodge No. 500, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Hermon:

4519.	MARY ANNA,	June 19, 1846; m. E. O. Reynolds.
4520.	TRUMAN I.,	Apr. 25, 1848; d. Feb. 21, 1874.
4521.	EDGAR S.,	Feb. 24, 1852; " Oct. 28, 1884.
4522.*	JOSEPHENE ELIZABETH,	Jan. 29, 1756.
4523.	FRANK E.,	Oct. 27, 1858; d. June 16, 1884, unm.
4524.*	ESTELLE MYRTLE,	Apr. 21, 1861.

[1689] JESSIE T. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sally B.,)

b. Jefferson Co., N. Y. Aug. 13, 1825; m. Mar. 8, 1854, Martha A.,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Isaac and Cynthia (Kent) Lyman,\* of Turin, N. Y. He survived his wife; enlisted into the army 1862, and never heard from afterwards: supposed to be dead.

[1690] MARY JANE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sally B.,)

b. Philadelphia, N. Y., July 5, 1830; m. ——— Gillette. She d. Lowville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1857.

Child;

4525. ABNER G., who had son, Fletcher.

[1692] HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ontario, 1822; m. Darlington, Ont., 1842, William Somers, b. Somerseshire, Eng., 1818; farmer; she Methodist; she res. Lindenwood, Ills., 1899. He d. Lindenwood, 1887.

Children:

4526.*	ANN,	b. Jan. 14, 1846, Darlington.
4527.*	TAMSIK,	" 1848, "
4528.	SAWARD,	" 1851, Illinois; m. Mary Warren.
4529.	FRANK,	" 1854, " " Ida Perry.
4530.	JAMES,	" 1856, " " Alice Rand.
4531.	WILLIAM,	" 1860, " " Blossom Sturgis.
4532.	CORNEILUS,	" 1862, " " Jennie Borden.

[1693] CALVIN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet.)

b. Ontario, 1824; m. Harriet Taylor; res. Montreal, Canada: both dead. He d. Minn., 1859.

Child:

4533.\* ELEANOR A., b. Nov. 9, 1852.

\* NOTE 365. ISAAC LYMAN,<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>76</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>321</sup>)

RICHARD LYMAN,<sup>1</sup> b. High Ongar, Essex, England, about 25 miles east by south from London; bap. Oct. 30, 1580; m. Sarah, dau. of Richard Osborne, of Halstead, Kent, Eng. He embarked from Bristol, England, in the *Lion*, Aug., 1631, and arrived at Natascot, L. I., Nov. 1, 1631; settled at Charlestown, Mass., and united with the church at Roxbury; Freeman, June 11, 1635; he departed with his family from Mass. Oct. 15, 1635, went through the wilderness, and was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Ct.; will, Apr. 22, 1640. He d. 1640. 9 children.

[1695] CATHERINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Harriet.)  
b. Ontario, 1828; m. George Allen. Both dead; she d. Colorado, 1898.

Children (in Nebraska and Colorado):

4534. JAMES.  
4535. CHARLES.  
4536. FREDERICK.  
4537. A DAUGHTER.

[1696] GEORGE C. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet.)

b. Fort Hope, Ontario, Feb. 28, 1830; m. Lynnville, Ill., 1855, Sarah Rosina, dau. of George and Rosina (Guydotey) Callett, b. London, Eng., 1836; painter; Chicago, Ill. She d. Lawrence, Kansas, July 16, 1860.

Ch. b. Lynnville:

4538.\* GEORGE WALTER, July 13, 1856.  
4539.\* DAVID FRANKLIN, Nov. 16, 1858.

[1697] DAVID HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet.)

b. Ontario, 1832; m. Carrie Jackson; recruit Co. A, 2d Ill. Cav.; enlisted Lane, Ill., Sept. 25, 1862; dis. June 11, 1865. He d. Chicago, Ill., 1898.

[1698] LAURINDA DRAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Apr. 26, 1786; m. Jan. 14, 1808, Jonas Howe, b. Nov. 3, 1783; res. Sheridan, Chatauqua Co., N. Y. She d. Fly Creek, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1861; he Mar. 8, 1848.

Children:

4540. CELESTIA, b. Oct. 17, 1808; d. Aug. 24, 1888.  
4541. JANE ANNE, " Mar. 8, 1811; m. Wm. Strong.  
4542. GULTAVUS ADOLPHUS HAMLIN, " June 6, 1813; d. July 31, 1887.  
4543. CLARISSA M., " Nov. 23, 1819, " Aug. 20, 1853.  
4544. EUNICE, " Apr. 27, 1826, " May 4, 1853.

[1699] BETSEY DRAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Laurinda.)

b. 1797; m. Oct., 1817, Silas, son of David and Lois (Wetmore) Hull, of Wallingford, Ct., b. Westford, N. Y., 1796; farmer; Westford; Democrat; Methodist. Both d. Fly Creek, N. Y.; she June 17, 1882; he, May 20, 1882.

Ch. b. Westford:

4545.\* WILLIAM, Jan. 30, 1820.  
4546.\* OLIVE, June 13, 1822.  
4547.\* JOHN, Dec. 15, 1825.  
4548.\* LAURINDA, Nov. 4, 1827.  
4549.\* HENRY SILAS, Oct. 29, 1831.  
4550.\* JENNIE ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1835.  
4551.\* IRVING DAVID, Nov. 27, 1837.  
4552.\* EMMA CLARISSA, Dec. 1, 1841.

[1700] JOHN DRAKE,<sup>7</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Laurinda.)

b. Westford, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1799; m. Salisbury, N. Y., June 22, 1831, Perlia, dau. of Timothy Wilcoxon and Mary (Burritt) Judson, b. Southwick, Mass., Feb. 5, 1812; physician and surgeon; studied medicine in Albany, N. Y., 1821; graduated in medicine at Castleton, Vt.; began practice in Fulton Co., N. Y.,

1827: settled in his native town 1829, where he practiced until his death: Secretary, Vice President and President, Otsego Medical So.: Republican: Representative in Gen. Assembly, 1837: member of Sons of Temperance; and Good Templars; Presbs. He d. Westford, Oct. 23, 1877; she d. Silver Creek. N. Y., Sept. 9, 1806.

Ch b. Westford,

4553.*	ELLEN MARIA,	June 5, 1832.
4554.*	FRANCES MARY,	Aug. 17, 1834.
4555.	PERLIA JUDSON,	May 25, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1855, unm.
4556.	EMMA AMELIA,	Nov. 1840: " 1844.
4557.	FLORA,	Sept. 15, 1844; " Aug. 8, 1890, unm.
4558.*	MARION JUDSON,	June 6, 1849.
4559.*	LEULAH,	July 29, 1851.
4560.*	CAROLYN LOUISE,	Aug. 14, 1855.

[1701] ISAAC DRAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Laurinda,) enlisted in the War of the Rebellion and never afterwards heard from.

Child:

4561. PHILANDER.

[1702] PHILO DRAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Laurinda,) reported living at White Pigeon, Mich., 1867.

Child:

4562. PERLIA.

[1703] DR. WILLIAM R. DRAKE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Laurinda,)

b. Westford, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1804; m. 1st, there, Sept. 14, 1828, Clarissa Tyler, who had no issue; m. 2d, June 5, 1833, Delia E., dau. of Joel and Pamela (Murdock) Dempster, b. Lassellsville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1823; physician and surgeon; Lassellsville. He d. Lassellsville, Mar. 5, 1891.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Lassellsville:

4563.*	HELEN OREAH,	Apr. 6, 1839.
4564.*	JOHN ERWIN,	Apr. 16, 1841.
4565.*	MARY PAMELIA,	Apr. 16, 1843.
4566.	MENZO OTIS,	Nov. 27, 1844,
4567.	FLORELLE,	Jun. 26, 1846.
4568.	EDWARD WILLIAM,	Jan. 14, 1848; res. Mohawk, N. Y.
4569.	EUGENE,	Oct. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
4570.*	PERLIA MELINDA,	Apr. 7, 1862.
4571.*	FRANC,	Sept. 8, 1863.

[1704] GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Alford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1790; removed with his parents from Barre, Mass., to East Bloomfield, N. Y., about 1791-2. In the summer of 1820, he with a company from New York State, in which was his brother John, William Burbank, who married their sister Olive Hamlin, Elizabeth Burbank and others, took passage on a flat boat at Olean, N. Y., upon which they took a long, tedious journey down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to Cairo; thence up the Mississippi and Missouri rivers in a keel boat to St. Charles, Mo., whither they had been induced to settle by glowing descriptions of friends who

had proceeded them. He was not satisfied with the country, and soon went to Galena, Ill., where he, in 1835, in company with a Mr. Gillett, owned a lead smelting establishment. He owned a farm of 200 acres near that place and was a prosperous man. He d. unm., Galena, Oct. 26, 1848.

[1705] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup>

(Sister of Gustavus A.,)

b. Alford, Mass., May 7, 1792; m. East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1720. Hon. John, son of John and Martha Dickson, b. Keene, N. H., June 1, 1783. He graduated Middleburg College, Vermont, Aug. 17, 1808; member Philomathian Society; farmer and lawyer; he came to West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1812, and resided there until 1821; Rochester, N. Y., 1821-6; afterwards, West Bloomfield; Whig; representative N. Y. Legislature, 1828-31; Representative in Congress, 1831-5; she Cong. Both d. West Bloomfield; she, Dec. 28, 1860; he, Feb. 22, 1852.

## Children:

4572.*	MARY HAMLIN,	b. May 17, 1823, Rochester.
4573.	SUSAN GREGORY,	" Feb. 27, 1825, " d. Oct. 22, '96, unm.
4574.	JOHN THOMPSON,	" Oct. 18, 1826, " " in Cal. unm.
4575.*	HANNAH M.,	" Aug. 12, 1828, West Bloomfield.
4576.	CAROLINE S.,	" June 15, 1830, " d. Jun. 26, '99, unm
4577.*	HENRY,	" July 1832. "

[1706] OLIVE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup>

(Sister of Gustavus A.,)

b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 16, 1793; m. there, Sept. 23, 1818, Hon. William, son of Benjamin and Mary (Richardson) Burbank,\* b. Peacham, Vt., July 14, 1792. Both received a common school education and before marriage she was a school teacher; after marriage they went to live at Moscow, N. Y.; removed thence in the summer of 1820, by way of the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to St. Charles, Mo.—See sketch of her brother Gustavus A. Hamlin.—In the summer of 1822 they traveled overland by team from St. Charles to Sandusky, Ohio; thence by schooner up the lake, which went ashore at the mouth of the Raisin river; from there Mrs. Burbank and her child rode in a French cart to Detroit, Mich., where they were met by her brothers John and Elijah Hamlin. With her brother Elijah she and her child returned to New York on a visit, while Mr. Burbank accompanied John F. Hamlin, her brother, to the vicinity of what is now Rochester, Mich., where they selected lands for homes. She returned from her visit in the winter, traveling through Canada with a sleigh, in company with a family who were moving to Mich. They settled near Rochester, where he was a farmer, manf. and dealer in furniture, he having previously learned the carpenter's trade with his father, and later the trade of chair ma-

\* NOTE 396. BENJAMIN BURBANK, was a native of Maine; m. Bath, N. Y., Mary Richardson. He had an only sister, older than himself who m. Gov. Sewell, of Maine; carpenter; removed to Peacham, Vt.; she d. there, 1802, as did their son Sewell, and their eldest dau. married there. The remainder of the family removed to East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1808-9; and to St. Charles, Mo., 1820; and in the summer of 1822 to Mich., he driving the team of his son William, to Sandusky, Ohio, thence through the Black Swamp to Detroit, Mich., and settled with him at Rochester, Mich.

## Children:

PATIENCE,	m. William Abbott.
SEWELL,	d. in Vermont aged 16 yrs.
WILLIAM,	m. Olive Hamlin.
MARY,	" William McDonough, of Philadelphia.
ELIZABETH,	" Horace Barber.



ker with his brother in law. Horace Baker: member first legislature of Mich., 1836-7; Justice of the Peace 35 years; Congs., in which church he was deacon 25 years; members I. O. G. T. Both d. Rochester; she Sept. 26, 1872; he Jan. 29, 1878.

Children:

4578.*	ESTHER,	b. Jun. 1, 1821, St. Charles.
4579.*	LYDIA,	" Jan. 23, 1826, Rochester.

[1707] PHILO HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Gustavus A.,)  
b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1794; m. Jan. 12, 1823, Betsey, dau. of Cyprian and Huldah (Norton) Collins, b. E. Bloomfield, Oct. 9, 1801; farmer; res. on his father's homestead, East Bloomfield; Cong. Both d. East Bloomfield; he, Jan. 20, 1883; she, Oct. 12, 1890.

Ch. b. E. Bloomfield:

4580.*	CYPRIAN,	Mar. 3, 1824.
4581.*	HARLEY,	Nov. 12, 1827.
4582.*	HASKALINE,	July 7, 1843.

[1708] ESTHER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Gustavus A.,)  
b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 17, 1796; m. West Bloomfield, N. Y., May 20, 1832, Ursen, son of James and Sarah (Rice) Harvey, his second wife; he m. 1st her sister Caroline; res. Niagara, N. Y., and St. David, Ontario; she Presb. She d. Brockport, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1876; he d. St. David, May 6, 1852; both buried there.

Ch. b. St. David:

4583.*	URSEN ADOLPHUS,	Sept. 7, 1835.
4584.	CAROLINE SUSANNAH,	Dec. 6, 1836; d. Jan. 12, 1895, unm.
4585.	LYDIA ANTOINETTE,	Feb. 9, 1841, " Oct. 12, 1894, "
4586.	HENRY JAMES,	July 31, 1842, " Aug. 28, 1869, "

[1709] JOHN FAIRCHILD HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Gustavus A.,)  
b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1799; m. about 1830, Laura, dau. of Elon and Nancy Andrus; farmer, contractor and speculator. He went to St. Charles, Mo., 1820, but soon after to Oakland Co., Mich., and resided at Rochester, Mich. He received a common school education; while not ambitious for political honors, he was prominent in business in Mich. during the territorial and early state history, accumulated wealth and exerted wide influence in his section of country. He constructed the Michigan canal, and owned and operated several plank toll roads, which greatly facilitated the growth and development of the state; Freemason. Both d. Rochester; he Mar. 9, 1863; she July 9, 1883.

Ch. b. Rochester:

4587.	ADELAIDE,	1833; dead.
4588.*	CAROLINE,	Mar. 14, 1835.
4589.*	ADOLPHUS,	Nov. 30, 1839.
4590.	JOHN,	1842; dead.
4591.*	BELLE,	Oct. 4, 1846.
4592.*	LAURA,	Feb. 16, 1849.

[1710] ELIJAH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Gustavus A.,)  
b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., June 7, 1801; m. Lima, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1825, Marana Frost, b. Lima, Aug. 19, 1806; farmer; Auburn and Avon, Mich; re-

moved from N. Y. to Mich. with an ox team, March, 1831. He d. Avon, Aug. 20, 1870; she d. Pontiac, Aug. 11, 1889.

## Ch. b. Avon:

4593.*	HELEN,	Apr. 26, 1828.
4594.	GEORGE,	d. unm
4595.	WILLIAM,	" " Cal.
4596.*	CALVIN,	May 25, 1836.
4597.*	PHILO,	Feb. 21, 1839.
4598.*	MARANA,	May 21, 1845.
4599.*	FRANK,	Oct. 7, 1847.

[1711] CAROLINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Gustavus A.,)

b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 27, 1803; m. there, Apr. 10, 1827, Ursen, son of James and Sarah (Rice) Harvey, b. West Bloomfield, Feb. 8, 1800. He m. 2d. her sister Esther. He learned the trade of saddler and harness maker from Col. Sawyer,\* of Canandaigua, N. Y.; removed to Grimsby, Ontario; thence to Niagara; purchased a tannery at St. David's, where he removed, 1834. He was engaged in business of various kinds: flouring mill, soap and candle factory, tanneries, and a leather store at St. Catherines, Ontario. He was among the first to advocate free schools, and was active in Sunday school and temperance work. A man of progress. He held public offices; she d. Niagara, Apr. 15, 1830.

## Ch. b. Niagara:

4600.*	OSCAR LYMAN,	Dec. 17, 1827.
4601.*	EMMA AUGUSTA,	Nov. 19, 1829.

[1712] LYDIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Gustavus A.,)

b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1805; m. there, Aug. 29, 1830, John Henry, son of Ralph Waite and Anna Gould;† merchant; Holly, Bergen, Attica and Brockport, N. Y. He d. Brockport, Oct. 19, 1869. She d. Canandaigua, N. Y., June 7, 1884; both buried Brockport.

## Children:

4602.	HELEN JANE,	b. Mar. 29, 1834; d. July 10, 1834.
4603.	JAMES HENRY	" June 19, 1835; " Aug. 14, 1836.
4604.*	JAMES FRANKLIN,	" Apr. 26, 1837, Bergen.
4605.*	HENRY HAMLIN,	" Sept. 28, 1839.
4606.	GEORGE TIFFTS,	" Apr. 23, 1842; d. May 30, 1842.

[1713] HENRY WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Gustavus A.,)

b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1807; m. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 5, 1841, Sibyll Blackmann,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Dr. John Sears,‡ b. Sharon, Sept. 22, 1813. He was a prominent business man in Ontario county, for many years engaged in various pur-

\* NOTE 367. COL. SAWYER, was the same who was notorious as being mentioned in the celebrated case of Morgan, who was alleged to have been murdered by the Freemasons in New York State.

† For Gould see note 153.

‡ NOTE 368. For Sears see notes 7 and 285.

CAPT. SAMUEL SEARS.<sup>3</sup> (Paul.<sup>2</sup> Richard.<sup>1</sup>)

b. Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 1663-4; m. Mercy, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Tamzin (Lumpkin) Mayo, b. 1664; one of the earliest settlers of Harwich, that part now West Brewster; his house, which stood until 1800, was near the East Dennis line. The house of Capt. Constant Sears was

suits; farmer, trader, merchant and banker, and successful in all; resided East Bloomfield. An index to his character is found in the following incident in his life: To save his father's farm, he being financially embarrassed, he and his brother Philo borrowed money to purchase it, Mr. Moses Fairchild becoming their surety. Henry was then not twenty-one years old. When the first note became due in Canandaigua, it was a stormy day. Henry went to pay it, and as he stood in the bank, the rain dripping from him, the manager noticed



HENRY W. HAMLIN, ESQ.

him, asked his name, and talked with him; Mr. Gibson then said to him: "Whenever you want money you can have it—a young man who will come the distance you have in such a storm to pay a note at maturity will succeed." He

built on its site; constable, 1702; Lieutenant, 1706; later Captain; she was adm. to church in Harwich, June 15, 1791. He d. Jan. 8, 1741-2; will Apr. 7, 1740; she d. Jan. 20, 1748-9.

Ch. b. Harwich;

HANNAH.	July	1, 1685;	m. John Vincent.
SAMUEL,	Sept.	15, 1687,	" Ruth Merrick.
NATHANIEL,	Sept.	22, 1689,	" Susannah Gray.
TAMSEN,	Nov.	13, 1691,	" John Freeman.
JONATHAN,	Sept.	3, 1693,	" Elizabeth Howes.
JOSEPH,	July	15, 1695,	" Elizabeth Paddock.
JOSHUA,	May	3, 1697,	" Mary Thacher.
JUDAH,	Oct.	29, 1699,	" Mary Paddock.
JOHN,	July	18, 1701,	" Grace Paddock.
SETH,	May	27, 1703,	" Pricilla Ryder.
BENJAMIN,	June	16, 1706,	" three times,

BENJAMIN SEARS,<sup>4</sup> b. Harwich, June 16, 1706; m. 1st, Yarmouth, Mass., Mar. 16, 1731-2, Lydia Ryder, of Yarmouth; who was adm. to church, Harwich from church, Yarmouth, June 3, 1733; and d. Mar. 24, 1733-4, aged 23; 2d, pub. July 16, 1735, to Mercy, dau. of Prince and Hannah

had kept his word, strictly, which in business is often of more value than money. Long years afterwards, he walked with his son Frank to the place where that bank used to be and told him the story and what a help it had been to him in his long business career. Both d. E. Bloomfield; he Nov. 30, 1891; she, July 15, 1870.

## Ch. b. East Bloomfield:

4607.*	JOHN SEARS,	July 14, 1842.
4608.*	AGNES DOWNS,	July 28, 1844.
4609.*	FRANK HARWOOD,	Mar. 27, 1846.
4610.*	ANNA BEACH,	Feb. 18, 1851.
4611.*	SARAH ATWATER,	Jan. 28, 1852.
4612.*	GEORGE WRIGHT,	July 1, 1854.

[1714] CALVIN HOOPER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Gustavus A.,)

b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., July 30, 1809; m. Rochester, Mich., Nov. 30, 1842, Martha Parks, dau. of John and Dolly (Parks) Bennett, b. Rochester, Nov. 30,

Snow, b. Harwich, Nov. 18, 1705; who d. there, June 29, 1736; she was granddau. of Nicholas Snow; m. 3d. Harwich, June 30, 1737, Abigail, widow of Stephen Sears,<sup>4</sup> nee Burgess. He was adm. to church Harwich, July 14, 1734-5; dismissed to Mr. Kent's church, N. Y., May 20, 1749. He removed to "Joe's Hill," in South East, on the Oblong, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., one of the early settlers there.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Harwich;

A DAUGHTER,	Feb. 8, 1732-3; d. Feb. 11, 1733.
HEMAN,	Mar. 13, 1733-4, " June 2, 1734.

## By 2d wife, b. Harwich:

HEMAN,	June 18, 1736; d. Aug. 15, 1637.
--------	----------------------------------

## By 3d wife:

BENJAMIN,	b. May 2, 1738, Harwich; m. Mary Hall.
STEPHEN,	" " " " " " three times.
ENOCH,	" Sept. 5, 1741, " " — Underhill.
REUBEN,	bap. Feb. 16, 1743, "
SUNDERLAND,	b. Dec. 14, 1749, South East; m. Mary Andrus.
SETH,	" " " "
SAMUEL,	" " " "

CAPT. STEPHEN SEARS,<sup>5</sup> b. Harwich, May 20, 1738; m. 1st, Sharon, Ct., Apr. 2, 1767, Elizabeth Hyde; m. 2d, Sarah Hunter; m. 3d, Mar. 9, 1769; Mrs. Sybil Pardee, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Hunt, b. Feb. 18, 174-; who d. Feb. 8, 1734, aged 94; he removed with his father to South East, N. Y.; and about 1760 to Sharon, Ct., where later he purchased the place of his father-in-law, Dea. Hunter; carpenter, and superintended erection of the meeting house, 1768; sheriff; Captain and Commissary in the Revolution. He d. of yellow fever, N. Y. City, 1791, while at work on a contract there.

## Ch. by 2d wife:

ABIGAIL,	m. Alpheus Jewett.
ANNA,	b. Jun. 30, 1760; " Isaac Crane.
SARAH,	" Elisha Wright.

## By 3d wife, b. Sharon:

STEPHEN,	May, 1730; m. Lois Lovell.
ASENATH,	" David Skidmore.
ALMA,	" Hitchcock.
DELIA,	July 10, 1771, " John Benton.
TAMSEN,	Dec., 1775, " Allen Pease.
JOHN,	about 1784, " Almira Gould.

DR. JOHN SEARS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sharon, about 1784; m. Dec. 2, 1812, Almira, dau. of David and Mary (Brewster) Gould, b. Dec. 15, 1787, a descendant of Elder William Brewster, the pilgrim; a physician in Sharon 40 years; then removed to East Bloomfield, N. Y.; where he d. 1866; she d. Jan. 1, 1872.



1825; school teacher, farmer and merchant: East Bloomfield, N. Y.: Rochester, Mich., until about 1842: afterwards Hadley, Mich.: Republican. He d. Hadley, Oct. 29, 1883; she d. Rochester, Mar. 6, 1854.

Ch. b. Hadley:

- 4613.\* MARY, Apr. 8, 1844.  
 4614.\* JOHN HENRY, Jan. 7, 1846.  
 4615.\* MARIA E., Aug. 26, 1848.  
 4616. OLIVE, Feb. 6, 1850; d. Cleveland, O., Apr. 16, 1901, unm.  
 4617. MARTHA, Feb. 12, 1853, " Rochester, Feb. 17, 1854.

[1717] FREDERICK HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Philo,<sup>6</sup> Seth<sup>5</sup>, Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1808; m. Mary ——. He was on the Menominee river, fifteen miles from Galena, Ill., on May 30, 1835, where he had been three months engaged in lead mining; then unm., and with four other young men had a camp or cabin: he sold his mining claim before August of that year, and spoke of traveling over the Western States. He was afterwards married, and d. Galena, 1848.

Children; one or more.

[1718] AUGUSTUS CYRUS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Leander,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Riga, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1820; m. Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1854, Cornelia, dau. of Howard and Gertrude (Van Wormer) Shader, b. Orangeville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1834; merchant and farmer; Bergen; Republican; Odd Fellow; Congs.; she res. Pittsburg, Pa., 1899. He d. Bergen, May 27, 1872.

Ch. b. Bergen:

4618. CHARLES C., June 1, 1856; d. Mar. 28, 1857.  
 4619.\* GEORGE FRANCIS, May 28, 1858.  
 4620.\* MARY GERTRUDE, Aug. 18, 1860.

[1719] CHARLES CANDEE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Augustus C.,) b. Chili, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1822; m. Bergen, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1845, Sarah A. Buell, b. Bergen, Oct. 8, 1824; her mother was Mary Ann Ward. He was interested in iron works, and res. Watertown, Wis. He d. New Orleans, La., Oct. 6, 1858, buried at Watertown; she d. there Jan. 26, 1850.

Ch. b. Sharon:

- SYBIL, Sept. 22, 1813; m. Henry W. Hamlin.  
 MARY, Abr. 9, 1815; d. June 12, 1840.  
 SIMEON B., Sept. 6, 1816; m. Mary Jeanette Roberts.  
 JOHN, May 20, 1818, " Mary Jewitt.  
 VINCENT G., Aug. 24, 1823, " Julia Jewitt.  
 ALBERT R., Aug. 17, 1826, d. Aug. 1, 1847.  
 SARAH A., June 6, 1828; m. Dr. David Atwater.  
 FRANCES, Nov. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1854.

NOTE 369. LIEUT. DAVID GOULD, son of Benoni and Sarah Gould, b. Sharon, Ct., July 20, 1750; m. there, Nov. 4, 1772, Mary Brewster.

Ch. b. Sharon:

- VICTOR, Aug. 1, 1773.  
 JAMES BREWSTER, Oct. 23, 1775.  
 MARY, Sept. 10, 1776.  
 SARAH, Sept. 14, 1780.  
 RACHAEL, Jan. 29, 1783; m. Cyrus Swan.  
 ALMIRA, Dec. 15, 1787, " Dr. John Sears.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

499

## Ch. b. Watertown:

4621. FLORENCE MARIAN, Mar. 9, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1876, unm.  
 4622. CHARLES L., Jan. 14, 1850, " July 17, 1850.

[1720] WILLIAM LEANDER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Augustus C.,)

b. Chili, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1824; m. twice; both wives dead. He removed to Cal., 1850, and d. Oakland, Cal., 1878.

## Children:

4623. WILLIAM W.  
 4624. ROSE.  
 4625. ADDA.

[1724] HON. JOHN FLAVEL MORSE,<sup>7</sup> (Tempe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Kirtland, Ohio, 1824, his cousin Mary, dau. of John Granger, b. Phelps, N. Y., 1803; architect and builder; Pittsfield, Mass.; removed to Kirtland, thence to Painesville, Ohio; Whig and Republican; Speaker of the House in Ohio Legislature, 1851; also State Senator; Capt. Co. F., 29th Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1861; in battle of Winchester, Va.; dis. Apr. 1862; she Cong. Both d. Painesville; he Jan. 30, 1884; she, Sept. 9, 1879.

## Ch. b. Kirtland:

4626. SEREPTA, 1825; d. 1850.  
 4627. JOHN J., 1827, " 1829.  
 4628.\* BENJAMIN F., June 7, 1829.  
 4629. LAURA A., 1831, " 1893.  
 4630. MARY, 1835, " 1837.  
 4631. TEMPERANCE, 1842, " 1843.  
 4632. EDWARD, 1843, " 1844.

[1725] HARVEY HAMLIN MORSE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John F.)

b. Washington, Mass., Oct. 15, 1805; m. Kirtland, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1839, Ann dau. of David and Mary (How) Holbrook, b. Derby, Ct., Dec. 15, 1812; carpenter and farmer; Kirtland and Painesville, Ohio, and Boonville, Ind., Republican; Congs. Both d. Kirtland; he, Jan. 9, 18-6; she, June, 1880.

## Children:

[unm.]

4633. ISABELLA GRAHAM, b. Oct. 22, 1835, Kirtland; d. Jun. 20, 1896,  
 4634.\* JOHN HOLBROOK, " Nov. 12, 1840, Boonville.  
 4635.\* FREDERICK HOW, " May 8, 1844, Kirtland.  
 4636.\* GEORGE HAMLIN, " Mar. 24, 1848, "

[1726] AURELIA MORSE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John F.,)

b. Apr. 10, 1807; m. Nov. 29, 1834, Christopher G. Crary; farmer; Kirtland, Ohio, and Marshalltown, Iowa; Republican; County Commissioner; Congs. She d. Kirtland, Aug. 5, 1843; he, Mar., 1894.

## Ch. b. Kirtland:

4637. MARIAN ALMIRA, Oct. 22, 1835; unm. 1899.  
 4638. VIRGINIA, Aug. 23, 1837.  
 4639. OCTAVIA, July 29, 1841.

[1727] LAURA WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> (Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1796; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1816, Daniel D. Cadwell, b. Pittsfield, Apr. 20, 1796; school teacher; Loraine County, Ohio; Presbs. Both d. Avon, Ohio; she, June, 1830; he, April, 1843.

## Children:

4640.*	MARY ANN,	b. Jan. 11, 1818, Avon.
4641.*	JANE,	" Apr. 9, 1820, "
4642.	MELISSA ELVIRA,	" Jan. 8, 1824, Dover; d. 1832.

[1728] JUSTIN WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Laura,) b. Mt. Washington, Mass., July 13, 1798; m. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1827, Reneua, dau. of Lewis and Elsie (Sweet) Austin, b. Montgomery Co., N.Y., May 27, 1799; farmer and miller; Avon, Ohio; Republican; Baptists. Both d. Avon; he, Sept. 22, 1846; she, Oct. 28, 1883.

## Ch. b. Avon:

4643.*	CYRUS MARCELLUS,	Mar. 1, 1827.
4644.*	MILO HAMLIN,	Oct. 15, 1829.
4645.	VIOLA M.,	Dec. 24, 1832; unm. 1902.
4646.	HENRY C.,	Oct. 16, 1836, " "
4647.	ELLEN E.,	Sept. 7, 1839; d. July 29, 1880, unm.

[1729] TEMPE WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Laura,) b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Sept. 6, 1800; m. Sheffield, Ohio, May 4, 1820, Milton, son of Solomon and Ruth (Bird) Garfield, b. Tyringham, Mass., July 1, 1792; farmer; Sheffield; Republican; Congs. Both d. Sheffield; she Jan. 6, 1894; he, Nov. 25, 1862.

## Ch. b. Sheffield:

4648.	HENRY W.,	Dec. 19, 1821; d. May 13, 1822.
4649.*	HALSEY,	Dec. 24, 1823.
4650.*	PAULINA E.,	Sept. 3, 1826.
4651.*	FANNIE M.,	Aug. 14, 1829.
4652.*	DANIEL W.,	May 11, 1833.
4653.*	JULIA C.,	July 25, 1842.

[1730] ELIZA MINERVA WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Laura,) b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Apr. 17, 1803; removed with her parents to Avon, Ohio, 1817; m. Sheffield, Ohio, July 10, 1823, Thomas, son of James and Nancy (Dun) Clary, b. Johnstown, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1797; farmer; Monroeville, Ohio, after 1823; Republican; Catholics. She d. Norwalk, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1898; he d. Monroeville, Dec. 12, 1869.

## Ch. b. Monroeville:

4654.*	WILLIAM JAMES,	Nov. 8, 1824.
4655.*	NANCY DUN,	Mar. 16, 1827.
4656.*	JOHN,	Sept. 1, 1829.
4657.*	CORDELIA,	May 25, 1832.
4658.*	JOSEPHINE,	Aug. 31, 1837.
4659.*	STEPHEN LAWRENCE,	Oct. 5, 1842.

[1731] JOHN WENDELL WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Laura,)

b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1806; m. 1st, Avon, Ohio, Catherine M. Ormsby; m. 2d, Jane, dau. of William S. and Nancy (Robinson) Hopkins; Miller; Avon; Free Soiler and Republican. He d. Avon, June 27, 1889.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Amherst:

4660.\* THOMAS FLOYD, May 1, 1833.

4661.\* IDA ISADORE CATHERINE, Sept. 1, 1834.

By 2d wife:

4662. ADELBERT.

[1732] MARY HARRIET WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Laura,)

b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Mar. 8, 1809; m. about 1827, Collins W., son of Collins and Polly (Williams) Miller, b. Pittsfield or Lenox, Mass.; farmer; Monroeville, Ohio, after 1828; Republican; Presb. She d. Monroeville, May 22, 1839; he is buried there.

No issue:

[1433] HENRY HARRISON WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Laura,)

b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1812; m. Ridgeville, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1840, Emma Amelia, dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Yale) Porter, b. Lee, Mass., Apr. 3, 1817; merchant and manufacturer; removed from Lenox, Mass., to Ohio, 1817, and res. Avon, Ohio; Republican; Baptists. He d. Avon, Feb. 26, 1900; she res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Ch. b. Avon:

4663.\* HOWARD, Jan. 21, 1841.

4664.\* ANNETTE, Jan. 23, 1843.

4665.\* EDWARD EVERETT, Mar. 3, 1846.

4666. MONTVILLE, Nov. 16, 1847; d. Dec. 10, 1847.

4667.\* NELLIE LOUISE, Oct. 5, 1853.

[1734] JAMES DWIGHT WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Laura,)

b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 26, 1815; m. Avon, Ohio, Helen, dau. of William S. and Nancy (Robinson) Hopkins, b. Loraine Co., Ohio; merchant; removed from Pittsfield, Mass., to Ohio, in childhood, and afterwards lived in Avon; Republican. He d. Avon, May 4, 1890.

No issue.

[1735] GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1814; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1843, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ichabod and Maranda (Clark) Clark, b. Pittsfield, Aug. 8, 1821; carpenter and gunsmith; Inspector of Arms in U. S. Armories at Springfield, Pittsfield and Ilion, N. Y.; res. Springfield and Ilion, and went to California, 1850; Democrat; Mormon; Odd Fellow. It is supposed he d. at Marysville, Cal., in the mines, 1855. No further report of him. She remarried, Ilion, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1857, Frederick Mills, son of Jared and Hannah (Mills) Ingersoll, and removed to Chicago, Ill., March, 1857, where he d. Feb. 16, 1895. She res. Chicago, 1899.

Children:

4668.\* CHARLES, Dec. 7, 1843, Springfield.

4669.\* DAVID FRANCIS, Jan. 27, 1849, Ilion.



[1736] JANE ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of George W.,)  
b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 29, 1815; m. Mar. 16, 1847, William Baird, b. Becket,  
Mass.; res. Lee, Mass.; Republican; she Baptist. They separated and she  
went to Stockbridge, Mass. Both dead. She d. Stockbridge, Jan. 21, 1894.

Ch. b. Pittsfield:

4670.*	KATHERINE ELIZABETH,	June 28, 1848.
4671.	WILLIAM KENDALL,	May 2, 1850; d. Dec. 7, 1850.
4672.*	WILLIAM KENDALL,	Feb. 8, 1853.
4673.*	WILLIS PRENTICE,	" " "

[1738] SIDNEY HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Lois Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 30, 1788; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept.  
28, 1808, Asaph, son of Asaph and Penelope (Sackett) Dewey,\* b. Hancock,  
Mass., Mar. 7, 1787; farmer: Lenox, Mass.; Cong. Both d. Lenox; she Apr. 18,  
1873; he Feb. 11, 1845.

Ch. b. Lenox:

4674.	MARY MARIA,	Sept. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 1888, Lenox.
4675.	PENELOPE SACKETT,	Oct. 29, 1811.
4676.	LOIS EMILY,	Sept. 23, 1813; d. Dec. 30, 1837, Lenox.
4677.	GEORGE HOWLAND,	Oct. 18, 1816, " Aug. 1891, Sawyer, Ia.
4678.	CHARLES ASAPH,	Oct. 14, 1818.
4679.	ELIZABETH HALL,	Aug. 5, 1820.
4680.	JOHN WESLEY,	Feb. 13, 1823; d. Mar. 15, 1825.
4681.	HARRIET SIDNEY,	Oct. 4, 1825, " Feb. 4, 1855.
4682.	SARAH ADALINE,	Aug. 16, 1828, " Dec. 21, 1844.
4683.	FRANKLIN HENRY,	July 27, 1833, " Oct. 14, 1855, Sawyer Ia.
4684.	FRANCES HELEN,	" " " " May 1, 1865, Canaan.

[1742] POLLY HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sidney,)  
b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1800; m. there, Dec. 28, 1820, Capt. Chauncy,<sup>7</sup> son  
of Philip and Lavinia (Gunn) Sears,<sup>†</sup> b. Lenox, Mass., June 30, 1799; farmer;  
resided on the old homestead, Lenox; Captain of militia; Cong. Both d. Lenox;  
she, Feb. 8, 1869; he, Feb. 10, 1841.

Ch. b. Lenox:

4685.*	PHILIP HOWLAND,	Aug. 9, 1823.
4686.*	HORATIO NELSON,	Aug. 29, 1826.
4987.*	MARY CORNELIA,	Aug. 22, 1828.
4688.*	HENRY CLINTON,	Feb. 11, 1832.
4689.*	CHAUNCY,	Nov. 13, 1834.
4690.*	LOIS HAMBLIN,	Aug. 23, 1837.

\* For Dewey see notes 237 and 346.

† NOTE 370. For Sears see notes 7, 285 and 368.

LIEUT. SILAS SEARS;<sup>2</sup> m. Anna, perhaps dau. of James Bursell, of Yarmouth; resided  
east precinct Yarmouth; Ensign, Oct. 28, 1681; Lieutenant, July 7, 1682; representative, 1685-91;  
selectman, 1680-94. Both d. Yarmouth; he, Jan. 13, 1697-8; she, Mar. 4, 1725-6.

Children:

SILAS,	b.	1661, Yarmouth; m. Sarah Crosby and Elizabeth O'Killey.
RICHARD,	"	" " Bashua Harlow and Mrs. Sarah (Graham) [Marvin].
HANNAH,	" Dec., 1672, Eastham.	" Thomas Snow.
JOSEPH,	" 1675, Yarmouth,	" Hannah Hall.
JOSIAH,	" 1675, "	" Mercy Howes and Judith Gilbert.
ELIZABETH,	" "	" John Cooke.
DORRITY,	" 1687, "	" Joseph Staples.

SILAS SEARS,<sup>3</sup> b. Yarmouth, 1661; m. 1st, 1692, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah Crosby, b. Mar. 24, 1667; who d. Mar. 20, 1705-6; m. 2d, Yarmouth, May 1, 1707, Elizabeth O., dau. of David and Jane O'Kille, of Yarmouth; yeoman; a prominent man; resided in that part of Yarmouth, now Dennis. He d. 1732; will dated July 28, 1727; proved Nov. 29, 1732; estate £1499.3.7.

Ch. b. Yarmouth:

PHEBE,	Jun. 26, 1694; m. John Buck.
SILAS,	Dec., 1695, " Elizabeth Nickerson.
SARAH,	Apr. 3, 1697, " Eleazer Hamlin.
DEBORAH,	Jan., 1699-1700; m. William Gray.
HANNAH,	Jan., 1701-2; d. Mar. 18, 1705-6.
THOMAS,	Mar. 3, 1702-3; m. Patience Nickerson.
JAMES,	Mar. 30, 1704, " Desire Tobey.
ELEAZER,	Jan. 1, 1705-6, " Mary Nickerson and Lydia Gray.

JAMES SEARS,<sup>4</sup> b. Yarmouth, Mass., Mar. 30, 1704; m. there, May 28, 1730, Desire Tobey, b. 1707; he had a deed of 52 acres of land at Windham, Ct., July 10, 1739, but it is not known that he ever lived there; prob. settled at Mill Plains, then part of Ridgefield, Ct., about 1740-5; one James Sears was pathmaster at Kent, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1747; and member of Old Gilead church, Carmel, N. Y., 1756; possibly not him as he had nephews of the same name; he was one of the first members of the Cong. Church, Ridgefield, 1769; after the death of his wife he lived with his son, Comfort; was rigidly religious; he once started to shoot wild turkeys that had alighted in his cornfield; but remembering that it was the Lord's day returned without shooting, remarking: "You did not get me that time, Mr. Devil," He d. Ridgefield, Mar. 17, 1791; she d. July 28, 1781.

Children:

DAVID,	b. Aug. 25, 1731, Yarmouth; m. Mary Paddock.
SARAH,	" Nov. 21, 1732, " " Reuben Crosby.
THANKFUL,	" Nov. 26, 1734, " " James Foster.
SETH,	" Oct. 31, 1736, " " Sarah Sears.
KNOWLES,	" 1738; m. Susanna Townsend and Charity Haviland.
THOMAS,	" Apr. 30, 1745, " Doborah Baldwin.
DESIRE,	" Timothy Foster, and removed to Western N. Y.
JAMES,	b. 1747, " Abigail (?) Sherwood.
REBECCA,	" about 1750, " Eli Crosby.
COMFORT,	" Mar. 20, 1751, " Eunice Crane.

DAVID SEARS,<sup>5</sup> b. Yarmouth, Aug. 25, 1731; m. Mary, prob. dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Hawes) Paddock; he removed to North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., as early as 1754; and before the Rev. to the north part of Lenox, Mass.; on school com., 1774-6; tythingman, 1778; highway surveyor, 1779; at a meeting of the Committee of Safety, Dec. 3, 1777, he with four others were voted "dangerous to the United States," and Major Caleb Hyde was appointed to procure evidences against them; a place in a mountain in Lenox called the "Tory hole," is said to be where he supplied one Gid. Smith with food while in hiding; Baptist. Both d. Lenox; he July 12, 1827; she July 19, 1826, aged 92.

Children:

PHILIP,	b. 1759, North East; m. Lavinia Gunn.
DAVID,	" Huldah Carr and Jennie Cole.
ISAAC,	" Priscilla Stearns.
LUTHER,	b. 1772, Lenox; " Anna Foster.
JAMES,	" May 15, 1776, " " Lucy Judd.
ZACHARIAH,	" Apr., 1778, " " Sally Hall and Almira Butler.
CALVIN,	" about 1779, " " Mary Hubby.
ELIJAH,	
BETHIA,	m. James Goodrich.
ELIZABETH,	" Jonathan Root.
POLLY,	" Robert McKnight.

CORP. PHILIP SEARS,<sup>6</sup> b. North East, N. Y., 1759; Pub. Lenox, Mass., Nov. 25, 1798; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Lavinia Gunn, b. Pittsfield, 1771; farmer; Lenox; Dec. 3, 1777, he with his father and three others were voted by the Com. of Safety, "dangerous," etc., but he appears to have purged himself from the imputation; he served in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's Co., Sept. 7 to 30, 1777; in Capt. Charles Dibbet's Co., on alarm of Oct. 18, 1780, four days' service; Corp. in Capt. William Wells' Co., alarm at Saratoga, Oct. 30, to Nov. 7, 1781. Both d. Lenox; he July 17, 1831; she Mar. 16, 1847.

Ch. b. Lenox;

CHAUNCY,	June 30, 1799; m. Polly Howland.
LAURA D.,	June 11, 1801, " Chauncy Brooks.

[1744] POLLY BUCKLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Rhoda A. Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt.; m. there, 1794. Capt. John, son of John and Anna (Cleveland) Lewis, b. Poultney, Jan. 30, 1792; she d. Poultney, Dec. 4, 1827. He m. 2d, Rhoda Fifield,<sup>7</sup> cousin of first wife; farmer; Poultney; Republican; Selectman; Representative. He d. Poultney, Nov. 13, 1865.

Ch. b. Poultney:

4691.*	HELEN,	Mar. 20, 1822.
4692.*	FANNY B.,	Oct. 26, 1823.
4693.*	CARLISLE,	May 12, 1825.

[1746] STEPHEN BUCKLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Polly,) b. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 20, 1799; m. there, Jan. 6, 1831, Chloe Eveline, dau. of Broadwell and Sarah Watkins, b. Poultney, July 28, 1810; farmer; Poultney, Vt.; Danby, N.Y., until 1867; afterwards Coldwater, Mich.; Republican; Congs. He d. Coldwater, Nov. 9, 1868; she d. Danby, Dec. 6, 1856.

Ch. D. Danby:

4694.*	WILLIAM,	Oct. 2, 1831,
4695.*	NEWELL,	June 13, 1833.
4696.	SARAH,	Mar. 21, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1877, unm.
4697.*	FRANK,	Apr. 30, 1840.
4698.*	HARLAN,	Sept. 27, 1842.
4699.	EMMA,	Mar. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1872, unm.

[1747] AUGUSTUS BUCKLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Polly,) b. Poultney, Vt., 1805. He res. on the homestead of his grandfather Buckland, at Poultney, and d. there, unm., 1886.

[1750] RHODA FIFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., July 23, 1802; m. Capt. John, son of John and Anna (Cleveland) Lewis, see sketch of his first wife Polly Buckland.<sup>7</sup> Both d. Poultney; he, Nov. 13, 1865; she, Dec. 15, 1879.

Ch. b. Poultney:

4700.*	HIRAM F.,	Aug. 12, 1829.
4701.*	MARK,	Nov. 21, 1831.
4702.*	JULIUS,	May 4, 1837.
4703.*	CHARLOTTE F.,	Jan. 12, 1839.
4704.*	MARTHA,	Mar. 17, 1842.
4705.	MARY,	1844; d. 1849.

[1751] HIRAM FIFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rhoda,) b. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 30, 1805; m. there, Jan. 12, 1836, Paulina, dau. of Benjamin C. and Martha (Durand) Lewis, b. Poultney, Feb. 4, 1809; farmer; Poultney; Republican; member of Morning Star Lodge A. F. & A. M., Poultney; Methodists. Both d. Poultney; he Feb. 20, 1892; she, Mar. 2, 1892.

Ch. b. Poultney:

4706.*	JENKS L.,	Nov. 27, 1839.
4707.*	MARY A.,	Oct. 31, 1842.
4708.*	GEORGE BENJAMIN,	Aug. 20, 1845.

[1752] BETSEY FIFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Rhoda,)

b. Poultney, Vt., May 25, 1807; m. there, Jan. 28, 1841, Hiram Kilborn, b. Poultney, July 7, 1799; marble cutter; Whiting, Orwell and Poultney, Vt.; Republican; Cong.; Freemason; she Baptist. Both d. Poultney; she, Apr. 25, 1878; he, Oct. 21, 1867.

Children:

4709.\* SAMUEL, b. Nov. 29, 1841.

4710.\* FRANKLIN, " Jan. 6, 1844.

4711.\* ALBERT, " Nov. 30, 1846.

[1753] WILLIAM FIFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rhoda,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 27, 1809; m. there, Laura Ransom; res. in Iowa, where he died.

Children:

4712. DON, res. Cresco, Iowa.

4713. JULIETTE.

4714. CLINTON, " Kendallville, Iowa.

[1754] PEREZ HAMBLIN FIFIELD,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rhoda,)

b. Poultney, Vt., May 6, 1813; m. 1st, Jennie, dau. of James and Prudence (Graves) Winchell, who d. Poultney, 1860; m. 2d, Mrs. Lucy Down, of Hampton, and dau. of Studley and Rebecca (Batchelder) Thornton. He res. Hampton, 1875, where he died.

Ch. by 1st wife:

4715.\* EDSON H., b. Dec. 7, 1838, Poultney.

4716. FRANK, " 1840, " d. 1842.

4717. JAMES, " 1843.

4718.\* SARAH, " Nov. 10, 1848. "

4719.\* IDA, " Nov. 26, 1853. "

By 2d wife, b. Hampton:

4720. MINNIE, May 12, 1875; unm. 1897; res. Hampton.

[1756] CYNTHIA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New Haven, Vt., May 31, 1801; m. Dec. 15, 1823, Myron Casey, of Auburn, N. Y., who d. about a year after marriage. He remarried, removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., and died.

Child:

4721. CYNTHIA, b. 1824; d. 1848.

[1757] SOPHIA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Cynthia,)

b. New Haven, Vt., Aug. 10, 1802; m. June 27, 1822, William A. Smith. Both dead; she d. Elbridge, N. Y., 1876.

No issue.

[1758] HORATIO HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Cynthia,)

b. New Haven, Vt., Jan. 5, 1806; m. 1st, Aurelius, N. Y., 1827, Polly, dau. of John and Lucinda (Rice) Montgomery, b. Aurelius, 1807, who d. Auburn, Dec. 2, 1850; m. 2d, Elbridge, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1851, Jane P. Mead; carpenter. He removed with his parents to Aurelius, N. Y., 1812; later to Auburn, N. Y., where he d. 1876; she d. June 10, 1881.



## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Aurelius:

4722.	CYNTHIA,	Mar. 18, 1828; m. Rufus Smith.
4723.	MALVINA,	July 13, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1893, unm.
4724.*	LEVI B.,	Feb. 18, 1831.
4725.*	LAURA JANE,	Aug. 19, 1833.

## By 2d wife, b. Auburn:

4726.*	CHARLES L.,	Aug. 5, 1852.
4727.*	MAY FRANCES,	Mar. 28, 1854.

[1759] WILLAM PEREZ HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Cynthia,)

b. New Haven, Vt., June 23, 1809; m. Aurelius, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1830, Mary Jane, dau. of St. Clair and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Smith, b. Aurelius, Aug. 9, 1809; farmer. He removed with his parents to Aurelius, 1812: to Elbridge, 1835; Syracuse, 1849; Fleming, 1852; Plymouth, Mich., 1855; Republican: Presb., in which church he was an elder. Both d. Plymouth; he, Oct. 14, 1873; she, July 2, 1872.

## Children:

4728.*	MARTHA E.,	b. Jan. 30, 1831, Aurelius.
4729.*	ST. CLAIR SMITH.	" May 6, 1833, "
4730.	OSCAR L.,	" Mar. 6, 1836, Elbridge; d. Oct. 1849.
4731.	WILLIAM H.,	" Aug., 1838, " " Nov., 1839.
4732.	JANE A.,	" Sept., 1840, " " July, 1841.
4733.*	JENNIE M.,	" Mar. 27, 1842, "
4734.	HARRIET M.,	" Oct., 1845, " " July, 1847.
4735.	OSCAR,	" Jan., 1851, " " in infancy.

[1760] CHARLOTTE HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Cynthia,)

b. Aurelius, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1810; m. Mar. 28, 1830, Caleb H. Hopping, of Auburn, N. Y. Both dead; she d. Hammondtown, N. J., before 1896.

## Child:

4736. STEPHEN; had son, Edward N.

[1761] MARY ETTA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Cynthia,)

b. Aurelius, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1813; m. there, Apr. 28, 1835, William Bennett, son of St. Clair and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Smith; res. Auburn, N. Y., until 1861; removed to N. Y. City; Democrat; clerk in Auburn State Prison, 1836; Knights Templar; Presbys.; she res. N. Y. City, 1894. He d. N. Y. City.

## Children:

4737.	SARAH ELIZABETH,	b. May 21, 1836, Aurelius; m. Wm. B. Adams
4738.	FRANCIS G.,	" Nov. 15, 1838, Throopsville; d. Mar. 14, '86;
4739.*	WILLIAM ST. CLAIR,	" July 14, 1840, " [unm.
4740.	CHARLES HENRY,	" Mar. 22, 1842, Auburn; d. Apr. 25, '42.
4741.*	MARY SOPHIA,	" June 21, 1847, " "
4742.	HORACE FALCONER,	" Nov. 17, 1848, " " Nov. 29, '53.

[1762] REV. LEMUEL WOODWORTH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Cynthia,) b. Aurelius, N. Y., July 23, 1815; m. Geneva, N. Y., May 28, 1835, Jeanette Elizabeth, dau. of John Temple and Jane McNarrin (Black) Clemons,\* b. Geneva, N. Y. He received his theological education at Auburn, was licenced to preach and Nov. 6, 1816, ordained and installed pastor of the Presb. church Elbridge; N. Y., April, 1842. She was an army nurse eighteen months in Columbia College U. S. Hosp., Washington, D. C., 1862-3. Through the kindness of President Lincoln, she was appointed clerk in the U. S. Treasury Dept. Washington, and served as such eleven years. She d. Bristol, Vt., May 25, 1881. He d. Elbridge, N. Y., deeply lamented, Oct. 12, 1846.

## OBITUARY

At the parsonage in the village of Elbridge, on Monday the 12th of October, Rev. L. W. Hamblin, pastor of the Congregational church ceased from his labors and entered upon his reward. The subject of this brief obituary was converted at the age of fifteen, in the village of Seneca Falls, during the great revival of 1831. With unusual ardor and fidelity he immediately entered upon the work of his Master and Redeemer; and whether laboring as a layman, an elder or bishop, he was eminently wise in winning souls to Christ. As a preacher of the unsearchable riches of Christ, he was faithful, earnest, truthful, ever striving to reach the conscience and apply the truth in the hope and expectation of immediate fruit and harvest. He had a remarkable holy boldness in his Master's cause, and often the scoffer and the reviler quailed before him. As a bishop of souls his was the Shepherd's gift, healing the breaches, succoring the weak, feeding the lambs, supporting the aged, comforting the mourning, reclaiming the wandering, and cheering in the deep waters, the lone crosses of Jordon's Stream. In the sacred desk he loved to stand; alas! for us, too well, there he loved to magnify his office.

"How did our souls start out to hear,  
The embassies of love he bore,  
While every ear in raptures hung,  
Upon the wonders of his tongue."

In sadness and sorrow we followed our brother and friend, our teacher and pastor through the dark valley. We hoped for many words of strength, of joy, and light, in this stage of his pilgrimage; but disease weakened and beclouded his intellect, until the angel came: the Heavenly strength was brought and to teach, and to all he had a word in season fittingly spoken.

Faithful to the last he ceased from among us, bearing delightful witness that the valley was "Light, all light," that "Jesus," was with him, near him, around him, and in him, full of glory. He has gone to his Lord, and our Lord.

\* NOTE 371. JONATHAN CLEMONS, m. by Rev. Nathan Stone, Southborough, Mass, Oct. 13, 1755, Hannah More; and res. Southborough.

JONATHAN CLEMONS, b. Southborough, Jan. 19, 1756; m. 1st Rachael Rice; m. 2d ——. Private in Capt. Emerson's Co., in Col. Tupper's Regt. His app. for pension was dated Sodus, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1818, pensioned for 3 years actual service. He d. South Sodus, Apr. 14, 1841. He and his 2d wife buried Palmyra, N. Y. Sons, John Temple and Thomas Reed.

JOHN TEMPLE CLEMONS, b. Rutland, Mass., Mar. 6, 1787, eldest son; m. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1809, Jane McNarrin, dau. of John and Jennette (McNarrin) Black, b. Johnstown, N. Y. Feb. 10, 1789. He d. Geneva, May 10, 1841; she d. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1866. Their dau. Jeanette Elizabeth Clemons, m. Rev. Lemuel W. Hamblin.<sup>7</sup>

## Children:

4743. THEODORE SPENCER, b. Apr. 23, 1836, Geneva; d. Jan. 16, 1837.  
 4744. EDWARD PAYSON, " June 29, 1838, Cleveland, " Sep. 16, 1844.  
 4745.\* MARIA LOUISE, " Jan. 13, 1841, Geneva.  
 4746.\* JAMES RICHARDS, " Mar. 16, 1844, Elbridge.

[1763] LEWIS CLARK HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Cynthia,)

b. Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1818; m. Feb. 12, 1842, Hannah L. Ward, b. Aurelius; farmer; res. Aurelius, 1896; Charlevoix, Mich., 1902. She d. Aurelius, 1847.

## Ch. b. Aurelius:

- 4747.\* CHARLES, 1843.

[1764] RHODA ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Cynthia,)

b. Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1819; m. there, Nov. 17, 1840, Benjamin Rice, b. Aurelius, July 24, 1806; carpenter; res. Aurelius, Corning and Auburn, N. Y.; Republican; Baptists. She d. Auburn, Mar. 17, 1854; he d. Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 3, 1874.

## Children:

- 4748.\* RUTH A., b. Aug. 12, 1841, Corning; m. — Holben.  
 4749.\* HORATIO HAMBLIN, " Sept. 11, 1843, Auburn.  
 4750.\* MARY, " Oct. 14, 1844, "  
 4751.\* JAMES SPENCER, " Apr. 14, 1849, "  
 4752. FREDERICK, " Feb. 3, 1853, " d. Nov. 10, 1853.

[1765] HEMAN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer S.,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1801; m. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1836, Mary Loe, dau. of Caleb Stanley and Content Hall (Brown) Olmstead, b. Lyden, Mass., Dec. 27, 1814; blacksmith; W. Bloomfield; Republican. He d. W. Bloomfield.

## Ch. b. W. Bloomfield:

- 4753.\* SARAH BARDWELL, Nov. 7, 1838.  
 4754. DANIEL, Aug. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1844.  
 4755.\* FRANKLIN EBENEZER, July 6, 1842.  
 4756. DANIEL, Sept. 12, 1844, " Sept. 8, 1847.  
 4757. SOPHIA DEWEY, Sept. 23, 1846, " " 12, 1847.

[1766] JAMES DEWEY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Heman,)

b. West Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1803; m. 1st, Leroy, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1832, Caroline, dau. of Dr. Abel and Anna (Tripp) Bennett, b. Leroy, Feb. 8, 1807, who d. Allen, Mich., Oct. 27, 1841; m. 2d, Mar. 3, 1842, Lucy Ann Chester. He was salesman in a dry goods store in early life; removed to Allen, Mich., 1830, where he was a farmer; Republican; Supervisor; Justice of the Peace; Epis. He d. Allen, Nov. 7, 1859; his widow d. there, Jan. 16, 1863.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

[12, 1835.

4758. MYRON EBENEZER, b. Apr. 9, 1833, W. Bloomfield; d. Feb.  
 4759.\* EMILY BENNETT, " July 11, 1835, Lorain. [8, 1838.  
 4760. MARY SOPHIA, " Apr. 3, 1837, W. Bloomfield; d. Oct.  
 4761.\* CAROLINE BENNETT, " Oct. 12, 1840, Allen.

## By 2d wife, b. Allen:

- 4762.\* FRANCES LUCY, Jan. 14, 1842.

[1767] BETSEY POMEROY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Heman.)

b. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1807; m. Bloomfield, N. Y., July 13, 1837, Hiland Bishop, son of Gen. Amos and Phebe (Coe) Hall, b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., July 3, 1800, his 2d wife. He m. 1st, her sister Caroline. In early life he was a clerk in stores in Geneva and Penn Yan, N. Y.; later, merchant, Bloomfield, with Stephen Hendee, closing their business 1842; afterwards conducted a grist mill; Whig; Postmaster; School Commissioner; Commissioner of deeds; Cong. She d. West Bloomfield, Sept. 7, 1885. He d. Bloomfield, Mar. 17, 1847.

Ch. b. W. Bloomfield:

4763. DELIA ELVIRA, Oct. 2, 1838; d. Jan. 2, 1841.

4764.\* HILAND SAXTON, Apr. 30, 1841.

4765.\* FRANCIS GRANGER, July 6, 1843.

[1768] CAROLINE SOPHIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Heman.)

b. West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1810; m. Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1828, Hiland Bishop, son of Gen. Amos and Phebe (Coe) Hall, his first wife. See sketch of her sister Betsey, who was his second wife. She d. W. Bloomfield, June 8, 1836.

Child:

4766.\* ISABELLA SOPHIA, b. Jan. 30, 1831.

[1769] SAMUEL SELDEN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Heman,)

b. West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1817—another record says Jan. 20, 1818. (Possibly there were two children of the same name and the first d. in infancy); m. June 10, 1840, Cornelia, dau. of Joel Rice, Jr., of Geneva, N. Y., b. May 15, 1817. He was in the dry goods business, Elmira, N. Y., with his brother-in-law, Remick C. Rice, for 25 years; firm, Hamlin & Rice. He d. Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1893; she d. Baltimore, Md., May, 1873; he and his son are buried West Bloomfield.

Ch. b. Elmira:

4767. ASHER POMEROY, July 31, 1841; d. 1861.

[1770] JOHN EBENEZER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Heman,)

b. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1819; another record gives his birth Mar. 17, 1817; m. Sept. 1849, Clarissa Covell, of Elmira, N. Y., b. 1828. He once lived in Elmira; was in business at Mansfield, Pa. He d. Elmira, about 1864; she res. there, 1896.

No issue.

[1772] ELIZA DAY,<sup>7</sup> (Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jehial,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1807; m. Benjamin Crippen. She d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1889.

No issue.

[1773] ASHER HAMLIN DAY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Eliza,)

b. West Springfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1809; m. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1838, Delina, dau. of Solomon and Charlotte (Holmes) Stiles, b. Westfield, Apr. 10, 1816; res. West Springfield; Methodist. He d. West Springfield, Feb. 5, 1847; she d. North Blandford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1886.

Ch. b. W. Springfield:

4768.\* WILLIAM HENRY, April 1, 1841.



[1776] HON. LOREN DAY,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Eliza,)

b. West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1816; m. Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1852, Mary Ann Hillick; wholesale liquor dealer; Ithaca, N. Y., since about 1851. He d. Sept. 27, 1900; she d. Mar. 29, 1901, aged 82.

Children:

4769.	LOUISA,	b. Jan. 27, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1854.
4770.	CHARLES KELSEY,	" Apr. 12, 1856, " Oct. 20, 1860.
4771.	JOSEPH SELDEN,	" Feb. 27, 1859, " Oct. 30, 1860.

[1777] JOHN HAMLIN MILLER,<sup>7</sup> (Electa,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Sept. 30, 1812; m. West Islip, Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850, Frances, dau. of Samuel and Prudence (Terry) Higbie, b. West Islip, Sept. 30, 1826; she was called Fanny; farmer; West Islip; an educated, whole souled, highly respected man. Both d. West Islip; he, Apr. 22, 1885; she, Apr. 24, 1891.

Ch. b. Islip:

4772.\* FANNY, Mar. 22, 1851.

[1780] LUCY LEONARD MILLER, (Sister of John H.,)

b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Apr. 26, 1819; m. there, May 26, 1850, Solomon S., son of Asa N. and Harriet (Scovill) Northam, b. Williamstown, Mass., June 12, 1823; farmer; Westfield, Mass.; she Cong.

Ch. b. Feeding Hills:

4773.	SAMUEL,	Mar. 22, 1851; d. June 22, 1875.
4774.	HEBER,	Feb. 17, 1853, " July 4, 1865.
4775.	NELLIE,	Aug. 25, 1855.
4776.	HENRY H.,	Mar. 8, 1859.

[1781] CAROLINE MORELY MILLER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John H.,)

b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. June 28, 1847, Remick Chauncy,<sup>9</sup> son of Joel, Jr., and Clarissa, (Grannis) Rice,\* of Geneva, N. Y., b. Cheshire, Ct., Oct. 2, 1812; dry goods merchant: Elmira, N. Y., with Selden Hamlin, firm of Hamlin & Rice, until 1847; removed to Colorado, 1881; she res. Highland, Col.

Ch. b. Chemung Co., N. Y.

4477.	A DAUGHTER,	Mar. 23, 1848; d. same day.
4778.*	FRANK SUMNER,	Feb. 3, 1850, Elmira.
4779.	CHARLES G.,	Dec. 22, 1851; d. Jan. 5, 1852.
4780.	EDWARD CLANCY,	June 14, 1854; m. Caroline C. Lockhead.
4781.	EVELIN S.,	Feb. 15, 1857; d. Mar. 17, 1858.
4782.*	GEORGE HEBER,	Dec. 28, 1858.
4783.	EUGENE REMICK,	Nov. 29, 1866.

\* NOTE 372. The name Rice is said to be of Welsh origin, formerly spelled Ap Rhys.

EDMUND RICE,<sup>1</sup> was b. Barkhempsted, Hurts, England, 1594; came to New England, 1630; settled at Sudbury, Mass., 1638-9; selectman, 1644; subsequently at Marlboro, Mass., with his family, on what is known as the Rice Grant; a prominent man. He d. Marlboro, May 3, 1663. The name has been honorably conspicuous in New England; four of the family were members of Congress, 1861. Remick C. Rice was ninth in descent from Edmund, the settler at Sudbury.

[1786] JANE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Lester,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)

b. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1822; m. Mar. 23, 1843, Alexander Whitman Allen. The homestead in West Springfield, of her grandfather, Jehiel Hamlin, inherited by her father, was in 1896 in possession of her children. She d. W. Springfield, Mar. 20, 1889.

Children:

4784.	EDWIN LESTER,	b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1844.
4785.	ELIZABETH LUCY,	" July 6, 1845.
4786.	MARY JANE,	" Oct. 2, 1847.
4787.	FRANCES OLIVE,	" Nov. 1, 1850.
4788.	EMMA MARIA,	" Mar. 10, 1853.
4789.	EDWARD HAMLIN,	" Feb. 11, 1857; d. Nov. 14, 1858.
4790.	EDWARD WHITMAN,	" Sept. 10, 1859, " Apr. 7, 1860.
4791.	HENRIETTA ADELE,	" Aug. 8, 1861.
4792.	GRACE POMEROY,	" Aug. 13, 1864; d. Aug. 9, 1865.
4793.	GRACE LOUISE,	" Aug. 1, 1866, " Dec. 7, 1866.

[1787] FRANCES ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Jane,)

b. West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1827; m. there, by Rev. Henry M. Field, Oct. 19, 1852, Joseph, son of Daniel and Laura Merrick, of West Springfield, b. about 1822; farmer; she d. W. Springfield, Aug. 17, 1856.

[1795] DELIA A. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Perez,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 1833; m. 1857, John H. Shepardson, of Mans-

field, Mass. He d. 1900.

Children:

4794.*	GEORGE LAWRENCE,	b. June 17, 1860, Wrentham.
4795.	HARRY W.,	" 1864; unnm. 1902.
4796.	MARY L.,	" 1871; d. 1883.
4797.	JENNIE L.,	" 1873, " 1897.

[1799] ALMIRA C. STARR,<sup>7</sup> (Mercy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Verona, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1804; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Edmund Carter, son of Ayres and Sarah (Carter) White: mechanic and farmer: St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; removed to Mich., about 1840, and res. Centerville. He d. there, Dec. 8, 1859; she res., 1879, Bemus Point, N. Y., but has since died.

Ch. b. Centerville:

4798.	VIRTUS GENEVIEVE,	Sept. 5, 1843; m. Jerome Merritt. <sup>7</sup>
4799.*	ALBERT HAZEN,	May 7, 1848.

[1800] ANN ELIZABETH STARR,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Almira,)

b. Augusta, N. Y., July 31, 1806; m. Aug. 29, 1820, Col. John, son of Ulysses and Lucina (Newell) Hulburt,\* b. West Stockbridge, Mass., May 12, 1804; farmer; York, Livingston Co., N. Y. She d. July 3, 1869.

Children:

4800.	JOHN NEWELL,	b. Nov. 7, 1829; d. Sept. 6, 1853.
4801.	GEORGE MORTIMER,	" Feb. 4, 1831, " Chicago, Feb. 4, 1872.
4802.	HELEN MARIA,	" Apr. 17, 1833.
4803.	LOUISE A.,	" Jan. 30, 1835.
4804.	HARRIET CAMILLA,	" Feb. 12, 1837, " Aug. 25, 1838.
4805.	CHARLES ALLEN,	" Jan. 19, 1839; res. Chicago, 1879.
4806.	SARAH AUGUSTA,	" Apr. 3, 1841; d. Aug. 2, 1842.

\* For Hurlbut see notes 118 and 227.

[1801] ORRIN STARR,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Almira,)

b. Augusta, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1809; m. Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1834, Mary Ann, dau. of Aaron T. and Eunice (Byington) Daniels, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 7, 1812; produce dealer; Genessee Co., N. Y.; settled in Kalamazoo, Mich., 1851; Republican; held local offices; Epis. He is dead.

Ch. b. Leroy:

4807. MARY JANE, June 15, 1835; unm. 1879.  
4808.\* SARAH IMOGENE, June 18, 1837.

[1802] CALVIN HAWLEY STARR,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Almira,)

b. Augusta, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1812; m. Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1838, Harriet Adelia, dau. of Eli and Ruth (Hurd) Lake, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1821; merchant, Mt. Morris, until 1837; Centerville, Mich., where he was a farmer, and Ins. agent, clerk in store until 1898; since at Washta, Iowa; Republican; members Dutch Reformed Church; she d. Centerville, Oct. 21, 1897.

Ch. b. Centerville:

4809.\* ELI LAKE, Dec. 28, 1839.  
4810.\* HENRY HAMLIN, July 13, 1842.  
4811. HARRIET AMELIA, Dec. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1846.  
4812.\* HARRIET AMELIA, Dec. 17, 1847.  
4813. CHARLES LAKE, Mar. 20, 1853; " Mar. 25, 1898, unm.  
4814.\* FANNY ELLEN, Oct. 31, 1868.

[1803] HARVEY HAMLIN STARR,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Almira,)

b. Verona, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1814; m. Oct. 6, 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Margaret (Smith) Pratt, b. England, Jan. 2, 1819; farmer; went to Kalamazoo, Mich., 1835; to Columbus, Wis., 1847; Universalist. He d. Columbus, Aug. 21, 1855.

Children:

4815. MELVIN JAMES, b. May 21, 1843, farmer, Osage, Ia., 1879.  
4816. FRANK HARVEY, " Apr. 14, 1848; res. " " 1879.  
4817. ELIZABETH C., " Feb. 21, 1853, " " " "

[1804] HARRIET LOUISE STARR,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Almira,)

b. Verona, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1817; m. Centerville, Mich., Dec. 19, 1839, Erasmus Darwin, son of John Thomas and Catharine (Bruyn) Montrose, b. Montgomery, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1814; farmer; Centerville and Florence, Mich.; York, Wis.; Rockford, Iowa, 1879. Both d. Rockford; she June, 1896; he, Feb., 1891.

Children:

4818.\* HENRY WATSON, b. Dec. 27, 1840, Centerville.  
4819.\* CATHARINE BRUYN, " Aug. 13, 1843, Florence.  
4820.\* MARY EMILY, " Oct. 27, 1845, "  
4821.\* MARION MAR, " Dec. 22, 1847, "  
4822. ADELINE STARR, " Jan. 22, 1849, York; unm. 1902.  
4823. LUCY RICHMOND, " May 8, 1854, "  
4824. SARAH ALICE, " Mar. 28, 1861, " " 1902.

[1805] BETSEY JANE STARR,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Almira C.)

b. Pavilion, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1819; m. there, Apr. 6, 1843, Delos White, son of Edmond and Sarah (Mott) Gould,\* b. Middleburgh, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1814; hotel keeper; N. Y. State; removed from Wyoming, N. Y., to Raymond, Iowa: Baptists. He d. Raymond, Apr. 14, 1882.

Children:

4825.\* HENRY DARIUS, b. Apr. 8, 1844, Warsaw, N. Y.

4826.\* GEORGE EUGENE, " Perry, N. Y.

[1806] MARY ADELINE STARR,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Almira C.)

b. Pavilion, N. Y., June 29, 1822; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Dr. John Boyd, son of John and Jenny Lynn (Boyd) Dickey, b. Francistown, N. H., Mar. 17, 1816; physician; Centerville, Mich. She res. with a dau. Mrs. Geo. Tyler, San Diego, Cal. He is dead.

Child:

4827. JENNIE STARR, b. April 14, 1860.

[1807] HENRY KEELER STARR,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Almira C.)

b. Castile, N. Y., June 3, 1825; m. Leroy, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1845, Martha A., dau. of Lucius and Elizabeth (Crossman) Parks, b. Leroy, Apr. 3, 1829; merchant; Leroy, 1840-1864; in same business in Chicago until burned out in the fire of 1871; cracker manf., Sherman, Texas, nine years; returned to Chicago three years; since, fruit grower, Leroy, N. Y.; Republican; she Epis.

Children:

4828.\* BELLE CAROLINE, b. Oct. 20, 1846, Leroy.

4829.\* LUCIUS PARKS, " Sept. 5, 1848, "

4830. HARRY GORDON, " Niles, Mich.; d. Sept. 16, '75

[1808] LAURA MILLER,<sup>7</sup> (Laura Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Stockton, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1812; m. there, Sept. 22, 1835, Origen Crissey, b. Stockton, Oct. 23, —; farmer; Stockton; she Baptist. Both d. Stockton; she, Aug., 1886; he, Feb. 1, 1860.

Ch. b. Stockton:

4831.\* FRANK, Jan. 12, 1830.

[1809] ELVIRA MILLER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Laura,)

b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1814; m., 1864, John Kazer, b. Nov. 10, 1810; Farmer; Stockton and Fredonia, N. Y.; she Baptist. She d. Stockton, Feb. 7, 1894; he d. Sept. 6, 1871.

No issue.

[1810] WILLIAM MILLER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Laura,)

b. Stockton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1815; m. there, Oct. 25, 1838, Priscilla, dau. of Calvin and Eunace (Cobb) Smith, b. Stockton, July 23, 1818; farmer; Stockton; Republican; she member Royal Templers; Baptists. Both d. Stockton; he June 10, 1900; she, May 18, 1882.

\* For Gould see note 153.



## Ch. b. Stockton:

4832.*	ELLA,	Jan. 24, 1841.
4833.*	ALFRED,	Mar. 3, 1843.
4834.*	HAMLIN,	Sept. 3, 1847.
4835.	EMMA,	Feb. 27, 1853; m. William Sutton.

[1811] LINUS W. MILLER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Laura,)

b. Stockton, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1817; m. Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1850, Ann Jennette, dau. of Moses and Chloe (Chamberlain) Curtiss, b. Cortland, May 31, 1829. Farmer; Stockton; Republican; Baptists. He participated in the Canadian Rebellion of 1838; was arrested, sent to England, tried in London and sentenced to death, which was commuted to transportation to Van Dieman's Land, where he was in captivity about seven years. His release was effected through the influence of Hon. William H. Seward. He was author of "An Exile to Van Dieman's Land," relating his experience and travels; and was afterwards, a lecturer; Internal Rev. Collector. Both d. Jamestown, N. Y.; he Apr. 14, 1880; she Mar. 6, 1897.

## Ch. b. Stockton:

4836.*	MANTON L.,	Apr. 10, 1851.
4837.*	MARY,	Aug. 29, 1854.
4838.*	HARRIET J.,	Feb. 7, 1857.
4839.*	ALICE,	Jan. 10, 1863.
4840.	BENJAMIN,	June 23, 1868; d. Apr. 6, 1897, unm.

[1815] IRENE MILLER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Laura,)

b. Stockton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1824; m. Royal Carter; commission merchant; Stockton, Brooklyn and N. Y. City; Republican. Both d. Stockton; she, July 9, 1892.

No issue.

[1816] JEROME MERRITT,<sup>7</sup> (Betsey Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Covington, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1830; m. Pavilion, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1865, Virtus G., dau. of Edmond Carter and Almira C.<sup>7</sup> (Starr) White, b. Centerville, Mich., Sept. 5, 1843; they res. Kennedy, N. Y., and at Chautauqua in summer.

## Ch. b. Bemis Point:

4841. GENEVIEVE, June 13, 1872.

[1817] DELOS MERRITT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Jerome,)

b. Ellington, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1835; m. Randolph, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1866, Emily, dau. of Warren and Eliza Palmer, b. Columbus, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1837; farmer; Kennedy, N. Y.; Republican.

[1823] EDSON HARVEY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Milo,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Leroy, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1829; m. Sinclairville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1856, Cynthia Jane, dau. of Saxon and Loana (Washburn) Benson, b. Jamestown, N. Y., June 12, 1839; shoemaker; Jamestown, 1856 to 1865; Corry, Pa., until his death; Republican; she Baptist; res. Meadville, Pa. He d. Corry, July 12, 1886.

## Children:

4842.*	FRED BENSON, Jan. 10, 1857, Jamestown.
4843.	MAUDE EFFIE, Mar. 12, 1874, Corry.

[1824] DR. EDGAR FREEDUS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Edson H.,)

b. Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1834; m. Pavilion, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1853. Cynthia, dau. of Samuel and Martha Heath, b. Pavilion, July 20, 1832; physician; Pavilion 40 years; Cleveland, Ohio, 22 years; Ithaca, N. Y., since 1896; Democrat; Freemason; Methodists. She d. Pavilion, May 16, 1858; m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1862, Almira,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Alvin L. and Betsey (Cook) Whitney,\* b. Jan. 12, 1834, her second husband; she m. 1st, June 1, 1852, Nelson Benedict.

Ch. b. Pavilion:

4844. GEORGE, Feb. 16, 1856; d. July 12, 1898, Cleveland, O.

[1825] JOHN WEST HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Edson H.,)

b. Pavilion, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1838; m. Corry, Pa., Dec. 13, 1879, Esther Adelia, dau. of Benjamin Bennajas and Hannah Maria (Smith) Barue b. Burlington, Vt., May 12, 1844; laborer; Pavilion, until 1851; Kennedy, N. Y., until 1859; Jamestown, N. Y., until 1865; since Corry, Pa.; Republican; Methodist; Good Templar; she Cong.

Ch. b. Corry:

4845.\* MARY ADELAIDE, Oct. 28, 1881.

4846. EDGAR ARCHIBALD, Feb. 4, 1885; d. June 10, 1893.

4847. METTA ADELIA, May 20, 1888, " May 16, 1893.

[1827] MORRIS SYLVESTER KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> (Juliana Porter,<sup>6</sup> Mercy

Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Apr. 25, 1815; m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1841, Louisa C. C., dau. of Elisha and Laura (Hurlbutt) Tobey, ‡ of Alford, Mass., b. there, Aug. 31, 1813; civil engineer; Fulton, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 26, 1875; she res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Ch. b. Mt. Morris:

4848.\* CATHARINE AMELIA, Jan. 27, 1843.

[1828] VOLNEY PORTER KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Morris S.,)

b. Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1816; m. Brooks Grove, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1842, Mary Brooks, dau. of William and Mary (Haines) Hall, of N. Y. City, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1821; miller; Watertown, N. Y. He d. June 27, 1886; she, June 13, 1888.

Children:

4849.\* ALICE CYNTHIA, b. July 1, 1845, Rutland, N. Y.

4850. SARAH HALL, " Dec. 2, 1851, Watertown; res. Watertown

[1829] CYNTHIA KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Morris S.,)

b. Dec. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 16, 1842, Dr. Joseph P. Dunlap, of Syracuse, N. Y. She d. Millport, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1844.

Child:

4851. CRAFTS KIMBALL, b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1843.

\* NOTE 373. ALVIN L. WHITNEY: † James.<sup>6</sup> Cornelius.<sup>5</sup> Matthias.<sup>4</sup> Cornelius.<sup>3</sup> Joshua.<sup>2</sup> John.<sup>1</sup>

For Whitney see note 305.

† For Hurlbutt see notes 118 and 227.

‡ For Tobey see note 171.

[1830] OLIVE AMELIA KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Morris S.,)

b. Rutland, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1822; m. there, Sept. 14, 1845, Josiah Bennett, son of Josiah and Anna (Hopkins) Tyler, b. Rutland, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822; Secy. Presb. Board of Publication; Rutland, until 1857; Watertown, N. Y., until 1867; N.Y. City until 1872; afterwards Phila., Pa.: Republican; Presbs: she res. Phila., 1902. He d. July 14, 1880.

Ch. b. Rutland:

4852.\* STELLA PLATT, Apr. 6, 1851.

[1831] BRUCE JEROME KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Morris S.,)

b. Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1826; m. there, Apr. 28, 1857, Margaret Marion Wilson, of Oswego, b. Oct. 22, 1834; civil Engineer; Fulton, N. Y. He d. Mar. 4, 1891.

Children:

4853. JESSIE MARY, b. Apr. 9, 1861, Fulton, N. Y.

4854. JULIA ANNA, " July 21, 1864, " m. Henry M. Steele.

4855. WILLIAM HERBERT, " Mar. 28, 1869; d. Sept. 20, 1869.

[1832] HENRY NORMAN KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Morris S.,)

b. Rutland, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1832; m. Watertown, N. Y., June 24, 1857, Caroline, dau. of John Wadleigh, b. Sept. 2, 1838; farmer; Watertown; Republican; she Presb.

Ch. b. Rutland:

4856.\* ANNA TAYLOR, Aug. 24, 1860.

4857. FRED HUBERT, June 7, 1863.

4858. CHARLES WADLEIGH, Jan. 27, 1866.

4859.\* JULIA LOUISE, Aug. 26, 1875.

[1834] URSULA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Paris, N. Y., July 4, 1807; m. Brunswick, Ohio, 1850, Rev. Aaron Pierce, b. South Britain, Ct., 1788; farmer and minister: Brunswick and Grafton, Ohio, and Monroe, Ct.; Democrat; Methodist; she Disciple. She d. Grafton, Jan. 13, 1856; he d. Monroe, 1879.

No issue.

[1835] MARIETTE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ursula.)

b. Paris, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1809; m. Rome, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1829, Elisha M., son of Capt. Styles and Deborah (Morton) Turner, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1804; farmer; Locke, N.Y., 1830-6; Washtenaw Co., Mich. until 1854; Bureau Co., Ill., until 1863; afterwards Lansing, Mich.: Republican. Both d. Lansing: she, Oct. 12, 1877; he, Aug. 19, 1880.

Children:

4860.\* LAURA EMELINE, b. Feb. 21, 1830, Locke.

4861.\* MARY ELIZABETH, " Sept. 9, 1832, "

4862. FRANCES F., " May 26, 1834, " d. 1850.

4863. HELEN M., " Nov. 14, 1835, " " 1849.

4864. HENRY N., " July 21, 1837, Lima, " 1839.

4865.\* DWIGHT MUNSON, " Jan. 20, 1841, "

4866.\* HENRY H., " Mar. 11, 1845, Sharon.

4867.\* J. EMMONS, " Jan. 12, 1848, "

4868.\* LILAH E., " May. 10, 1850, Washtenaw Co.

[1836] CHARRA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ursula,)

b. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1810; m. there, 1830, Peleg, son of Thomas and Phebe (Harrington) Marshall, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 22, 1800; contractor and builder; removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., from New York, 1837. Both d. Ann Arbor; she Apr. 12, 1861; he Apr. 19, 1889.

## Children:

4869.*	GEORGE,	b. Jan. 31, 1832, Andover, N. Y.
4870.	HELEN,	" Aug. 26, 1834, Syracuse; unm. 1897.
4871.	JULIA,	d. Oct. 1837.
4872.*	ORVILLE,	" Mar. 2, 1838, Ann Arbor.
4873.*	ANTOINETTE,	" Feb. 29, 1840, " "
4874.	HENRY,	" 1844, " d. 1845.
4875.	ARTHUR,	unm. 1897.
4876.	FRANK,	d. Aug., 1853.

[1837] ANTOINETTE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ursula,)

b. Rome, N. Y., May 26, 1812; M. Locke, N. Y., Sept., 1843, Erastus, son of Peter and Ruth Webber, b. Paris, N. Y., 1800; farmer; Paris Hill and New Hartford, N. Y.; Presbs.; two dau. living, unm., Rochester, N. Y., 1897. Both d. New Hartford; she, 1883; he, May 24, 1868.

## Children:

4877.	HENRIETTA W.,	b. July 23, 1843, Paris Hill.
4878.	AUGUSTA,	" 1845, " " d. Jan., 1858.
4879.	MARY LOUISA,	" Sept. 27, 1859, New Hartford.

[1838] JULIA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ursula,)

b. Rome, N. Y., June 3, 1814; m. Locke, N. Y., May 25, 1840, Russell, son of John and Betsey (Harvey) Lapham, b. Marshall, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1810; farmer; Paris and Webster, N. Y.; Democrat; Baptist; she Presb. He d. Webster, May 8, 1890; she was living there, 1896.

## Ch. b. Paris:

4880.	JENNIE,	Aug. 2, 1841.
4881.	JULIA A.,	May 15, 1843.
4882.	ANTOINETTE,	Nov. 25, 1847; d. Apr. 15, 1859.
4883.	HATTIE,	Jan. 10, 1852.
4884.	JOHN R.,	Feb. 9, 1854; d. Feb. 17, 1854.
4885.	MARY,	May 1, 1855, " Mar. 22, 1859.
4886.	KATE R.,	Aug. 15, 1858, " Mar. 7, 1859.

[1839] REV. HENRY N. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Ursula,)

b. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1816; m. in Ill., Dec. 30, 1838, Eveline, dau. of James and Mary (Woods) Scott, b. Ky., 1820. In early life a school teacher. He went from New York to Sangamon Co., Ill., in the spring of 1837 to assist his uncle, Asa Hamlin, who had a contract to build a section of the Northern Cross, now T. W. & W. R. R., who d. the following fall without completing his contract. Henry had loaned his uncle his savings from school teaching, and lost that with his wages. He resumed teaching near Franklin, Ill., and in March, 1839, removed to Sangamon county, now Chatham township, and engaged in farming and taught school; returned to Morgan Co. and resided there, 1840-7, and again went to Sangamon Co. He was an ordained minister



in the M. E. church, but never entered the itineracy: Whig; member Sons of Temperance; Methodists. He d. Sangamon Co., July 30, 1853; she d. Auburn, Ill., 1883.

Children:

4887.*	MARY ANTOINETTE.	b. Oct. 3, 1839, Sangamon Co.
4888.	JAMES HENRY,	" Nov. 1841, Morgan Co.; d. Aug. 31, '42
4889.*	DWIGHT MUNSON,	" Oct. 23, 1843, " "
4890.*	ERASTUS EMMONS.	" July 9, 1845, " "
4891.*	FRANCIS L.,	" Jun. 8, 1849, Waverly.
4892.*	LAURA H.,	" Apr. 10, 1851, Sangamon Co.

[1840] ELIZABETH HAMLIN, (Sister of Ursula,)

b. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1817; m. Roman, son of Jabez Clark; she Presb. She d. Homer, N. Y., May, 1859.

Ch. b. Summer Hill, N. Y.

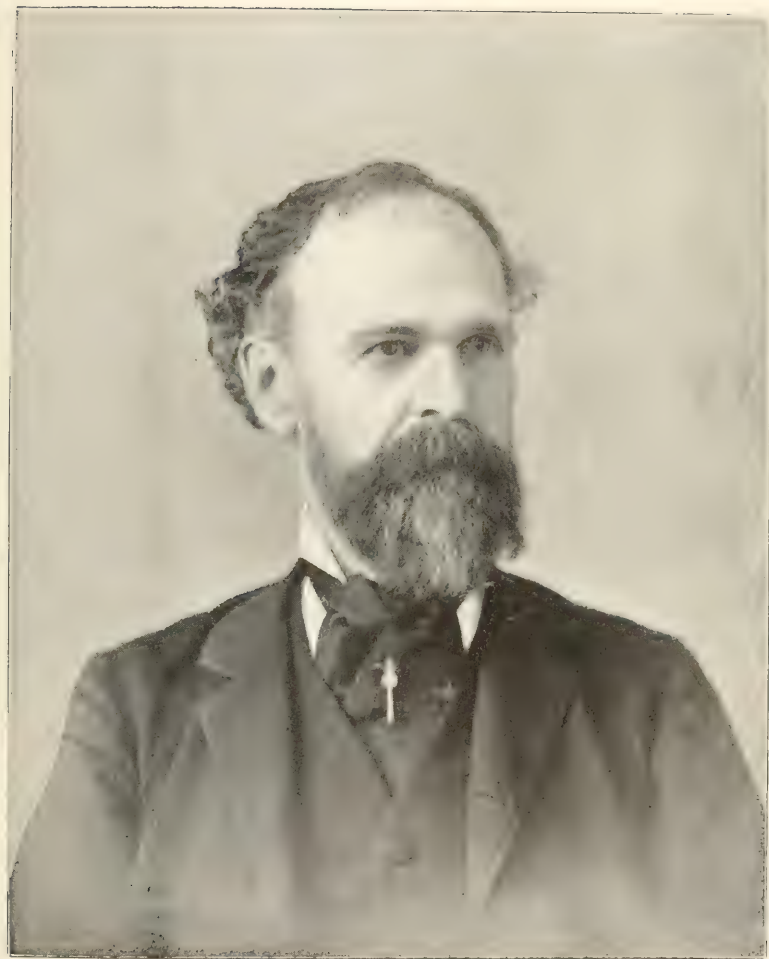
4893.	EDWARD,	about 1842.
4894.	HENRIETTA,	1850.

[1841] EMMONS HAMLIN, (Bro. of Ursula,)

b. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1821; m. Locke, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1843, Elvira J., daughter of James and Lucy (Preston) Patrick, b. Venice, N. Y., May 6, 1823. His school days were spent in the little brown school house, which stood on the road from Milan to Summer Hill, N. Y. Early in life his attention was turned to mechanical pursuits for which he showed much aptness, and in which he soon acquired great skill. His father's family removed to Locke, N. Y., about 1830, and resided there ten or fifteen years. In 1845, Emmons removed to Buffalo, and there became connected with the Melodeon manufactory of George A. Prince & Co., of which he soon became superintendent.

In 1852 he removed to Boston, and in 1854 became a partner with Henry Mason in establishing the house of the Mason & Hamlin Organ and Piano Co., which has made a worldwide reputation for its superior musical instruments, and with which he was connected at his death. He was the chief originator of the reed organ as it exists today, under the name Cabinet Organ, and of many of its valuable improvements.

The art of "Voicing" reeds; an important element in the excellence of the reed organ was the result of his genius. The reed of the old melodeon produced thin imperfect tones, and was used wholly without "Voicing;" in it, the tongue of the reed was flat and fitted exactly into the aperture in the block in which it was to vibrate, bending it towards the head only sufficiently to bring it within the edge of the aperture. Mr. Hamlin discovered that by differently shaping the tongue of the reed, by bending and twisting, the quality of tone could be greatly modified, improved and rendered more full, smooth and pipe-like. This discovery was the beginning of the art of "Voicing" reeds, now universally practiced. In later years he devoted his spare hours to making violins, as a pastime, which amounted to a passion, at the same time studying profoundly the instruments of the old masters of Cremona, and often working upon their models. Aided by the use of woods, some from Norway 500 years old, obtained through the interest and influence of Ole Bull, and by the most careful attention to detail and mechanical skill, which he possessed in a remarkable degree, he accomplished rare results, producing an instrument, which, accord-



EMMONS HAMLIN



ing to the opinion of Connoisseurs, compared favorably with those of the old masters. He made thirty-five violins in all.

He was a man of pronounced character, straightforward, and of perfect integrity; his kind, gentlemanly bearing and wise counsel, especially endeared him to his associates. He was a liberal patron of art, especially American art, and his home at Winchester gave evidence of his refined and artistic tastes. His gallery of pictures contained a representative collection of the works of the modern masters. He was a great lover of music, and a musical critic of high order. He was a benevolent man and assisted several to receive musical education abroad, who became well known to the musical world. He was a member of William Parkman Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and an Odd Fellow; Republican. He died at the Parker House, Boston, April 8, 1885. His widow and daughter reside at Winchester, a suburb of Boston. The latter is an accomplished pianist.

Children:

4895. THOMAS, b. July 22, 1850, Buffalo; d. Dec. 1854.  
4896. JENNY LAURA, " Sept. 10, 1855, W. Medford.

[1842] MARY EMELINE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ursula,)

b. Rome, N. Y., May 15, 1823; m. Locke, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1850, Edward, son of Robert and Mary (Freeman) Mitchell, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1819; farmer; Moravia and Locke, N. Y., and Marcellon, Wis.; Republican; she d. Webster, N. Y., June 21, 1873; he d. Marcellon, Wis., Aug. 16, 1863.

Ch. b. Locke:

4897. MAY LAURA, Oct. 29, 1853; d. Mar. 6, 1863.  
4898.\* FANNY JANE, Aug. 13, 1856.

[1843] WILLIAM W. HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Ursula,)

b. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1830; m. 1st, Mary Cone, of Milan, N. Y., a Spiritualist, from whom he was divorced, 1881. She resides with her daughter, Sterling Terrace, Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. 2d, Phippsburg, Me., June 9, 1881, Annie P., dau. of Thomas P. and Sarah S. (Potter) Nichols, b. Phippsburg, Aug. 29, 1851. He has been engaged in the manufacture of organs; Cambridge, Mass.; Congs.

Ch. b. 1st wife:

- 4899.\* ADELLA.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Boston:

4900. ALICE L., Aug. 22, 1884.

[1844] JULIUS MUNSON,<sup>7</sup> (Millia O. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Paris, N. Y., June 24, 1806; m. Mar. 25, 1829, Antoinette Smith. He d. Oct. 14, 1891.

Children:

4901. CHARLES; m. ——— Cooper.  
4902. STEWART, dead.  
4903.\* JAMES E.  
4904. JANE. unm.  
4905. SARAH; m. ——— Dodge.

[1845] MARIA EMELINE MUNSON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Julius.)

b. Paris, N. Y., July 18, 1808; m. there, July 1, 1829, Hon. Lorenzo, son of John and Lydia (McConnell) Rouse, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1803; farmer;



Paris and Clinton, Y. Y.: Whig and Republican: Representative: she Cong. She d. Clinton, July 31, 1868; he d. Paris, Jan. 4, 1888.

Ch. b. Paris:

4906. HUBERT M., May 10, 1831: m. Jeannie Seaton.  
4907. CAROLINE WICKS, Nov. 10, 1836; d. May 23, 1844.

[1847] MARTHA CAROLINE MUNSON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Julius,)  
b. Paris, N. Y., June 29, 1813; m. there, Oct. 7, 1834, Charles, son of John and Sally (——) Wicks, b. Paris, Sept. 3, 1811; farmer: Paris; Whig and Republican; Odd Fellow: Justice Peace: Epis. She d. Paris, Aug. 4, 1851; he d. Johnstown, N. Y., Oct., 1884.

Ch. b. Paris:

- 4908.\* JOHN B., June 9, 1836.  
4909.\* JAY M., Sept. 1837.  
4910. EMMA R., Jan. 21, 1840; unm. 1896.  
4911. RUSSELL H., Apr. 18, 1846; m. Mary Head.

[1848] HANNAH R. MUNSON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Julius,)  
b. Paris, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1821; m. there, June 27, 1844, Jabez,<sup>7</sup> son of Benjamin and Flora (Bartlett) Wight,\* b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1817; hatter and furrier: Rome, N. Y.; Republican; she d. Utica, N. Y., July 9, 1896; he d. Rome, Oct. 19, 1892.

Child:

- 4912.\* EDWARD BARTLETT, b. Dec. 10, 1850.

[1849] WILLIAM HILLS,<sup>7</sup> (Louisa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1809; m. Pamela Stillman; farmer: Rome. He d. Rome, July 27, 1890.

No issue.

[1850] MARY ANN HILLS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William,)  
b. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1812; m. there, Jan. 25, 1838, Elijah Worthington Wight, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1810; hatter. He went from Cooperstown to Rome when a boy to learn his trade: Republican; Presb. in which church he was an elder. She d. Rome, Sept. 6, 1869; he d. Oletal, Cal., Mar. 27, 1883,

Ch. b. Rome:

- 4913.\* HELEN MARIA, Dec. 31, 1843.

[1853] HENRIETTA ELIZABETH GOODWIN,<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1830; m. Verona, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1854, William, son of John and Parnel (Bishop) Townsend, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., April 5, 1830; hardware merchant; Westmoreland, 1854-6, afterwards Rome; Republican; she Presb. He d. Utica, N. Y., June 10, 1882. She res. with an adopted dau. Mary E.; Rome, N. Y.

No issue.

\* NOTE 371. Benjamin Wight,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Henry,<sup>2</sup> Thomas.<sup>1</sup>

[1854] REV. EDWARD PAYSON GOODWIN,<sup>7</sup> D. D., (Bro. of Henrietta E.,) b. Rome, N. Y., July 31, 1832; m. East Burke, Vt., Sept. 27, 1860, Ellen Maria, dau. of Myron and Charlotte Jane Kay (Morse) Chamberlin, b. Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 1, 1838. He left home at the age of sixteen to pursue study, graduated from Amherst College, 1856; from Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1859. Home missionary Vermont, 1859-60; Pastor First Cong. Church Columbus, Ohio, 1860-7; since pastor First Cong. Church, Chicago, Ill. He received the degree of D. D. from Amherst College, 1866, and from Western Reserve College, 1868; Republican.

## Children:

4914. EDWARD CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 10, 1865, Columbus; d. Sept. 15, '66  
 4915. ALBERT PAYSON, " Jan. 3, 1866, " unm. 1896.  
 4916. GRACE GOODWIN, " June 11, 1870, Chicago; d. Aug. 31, '70  
 4917. MARGARET GOODWIN, " May 20, 1876, " unm. 1896.  
 4918. PAUL GOODWIN, " Sept. 1, 1878, "

[1855] ALBERT BARNES GOODWIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Henrietta E., b. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1836; lawyer; enlisted 1861 in Black Horse Cavalry, and was in camp in Washington, D. C. He d. of consumption, unm., Nov. 23, 1862.

[1856] CAROLINE FRANCES GILLET,<sup>7</sup> (Almira Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Verona, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1831; m. there, June 9, 1852, John Wardell, son of James and Electa (Seward) Dodge, b. Verona, Dec. 31, 1827; civil engineer and surveyor; Verona; Republican; Presbs., in which church he was an elder. He d. Verona, Mar. 23, 1896; she res. Verona.

## Ch. b. Verona:

- 4919.\* CARRIE ALMIRA, Aug. 29, 1856.  
 4920.\* BERT J., Apr. 20, 1861.

[1858] DWIGHT W. LARRABEE,<sup>7</sup> (Caroline Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. 1834. He d. July 9, 1877. His widow res. at Paris, N. Y.

## Child:

- 4921.\* CHARLES, Nov. 8, 1864, Paris.

[1860] SARAH HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 31, 1789; m. there, June 30, 1811, Joseph,<sup>6</sup> son of Joses and Rachael (Fifield) Ladd,\* b. Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1786. He removed with his father, soon after the Revolution, to Mt. Vernon, Me., and then went to Augusta, where he completed his education with Rev. Payson Stone, intending to become a clergyman, but changed his mind and became a merchant at Augusta, adding mills and shipping interests. He was a large manufacturer in sawing lumber, carding wool, dressing cloth, grinding grain and farming. He built and owned a line of packets, which ran from Maine to St. Marks river, Florida. In 1832 he was interested in an extensive mercantile

\* NOTE 375. DANIEL LADD,<sup>1</sup> came from England with 32 emigrants in the *Mary and Ann* to Boston, 1634; settled at Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 5, 1637, where he built a house; was one of the founders of Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1639; and of Haverhill, Mass.; wife Ann. He d. Haverhill, July 27, 1693; she, Feb. 9, 1694. Eight children.

NATHANIEL LADD,<sup>2</sup> son of Daniel, of Exeter, N. H., b. 1651.

business with a branch in Florida. He was a stockholder in the first woolen factory operated in Maine; Congs. He d. of yellow fever in Florida, 1835; she d. Augusta, May 25, 1874.

Ch. b. Augusta:

4922.*	JOSEPH EDWIN,	Apr. 20, 1812.
4923.	THEOPHILUS HAMLIN,	Nov. 30, 1813; d. Sept 20, 1834.
4924.*	FRANKLIN BACON,	Sept. 10, 1815.
4925.*	DANIEL,	Mar. 21, 1817.
4926.*	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	Sept. 28, 1818.
4927.*	JAMES MADISON,	Feb. 23, 1820.
4928.*	MARY HAMLIN,	Sept. 5, 1821.
4929.*	ALFRED WILLIAM,	Sept. 5, 1823.
4930.	HANNAH,	Aug. 3, 1825; d. Oct. 22, 1838.
4931.*	SARAH ROCKWOOD,	Aug. 3, 1828.

[1861] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah,)

b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 30, 1792; m. Liberty, Miss., Dec., 1828, Matilda Robinson, b. Liberty. Merchant several years in Augusta with his brother George. About 1816, with his father and brothers, they loaded a vessel with an assorted cargo of goods, and proceeded to New Orleans in pursuit of business, sold out there and went to Liberty, Miss.—See sketch of Theophilus Hamlen.<sup>6</sup>—His father returned to Augusta about 1820. He and his brothers engaged in business at Liberty, Miss. They had a contract with the U. S. government to survey the State of Mississippi, and purchased lands there, which they sold to his father-in-law, Mr. Robinson of Liberty, in 1820. The Hamlen brothers left Miss. about 1821, and when the lands in Florida came into market, purchased lands on the St. Marks' river, where they founded the town of Magnolia, so named on account of the beautiful magnolia trees, many of which are now standing as monuments of the once flourishing town of Magnolia. The town had an almost magical growth, and in eighteen months had nine stores, and ware houses, two hotels, post office, newspaper, etc, John, George, and Nathaniel Hamlen engaged in general merchandise and established a large trade, dealing heavily in New York City, and elsewhere; Whig; Freemason; she Methodist. He d. Magnolia, July 29, 1849; she d. Liberty, Mar. 30, 1843.

Ch. b. Magnolia:

4932.*	WELD,	May 12, 1830.
4933.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	Oct. 17, 1832.
4934.*	JOHN,	Mar. 23, 1837.
4935.*	GEORGE,	Apr. 6, 1839.
4936.	MISSISSIPPI,	1841; d. Liberty, Miss.
4937.	MATILDA ROBINSON,	Mar. 8, 1843, " July, 1846.

[1862] HANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah,)

b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 11, 1793; m. there, Nov. 15, 1812, Lory Bacon; Post Master, Readfield, Me. Both d. Augusta: she Mar. 14, 1877.

No issue.

[1863] GEORGE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah,)

b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 15, 1795. He also went south with his father and brothers, and was in business with his brothers at Liberty, Miss., and Magnolia, Florida; and while at Magnolia, a local lawyer—Alex. Campbell, wrote to the

creditors of the Hamlens in New York, that "The Hamlens were about broke, and the sooner their doors were closed the better it would be for their creditors." The business house of the Hamlens was thereupon closed by the sheriff, a great surprise to the people of Magnolia, but more so to the Hamlens. This was in the days when the code of the duello governed such matters and when the affair became public, George Hamlen, met Campbell, and gave him a terrible cowhiding, disabling him for a while. Nothing but blood could settle the affair, and upon Campbell's recovery he challenged Hamlen to fight a duel, which was accepted: they met and fought on the line of Georgia and Florida in 1835. Pistols were the chosen weapons, and at the first fire Campbell fell dead with a bullet in his brain.

Hon. David S. Walker, for many years Circuit Judge, and Ex-Governor of Florida, an intimate friend of Mr. Weld Hamlin; while on a visit to Newport, Florida, went to the old town site of Magnolia, two miles north of Newport and on May 1891, while sitting on the ground of the old Hamlen store and warehouse, wrote the following:

Some sixty years ago, where we now sit,  
The Hamlen brothers, three, Nathaniel, John and George,  
Were men who descended from the bluest blood  
That ever graced the annals of New England.  
Their names stand high on honors roll; and they  
Had never heard the mention of that name, except in praise;  
But now a man had falsely said,  
That they that honored name had much disgraced,  
Their anger knew no bounds; they fiercely swore  
The man who used those words, must die or they  
Must cease to live! It was resolved right then and there  
That George should call the offender to the field,  
That if George fell, then John should take his place,  
And if John also fell, then Nat the insult should blot out,  
With Campbell's blood, or with his own.  
For all three vowed they did not wish to live  
If Campbell lived, who had their name defamed.  
But John and Nat. were saved the deadly strife,  
For George's bullet took from Campbell, life.  
It struck in his offending head,  
And in a moment he was dead!  
Let truth and justice always be our aim,  
And let us die before we suffer shame.

After this affair George Hamlen remained at Magnolia a short time, his health failed and he went to Key West, where he died unmarried, Mar. 6, 1836. It has been said that he died of remorse for having taken the life of a fellow being.

[1865] NATHANIEL HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah,)

b. Augusta, Me., May 5, 1799; m. Liberty, Miss., Jan., 1830, Amanda Robinson, b. Liberty. He went south—see sketch of his father—settling first at Liberty, Miss.; afterwards at Magnolia, Florida, where he established the Magnolia Bank. After the death of his wife, his children were sent to live with his sister, Mrs. Bacon, at Augusta, Maine. After the war he engaged in the



corn trade in New Orleans, La.; Whig; Freemason; she Methodist. He d. while on a visit to Augusta, Maine, Mar. 2, 1868; she d. Magnolia.

Ch. b. Magnolia:

- 4938.\* AMANDA MALVINA, June 29, 1838; m. Seth E. Beedy.  
4939. NATHANIEL ROBINSON, Aug. 17, 1840; d. 1846.

[1866] ANN HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah,)

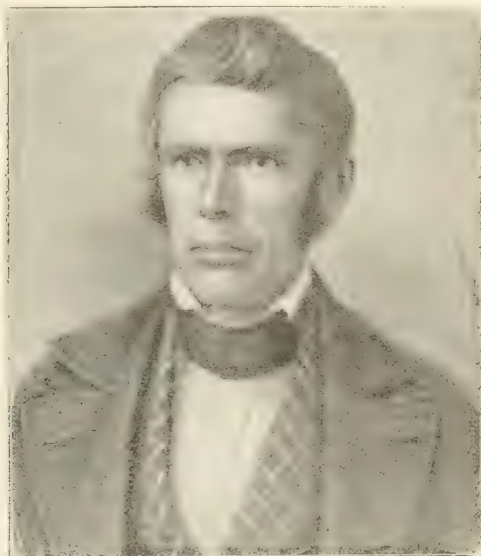
b. Augusta, Me., May 31, 1801; m. there, Oct. 12, 1827, Hon. Luther, son of Elihu and Tryphena (Gunn) Severance,\* b. Montague, Mass., Oct., 1867. His early life was passed on his father's farm in Cazenovia, N. Y., and in the winter attending the village school. In his seventeenth year he learned the printing business in Petersborough, N. Y.; went to Philadelphia, and while in the office of the Aurora, wrote and printed among other things an article on the Missouri Compromise, which gained him great credit from the Administration of President Monroe. In 1820 he was employed in the office of the National Intelligencer, and continued to write leading political articles; his future success as an editor was predicted by Mr. Gales of that paper. In 1824 he settled in Augusta, Me., establishing the "Kennebec Journal;" from this time his position was one of responsibility, and leading influence in the political history of that state. This influence was retained for more than a quarter of a century, until 1854, when Mr. James G. Blaine began his editorial career in the office of this influential and prominent journal. It is said that his editorials were not written but it was his habit to stand at his case and set the type as he composed mentally. Mr. Severance was for five years the popular representative in the state Legislature, and in 1835-6, in the state senate. In 1843 to 1847, a member of Congress. Here he distinguished himself by able speeches favoring a protective tariff: he was one of the fourteen members who voted with John Quincy Adams against the bill for an appropriation to carry on the Mexican war which was urged through Congress without discussion. In 1847 he was again elected to the state Legislature, and in 1848 chosen a delegate and Vice President of the National Convention which nominated General Taylor for the presidency. Upon the election of Gen. Taylor, Mr. Severance was suffering from ill health, and was appointed Minister to the Hawaiian Islands in the hope that the salubrity of that climate might restore him. Accompanied by his family he sailed from Boston, Aug., 1850, arriving at Hawaii in Jan., 1851. For three years he was the diplomatic representative of the United States in that Kingdom: he acquired great influence with King

\* NOTE 376. JOHN SEVERANS,<sup>1</sup> m. in England. Abigail, dau. of Richard<sup>1</sup> and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, of Rattlesden, England. He was an original settler of Salisbury, Mass., and his name appears there, 1650-2; John Syverens, freeman, May 17, 1637; she d. June 17, 1658; and he m. 2d. Oct. 2, 1663, Susanna, widow of Henry Ambrose, who d. Boston, 1658. Severans was a planter; afterwards a victualler and vintner; Salisbury.

Children:

SAMUEL,	b. Sept. 19, 1637; d. young.
EBENEZER,	" Mar. 7, 1639, " 1667. unm.
ABIGAIL,	" Jan. 7, 1641, " Sept. 1, 1642.
ABIGAIL,	" May 25, 1643; m. John Church.
JOHN,	" Nov. 24, 1647, " Mary ———.
JOSEPH,	" Feb. 14, 1649-50.
ELIZABETH,	" Apr. 8, 1652; d. Feb. 5, 1652-3.
BENJAMIN,	" Jan. 13, 1654-5.
EPHRAIM,	" Apr. 8, 1656.
A DAUGHTER,	" Jun. 17, 1658; d. Jun. 23, 1658.

Kamehameha and his cabinet, besides winning the regard and esteem of the foreign consuls, the people of the Islands and his own countrymen; but the climate failed to restore his declining health, and he returned to his home at Augusta Me., April 12, 1854. Here after much suffering which he bore with Christian fortitude and resignation, he died Jan. 25, 1855. The state Legislature being then in session passed appropriate resolutions, and as a testimonial of their high regard for his distinguished services as a man of integrity and honor, and a faithful public officer, attended his funeral, as did also the Governor and Council, and a large body of citizens and the city council.



*Luther Severance*

Mr. Severance was held in high esteem by his fellow citizens; though not enjoying superior advantages of education in early life, yet by diligent culture in the faithful use of those means of information which are accessible to all, he took a position among men of intelligence and culture, second to none. As the able editor of the leading journal of his state; as an active and beloved citizen; as a member of the state Legislature, and senate, and the National Congress, and a diplomatic representative in a foreign country, he was uniformly distinguished for his good sense, sound judgement, extensive acquaintance with men and things, and firm adhesion to correct principle. A man of exemplary morals which he earnestly advocated in his own state and in those Islands of the Pacific where his elevated station gave to his opinions, counsel and example a commanding influence. In his domestic and social relations he was peculiarly amiable and kind and he gained the affection of all kindred and

friends who cherish his memory. He was a Freemason. She Cong.: res. Augusta, until 1849; at Hawaiian Islands, until 1853; Augusta, until 1857; afterwards with her daughter, Mrs. Parke, at the Islands again until her death. She d. Honolulu, Apr. 2, 1887.

Ch. b. Augusta:

4940.*	HENRY WELD,	July 12, 1828.
4941.*	ANNIE,	Apr. 12, 1831.
4942.*	LUTHER,	Jun. 1, 1836.

[1869] MALVINA HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah,)

b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 27, 1807; m. there, Sept. 12, 1827, William Loring, son of John and Betsey (Page) Wheeler, b. Hallowell, Me., Dec. 30, 1803. He was early left an orphan, and reared in the family of his uncle, Thomas Smith, of Augusta. He became interested in the lumber business and prospered. Member of the firm of Wheeler and Perkins, who built the first mills using gang saws at Gardiner, Me.; well known as an enterprising and progressive man. Misfortune overtook him in 1844 by signing for a friend; he removed to Bangor, 1846; Whig. She d. Oakland, Cal., May 14, 1877. He d. Bangor, Jan. 4, 1859.

Ch. b. Augusta:

4943.*	MALVINA HAMLEN,	Oct. 26, 1828.
4944.*	JULIA ELIZABETH,	Mar. 12, 1830.
4945.	ANNA OCTAVIA,	Sept. 19, 1831; d. Mar. 31, 1865, unm.
4946.*	HANNAH FRANCES,	July 5, 1833.
4947.*	MARY LOUISA,	Feb. 27, 1835.
4948.	CATHERINE WESTERN,	May 23, 1838, " Nov. 8, 1834.
4949.	OLIVIA LORING,	July 13, 1842; m. Frederick Hamlen.

[1870] JAMES BURTON,<sup>7</sup> (Mary Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 23, 1790; m. Nov. 8, 1815, Frances L. Scott, of Boston, Mass. Served apprenticeship in printing business with Peter Edes; January 14, with Ezekiel Goodale, they started the *Hallowell Gazette*, a Federal paper; March, 1817, at Augusta, he started the *Augusta Patriot*; removed to Bangor, and with Peter Edes continued publication of a paper afterwards called the *Whig and Courier*. He d. Jan. 5, 1837; she d. Sept. 12, 1863.

Children:

4950.*	FRANCES EVELINA,	b. Sept. 8, 1816.
4951.	EDWARD SCOTT,	" Sept. 8, 1818; rem. to Ohio.
4952.	SARAH,	" Oct. 8, 1820; d. Mar. 14, 1857.
4953.*	JOSEPH,	" Oct. 27, 1822.
4954.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" Oct. 20, 1825, " Sept. 25, 1844.
4955.*	WILLIAM L.,	" May 13, 1827.
4956.	AMELIA,	" June 19, 1829, " June 12, 1848.

[1873] JOSEPH BURTON,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Augusta, Me. Feb. 14, 1797, m. Feb. 2, 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Jesse Robinson of Hallowell, Me. He began business as a clerk in a store, Portland Me., 1818; merchant, Eastport, Me., 1821-36; Cashier Northern Bank at that place, 1833-6; returned to Augusta, 1836; Deputy Secretary of State, 1841; Post master, Augusta, 1849-53; Register of Probate, 1854-67. He d. Jan. 30, 1872; she d. July 25, 1834.

## Children:

4957. SARAH ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Apr. 25, 1825.  
 4958. ELLEN GARDINER, " Apr. 10, 1827.

[1874] MARY BURTON,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of James,)

b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 28, 1799; m. Nov. 23, 1824, Richard K. Rice, of Mt. Vernon, Me.; removed to California, 1862.

## Children:

4959. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 4, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1826.  
 4960. RICHARD HENRY, " Sept. 27, 1827, " Sept. 3, 1869.  
 4961.\* JOSEPH, " Nov. 25, 1829.  
 4962. CHARLES FREDERICK, " Jan. 30, 1834, " 1857.  
 4963.\* MARY ELLEN, " May 1, 1836.  
 4964. ABBIE FRANCES, " Apr. 16, 1842.

[1878] ELIAS CRAIG,<sup>7</sup> (Olive Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup>) b. Jan. 14, 1795; m. June 2, 1823, Eliza, dau. of James Wheelock, of Hanover, N. H. He d. Mar. 9, 1866; she d. Sept. 12, 1855.

## Children:

- 4965.\* WHEELOCK, b. July 11, 1824.  
 4966.\* HENRY KINSMAN, " May 29, 1826.

[1879] OLIVE CRAIG,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elias,)

b. Jan. 10, 1800; m. June 25, 1822, Mark, son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth (Hooton) Nason, b. Boston, Mass., May 13, 1793. He probably removed with his parents to Berwick, Me., 1799; merchant; Augusta; removed to Fayette, Me. Both d. Fayette: she Nov. 26, 1845; he Aug. 15, 1878.

## Children:

4967. GEORGE HENRY, b. Apr. 29, 1823.  
 4968. CAROLINE OLIVIA, " Dec. 31, 1824; d. 1900.  
 4969. ELIZA WHEELOCK, " July 1, 1831.  
 4970. EMILY B., " Sept. 15, 1833.  
 4971.\* DELIA B., " Apr. 6, 1836.

[1880] HENRY AUGUSTUS CRAIG,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Elias,)

b. Oct. 6, 1803; m. July 19, 1835, Eliza T. Hewett, of Camden, Me. He d. July 10, 1882; she d. Nov. 8, 1887.

## Children:

4972. EDWARD HEWETT, b. Nov. 5, 1836.  
 4973.\* WATERMAN T. HEWETT, " June 7, 1840, Augusta.  
 4974. ROSE ELIZA, " May 3, 1847; d. Mar. 17, 1864.

[1881] ELIZABETH AUGUSTA CRAIG,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elias,)

b. Oct. 6, 1803; m. Nov. 29, 1829, Dr. Archelaus Putnam Fuller, of Middleton, Mass.; settled Fayette, Me.; removed to Albion, Me.

## Children:

4975. HENRY A. C., b. Oct. 24, 1830.  
 4976. HANNAH NASON, " Jan. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1853.  
 4977. CAROLINE M., " June 22, 1835, " Jan. 5, 1841.  
 4978. ELIZABETH, " Feb. 23, 1838, " Jan. 18, 1841.  
 4979. FRANCIS E., " May 1, 1841, " Aug. 4, 1863.  
 4980. EDWARD EVERETT, " Jan. 11, 1844, " Dec. 10, 1862.  
 4981. FREDERICK CRAIG, " Mar. 21, 1846, " Sept. 28, 1852.



[1882] MARY CRAIG HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., June 14, 1798; m. there, Dec. 16, 1824. Levi, son of Levi and Mehitabel (Haynes) Page, b. Augusta, May 6, 1797; farmer in early life; Augusta; Republican; Congs. Both d. Augusta: she, Apr. 17, 1881; he, May 14, 1872..

Ch. b. Augusta:

4982.*	MARTHA HAMLIN,	Sept. 20, 1825.
4983.	CHARLES HENRY,	Feb. 1, 1836; d. June 26, 1852.

[1883] LEWIS BAKER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary C.,)

b. Augusta, Me., June 30, 1800; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1826, Susan, dau. of Asa Williams, b. Oct. 29, 1801, who d. June 1, 1857; m. 2d, 1858, Mrs. Sarah A. Robinson; farmer; later in trade, Augusta; he compiled some records of his relatives. He d. Dec. 29, 1892.

Ch. b. Augusta:

4984.*	LUCY WILLIAMS,	June 26, 1827.
4985.*	GEORGE LEWIS,	Mar. 18, 1830.
4986.*	FREDERICK,	July 8, 1835.
4987.	ELEANOR.	Oct. 8, 1837; unm.

[1886] JULIA ANN HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Mary C.,)

b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 31, 1806; m. June 5, 1838, Edward Augustus, son of Bartholomew and Hannah (Craig) Nason, b. Augusta, Oct. 22, 1809; merchant; Augusta; Republican; Congs. She d. Kennebunk, Me., July 22, 1873; he m. 2d, Elizabeth Means, of Augusta. He d. Augusta, Apr. 15, 1889.

Ch. b. Augusta:

4988.	MARGARET,	Aug. 30, 1840; unm.
4989.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	Mar. 13, 1843.
4990.	JULIA ANN,	May 12, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1863, unm.

[1888] CHARLES HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Mary C.,)

b. Augusta, Me., May 27, 1810; m. 1st, Portland Me., May, 1839, Caroline A. Chase, b. Portland, who d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1848, aged 30 years; m. 2d, May 1, 1851, Sarah E., dau. of Barnabas Palmer, of Kennebunk, Me., b. Berwick, Me., who d. Augusta, Me, 1885; merchant, corner of Water and Bridge streets, Augusta, firm of Nason & Hamlin; he removed to Boston. He d. Jan. 20, 1873.

Ch. by 1st wife, prob. b. Augusta:

4991.	A CHILD.	
4992.	AUGUSTUS,	July 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1848.
4993.	CAROLINE,	Feb. 1842; " June 19, 1848.

By 2d wife:

4994.*	CHARLES NASON,	about 1852, Boston.
4995.	FRANK PALMER,	" 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1862.
4996.	SEARS,	" 1855, " Dec. 22, 1861.
4997.	HENRY,	" 1857, " " " "

[1890] HARRIET WHITTEMORE CARTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 15, 1798; m. 1st, there, 1816, Dr. Joel R. Ellis, b. Walpole, Mass., who d. Augusta, Jan. 10, 1828.

aged 50; m. 2d, Augusta, April 14, 1833, Alfred Doe, who d. Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1857, aged 49; m. 3d, July 5, 1863, Sanborn Blaisdell, of Camden, Me. Both d. Camden; she, Sept. 3, 1875; he, March 22, 1866.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Augusta:

- |        |                    |                                 |
|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4998.* | JULIAN,            | Apr. 3, 1817.                   |
| 4999.  | THOMAS HUTCHINSON, | Apr. 1, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1848. |
| 5000.* | HARRIET AUGUSTA,   | June 23, 1823.                  |
| 5001.  | JOSEPH WILLARD,    | Jan. 30, 1825, " Mar. 7, 1862.  |
| 5002.  | FRANCES CAROLINE,  | Jan. 9, 1827, " Apr. 5, 1833.   |

Ch. by 2d marriage, b. Augusta:

- |        |                   |                |
|--------|-------------------|----------------|
| 5003.* | FRANCES CAROLINE, | Apr. 23, 1834. |
| 5004.* | JUSTIN SPAULDIN,  | Feb. 29, 1836. |
| 5005.* | ELLEN MARIA,      | May 6, 1838.   |

[1891] SARAH HAMLEN CARTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Harriet W.,)

b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 19, 1800; m. there, Jan. 1821, George W. Morton, b. Pembroke, Mass. He d. Augusta, Sept. 25, 1862, aged 64.

Ch. b. Augusta:

- |        |               |                                 |
|--------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 5006.* | ELIZABETH,    | June 30, 1821.                  |
| 5007.  | GEORGE ALDEN, | Feb. 21, 1823; d. Dec. 9, 1847. |
| 5008.  | WILLIAM H.,   | July, " Oct. 11, 1865.          |
| 5009.* | FREDERICK,    | June,                           |
| 5010.  | GILBERT,      | May 1, d.                       |
| 5011.  | HELEN,        | Apr. 17.                        |

[1892] JOHN STEARNS CARTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet W.,)

b. Augusta, Me., July 8, 1802; m. Oct. 24, 1832, Matilda Parker, of Hampden, Me., who d. Bangor, Me., Oct. 16, 1836; m. 2d, June, 1845, Charlotte Matthews,\* of Waterville, Me. He d. Augusta, Jan. 11, 1884; she d. Waterville, Feb. 8, 1851.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- |       |                |                                     |
|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5012. | SARAH MATILDA, | b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Sept. 8, 1835. |
|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|

By 2d wife, b. Waterville:

- |        |                    |                                    |
|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5013.* | GEORGE MATTHEWS,   | b. Apr. 1, 1846.                   |
| 5014.  | FREDERICK STEARNS, | " Apr. 15, 1847; d. Sept. 8, 1849. |

[1894] THEODORE WILSON CARTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet W.,)

b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 6, 1808; m. Amy McFarlane.

Children:

- |       |        |
|-------|--------|
| 5015. | JULIA. |
| 5016. | SARAH. |

\* NOTE 377. Three named Matthews were early settlers in Yarmouth, Mass., viz: James, 1639; Marmaduke and Martin, 1643; Mardrick Matthews was proposed freeman in Yarmouth, Jan. 7, 1639.

JAMES MATTHEWS,<sup>1</sup> son of Edward and Christian, of Tewksbury, England, was in Charlestown, Mass., 1634; he removed to Yarmouth, prob. with the first settlers, 1639; and settled near the west border of Follen's pond; deputy, 1644; selectman, 1665-9. He d. Yarmouth, Jan. 26, 1685-6. Children: Samuel, Benjamin, and prob. Thomas, William and John.

[1895] HENRY LEANDER CARTER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harriet W.,)  
b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 26, 1812; m. 1st, Abigail Matthews,\* who d. 1839, aged  
24; m. 2d, 1845, Mary Ann Batchelder.†

Ch. by 1st wife:

5017. LEANDER.

[1896] ELIZA ANN CARTER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Harriet W.,)  
b. Augusta, Me., July 13, 1816; m. there, Nov. 27, 1834, Sumner S. Brick-  
painter; Augusta, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.: Democrat; musician, 3d Maine  
Inf. Vols. and 5th Maine Battery; she Epis. Both d. Augusta; she, Feb. 27,  
1875; he Dec. 21, 1891.

Ch. b. Augusta:

5018.*	EDWARD SUMNER,	Dec. 29, 1835.
5019.*	GEORGE HAMLEN,	Nov. 15, 1837.
5020.*	ISAAC CARTER,	Mar. 16, 1840.
5021.	CAROLINE AUGUSTA,	Dec. 5, 1842; d. Apr. 14, 1845.
5022.*	WILLIAM MORTON,	Jan. 3, 1845.
5023.	ANN ELIZA,	Feb. 11, 1847, " Aug. 28, 1851.
5024.*	HENRY AUGUSTUS,	Feb. 11, 1849.
5025.	HARRIET ELLIS,	Feb. 16, 1852, " Sept. 24, 1855.

[1897] CHARLES HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Perez,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>  
James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 9, 1800; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of  
Asa Williams, who d. Sept. 3, 1859, aged 60; m. 2d, Mrs. Roxana Mayo. He re-  
sided in Sidney, Me.: removed to Augusta, and was a merchant, retiring in

\* For Matthews see note 377.

† NOTE 378. REV. STEPHEN BACHILER,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1561; m. early in life. He was a  
learned but eccentric man. He received orders in the established church, settled in the min-  
istry and was rejected for non-conformity and suffered persecution; removed and resided sev-  
eral years in Holland, where it is said his church consisted of six members besides himself,  
probably his wife, John Wing and wife, John Sanborn and wife, and dau. Theodate. They re-  
turned to London, embarked for America. Mar. 9, 1632, in the ship *William and Francis*, arrived  
at Boston, June 5, 1632; went to Saugus (Lynn) the following day, and there re-established a  
church. Admitted freeman, May 6, 1635; removed to Ipswich, Feb., 1636, where he received a  
grant of land, but he soon left the place. In the winter of 1637 he made a settlement in Matta-  
keese at a place called "Old Town," prob. with the consent of Mr. Collicut, the first proprietor  
of Barnstable, Mass., and thus became the first white settler there. The names of his company  
are not known, prob. his own family, including the family of his son in law, John Wing. It has  
been suggested that Mr. Bachiler may have left the women and children of his company with  
his acquaintances at Sandwich, Mass. until shelter could be provided in the new settlement,  
but early in 1638, being poor and unprovided with suitable means, they abandoned their settle-  
ment in Barnstable. Mr. Wing and his family stopped in Sandwich, but Bachiler and his son  
in law, Hussey, went to Newbury, and on Sept. 6, 1638, the court gave them leave to settle  
in Hampton. His house was burned in Hampton, 1641. In 1644 he was invited to Exeter, but  
did not settle there. In 1647 he was at Portsmouth where his second wife, Helen, d. 1650, and  
he m. a third wife, Mary, with whom he lived but a few months, when she went to Kittery, Me.  
He returned to England, m. a fourth wife, and d. at Hackney, near London, 1660. See note 77.

Ch. b. England:

HENRY;	settled at Reading, Eng.
NATHANIEL,	b. 1611; settled at Hampton.
FRANCIS;	remained in London.
STEPHEN,	" " "
A DAUGHTER;	m. John Sanborn, and d. in England.
DEBORAH,	" John Wing, and settled in Sandwich.
THEODATE,	" Christopher Hussey of Nantucket.

1857, and was succeeded by his sons, Frank and Horace; selectman; assessor; member Common Council, 1851-3; Corporal, Capt. Daniel Williams Co.; served 14 years in militia; drafted Feb., 1839, in the Arcostook war; height, 5 feet 10 inches; weight, 170 lbs. He d. Jan. 25, 1883.

Ch. b. Augusta;

5026.*	CHARLES EDWARD,	Feb. 25, 1825.
5027.*	JOHN PRESCOTT,	July 16, 1827.
5028.*	FRANKLIN LEWIS,	Mar. 14, 1830.
5029.	ASA WILLIAMS,	Jun. 4, 1832; d. May 19, 1849.
5030.*	HORACE HODGE,	Oct. 10, 1836.

[1898] WILLIAM HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 8, 1801; m. Paulina Bacon, b. June 25, 1806; carpenter and farmer; Sidney, Me.; removed to Wisconsin after the birth of his children; his sons, Augustus, George, Solomon and John, went with him. He d. Sidney, May 1, 1882; she, April 12, 1882.

Ch. prob. b. Sidney.

5031.*	WELLINGTON BACON,	Sept. 1, 1824.
5032.*	ALBION K. P.,	Aug. 24, 1825.
5033.*	CAROLINE ANN,	Mar. 5, 1827.
5034.	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,	May 1, 1828.
5035.	MELVIN ORLANDO,	Nov. 24, 1829; d. Nov. 15, 1852, unm.
5036.	MARY ELIZABETH,	June 10, 1830, " Oct. 14, 1831.
5037.*	JOSEPH PEREZ,	June 9, 1832.
5038.	MARY PAULINA,	Dec. 23, 1833, " Oct. 6, 1852.
5039.*	GEORGE HENRY,	Sept. 18, 1835.
5040.	SOLOMON ALFRED,	Mar. 19, 1837.
5041.*	HENRY HARRISON,	Sept. 13, 1839.
5042.	JOHN CARTER,	Nov. 28, 1842.
5043.	WASHINGTON,	Feb. 5, 1845, " Nov. 4, 1848.
5044.	PRINCE EDWARD,	Mar. 5, 1848, " July 3, 1867, unm.

[1899] OLIVE HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles,)

b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 25, 1803; m. Sidney, Me., May 12, 1826, Elijah, son of Anthony and Hannah (D——) Faught, b. Sidney, June 10, 1797; farmer and carpenter; Sidney; Whig and Republican; she Baptist. Both d. Sidney; she Feb. 26, 1884; he April 4, 1866.

Ch. b. Sidney:

5045.	JAMES H.,	Jan. 17, 1829; unm. 1902.
5046.*	COLUMBUS HOWARD,	May 16, 1831.
5047.*	ALBERT ELIJAH,	Sept. 11, 1835.
5048.	CARRIE H.,	Mar. 1, 1842; unm. 1902.
5049.*	ELLEN HANNAH,	Mar. 26, 1844.

[1900] REUEL HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Oct. 30, 1805, prob. Augusta, Me.; m. Phebe Worth. He d. Mar. 16, 1876.

Child:

5050. ABIGAIL.



[1907] MOSES EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Lot,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., July 26, 1807; m. there, Sept. 6, 1832, Lucinda Dwight, dau. of John and Lucinda (Howard) Hartwell, b. Augusta, Feb. 18, 1808; painter and glazier; Augusta; Democrat; Alderman, 1851; City Treasurer, 1854; Freemason; she Epis. Both d. Augusta; he, Dec. 11, 1886; she, May 28, 1898.

Ch. b. Augusta:

- |        |                  |                                   |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5051.  | EMILY,           | Sept. 11, 1833; d. June 29, 1839. |
| 5052.  | SARAH FRANCES,   | July 24, 1835; unm. 1902.         |
| 5053.* | EDWARD HARTWELL, | May 16, 1838.                     |

[1908] HENRY CRAIG HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Moses E.,) b. Augusta, Me., July 21, 1809; m. Hingham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1840; Abigail Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Bertha (Loring) Hobart, b. Hingham, Jan. 6, 1816; carpenter; Augusta until 1850; Hingham, Mass., until 1861; Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., until 1866; afterwards Waupun, Wis.; Republican; she, Cong. Both d. Waupun; he, May 21, 1888; she, Apr. 17, 1891.

Children:

- |        |                |  |
|--------|----------------|--|
| 5054.  | THOMAS HOBART, | b. Aug. 6, 1842, Augusta; d. Sept. 29, '46 |
| 5055.* | HANNAH CRAIG,  | " July 2, 1844. "                          |
| 5056.  | ERASMUS HENRY, | " May 5, 1852, Hingham, " May 5, '56       |

[1909] CAPT. JOSEPH SUMNER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Moses E.,) b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 8, 1812; m. Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1838, Ellen R. Brown, b. Portland, July 15, 1811, her mother was Ruth Homer. They separated and she resided in Portland, Me., where she d. Nov. 1883. He states: "On January 1, 1825, I became the first apprentice or 'Printer's Devil,' in the office of the *Kennebec Journal*, Augusta, Me., and assisted in getting out the first number of that paper, Jan. 6, 1825, Eaton and Severance, Proprietors. Mr. Severance was the editor. This paper was afterwards edited by Hon. James G. Blaine." He left this service, 1830, and was clerk with Whitney & Haskell, merchants, Boston, one of the largest dry goods houses in the city; two years later he engaged in business on his own account, continuing in various mercantile pursuits for over forty years. In 1842 he went from Baltimore to Portland, Me., and engaged extensively in merchandise and shipping; was owner of many vessels; dealer in flour, corn, salt, and southern lumber; was proprietor of a large storage depot called the "Hay Magazine," on Union wharf of 2500 tons capacity, from whence he shipped pressed hay to Boston and southern ports; this was burned in 1849. He sometimes occupied every store and warehouse on the wharf for his immense business and was extensively engaged in the West India trade. In 1856 he was forced to suspend business, settled with his creditors in 1858, and removed to New York City, where he has since principally resided. In 1865 he became agent for a New York house in the Bahama Islands for five years; since then he has not been in active business. Captain in the militia, Augusta, 1835.

## COMMISSION.

ROBERT P. DUNLAP

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

## SEAL.

*To Joseph S. Hamlen, of Augusta, Gentleman, Greeting:*

You have been elected Captain of the A, Company of Lt. Infantry in the First Regiment, in the First Brigade and Second Division of the Militia of this State, to take rank from the fifth day of May, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five.

ROBERT P. DUNLAP. Reposing special trust and confidence in your ability, courage and good conduct, I do, by these presents, in the name of the State, commission you accordingly.

You will, therefore, with honor and fidelity, discharge the duties of said office according to the laws of this State and to military rule and discipline. And all inferior officers and soldiers are hereby commanded to obey you in your said capacity; and you will yourself follow such orders and instructions as you shall from time to time receive from the Commander-in-Chief, or others your superior officers.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the State, the twenty-fifth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five, and in the year of the Independence of the United States of America.

BY THE GOVERNOR.

A. R. NICHOLS, Dept. Secretary of State.

A. B. THOMPSON, Adjutant-General.

Copy of discharge:

STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS,  
AUGUSTA, April 23, 1836.

The Governor and Commander-in-Chief, with advice of Council, having caused the A, Company of Light Infantry in Augusta, belonging to the First Regiment, First Brigade and Second Division of the Militia of this State, lately commanded by Joseph S. Hamlen, to be disbanded, Joseph S. Hamlen is hereby honorably discharged from the office of Captain in the A, Lt. Inf. Company aforesaid.

BY THE GOVERNOR'S COMMAND.

A. B. THOMPSON, Adjutant-General.

Registered Vol. 5, No. 1050.

## Children:

5057.\* CAROLINE MELLEN, b. Jan. 4, 1841.

5058. JOSEPH SUMNER, " Dec. 26, 1843, Portland.

[1910] HANNAH CRAIG HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Moses E.,)

\* b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 5, 1815; m. there, Dec. 4, 1838, Capt. John C. Anthony, a native of Mass.; latter: captain of militia; Augusta, several years. She d. Augusta, March 25, 1889; he d. Portland, Me.

No issue.

[1911] JAMES ELLIOTT HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Moses E.,)

b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 3, 1821; m. there, 1847, Phebe Abbott, dau. of Jeremiah and Margaret (Burton) Fisk, b. Weld, Me., Oct. 2, 1827; merchant; Augusta: she Universalist; member of ladies of G. A. R. Both d. Augusta; he, Oct. 18, 1888; she, June 26, 1885.

Ch. b. Augusta:

5059.\* HARRIET ELLEN, Jan. 10, 1848.

5060. JAMES PLINY, Apr. 2, 1850; unm. 1902.

[1912] ALMIRA HAMLEN, (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1809; m. there, May 15, 1832, Ashbel Wait. He owned a factory and tannery, Charlestown; and sale room, Boston; res. Charlestown, where both died; she May 9, 1890; he March, 1883.

No issue.

[1913] HANNAH HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Almira,)

b. Charlestown, Mass., July 11, 1811; m. there by Rev. Thomas King, Mar. 28, 1839, Samuel,<sup>7</sup> son of Edward and Rebecca (Harlow) Winslow,\* his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Augusta Wadsworth, who d. 1837; ship carpenter and cabinet maker; Charlestown; he res. Quincy, Mass., 1894, with a son by former marriage. She d. Oct. 20, 1884.

Children:

5061. EDWIN CHAPIN; d. infancy.

5062. LUCINDA AUGUSTA. " "

[1914] LEWIS HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Almira,)

b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 13, 1813; mariner; d. at sea on a voyage from Mobile to Boston, June 30, 1844.

[1915] HARRIET AUGUSTA HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Almira,)

b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1815; m. there, June 23, 1836, William, son of Jotham and Sallie (Rae) Barry, b. Charlestown, March 18, 1812. He was associated with his brother-in-law, Ashbel Wait, many years in the tannery business, Charlestown; Republican; Universalists. She d. Neponset, Mass., Mar. 10, 1900; he d. Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1880.

Ch. b. Charlestown:

5063. WILLIAM HENRY, Sept. 23, 1837.

5064.\* CHARLES OCTAVIUS, Dec. 25, 1839.

5065.\* ALMIRA WAITE, May 10, 1843.

5066. ASHBEL WAITE, Feb. 25, 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1892, unm.

5067. HARRIET FRANCES, June 12, 1853.

5068. ARTHUR, Mar. 1, 1857; unm. 1902.

\* NOTE 379. EDWARD WINSLOW.<sup>6</sup> (Edward,<sup>5</sup> 13 Kenelm,<sup>21</sup>) For Winslow see note 96.

[1916] LUCINDA HOPKINS HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Almira.)

b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1818; m. there, by Rev. Sebastain Streeter, May 9, 1839, Rowland Hill, of Charlestown. He was associated many years with his brother-in-law, Ashbel Wait, in the tanning business, Charlestown. He d. Oct., 1879.

No issue.

[1917] WILLIAM HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Almira.)

b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 9, 1820; m. there, Dec. 25, 1845, Ann Cecelia Welch. He was apprenticed to his brother-in-law, Ashbel Wait, to learn the trade of Morocco dresser, for whom he afterwards worked. For thirty years prior to 1894 he was an invalid and not actively employed; res. Charlestown; she d. Malden, Mass., May 1, 1895, aged 77 yrs. 2 mos. 2 days.

Children:

5069.*	WILLIAM H.,	b. Oct. 21, 1846.
5070.	HANNAH A.,	" Jan. 10, 1849.
5071.*	ALMIRA LINCOLN,	" Dec. 2, 1859.

[1918] GEORGE HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Almira.)

b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1822; m. there, Dec. 31, 1844, Ellen M. Bazin, b. 1825; printer; Charlestown. Both d. Charlestown; he, Oct. 25, 1856; she, Mar. 30, 1900.

Child:

5072.	GEORGINA,	b. Aug. 2, 1846; unm. 1900.
-------	-----------	-----------------------------

[1919] CAPT. CHARLES HENRY JACKSON HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Almira,) b. Charlestown, Mass., May 3, 1828; m. there, June 27, 1850, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Sanborn; piano tuner; Charlestown; enlisted, Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1861; commissioned 1st Lieut. and assigned as regimental Q. M. 1st R. I. L. Art., Oct. 3, 1861; assigned 1st Lieut. Battery G, same regt., Jan. 1862; Capt. Battery H., same regt., May 16, 1862; resigned Sept. 27, 1862; Capt. 13th Mass. Battery Lt. Artillery; commissioned from Charlestown; mustered Dec. 14, 1862; dis. July 29, 1865; res. near Lexington, Ky., 1894.

Ch. prob. b. Charlestown:

5073.	GERTRUDE HOWARD,	Sept. 28, 1855.
5074.	GRACE ISABEL,	Feb. 14, 1858.

[1920] LEWIS HAMLEN BEALS,<sup>7</sup> (Polly,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hampden, Me., Nov. 20, 1803; m. Clara Soule: stone mason. He d. St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 22, 1856.

Children:

5075.	LEWIS HAMLEN.
5076.	CLARA.
5077.	GRIDLEY.
5078.	MARIA.

[1921] WILLIAM CHAPMAN BEALS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lewis H.,)

b. Hampden, Me., Apr. 25, 1806; m. St. Albans, Vt., 1828, Mary Ann, dau. of Enoch and Jane (Halbert) Beals,\* b. St. Albans, May 1, 1808; farmer; St. Albans;

\* NOTE 380. Enoch Beals was a Rev. soldier and soldier of the 1812 war and was at the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y.



removed to Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 1833; to Avon, Wis., 1848. Both d. Avon; he Sept. 17, 1862; she Nov. 21, 1887.

Children:

5079.*	HORACE,	b. Mar. 10, 1830, St. Albans.
5080.*	LOUISA ELECTA,	" July 14, 1832, "
5081.*	GEORGE SANFORD,	" Sept. 25, 1834, Cuyahoga Falls.
5082.*	POLLY HAMLEN,	" Sept. 3, 1836, " "

[1923] LOUISA BEALS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lewis H.,)  
b. St. Albans, Vt., May 23, 1810; m. Henry West. She d. Haverhill, Mass.,  
June 3, 1833.

Children:

5083.	WILLIAM HENRY.
5084.	CHARLES G.

[1924] HORACE BEALS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lewis H.,)  
b. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 17, 1812; m. N. Y., 1847, Jane Ann Cornwall,\* b. N. Y. city, 1826; stone contractor; one of the largest dealers in granite in the U. S.; he furnished stone for one wing of the Treasury building, Washington, D. C.; for the Custom House and Post Office, N. Y. City; Custom House, Charleston, S. C.; Post office, Philadelphia, Pa., and other places. Togus Springs, Me., was sold by him to the government for the Soldiers' Home; a millionaire. He d. Togus Springs, Sept. 22, 1864; she d. West Point, N. Y., Aug., 1895.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

5085.	EMILY LEONARD,	1848; d. 1891.
5086.*	EVELYN ISABEL,	Dec. 15, 1852.
5087.	ADELAIDE IRENE,	1854, " 1878, Naples, Italy.
5088.	FREDERICK FRAZER,	1855.

[1927] ORISSA BEALS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lewis H.,)  
b. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 26, 1822; m. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 15, 1839, Jesse, son of Robert and Lavina (Holden) Bunton, b. Allenstown, N. H., Mar. 27, 1810; stone contractor; she Cong. Both d. East Milton, Mass.; she, May 7, 1878; he, Nov. 2, 1880.

\* NOTE 381. WILLIAM CORNWELL,<sup>1</sup> "Sergeant at arms," was at Hartford, Ct., 1639; removed to Middletown, Ct., before Nov., 1652, when he was appointed one of the committee to apportion the home lots and planting fields; five years later he was appointed on a similar committee; constable, 1664; highway surveyor, 1668; on committee to build meeting house, 1669; deputy to Gen. Court three years. His home lot of five acres was on the east corner of Main and Washington streets. The court "freed Sarg't William Cornwall his head from paying of rates," 1675; will dated "4th-12th-1674." He d. Middletown, Feb. 22, 1677-8, leaving a widow Mary.

Ch. of William Cornwall and wife Sarah, as recorded in Middletown:

JOHN.	b. Apr.	1640.
WILLIAM.	" June 24,	1641.
SAMUEL.	" Sept.	1642.
JACOB.	" Sept.	1646.
SARAH.	" Oct.	1647.
THOMAS.	" Sept.	1648.
HESTER.	" May	1650.
ELIZABETH.	" Jan.	1651.

## Children:

5089.	GEORGE JESSE,	b. Oct. 9, 1841, Quincy; d. May 17, 1842.
5090.	ORISSA MARION,	" Mar. 13, 1843, Milton, " July 10, 1864.
5091.	MARY FRANCES,	" July 2, 1844, " " Oct. 2, 1844.
5092.	ISADORE FRANCES,	" June 7, 1846, " "
5093.	MARIA WINSHIP,	" July 10, 1849, " d. Mar. 31, 1860.
5094.*	LAVINA HOLDEN,	" June 19, 1852, " "
5095.	EMILY JANE,	" Nov. 4, 1855, " d. Sept. 25, 1856.
5096.	JESSE,	" Apr. 18, 1858, " " Aug. 22, 1888.
5097.	LOUISA JOSEPHINE,	" Dec. 7, 1860.

[1928] NATHANIEL HAMLEN BEALS,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lewis H.,)

b. St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 17, 1824; farmer; member Rural Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Quincy, Mass.; Cong.; d. unm., Milton, May 31, 1893.

[1929] MARIA WINSHIP BEALS,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Lewis H.,)

b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 23, 1827; m. there, Albert G. Stevens; produce dealer; Milton, Mass.; she Cong. She d. Milford, June 22, 1866.

## Ch. b. Milton:

5098.	MARIE WINSHIP,	June 1, 1866.
-------	----------------	---------------

[1931] JOHN MULLETT TURNER,<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hampden, Me., 1817; m. Sarah G., dau. of Daniel Doane,\* b. Hampden. Both d. Boston, Mass.; he, 1849.

## Children:

5099.*	EMMA D.,	b. Oct. 31, 1850, Boston.
5100.	FRED.	

[1932] ELIZA F. TURNER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John M.,)

b. Hampden, Me., 1819; m. Dr. Joseph Dow. She d. Providence, R. I.

No issue.

[1933] CALVIN BAILEY TURNER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John M.,)

b. Hampden, Me., Feb. 11, 1821; m. there, 1849, Ruth Crosby, dau. of Cephas and Betsey (Holbrook) Turner. b. Hampden, Feb. 3, 1827; farmer; Hampden; she Baptist. She d. Hampden, Aug. 3, 1878.

## Ch. b. Hampden:

5101.*	NATHANIEL BAILEY,	1850.
5102.*	HERBERT E.,	1856.
5103.	WM. ELBERTEN,	1863; d. Aug. 15, 1883.
5104.	FRANK CALVIN,	1866; unm. 1899.
5105.*	CEPHAS WEBSTER,	1866.

\* NOTE 382. DEA. JOHN DOANE,<sup>1</sup> came early to Plymouth, Mass.; assistant to the Governor, 1633; on committee to revise the laws, 1636; assistant to Gov. Winslow, 1642; one of the first settlers of Eastham, Mass., April, 1644, where he occupied 200 acres of land north of the harbor, now occupied by Oliver Doane, Esq., ninth in descent from the immigrant ancestor. In his will, dated May 18, 1678, his age is given as "88 or thereabouts." He d. Eastham, Feb. 21, 1686; will proved, June 2, 1686.

[1934] SARAH VOSE TURNER,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of John M.,)  
b. Hampden, Me., 1823; m. Joseph Wyman. She d. Woburn, Mass.

Children:

5106. LUCY.  
5107. ELLA.  
5108. SARAH.

[1935] CAPT. CORNELIUS TURNER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John M.,)  
b. Hampden, Me., 1838; m. Bangor, Me.; captain of brig, "Duncan." He was lost at sea.

[1936] DR. PEREZ HAMLIN TURNER,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of John M.,)  
b. Hampden, Me., Oct. 16, 1836; m. Rochester, N. Y., May 13, 1871, Sarah Malvina, dau. of James and Phoebe (Cook) Northrup, b. West Sparta, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1841; master mariner, 20 years; physician: Worcester, Mass., 1872; Providence, R. I., 1873; Clifton Springs, N. Y., since 1880; Republican.

Children:

5109. JOSEPH DOW, b. Apr. 8, 1872, Worcester; d. May 11, 1877.  
5110.\* ELIZA FLAGG, " Sept. 1, 1873, Providence.  
5111. MALVINA ANNA, " July 20, 1878, "  
5112. ALICE MAY, " Dec. 3, 1882, Clifton Springs.

[1937] CHARLES TUFTS MULLETT,<sup>7</sup> (Betsey Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1811; m. there, Feb. 28, 1836, Susan, dau. of John Buckman and Mary (Goodwin\*) Willson,† of Bedford, Mass., b. Boston, Apr. 17, 1811. He early learned the harness maker's trade and established a store in Charlestown; retired from business, 1875; res. Lynn, Mass., 1836-42; afterwards, Charlestown; went to California, 1849, and returned, 1850; was among the first members Second Universalist Church, Lynn, and member of the choir; member Bunker Hill Lodge, 14, I. O. O. F., which he joined Apr. 10, 1843 and filled all the chairs; member Bunker Hill Encampment, 5, I. O. O. F., which he joined Jan. 17, 1844, filled all the chairs and was twelve years warden; member of the Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment, I. O. O. F.; member of the Columbia Guards, Warren Phalanx several years; later of the Charlestown City Guard. Both d. Charlestown: he Mar. 4, 1901; she Nov. 6, 1893.

Children:

5113. CHARLES EDWIN, b. May 7, 1837, Lynn; d. Sept. 12, 1849.  
5114. SUSAN ELIZABETH, " Feb. 5, 1841, Charlestown, " Mar. 4, 1841.  
5115.\* ALFRED EDGAR, " Nov. 13, 1847, "

[1938] ELIZA MULLETT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles T.,)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 2, 1814; m. there, Apr. 7, 1835, William, son of William and Hannah (Rogers) Payne, b. Center Harbor, N. H., Aug. 15, 1805; farmer and machinist: Charlestown after marriage, until 1843; Centre Harbor, until 1855; Sanbornton, N. H., until 1888; she was educated at Miss Dawes'

\* NOTE 383. URIAH GOODWIN, the grandfather of Mr. Mullett, was a Rev. soldier; he first served for three months, and then enlisted for three years; served under Washington at White Plains and Valley Forge; was shot through the body and received a pension.

† NOTE 384. JAMES WILLSON, the paternal grandfather of Mrs. Mullett was of Scotch origin; he was a Rev. soldier; his family was among the early settlers of Bedford, Mass.

school, Charlestown. She d. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1897; he d. Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1888.

## Children:

5116.	LUCY ANN,	b. Nov. 4, 1836; Charlestown; d. Dec. 12, '40
5117.*	WILLIAM FRANCES,	" Oct. 21, 1840, "
5118.*	GEORGE WARREN,	" June 12, 1843, "
5119.*	CHARLES HENRY,	" July 29, 1846, Centre Harbor.
5120.*	ELIZA ANN,	" Sept. 4, 1852, " "
5121.	LAURA MARIA,	" Nov. 6, 1855, Sanbornton; unm.

[1939] JOHN MULLETT,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles T.,)

b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 10, 1816; m. there, June 30, 1841, Emily Augusta, dau. of William and Mary (Dennis) Caswell, b. Charlestown, Apr., 1822. He was educated in the public schools of Charlestown, where he resided, and began business as clerk for Elisha L. Phelps, at the age of 17; he engaged in the retail grocery business as member of the firm of Cutler & Mullett, 1842, succeeded a year later by that of Mullett & Bradbury, which continued until the death of the latter, 1872, and continued by Mr. Mullett until his death. His business was the oldest in that line in Charlestown, he being 51 years in active business; said to have been better known among naval men than any other civilian in the city; his firm furnished naval stores in large amounts to the Marine Barracks, the Receiving Ship, and other vessels. His 74th birthday was celebrated by a large number of friends, business associates, and prominent citizens, received at his home; charter member of Bunker Hill Lodge, 14, I. O. O. F., and for over 50 years a member of Bunker Hill Encampment, I. O. O. F. For 28 years member of King Solomon's Lodge, A. F. & A. M., to which he presented a portion of the original shaft erected to Warren on Bunker Hill, still preserved as a valued relic in the archives of the lodge; member of Signet Chapter, R. A. M., and of Coeur de Leon, Commandery, K. T., all of Charlestown. Until near his death, member of a military company, "The Lancers;" also of Hooper Social Club, and of 999 Artillery, a social club. His business was continued by his son, George Frederick; she Universalist, and member Devon's Benevolent Society. Both d. Charlestown; he, Dec. 28, 1893; she, Mar. 31, 1885.

## Ch. b. Charlestown:

5122.	EMILY FRANCES,	July 1842; d. Apr. 24, 1847.
5123.	MARY CAROLINE,	July 5, 1843, " May 1, 1848.
5124.	ARTHUR CASWELL,	Oct. 25, 1845, " June 3, 1847.
5125.*	GEORGE FREDERICK,	Aug. 21, 1846.
5126.*	ADELAIDE FRANCES,	Oct. 28, 1848.

[1941] SARAH CARTER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Perez,<sup>65</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hampden, Me., Aug. 31, 1821; m. N. Y. City, Oct. 5, 1845, Andrew Tarr,<sup>7</sup> son of John and Mary (Tarr) Wingate,\* b. 1821 2; builder: Boston. She d. Bangor, Me., Nov. 8, 1894.

\* NOTE 385. JOHN WINGATE,<sup>5</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>321</sup>

JOHN WINGATE,<sup>1</sup> b. England and came to N. H. without a family when a young man; planter at Hilton Point, now Dover, 1658; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Hatevil Nutter; m. 2d, about 1676, Sarah, widow of Thomas Canny, nee Taylor. He d. Dec. 9, 1687. Seven children.

JOHN WINGATE,<sup>5</sup> son of Capt. Moses and Joanna Gilman (Wentworth) Wingate, dau. of Col. John Wentworth,<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>) and wife Abigail Millett.



## Children:

5127. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1847, Boston.  
 5128.\* HARRIET ELLA, " Nov. 6, 1849, Portland.

[1942] ELISHA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah C.,)

b. Hampden, Me., Sept. 5, 1823; m. there, April 17, 1843, Lucinda H. Nickerson,\* b. Hampden; farmer; Hampden Corner.

## Ch. b. Hampden:

- 5129.\* PEREZ, Apr. 7, 1846.  
 5130.\* DORCAS ELZADIE, June 19, 1848.  
 5131.\* CLARINDA, Jan. 27, 1855.  
 5132. YATES N., June 17, 1857; d. Dec. 22, 1881.  
 5133. GEORGE, Aug. 17, 1860, " May 9, 1883.

[1943] SABRA HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah C.,)

b. Hampden, Me., Dec. 12, 1825; m. Boston, Mass., by Rev. James Shepard, June 30, 1846, Anthony Deceiver, son of Austin and Mary (Deceiver) Demond, b. Albany, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1824; tinner and plumber: Montreal, Canada, and Boston, Mass. He d. Boston, Mar. 1, 1878; she res. Winthrop, Mass.

## Children:

- 5134.\* FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Mar. 30, 1847, Boston.  
 5135.\* GEORGE ANTHONY, July 10, 1849, "  
 5136.\* WILLIAM HAMLIN, Oct. 22, 1851, Rouse's Point.  
 5137.\* MARTHA HAMLIN, Aug. 4, 1854, Boston.  
 5138.\* ELLA FRANCES WILKINS, Nov. 20, 1856, "  
 5139. SARAH LIZZIE, Sept. 10, 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1863.  
 5140.\* CARRIE LIZZIE, June 14, 1863, Boston.

[1944] WILLIAM MURCH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah C.,)

b. Hampden, Me., Nov. 21, 1828; m. there, Sept. 4, 1851, Harriet Augusta, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Wardwell) Phipps, b. Hampden, Nov. 9, 1830; she member and Secretary of the Pine Tree State Asso.; W. C. T. U.: Friday Morning Club; Ralston Club; Woman's Parliament. He resided twenty years in Iowa—Dubuque, Webster City and Cedar Rapids; since 1891, Los Angeles, Cal.; furniture dealer; Republican.

[1945] JOHN T. MURCH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah C.,)

b. Hampden, Me., Sept. 29, 1831; m. there, May 13, 1855, Jane Murch Foster, b. Hampden, July 12, 1836; ship carpenter: Hampden, afterwards Bangor: Free-will Baptists: artificer, Co. L, 1st Me. Heavy Artillery; enlisted Dec. 28, 1863; in battle of Spottsylvania, and knocked down by a ball; at Cold Harbor, and one of seven survivors of his company who charged the enemy's works at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; dis. July 6, 1865. He d. Bangor, Jan. 9, 1889; his widow res. Franconia, N. H.

## Children:

- 5141.\* MARTHA JANE, b. Feb. 25, 1856, Hampden.  
 5142.\* FRANK WILBER, " Sept. 13, 1857, "  
 5143.\* HARRIET WINGATE, " Nov. 8, 1859, "  
 5144.\* ELMER ELLSWORTH, " Oct. 12, 1862, "  
 5145.\* MARY ETTA, " Feb. 17, 1864, "  
 5146. ALBERT LORD, " July 15, 1868, "  
 5147.\* ANNIE FIFIELD, " Sept. 30, 1871, "  
 5148.\* JENNIE CHRISTINA, " Mar. 20, 1874, "  
 5149. JOHN FREDERICK, " Feb. 12, 1879, Bangor.

\* For Nickerson see note 341.

[1946] GEORGE BEALS HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah C.,)

b. Hampden, Me., Aug. 10, 1834; m. 1st, East Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1858, Emily A., dau. of Augustus P. Wood, b. Cambridge, 1837; who d. East Cambridge, Feb. 10, 1873; m. 2d, Swanton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1877, Mrs. Adelaide A.,<sup>9</sup> dau. of John and Hapalona (Cushman) Adams,\* b. Franklin, Vt., Aug. 14, 1843, and widow of David W. Brown, of Templeton, Mass., who d. Swanton, 1873, without issue; printer; Boston, Mass.; has res. Hampden and Bangor, Me., Boston, Cambridge, and Somerville, Mass.; established business, Boston, 1856; member N. E. Lodge, 4, I. O. O. F.; N. E. Encampment, 34; Amity Rebecca Lodge, 15, I. O. O. F., holding many offices and serving as presiding officer in each; member Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Grand Marshall, 1866; Grand Master, 1872; Representative to Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1873; member Grand Encampment, 1866, and served several terms as District Deputy Grand Patriarch; elected Chief Veteran, O. F. Veteran Asso., 1892; member P. G. O. Asso. of Mass., I. O. O. F.; president of same, 1894; member Cambridge Lodge, 191, K. O. 1878, and chief officer of the Lodge; member common council, Cambridge, 1872.

Ch. by 2d wife:

5150. FLORENCE MAY.

5151. HAPPIE ADELAIDE, b. July 16, 1879, E. Cambridge.

5152. GEORGE ROY, " Aug. 15, 1882; d. Feb. 22, 1884.

[1947] NATHANIEL TURNER HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah C.,)

b. Hampden, Me., June 24, 1837; m. 1st, Gloucester, Mass., 1877, Sarah Lawson, who d. Walpole, Mass., Mar. 27, 1861; m. 2d, Walpole, Jan. 7, 1865, Mrs. Martha A. Billings; farmer and carpenter; Hampden, Me., Gloucester, Boston and Walpole, Mass.; shipped in U. S. navy, Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 30, 1861; detailed to gunboat *Katahdin*, Feb. 17, 1862, and served in West Gulf squadron; participated in capture of Forts Jackson and St. Phillips, at capture of New Orleans, and fight in Mobile Bay, Aug., 1864; dis. Jan. 22, 1865.

Ch. b. Gloucester:

5153. LEWIS, Mar. 29, 1878.

5154. LIZZIE, " " " d. Jan. 29, 1885.

[1949] PERSIS SABRINA CLARK,<sup>7</sup> (Sabrina Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 2, 1821; m. Antwerp, N. Y., by Rev. Abner Ward, Mar. 5, 1840, Joseph Samuel, son of Otis and Mary (Nott) Foster, b. Antwerp, Nov. 21, 1818. She was educated at Antwerp; Methodists; she d. Charlestown, Aug. 29, 1848; he was afterwards surveyor of Le Sueur Co., Minn., several years. He d. Mankato, Minn., Feb. 3, 1893.

Children:

5155.\* ELMIRA HAMLIN, b. Aug. 23, 1844, Antwerp.

5156. PERSIS PAULINE, " June 22, 1848, Charlestown; d. 1866.

[1951] NATHANIEL HAMLEN CLARK,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Persis S.,)

b. Nov. 8, 1825; married; removed to Lincoln, Ills., 1854, and d. several years ago.

Several children.

\* NOTE 386. JOHN ADAMS,<sup>8</sup> (Abel,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>65</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Henry,<sup>1</sup>)

[1952] JOSEPH HARVEY CLARK,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Persis S.,)

b. Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1830; m. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of William A., and Sarah Lucy (Smith) White, b. North Andover, Mass., Apr. 8, 1839. He was educated at Antwerp; res. Somerville and Charlestown, after marriage; milk dealer; Odd Fellow; member King Solomon's Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; minute man, Charlestown City Guards; enlisted Apr. 19, 1861, Co. H. 5 Mass. Regt.; dis. Ang., 1862. He d. Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1879.

Children:

- |        |                 |  |
|--------|-----------------|--|
| 5157.  | SARAH LUCY,     | b. July 7, 1855, Charlestown; d. Feb. 15, 1860 |
| 5158.* | JOSEPH EDDY,    | " Aug. 6, 1858, Somerville.                    |
| 5159.  | SADIE ABBEY,    | " July 11, 1861, Charlestown; d. Nov. 4, 1866  |
| 5160.  | GEORGE BRITTON, | " Jan. 31, 1864.                               |

[1958] NATHANIEL PEREZ HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis. Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1841; m. June 27, 1867, Gertrude dau. of Francis C. and Miriam (Perkins) Loring, b. Boston, June 24, 1844; re. tired from business; resides Brookline, Mass. She d. Boston, Jan. 21, 1877.

Children:

- |       |                    |                      |
|-------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 5161. | MIRIAM PERKINS,    | b. May 6, 1871, unm. |
| 5162. | ELIZABETH PERKINS, | " Oct. 11, 1872, "   |
| 5163. | PAUL MASEAREM,     | " Dec. 24, 1874.     |
| 5164. | GERTRUDE LORING,   | " Jan. 20, 1877.     |

[1961] CAPT. SIMEON HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Seth,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 6, 1796; m. 1st, there, July 11, 1824 Nancy, dau. of Solomon and Mary A. (Childe) Lawrence, b. Falmouth, July 27, 1804, who d. Jan. 18, 1837; master mariner; Falmouth; captain of sloop Georgianna and schooners Eliza & Nancy and the Mokena; she Cong.; He d. on the Mokena, on passage from Jamaica to New Orleans, Apr. 15, 1839; she d. Falmouth, Nov. 7, 1871.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

- |        |                   |                                       |
|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5165.* | SOLOMON LAWRENCE, | Sept. 20, 1827.                       |
| 5166.* | ELIZABETH M.,     | Apr. 30, 1830.                        |
| 5167.  | EUGENIA F.,       | July 11, 1834; d. June 27, 1861; unm. |

[1963] CAPT. ISAAC HATCH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Simeon,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 17, 1801; m. there, Sept. 15, 1828, Chloe P. Swift,<sup>1</sup> and d. the same year. She m. 2d, Falmouth, Dec. 11, 1831, Capt. Isaac Grinnell of Fairhaven, Mass.

No issue.

[1972] OBED HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah, James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1793. It is said that he moved to Butter nut, N. Y.; m. there, perhaps to Mary Braley, and that he d. Rochester, Mass.

Children:

- |        |               |                                   |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5168.  | MARY ADALINE, | b. Jan. 2, 1820; d. Mar. 6, 1845. |
| 5169.  | ABIGAIL.      |                                   |
| 5170.* | SYLVANUS,     | " 1826, Morristown, N. Y.         |
| 5171.  | WILLIAM.      |                                   |
| 5172.  | CHLOE,        | m. and lived Bourndale.           |

\* For Swift see note 121.

[1973] SOLOMON HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Obed,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1795; m. 1st, there, July 16, 1817, (another record says May 25,) Martha, dau. of Elisha and Patty (Weeks) Weeks, of Falmouth; 2d, N. Y. State, Eliza, dau. of Comfort Chase and widow of Elisha Burlingame, by whom she had Harriet, who m. Edward Sherman, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; blacksmith; removed to Butternut, N. Y. He d. and his widow resided with her daughter.

Ch. by 1st wife:

5173.	LEVI,	b. Falmouth.
5174.	HARRIOT,	" Butternut.
5175.*	CASSENDANA,	" "

By 2d wife:

5176. WILLIAM.

[1974] LUCY HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Obed,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 9, 1797; published there, Jan. 15, 18—, to Joseph, son of Seth Bowman.\* Removed to Butternut, N. Y.

One child.

[1975] JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Obed,)

b. West Falmouth, Mar. 22, 1800; m. Lot, son of Nicholas Landers, b. West Falmouth, Oct. 30, 1798; mariner; West Falmouth. He served on U. S. Sch., Pharos, in lighthouse and harbor service, and was injured by an accident at Charlestown, S. C., from which he d., 1859. She d. West Falmouth, Nov. 18, 1840.

Ch. b. West Falmouth:

5177.*	FRANKLIN,	Oct. 17, 1825.
5178.*	LUCY JANE,	Mar. 25, 1827.
5179.*	ANSEL ROBINSON,	Sept. 18, 1832.
5180.*	MINERVA,	Apr. 15, 1834.
5181.	ASA,	1838-9; d. infancy.

[1976] CHLOE HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Obed,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 19, 1802; m. there, Dec. 16, 1824, Lot C., son of Benjamin and Zipporah (Chedrick) Fish.\* The record of their marriage states they were both of Falmouth; both d. Falmouth; she July 10, 1885; he 1877.

No issue.

[1979] PHEAR HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Chloe,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 5, 1808; m. there, Dec. 13, 1827, Joseph Baxter, b. Dec. 18, 1804; mariner and stone cutter; West Falmouth. Both d. W. Falmouth; she, Feb. 10, 1899; he, May 29, 1879.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

5182.*	CHLOE FISH,	Apr. 28, 1828.
5183.	ROBERT D.,	Dec. 9, 1829; d. Mar. 1, 1859, unm.
5184.*	SOLOMON HAMBLIN,	Oct. 25, 1831.
5185.	MARY JANE,	Feb. 7, 1833.
5186.*	ALPHEUS HAMBLIN,	Feb. 25, 1834.
5187.*	JOSHUA DAVIS,	May 7, 1836.
5188.*	ELIJAH,	Sept. 19, 1840.
5189.*	ELIZABETH JANE,	Sept. 26, 1842.
5190.*	JOSEPH OLIVER,	Dec. 24, 1845.

\* For Bowman see note 327.

\* For Fish see note 54 and 190.



[1980] ALPHIEUS F. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Obed.)

b. Falmouth, Mass., July 23, 1811; m. there, Nov. 17, 1832, Mary W. Landers, b. Falmouth, May 3, 1813; blacksmith; Republican; Congs. He went to California, 1849, abandoned his family, and was not heard from in many years; remarried, lived at San Jose, Cal., and had children there. She married Capt. Freeman B. Robinson, of East End, Falmouth, descendant of the first settler, Isaac Robinson, and of John Robinson, of Leyden, Holland.

Children:

5191.*	ANDREW T.,	b. July 29, 1834, Sandwich.
5192.*	LYDIA WEEKS,	" Oct. 14, 1837, Falmouth. [27, 1840.
5193.	ASA F.,	" Feb. 12, 1840, Mattapoissett; d. Sept.
5194.	MERCY S.,	" Oct. 12, 1841, " d. Jun. 10, '62.
5195.*	JANE,	" Apr. 7, 1846, " unm.

[1981] WILLIAM BASSETT HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Barnabas,<sup>65</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup>

Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Grand Isle, Vt., Feb. 17, 1813; m. Hamden, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1840, Abia Amelia, dau. of Jacob and Melia (Castle) Munson, b. Litchfield, Ct., Apr. 8, 1822. He resided North Hero, Vt., until 1818; Monroe Center, Ohio, until 1825; Chardon, Ohio, until 1844; Burlington, Wis., until 1847; Geneva, Wis., until 1852; Warsaw, Ind., until 1854; Sturgis, Mich., until 1856; Rock Island, Ills., 1857; Nebraska City, Neb., until 1862; carpenter in the Union army, 1865; North English, Iowa, until 1867; Carman, Ills., until 1875; Hamburg, Iowa, until 1880; Shenandoah, Iowa, until 1890; Council Bluffs, Iowa, until 1894; Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1895. Methodist. She d. Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 12, 1891.

Children:

5196.*	SARAH MARIAH,	b. Oct. 29, 1842, Chardon.
5197.*	GEORGE BARNABAS,	" Sept. 29, 1844, "
5198.*	WILLIAM VENESS,	" Mar. 2, 1847, Burlington.
5199.*	EMMA JANE,	" June 4, 1849, Geneva.
5200.*	FLAVIA ELIZA,	" June 11, 1851, "
5201.*	MARY EVA,	" Nov. 21, 1853, Warsaw,
5202.*	JACOB EDWARD,	" Dec. 16, 1855, Sturgis.
5203.*	JOHN FRANKLIN,	" Feb. 4, 1858, Nebraska City.
5204.	ANNETTIE,	" May 7, 1860, " d. Sept. 14, '61.
5205.*	MARTIN EDWARD,	" Oct. 24, 1863, North English.

[1982] ASA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William B.,)

b. North Hero, Vt., July 2, 1815; m. 1st Hamden, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1838, Amanda, dau. of Abson and Mary Ann (Roberts) Hale, b. Hamden, Nov. 8, 1816, who d. Geneva, Wis., Aug. 21, 1845; she, United Brethren; m. 2d, July 15, 184-, Etta, dau. of Abraham and Etta Louisa (Franks) Abronson; farmer, also sailor several years; Hamden, until 1838; Geneva, until 1842; afterwards Chardon, Ohio, where he d. a few days after his second marriage. His children d. Geneva; records not found.

[1983] MARY HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William B.,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1817; m. Chardon, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1837, Vincon, son of Joseph and Eliza (May) Alexander, b. Toronto, Canada, Mar. 9, 1811; cooper; Chardon, until 1840; Geneva, Wis., until 1850; Chardon, until 1875; afterwards, Birch Run, Mich., where he d. Dec. 22, 1887; she Presb. 7 or 8 children, names unknown.

[1984] SARAH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William B.,)

b. Munson, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1819; m. Mar. 2, 1839, Palmer, son of Osgood and Jane (White) (?) Lusk, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1818; res. Lake Co., Ills., 1895; she Presb. She d. Moline, Ills., Oct. 20, 1850.

[1985] HARVEY DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William B.,)

b. Chardon, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1821; m. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 3, 1843, Sophia Wicks, b. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1822. Last heard from at Louisville, about 1875.

[1987] MARTIN HAYNES HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of William B.,)

b. Chardon, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1825; m. there, July 20, 1854, Lois,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Andrew and Sally<sup>6</sup> (Hamblin) Hazen, b. Chardon, Dec. 25, 1823; painter; Chardon and Findlay, Ohio; Christian; Freemason; Odd Fellow; she Methodist; she d. Findlay, Mar. 30, 1893.

Children:

5206.	CLIFFORD,	d. young.
5207.*	ARTHUR,	b. Feb. 22, 1857, Chardon.

[1988] LYDIA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Grand Isle, Vt., Nov. 9, 1812; m. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Sept. 1, 1833, Francis Baxter, son of Christopher Langdon, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 27, 1810; farmer; Geauga and Ashtabula counties, Ohio, until about 1830; afterwards Tuscarawas Co.; settled in Marcellon, Wis., fall of 1845, and resided there until 1886, when he went to live with his dau., Mrs. Roberts; Republican; Methodists. Both d. Scott, Wis.; she, May 20, 1891; he, Mar. 1, 1890.

Ch. b. Ohio:

5208.*	ROSELLIA,	June 11, 1834.
5209.*	CHRISTOPHER,	Aug. 25, 1836.
5210.*	ASA,	May 20, 1838.
5211.	MARINETT,	Oct. 22, 1840; d. Dec. 20, 1841.

[1989] SIMEON HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lydia,)

b. Grand Isle, Vt., May 30, 1815; m. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Sept. 10, 1839, Eleanor, dau. of John G. and Eliza (Cummings) Thompson, b. Carlisle, Pa., July 5, 1817; farmer; removed with his father to Ohio about 1820; resided in Geauga and Ashtabula counties; to Tuscarawas Co., 1830; to Columbia Co., Wis., Nov., 1845; to Big Grove, Iowa, June 2, 1854; Whig and Republican; an ardent anti-slavery man; held township offices; a tall man, 6 feet in height, light complexion, blue eyes; well respected. He d. Big Grove, Jan. 10, 1874.

Children:

5212.*	JOHN,	b. June 18, 1840, Tuscarawas Co.
5213.*	ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 20, 1842, " "
5214.*	FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS,	" Aug. 13, 1843, " "
5215.*	CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS,	" May 18, 1845, " "
5216.*	SETH,	" May 10, 1847, Columbia Co.
5217.*	MARTHA,	" Nov. 19, 1849, " "
5218.	ROBERT F.,	" Sept. 8, 1851, " "
5219.*	HANNAH,	" Apr. 11, 1857, Big Grove.
5220.	HULDAH,	" Sept. 21, 1861, " d. Nov. 4, 1861.

[1990] SYLVANUS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Lydia,)

b. Grand Isle, Vt., about 1818; m. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, about 1846, Jane, dau. of James Braden; farmer; removed with his parents to Geauga Co., Ohio, 1820, to Tuscarawas Co., 1830; to Wisconsin, 1850; to Buchanan Co., Iowa, 1853; Ringgold Co., Iowa, 1867; thence to Fremont Co., Iowa; a good man. He d. about 1890, perhaps in Fremont Co.

Had twelve children:

- 5221. ASA.
- 5222. ELEANOR ANN: m. E. R. Bird.
- 5223. JAMES WILLIAM.
- 5224. JOHN.
- 5225. MARY.

[1991] CAROLINE HAZEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sally Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Grand Isle, Vt., July 6, 1808; m. Mar. 30, 1828, Seth Perry Hazen, b. May 14, 1808; res. Munson, Ohio; she d. Feb. 20, 1835. By 2d wife he had 8 other children. He d. Nov. 10, 1882.

Children:

- 5226. EMERSON, b. June 22, 1829; m. Helen M. Dunbar.
- 5227. LUTHERA, "Oct. 4, 1832, " Louis Butts.

[1992] WILLIAM HAMBLIN HAZEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)

b. Grand Isle, Vt., Jan. 27, 1811; m. Dec. 4, 1836, Caroline, dau. of Simeon and Temperance (Sabin) Hazen, of Franklin, Ct., b. Dec. 2, 1810; res. Munson, Ohio. He d. Aug. 29, 1871; she d. Oct. 29, 1885.

Children:

- 5228. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 12, 1837, Franklin; d. Oct. 18, '37.
- 5229. JAMES MONROE, " Sept. 28, 1839; unm.
- 5230. DARIUS ARMSTRONG, " June 25, 1841; d. Apr. 1, 1842.
- 5231. ANDREW, " Feb. 8, 1843; unm.
- 5232. NABBY EMELINE, " Sept. 17, 1845, "
- 5233. LOIS ANN, " Oct. 7, 1847; d. Oct. 31, 1847.
- 5234. SIMON, " July 21, 1849.
- 5235. SIMEON THOMAS, " July 22, 1850; m. Florence Renssalaer.
- 5236. WILLIAM WALLAN, " May or Nov. 1852; d. Jun. 17, 1887, unm.
- 5237. THADDEUS, " Oct. 3, 1854; d. Feb. 7, 1855.

[1995] HARRIET HAZEN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Caroline,)

b. North Hero, Vt., Jan. 1, 1816; m. 1st, Mar. 8, 18—, ——— Somers, or Summers; m. 2d, ——— Fish; res. Munson, Ohio, and Hurlbut's Bluff, Ind.

Children:

- 5238. GUY.
- 5239. BURR.
- 5240. CAROLINE.
- 5241. LOIS.
- 5242. SELDEN.







*Jacob Hamblin*

[1997] MONROE HAZEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)

b. Munson, Ohio, Mar. 30, 1822; m. Maria Eaton, b. Munson, Aug. 9, 1826. He was killed in the army, Dallas, Ga., May, 1864; she res. Munson.

Children:

5243. ROSWELL EATON.

5244. VIROKA JERUSA, b. Jan. 1, 1853.

5245. WILLETT EUGENE.

5246. SAMUEL SHATTUCK.

[2007] MELISSA DAPHNE HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. North Hero, Vt., Feb. 1, 1814; m. Geauga Co., Ohio, Sept. 4, 1833, Isaac Fuller; cooper; Ohio, until 1835; Walworth Co., Wis., until 1844; Henderson Co., Ill., until 1845; Hancock Co., Ill., until 1846; Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, 1847; then returned to Ohio; Mormons. She d. Hancock Co. Ill, 1845.

No issue.

[2008] EMILY HAYNES HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Melissa D.,)

b. North Hero, Vt., Oct. 31, 1816; m. Geauga Co., Ohio, June 3, 1832, James Fuller; cooper; Walworth Co., Wis., 1841-3; returned to Ohio. She d. Walworth Co., Wis., July 4, 1845.

Ch. b. Geauga Co.:

5247. OSARO, 1833.

5248. WALLACE, 1835.

5249. ALBERT, 1838.

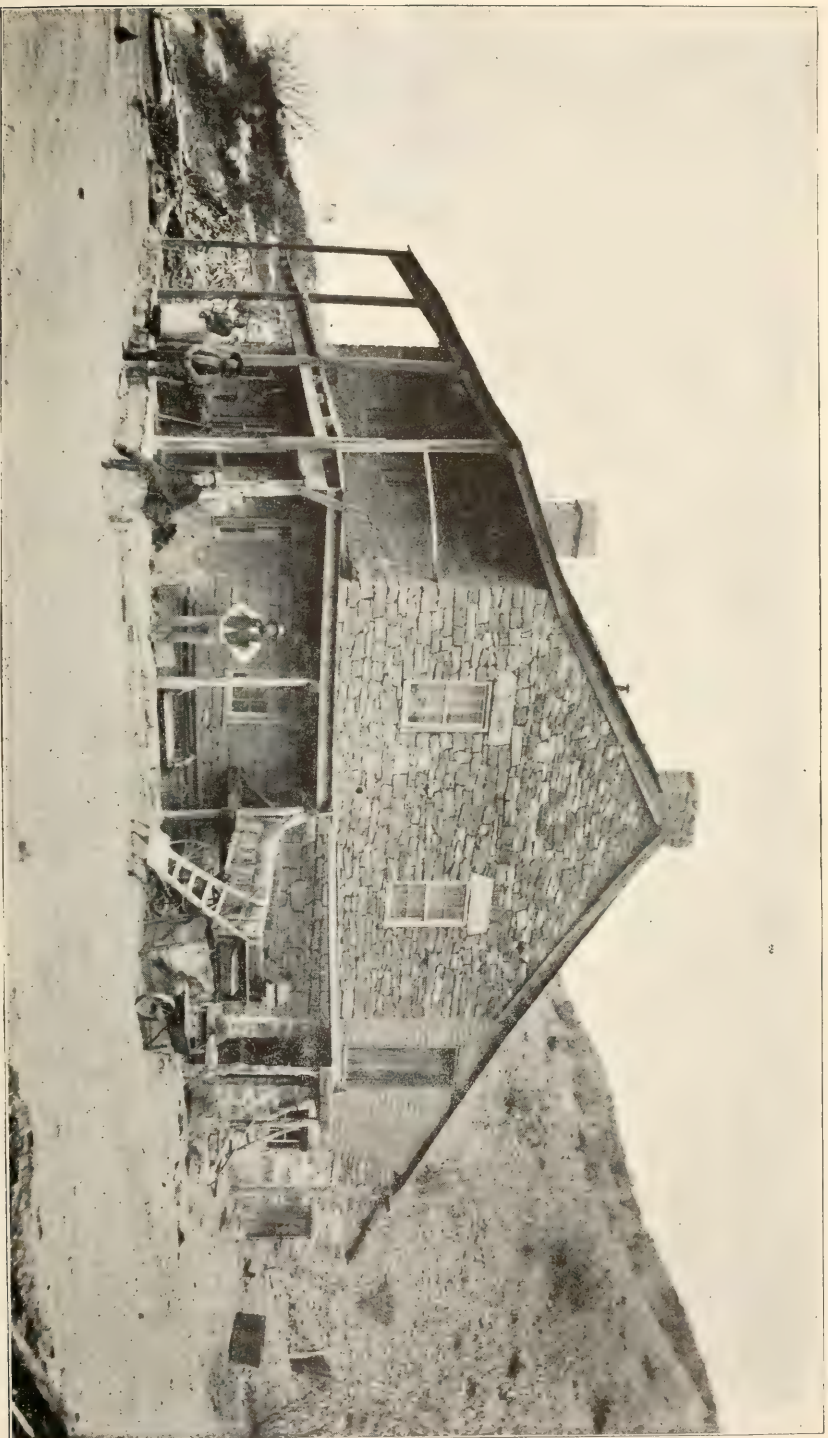
[2009] ELDER JACOB VERNON HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Melissa D.,)

b. Salem, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1819; m. 1st, Spring Prairie, Wis., Apr. 30, 1839, Lucinda, dau. of Daniel and Sallie (McCrumbie) Taylor. They separated Feb. 5, 1849, and she is supposed to have d. in Kansas, about 1858; m. 2d, in Iowa, Sept. 30, 1849, Rachael, dau. of Azra and Lucinda (Adams) Judd, a descendant of John Adams, who was President of the United States, b. Johnstown, Ontario, Sept. 15, 1821, who d. Santa Clara, Utah, Feb., 1865; m. 3d, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 11, 1857, Sarah Priscilla, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Sturdephant) Leavitt, b. Nauvoo, Ills., May 8, 1841; member Woman's Nat'l Relief So.; res. Nutrioso, Ariz.; m. 4th, Salt Lake City, Nov. 16, 1865, Louisa, dau. of George and Maria (Aman) Bonelli, b. Switzerland, Oct. 29, 1843; member W. N. R. So.; res. Alpine, Ariz. He removed with his parents to Geauga Co., Ohio, 1819; settled at Spring Prairie, Wis., 1836; worked in the lead mines, Galena, Ills., 1837. He was baptized in the Mormon faith by Elder Lyman Stoddard, Mar. 3, 1842 in Wis. and went to Nauvoo, Ills., the fall of that year, and as missionary to Maryland, 1844; but returned to Nauvoo the same year. He went to western Iowa, arriving at his father's house in Pottawattamie Co., April 11, 1847. With a family of nine members he started for Utah in the spring of 1850, traveling with an ox team, accompanied by other relatives, with a company of Mormons, arriving at Salt Lake Valley, Sept. 1, 1850, and settled with his father, brothers, and sisters in Tooele Valley. He went to Harmony, Utah, as missionary to the Indians, April, 1854; and with his family, accompanied by his brother Oscar and family, they removed to Santa Clara, Utah, in the fall of 1855. He was

appointed by Brigham Young, President of the Santa Clara Indian mission, Aug. 4, 1857, and resided there until 1869. The accompanying picture shows his house there, built in 1862, a pretentious structure for that faraway country in that day; it faces the south, the east end is shown in the cut, a public road is in front, across which and sixty feet distant was a fine vinyard and orchard, not shown in the picture. It is now delapidated, and a rude shed has been attached to the north side in recent times. In 1869 he went to Kanab, Utah, to open a new settlement there under direction of the Mormon authorities; where he built another home and planted a fine orchard which was in full bearing when he left it in 1879; and resided in Arizona until 1882; afterwards at Pleasanton, N. M., until his death, except that he spent a few months in 1885 on a trip to Assencion, Mexico. (Seesketch of his son Lyman.) He was a fruit grower in Utah; Democrat; Freemason. He and his family were members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he was ordained High Priest and Apostle to the Lamanites (the Indians,) Dec. 15, 1876.

He was a famous frontier-man, and under the Mormon rule assisted in locating and establishing settlements in southern Utah, in Arizona and New Mexico. He enjoyed the confidence, friendship, esteem and trust of Brigham Young, as well as that of his entire acquaintances. His duties under the Mormon authorities required constant intercourse for many years with the wild Indians, and his life on several occasions was in eminent peril, but he possessed an abiding faith that he was in many instances protected from dangers and bodily harm from the wild Indians by special interposition of Divine Providence. It can be said to his everlasting honor and wisdom that during all his business relations with them he never killed an Indian, and that they placed great confidence in him, saying that: "Jacob never lied." A romantic story is told that he being once with the Indians when a wedding was to be celebrated, after their peculiar ceremony, in which a young squaw was to be sacrificed according to a custom of the tribe, to the buck who could win her in a free for all fight. The tribe lined up in ranks and the candidate for the honor of matrimony walked between the files leading the squaw and defying any one to fight him for her, the winner in turn would in like manner fight all comers until there were none to contest him. The squaw, whose wishes were not consulted, had a lover of her choice, but not of strength or skill to successfully contest with the warriors of the tribe, for winning a bride in that fashion. Mr. Hamblin being present was solicited by this lover to assist him to obtain the girl, and was thus unwittingly drawn into the controversy. The squaw was about used up by the rough handling and in trying to escape from her tormentors fell near Mr. Hamblin, who helped her to arise and taking her by the hand, thus became a challenger. He was immediately attacked by a burly young buck, who disliked him on account of some previous trouble with him: the Indian being a bad one and a thief, who had been punished for his misdeeds, was swift for revenge, but, with one blow of his Yankee fist, Hamblin laid him low, and there being no others desiring to face that kind of music he was declared the victor and the squaw awarded to him, and was given to her favorite.

Prof. H. A. Thompson of the U. S. Geological survey said of him: "I would trust my money, my life and my honor in the keeping of Jacob Hamblin, knowing all would be safe." The town of Hamblin, Utah, was named in his honor. The life of Jacob Hamblin, published by the Mormon Church is used as a book of instruction in the Mormon schools. He d. Pleasanton, Sorocco Co., New Mexico, and a monument was erected for him by the church. Inscription:



JACOB V. HAMBLIN'S HOUSE, SANTA CLARA, UTAH, — BUILT 1863.





## SEVENTH GENERATION.

549

IN MEMORY OF  
JACOB V. HAMBLIN.

BORN APRIL 2, 1819.

DIED AUG. 31, 1886.

PEACEMAKER  
IN THE CAMP OF THE  
LAMANITES.

HERALD OF TRUTH TO THE  
HOUSE OF ISRAEL.

Ch. b. 1st wife:

5250.*	DUANE,	b. Feb. 11, 1841, Walworth Co., Wis.
5251.*	MARTHA ADELINE,	" Sept. 15, 1843, " " "
5252.*	MARYETTE MAGDALINE,	" May 17, 1845, " " "
5253.*	LYMAN STODDARD,	" Mar. 11, 1848, Bloomfield, Ia.

By 2d wife:

5254.*	LOIS,	" June 15, 1851, Tooele.
5255.*	JOSEPH,	" Oct. 6, 1854, "
5256.*	RACHAEL TAMER,	" Aug. 3, 1856, Santa Clara.
5257.*	BENJAMIN,	" Sept. 29, 1858, Pine Valley.
5258.	ARIMINDA,	" Jan. 27, 1861, Santa Clara; d. 1862.

By 3d wife:

5259.*	SARAH OLIVE,	" Oct. 15, 1858, Santa Clara.
5260.*	MELISSA,	" Apr. 25, 1861, " "
5261.	LUCY,	" May 11, 1863, " " d. Dec. 28, '71
5262.*	JACOB,	" Mar. 21, 1865, " "
5263.*	ELLA ANN,	" June 11, 1867, " "
5264.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	" Sept. 25, 1872, Kanab.
5265.*	CLARA MELVINA,	" Nov. 5, 1876, "
5266.	JABEZ DUDLEY,	" May 5, 1880, Springerville.
5267.	DON CARLOS,	" Feb. 16, 1882, "

By 4th wife:

5268.*	WALTER EUGENE,	" Apr. 15, 1868, Santa Clara.
5269.*	INEZ LOUISA,	" Apr. 4, 1871, Kanab.
5270.*	GEORGE OSCAR,	" Mar. 25, 1873, "
5271.*	ALICE EDNA,	" Feb. 9, 1876, "
5272.*	WILLARD OTTO,	" Mar. 25, 1881, "
5273.	AMARILLA,	" May 4, 1884, Pleasanton.

[2010] OLIVE HAYNES HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Melissa D.,)

b. Ohio, May 1, 1821; m. Aug. 27, 1838, Henry Johnson; farmer; Spring Prairie,  
Wis., 1837-44; and perhaps later. She d. July 9, 1839.

No issue.

[2011] ADELINE AMARILLA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Malissa D.,)  
b. Ohio, Sept. 18, 1823; m. Tooele, Utah, 1851, John Ensign, son of Amasa  
and Marvilla (Litchfield) Riggs, b. Russell, Mass., Aug. 8, 1830; farmer; Iowa;  
Tooele, Santa Clara and Kanab, Utah: Democrat: Mormons. Both d. Kanab;  
she July 20, 1895; he Dec. 22, 1893.

## Children:

5274.*	CHARLES HAMBLIN,	b. Apr. 25, 1847, Kanessville.
5275.*	ALBERT ENSIGN,	" Nov. 14, 1852, Tooele.
5276.*	HERBERT EDWIN,	" Nov. 2, 1854, "
5277.*	ADELINE E.,	" Nov. 2, 1854, "
5278.*	BRIGHAM ADELBERT,	" Apr. 30, 1857, "
5279.	WALLACE,	" Santa Clara; d. 1867.
5280.*	MARY AGNESS,	" Nov. 29, 1863, " "

[2012] OBED HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Melissa D.,)  
b. Ohio, Feb. 25, 1826; cooper; Geauga Co., Ohio, until 1835; Wisconsin,  
until 1844; Iowa, 1848; Mormon; he d. Linden, Mo., 1848, unm.

[2013] ELDER ALSON HAYNES HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Melissa D.,)  
b. Ohio, April 28, 1828; m. 1st, Iowa, 1849, Esther Ann, dau. of Lyman  
Stoddard, who d. while crossing the plains to Utah; m. 2d, Utah, 1853, Ann,  
dau. of David Richards, b. Monmouthshire, Wales; she was a Josephite Mor-  
mon; they separated about 1860; she d. Beaver, Utah, about 187-; carpenter;  
Ohio, 1835-44; Illinois, 1844-6; Iowa, 1846-51; crossed the plains to Tooele, Utah,  
1851; removed to Santa Clara, Utah, 1857; Democrat; member Church of Jesus  
Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he was an elder. He d. Santa Clara, 1863.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Iowa:

5281. OZULA, 1850; d. 1852.

By 2d wife:

5282. ALSON HAYNES, b. 1854, Tooele; unm. 1902.  
5283. DAVID RICHARDS, " Oct. 31, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1880, unm.  
5284. ISAIAH, " 1858, Santa Clara; d. 1860.  
5285.\* LEWIS EDWARD, " Feb. 9, 1860, " "

[2014] ELDER WILLIAM HAYNES HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Melissa D.,)  
b. Ohio, Oct. 28, 1830; m. 1st, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1850, Mary, dau. of Jer-  
emiah and Sarah (Studephant) Leavitt, b. Lower Canada, Feb. 10, 1832; who d.  
Pima, Ariz., Aug. 12, 1893; m. 2d, Utah, 1855, Betsey Leavitt, sister of 1st wife,  
b. Hancock Co., Ill., May 12, 1839; miner; resided in Ohio and Wisconsin until  
1845; Iowa, until 1847, prob. with his father. He stopped at Kearney, Neb.,  
in 1847-8, on the journey to Utah; and drove a team across the plains for G. A.  
Smith, one of the apostles in the Mormon church, and afterwards worked sev-  
eral years for Smith, who gave him the cognomen, "Gunlock Hamblin," from  
the fact that he was very skillful at repairing firearms, in the times when they  
were scarce articles to obtain among the early Mormon settlers in Utah. Mr.  
Smith remarked that "Bill Hamblin could make a leather spring for a gun  
which would work all right." The name stuck to him, and the town of Gun-  
lock, Utah, was named in his honor. He was a good man, a famous hunter and  
Indian fighter in the early settlement of Utah; Democrat; member of the  
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he was an elder. He



JOHN E. AND ADELINE A. RIGGS







ELDER WILLIAM H. HAMBLIN









*Yours truly*  
*Edwin Hamblin*

located and sold a silver mine in Pioach, Nev., 1871, which was afterwards in litigation: he was called as a witness, but while waiting and before his testimony was taken he was poisoned, from the effects of which he d. Clover Valley, Nev., May 8, 1872; his widow res. Safford, Ariz. Member W. N. R. So.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

5286.*	SARAH DAPHNE,	b. May 26, 1852, Wellsville.
5287.*	MARY EMILY,	" Dec. 4, 1853, "
5288.*	AMELIA,	" Aug. 21, 1855, Tooele City.
5289.*	ELIZA OLIVE,	" July 4, 1857, Wellsville.
5290.*	RACHAEL,	" Feb. 3, 1859, Santa Clara.
5291.	JACOB,	" Oct. 8, 1860; d. 1862.
5292.*	THOMAS ROWEL,	" Apr. 6, 1862, Santa Clara.
5293.	HENRY,	" Feb. 21, 1864, Pinto; d. 1866.
5294.*	JOSEPH,	" Jan. 16, 1867, "

## By 2d wife:

5295.*	WILLIAM DUDLEY,	b. Jan. 20, 1856, Tooele.
5296.*	BETSEY JANE,	" Jan. 23, 1858, Cache Valley.
5297.*	ELMIRA,	" Oct. 26, 1860, Gunlock.
5298.*	DUANE,	" Aug. 10, 1862, Utah.
5299.*	ANNE ELIZA,	" Feb. 1, 1864, "
5300.	HYRUM,	" Dec. 6, 1867; d. May, 1868.
5301.*	CLARA,	" Oct. 26, 1870, Utah.
5302.*	SARAH PRISCILLA,	" Dec. 27, 1873, Nevada.

[2015] ELDER OSCAR HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Melissa D.,)

b. Ohio, Apr. 4, 1833; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 14, 1854, Mary Ann, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Womsley) Corbridge, b. Mar. 12, 1836; farmer: Tooele and Santa Clara, Utah; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ, of Latter Day Saints, in which he was an elder: she res. Salt Lake City. He d. Minersville, Utah, Nov. 8, 1862.

## Children:

5303.	DAPHNE.	b. Jan. 1, 1855. Tooele; d. Dec. 3, 1856, unm.
5304.*	ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 30, 1856, "
5305.	OSCAR,	" July 10, 1858, Santa Clara; d. Sept. 2, 1879.
5306.	MARY ADELINE,	" Oct. 30, 1860, " " " May 10, 1867.
5307.*	WILLIAM.	" Apr. 27, 1862, " "
5308.*	WALLACE,	" Apr. 27, 1862, " "

[2016] ELDER EDWIN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Melissa D.,)

b. Bainbridge, Ohio, May 20, 1835; m. Tooele, Utah, May 28, 1855, Hannah Mariah, dau. of Joseph Peter and Hannah Mariah (La Shevilear) Cook, b. Cheltenham, England, Oct., 1834; farmer; Bainbridge, until 1837; Spring Prairie, Wis., until 1844; Ellison, Ill., until 1846; Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, until 1849; Fort Kearney, Neb., until 1850; Tooele, Utah, until 1855; Nevada, since 1869; Clover Valley and Barclay, Nev., 1900; Justice Peace, 1884-93: member Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he is an Elder; she d. Clover Valley, Mar. 15, 1884.

## Children:

5309.*	OBED EDWIN,	b. Feb. 3, 1856, Brigham City.
5310.	ISAIAH,	" Nov. 7, 1857, Utah; unm. 1902.
5311.*	HANNAH MARIAH,	" Dec. 12, 1859, Santa Clara.
5312.	CATHERINE MUNSELL,	" Nov. 1, 1861, Utah.
5313.*	SARAH ANN,	" Aug. 1, 1863, Pinto.
5314.*	JOSEPHINE,	" Nov. 9, 1864, "
5315.*	JOSEPH PETER,	" Nov. 28, 1866, "
5316.*	EMMA,	" Dec. 18, 1869, Gunlock.
5317.	WILLIAM HAYNES,	" July 8, 1872, Nevada.
5318.	MARY ELLEN,	" Aug. 6, 1873, "

[2017] ELDER FRANCIS MARION HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Melissa D.,) b. Spring Prairie, Wis., Nov. 27, 1839; another account gives his birth in Franklin township, Mich.; m. 1st, Santa Clara, Utah, Apr. 16, 1859, Araminda Exema, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Brown) Crow, b. in Illinois, Oct. 31, 1833, who d. Santa Clara, Jan. 1, 1860; m. 2d, Santa Clara, Oct. 21, 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Scytha (Crosby) Lay, b. Monroe Co., Miss., Sept. 22, 1842; stockraiser; resided with his father at Santa Clara, until 1857; Eagle, Nev., 1866-70; Kanab, Utah, until his death; member Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he was an Elder. He d. Kanab, July 30, 1881.

## Children:

5319.*	ARAMINDA,	b. Aug. 2, 1862, Santa Clara.
5320.*	WILLIAM FREDERICK,	" Mar. 28, 1864, Eagle.
5321.*	FRANCIS MARION,	" June 6, 1866, "
5322.	JOHN TAYLOR,	" Apr. 6, 1868, " d. 1868.
5323.*	SCYTHA SOLENA,	" Feb. 10, 1870, "
5324.*	MARY ANN,	" Apr. 14, 1873, Kanab.
5325.	RHODA ELIZABETH,	" Apr. 2, 1875, " unm. 1901.
5326.	RACHAEL TAMER,	" Mar. 18, 1877, " "
5327.*	ISAIAH,	" Apr. 1, 1879, " "
5328.	DAPIINE JANE	" June 23, 1881, " " "

[2018] ELDER FREDERICK HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Melissa D.,) b. Spring Prairie, Wis., Feb. 12, 1841; m. 1st, Utah, May 29, 1859, Frances Jane, dau. of Reuben (?) and Georgiana Prudum.\* b. New Orleans, La., Nov. 12, 1842, who d. Alpine, Ariz., May 12, 1880; m. 2d, St. George, Utah, Dec. 12, 1882, Martha Ann, dau. of Allen and Martha (Rose) Burk, b. Farmington, Utah, Dec. 13, 1863; farmer; Alpine; Democrat; Utah, until 1864; Nevada, until 1871; Arizona, since 1878; High Priest and member of High Council, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. A fine specimen of manhood, stands 6 feet and 2 inches, in height, weight, 190; his farm and home is in a beautiful, romantic dell in the Mogallon Mountains, which are thickly covered with pine, spruce and fir trees, abounding with bear, deer, and wild turkey, and other game. He is a noted hunter and his table is supplied with wild meat and trout. On his farm he raises cattle and horses, and is literally monarch of all he surveys. A perilous encounter with a bear is thus narrated by him: "In Nov., 1888, while hunting, I came across the track of a bear, a noted one; several hunters had seen and followed the track, the largest ever seen in the country; one man had

\* NOTE 387. REUBEN (?) PRUDUM was a sailor and lost at sea. His widow died of a broken heart, about 1847.



ELDER FRANCIS M. HAMBLIN









ELDER FREDERICK HAMBLIN

met the bear and willingly gave it the right of way. Espying the track. I was fool enough to follow it into the timber and soon found his bed recently quitted. I supposed my approach had startled him and concluded to give up the hunt. As I turned to go, a growl was heard; facing round I saw the bear coming from under a cover of low hanging fir limbs, bent to the ground and covered with snow, there being a foot of snow on the ground; as the bear came out he raised on his hind legs, and was so near that I did not have time to cock my rifle; he attacked me with extended paws and mouth open; I could do nothing more than to thrust the gun barrel down his throat, which I did with all my might, and I believe it saved me. The bear struck the gun with its paw, breaking off the breech and knocking it from my grasp. Recovering the barrel, I clubbed him and literally smashed out his front teeth, the blood running in a stream from his mouth; the bear all the while on his hind legs leading the attack; once his paws were on my shoulders, but he seemed powerless to use his teeth; again he had me by the hip, and then he got my left hand in his mouth and crushed it. His last desperate effort was to seize my head; I felt his hot breath in my face, and caught him by the long hair of the face and jaw and forced him from me. He paused a moment and started for the thicket, I fired the gun as he went and must have hit him. He took to the woods and I was only too glad to start for home. The following spring a bear was killed in the neighborhood supposed to be the same one, as it had but a single front tooth, and a scar across its shoulder and breast, the largest bear ever killed here. His hide is still preserved."

## Ch. by 1st wife:

5329.*	DAPHNE JANE,	b. Nov. 6, 1860, Santa Clara.
5330.*	FRANCES MELISSA,	" Oct. 27, 1863, Utah.
5331.	FREDERICK ASA,	" Feb. 26, 1866, Nevada; d. Jan. 25, 1868.
5332.*	OLIVE ADELINE,	" Jan. 4, 1870, Eagleville.
5333.	FRANCIS ISAIAH,	" Aug. 14, 1873, Utah.

## By 2d wife, b. Alpine:

5334.	MARTHA EMILY,	Jan. 12, 1884.
5335.	OBED ALLEN,	Sep. 27, 1885.
5336.	JACOB EDGAR,	Feb. 25, 1888.
5337.	WILLIAM HUBERT,	Feb. 19, 1890.
5338.	RUTH,	July 28, 1892.
5339.	EDWIN,	Mar. 13, 1895.
5340.	EFFIE ALCESTE,	Aug. 24, 1897.
5341.	ARVILLA,	Oct. 4, 1902.

[2019] REUBEN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rochester, Mass., April 25, 1788; m. 1st, Pamela Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> his cousin; m. 2d, Sept., 1818, Emeline Louise, dau. of Thomas and Jane Millis (Sanford) Gifford.\* b. June 3, 1796; carpenter; Fairhaven, Mass., where he d. July 21, 1821. His widow m. his brother Elkanah.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Fairhaven:

5342.*	EDWARD JENNY,	1813.
--------	---------------	-------

## By 2d wife:

5343.	HENRY,	b. May 3, 1819; d. Darien, June 27, 1839, unm.
5344.*	EMELINE,	" Jan. 17, 1821.

\* For Gifford see note 93.



[2020] CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Reuben,)  
 b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1791; m. 1st, Agawam, Mass., Feb. 7, 1819, Lavina,  
 dau. of David and Betsey Sturdevant, b. Agawam, Feb. 4, 1798, who d. Ware-  
 ham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1844; m. 2d (before Dec., 1849,) Silence, widow of William  
 Frost and dau. of Abiel and Joanna (Oreutt) Richmond,\* b. Taunton, Mass.,  
 Aug. 27, 1791. Her first husband resided Bridgewater, Mass., by whom she had  
 three children. Master mariner and farmer; Wareham, where he d. Feb. 23,  
 1856.

Ch. b. Wareham:

5345.*	BETSEY STURDIVANT,	Aug. 27, 1820.
5346.*	MARY ANN GIBBS,	Nov. 12, 1822.
5347.*	MAHALA SMITH,	Feb. 13, 1825.
5348.*	ISABELLA SEABURY,	May 13, 1827.
5349.*	PHEBE MARIA,	July 21, 1829.
5350.*	NATHAN CHAPMAN,	Mar. 17, 1832.
5351.*	TIRZAH SEABURY,	June 16, 1834.
5352.*	ELIZA VALENTINE,	Mar. 21, 1839.
5353.	HENRY,	July 21, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1842.
5354.	AMANDA MELVINA,	Apr. 7, 1844.

[2023] DRUSILLA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Reuben,)  
 b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1795; m. Cyrus Briggs, of Rochester, where  
 both died.

Children:

5355.*	HARVEY MINDWELL HAMBLIN,	Nov. 23, 1821, Marion.
5356.	MARY ELIZABETH,	Apr. 16, 1824, Rochester.
5357.	ANN OLIVE,	Feb. 2, 1830, "
5358.	RHODA MACOMBER,	July 3, 1833, "



ELKANAH HAMBLIN.

\* NOTE 388. ABIEL RICHMOND,<sup>5</sup> (Stephen,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3,2,1</sup>)

[2024] ELKANAH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Reuben,)

b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1798; m. Feb. 1, 1823, Emeline Louise, widow of his brother Reuben; whaler in early life, mate; later blacksmith; Wareham; Republican. Both d. Wareham; he, Nov. 10, 1880; she, July 11, 1875.

Ch. b. Wareham:

5359.*	JULIA DAUBGNE,	Dec. 25, 1825.
5360.*	SARAH PLUMMER,	Aug. 17, 1827.
5361.*	JANE MILLIS,	Sept. 19, 1829.
5362.	GEORGE SANFORD,	Feb. 21, 1832; drowned Jan. 13, '67, unm.
5363.*	MARGARET CLARK,	Feb. 22, 1837.

[2030] RENJAMIN ALLEN HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Abigail

Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Feb. 22, 1793, perhaps, Athens, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1811, Eunice Baker of Athens, where they resided.

Ch. b. Athens:

5364. ELIZABETH, Dec. 10, 1812.

[2036] SUSANNAH HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 11, 1797; m. George

Evart, of Athens, N. Y. She d. Feb. 6, 1841.

Children:

5365.	GEORGE.
5366.	WARREN.
5367.	DANIEL.
5368.	DARIUS.

[2037] SABRA J. HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Susannah,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 27, 1800; m. Gabriel Turner, of Athens, N. Y., and at one time res. Newark, N. Y.

Children:

5369.	CLARISSA M.
5370.	JANE E.
5371.	FRANCES W.
5372.	MALCOMB.
5373.	SALLY.
5374.	NATHANIEL.

[2040] GEORGE W. HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Susannah,)

b. Athens, N. Y., May 9, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Margaret —— of Cairo, N. Y. He was a pilot on the Hudson river, lived and d. Athens.

Children:

5375.	SARAH;	d. Nov. 5, 1835.
5376.	HARRIET;	m. J. H. Dewitt.
5377.	GEO. W.;	d. Nov. 3, 1837.

[2041] NATHANIEL W. HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Susannah,)

b. Athens, N. Y., July 12, 1810; m. April 1, 1833, Belinda Salisbury; carpenter; merchant 35 years, firm of Howland & Son; member Reformed Dutch Church; they celebrated the 50 anniversary of their marriage.

## Children:

5378.	JOSEPHINE,	b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Henry Stranahan.
5379.	MELINDA,	" June 24, 1836, " John Seaman.
5380.*	CHARLES WARREN.	" Mar. 20, 1839, Athens.
5381.*	FRANCIS N.,	" Oct. 7, 1744. "

[2043] CAROLINE FISH,<sup>7</sup> (Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., July 9, 1792; m. Warren, son of Benjamin and Ziprah (Gifford\*) Fish,† b. Falmouth, Mass., June, 1790; carpenter; Republican; Methodists. She d. Sandwich, July 13, 1872; he d. Barnstable, Apr. 12, 1869.

No issue.

[2044] LEWIN FISH,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 15, 1794; m. Anna Burch, b. May 29, 1795. Her first husband was named Miller, who died leaving one son; carpenter: Randolph. Vt. Both d. Randolph; he, Sept. 20, 1871; she, May 27, 1877.

## Children:

5382.	CLARISSA,	b. Mar. 12, 1819; m. ——— French.
5383.*	LEWIS B.,	" Oct. 20, 1821, Chatham, Ont.
5384.*	BENJAMIN ELIHU,	" Nov. 3, 1822, W. Randolph.
5385.	ELIZABETH DAY,	" Dec. 20, 1824; d. Dec. 23, 1824.
5386.*	HELEN M.,	" Oct. 3, 1827, Randolph.
5387.*	HANNAH N.,	" Mar. 22, 1829, "
5388.	ELIZABETH A.,	" Oct. 3, 1830, " m. Frank Hobart.
5389.	CHARLOTTE M.,	" Jan. 14, 1832, " " Geo. L. Green.
5390.*	ARNOLD BURCH,	" Sept. 12, 1833, "
5391.	ELECTA H.,	" May 29, 1836; d. Sept. 9, 1837.

[2045] ELLIS H. FISH,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1797; m. Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Nye,‡ b. Falmouth; carpenter; lost on passage from Florida.

No issue.

[2046] BENJAMIN FISH,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., April. 11, 1800; m. there Oct. 10, 1834, Chloe,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Calvin and Sarah<sup>7</sup> (Howland§) Goodspeed,|| b. Sandwich, June 19, 1812; sailor in the whale fishery and farmer; Sandwich; Republican; Cong. Both d. Sandwich; he, June 7, 1876; she, Sept. 29, 1854.

## Ch. b. Sandwich.

5392.	SYLVIA T.,	Jan. 15, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1853.
5393.	JUSTUS H.,	Sept. 28, 1839, " Jan. 8, 1841.
5394.*	SARAH ABBIE,	May 1, 1846.
5395.*	LEWIN H.,	Mar. 2, 1848.

\* For Gifford see note 93.

† For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

‡ For Nye see note 34.

§ For Howland see notes 61, 79, 132, 145, 248, 322 and 324.

|| For Goodspeed see notes 30 and 284.

[2047] CLARISSA FISH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Caroline.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 9, 1802; m. Elijah B. Smith, b. Vermont, Nov., 1798; carpenter; Republican; Methodists. She d. Sandwich, July 20, 1884; he l. Plymouth, May 20, 1882.

No issue.

[2048] SUSANNAH FISH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Caroline.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 5, 1804; m. Braddock, son of Benjamin and Ziprah (Gifford\*) Fish,† b. Falmouth, Mass., 1800; carpenter; Sandwich. Both d. Charlestown, Mass.; she, 1847; he, 1843.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

5396.*	NATHANIEL H.,	Feb. 6, 1825.
5397.	ANSEL W.,	Mar. 22, 1826.
5398.	BENJAMIN F.,	Nov. 6, 1827.
5399.	GEORGE H.,	Mar. 27, 1829; unm. 1899.
5400.*	BRADDOCK EDSON,	Dec. 7, 1831.
5401.*	OBED M.,	Nov. 27, 1833.
5402.	HANNAH C.,	Dec. 1836; m. Ezra Hamlen. <sup>8</sup>
5403.*	SUMNER B.,	Feb. 1838.

[2050] ABIGAIL FISH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Caroline.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., June 20, 1811; m. Randolph, Vt., June 15, 1828, Nathaniel, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Salisbury) Jones,‡ b. Vermont, Jan. 8, 1808; carpenter; Randolph and Woodstock, Vt.; Republican. Both d. Randolph; she, Mar. 26, 1885; he, Jan. 17, 1892.

Children:

5404.*	CAROLINE HOWLAND,	b. Dec. 15, 1831, Randolph.
5405.*	SUSAN AUGUSTA,	" Aug. 2, 1834, "
5406.*	ABBY AMANDA,	" July 25, 1836, Woodstock.
5407.*	NANCY ELIZABETH,	" May 28, 1838, "
5408.	ELLEN M.,	" Dec. 18, 1844; d. unm. Dec. 1, 1865,
5409.	HARRIET LAMIRA,	" Jan. 2, 1847; m. Jerome I. Pratt.
5410.*	EMMA MAY,	" May 1, 1853.

[2051] CHIPMAN FISH,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Caroline.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 14, 1814; m. there, Mar. 14, 1839, Mercy F., dau. of James and Margaret (Turner) Chadwick,§ b. Sandwich, Aug. 24, 1820; carpenter; Sandwich; Republican. He d. Sandwich, Dec. 25, 1893; she res. Sandwich with her daughter Laura, 1899.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

5411.*	MARGARET C.,	July 12, 1842.
5412.	LAURA A.,	Sept. 7, 1844; unm., 1898.

[2052] ELIZABETH H. FISH,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Caroline.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 9, 1818; m. there, May 2, 1839, Capt. Joshua T., son of James and Margaret (Turner) Chadwick,§ b. Sandwich, June 26, 1815;

\* For Gifford see note 93.

† For Fish see note 54 and 190.

‡ For Jones see note 340.

§ For Chadwick see note 198.



master mariner in whale fishery; Sandwich; Republican; she Cong. He d. Sandwich, Nov. 23, 1878; she res. with her daughter at Malden, Mass.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

5413.*	HANNAH T.,	Feb. 24, 1840.
5414.	BETSEY C.,	May 10, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1870, unm.
5415.*	JAMES CHIPMAN,	Sept. 13, 1844.
5416.	CAROLINE W.,	Jan. 1, 1846, " Sept. 17, 1848.
5417.	CAROLINE W.,	Oct. 12, 1848, " May 25, 1873, "
5418.	CLARISSA S.,	Dec. 24, 1850; unm. 1899.
5419.	SUSAN A.,	Nov. 24, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1853.

[2055] SARAH ADAMS GOODSPEED,<sup>7</sup> (Sarah Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 1, 1805 m. Edward Haines; glass blower; Sandwich; where both died.

No issue.

[2057] ELIZABETH GOODSPEED,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah A.,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 14, 1811; m. there, Feb., 1837, William E., son of John and Sarah (Smith) Percival,\* b. Sandwich, Nov., 1802; farmer: Sandwich Cong. He d. Sandwich, Feb., 1864.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

5420.*	SUSAN,	Jan., 1838.
5421.	JOHN,	Apr., 1848; unm. 1898.
5422.*	HARRIET,	June, 1851.

[2059] JUDITH H. GOODSPEED,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Sarah A.,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 18, 1814; m. Thomas Nye,† of Barnstable.

Children:

5423.	ASA,	b. 1841; d. 1858.
5424.	MERCIE P.	" 1843; living 1899.

[2060] CHARLES S. GOODSPEED,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Sarah A.,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 18, 1818; m. Lucy Lovell, of Barnstable.

Child:

5425.	CHARLES S.,	b. Nov., 1850; living 1899.
-------	-------------	-----------------------------

[2063] SOLOMON CROWELL HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Eben,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1813; m. Adelia F. Hatch,‡ of Falmouth, Mass.: carpenter and land surveyor; Watpy, Mass. He d. May 9, 1878.

Children:

5426.	WILLIAM.	
5427.*	NELSON,	b. 1855.
5428.	EMILY.	
5429.	JULIA.	

\* For Percival see note 143.

† For Nye see note 34.

‡ For Hatch see note 94.

[2065] EDWARD BARNWELL HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Solomon C.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1818; m. Abbey S. Percival,\* of Sandwich; carpenter many years in Sandwich. He d. Stockbridge, Cal.

No issue.

[2066] ELIZA CROWELL HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Solomon C.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 20, 1820; m. Lemuel Nye,† of Sandwich; was he the son of Lemuel and Hannah (Howland) Nye, b. Barnstable, June 21, 1807? He was living 1898.

No issue.

[2067] GUSTAVUS HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Solomon C.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., June 20, 1823; m. Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1848, Clarissa, dau. of Sylvanus and Tirzah Hatch,‡ b. Falmouth, Dec. 13, 1825; carpenter, contractor and builder and lumber dealer; Sandwich; Republican; surveyor of wood and lumber; Congs.

Children:

5430.*	MARY ABBEY,	b. Apr. 29, 1850, Falmouth.
5431.	EDWARD BARNWELL,	" Mar. 29, 1852, "
5432.*	OSCAR,	" Nov. 24, 1853, Sandwich.
5433.	ALICE L.,	" Feb. 24, 1856, " d. July 8, 57.
5434.*	FRANK LINDLEY,	" Aug. 20, 1860, " "
5435.	ALICE L.,	" Aug. 30, 1863, " d. Jun. 4, 64.

[2068] THOMAS HOWES TOBEY HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Solomon C.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 29, 1826; m. Emeline Crocker,§ of Barnstable, Mass.; brick mason. He d. Cambridgeport, Mass.

[2072] CAPT. CHARLES GOODSPEED,<sup>7</sup> (Diadama Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail

Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., May 22, 1804; m. Hyannis, Mass., Aug. 25, 1833, Sarah D., dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Hallett||) Bearse,<sup>¶</sup> b. Hyannis, Sept. 10, 1817; resided New York, Brooklyn, Hyannis, New Jersey, and Plymouth, Mass.; Freemason: Universalists. Both d. Plymouth: he, Oct. 4, 1888; she, Mar. 22, 1877.

Ch. b. Hyannis:

5436.	BENJAMIN F.,	June 23, 1834; d. June 3, 1835.
5437.	HENRY C.,	July 28, 1835.
5438.	ANN F.,	May 23, 1837.
5439.	CHARLES P.,	Nov. 15, 1839; unkm. 1898.
5440.	GALEN,	June 9, 1845; d. Sept. 14, 1846.
5441.	JULIA P.,	Jan. 26, 1846.

[2073] HARRIET GOODSPEED,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1806; m. Hyannis, Mass., Aug., 1828; Bethuel G., son of Benjamin and Hannah Nye,† b. Falmouth, Mass.; farmer: North Falmouth; Cong.; she Baptist. She d. Falmouth, 1891; he, North Falmouth, Sept., 1878.

\* For Percival see note 143.

† For Nye see note 34.

‡ Bor Hatch see note 94.

§ For Crocker see notes 35, 39, and 78.

|| For Hallett see note 103.

¶ For Bearse see note 15.

## Children:

5442. JOHN.  
 5443. BENJAMIN.  
 5444. SAPHRONIA.  
 5445. ARTHUR G.  
 5446. ROBERT.

[2075] JULIA A. J. GOODSPEED,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Charles,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 9, 1808; m. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1837, William D., son of William and Sarah (Davis\*) Watts, b. N. H., 1812; merchant; N. Y., and Hyannis, Mass.; Major 12th Regt. N. Y.; Odd Fellow; Universalist. He d. Hyannis, March, 1890.

No issue.

[2076] CAPT. FRANKLIN GOODSPEED,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 6, 1811; m. Falmouth, Mass., Julia Patten; master mariner; Epis. He d. Falmouth, Aug. 12, 1876.

No issue.

[2089] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup>

Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 22, 1789; m. there by Rev. Jonathan Burr, May 5, 1805, Simeon Bodfish.† He removed to Rockville, Ct.; suicide.

Ch. b. East Windsor, Ct.:

5447.\* JULIUS F., Mar. 18, 1821.

[2090] CAPT. CALEB HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., May 10, 1793; m. 1st, there, by Rev. David L. Hume, Mar. 25, 1818, Chloe, dau. of Sylvanus and Lucretia (Phinney‡) Fish,§ b. Sandwich, Jan., 1792, who d. there July 12, 1821; m. 2d, Mary Ann, dau. of George and Mary Ann Kern, b. Boston, Apr. 26, 1804, sister of Martin L. Kern who m. Cyrene Hamblin, and of William E. Kern, who m. Tabitha Hamblin. His son Caleb says, "My grandfather Benjamin, spelled his name Hamblen, and my father did the same, until Mr. Otis Crocker from Barnstable, came to Falmouth to teach school, who taught us to spell the name Hamblin, and after repeated arguments convinced my father it was right. We have since spelled the name that way. I have several old family deeds in the house, belonging to my grandfather in which the name is uniformly spelled Hamblen." Master mariner; Snake Pond, Sandwich. His last voyage was in a merchant ship to Cuba, 1824; on the return, at the Isle of Pines, he was chased by Spanish pirates, and received a solid shot in his ship. He eluded them in the darkness by changing his course, and putting out his lights. After this he was induced to remain at home with his father, who deeded his farm to him. He lost his health fighting fire, in the great fire which raged over Cape Cod about 1843, and d. about ten years later. His second wife d. Sandwich, Nov. 21, 1852; Democrat; Methodist.

Ch. by first wife, b. Sandwich:

5448.\* SYLVANUS FISH, Jan. 25, 1819.  
 5449.\* CHLOE, July 2, 1821.

\* For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

† For Bodfish see note 38.

‡ For Phinney see note 189.

§ For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

By second wife, b. Sandwich:

5450.*	MARY ANN,	Jun. 14, 1833.
5451.*	CALEB OSBORN,	Jan. 28, 1835.
5452.*	ELIAS THATCHER,	July 17, 1836.
5453.*	GEORGE HERVEY,	Oct. 1, 1838.
5454.*	THEODORE FRANCIS,	Feb. 20, 1841.
5455.	SETH ALLEN,	Jun. 25, 1843; d. July 23, 1843.
5456.*	ANDREW JACKSON,	Oct. 22, 1846.

[2091] THOMAS HAMLEN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 18, 1796; m. 1st, Falmouth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1818, Barbary Burgess,\* b. 1801; m. 2d Edith Ellis,† who d. Dec. 30, 1885, aged 92 years, 9 months; farmer; Falmouth; removed to Sidney, Me., after 1827. He changed the spelling of his name from Hamblen to Hamlen, after his removal, some of the relatives in Sidney having adopted that mode. He d. Sidney, May 5, 1864.

Chidren:

5457.*	BETSEY B.,	b. June 20, 1820, Waquoit.
5458.*	MARY E.,	" Feb. 25, 1822, "
5459.*	CHARLES CROCKER,	" Dec. 14, 1823, "
5460.*	THOMAS THATCHER,	" Aug. 8, 1827, "
5461.	ABIGAIL,	Sidney; d. Oct., '49, unm.
5462.*	ALMIRA F.,	"

[2092] BENJAMIN HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 30, 1798; m. Falmouth, May 13, 1826, Betsey, dau. of Reuben and Barbary (Small) Baxter, b. Falmouth, 1803; farmer; Falmouth; Republican. He d. Falmouth, Dec. 6, 1864; she d. West Falmouth, Sept. 27, 1850.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

5463.	LOUISA BODFISH,	Jan. 25, 1827; m. Sylvanus F. Hamlin. <sup>8</sup>
5464.*	JOHN COQUIN,	Oct. 10, 1829.
5465.*	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	Nov. 23, 1831.
5466.*	CHARLES W.,	Apr. 5, 1833.
5467.*	CHRISTINA ABIGAIL,	June 14, 1835.
5468.*	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	Aug. 7, 1838.
5469.*	MARY SHIVERICK,	Sept. 20, 1840.

[2096] CHRISTINA B. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 30, 1813; m. May 15, 1837, Capt. Seth, son of Capt. Seth and Thankful (Gifford‡) Allen.§ b. June 23, 1809; farmer and master mariner; West Falmouth, Mass. His name was changed from Carlo. Both d. W. Falmouth.

No issue.

\* NOTE 389. THOMAS BURGESS;<sup>1</sup> wife Dorothy; came from England to Salem, Mass., with a family named Young, about 1630; removed to Duxbury, Mass., July 3, 1637; to Sandwich, Mass., 1638; a large land owner; held town offices, and was deputy to Gen. Court; he d. Sandwich, Feb. 13, 1685; she d. Feb. 27, 1637. Among their children was a son John, who m. Mary Worden.

† For Ellis see note 32.

‡ For Gifford see note 93.

§ For Allen see note 267.



[2097] DELILAH ELDREDGE,<sup>7</sup> (Rebecca Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 15, 1798; m. 1st, Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 9, 1826, Isaac, son of William and Anna (Parker) Sanford. b. Falmouth, June 6, 1793; boot and shoe merchant: Woods Hole, Mass.: Whig; Cong. He d. Charleston, S. C., July 25, 1830; m. 2d, Thomas Davis,\* of Woods Hole; she Epis. She d. Woods Hole, Feb. 28, 1888.

## Children:

5470.\* TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 27, 1827, Falmouth.  
5471.\* ADELINE, " Nov. 12, 1829, Woods Hole.

[2098] CAPT. LEMUEL HAMBLIN ELDREDGE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Delilah,) b. Sandwich, Mass., July 14, 1800; m. Dorcas,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Fish†) Hamblin, b. Sandwich, Dec. 1, 1806; Republican: Epis. Both d. Woods Hole; he, July 5, 1875; she, Feb. 18, 1868.

## Ch. b. Woods Hole:

5472. ABBY LLOYD, Dec. 7, 1840; unm. 1896.

[2100] CAPT. JOSIAH LLOYD ELDREDGE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Delilah,) b. Sandwich, Mass., July 29, 1805; m. Abby Church Bosworth, b. Providence, R. I.; master mariner; she Baptist. He d. New Bedford, Mass., Mar., 1840; she remarried, Bangor, Maine, and d. there.

## No issue.

[2101] MAHALIA ELDREDGE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Delilah,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 17, 1809; m. Thomas G. Davis,\* farmer; Woods Hole, Mass. Both d. Woods Hole; she, April, 1890.

## Ch. b. Woods Hole:

5473.\* HENRY THOMAS, July 3, 1838.  
5474.\* LYDIA B.  
5475. REBECCA G.; unm. 1896.

[2102] CAPT. ZENAS FISH ELDREDGE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Delilah,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 24, 1812; m. Mary Ann Eldridge: master mariner: Woods Hole and Sippican. He was lost at sea, Oct., 1863. She d. Fairhaven, Mass.

## Ch. b. Woods Hole:

5476. JOSIAH BRINTON.  
5477. GEORGE F.  
5478. CARLTON,

[2106] REBECCA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Elias,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 11, 1797; m. David Chadwick;‡ res. East End, Falmouth. A grand daughter is mentioned, Mrs. Isaac L. Ashley of New Bedford, Mass. She d. Falmouth, before 1846.

## Children: (2 or 3 girls.)

5479. LUCY.  
5480. JOSEPH; res. Osterville, Mass.

\* For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

† For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

‡ For Chadwick see note 198.

[2107] SARAH G. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Rebecca,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1800; m. 1st, there, by Rev. David L. Hume, Dec. 24, 1824. Silas W., son of Moses and Rachael (Weeks) Hatch,\* b. Falmouth Nov. 4, 1798; farmer; Falmouth. He d. there, Sept. 3, 1830; m. 2d, Braddock Phinney,† who was born, lived and died, Falmouth; she Cong. She d. New Bedford, Mass. Apr. 24, 1878.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Falmouth:

5481.*	THATCHER C.,	Feb. 8, 1826.
5482.*	MOSES E.,	Apr. 24, 1828.

[2108] JOSEPH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rebecca,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 6, 1803; m. a Dutch lady on one of his voyages; mariner; absent some years and settled in New Bedford, Mass. He d. in the Sandwich alms house, Oct. 18, 1872.

Ch. b. New Bedford:

5483. MARY.

[2109] GEORGE W. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rebecca,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 19, 1804; went to sea, and the vessel on which he sailed was lost.

[2110] CAPT. JOSIAH E. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Rebecca,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 1, 1811; m. Marston's Mills, Mass., Feb. 9, 1837, Cynthia F., dau. of Allen and Hannah (Fuller‡) Marston,§ b. Marston's Mills, Sept. 23, 1810; master mariner, engaged in the whale fishery; Barnstable and Falmouth. Both d. Barnstable; he, of small pox, June 6, 1873; she, Feb. 12, 1890.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

5484.	GRANVILLE F.,	Nov. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1846.
5485.*	ISADORE G.,	Apr. 24, 1846.
5486.	LURETTA,	Sept. 23, 1848; unmi. 1899; res. Boston.

[2111] AINSWORTH FISH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 20, 1803; m. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1829, Susan,\* dau. of William and Content (Fish||) Hamblin, b. Falmouth, July 22, 1808; mariner, engaged in the whale fishery; Waquoit, Mass.; Odd Fellow. Both d. Falmouth; he, Nov. 17, 1879; she, Dec. 25, 1899.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

5487.*	ISADORE F.	June 27, 1834.
5488.*	SUSAN A.,	June 26, 1845.
5489.*	CHARLES E.,	Dec. 27, 1849.

[2114] CYRENE E. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ainsworth F.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 25, 1808; m. there, 1831, Martin Luther, son of George Frederick and Ann (Chandler) Kern, b. Boston, 1811; brother of William

\* For Hatch see note 94.

† For Phinney see note 189.

‡ For Fuller see note 112.

§ For Marston see note 282.

|| For Fish see note 54 and 190.

E. Kern, who m. Tabitha C. Hamblin, and of Mary Ann Kern, who m. Capt. Caleb Hamblin: glass maker: Sandwich: Republican: Odd Fellow; Methodists. Both d. Sandwich; she, June, 1851; he May, 1863.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

5490.	CYRENE E.,	1832; d.	[6, 1882.
5491.	AINSWORTH H.,	1833, " Curtisville, Cal.;	unm. Nov.
5492.*	HARRIET CYRENE,	May 1, 1836.	
5493.	DELIAM C.,	1834, " unnm.	Dec. 29, 1864.
5494.*	MARTIN LUTHER,	Dec. 7, 1841.	
5495.	MARTHA A.,	" " " "	June, 1842.

[2115] CAPT. THOMAS FISH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Ainsworth F.,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 23, 1810, m. Waquoit, Mass., Jan. 27, 1834, Olive H., dau. of Braddock and Mary (Bradford\*) Phinney†, b. Waquoit, Oct. 6, 1815; mariner, First Mate; Cong. He was lost overboard from bark, "Rajah," Oct. 18, 1858. She d. Waquoit, Apr. 12, 1885.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

5496.	LAURA ANNE,	Dec. 3, 1834; m. Capt. William Childs. <sup>9</sup>
5497.*	ANDREW FREEMAN,	Nov. 17, 1838.

[2116] ABIGAIL C. HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ainsworth F.,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1812; m. there, by Asahel Cobb, June 9, 1830, Barton, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Simpson (Tanner) Wilmarth, b. Lyme, N. H., Aug. 5, 1805; carpenter. He went to Boston at the age of eighteen, and to Sandwich, 1825, where he resided until his death in the employ of the Boston and Sandwich Glass Co., except a year and a half on a whaling voyage from Nantucket, and three years in the Manhaden fishery; Democrat: he voted for Lincoln, saying that he "was as good a Democrat as ever;" Methodist. He d. Sandwich, Feb. 9, 1866. She was living in Providence, R. I., in 1896.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

5498.*	EPHRAIM,	Mar. 14, 1829.
5499.	JASON,	Apr. 16, 1832; d. July 13, 1833.
5500.	BARTON,	Apr. 8, 1834, " Oct. 18, 1837.
5501.	ELIZABETH,	Apr. 4, 1836; unnm.
5502.*	BARTON,	June 30, 1838.
5503.	MARIE,	Mar. 14, 1840; d. Feb. 1, 1842.
5504.*	JULIE,	Mar. 13, 1842.
5505.*	ISABELLA FRANCES,	Apr. 14, 1846.
5506.*	MARION,	Feb. 22, 1851.
5507.*	ABBIE,	July 23, 1859.

[5117] HARRIET NEWELL HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Ainsworth F.,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 14, 1815; m. there, Apr. 10, 1838, Samuel, son of David and Martha Maria (Reed) Edwards, b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 20, 1811; carpenter; Quincy, Mass.: Republican: Universalists. He d. Quincy, Apr. 26, 1873; she res. Boston, Mass., 1896.

Ch. b. Quincy:

5508.*	IDA, July 4, 1848.
--------	--------------------

\* For Bradford see note 321.

† For Phinney see note 189.

[2119] SIMEON FISH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Ainsworth F.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 3, 1819; m. 1st, Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 8, 1840, Thankful, dau. of James and Thankful (Turner) Fish,\* b. Cotuit, Mass., Dec. 18, 1818; who d. Cotuit, Jan. 1, 1855; m. 2d, ———; mariner; removed to California, 1853; afterwards miner.

Ch. by 1st wife:

5509.*	NANCY MARIA,	b. May 16, 1841, Cotuit.
5510.*	DORCAS HARRIET,	" Feb. 1, 1844, "
5511.*	THANKFUL,	" Dec. 25, 1846, "
5512.*	SUSAN M.,	" Feb. 22, 1848, "

[2120] SIMEON FISH HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, May 2, 1803; m. Falmouth, Mass., May 2, 1832, Eliza Ann, dau. of Pardon and Catherine (Wing†) Gifford,‡ b. Dartmouth, Mass., July 4, 1812; carpenter; Woods Hole, Mass.: Republican; Epis. Both d. Woods Hole; he, July, 1873; she, Mar., 1873.

Ch. b. Woods Hole:

5513.*	LEMUEL E.,	Jan. 4, 1834.
5514.*	CATHERINE A.,	May 6, 1836.
5515.*	REBECCA GIFFORD,	Aug. 30, 1843.

[2123] HERVEY ELDREDGE,<sup>7</sup> (Mary Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 23, 1805. Miss Josephine W. Fish, Woods Hole, writes that he d. unm. Sept. 9, 1854.

[2124] LUCY HAMBLIN ELDREDGE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Hervey,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 20, 1808; m. June 25, 1826, Edmund, son of Thomas Davis.‡

Children:

5516.	HERVEY,	b. June 10, 1827.
5517.*	CHARLES WALTER,	" July 27, 1829.
5518.*	HARRIET O.,	" May 31, 1831.

[2126] OWEN ELDREDGE,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Harvey,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., May 10, 1813; m. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1835, Mercy D., dau. of Davis and Mercy Robinson;|| merchant and postmaster; Woods Hole, Mass., for 30 years; Republican. He d. Falmouth, Apr. 12, 1885.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

5519.	ALBERT D.,	June 4, 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1840.
5520.	EDWARD D.,	Feb. 13, 1843, " Aug. 25, 1843.
5521.	MARIETTA,	Apr. 13, 1845, " July 12, 1894, unm.
5522.	HANNAH F.,	July 20, 1849.
5523.	HARRIET W.,	Aug. 30, 1855; d. Nov. 23, 1857.
5524.	FRANCIS D.,	Aug. 30, 1855.

\* For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

† For Wing see note 77.

‡ For Gifford see note 93.

§ For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

|| For Robinson see note 86.



[2127] JOSEPH HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 27, 1799. The records of Sandwich show the marriage of Joseph Hamblin and Cynthia Bassett,\* both of Sandwich, by Rev. Ezra S. Goodwin, Mar. 20, 1822; she d. there, Jan. 28, 1838; m. 2d, July 31, 1839, Maria L. Southwick, b. Boston, Sept. 1814; farmer: Sandwich: held town offices. Both d. Sandwich; he, Feb. 20, 1873; she, Jan. 27, 1875.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

5525.	HENRY AUGUSTUS,	May 5, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1825.
5526.*	JOSEPH HENRY,	Aug. 10, 1826.
5527.	EDWARD CARNES,	Apr. 13, 1829; d. Aug. 16, 1872. unm.
5528.	CHARLES HOWES,	Dec. 6, 1831, " Sept. 20, 1892. "
5529.*	SYLVIA,	Apr. 13, 1834.

[2028] ASA HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 13, 1801; m. Dennis, Mass., Dec., 1827, Temperance Thatcher, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Hedge) Howes,† b. Dennis, May 10, 1805; farmer: Sandwich, until 1828; Dennis, until about 1843; afterwards Sandwich: Republican: Methodists. Both d. Sandwich; he, Apr. 9, 1861; she, July 25, 1887.

## Ch. b. Dennis:

5530.	DANIEL HOWES,	Aug. 20, 1829; d. Feb. 23, 1862, unm.
5531.	OLIVE CROWELL,	Oct., 1835; " Dec. 12, 1859, "
5532.*	CHARLES WILLIAM,	Oct., 1839.

[2129] OLIVE NYE HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Joseph,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., June 30, 1803; m. there, by Rev. David L. Hume, Nov. 19, 1829, Capt. Joshua, son of Nathan and Hannah (Hall) Crowell,‡ b. East Dennis, Mass., Feb. 24, 1801; shipmaster until 1845; afterwards farmer; East Dennis; Free Soiler and Republican. Both d. E. Dennis; she, Apr. 17, 1884; he, Aug. 5, 1881.

## Ch. b. E. Dennis:

5533.*	JOSHUA,	Oct. 24, 1843.
--------	---------	----------------

---

\* For Bassett see note 130.

† For Howes see note 283.

‡ NOTE 390. This family descend from John Crowe,<sup>1</sup> of Yarmouth, Mass. See note 52.

JOHN CROWE,<sup>2</sup> b. 1638; m. Mehitable, dau. of Rev. John Miller, b. Roxbury, Mass., July 12, 1638. He res. at "Nobscusset," and after the death of his father was called "Senior," to distinguish him from a son of Yelverton Crowe. He d. Jan. 28, 1688-9; she d. Feb. 13, 1714-5. The following children are named in the settlement of his estate:

JOHN.	b.	1662; m. Bertha Sears.
SAMUEL.		
MEHITABLE.		
LYDIA;		m. Ebenezer Goodspeed.
JEREMIAH,	b.	1670; " Hannah Rider.
ELIZABETH.		
SUSANNAH.		
HANNAH,	b. Apr. 1, 1677; "	Joseph Studley.

JOHN CROWELL,<sup>3</sup> b. 1662; m. May 27, 1684, Bethia,<sup>3</sup> dau of Paul and Deborah (Willard) Sears, b. Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 3, 1661-2. See note 7. He res. "Nobscusset." He d. Oct. 15, 1728; she d. Chatham, Mass., May 5, 1724.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

567

## Children:

JOSEPH,	b. Mar. 20, 1685; m. Bathsheba Hall and Sarah Howes.
PAUL,	" Apr. 20, 1687, " Elizabeth Hallett and Margery Hall.
BETHIA,	" Apr. 13, 1689, " Joseph Atwood.
MEHITABLE,	" Sept. 3, 1691, " John Ryder.
JOHN,	" July 1693, " Keziah Eldridge.
DEBORAH,	" July 2, 1695, d. Jan. 11, 1705-6.
CHRISTOPHER,	" July 24, 1698; m. Sarah Matthews.
ELIZABETH,	" Oct. 30, 1700, " Benjamin Homer.
MARY,	" Dec. 25, 1704, " Thomas Bray.

CHRISTOPHER CROWELL,<sup>4</sup> b. July 24, 1698; m. Sept. 23, 1724, Sarah Matthews, b. 1702. He sold the homestead of his ancestor at Nobscusset, and removed to Secuit Neck. He d. Yarmouth, Jan. 12, 1781.

## Children:

HANNAH,	b. Sept. 19, 1725; m. Edmund Sears.
ELIZABETH,	" July 3, 1728; d. Dec. 3, 1744.
SARAH,	" July 14, 1729; m. Sealed Sanders.
MARY,	" Mar. 19, 1731.
TEMPERANCE,	" Apr. 19, 1733; m. Isaac Howes.
WILLIAM,	" Mar. 25, 1734-5; m. Hannah Sears.
CHRISTOPHER,	" Apr. 7, 1737; m. Deborah Sears.
ENOCH,	" May 25, 1739; " Bathsheba Paddock.
BETHIA,	" Aug. 28, 1741; d. Aug. 1743.
JOHN,	" Feb. 2, 1744-5.

CHRISTOPHER CROWELL,<sup>5</sup> b. Yarmouth, Apr. 7, 1737; m. there, Dec. 24, 1761, Deborah,<sup>5</sup> dau. of John,<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Paul,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) and Deborah (Crowell) Sears. (Deborah Crowell,<sup>5</sup> dau. of John and Keziah (Eldredge) Crowell, b. Yarmouth, Jan. 27, 1742-3.) He d. 1820.

## Children:

SARAH,	b. Nov. 22, 1762.
LEVI,	" May 16, 1764; m. Susanna Sears.
NATHAN,	" May 29, 1766, " Hannah Hall.
HEMAN,	" July 19, 1768; d. Nov. 6, 1769.
DEBORAH,	" Aug. 26, 1770.
BETHIA,	" Oct. 18, 1772; m. John Freeman.
ELIZA,	" Nov. 10, 1774.
JOSHUA,	" Feb. 7, 1777.
ISAIAH,	" Mar. 10, 1779; m. Hannah Howes.
PRISCILLA,	" Mar. 20, 1781.
CHRISTOPHER,	" Sept. 21, 1783.
DAVID,	" Jan. 11, 1786.
BARZILLAI,	" Aug. 14, 1789.

CAPT. NATHAN CROWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dennis, Mass., May 29, 1766; m. there, Mar. 10, 1791. Hannah, dau. of Barnabas and Mary Hall, b. Dennis, Nov. 24, 1768; master mariner; Dennis; a prominent man; selectman and assessor; the year prior to his death he was unanimously elected to the legislature, but declined the honor. Both d. Dennis; he, Aug. 9, 1815; she, Feb. 4, 1812.

## Ch. b. Dennis:

SETH,	Oct. 17, 1792; m. Clarissa Paddock.
MARY,	July 21, 1794, " Judah Paddock.
BETSEY,	Jan. 22, 1797, " Edmund Sears.
NATHAN,	Dec. 24, 1799, " Adeline Howes.
JOSHUA,	Feb. 24, 1801, " Olive N. Hamblin.
CHLOE,	May 17, 1804, " Daniel Hedge.
GUSTAVUS,	May 17, 1804, d. Feb. 15, 1814.
HANNAH,	Oct. 20, 1806, " May 25, 1808.
HANNAH H.,	Feb. 28, 1809; m. Cyrus Howes.
BARNABAS,	Sept. 5, 1811, " Sarah Howes.

NOTE 391. ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER,<sup>1</sup> (son of William, of Scrooby, England.)

b. 1566-7; prob. at Scrooby; wife Mary Collier (?), who d. Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1627. He was assistant to William Davison, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth, and accompanied him to the Netherlands, Aug., 1585. In his manor house at Scrooby the Pilgrims were accustomed to meet. He was imprisoned at Boston, Eng., 1607, for attempting to escape to Holland, with oth-

ers; but afterwards reached Holland, where he was a teacher, and set up a printing press, and assisted Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the Puritans in Leyden. He and wife Mary and sons Love and Wrestling were passengers in the *Mayflower*, 1620. Gov. Bradford says: "The rest of the children were left behind and came over afterwards." Later Gov. Bradford wrote, 1650: "Mr. Brewster lived to very old age; about 80 years he was when he dyed; having lived some 23 or 4 years here in ye countrie; & though his wife dyed long before, yet she dyed aged. His sone Wrestling dyed a yonge man, unmarried. His sone Love lived till the year 1650 and dyed and left 4 children now living. His daughters which came over after him are dead, but have left sundry children alive; his eldest sone is still living and bath 9 or 10 children; one married who bath a child or 2." He lived Plymouth, where he d. Apr. 18, 1643.

## Children;

JONATHAN,	b. Aug. 12, 1593, Scrooby.
PATIENCE,	m. Gov. Thomas Prence.
FEAR,	" Isaac Allerton.
A CHILD,	d. Leyden, Holland, June 20, 1609.
LOVE,	m. Sarah Collier.
WRESTLING,	d. unm.

PATIENCE BREWSTER,<sup>2</sup> m. Aug. 5, 1624, Gov. Thomas Prence, his first wife; she d. 1634. See note 22, page 54.

HANNAH PRENCE,<sup>3</sup> the date of her birth has not been found by the writer, but she was probably born at Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1st, Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> son of Rev. John and Tamosin Mayo, by whom she had six children from 1651 to 1662. See note 21, page 54. It is claimed that she m. as her 2d husband, Jonathan Sparrow, who was a settler of Eastham, Mass., as early as 1654. Sparrow must have had a former wife, but the writer has not seen a complete record of his family, nor a copy of his will. He was deputy, 1668-75; selectmen, 1671-80; Representative, 1692-3.

## Children of Jonathan Sparrow:

REBECCA,	b. Oct. 30, 1654; m. Thomas Freeman.
LYDIA,	m. William Freeman.
PATIENCE,	" Joseph Paine.
ELIZABETH,	" Samuel Freeman.
JONATHAN,	" Mrs. Sarah Cobb, nee Lewis.

ELIZABETH SPARROW,<sup>4</sup> m. Feb. 5, 1684, Capt. Samuel,<sup>3</sup> son of Samuel and Mercy (Southworth) Freeman, b. Mar. 26, 1692, his first wife. He married 2d about 1693, Bathsheba, widow of Samuel Smith, who d. Sept. 22, 1692, and dau. of Barnabas Lothrop, of Barnstable, by whom he had twelve other children. He was sometimes called "Captain" and afterwards "deacon;" a man of large property, much engaged in public affairs, and a liberal supporter of education and religion. Selectman, 6 years, Representative, 19 years. He d. Jan. 30, 1742-3, will Dec. 13, 1742, proved Feb. 10.

## Children:

PRICILLA,	b. Oct. 27, 1686; m. Capt. John Sears.
SAMUEL,	" Sept. 1, 1688, " Mary Paine.

PRICILLA FREEMAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1686; m. Eastham, Mass., June 1, 1704, Capt. John,<sup>3</sup> son of Paul and Deborah (Willard) Sears, b. Yarmouth, Mass., 1677-8. See note 7. He was called Yeoman and Gentleman; lived in East precinct of Yarmouth, now East Dennis, Mass.; his house stood south west from the burying ground at Bound Brook, occupied in modern times by Capt. Constant Sears; a prominent and wealthy man; active in church and town affairs, and in the militia; moderator, assessor, surveyor, juror, fence viewer, selectman, Ensign, Lieut., and Captain. She d. May 8, 1764; he, Apr. 9, 1738.

## Ch. b. Yarmouth:

ELISHA,	about,	1706; m. Sarah Vincent.
JOHN,	"	1712, " Deborah Crowell and Priscilla Sears.
BATHSHEBA,	"	1712, d. Apr. 19, 1733.
WILLARD,		1714; m. Susannah Howes and Margery Homer.
MARY,		" Ebenezer Paddock.
PRICILLA,		" John Hawes.
BETTY,	about,	1719, " John Webb.
NATHANIEL,	"	1720, " Deborah Howes.
HEMAN,		Jan. 28, 1724-5; d. Aug. 1, 1726.
BETHIA,		Oct. 15, 1726; " Sept. 8, 1736.

[2130] THOMAS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 24, 1805; m. there, by Rev. David L. Hume, June 27, 1826, Lurana, dau. of Silas and Keziah (Nye\*) Fish,† b. Sandwich, May 29, 1805; teamster, dealer in wood, R. R. employe; Sandwich; she Methodist. Both d. Sandwich; he, July 21, 1873; she Mar. 14, 1885.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

5534.*	FRANCIS EDWIN,	Dec. 16, 1827.
5535.*	ELIZA L.,	Jan. 22, 1830.
5536.*	THOMAS RUSSELL,	Mar. 8, 1833.
5537.	JOSHUA CROWELL,	May 22, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1839.
5538.*	JOSHUA CROWELL,	July 30, 1839.
5539.	JOHN C.,	Jan. 5, 1842, " Nov., 1844.
5540.*	REBECCA N.,	Apr. 24, 1845.

[2131] ELIZA LATIMER HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Joseph,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 24, 1808; m. there, by Rev. Ezra S. Goodwin, Mar. 27, 1828, Jonathan, son of Jonathan Fish;† farmer: Sandwich. She d. Sandwich, Sept. 15, 1829; he remarried and is dead.

No issue.

[2134] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., May 10, 1818; m. there, Dec. 19, 1844, Rebecca K., dau. of William and Tryphosia (Goodspeed‡) Atkins, b. Sandwich, Dec. 11, 1820; farmer: Spring Hill, Sandwich; Republican: Congs. He d. Sandwich, July 20, 1874.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

5541.	ELISHA ATKINS,	Nov. 6, 1845; d. July 2, 1877, unm.
5542.	EDWIN MAURICE,	Jan. 10, 1847, " June 15, 1873, "
5543.	IDA FRANCES,	Feb. 13, 1852, unm. 1898.

DEA. JOHN SEARS,<sup>6</sup> b. Yarmouth, 1712; m. 1st. there, Aug. 24, 1738, Deborah, dau. of John and Keziah (Eldridge) Crowell, b. 1720, who d. Sept. 18, 1753; m. 2d, Yarmouth, Apr. 11, 1754, Priscilla, dau. of Seth and Priscilla (Ryder) Sears, and wid. of Jonathan Sears, b. Dec. 31, 1730, who d. Apr. 12, 1819. He was a prominent man; res. Yarmouth; he d. Dec. 5, 1791.

Ch. b. Yarmouth:

BATHSHEBA,	Sept. 13, 1739; m. Thomas Howes.
KEZIA,	Oct. 28, 1740, " Isaac Hamblen.
JOHN,	Jan. 13, 1741-2; d. Jan. 31.
DEBORAH,	Jan. 27, 1742-3; m. Christopher Crowell.
JOHN,	July 20, 1744; m. Phebe Sears.
HEMAN,	April 11, 1746.
FREEMAN,	Sept. 25, 1747; d. Jan. 6, 1748-9.
PRISCILLA,	Apr. 5, 1749; m. Daniel Sears.
BETTY,	Dec. 3, 1750, " Benjamin Howes.
FREEMAN,	June 16, 1752; d. Aug. 21, 1753.

By 2d wife, b. Yarmouth:

FREEMAN,	July 5, 1755.
TAMSEN,	July 31, 1757; d. infancy.
TAMSEN,	Dec. 13, 1758; m. Levi Eldridge.
BETHIA,	Mar. 10, 1761, " Edward Sears.
LUCY,	July 15, 1763, " Joseph Hall.
SETH,	Mar. 6, 1765; d. Aug. 4, 1766.
SETH,	Dec. 8, 1767; m. Hephebah Hall and Sarah Hurd.
KEZIA,	Aug. 9, 1772.

\* For Nye see note 34.

† For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

‡ For Goodspeed see notes 30 and 284.



[2135] ANSEL HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>651</sup> Elkanah,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
 b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 21, 1797; m. Osterville, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Pratt,  
 Oct. 28, 1821, Asenath H., dau. of Samuel Crosby,\* b. Osterville, Sept. 19, 1800;  
 went to Nantucket when young; shoemaker; Nantucket, where both died; he,  
 May 21, 1870; she, Feb. 11, 1881.

Ch. b. Nantucket:

5544.	MARY ANN,	May 21, 1823; d. Jun. 8, 1873.
5545.	SARAH CROCKER,	Dec. 9, 1824, " Mar. 23, 1891.
5546.*	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	Sept. 13, 1826.
5547.	CHARLES CROCKER,	Mar. 31, 1828, " Mar. 2, 1887.
5548.	SOPHIA ISHAM,	Jan. 26, 1830.
5549.	EMILY CROSBY,	Oct. 29, 1831, " Nov. 12, 1832.
5550.	EMILY CROSBY,	Sept. 6, 1833.
5551.	CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA,	Jan. 16, 1836; m. — — Huxford.
5552.	SAMUEL CROSBY,	Jan. 22, 1841, " Jan. 1, 1884.

[2137] ZENAS HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Ansel.)  
 b. Barnstable, Mass., July 30, 1805; m. Nantucket, Mass., Sarah Crosby;\*  
 shoemaker; he went to Nantucket when young. They were received into 2d.  
 Cong. church, Falmouth, by letter from Nantucket, Apr. 28, 1839.

Children:

5553.	ELIZABETH C.,	May 9, 1831; m. Joseph Childs.
5554.	SARAH F.,	June 28, 1838.
5555.	ANN LOUISA,	Sept. 2, 1844.

[2139] THOMAS CROCKER HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Ansel.)  
 b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 19, 1809; m. Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 1, 1831,  
 Sophronia, dau. of William and Mary (Fish†) Holloway, b. Barnstable, June 16,  
 1811; shoemaker; Nantucket, where he d. June 27, 1851.

Ch. b. Nantucket:

5556.	ANN MARIA,	July 26, 1832; d. Apr. 15, 1834.
5557.	THOMAS FRANCIS,	Nov. 23, 1834; unm.
5558.*	WILLIAM HOLLOWAY,	Dec. 11, 1836.
5559.	ANN MARIA,	Feb. 11, 1839.
5560.	MARY CROCKER,	July 18, 1841.
5561.*	EDWARD PAYSON,	Oct. 7, 1843.
5562.	HARRIET HOLLOWAY,	Dec. 31, 1845.
5563.*	JOHN,	July 8, 1848.
5564.*	GEORGE HARRISON,	May 25, 1851.

\* NOTE 391. SIMEON CROSBY,<sup>1</sup> came from England, and settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1634; wife Ann.

THOMAS CROSBY,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1634; wife Sarah; he grad. Harvard College, 1673; settled in Eastham, Mass., after 1654, where he resided many years; had charge of the church there and was a trader there and in Harwich (now Brewster,) Mass., where he removed, and settled in the east part of town; he d. Boston suddenly while on business, June 13, 1702. The Crosbys of Brewster descended from him. Children (12): Thomas, Simon, Sarah, Joseph, William, Ebenezer, Mercy, Ann, Increase, and Eleazer.

† For Fish see note 54 and 190.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

[2140] PRENTISS WILLIAM SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Prentiss,<sup>7</sup> Lot,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., July 21, 1828; m. there, Oct. 31, 1856; Lydia A., dau. of Joseph Allyne and Phebe (Gray) Davis,\* b. Barnstable, June 13, 1830: merchant in Boston, Mass.; res. Boston, from November to May, and at Hyannisport the remainder of the year; Whig and Republican.

[2149] FREDERICK CLARINGTON SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 25, 1819; m. Feb. 5, 1843, Henrietta H. Waitt. He d. Osterville, Mass., Dec. 29, 1862.

### Children:

- 5565. CHARLES OLIVER, May 25, 1844; m. Pauline Kelly.
- 5566. ADELINE LOVELL, Aug. 29, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1846.
- 5567. FREDERICK MITCHELL, Apr. 16, 1849; m. Dora Thayer.
- 5568. BENJAMIN HALLETT, Jun. 12, 1859; " Mary Drinkwater.

[2150] ALEXANDER SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frederick C.,) b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 4, 1821: m. Mar. 25, 1858, Jane Bradford.†

### Children:

- 5569. EDGAR CROSSMAN, b. June 12, 1859.
- 5570. BRADFORD.
- 5571. ARTHUR.

[2153] EMILY OLIVER SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Frederick C.,) b. Osterville, Mass., Feb. 3, 1831; m. there, Sept. 5, 1849., Noah Hammond, son of Eldridge and Charity (Hammond) Lovell, b. Yarmouthport, Mass., Feb. 12, 1826; janitor; Yarmouthport, Mass; Tiverton, R. I., 1852-3; afterwards Taunton, Mass.; Republican and Prohibitionist; Universalist; member of Temperance society and Reform club. Both d. Taunton; she, Feb. 1, 1902; he Feb. Feb. 11, 1892.

### Children:

- 5572.\* ADELINE DELMONT, b. Sept. 10, 1850, Yarmouthport.
- 5573.\* CHESTER MANNING, " Oct. 9, 1860, Taunton.

\* For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

† For Bradford see note 321.

[2155] CAPT. RUSSELL LOVELL,<sup>8</sup> (Lydia I. Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Osterville, Mass., Mar. 24, 1821; m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1845, Lucinda Goodspeed,\* b. Feb. 2, 1825, who d. Oct. 1, 1850; m. 2d, Centreville, Mass., July 6, 1852. Eliza, dau. of Seth and Clarissa, (Robbins) Goodspeed,\* b. Osterville, Dec. 16, 1829, who d. Osterville, Nov. 6, 1893; master mariner; Osterville, Republican; Baptists; sailed in the Forest City. He was lost at sea, Apr. 4, 1863. She member of Gannett Lodge No. 610, Knights and Ladies of Honor.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Osterville.

5574.	WILLIS,	Sept. 7, 1848; d. Oct. 3, 1849.
5575.	CLINTON,	Aug. 27, 1850.

By 2d wife, b. Osterville:

5576.	MARIAM,	Sept. 9, 1859.
5577.	BERTHA,	Jun. 20, 1861; m. Samuel W. Hallet.
5578.*	MARY RUSSELL,	Oct. 25, 1863.

[2157] MARY SCUDDER LOVELL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Russell,) b. Osterville, Mass., July 9, 1825; m. there, Jan. 23, 1845, Capt. John Marston, son of Zanas and Lydia (Marston†) Lovell, b. Cotuit, Mass., Nov. 28, 1818; master mariner; Cotuit until 1846; afterwards, Osterville. He was drowned near Alexandria, Va., Aug. 19, 1853.

Children:

5579.*	ADELAIDE,	b. Nov. 25, 1845, Cotuit.
5580.	NELSON OLIVER,	“ May 27, 1850, Osterville.

[2158] HORACE SEXTON LOVELL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Russell,) b. Osterville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1827; m. 1st, there, July 22, 1851, Sarah Crowell, dau. of Josiah and Sophronia (Hawes) Scudder, b. Osterville, Dec. 26, 1830, who d. there, May 4, 1869; m. 2d, Hyannis, Mass., Jan. 25, 1872, Mrs. Medora Maria Hodges, dau. of Joseph and Persis Hallett (Waitt) Robbins, b. Osterville, Nov. 5, 1837; master mariner; Osterville; Republican; member of Fraternal Lodge, A. F. & A. M., also of Mariners Lodge A. F. & A. M. He d. Osterville, Feb. 11, 1890.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Osterville:

5581.	ZENAS MARSTON,	Sept. 15, 1856; d. Sept. 9, 1858.
5582.*	ROSA PARKER,	Oct. 22, 1861.

By 2d wife, b. Osterville:

5583.	BLANCHE,	July 22, 1876; unm. 1902.
-------	----------	---------------------------

[2161] VELINA LOVELL, (Sister of Russell,) b. Osterville, Mass., Dec. 6, 1833; m. there, June 18, 1852, Capt. James Henry, son of James and Temperance (Crocker‡) Parker, b. Osterville, June 10, 1829; master mariner; Osterville; Republican; Freemason; Universalists. She d. Osterville, Mar. 3, 1862. He was drowned in Vineyard Sound, May 26, 1869.

\* For Goodspeed see notes 30 and 284.

† For Marston see note 282.

‡ For Crocker see notes 35, 39, and 78.

## Ch. b. Osterville:

5584.\* CHARLES FRANCIS. Sept. 21, 1854.  
 5585.\* CORA AUGUSTA. Oct. 19, 1860.

[2163] EDWARD MANSFIELD LOVELL,\* (Bro. of Russell.)

b. Osterville, Mass., Nov. 30, 1837; m. Dec. 15, 1862, Mercy Nye Crocker.\*  
 He d. Osterville, Dec. 11, 1899.

## Child:

5586. FRANCES HODGES, May 9, 1874.

[2164] ASA SCUDDER PHINNEY,\* (Lucy Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup>†) b. Centreville, Mass., Jan. 4, 1823; m. De-  
 ire, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Phinney†) Lothrop,‡ b. Brockton, Mass., July 20,  
 1833; printer, and with George Phinney established the *Sandwich Observer* and  
*North Bridgewater Gazette*; res. Sandwich and Brockton, Mass.; Republican;  
 Swedenborgian; she Methodist. He d. Centreville, Dec. 6, 1864; she d. Brock-  
 ton, Dec. 1, 1863.

## Ch. b. Brockton:

5587. LUCY, Sept. 23, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1870.  
 5588.\* FREDERIC, Jan. 29, 1862.

[2165] EMILY PHINNEY,\* (Sister of Asa S.,)

b. Centreville, Mass., Dec. 19, 1824; m. 1st, there, Dec. 11, 1845, Theodore  
 Bainbridge, son of Handsard and Lydia (Wing§) Hallett,|| b. Osterville, Mass.;  
 sailor; Osterville; who d. there, June 18, 1849; m. 2d, Osterville, Aug. 12, 1849,  
 Samuel Hallett,|| brother of first husband; sailor; Osterville; who d. there  
 Jan. 14, 1860; m. 3d, Hyannis, Mass., Oct. 29, 1862, Edwin, son of Elnathan  
 and Abbie (Hinckley¶) Coombs; editor of *Atlantic Messenger*, Hyannis; he res.  
 Natick, Mass.; Republican; she Methodist. She d. Osterville, July 3, 1864.

No issue.

[2166] JOSEPH PHINNEY,\* (Bro. of Asa S.,)

b. Centreville, Mass., Sept. 18, 1828; m. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849,  
 Susan Crosby, dau. of Presbery and Susan Clark, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 22,  
 1830; caterer; Boston, Somerville and Centreville, Mass.; member Knights of  
 Honor; Methodists. He d. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 6, 1890.

## Children:

5589.\* FRANK ELLIOTT, b. May 15, 1858, Centreville.  
 5590. ELVIRA ALVA, " Apr. 18, 1859, Boston; m. Charles H——.

[2167] LYDIA SCUDDER PHINNEY,\* (Sister of Asa S.)

b. Centreville, Mass., June 20, 1831; m. there, Feb. 18, 1851, Capt. John C.,  
 son of Lot and Pollie (Cahoon) Case, b. Centreville, July 20, 1826, master mari-  
 ner; commanded the Sch. *Emma Baker*; Centerville; Cong. He was lost over-  
 board from the *Emma Baker*, Nov. 17, 1869. She d. Centreville, Apr. 23, 1858.

\* For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

† For Phinney see note 189.

‡ For Lothrop see note 76.

§ For Wing see note 77.

|| For Hallett see note 103.

¶ For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.



## Ch. b. Centreville:

5591. CHARLES PHINNEY, Apr. 1, 1855; d. Apr. 14, 1856.

5592.\* CHARLES PHINNEY, June 20, 1857.

[2168] JULIA FRANKLIN PHINNEY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Asa S.,)

b. Centreville, Mass., Sept. 2, 1837; m. William Wallace, son of Harvey and Nancy Crocker (Linnell\*) Hallett,† Fisherman, retired; Centreville. Republican

## Ch. b. Centreville:

5593. LYDIA WALLACE, Dec. 26.

5594.\* NANCIE ABBIE, Nov. 11, 1865.

5595.\* WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Feb. 28, 1868.

5596.\* LUCY PHINNEY, June 6, 1870.

5597. JOSEPH PHINNEY, May 27, 1875; unm. 1902.

5598. JAMES WILLARD, Dec. 23, 1877, " "

5599. ROSE ALMA, May 2, 1881, " "

5600. JULIA, Sept. 15, 1883, " "

[2169] MARGARET SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Albert,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Centreville, Mass., Nov. 7, 1832; m. there, Nov. 20, 1851, Benjamin Franklin, son of Hatsel Kelley and Sarah (Holmes) Handy b. Hyannis, Mass.. Oct. 31, 1829; restaurant keeper; Hyannis; Republican; she Cong. He d. Hyannis, Dec. 15, 1859.

## Children:

5601. WILLIAM SCUDDER, b. May 4, 1853, Centreville; d. May, 1853

5602.\* ALEXINA RICHARDSON, " July 1, 1855, "

5603.\* FRANK GRAHAM, " Sept. 15, 1857, Hyannis.

[2171] FERDINAND SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Margaret,)

b. Centreville, Mass., Dec. 23, 1836; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1866, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Samuel and ——— (Mitchell) Armstrong, b. Mar. 19, 1841; restaurant keeper; Boston, Charlestown and Winchester, Mass.; Prohibitionist Methodists. He went to Santa Barbara, Cal., for his health and d. there, Oct. 3, 1885.

5604. A CHILD. d. in infancy.

[2173] MARY JANE SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Margaret,)

b. Centreville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1843; m. there, May 31, 1877, Nelson Gage, son of James and Content (Hinckley‡) Marchant, b. Hyannisport, Mass., Feb. 27, 1825, milk dealer; Hyannisport; Republican; Freemason; she Cong. He d. Hyannisport, Oct. 25, 1890.

## No issue.

[2174] ALBERT SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Margaret,)

b. Centerville, Mass., Nov. 21, 1846; m. Osterville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1881, Ellen Catlin, dau. of Samuel and Penelope (Waitt) Wiley, b. Osterville, Sept. 8, 1853; grocer and provision dealer; Dorchester, Mass.; Atchinson, Kansas and Jamaica Plains, Mass.; Republican; Odd Fellow; Epis.

## Ch. b. Atchison:

5605. ORVILLE ALBERT, June 3, 1883.

\* For Linnell see note 5.

† For Hallett see note 103.

‡ For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

[2185] SOPHIA WILSON HINCKLEY,<sup>8</sup> (Sophia Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nov. 26, 1842; m. Osterville, Mass., May 9, 1859, James Godfrey, son of Warren and Sally (Chase) Small, b. South Dennis, Mass., Jan. 2, 1837; master mariner; Osterville; Republican. He served in the navy 3 years during the rebellion, was in the ship, *Paul Jones*, engaged in carrying supplies for the army; she Baptist. She d. Osterville, Feb. 1879.

Ch. b. Osterville,

- 5606. ELIZA SCUDDER, Oct. 29, 1861.
- 5607. JAMES CYRENEUS, Mar. 10, 1865; d. Apr. 12, 1865.
- 5608. LENA ATWOOD, Nov. 9, 1868; m. Joseph W. Webster.
- 5609. EVERETT, Feb. 3, 1872.
- 5610. GRACE WILLIAMS, May 27, 1874.

[2190] SARAH ABBY SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Nelson,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 24, 1838; m. Silas B., son of Elisha Parker.

[2191] MARY F. SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 17, 1838.

Children:

- 5611.\* MARY H.
- 5612. CHARLES HOWARD.
- 5613. FRANK WILLIAMS.

[2192] DANIEL SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary F.,) b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Abbie Crocker.\*

Child:

- 5614. MAUDE C.; res. West Newton, Mass.

[2193] LIZZIE SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary F.,) b. Barnstable, Mass., June 20, 1850; m. Mar. 8, 1873, Herbert Bangs.†

Children:

- 5615. HAROLD.
- 5616. ARCHIBALD.
- 5617. CLARENCE.
- 5618. DANIEL.

[2194] ELLA DELAP SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary F.,) b. Barnstable, Mass., June 6, 1853; m. there, June 25, 1881, Eben B. Crocker,\* b. Barnstable, Apr. 20, 1854; mariner; Barnstable; Republican; chairman selectmen and assessors; High Sheriff Barnstable Co., Mass.

No issue.

[2198] ROSE DELAP SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Josiah,<sup>76</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 26, 1825; pub. to be married there, Nov. 2, 1844, to Joseph H. Parker; merchant; Hyannis. Both d. Barnstable; she, May 27, 1878; he, Nov. 28, 1871.

\* For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

† For Bangs see note 292.

## Ch. b. Barnstable:

5619.	OSCAR F.,	Aug. 14, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1848.
5620.	MARIA L.,	July 30, 1849, " Sept. 23, 1849.
5621.	CLEONE T.,	Sept. 18, 1851.
5622.	ZENO SCUDDER,	July 4, 1853.
5623.	JOSEPH H.,	May 13, 1855, " July 28, 1855.
5624.	ROSE DELAP,	May 13, 1855, " Aug. 30, 1855.
5625.	MARION,	June 3, 1857, " May 27, 1860.
5626.	ROSE,	Apr. 10, 1860, " May 6, 1860.
5627.	JOSEPH H.,	June 26, 1862.
5628.	ABRAHAM LINCOLN,	Oct. 18, 1863.

[2212] SUSAN F. CBOCKER,<sup>8</sup> (Persis Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Aug. 25, 1837; m. 1st, Lemue Jenkins;\* m. 2d, William G. Spence, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

[2214] JOSEPH CROCKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Susan F.,) b. Barnstable, Dec. 14, 1842; m. 1st, Emily Harnes, of Jamaica Plains Mass.; m. 2d, Rebecca A. Coffin, of Nantucket, Mass. He d. South Boston Mass., Oct. 5, 1895.

[2223] MARSHALL SEARS SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Charles,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer, Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. May 31, 1818, Boston, Mass. m. July 24, 1839, Rebecca C., dau. of Rev. Henry and Mary Ann (Coit) Blatchford; merchant. He d. Aug. 24, 1875.

No issue.

[2224] CHARLES WILLIAM SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Marshall C.,) b. Jan. 14, 1820, Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 16, 1841, Alicia H., dau. of Rev. Henry and Mary Ann (Coit) Blatchford, sister of Rebecca C., who m. his brother, Marshall C.; merchant; Boston; res. Brookline, Mass., 1890.

## Children:

5629.	FRANK H.,	b. Mar. 30, 1842; m. Sarah Trufant.
5630.*	HENRY BLATCHFORD,	" June 18, 1844.
5631.	WINTHROP SALTONSTALL,	" July 24, 1847.
5632.	MARY WENDEAL,	" May 27, 1851; d. Sept. 13, 1853.
5633.	BESSIE MARSHALL,	" Oct. 1, 1853.

[2229] SAMUEL HUBBARD SCUDDER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. or Marshall C.,) b. Boston, Mass., 1837; studied at Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard College, and became assistant to Prof. Agassiz in Museum of Comparative Zoology, and was made custodian of Boston Society of Natural History, 1864, of which he was president, 1880-7; palaeontologist U. S. Geological Surveys, 1886-9. He devoted himself chiefly to entomology; mem. of the National Academy, and was connected with the American Asso. for the Advancement of Science, and the Academy of Arts and Sciences. He wrote works on entomology, and contributed to the Smithsonian and learned society publication, besides an account of travels, entitled *Winnipeg Country*, 1886, etc.

\* For Jenkins see notes 8 and 323.

[2230] HORACE ELISHA SCUDDER,\* (Bro. of Marshall C.)

b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1838; m. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873, Grace, dau. of John and Sylvia Church (Sampson) Owen, b. Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1845; iterator and editor; res. Boston and Roxbury, Mass. until 1859; New York, 1859-63; Boston, 1863-73; afterwards, Cambridge; Independent in politics; Epis. He graduated at Williams College, 1858; then teacher in New York City three years; proof reader for Hurd & Houghton; editor *The Riverside Magazine for Young People*, 1867-70; *Stories from my Attic*, 1861; editor *Atlantic Monthly*, 1890-8; author of *Boston Town*; *School History of the United States*, 1884; biographies of Noah Webster, 1882, and George Washington, 1886; *The Recollections of Samuel Breck*, with passages from his Note Books, 1773-1862; *Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago*, 1876; *Seven Little People and Their Friends*, 1862; *Dream Children*, 1863; *The Bodley Books*, 8 vols., 1875-87; *Dwellers in Five Sisters Court*, 1881; *Men and Letters*, 1887; childhood in Literature and Art, 1894. He assisted in writing the *Life and Letters of Bayard Taylor*, 1884, and wrote the *Memoirs of James Russell Lowell*. He d. Cambridge, Saturday, Jan., 1902.

Ch. b. Cambridge:

5634.	ETHEL,	Jan. 2, 1875; d. Dec. 16, 1876.
5635.	SYLVIA CHURCH,	Jan. 2, 1875.

[2237] ELLEN TEMPERANCE CROCKER,<sup>8</sup> (Julia Scudder,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizebeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> b. Barnstable, Mass., July 6, 1835; m. Cotuit, Mass., May 21, 1863, Capt. William Leander, son of Leander and Rhoda Maria (Handy) Gage, b. Centreville, Mass., Aug. 25, 1836; master mariner; Barnstable. She d. Hyannis, Mass., Mar. 17, 1888; he d. San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 9, 1873.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

5636.	FLORENCE,	Mar. 18, 1864; d. June 27, 1879.
5637.	JULIA C.,	Dec. 31, 1870; unm. 1902.

[2238] JULIA CAROLINE CROCKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen T.,)

b. Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 15, 1838; m. Cotuit, Mass., Jan. 6, 1862, Capt. Frank Hinckley,\* b. Barnstable, Apr. 2, 1837; master mariner; Barnstable; Democrat; Unitarian. She d. Barnstable, June 7, 1871.

No issue.

[2239] MARY ELDRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> (Ruth Hamblen,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. May 23, 1801; prob. Wellfleet, Mass.; m. Seth Snow;† res. Wellfleet; removed to Provincetown or Harwich, Mass. She d. early in life.

No issue.

[2240] MERCY BROWN ELDRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary,)

b. July 30, 1803, prob. Wellfleet, Mass.; m. May 18, 1824, Isaac, son of Daniel and Abigail Rogers, of Brewster, Mass., b. July 31, 1800; David Hamblen gave her birth as above, also as July 15, 1805; res. Harwich; removed to Boston. She d. about 1890-1; he d. many years ago.

\* For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

† For Snow see note 177.



## Children:

5638.*	ISAAC SULLIVAN,	b. Oct. 11, 1826.
5639.	MARY HAMBLEN,	" May 9, 1832; d. Sep. 19, 1833.
5640.	MARY ATWOOD,	" June 25, 1835, " Dec. 27, 1835.
5641.	CAROLINE FRANCES,	" Nov. 8, 1837, " May 27, 1839.
5642.	LUCY PARSONS,	" Nov. 8, 1839, " unm. (?)
5643.	LOUISA ATWOOD,	" Nov. 8, 1844, " Apr. 26, 1845.

[2242] BENJAMIN HAMBLEN ELDRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)  
b. Sept. 18, 1807, prob. Wellfleet, Mass.; m. Susan Baker,\* of Harwich, where  
he removed.

## Children:

5644.	COLUMBUS;	m. and res. Harwich.
5645.	RUTH HAMBLEN,	" " " "
5646.	SUSAN BAKER.	
5647.	MERCY BROWN.	
5648.	MARY HAMBLEN.	

[2244] PEREZ HAMBLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>  
James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., July 14, 1809; m. Oct. 16, 1832, Mary Cole Hatch,<sup>†</sup>  
b. Nov. 13, 1811. He d. at No. 4, Jefferson St., Boston, March 31, 1834; buried  
Wellfleet; she d. at her mother's house, Wellfleet, called Pamet Point, Mar. 21,  
1836.

No issue.

[2245] DRUSILLA HAMBLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Perez,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 29, 1811; m. there, Dec. 10, 1833, Samuel, son of  
Eleazer Atwood,<sup>‡</sup> b. Wellfleet, Nov. 28, 1809; mariner; she Methodist. Both  
d. Wellfleet; she, Jan. 20, 1843; he, Mar. 28, 1844.

## Ch. b. Wellfleet:

5649.	PEREZ WARREN,	Dec. 2, 1836; d. June 14, 1839.
5650.	ELLIOT NEWELL,	July 31, 1839, " July 31, 1856.
5651.	SAMUEL,	Aug. 1, 1841, " Aug. 5, 1842.

[2246] JOSHUA HAMBLEN,<sup>8</sup> JR., (Bro. of Perez,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 15, 1813; m. there, Dec. 19, 1836, Adeline Higgins,<sup>‡</sup>  
b. Dec. 20, 1814. He was in the oyster business with his father in Boston;  
later in the lumber business with his brother-in-law, Elihu B. Hopkins. He d.  
Wellfleet, Aug. 8, 1869; she d. Nov. 5, 1868.

## Children:

5652.*	DRUSILLA,	b. Nov. 29, 1837, Wellfleet.
5653.*	ADELINE,	" Apr. 24, 1848, Boston.
5654.*	MARTHA MATILDA,	" Feb. 13, 1851, "

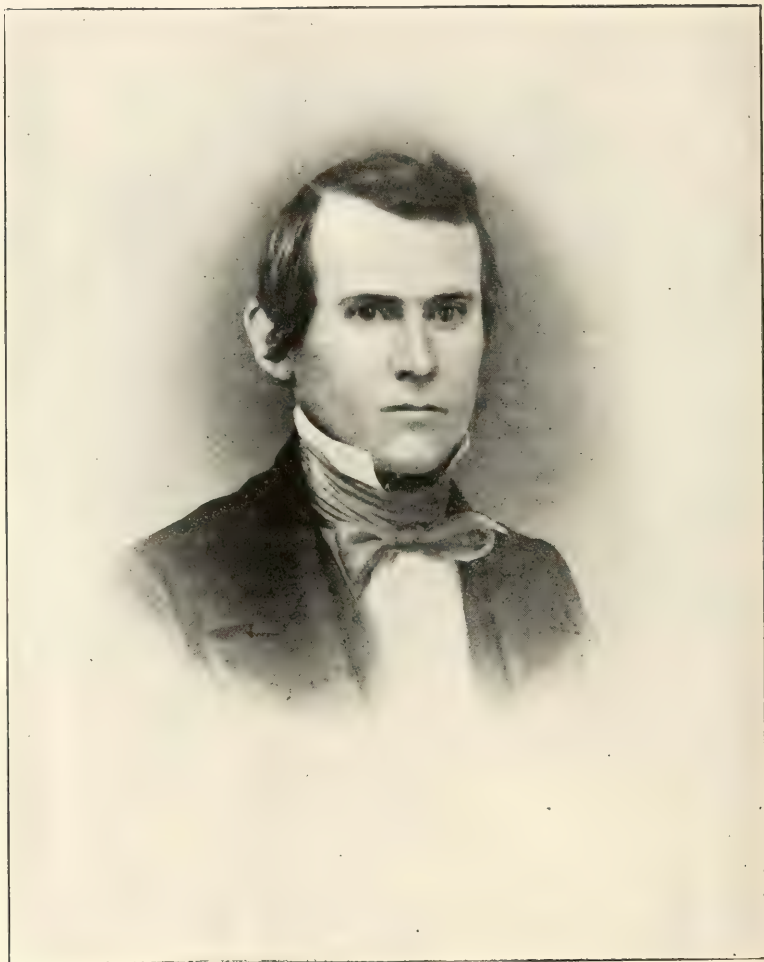
\* For Baker see note 125.

† For Hatch see note 94.

‡ For Atwood see note 287.

§ NOTE 392. THOMAS HIGGINS,<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Anna Treat,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup>  
Richard Treat.<sup>1</sup> For Treat see note 114. Richard Higgins was one of the first white settlers of  
Eastham, Mass., 1644; deputy, 1647-53; selectman, 1665-7. The name is common on Cape Cod.





*David Hamblin*

[2247] HOPE HAMBLLEN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Perez,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., May 2, 1816; m. Dec. 6, 1836, Capt. Thomas, son of Thomas and Susan (Baker\*) Hopkins,† b. Truro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1814; engaged in mackerel fishery and commanded schooners: *Olio*, *Clarinda*, *Bloomer*, *Emily* and *Joshua Hamblen*, all of Wellfleet; res. Truro, Mass., until 1836; afterwards Wellfleet; Methodists; she d. Wellfleet, Apr. 8, 1856.

Ch. b. Wellfleet:

5655.*	SAMUEL,	Aug. 17, 1842.
5656.*	MARTHA MATILDA,	Jan. 6, 1845.
5657.	DAVID,	Dec. 19, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1847.
5658.	THOMAS,	Sept. 27, 1849, " Nov. 19, 1868.
5659.	JERUSHA RICH,	Oct. 16, 1852, " Mar. 19, 1861.

[2249] DAVID HAMBLLEN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Perez,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 22, 1820; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1845, Harriet Watson, b. Boston, Aug. 28, 1826. He was a man of limited education; went to Boston at the age of eighteen, entered the office of Col. John Benson, on City Wharf, in the lumber and general commission business; when 24 years of age he became a partner in the firm, under the style of Benson & Hamblen; a few years later, with a younger brother they purchased the entire business, and conducted it under the name of D. Hamblen & Co., until his death. He was a very active man and accomplished much in his short life; member of the city council, ward 11, 1852; member school committee, 1852-3; member Shawmut Cong. church. He became a member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, Sept. 25, 1845, eight months after its organization; and at once took an active interest in its affairs, often serving on its committees; January, 1849, he was chosen on the publishing committee, and held the position until the month before his death. It affords me pleasure to award highest tribute to the work of this man in the collection of records of the descendants of the immigrant, James Hamlin, of Barnstable; his research was of the most thorough and painstaking character; and having commenced his labor more than half a century ago, succeeded in securing much that would probably have been lost, except for his thoughtfulness and care in its preservation; the result of his labors have been of great value in the compilation of this work. His genealogical work was chiefly done from 1845 to 1849, and consisted in collecting records of the Hamlins, and others of his ancestors; also records of the early Barnstable settlers. So far as the writer is advised he was the first in America, to collect and compile a record of the Hamlins: some of which was published in the early volumes of the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Boston, 1849; but by far the greatest amount of his research was preserved in manuscript, which has very kindly been furnished me for this work by his son and namesake. He was one of the few who realized the importance of the work of the Historical Genealogical Society, and the influence it was destined to exert. He spent much time and a liberal amount of money in his investigations. In the preface to the "Hamlin Family," 1894, the writer erroneously stated that David Hamblen undertook the labor of compiling the family genealogy, to assist in recovering an estate held in abeyance in England, etc. Since examining his manuscripts and correspondence on the subject, it affords me pleasure to correct the mistake, and to place him in the proper light, from anything said in the former article;

\* For Baker see note 125.

† For Hopkins see notes 18, 183 and 288.



as it conclusively appears that his object in compiling the genealogy was a laudable ambition to preserve the family history; nor were his labors confined to the records of the Hamlins alone, but to other ancestors. To one member of the family he wrote in 1847: "I have business and money enough without publishing the genealogy, and shall not do it for money." To another; "I have never heard of any property of the Hamblens *in trust*; and if there is a rumor about it, I should think it would be like the 'Chase fortune, *all humbug*.' In his own handwriting he recorded the date of birth of his wife, and that they were married January, Sunday 5, 1845, 10 minutes before 6 o'clock, by the Rev. Mr. William M. Rogers, of the Central Church, at No. 4, Wheeler Court." His health failed, and he went to Florida the winters of 1853-4 and 1854-5, in the futile attempt to rid himself of that fatal scourge, consumption, greatly retarding his business and researches. His early death was profoundly regretted. He d. Boston, Thanksgiving morning, Nov. 29, 1855. An upright Christain gentleman, very highly esteemed by those who knew him. She d. Jan. 26, 1888.

Record of children as made by himself:

- |        |                           |   |
|--------|---------------------------|---|
| 5660.  | HARRIOT ANGELINE HAMBLÉN, | b. $\frac{1}{2}$ past 6 o'clock, a. m. Sunday,<br>May 13, 1849, No. 83, W—— St.*        |
| 5661.* | DAVID HAMBLÉN,            | b. $\frac{1}{2}$ past 6 o'clock, a. m. Thursday,<br>Feb. 6, 1851, No. 83, W—— St.       |
| 5662.  | SAMUEL HAMBLÉN,           | b. $\frac{1}{2}$ past 8 o'clock, p. m. Wednesday,<br>June 9, 1852, No. 83, W—— St.†     |
| 5663.* | EPHRAIM STONE,            | b. $\frac{1}{2}$ past 6 o'clock, a. m. Friday,<br>May 4, 1855, No. 14, Franklin Square. |

[2250] Dr. SAMUEL BROWN HAMBLÉN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Perez,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 16, 1823; m. Mar. 4, 1846, Angeline Watson, b. Boston, May 28, 1823. He graduated from Harvard Medical School, 1846; he d. at his house, No. 832, Washington St., Boston, on Saturday, 1:15 p. m., July 29, 1848; buried Sunday, at —— Hill Cemetery. His widow res. North Scituate, Mass., 1897.

No issue.

[2251] JESSE HAMBLÉN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Perez,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 5, 1825; m. there, Thursday, Jan. 7, 1847, Maria Theresa,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Thomas and Thankful (Hölbrog) Higgins,‡ b. Wellfleet. Apr. 12, 1828; merchant; Boston; resided South Boston; Republican; Methodists. He d. South Boston, Mar. 6, 1856; she m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1864, Jeremiah Howes.

Children:

- |       |                   |   |
|-------|-------------------|---|
| 5664. | CORDELIA HOPKINS, | b. Oct. 29, 1847, Wellfleet; d. Mar 26, '48 |
| 5665. | JOSHUA,           | " July 14, 1853, South Boston.              |
| 5666. | JESSIE MARIA,     | " May 16, 1855, " " unnm. 1897.             |

[2252] CORDELIA HAMBLÉN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Perez,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., June 19, 1827; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Capt. Elisha Baker, son of Thomas and Susan (Baker‡) Hopkins,|| b. Truro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1824. He

\* She d. Oct. 5, 1850.

† He was unmarried, 1894.

‡ For Higgins see note 392.

§ For Baker see note 125.

|| For Hopkins see notes 18, 183 and 288.

was in the lumber business with his brother-in-law, Joshua Hamblin, Jr.: res. in various places in Mass., Penn., N. Y. and Cal. In 1845 David Hamblen wrote to him in Hampden, Me. She d. Wellfleet, Mar. 19, 1853.

Ch. b. East Boston:

5667. CORDELIA H., Apr. 11, 1849; m. Albert Cook.

[2255] NATHANIEL BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Jane Hamblen,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 10, 1808; m. Feb., 1832, Everlina Smith. He d. New York, a few years ago.

Child:

5668. ANGELINE, m. ——— Seymour.

[2257] CAPT. JOSEPH BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel.)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 22, 1812; m. 1st, Eastham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1834, Eunice, dau. of Ephraim and — (Smith) Harding,\* b. Eastham, June, 1812, who d. Eastham, May, 1848; m. 2d, May Jane White: master mariner; Supt. of construction, B. & O. R. R.; Wellfleet; Baltimore, Md., and Grafton, Va.: Republican; Methodists. He d. Grafton, August, 1860.

Children:

5669.\* SARAH ADALINE, b. July 24, 1838, Wellfleet.

5670. NANCY KNOWLES, " Dec. 1840, Eastham; d. Sept. 20, '78.

5671. EUNICE SMITH, " Nov. 27, 1846, "

[2258] RUTH HAMBLÉN BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Nathaniel.)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 10, 1816; m. there, Nov. 23, 1836, Capt. John Neal, b. N. Y. City (?), May 1, 1816; master mariner: Truro, Mass., until 1836; since, Wellfleet; Republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Wellfleet:

5672. LUCY JANE, Oct. 19, 1838.

5673. ANN MARIA, Apr. 2, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1844.

5674.\* JOHN RICHARD, Sept. 2, 1847.

5675.\* FRANK WALTER, Aug. 19, 1855.

[2259] HEZEKIAH DOANE BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel.)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 22, 1818; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Hannah S., dau. of Freeman Cobb,† of Truro, Mass.; b. Oct. 13, 1821.

Children:

5676. ELEAZER H., b. July 3, 1844, Truro.

5677. HEZEKIAH D., " Oct 11, 1845, "

5678. NANCY E., " Nov. 6, 1850, Wellfleet.

[2260] CAPT. ELIJAH BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel.)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 7, 1821; m. there, Nov. 8, 1842, Catherine, dau. of Elisha Rich and Polly (Lombard‡) Atwood.§ b. Wellfleet, Aug. 4, 1824; master mariner; Wellfleet until 1850; afterwards East Boston, Mass.: Democrat; Methodist; member Baebec Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; she Cong. He d. East

\* For Harding see notes 126 and 164.

† For Cobb see notes 20, 106 and 128.

‡ For Lombard see note 43.

§ For Atwood see note 287.

Boston, Jan. 5, 1873; she m. 2d, Oct., 1878, William Henry Means, of Essex, Mass., who d. June 15, 1886. She d. Essex, Dec. 12, 1899.

Ch. b. Wellfleet:

5679.	ELEAZER H.,	Jan. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1844.	
5680.*	ELIJAH,	May 19, 1845.	[unm.]
5681.	JOSEPH EDWIN,	May 26, 1847; lost at sea, Mar. 22, 1875,	
5682.*	MARY EMMA ATWOOD,	Feb. 28, 1849.	
5683.*	CATHERINE PAULINA,	Apr. 13, 1851.	
5684.*	ADALIZA MARCIA,	June 15, 1853.	

[2262] MARY JANE BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Nathaniel,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 23, 1827; m. there, Jan. 16, 1849, Uriah, son of Samuel and Polly (Lombard\*) Rich,† b. Wellfleet, Jan. 14, 1827; fisherman; Wellfleet; Republican; member of Marine Benevolent So.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Wellfleet:

5685.	SAMUEL,	b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. Feb. 7, 1851.	
5686.	MARY FRANCES,	" Aug. 27, 1852, " Jan. 7, 1853.	
5687.*	MARY FRANCES,	" Dec. 20, 1853.	

[2263] PAULINE MAYO BAKER.<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Nathaniel,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 28, 1830; m. there, July 13, 1859, Daniel Young, son of Eleazer Y. and Polly (Paine) Newcomb, b. Truro, Mass., Jan. 10, 1828; farmer; Wellfleet, 1859-62; Provincetown, 1862-3; Wellfleet, 1863-78; East Boston, 1878-83; Chelsea, 1883-5; since, Westminster; Republican; Congs.

Ch. b. Wellfleet:

5688.*	DAVID EDSON,	Mar. 13, 1861.	
5689.	CHARLES ELLSWORTH,	Aug. 21, 1863.	
5690.	MYRA MAY,	Sept. 8, 1867; unm. 1901.	

[2264] JOSEPH BROWN HAMBLÉN,<sup>8</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>8</sup>

Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 9, 1813; m. Kingston, Mass., July 25, 1841, Rebecca Delano, dau. of Capt. Zebulon and Sallie (Sampson) Bissbee, b. Kingston, Mar. 9, 1817. He resided at Wellfleet until 1847; then at Boston, with business residences in other places, engaged in the business of canning oysters, lobsters, fish, etc. In this business he was originally a member of the firm of Johnson & Hamblen, which merged into the firm of Hamblen, Baker & Co., composed of himself, his father, his brother Cornelius and Benjamin Baker. In 1852-3, he resided at Fishing Island, Md., in the same business, but prior to the Civil war withdrew from the old firm and engaged in business with a Mr. Macomber, under the firm name of J. B. Hamblen & Co., who conducted a lobster canning factory at Vinalhaven, Maine, until 1864. In 1868 he established a branch station for Hamblen, Baker & Co., at Jersey City, N. J., remaining there until June, 1874, when he returned to Boston, residing there until the spring of 1882; afterwards at Lexington, Mass.; Republican; Methodist. Both d. Lexington; he from an injury from a fall, June 29, 1891; she, Nov. 16, 1892.

\* For Lombard see note 43.

\* For Rich see note 150.



JOSEPH B. HAMBLEN.



REBECCA D. HAMBLEN.





## Children:

5691.*	CHARLES THOMAS,	b. June 22, 1842, Wellfleet.
5692.*	WILLIAM BISBEE,	" July 4, 1844, "
5693.*	JOSEPH BROWN,	" June 8, 1849, Boston.
5694.*	GEORGE ZEBULON,	" June 17, 1853, "
5695.*	ARTHUR WELLINGTON,	" Jan. 21, 1856, "

[2265] CORNELIUS HAMBLÉN, (Bro. of Joseph,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., June 24, 1818; m. 1st, Epping, N. H., Oct. 20, 1842, Sarah, dau. of Levi Towle, b. Epping, Sept. 18, 1818, who d. Newmarket, N. H.; m. 2d, Bucksport, Me., Sept. 14, 1851, his cousin, Rebecca Eldridge, dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (Eldridge\*) Gross, b. Bucksport, Me., June 4, 1828, who d. Bucksport, Feb. 26, 1889; he was educated Wilbraham Academy, Mass., and Wesleyan University, Middleton, Ct.; merchant; Wellfleet and Charlestown, Mass., Fishing Island, and Crisfield, Md., Jersey City, N. J., and Detroit, Mich.; Methodist. He. d. Detroit, Aug. 11, 1884.

## Ch. b. 1st wife:

5696.*	JOSEPH GORDON,	b. Aug. 5, 1844, Newmarket.
5697.	SARAH ALICE,	" June 13, 1846, Boston; d. in infancy.
5698.	CORNELIUS,	" " " "

## By 2d wife:

5699.	SARAH ALICE,	" Mar. 18, 1858, Fishing Island; unm. 1898.
-------	--------------	---

[2266] SARAH BAKER HAMBLÉN, (Sister of Joseph B.,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., May 5, 1820; m. there, July 25, 1844, Jedediah, son of Jedediah and Jemima (Lombard†) Shedd, b. Truro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1816, who d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1885; she res. with her son at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903.

## Children:

5700.	WILLIAM F.,	b. Aug. 24, 1846, Wellfleet.
5701.	WARREN E.,	" Mar. 1848, " d. Sept. 3, 1869.
5702.	LEWIS H.,	" May 1, 1851, Charlestown; d. July 28, '52.
5703.	SARAH A.,	" Aug. 11, 1852, S. Boston; d. Sept. 13, 1853.
5704.	LEWIS H.,	" Aug. 6, 1854, " " July 27, 1855.
5705.	CHARLES S.,	" May 24, 1856, " " Sept. 11, 1856.
5706.	LEWIS H.,	" Sept. 14, 1857, " " Oct. 11, 1862.
5707.*	CHARLES WILBUR,	" Oct. 10, 1859, "

[2268] LUCINDA HAMBLÉN,\* (Sister of Joseph B.,)

b. Wellfleet, Dec. 3, 1824; m. there, Nov. 11, 1845, Richard, son of Elisha and Bethia (Hatch‡) Atwood,§ b. Wellfleet, April 22, 1823. He d. Dorchester, Mass., May 19, 1862; she res. Cambridge, Mass.

## Children:

5708.	RICHARD ALLEN,	b. Sept. 3, 1846, Wellfleet.
5709.	SARAH ANNE,	" Aug. 10, 1848, Boston; unm. 1894.
5710.	HELEN A.,	" June 2, 1850; m. J. H. Robinson.
5711.*	FRANKLIN HAMBLÉN,	" Apr. 28, 1857, Boston.

\* For Eldridge see note 90.

† For Lombard see note 43.

‡ For Hatch see note 94.

§ For Atwood see note 287.

[2269] ANN LEWIS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Joseph B.,)  
b. Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 20, 1826; m. Mar. 13, 1848, William Benjamin Frost;  
restaurant keeper; Boston. She d. Jamaica Plains, Mass., Feb. 8, 1894.

## Children:

5712.\* GEORGE WILLIAM.

5713. SARAH LOUISE; m. Daniel A. Ginn.

[2270] HANNAH BAKER HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Joseph B.,)  
b. Wellfleet, Mass., Apr. 22, 1828; m. Boston, Mass., May 12, 1861, Robert  
Judge; merchant tailor; Boston. She d. Boston, Jan. 9, 1884.

## Child:

5714. WILLIE LEE; d. infancy.

[2271] BENJAMIN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Joseph B.,)  
b. Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 3, 1829; m. 1st, May 15, 1851, Victorine Ophelia  
Parks; m. 2d and 3d wives. He res. Jersey City, N. J., 1894.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

5715. CHARLES EDWARD.

5716.\* JOSEPHINE.

5617. EMMA.

[2272] LEWIS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Joseph B.,)  
b. Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 18, 1832; m. 1st, Ararat, Australia, Apr. 29, 1858,  
Amelia Ann Maria, dau. of Thomas and Mary Owen, b. in Wales, Apr. 29, 1836,  
who d. Wellfleet, Jan. 1, 1892; m. 2d, Allston, Mass., by Rev. Wm. N. Brodbeck,  
Feb. 8, 1893, Mrs. Louise F. Rich, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer and Louise Lee  
(Shedd) Freeman,\* b. Truro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835. He went to Boston, 1846, and  
was employed in a wholesale drug house; went to Australia, 1853, where he was  
a farmer and merchant, until 1874; returned to America to visit his aged  
parent; went to Australia again, and in 1876 returned and occupied the old  
Hamblen homestead in Wellfleet for many years; later res. Roslindale, Mass.

## No issue.

[2273] CAPT. ISAIAH BAKER HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Joseph B.,)  
b. Wellfleet, Mass., June 23, 1835; m. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1855, Maria  
Grey, dau. of Giles and Eliza (Abbott) Gardner, b. Hingham, July 11, 1832. He  
removed with his parents to Boston, Mass., 1851; educated in the schools of  
Wellfleet and Boston, and at Wilbraham Academy, Mass., two years. He took  
charge of the canning business of Hamblen, Baker & Co., at Westover, Md.,  
remaining there until 1858, when he removed to Halifax, N. S., and took charge  
of canning business there and took the place of his father in the firm, 1860. In  
1866 they shipped a large bill of canned lobsters to Cross & Blackwood, of Lon-  
don, Eng., being the first lot ever exported from Nova Scotia. He resided at  
Somerville, Mass., 1867; traveled in the west the following year and located a  
branch house in Detroit, Mich.; removed to Boston 1870, retired from the old  
firm and engaged in tailoring in the firm of Robert Judge & Co.; removed to  
Prince Edward Island, 1879, and again engaged in the canning business, firm of  
I. B. Hamblen & Co., consisting of himself and sons; removed to Pictou, N. S.,  
1882, and erected several factories on Northumberland Straits, marketing their  
goods in Europe.

He visited England and the Continent of Europe in 1885 on business. They built a steamer in 1890 for their trade, which was afterwards put on the route between Pictou, Antigonish and Cape Breton, receiving a subsidy from the Provincial government. He removed to Boston, 1896, and engaged in the coal trade at Roslindale, firm of I. B. Hamblen & Sons. President Roslindale Co-operative Bank; Republican; member of John Abbott Lodge, A. F. & A. M., also, R. A. M., and Granite Rock Div. Sons of Temperance; Warden 23d Ward; Methodist.



CAPT. ISAIAH B. HAMBLÉN.

## Children:

5718.*	NORTON NEWCOMB,	b. Aug. 12, 1856, Westover, Md.
5719.*	LEWIS FRANKLIN,	" Mar. 6, 1858, " "
5720.*	EDWARD HERBERT,	" June 11, 1860, Sambro.
5721.*	WILLIAM ABBOTT,	" Oct. 20, 1866, Halifax.
5722.*	WALTER PHIPPS,	" May 10, 1869, Somerville.

[2274] FRANKLIN BAKER HAMBLÉN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Joseph B.,)  
b. Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 25, 1837; m. East Greenwich, R. I., Sarah Knowles.

He res. Jersey City, N. J.

## Children:

5723.	FRED L.
5724.	JOHN T.
5725.	ADA.



[2275] MARY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 23, 1817; m. July 4, 1838, Thomas Cobb,\* of Truro, Mass., b. Dec. 15, 1817. This family is all dead; she d. Wellfleet, Nov. 16, 1847.

## Children:

5726.	BETSEY ELLEN,	b. Jan. 18, 1839.
5727.	THOMAS,	" Apr. 12, 1843.

[2276] BENJAMIN BROWN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 10, 1819; m. Mar. 24, 1846, Mary Jane Smith, of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., b. Dec. 14, 1827; produce dealer; Charlestown, Mass. They had a large family of children. Both d. Charlestown; he Feb. 21, 1893; she May 20, 1885.

## Children:

5728.	RICHARD ALLEN,	b. Dec. 29, 1847.
5729.	HARRIET,	m. — Bledsdell.
5730.	MARY S.,	" — Burchmore and — Shumway.
5731.	ADDIE,	" — Carpenter.
5732.*	RICHARD ALLEN,	b. Aug. 2, 1866, Charlestown.

[2277] SUSAN ATWOOD HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., April 6, 1822; m. Dec. 10, 1845, James Paine Nye,† b. Chatham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1819; she d. East Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1895; he d. Sharon, Mass., Aug. 20, 1902.

## Ch. b. Wellfleet:

5733.*	MERCY ABIGAIL,	June 6, 1853.
--------	----------------	---------------

[2278] MERCY ATWOOD HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., April 14, 1824; m. Richard Hopkins,‡ of Truro, Mass. This family is all dead. She d. Wellfleet, Feb., 1853; another record gives her death Dec. 16, 1852.

## No issue.

[2279] JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 12, 1827; m. Dec. 12, 1848, Timothy Lombard Mayo,§ b. Truro, Mass. She d. East Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1881; he d. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 28, 1901.

## Children:

5734.*	MARY ELLA,	b. Sept. 20, 1850.
5735.	SUSAN JANE,	" June 3, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1879.

[2280] ELEAZER HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., July 26, 1829; m. Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 26, 1857, Frances Emily, dau. of Sylvester and Emily (Crane) Woodhouse, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Aug. 31, 1835; res. Boston, Mass.; removed to Jersey City, 1854; engaged in coal trade, until 1870, and other enterprises; Methodist, until 1851, Presb., after 1880. He d. 1898.

\* For Cobb see notes 20, 106 and 128.

† For Nye see note 34.

‡ For Hopkins see notes 18, 183 and 288.

§ For Mayo see note 21.

Ch. b. Jersey City:

5736. SUSAN ADDIE, Oct. 14, 1858; d. Mar. 29, 1863.  
 5737. EMILY S., June 22, 1864.  
 5738.\* AUSTIN PHELPS, Feb. 27, 1867.

[2282] ALLEN ATWOOD HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Feb. 16, 1834; name of first wife unknown; m. 2d, N. Y. City, Aug., 1873, Lavalette Elizabeth Dunn, b. Charlestown, S. C., Apr. 2, 1847, who d. East Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1892. He d. New York, Oct. 28, 1878.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- 5739.\* COLLINS EMERSON, b. Oct. 1868.

By 2d wife, b. N. Y. City:

5740. JESSIE LAVELETTE, Sept. 20, 1874.

[2283] WARREN EMERSON HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., June 22, 1837; m. New York, Mar. 23, 1871, Martha E., dau. of John W. and Miranda Kimball,\* b. New York, Dec. 17, 1848; mechanic and builder. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1895.

Ch. b. New York:

5741. MATTIE ELIZABETH, Oct. 16, 1873.  
 5742. JESSIE GRACE, Sept. 17, 1875,  
 5743. ADA ORIANA, Oct. 26, 1878; d. July 17, 1888.

[2284] EZEKIEL COLLINS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 14, 1839; m. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 24, 1867, Sophia Louise, dau. of Nehemiah and Maria Louisa (Seaman) Hicks, b. Nov. 23, 1848; wholesale coal dealer; Roselle, N. J.; moved from Boston, 1860; Methodist:

Children:

5744. SUSIE LOUISA, b. Oct. 11, 1868, Jersey City; d. July 6, 1870.  
 5745.\* COLLINS EMISON, " July 25, 1870, " "  
 5746.\* ETHEL S., " Dec. 9, 1877, Roselle.  
 5747. ERNEST SIMPSON, " Dec. 26, 1885, " unm. 1902.

[2285] JERUSHA ATWOOD HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., May 11, 1842; m. there, Dec. 4, 1862, Capt. Edwin, son of Daniel Lombard and Mehitabel (Atwood†) Rich,‡ b. Wellfleet, May 8, 1839; master mariner; Quincy, Mass., 1863-8; East Boston, 1868-87; Republican; Methodists. Both d. East Boston; she, Jan. 30, 1893; he, June 20, 1887.

Children:

- 5748.\* LILLA HAMBLIN, b. Mar. 29, 1866, Quincy.  
 5749.\* EDWIN WILLIS, " May 22, 1872, E. Boston.

[2287] JOEL HOPKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup>

Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bucksport, Me., 1804; m. 1st, Susan Kilby, who d. Sept. 29, 1844; m. 2d, Eliza Kilby, who d. Jan. 14, 1860, aged 50 years and 8 mo. He d. Brewer, Me., Dec. 19, 1881.

\* For Kimball see notes 254, 303 and 344.

† For Atwood see note 287.

‡ For Rich see note 150.

## Children:

5750.	JOSEPH KILBY.	
5751.	ANDREW STRONG;	d. 1901.
5752.	RUTH GROSS,	b. Feb., 1832; d. Mar. 17, 1832.
5753.	MARY ELIZA,	" 1835; m. John H. Cohoon.
5754.	FRANCIS A.,	" Aug. 1, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1840.
5755.	JOEL ALFRED:	res. Brewer, Me.
5756.	NANCY BALDWIN.	
5757.	FRANCIS A.,	b. May 26, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1874.
5758.	CLARA,	" Aug. 1845; m. Edw. F. Sinnett.

[2288] CAPT. JOSHUA HOPKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Joel,)

b. Bucksport, Me., Sept. 5, 1806; m. 1st, there, 1829, Hannah Rich, of Bucksport, who d. 1833; m. 2d, Lydia A. Nickerson, of Orrington, Me.; m. 3d, Maria Hodges-Snow;\* master mariner and farmer: Orrington, Me.: later in life, Hampden, Me., where he d. July 17, 1886.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Orrington:

5759.*	RUTH NICKERSON,	Apr. 4, 1830.
5760.*	HANNAH,	Apr. 26, 1833.

## By 2d wife, b. Orrington:

5761.*	SARAH COOK,	July 9, 1839.
5762.*	JOSHUA WESTON,	May 27, 1841.
5763.	THOMAS J.,	Apr. 17, 1843; d. unm.
5764.*	CLARA,	June 2, 1845.
5765.	ISAAC N.,	June 1, 1848; d. Sept. 15, 1850.
5766.*	FREDERICK ISAAC,	June 1, 1850.

[2289] RUTH HOPKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Joel,)

b. Bucksport, Maine, April 1, 1808; m. Nov. 26, 1825, Samuel Trask. He res. Orrington, Maine; Democrat. Both d. Orrington; she, Apr. 4, 1888; he, May 4, 1878.

## Ch. b. Orrington:

5767.	JOHN H.,	May 29, 1827.
5768.*	ISAAC F.,	Feb. 10, 1829.
5769.	SARAH H.,	June 19, 1830; m. Hiram Hopkins.
5770.	JOSEPH A.,	April 10, 1832.
5771.*	JOSHUA HOPKINS,	June 13, 1834.
5772.*	EDGAR SAMUEL,	June 18, 1835.
5773.	ELIZA,	d. infancy.
5774.	LOUISE,	" "
5775.	LOUISE,	May 31, 1840; m. Lot Hall. [Sheehan.
5776.	ABBIE,	July 11, 1842; m. Silas Nye and Thomas
5777.	ANDREW H.,	Aug. 8, 1850; drowned June 11, 1854.
5778.*	CHARLES F.,	Aug. 26, 1857.

[2290] BETSEY McDONALD,<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. 1st, Harding Snow,\* of Hampden, Me.; m. 2d, Horace Blanchard, of Hampden, Me.

\* For Snow see note 177.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

5779.     HARDING:         d. Hampden.  
5780.     MARY;           m. ——— Rhines, living 1901.

[2294]     JEREMIAH McDONALD,<sup>8</sup>         (Bro. of Betsey.)

b. Bucksport, Me., Feb. 15, 1820; m. Bangor, Me., 1854, Rosala, dau. of Capt. Henry and Louisa (Grant) Chase, b. Prospect, Me., about 1825; pioneer stage and railroad man. He res. with his dau. Mrs. Dora Chick, Bangor, Me., 1901. Republican; she Methodist. She d. 1883.

Children:

5781.     GEORGE,           b. about 1856, Bangor; d. there, 1892.  
5782.     DORA,            "     "     1860, Dexter; m. Charles Chick.  
5783.\*    WALTER,         "     "     1861, Bangor; " Bertha Coombs.

[2295]     ELIZA ANN McDONALD,<sup>8</sup>         (Sister of Betsey.)

b. Bucksport, Me., 1820; m. Hampden, Me., Apr. 16, 1856, Capt. Frank, son of Jesse Dean, b. Frankfort, Me., Mar. 18, 1827; master mariner; Hampden; Republican; Ensign U. S. Navy; enlisted 1864; served on the *Rachael Seaman*; d. 1865; Freemason; Methodists.

No issue.

[2303]     SYLVANUS SMITH,<sup>8</sup> (Delia H. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Orrington, Me., Apr. 2, 1831; m. 1st, here, Ellen, dau. of Charles T. and Hannah (Hill) Atwood,\* b. Orrington, 1836; she d. there, Mar. 4, 1858; m. 2d, Orneville, Me., Amanda E., dau. of James and Nancy (Seavey) Philpot; mariner, mate of vessel; Orrington; Democrat. He d. Orrington, Nov. 10, 1866.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Orrington,

- 5784.\*    ALTHEA JANE,           Dec. 19, 1855.  
5785.     ELLEN,                Sept. 8, 1856; d. Oct., 1872.

By 2d wife, b. Orrington.

- 5786.\*    ALBERT S.,            Apr. 2, 1863.  
5787.\*    HERBERT J.,          Dec. 1, 1865.

[2309]     CAPT. ELEAZER HAMBLEN COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> (Mercy Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bucksport, Me., 1816; m. Bangor, Me., July 13, 1841, Ruth Jane, dau. of Charles and Rhoda Ryan, b. Sept., 1823; master mariner; Bangor; Methodist; she Adventist. He d. Santiago, Cuba, May, 1851; she d. Atkinson, Maine, July 17, 1879.

Children:

- 5788.\*    GEORGIANA.  
5789.     SOLOMON C.  
5790.\*    CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 28, 1845, Bangor.  
5791.     ELEAZER HAMBLEN.

[2310]     MARY C. COLLINS,<sup>8</sup>         (Sister of Eleazer H.)

m. David Pinkham Gardner.

\* For Atwood see note 287.



## Children:

5792. THEODORE FLETCHER.  
 5793.\* HENRY L., b. Oct. 20, 1844, Orrington.  
 5794.\* SOLOMON HAMBLIN, " Feb. 13, 1852, Lowell.  
 5795. A DAUGHTER, d. young.

[2312] SARAH J. COLLINS,\* (Sister of Eleazer H.,)  
 m. Moses Leach.

## Child:

5796. ANNIE: unm. 1899.

[2313] RUTH H. COLLINS,\* (Sister of Eleazer H.,)  
 m. ——— Bissell.

## Child:

- 5797.\* ETTA.

[2314] CAPT. SOLOMON J. COLLINS,\* (Bro. of Eleazer H.,)  
 m. Ellen or Helen Burr; master mariner; San Francisco, Cal.

## Children:

5798. LAURA.  
 5799. RICHARD.  
 5800. GEORGE.  
 5801. A DAUGHTER; m. and d., leaving a son.

[2316] JAMES ELDRIDGE GROSS,\* M. D., (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. North Bucksport, Me., July 30, 1825; m. Vienna, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1853, Maria Maxwell, dau. of Rev. Manly and Roxanna (Farwell) Tooker; physician: Chicago, Ill., firm of Gross and Delbridge, pharmacists and publishers, 48 Madison St.; Republican.

## Children:

[James Canfield

5802. MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 9, 1853, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m  
 5803.\* ANNIE TOOKER, " Aug. 15, 1856, Chicago.  
 5804.\* NELLIE " July 22, 1862, Yellow Springs, Ohio.

[2318] ELIZA PAYNE GROSS,\* (Sister of James E.,)

b. North Bucksport, Me., Jan. 10, 1838; m. there, April 7, 1866, Capt. Timothy Barter, son of Jacob Blake and Keturah Henderson (Small) Marshall, b. Marshall's Point, Port Clyde, St. George, Me., Sept. 30, 1838; master mariner later, farmer; Port Clyde until 1866; North Bucksport, 1866-8; Upper Fairmount, Md., 1868-78; since, N. Bucksport; they live on the farm purchased by her grandfather, Benjamin Gross, 1795, and have the original deed to him for same. Upon this farm are bearing apple trees planted by Benjamin Gross from seeds brought by him from Massachusetts in 1795. He has been postmaster at North Bucksport under Presidents Harrison, McKinley and Roosevelt; Republican; members Center Lodge 116, New England Order of Protection; Methodists; she member New England Woman's Press Association.

## Ch. b. Upper Fairmount, Md.:

5805. BENJAMIN GROSS, Feb. 17, 1871; d. Nov. 14, 1874.  
 5806.\* FARNSWORTH GROSS, Sept. 25, 1875.

[2319] SOLOMON HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1793; m. Sept. 10, 1815, Lucinda Stanard, b. Vermont, July 6, 1793; farmer; Fenner, N. Y.; he d. there, Aug. 1, 1839. She res. with her dau. Polly, Plainfield, Ill., and d. there.

Children:

5807.*	POLLY ANN,	b. June 23, 1816, Fenner.
5808.*	ORA BUTLER,	" Apr. 27, 1819, "
5809.*	NORMAN SELLECK,	" May 27, 1824, Madison Co.
5810.*	REUBEN SMITH,	" July 12, 1826, " "
5811.	LEWIS WILLIAM,	" Oct. 26, 1832; d. Dec. 16, 1849.

[2320] LEWIS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Solomon,)

b. Galloway, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 20, 1797; m. 1st, Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1819, Maria, dau. of Asaph and Rhoda (Blaksley) Humiston, b. April 24, 1800, who d. Chittenango Falls, Sept. 5, 1830; m. 2d, Cazenovia, N. Y., April 18, 1831, Desire Hulbert, b. June 10, 1804, who d. Chittenango Falls, May 1, 1846; m. 3d, New Woodstock, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1847, Emily, dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Hall) Keeler, b. Perryville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1817, who d. there, Feb. 1890; farmer; he moved to Perryville, 1807; res. Chittenango Falls, 1819-49; New Woodstock, 1849-56; afterwards Perryville; Abolitionist and Republican; Methodist; he was a friend of Garret Smith, and assisted fugitive negroes to escape from slavery, receiving them from Smith at Petersboro, N. Y.; kept and conducted them to Oswego; thence across the lake to Canada. He d. Perryville, Feb. 7, 1881.

Ch. by 1st wife:

5812.*	RHODA EMELINE,	b. Feb. 5, 1820, Fenner.
5813.*	HARRIET URETTA,	" Jan. 25, 1822, Chittenango Falls.
5814.	WILLIAM,	" May, 182-; d. Sept. 3, 1829.
5815.*	MARY FIDELIA,	" July 25, 1827, North Manlius.

By 2d wife, b. Chittenango Falls:

5816.*	ADELAIDE E.,	Feb. 14, 1832.
5817.*	ELLEN M.,	Aug. 22, 1833.
5818.*	EDWIN SYLVESTER,	Apr. 15, 1836.
5819.*	MARGARET FRANCES,	Feb. 9, 1838.
5820.	CORNELIA BUSHNELL,	Nov. 30, 1840; d. June 3, 1856.
5821.*	EUGENE LEWIS,	May 18, 1845.

By 3d wife, b. New Woodstock:

5822.*	FRANCES PHEBE,	Feb. 2, 1849.
5823.*	EMMA JANE,	Nov. 14, 1851.

[2321] DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Solomon,)

b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. 1823, prob: Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Harriet, dau. of Asaph and Rhoda (Blakesley) Humiston, b. Litchfield, Ct., Apr., 1804; farmer; Chittenango Falls. Both d. there; he Oct. 17, 1880; she, 1897.

Ch. b. Chittenango Falls:

5824.*	JULIA M.,	Oct. 12, 1824.
5825.*	HARRIET M.,	Sept. 9, 1826.
5826.*	LUCIEN DAVID,	Dec. 7, 1834.
5827.*	JENNIE E.,	Feb. 22, 1837.
5828.*	WILLIAM MARVIN,	Dec. 28, 1841.

[2322] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Solomon,)

b. Sullivan, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1803; m. Aug. 25, 1825, Pholly Ransom. He inherited his father's farm at Sullivan, a well to do farmer. He d. Sullivan Mar. 6, 1880; she d. Perryville, 1897.

No issue.

[2323] HARRIET HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Solomon,)

b. Sullivan, N. Y., July 15, 1805; m. Jan. 11, 1827, Orrin James Woodworth res. Fenner, N. Y.; where he d.

Children:

5829.*	LEONA,	b. Dec. 24, 1828, Fenner.
5830.	LUTHER.	
5831.	LOUISA.	
5832.	MERCY.	
5833.	LEWIS.	

[2324] LUCY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., July 22, 1801; m. Saratoga, N. Y., 1819, William Ford Johnson; b. Saratoga, 1800; farmer; Smithfield and Canastota, N. Y. Methodists. She d. Canastota, Mar. 1, 1851; he d. Albany, N. Y., 1858.

Ch. b. Smithfield:

5834.*	PAMELIA ELIZABETH,	Mar. 27, 1820.
5835.*	MARIETTE,	July 14, 1822.
5836.*	JANE,	Dec. 8, 1832.
5837.*	DARIUS HAMLIN,	Sept. 13, 1836.
5838.*	WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,	Feb. 8, 1838.

[2325] SUSANNAH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucy,)

b. Fenner, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1803; m. 1st, May 16, 1821, Welcome,<sup>6</sup> son of William and Ruth (Briggs) Ballou, b. Fenner, Aug. 29, 1798; m. 2d, David, son of David Eddy, b. Fenner, who d. West Barre, N. Y.; res. Fenner, until 1838 West Barre, until 1872; afterwards, Albion, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 17, 1887

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Madison Co., N. Y.:

5839.	DIANA,	Feb. 28, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1825.
5840.*	CAROLINE,	Oct. 27, 1824.

By 2d marriage:

5841.	MARY EL,	b. Apr. 16, 1830, Fenner; d. Feb. 26, 1867.
5842.	DAVID B.,	" May 2, 1831, " " Nov. 22, 1857, unm
5843.	LYDIA A.,	" Nov. 27, 1832, " " Dec. 15, 1852.
5844.	DE MELVIN.	" Apr. 27, 1836, " " Jun. 20, 1856, unm
5845.	EDGAR,	" May 10, 1838, " " Apr. 2, 1862.
5846.*	EDWIN,	" May 10, 1838, "
5847.	ELIZABETH,	" Aug. 7, 1840, W. Barre.
5848.*	OSCAR D.,	" Apr. 21, 1842, "
5849.	DELOS,	" Feb. 19, 1845, "

[2326] PAMELIA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucy,)

b. Fenner, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1805; m. Smithfield, N. Y., 1825, William, son of William and Helen (Witherspoon) Morrison. b. Paisley, Scotland, Jan. 31, 1797. He came to America with his parents, 1803; farmer; N. Y. state, until 1850:

afterwards, Ills.: Presb.; Freemason. She d. Plainfield, Ill., Oct. 8, 1878; he d. Estherville, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1888.

## Children:

5850.*	HELEN,	b. Aug. 22, 1826, Lenox, N. Y.
5851.*	WILLIAM,	" May 25, 1828, Syracuse.
5852.	ELIZABETH,	" Sept. 27, 1831, Smithfield; d. May 13, 1843.
5853.*	AGNES,	" Mar. 20, 1837, Murray.
5854.	JAMES,	" Oct. 23, 1841, Lenox; d. Feb. 1844.
5855.*	ROSE,	" Nov. 12, 1844, "
5856.*	EMMA,	" Apr. 13, 1847, Smithfield.

[2327] LEANDER HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Lucy,)

b. Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1806; m. there, Feb. 4, 1830, Phebe, dau. of Paul and Asenath (Ray) Main, b. Fenner, Aug. 3, 1806; res. Perryville and Kirkville, N. Y., until 1844; Plainfield, Ill., until 1856; afterwards, Alton, Ill.; Baptist. He d. Alton, Sept. 17, 1869; she d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1877.

## Ch. b. Perryville:

5857.*	PALMER,	Feb. 13, 1835.
5858.*	MARY E.,	Jan. 20, 1837.

[2329] BELINDA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Lucy,)

b. Fenner, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1809; m. Gideon Wilber, of Fenner.

## Child:

3859. A DAUGHTER; m. Jay Roberts, of Oneida, N. Y.

[2330] STEPHEN HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Lucy,)

b. Fenner, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1811; m. there, 1833, Phebie Wilber, b. June 26, 1810; farmer; Pulaski, Mich., after 1844. He d. there, Apr. 14, 1880; she d. Bay City, Mich., July 14, 1888.

## Children:

5860.	CORNELIA,	b. Oct. 1834, Fenner; m. ——— Clark.
5861.*	WARD P.,	" Sept., 1836, "
5862.	MARY A.,	" Nov. 1838, " " ——— Baker.
5863.	ORVILLE J.,	" Feb., 1840, "
5864.	O'GILVIE E.,	" Apr. 1842, " res. Albion, Mich.
5865.	WILLIAM W.,	" May, 1845, " " Pulaski, "
5866.	STEPHEN W.,	" Dec., 1847, Pulaski; d. 1890.
5867.	PHEBIE O.,	" Feb. 1850, " m. Picket.
5868.	ADELBERT,	" Feb. 1853, " d. 1858.

[2331] JOSHUA HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Lucy,)

b. Fenner, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1813; m. Manlius, N. Y., 1840, Maria, dau. of Thomas Royalston, b. Manlius, May, 1821. In early life he learned the trade of wagon ironing, and followed that business several years; then in the stage and livery business several years, afterwards, contractor in construction of N. Y. C. R. R., the Ohio and Miss., and other roads in Indiana, prior to 1861; was employed several years building enlargements of the Erie Canal. He was engaged with his son in the lime and plaster business, Manlius, 1867-87. Both d. Manlius, he Dec. 23, 1891; she Feb. 23, 1843.

## Ch. b. Bridgeport, N. Y.:

5869.\* JEROME BONAPARTE, June 17, 1841.



[2332] ELIZA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucy.)

b. Fenner, N. Y., July 10, 1816; m. Madison Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1835, Saulsbury, son of Stephen and Hannah (Eads) Miller, b. Bennington Co., Vt., Mar. 28, 1811; farmer; removed to Whitewater, Wis., 1844; and soon after to Jefferson Co., Wis., where they resided until 1873. She d. Madison, Wis., Sept. 29, 1891; he d. Lima, Wis., Feb. 6, 1893.

Ch. b. Madison Co., N. Y.:

5870.	ALLISON R.,	Feb. 9, 1837; res. Rowland, Ala.
5871.	ROSETTA,	Mar. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1842.
5872.	ANN JEANETTE,	Nov. 13, 1841.

[2333] AMANDA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucy.)

b. Fenner, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1818; m. Kirkville, N. Y., June 7, 1841, William, son of David and Maria (Nobles) Hoag, b. Kirkville, June 21, 1821; farmer; Kirkville, 1841-63; removed to Tyler settlement, Madison Co., N. Y.; she Adventist. Both d. Madison Co.; she, July 10, 1894; he, Feb. 3, 1893.

Ch. b. Kirkville:

5873.	MARIA,	d. in infancy.
5874.	EMMAGENE,	" "
5875.	ROYAL,	" "
5876.	HARRISON,	" "
5877.*	JOSEPHINE,	Jan. 25, 1845.
5878.	DAVID,	Sept. 8, 1848.
5879.*	CELIA,	Nov. 10, 1852.
5880.	EVA,	Feb. 2, 1854.
5881.	LEANDER.	June 5, 1855; unm.

[2334] ADELIA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucy.)

b. Fenner, N. Y., May 24, 1820; m. Morrisville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1840, Paul M., son of Charles and Asenath (Mane) Palmer, b. Fayetteville, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1812; farmer, carpenter and builder; removed to Indiana, about 1841, and resided Lake and Laporte counties, until 1872; settled in Michigan City, 1841, then a rival of Chicago; res. Shelby Co., Mo., 1872-9; afterwards Laporte Co., Ind., where he d. Dec. 11, 1889. He was corporal of militia in N. Y., 1830-6.

Ch. b. Michigan City:

5882.	MARY B.,	June 10, 1843; d. Apr. 15, 1891, unm.
5883.	GERTRUDE A.,	Jan. 1, 1849, " Sept. 18, 1858.
5884.	ALBERT J.,	Apr. 16, 1851, " Jan. 13, 1856.
5885.*	JEROME A.,	Aug. 10, 1854.
5886.*	EDWARD E.,	June 29, 1858.

[2335] HARRISON HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lucy.)

b. Fenner, N. Y., May 22, 1822; m. Caroline H. Phelps, b. Petersboro, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1823; farmer; Wilmington and Florence, Ill. He d. Florence, Sept. 1, 1852. She d. Wilmington, July 15, 1861.

Ch. b. Florence:

5887.*	HARRISON SAMUEL,	Aug. 1, 1852.
--------	------------------	---------------

[2339] LYDIA LOUISE COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. June 15, 1810; m. Jan. 8, 1829, Theron Wilson, b. June 10, 1805. She d. Jan. 27, 1862.

## Children:

5888.	JAMES,	b. June 17, 1830.
5889.	ELI NEWTON,	" June 27, 1832.
5890.	SARAH LOUISA,	" Sept. 20, 1834.
5891.	GEO. THERON.	" Feb. 3, 1837.
5892.	LYDIA ESTHER,	" Nov. 25, 1840.
5893.	ROBERT HAMLIN,	" Nov. 23, 1850.

CAROLINE COLLINS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lydia L.,)  
b. Sept. 21, 1817; m. April 3, 1840, Charles Mead, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## Children:

5894.	CHARLES NELSON,	b. Apr. 23, 1841; d. July 11, 1850.
5895.	JAMES ARTHUR,	" Mar. 2, 1843.
5896.	CAROLINE E.,	" Mar. 2, 1845.
5897.	MARTHA,	" May 25, 1847.
5898.	CLARA B.,	" Dec. 11, 1849.
5899.	ELLEN,	" May 22, 1852.
5900.	ROBERT COLLINS,	" July 28, 1857.
5901.	CARL FREMONT,	" Nov. 5, 1860.

[2347] HESTER HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 30, 1816; m. Bath, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1840, James Stuart, son of Daniel and Margaret (Stuart) McKay,\* b. Moss Side, Antrim, Ireland, Nov. 12, 1817; miller. He came to America, 1838; Bath, 1843; Painted Post, 1848-9; Addison, 1855; Campbell, 1866; Democrat until 1866, afterwards Republican; Deputy U. S. Marshal; Supt. of the poor, 1879-94; member St. Omar Commandery K. T., and Mystic Shrine; Knight of Honor; she, Epis. He d. Campbell, Mar. 30, 1896; she res. Campbell, 1900.

## Children:

5902.*	SARAH MARGARET,	b. July 23, 1841, Howard.
5903.*	DANIEL STUART,	" Mar. 3, 1843, Bath.
5904.*	HESTER ANN,	" Mar. 27, 1846, Cameron.
5905.*	MARY CAROLINE,	" May 8, 1851, Painted Post.

[2349] ALMENIA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Hester,)  
b. Avoca, N. Y., April 22, 1819; m. there, Philip Wells; farmer; Avoca and Howard, N. Y.; Republican; Presb. Both d. Howard; she, 1890.

## Children:

5906.	JULIA A.,	1842.
5907.	LEMUEL H.,	1842.
5908.	JOHN P.,	1844; d. in the army.

[2352] DAVID WELLS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hester,)  
b. ——— N. Y., Mar. 18, 1824; m. ——— N. Y., Nov. 21, 1851, Lorenza, dau. of James and ——— (Van Auker) Leach, b. Nov. 16, 1825; farmer; near Bath,

\* The McKays claim to descend from Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.

N. Y.; removed to Sterling, Ill., 1855; soldier, Mexican War; Whig and Republican; she Methodist. He d. Chicago, Nov. 15, 1894; she d. Sterling, Nov. 6, 1877.

## Children:

5909.	MELVIN JAMES,	b. Oct. 7, 1852, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1854.
5910.*	DAVID WELLS,	" May 14, 1856, Sterling.
5911.*	LORENZA ALMENA,	" Dec. 30, 1857, "
5912.*	EUGENE LEROY,	" Aug. 16, 1863, "
5913.*	SCOTT ELIAS,	" Jan. 6, 1867, "

[2353] MARTIN E. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hester,)

b. N. Y., Mar. 22, 1826; m. Rachael, dau. of David and Rachael (Rose) Wells, b. Howard, N. Y.; farmer; Fremont, Howard and Avoca, N. Y.; Republican. Both d. Avoca; he, Feb. 24, 1893; she, Feb. 19, 1879.

## Children:

5914.*	HARMON,	b. Aug. 29, 1852, Howard.
5915.*	MUNETTA,	" Sept. 18, 1854, Fremont.
5916.*	HENRIETTA A.,	" Sept. 30, 1857, "

[2354] TRUMAN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Elijah,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>21</sup>) He is dead; several children, res. Westfield, Pa.

[2355] IRA HAMBLIN, (Bro. of Truman,)  
m. and had a son and daughter, who res. in Virginia. He is dead.

[2356] POLLY ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Truman,)

b. Fenner, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1809; m. there, Apr. 26, 1826, Noble Davis Ormsby, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 1, 1807; turner; Fenner; Brookfield, Pa., 1831; Troupsburg, N. Y., 1838; N. Y. City, 1845; Brooklyn, 1848; Presbs. She d. Troupsburg, Jan. 1, 1892; he d. Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1852.

## Children:

5917.	MARY JANE,	b. Dec. 7, 1827, Fenner; d. Mar. 30, 1830.
5918.*	ELLEN MARIA,	" Sept. 24, 1829, " [Ketchum.
5919.	IRA HAMBLIN,	" Nov. 21, 1831, Brookfield; m. Josephine
5920.*	WILMOT NEWTON,	" June 22, 1845, N. Y. City.

[2357] NORMAN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Truman,)

b. Fenner, N. Y., June 10, 1810; m. about 1830-31, Louisa, dau. of Arnold Hull, b. Vermont, April 16, 1814; farmer; Hocking Co., Ohio, 1833-64; afterwards, Clark Co., Ill.; Methodist. He d. Casey, Ill., May 1, 1892; she d. Salisbury, Ill., May, 1882.

## Ch. b. Hocking Co.:

5921.	JACOB,	Nov. 29, 1832.
5922.	BETSEY,	1834.
5923.	DIANTHA,	Nov. 29, 1836.
5924.	NORMAN,	1838; d. Lovington, Ill., 1878.
5925.*	ROXANIA,	Aug. 6, 1840.
5926.	ELIJAH,	Mar. 29, 1842.

[2358] ENOCH EVERETT HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Truman,)  
b. N. Y.; removed to Ohio at the age of 11 years; married.

Children:

5927. LEWIS, res. Columbus, Ohio.  
5928.\* ROBERT E., b. Aug. 14, 1852, Logan, Ohio.  
5929. WILLIAM E., res. Kingfisher, Okl.  
5930.\* IRA B., b. Dec. 24, 1856, Logan.

[2359] CORNELIUS HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Truman,)  
b. Madison Co., N. Y., 1818; m. Sarah Joseph, of Logan, Ohio.

Children:

5931. NOEL W., res. Logan, Ohio.  
5932. ELLEN.  
5933. ESTHER.

[2360] MARIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Truman,)  
b. N. Y., Aug. 1, 1812; m. Broome Co., N. Y., 1830, William, son of Burg Potter, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 1807; carpenter; N. Y.; Nelsonville and Logan, Ohio; Democrat; Methodists. Both d. Logan; she, Aug. 24, 1870; he, Jan. 4, 1887.

Children:

5934. ALBERT.  
5935.\* ESTHER, b. Dec. 6, 1835, Hornellville.

[2361] LUCY HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Truman,)  
m. Noel Clark; his second wife. Both dead.

Children:

5936. ROYAL, res. Bath, N. Y.  
5937. OSCAR, res. Cameron Mills, N. Y.

[2362] ALMIRA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Truman,)  
b. Madison Co., N. Y., June 27, 1821; m. Hocking Co., Ohio, 1841, Robert, son of Thomas and Barbara (Hook) Wright. b. Ravenna, Ohio, June 2, 1809; flour merchant; Logan, Ohio; Democrat; Associate Judge, 1845; County Commissioner and Justice of the Peace; Presbs. Both d. Logan; she May 18, 1887; he July 14, 1897.

Ch. b. Logan:

5938. LUCIUS CASE, May 12, 1842.  
5939.\* HOMER LAFAYETTE, Jan. 1, 1845.  
5940. CHARLES PIUS, Feb. 4, 1847.  
5941. ELLA MARIA, Apr. 1, 1851; d. 1859.  
5942. LUCY MARIA, Oct. 21, 1857, " 1901, unm.

[2363] HARRIET HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Truman,)  
m. H. Westenhaver. She is dead.

Child:

5943. LUCY.



[2364] HARRIET HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>76</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer, James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Jeremiah, son of David and Matilda (Teall) Sornborger; farmer; North East, N. Y. She d. Albany, N. Y., June 10, 1860; he d. North East 186-.

Ch. b. North East:

5944.*	MARIA,	1819.
5945.*	DAVID,	Sept. 18, 1822.
5946.*	HAMBLIN.	
5947.*	PHILANDER.	

[2367] MYRON HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)

b. Brutus, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1807; m. Ancram, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1839, Rache A., dau. of John and Cynthia (Adsit) Tripp, b. Ancram, April 15, 1811; farmer Pine Plains, N. Y., 1840-4; Ancram, until 1860; afterwards, North East, N. Y. assessor and highway commissioner. He d. 1897.

Children:

5948.*	JAMES,	b. May 27, 1841, Pine Plains.
5949.*	DAVID,	" June 7, 1844, Ancram.
5950.*	MARIETTA,	" Oct. 20, 1848, "
5951.*	HIRAM,	" Jan. 22, 1854, "

[2368] ALVAH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)

b. Auburn, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1810; m. there, Aug. 22, 1838, Alvira S., dau. of Erastus and Mary (Goodwin) Eggleston, of Auburn and Pioneer, Ohio; b. Gorham, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1821. He d. Clay Co., Wis., about 1894.

Children:

[Robinson

5952.	HENRY H.,	b. Oct. 7, 1840. m. Freeloove Clemons and Margaret
5953.	ALBERT,	" May 19, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1845.
5954.	MARY E.,	" Oct. 9, 1846; m. Julius Thatcher.
5955.	LUCY O.,	" Aug. 6, 1853, " Elias DePew.
5956.	SARAH L.,	" Aug. 16, 1857, " Frank Emerick.
5957.	IDA E.,	" Feb. 21, 1859, " Rev. A. J. Beebee.

[2371] SARAH ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Harriet,)

b. Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. May 9, 1838, John Crafts, son of Daniel T. and Mary (Crafts) Goodwin, b. Auburn, Apr. 4, 1814. She d. Manston Juneau Co., Wis.

Children:

5958.	SARAH M.,	b. May 9, 1839; m. Mortimer Finch.
5959.	JOHN M.,	" Mar. 14, 1841, " Mary J. Salisbury.
5960.	ELLEN L.,	" Dec. 26, 1842, " David Salisbury.
5961.	HENRY,	" Nov., 1844; d. in the army, 1862.
5962.	ELIJAH,	" Dec., 1846; m. Asa Lyon.
5963.	EMINA,	" Jan., 1848, d. 1851.
5964.	ALVERY E.,	" July 6, 1853.
5965.	ALBERT,	" Feb., 1854; " same month.
5966.	MARY,	" Jan., 1855; m. ——— Dorland.

[2373] STICKLES DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Eli,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1818; m. Dryden.

N. Y., July 2, 1846, Almira Jane, dau. of Albert J. and Melvina (Folkson) Two-





HON. LORING FOWLER



DR. S. ROBERTSON



MRS. L. FOWLER



FLORENCE E. SAME R. AND  
LORING R. FOWLER



MRS. DR. ROBERTSON



J. C. FOWLER



MRS. J. C. FOWLER

od, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1815; farmer; Dryden, 1829-62; Danby, N. Y., until his death, except a year in Wisconsin; Whig and Republican, until the defeat of Horace Greeley; afterwards, Democrat; Granger; she Cong. He d. Danby, Jun. 6, 1901.

## Children:

5967.*	DELIA,	b. Dec. 9, 1847, Dryden.
5968.*	JOHN TWOGOOD,	" Oct. 2, 1849, "
5969.	JAMES ELY,	" Nov. 1, 1852.
5970.	CORA H.,	" Dec. 10, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1881.

[2377] EDWIN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Stickles D.,)

b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 13, 1826; m. Sarah, dau. of John Chilson. b. Cherry Valley, N. Y.; farmer; Dryden, N. Y., and Mason City, Iowa; Republican; she Cong. He d. Mason City, 1879.

## Ch. b. Mason City:

5971.	ELY,	1850; d. Mason City, 1877.
5972.	WILLIAM,	1853.
5973.	CORDELIA.	1856.

[2379] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Stickles D.,)

b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 8, 1834; m. Fred, son of William and Anna (Nash) Hanford, b. Dryden, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1827; farmer; Dryden, until 1875; afterwards, Mason City, Iowa; Republican; she Cong. He d. Mason City, Mar. 8, 1891.

## Ch. b. Dryden:

5974.	MARY,	July 13, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1858.
5975.	FRANK,	Oct. 18, 1858; unm. 1902.
5976.*	MAY CORDELIA,	Dec. 8, 1863.
5977.	FRED,	Apr. 8, 1866; d. Sept. 4, 1866.
5978.	GEORGIA,	Dec. 29, 1868; unm. 1902.

[2380] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup>

Leazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. North East, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1817; m. there, Dec. 30, 1835; Dr. Samuel, son of Col. James and Elizabeth (Rogers) Robertson,\* b. Windham, N. Y., 1807. He graduated from Union College, class of 1831, A. B., and from Berkshire Medical College, Williamstown, Mass., 1834; practiced medicine at Millerton, N. Y., until 1853; iron manf., Napanock, N. Y., where he made part of the cables used in the suspension bridge at Niagara Falls, 1853-7; built the tannery at Sterling Run, Pa., now owned by the U. S. Leather Co., and with his brother, Col. George Robertson, operated the tannery at Forestport, N. Y., 1857-69; afterwards, res. Canastota, N. Y.; Republican; Presbs., in which church he was an elder. She d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 30, 1892; he d. Canastota, Sept. 27, 1883.

## Children:

5979.	HIRAM H.,	b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. May 1, 1842.
5980.*	ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,	" Aug. 21, 1849, North East.

\* NOTE 392. GEORGE ROBERTSON, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 1757; came to America about 1774; he was a Rev. soldier. His son, Col. James Robertson, m. Elizabeth Rogers, and res. in Greene Co., N. Y. The history of that county contains a sketch of the Robertson family.



[2386] ERASMUS DARWIN PITKIN,<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ballston Springs, N. Y., June 24, 1808; m. Oct. 9, 1838, Frances Wilcox, of Saratoga, N. Y. He d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1860; she d. Jan. 29, 1877.

Ch. b. Saratoga Springs:

5981.	GEORGE W.,	Feb. 4, 1840; d. unm. Sept. 2, 1867.
5982.	CAROLINE E.,	Mar. 27, 1842, " Aug. 8, 1843.
5683.	MARY LOUISE,	Jan. 20, 1844, " unm. Mar. 1875.
5984.	WM. FRANCIS,	Apr. 13, 1847; Banker, Brooklyn, N. Y.
5985.	J. HOWARD,	Sept. 20, 1848; d. Mar. 27, 1855.
5986.	SAMUEL,	Mar. 19, 1852, " Mar. 25, 1855.

[2387] CAROLINE ELIZABETH PITKIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Erasmus D.,) b. Balston Springs, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1810; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1833, James G., son of Giles and Jane (Brisbin) Siocum,\* b. Claverack, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1811. At his father's death, 1814-5, he went to live with his maternal

\* NOTE 394. ANTHONY SLOCOMBE,<sup>1</sup> was one of the first purchases of Cohannet, Taunton, Mass., 1637; wife, — Harvey; juror, 1650-1; highway surveyor, 1654 and 1662; free-man, June 3, 1659; grand juror, 1659; it is supposed he removed to Dartmouth, Mass., about 1662. The name is probably derived from the Sloe tree, which grows on the ridgy hills called combs in the south west part of England; hence: Sloe Comb, (Slocum.)

Children:

GILES.  
EDWARD.  
A DAUGHTER; m. John (?) Gilbert.  
JOHN, b. 1641-2; d. 1651.

GILES SLOCUM,<sup>2</sup> prob. b. Somersetshire, Eng.; wife, Joan; settled in Portsmouth, R. I., about 1638; freeman 1655; Quakers; he d. 1682; will dated Oct. 10, 1681; proved Mar. 12, 1662-3.

Children:

JOHANNA, b. Mar. 16, 1642; m. Jacob Mott.  
JOHN, " Mar. 26, 1645, " Meribah Parker.  
GILES, " Jan. 25, 1647, " Anne Lawton.  
EBENEZER, " Jan. 25, 1650, " Mary Thurston.  
NATHANIEL, " Oct. 25, 1652, " Hannah —.  
PELEG, " June 17, 1654, " Mary Holden.  
SAMUEL.  
MARY, " May 3, 1660; " Abraham Tucker.  
ELIEZER, " Oct. 25, 1664, " Elephel Fitzgerald.

SAMUEL SLOCUM,<sup>3</sup> of Newport, b. about 1657.

GILES SLOCUM,<sup>4</sup> of Newport; m. Nov. 23, 1704, Mary, dau. of Ralph and Dorothy Paine of Freetown, Mass.

JOSEPH SLOCUM,<sup>5</sup> of East Greenwich, R. I., b. Newport, Jan. 30, 1706; m. Sept. 27, 1724, Patience, dau. of Caleb Carr of Jamestown, R. I.; member R. I. legislature, 1741-2, and 1744.

JONATHAN SLOCUM,<sup>6</sup> b. East Greenwich, R. I., May 1, 1733; m. Feb. 23, 1757, Ruth, dau. of Isaac Tripp, of Portsmouth, R. I.; Quaker; removed to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., about 1774. He and his father-in-law were killed and scalped by Indians in sight of the fort at Wilkes-Barre. Dec. 16, 1778.

GILES SLOCUM,<sup>7</sup> of Saratoga, N. Y., b. Warwick, R. I., Jan. 5, 1759; m. Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah Ross of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Brother of Francis Slocum, the Indian captive. He was at the massacre of Wyoming, Pa., 1778, when but seven of his company escaped. His brothers-in-law, Gen. William Ross, Perrin and Jeremiah Ross were among the slain. He d. Saratoga, Nov. 14, 1826.

GILES SLOCUM,<sup>8</sup> of Claverack, N. Y., b. Dover, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1787; m. Claverack, July 12, 1808, Jane, dau. of James and Mary (Tyler) Brisbin, b. Aug. 10, 1782. They were early settlers of Saratoga; merchant and miller; an active, successful man. He d. Claverack, Aug. 25, 1815; she d. Brownville, Pa., Apr. 20, 1860. Their son, James Slocum,<sup>9</sup> m. Caroline Elizabeth Pitkin.

grandfather, James Brisbin, near Schuylerville, N. Y., and removed to Peru township, Clinton Co., N. Y., April, 1830.; he owned a large tract of land on the Au Sable river, near Keesville, N. Y., where they resided several years. She was a beautiful lady, greatly beloved by her friends and acquaintances. Her health became delicate and they traveled through the south and settled at Ft. Vernon, Ohio, October, 1838, where they resided until her death, Feb. 10, 1840. He then resided in Cincinnati from June, 1840, until August, 1844; in Teubenville, Ohio, until his second marriage, where he m. Apr. 9, 1846, Pamela Ellis Pitkin, sister of his first wife. They removed to Brownville, Pa., the same year; merchant. A man of strong character and lofty principles. In early life a democrat, but, witnessing the evils of slavery, joined the earliest movements to oppose it. He was a delegate from the 21st Penn. district to the Free Soil convention at Buffalo, N. Y., that nominated Van Buren and Adams, 1848, and Presidential elector on that ticket; delegate to the Free Soil convention, Pittsburg, Pa., that nominated Hale and Julian, 1852. He was an anti-slavery man when it required courage to own it. He d. Brownville, Mar. 15, 1891; his widow d. July 8, 1894.

Children:

- 5987.\* JANE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1834, Keesville.  
5988. MARY, " Apr. 24, 1838, Argyle; d. Sept. 11, 1869, unm.

[2392] LAURA HAMBLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Myron,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. 1813; m. Jeremiah Baldwin; res. Troy, N. Y. She d. July 10, 1849.

Children:

5989. MYRON.  
5990. EDWARD.  
5991. LUMAN.  
5992. LOUISE.  
5993. LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 28, 1844.

[2393] LAWRENCE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Laura,)

b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1814; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Cassandra Submit, dau. of Archibald and Lucretia (Phelps) Green, b. Senate, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1822; merchant; Port Byron, N. Y. He d. Port Byron, May 10, 1844; she d. Owasso, Mich., Feb. 5, 1873.

Ch. b. Port Byron:

- 5994.\* LAWRENCE A., Aug. 31, 1841.  
5995.\* EDWARD G., May 19, 1843.

[2395] PAMELIA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Laura,)

b. Jan. 7, 1819; m. Warren Lewis, son of Daniel and Ruby Adams; furniture dealer; Troy; Republican; Presb. He d. Troy, Mar. 15, 1857.

Ch. b. Troy:

- 5996.\* CHARLES HAKES, Sept. 23, 1844.  
5997.\* CLARA MARIE, Mar. 18, 1847.  
5998.\* ANNIE ELIZABETH, Apr. 1, 1849.  
5999. EMILIE CATHERINE, Sept. 10, 1857; unm. 1902.

[2396] MYRON WEEKS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Laura,)

b. Apr. 17, 1822; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Emily, dau. of Peter and Louise (Aiken) Stover, b. Mar. 20, 1830; merchant; Troy, N. Y.; dealer in China and glass; city treasurer.

Ch. b. Troy:

6000.\* MYRON PETER, Apr. 25, 1854.

[2399] MARY ELIZA SEARS,<sup>8</sup> (Mary Tasker,<sup>7</sup> Mira Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>54</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. July 30, 1823; m. Sept. 22, Henry Caryl.

Children:

6001. HENRY.

6002. MARY ELIZA.

[2441] ISAAC STANDISH,<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mar. 24, 1807; m. 1st, Seneca Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Scripture; m. 2, ———; res. Norwalk, Ohio. He d. Sept. 18, 1891.

Ch. by 1st wife:

Four daughters.

[2442] LUCY STANDISH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Isaac,)

b. Peru N. Y., Mar. 23, 1809; m. Fairfield, Ohio, Apr. 16, 1837, Robert son of Abraham and Lydia (Wilcox) Barker, b. Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1809; farmer; res. Peru, N. Y.; removed to Bronson, Ohio; she Universalist. Both d. Bronson; she, Oct. 24, 1887; he, July 7, 1887.

Children:

6003. EDGAR, b. 1838, Peru; d. 1838.

6004.\* LYDIA JANE, " Sept. 19, 1839, "

6005.\* MELVINA LUCY, " Nov. 29, 1840, "

6006.\* JOHN, " July 6, 1844, "

[2443] ZACHARIAH STANDISH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Isaac,)

b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1811; m. 1st, Fairfield, Ohio, Lucy Emma, dau. of Aaron and Esther (Wulben) Smith, who d. Norwalk, Oct. 21, 1861; m. 2d, in New York State, Frances Stanton, of Utica, N. Y., who d. six or seven years after; m. 3d, Mrs. Allen; resided Norwalk, Ohio; removed to North Fairfield, Ohio, 1832; to Burlingville, Ohio, and returned to Norwalk, where he d. Apr. 27, 1891.

Ch. by 1st wife:

6007.\* ESTHER MARIA, b. June 26, 1839, Norwalk.

6008.\* MARY JANE, " Apr. 4, 1841, N. Fairfield.

6009.\* SARAH HAMLIN, " Feb. 14, 1844, "

6010.\* LUCY EMILY, " Jan. 8, 1846, "

6011.\* ZACHARIAH MYLES, " Aug. 6, 1856, Norwalk.

[2444] BLISS STANDISH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Isaac,)

b. near Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1813; m. 1st, Milan, Ohio, June 2, 1841, Ann Lucas, b. England, Oct. 4, 1823; who d. Milan, Jan. 5, 1851; m. 2d, Milan, Dec. 1, 1852, Jane Lucas, sister of his 1st wife, b. England, Jan. 21, 1825, who d. Milan, Apr. 17, 1870; she Presb.; carriage manf.: Milau; Whig and Republican; Freemason. He d. Milan, Oct. 18, 1857.

# EIGHTH GENERATION.

603

## Ch. b. Milan:

6012.*	SARAH HARRIS,	Mar. 14, 1842.
6013.*	ANNA MARIA,	Dec. 21, 1845.
6014.*	BLISS,	Feb. 22, 1848.

[2448] POLLY BEALS HAMLEN,<sup>s</sup> (Isaac,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 12, 1807; m. Cummington, Mass., June 1, 1826, Richmond, son of Malachi and Mary (Gurney) Jenkins, b. Abington, Mass., Jan. 23, 1803; farmer; Cummington; Republican. Both d. Cummington; she, Sept. 12, 1876; he, Dec. 24, 1889.

## Ch. b. Cummington:

6015.	MARY PALMER,	Aug. 16, 1830; d. Aug. 23, 1830.
6016.	LOUISA SMITH,	June 25, 1833, " July 16, 1843.
6017.	MARTHA BURR,	June 21, 1835, " Apr. 26, 1848.
6018.*	MARY GURNEY,	May 21, 1837.
6019.	EDWARD CLARKE,	July 20, 1839, " Jan. 8, 1843.
6020.*	EDWARD CLARKE,	Dec. 20, 1842.
6021.*	DIANTHE CLARKE,	Feb. 24, 1845.
6022.*	RICHMOND AUGUSTUS,	June 6, 1852.

[2449] MARTHA AMES HAMLEN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Polly B.,)

b. Hillsdale, Mass., Aug. 7, 1809; m. May 22, 1837, Samuel, son of Jesse and Sally (Pool) Dyer,\* b. Ashfield, Mass., July 23, 1813. She was called Martha (Hamlen) Cole, of Worthington, Mass., at the time of her marriage to Dyer. He res. Plainfield, Mass., where his son-in-law, Charles N. Holden lives, 1901; selectman and school committee. She d. Plainfield, Feb. 1, 1881; he Apr. 9, 1883.

## Ch. b. Plainfield:

6023.*	ALDEN HAMLEN,	June 19, 1839.
6024.	AUGUSTA M.,	May 19, 1841; unm. 1893.
6025.*	EFFIE GERTRUDE,	July 15, 1850.

[2450] SIBYL HAMLEN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Polly B.,)

b. Hillsdale, Mass., Sept. 28, 1811; m. Cummington, Mass., May 12, 1831. Cyrus, son of David and Lucy (Bridges) Beals, b. Windsor, Mass., Nov. 10, 1805; tanner; resided in various places; Republican. She d. Florence, Mass., July 29, 1893; he d. Huntington, Mass. Oct. 12, 1880.

## Children:

6026.*	LEANTHA,	b. 1832, Cummington.
6027.	THERON,	" 1836, Windsor.
6028.	CLARINDA,	" 1841, Savoy; unm. 1901.
6029.	EDWIN O.,	" 1850, Cummington; d. Jan. 30, 1851.
6030.	EDWIN O.,	" 1852, " " July 10, 1878, unm.

[2451] OLIVE BURR HAMLEN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Polly B.,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Nov. 20, 1813; m. there, Dec. 5, 1839, Issachar Reed, son of Seth Reed and Perthina (Kingman) Ford,† b. Cummington, Jan. 22, 1809;

\* NOTE 395. For Dyer see note 64.

JESSE DYER. (His father and grandfather were named Christopher.) b. Abington, Mass., 1769; m. Oct. 4, 1795, Sally, dau. of Dea. Samuel Pool. He settled in Ashfield, Mass., 1790, on the farm where Benjamin M. Dyer lived 1891.

† For Ford see notes 148 and 299.



carpenter; Cummington, until 1853; Bleeker, N. Y., until 1859; she Cong. Both d. Easthampton, Mass.; she Oct. 11, 1889; he Oct. 20, 1859.

Children:

6031.	VESTA EMILISSE,	b. Apr. 29, 1841, Cummington; d. Feb. 10,
6032.	HULDAH BURR,	" July 25, 1842, " d. Oct. 17, 1886.
6033.*	ALBERT HAMLIN,	" Mar. 3, 1844, "
6034.*	JULIA CORDELIA,	" Mar. 18, 1846, "
6035.	MARTHA JANE,	" July 25, 1852, " d. Mar. 13, 1854.
6036.*	ROLDON RODOLPHUS,	" Mar. 30, 1854, Bleeker.
6037.*	LEWIS THAYER,	" May 4, 1856, "

[2452] THERON AMES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Polly B.)  
b. Cummington, Mass., July 26, 1816; m. 1st, there, May 23, 1841, Clarinda H., dau. of John and Hannah (Richards) Orcutt, of Cummington, who d. there: m. 2d, May 4, 1843, Mary Ann Orcutt, sister of first wife; post rider from Northampton to Cummington; removed to Bleeker, N. Y., 1848, where he conducted a tannery; to Gloversville, N. Y., 1860, where he d. July 26, 1885.

Children:

6038.*	THERON ORCUTT,	b. April 9, 1842, Cummington.
6039.	FLORA CLARINDA,	" Aug. 17, 1845, "
6040.	JOHN ROCKWELL,	" Jan. 4, 1851, Bleeker;
6041.	IDA HANNAH,	" Apr. 22, 1856, " d. Oct. 8, '79.

[2453] SARAH ANN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Polly B.)  
b. Cummington, Mass., June 15, 1819; m. there, June 28, 1838, William H., son of William and Eliza Ann (Hayden) Guilford, b. Williamsburgh, Mass., 1817; carpenter and manufacturer of scythe stones; Cummington; postmaster: Cong. He d. 1877.

Children:

6042.*	GEORGE,	b. July 10, 1839, Worthington.
6043.	LINDA ELIZA,	" Feb. 1, 1856, Cummington; d. June 11, 1857.
6044.	WALTER,	" Apr. 22, 1861, " " Feb 8, 1862.

[2454] ALDEN J. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Polly B.)  
b. Cummington, Mass.; Nov. 16, 1821; m. there, Sept. 2, 1844, Angeline, dau. of Jacob and Naomi (Damon) Lovell, b. Cummington, Jan. 18, 1824; carpenter; Cummington until 1851; Bleeker, N. Y., until 1865; afterwards, Gloversville, N. Y.; Republican; Presbs. He d. Gloversville, Sept. 8, 1895.

Children:

6045.*	JULIA EMMA,	b. May 28, 1847, Cummington.
6046.*	SARAH ELLA,	" Sept. 1, 1849, "
6047.*	CARRIE ROSABEL,	" Dec. 25, 1853, Bleeker.
6048.	WILLIE,	" Dec. 13, 1860, " d. Aug. 19, 1861.
6049.	CHARLES,	" June 3, 1863, " d. Dec. 9, 1863.
6050.*	MINNIE MAY,	" July 8, 1868, Gloversville.

[2455] EDWIN OSCAR HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Polly B.)  
b. Cummington, Mass., Aug. 24, 1824; m. New Buffalo, Mich., Dec. 16, 1849, Harriet, dau. of Stephen Bunnell, b. Laporte, Ind., Aug. 4, 1832; farmer; re-

moved to Laporte about 1844. He received a collegiate education: Adventist. Both d. Laporte; he Apr. 30, 1883; she, Jan. 21, 1865.

## Ch. b. Laporte:

6051.	STEPHEN O.,	Feb. 12, 1851; d. Apr. 10, 1851.
6052.	FLORINDA J.,	Aug. 4, 1852.
6053.	STEPHEN ENDORUS,	July 22, 1855; " Oct. 3, 1875.
6054.*	GEORGE THERON,	Nov. 27, 1858.

[2456] ROBERT DAWES HAMLEN.\* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Cummington, Mass., July 19, 1811; m. 1st, Bennington, Vt., July 19, 1838, Eliza S., dau. of Jonathan Buell and Harriet M. Norton, b. North Adams, Mass., May 17, 1828; he being then a resident of Augusta, Ga.,



ROBERT DAWES HAMLEN.

who d. N. Y. City, Feb. 17, 1851; m. 2d, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., by Rev. A. M. Beveridge, Oct. 25, 1852, Laura O. Norton, sister of first wife, b. Pownal, Vt., Feb. 27, 1825. He was many years a successful merchant and manufacturer at Augusta, Ga., from whence he removed to N. Y. City and there extensively engaged in sugar refinery; removed to Buffalo, N. Y., about 1872, where he engaged extensively in manufacture of flour sacks and paper bags, which was abandoned about 1880. He left Buffalo in May, 1881, and d. of Bright's disease, Bennington, Vt., Jan. 9, 1882; Republican; Baptists. His widow and son res. Bennington, Jan., 1897.

## Ch. by first wife:

- 6055.\* FLORA, b. June 18, 1840, Bennington.  
 6056. NORTON, " Apr. 10, 1842, Augusta; d. 1843.  
 6057.\* FANNIE, " July 18, 1845, Bennington.

## Ch. by second wife:

6058. LARA NORTON, b. 1855, Brooklyn; d. 1855.  
 6059. MIRA D., " 1857, Bennington, " 1858.  
 6060. ROBERT BUELL RIVEZA, " 1861, New York City; unm. 1897.

[2458] ELECTA SEYMOUR HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Robert D.,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Mar. 28, 1817; m. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 23, 1842. Enos Stuart, son of Robert and Sarah (Stuart) Riddell, b. Colerain, Mass., Oct. 25, 1818; hotel keeper, proprietor of many houses in various places in the North and South; during the war he owned and kept the Port Royal House, Hilton Head, S. C. He took possession of the Pulaski House, Savannah, Ga., as confiscated property, Jan. 6, 1864, and conducted it a year, until redeemed: Democrat; Epis. He d. Bennington, Mar. 25, 1894.

No issue.

[2459] MORTIMER JOSHUA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Robert D.,)

b. Cummington, Mass., May 3, 1819; went to California 1850, and d. there, unmarried.

[2460] LAFAYETTE DAWES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Robert D.,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Jan. 25, 1824; m. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of Joshua and Electa (Shaw\*) Thayer,† b. Wardsboro, Vt., Sept. 30, 1825; wholesale dealer in petroleum; Bennington.

## Ch. b. Bennington:

6061. MORTIMER THAYER, May 26, 1855; unm. 1894.  
 6062. LORA LEONA, Apr. 28, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1888.

[2461] IRA WHITNEY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Ira,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1831; m. there, July 7, 1858, Harriet (Whitney‡) Shaw\* b. Plainfield, Feb. 14, 1836; Corp. Co. F. 46th Mass. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Sept. 18, 1862; in battles of Kinston, Whitehall, Goldsboro and Gun Swamp, N. C.; dis. July 29, 1863; manufacturer; Plainfield, until 1864; Medford, Mass., since 1868; selectman and assessor; member G. A. R. and Medford Lodge. 231, Knights of Honor; Baptists.

No issue.

[2465] ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (David,<sup>76</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Clarence, N. Y., May 27, 1808; m. 1st, Lancaster, N. Y., Aug., 1824, John Abbott, b. Canada, 1800; merchant; Canada; Lancaster, N. Y.; Massillon, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y.; he d. Buffalo, 1839; m. 2d, Buffalo, 1840, Nathan-

\* For Shaw see note 68.

+ NOTE 396. Richard and Thomas Thayer came from Thornbury, England, and settled in Braintree, Mass., about 1640, and had a numerous progeny.

THOMAS THAYER;<sup>1</sup> wife Margery; freeman, Braintree, 1647; his farm in Braintree was owned by descendants until about one hundred years ago. Children prob. b. England: Thomas, Fernando, Shadrack.

‡ For Whitney see note 305.



LAFAYETTE D. HAMLEN.



MORTIMER T. HAMLEN.



iel, son of James Ash, b. in Maine, 1819; boarding house and stable keeper; Buffalo; Whig; Epis.; she Methodist. Both d. Buffalo; she Sept. 16, 1873; he July 15, 1849.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Buffalo:

- |        |          |                          |
|--------|----------|--------------------------|
| 6063.* | MARY E,  | 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1865. |
| 6064.  | CHARLES, | 1835, " Mar. 10, 1873.   |
| 6065.  | GEORGE,  | 1838, " Oct. 8, 1873.    |

By 2d marriage, b. Buffalo:

- |        |            |                |
|--------|------------|----------------|
| 6066.* | SARAH H.,  | Sept. 1, 1842. |
| 6067.* | NATHANIEL, | Mar. 14, 1849. |

[2467] ANNA HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Eliza,)

b. Clarence, N. Y., June 20, 1811; m. North Evans, N. Y., June, 1829, Henry W., son of James Dixon, b. Eastern Shore, Md., Oct. 15, —; farmer; removed from North Evans to Hamburg, N. Y., spring of 1830; to Rock Co., Wis., 1842; Republican; she Methodist. Both d. Rock Co.; she, May 4, 1856; he, Nov. 2, 1871.

Children:

- |        |                  |                                       |
|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 6668.* | EPHRAIM BARTLEY, | b. July 12, 1830, Erie Co.            |
| 6069.* | BENJAMIN P.,     | " Aug. 31, 1832, " "                  |
| 6070.* | GEORGE FRANKLIN, | " Sept. 16, 1834, " "                 |
| 6071.  | DAVID J.,        | " June 5, 1837, " " d. July 24, 1843. |
| 6072.* | POLLY A.,        | " Dec. 23, 1839, " "                  |
| 6073.* | MARGARET ANN,    | " Mar. 1, 1844, Spring Grove, Wis.    |
| 6074.* | JAMES MILTON,    | " Oct. 28, 1847, Green Co., Wis.      |
| 6075.* | AMANDA M.,       | " May 26, 1851, Avon, Wis.            |
| 6076.  | LUNETTIA M.,     | " Feb. 20, 1854, " d. Oct. 22, '55.   |

[2469] AMANDA O. HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Eliza,)

b. Clarence, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1816, m. Eden, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1836, Martin W., son of Henry and Nancy (Conant) Andrus, b. Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1816; farmer; North Evans, N. Y.; Prohibitionist; Methodists; she res. North Evans, N. Y., after 1830. Both d. North Evans; he, Nov. 22, 1891; she, Feb. 25, 1900.

Ch. b. North Evans:

- |        |             |                                  |
|--------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 6077.  | ADALINE A., | Jan. 17, 1837; d. July 22, 1839. |
| 6078.* | ALVIRA L.,  | 1840.                            |
| 6079.  | AMANDA A.,  | Apr. 7, 1846; " Apr. 22, 1846.   |
| 6080.  | HENRY H.,   | Jan. 29, 1848, " Mar. 29, 1856.  |
| 6081.* | ANNIE E.,   | Apr. 5, 1853.                    |
| 6082.* | CHARLES H., | July 3, 1856.                    |

[2484] JAMES D. HAMLIN,\* (Lenzea,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1831; m. there, Jan. 18, 1879, Mary, dau. of John and Emily (Potter) Caul, by Coulsville, N. Y., July 31, 1853; before marriage a miner; since, a farmer; Clarence; she Presb.

Ch. b. Clarence:

- |       |               |                                  |
|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 6083. | EDWIN,        | Oct. 17, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1880. |
| 6084. | JAMES M.,     | Aug. 23, 1880.                   |
| 6085. | BENJAMINE F., | April 21, 1882.                  |
| 6086. | GEORGE W.,    | Aug. 26, 1883.                   |
| 6087. | JOHN H.,      | April 9, 1886.                   |
| 6088. | CHARLES A.,   | July 18, 1887.                   |
| 6089. | GLEZEN F.,    | Jun. 4, 1891.                    |

[2493] AMELIA C. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Clarence, N. Y., May 19, 1832; m. Doylestown, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1851, William H., son of John H. and Mary (Culbertson) Heffleman, b. April 2, 1831; Doylestown; Methodists.

Ch. b. Doylestown:

6090.	LAURA A.,	Nov. 2, 1851; m. H. Stotler.
6091.	ADA A.,	Aug. 24, 1853; unm. 1899.
6092.	ELLA F.	Feb. 20, 1856; m. F. Elliot.
6093.	ROLLA,	Dec. 1857; d. Mar. 1858.
6094.	IMOGENE M.,	Sept. 8, 1859; m. W. Miller.
6095.	IRA M.,	Nov. 12, 1861; " Lillie Hartong.
6096.	JENNIE L.,	June 19, 1865; d. July 8, 1873, unm.
6097.	GRACE A.,	June 14, 1869; unm. 1899.
6098.	JESSIE F.,	Nov. 1, 1875, " 1899.

[2495] ORRA F. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Amelia C.,) b. Doylestown, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1837; m. Akron, Ohio, July 3, 1859, Ephraim Galor, b. Coventry, Ohio, June 13, 1834; stone cutter; Akron; Republican; she es. Barbertown, Ohio; Evangelical. He d. Oct. 12, 1887.

Children:

6099.*	FRANK LESLIE,	b. May 6, 1861, Akron.
6100.*	ROSE,	" Dec. 6, 1864, "
6101.*	AUSTIN LEONARD,	" Feb. 18, 1866, Coventry.
6102.*	CORA,	" Apr. 8, 1868, Akron.
6103.	LOUIS P.,	" Feb. 22, 1870; unm. 1902.
6104.*	WILLIAM ELGIN,	" July 17, 1872, Akron.
6105.*	ABRAM EPHRAIM,	" Oct. 26, 1874, "
6106.	NANCY E.,	" June 21, 1877; unm., 1902.
6107.	JAMES O.,	" Oct. 28, 1879, " "

[2499] WILLIAM G. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Amelia C.,) b. Doylestown, Ohio, Apr., 1845; member 164th Ohio Inf. Vols.; d. unm. in the army in Wis., 1865.

[2501] BYRON S. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Amelia C.,) b. Doylestown, Ohio, Apr. 3, 1849; m. there, Oct. 1, 1872, Mary Ellen, dau. of Emanuel and Eliza (Franks) Stotler, b. Doylestown, Apr. 8, 1852; mechanic; Akron, Ohio; Republican; member Summit Lodge No. 50, I. O. O. F.; Encampment No. 18, Akron; Methodists.

Ch. b. Akron:

6108.	HARRY A.,	June 12, 1874; unm. 1899.
6109.	PERCY S.,	Feb. 12, 1876, " "
6110.	RAY F.,	Apr. 24, 1881, " "

[2508] NEPHI PACKARD,<sup>8</sup> (Noah,<sup>7</sup> Molly Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Parkman, Ohio; m. Nov. 10, 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Martin) Clucas, b. Sept. 2, 1843; miner and farmer; Springville, Utah; has traveled in most of the western states and territories.

[2512] DR. SHEPARD L. HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1823; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, by Rev. Willis Lord, Nov. 10, 1850, Elizabeth B. Valentine, of Cincinnati;

res. Cincinnati; one Dr. S. L. Hamlen of Cincinnati, was surgeon in the Union army in Tenn., Dec. 22, 1862. He d. N. Y. City, Mar. 6, 1866.

Ch. b. Cincinnati:

6111. LIZZIE LORD, May 5, 1853.  
6112. ELLA WATTS, Aug. 15, 1856.

[2516] ALFRED W. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Shepard L.,)  
b. Plainfield, Mass., June 17, 1834; m. Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 19, 1863.  
Harriet N. Stratton, of Jeffersonville. He d. New Albany, Ind., June 6, 1872.

Ch. b. Jeffersonville:

6113. HENRY BARKER, Aug. 23, 1864; m. Mary E. Lewis.  
6114. EARLE WARNER, Dec. 7, 1871.

[2517] ALBERT WALLACE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Shepard L.,)  
b. Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1839; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Rachael Mercer, of  
Princeton, Ills.; res. Princeton. She d. June 6, 1872.

No issue.

[2518] SALLY HAMLIN PRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Clarissa Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup>  
Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1818; her name  
was changed to Sarah; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 1859, Elder William, son of  
Heman and Polly W. (Tilton) Hyde, b. York, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818; farmer; New  
York; Kirtland, and Far West, Mo.; Quincy and Nauvoo, Ills.; Salt Lake City,  
Lehi and Hyde Park, Utah; Probate Judge; Freemason; sergeant in Mexican  
war; enlisted July 16, 1846; dis. July 16, 1847; members Church of Jesus Christ  
of Latter Day Saints. Elder Hyde also m. Abigail, dau. of Charles and Abigail  
(Pratt) Gloyd, of Cummington, Mass., cousin to Sally H. Pratt, by whom he had  
children: Charles G., Abbie and Rosel Homer. Elder Hyde had other wives.  
Both d. Hyde Park; she Oct. 12, 1893; he Mar. 2, 1874.

Ch. b. Hyde Park:

- 6115.\* NELLIE MARIA, July 4, 1861.

[2519] LUCY GOVE PRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sally H.,)  
b. Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1820; m. there, Oct. 28, 1847, Noah L., son of  
Charles and Abigail (Pratt?) Gloyd, b. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 23, 1818;  
manf. of woolen cloth; Cummington; Republican; Universalists. Both d.  
Cummington; she, Apr. 29, 1889; he, Feb. 9, 1888.

Ch. b. Cummington:

6116. CLARA MARIA, Aug. 24, 1848; m. Daniel N. Dawes.  
6117.\* CHARLES OTIS, Sept. 30, 1850.  
6118. ABBIE AMELIA, May 27, 1861.

[2520] MARY L. PRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sally H.,)  
b. Plainfield, Mass., May 9, 1823; m. Abington, Mass., May 9, 1848, Leavitt,  
son of Samuel and Betsey (Lane) Torrey, b. Feb. 4, 1820; she d. Plainfield,  
June 10, 1851; he m. 2d, Susan Bartlett; shoemaker; South Weymouth, Mass.  
He d. South Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1854.

Ch. b. South Weymouth:

6119. EMMA HAMLIN, Mar., 1849; m. Geo. B. Lincoln.

[2522] LAURA PRATT,<sup>3</sup> (Sister of Sally H.,)

b. Plainfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1827; m. there, Apr. 4, 1848, William Justus, son of Justus and Polly (Robinson) Shattuck. b. Smyrna, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1822; farmer; Plainfield, until 1865; Cummington, until 1871; since, Covert, Mich.; Republican; she Cong. She d. Covert, Apr. 16, 1872.

Ch. b. Plainfield:

6120.*	ORLA WILLIAM,	June 20, 1849.
6121.*	ELLA AUDELL,	July 5, 1852.
6122.*	CARRIE AMANDA,	June 30, 1854.
6123.	FRED ORVILLE,	May 30, 1857; unm. 1901.
6124.*	SHEPARD HAMLIN,	May 24, 1859.

[2523] BERNICE PRATT,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of Sally H.,)

b. Plainfield, Mass., July 13, 1829; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1853, Lydia A. Pool, of Abington, Mass.; they were divorced; m. 2d, Mary Kinney. He was in business in Boston, where he failed and returned to Cummington, Mass., where he d., June 12, 1901.

Ch. by 2d wife:

6125.	HARRY.
6126.	A DAUGHTER.

[2524] CELIA FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Abigail Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>). b. Cummington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1819; m. there, Dec. 6, 1837, John Bement,<sup>7</sup> son of Nathan and Lucy (Munson) Waite,\* b. Whately,

\* NOTE 397. GAMALIEL WATE (Waite), made freeman, Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1634; wife Grace.

Ch. b. Boston:

MOSES,	4 mo., 1637; d. 1 mo., 1638.
GRACE,	10. 11 " 1638.
MOSES,	7 " 1640; d. 7 mo., 1641.
SAMUEL,	1641.

RICHARD WAYTE, b. England, 1608; made freeman, Boston, May 9, 1636-7; he had land in Watertown, Mass., 1637. It is traditional that he had sons, Thomas and Joseph.

RICHARD WAYTE, wife Elizabeth.

Ch. b. Boston:

ISAAC,	9, 6 mo., 1638; d. 21, 6 mo., 1638.
RETURNE,	8, 5 " 1639.
HANNAH,	14, 7 " 1641.

SERG. BENJAMIN WAITE,<sup>2</sup> b. as early as 1644. It is traditional that he descends from one Thomas Waite, of Seconet, R. I., perhaps a brother to Richard and Gamaliel; m. June 8, 1670, Martha, dau. of John Leonard, of Springfield, Mass., b. May 15, 1649; he was in Hadley, Mass., 1663, and in Hatfield, Mass., 1669. He was a brave, resolute man; his knowledge of Indian warfare, doubtless acquired in the Narragansett war, had much to do with his settlement in the Conn. Valley; for his superior ability as a leader in scouting as well as in fighting the Indians led him into that section; and it is known that he was the hero of the Conn. Valley. On Sept. 19, 1677 his wife and children, with others, were captured by Indians at Hatfield and carried to Canada. He, with Stephen Jennings, went there and found them, paid the ransom of \$1,000, and bought them home. "The ransom paid was gathered by contributions among the English" (the Colonists). When Waite reached Canada he found that a daughter had been added to his family, who was named "Canada Waite." She married Joseph Smith, of Hatfield. When the news reached Hatfield of the attack of the French and Indians at Deerfield, Mass., of Feb. 29, 1704, though then nearly sixty years old, he was the first to start to the rescue, and was killed in the Meadow fight. A monument was erected to the memory of those who fell in that fight, in South Deerfield, on Sept. 20, 1900.

JEREMIAH WAITE,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1684; m. Apr. 4, 1703, Mary Graves, b. Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1683. He d. 1733.

NATHAN WAITE,<sup>4</sup> b. Hatfield, Feb. 15, 1711; m. Jan. 18, 1739, Hannah Billings, of Hat-



Mass., Aug. 5, 1812; farmer; Whately. He resided on the same farm bought 1783, occupied by his father, grandfather and great grandfather: Democrat. Both d. Whately; she Feb. 15, 1890; he Apr. 16, 1888.

Ch. b. Whately:

6127.*	ALFRED EUGENE,	Sept. 20, 1840.
6128.*	JOHN EDWARD,	Dec. 12, 1843.
6129.*	ADELAIDE CAROLINE,	Sept. 20, 1845.
6130.	ARTHUR WILLINGTON,	Dec. 27, 1847; d. young.
6131.*	WILLIS FORD,	Mar. 21, 1850.
6132.*	MARA MADORA,	Nov. 14, 1852.
6133.	FRANCIS DELOSS,	Aug. 19, 1856; d. June 24, 1869.
6134.	ANNA LUCRETIA,	Feb. 17, 1860; unm. 1901.

[2525] ANGELINE FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Celia,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Nov. 9, 1821; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., July 4, 1843, Ariel S. Ayres, perhaps son of Aaron and Usebia Ayres, b. Windsor, Mass., June 9, 1820; farmer; Windsor, Plainfield and Florence, Mass.; Republican; she Cong. He d. Florence, Feb. 22, 1895.

Children:

6135.*	ROSE ELLEN,	b. Feb. 9, 1844, Windsor.
6136.*	GEORGE ARIAL,	" July 6, 1850, Plainfield.
6137.*	JEROME B.,	" Mar. 26, 1854, "

[2526] OCTAVIA FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Celia,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 23, 1823; m. there, June 27, 1852, Orrin, son of Orrin and Lydia (Snell) Terrill, b. Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 1822; farmer: Plainfield; Republican; she res. West Cummington; Cong. He d. Plainfield, Mar. 31, 1892.

No issue.

[2527] LAVANTIA FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Celia,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Aug. 13, 1825; m. there, Sept. 13, 1844, Fayette, son of Brackley and Sillinda (Mason) Shaw,\* b. Cummington, Oct. 3, 1824; tanner and leather dealer, retired; he. resided Cummington, 1824-45; Bleeker, N. Y., about 1846; Cummington, 1848-55; Detroit, Maine, until 1865; since, Newtonville, Mass.; Republican; Universalists. From various sources we have glimpses of the life and character of this delightful lady, who was a profound student of

field, b. July 14, 1706. He d. Whateley, Mass., Nov. 25, 1798; she d. Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1773.

JEREMIAH WAITE,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1742; m. 176-, Rachael Bement, of Ashfield, b. 1743. He moved from Ashfield to Whateley, 1783, bringing his father, who lived with him, and bought a farm of 125 acres there. He d. Mar. 16, 1817; she d. Dec. 22, 1814.

NATHAN WAITE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1766; m. Mar. 10, 1790, Lucy Monson, b. June 3, 1772. He d. Apr. 9, 1830; she d. Jan. 15, 1840.

JOHN BEMENT WAITE,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1812; m. Celia Ford.

\* NOTE 398. Since printing the Shaw note, 68, at pages 95-6, I have received later information on the subject from Mrs. Florence E. Curtis, a descendant of that family, who has made diligent search of the records at Weymouth and Abington, Mass., and carefully compiled the result of her labor. It affords me pleasure to acknowledge her kindness by publishing these records as revised.

ABRAHAM SHAW,<sup>1</sup> b. England; m. there, 1616, Bridget, dau. of Henry Best of Oviden, Halifax parish, Yorkshire, England, b. there, Apr. 9, 1592. He came to Watertown, Mass. after 1630, where he was granted eighty acres of land, on which he built a house and mills; freeman, Mar. 9, 1636-7. His house was burned, Oct., 1636, and he moved to Dedham, Mass. He d. sudden-



LAVANTIA FORD SHAW



the history of the ancient East. In later years it was her beautiful custom to entertain her friends with private readings from the subjects of her studies. Her daughter pays her memory this tribute: "Neither words nor pen can tell of the many hearts she cheered, and the homes she brightened by her ready sympathy and open purse, or the pleasure she gave her friends by her hospitality." A friend writing on her decease mentions her as "an ardent student and lover of literature: interested in the ancient lore of Egypt, Persia and East India, and had an unusual grasp of the meaning of their mystical sayings, with which she delighted her friends who were privileged to listen to her on these subjects. In her home life she showed a loving and kindly spirit. A true and helpful wife and affectionate mother. She showed that home life and loves were dear and precious, but did not disregard calls for sympathy and aid. That part of her life pertaining to charity and benevolence was bestowed without ostentation for the happiness of others.

ly in Boston; she d. Dedham or Weymouth, Mass. The children were prob. b. England, except perhaps the youngest. Edward Shaw, of Weymouth, may have been a son of Abraham.

Children:

JAMES.	bap. Mar. 16, 1618, Northoram, Haliar.
GRACE.	b. Aug. 15, 1621.
MARTHA.	" Dec. 11, 1623; prob. d. young.
MARY.	" June 18, 1626; m. Mr. Richards.
JOHN.	" Feb. 16, 1628; d. Apr. 1, 1629.
JOHN.	" May 23, 1630; m. Alice Philips and Hannah ———.
MARTHA.	" June 6, 1632. " Thomas Vincent.

DEA. JOHN SHAW,<sup>2</sup> b. England, May 23, 1630; m. 1st, Alice, dau. of Dea. Nicholas and Hannah (Salter) Philips; m. 2d, Hannah ———. He prob. came to America with his parents in infancy; and res. in Watertown, Dedham and Weymouth, Mass. He d. Weymouth, Mar. 2, 1718. For children, see note 68, page 96.

JOSEPH SHAW,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>1</sup>) see note 68; b. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1664; m. 1st, Judith ———; m. 2d, Sarah ———, who d. Weymouth, July 18, 1716; m. 3d, Weymouth, Nov. 13, 1716, Mary Blanchard; res. Weymouth, where he d. Nov. 13, 1744.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Weymouth:

ELIZABETH,	Sept. 26, 1867.
JOSEPH,	Jan. 11, 1691.
JUDITH,	May 4, 1693.
ABIGAIL,	July 17, 1695.

By 2d wife, b. Weymouth:

SARAH,	Dec. 6, 1706.
HANNAH,	Oct. 8, 1708; d. Aug. 23, 1730, unm.
JOSEPH,	Mar. 11, 1711.
JOHN,	Apr. 11, 1714.

By 3d wife, b. Weymouth:

EBENEZER,	Apr. 23, 1718.
ABRAHAM,	Sept. 8, 1720.
MARY,	July 24, 1723.
SUSANNA,	Mar. 3, 1726.
ALICE,	Apr. 22, 1728.
ABIGAIL,	Dec. 27, 1731.

LIEUT. EBENEZER SHAW,<sup>4</sup> b. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1718; m. there, June 29, 1740, Annie Colson, res. Abington, Mass. Both d. there; he Nov. 21, 1796; she Feb. 15, 1799.

Ch. b. Abington:

ANNE,	May 30, 1745.
MARY,	Nov. 6, 1749.
HANNAH,	Apr. 2, 1754.
LYDIA,	July 3, 1757.
BRACKLEY,	Mar. 16, 1761.
SYLVANUS,	
JOSIAH,	Apr. 15, 1763.



The address at her funeral began with a favorite quotation of hers: "If you feel weary and languid and sometimes wonder why the angels tarry so long remember that the powers that can read the value of a human life know when to call you home." The speaker continued: "This standing can scarcely measure the value of a human life; it is only at times like this that we realize something of the worth of human life. The sadness of the hour, the deep grief, the precious memories, the yearning of hearts for the old time love, all tell more eloquently than words can express of the beauty and strength of the life now closed to earth." "She won a large circle of friends by her gracious hospitality and her many deeds of charity that her nearest friends had no idea of their number or extent." She d. Battle Creek, Mich., July 31, 1901.

## Children:

- |        |                 |   |
|--------|-----------------|---|
| 6138.  | JULIUS CICERO,  | b. Dec. 26, 1846, Bleeker, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, '47. |
| 6139.* | FLORENCE ELLA,  | " Aug. 13, 1849, Cummington, Mass.                |
| 6140.* | SILLINDA MASON, | " Dec. 4, 1857, Detroit, Maine.                   |
| 6141.* | FAYETTE DELOS,  | " Jan. 25, 1862, " "                              |

[2530] MARTHA HAMLIN FORD,\* (Sister of Celia,)

b. Cummington, Mass., July 3, 1831; m. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 27, 1851 Calvin L., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lukas) Bartlett, b. Plainfield, Mass. Jan. 29, 1827; mechanic; Plainfield, Lee and Florence, Mass.; Freemason; she member O. E. S.

## Children:

- |        |                 |   |
|--------|-----------------|---|
| 6142.* | EVELYN AUGUSTA, | b. Aug. 12, 1855, Lee; m. Warner Clark. |
| 6143.* | WALTER LEE,     | " Jan. 24, 1859, Cummington.            |

SYLVANUS SHAW,<sup>5</sup> b. Abington, Mass., about 1762; m. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1792. Persis Wilder, dau. of Laban and Persis (Wilder) Stoddard. He was a Rev. soldier and served various terms of enlistment, 1781-2; pensioned Mar. 4, 1831, age then given, 69 years. He res. Abington; removed to Cummington, Mass., soon after marriage where nearly all their children were b.; Universalists. Both d. Cummington.

## Children:

- |                  |                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| SYLVANUS.        | b. Mar. 21, 1794.                  |
| EENEZER.         | " Oct. 12, 1795.                   |
| BRACKLEY.        | " June 1, 1797.                    |
| BELA.            | " Nov. 21, 1798.                   |
| LORA.            | " Feb. 28, 1801.                   |
| CLARISSA,        | " Sept. 28, 1802.                  |
| CALEB THAXTER,   | " Sept. 27, 1804.                  |
| PERSIS WILDER,   | " June 19, 1806.                   |
| SPENCER.         | " Jan. 31, 1808.                   |
| LOUISA,          | " June 27, 1809.                   |
| CHARLES C.,      | " Mar. 1, 1811.                    |
| MARY ANN,        | " July 30, 1814; d. Aug. 16, 1817. |
| ALONZO CROSSING. | " May 8, 1816. " June 15, 1817.    |

BRACKLEY SHAW,<sup>6</sup> b. Cummington, Mass., June 1, 1797; m. there, Jan. 1, 1822, Sillinda, dau. of Joseph Mason, b. Nov. 6, 1795; tanner and farmer; Cummington; Universalist; both d. Cummington; he about 1848; she about 1858.

## Ch. b. Cummington:

- |           |                 |
|-----------|-----------------|
| LORENZO.  | Oct. 11, 1822.  |
| FAYETTE.  | Oct. 3, 1824.   |
| ELBRIDGE. | May 7, 1827.    |
| BRACKLEY. | April 10, 1829. |
| WILLIAM.  | Jan. 30, 1831.  |
| SILLINDA, | April 29, 1833. |
| SELINA,   | July 5, 1835.   |
| THAXTER,  | Sept. 3, 1837.  |
| SARAH,    | Mar. 3, 1740.   |

[2531] SARAH E. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Lyman,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., May 20, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1848, John C. Johns: blacksmith: Holly, Mich. She d. Waterford, Mich., Mar. 26, 1839.

## Children:

6144.	HORACE E.,	b. Apr. 20, 1850, Victor.
6145.	FLORENCE J.,	" June 23, 1852, [30, 1855.
6146.	CHARLES H.,	" May 10, 1855, E. Bloomfield; d. Oct.
6147.	GEORGE B. McCLELLAN,	" May 5, 1862, Clarksville, Mich.

[2532] MARY M. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah E.)  
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., April 3, 1830; m. Nov. 13, 1854, Russell Bradley;  
cattle dealer; Waterford, Mich.

## Ch. b. Waterford:

6148.	LEWIS H.,	Aug. 30, 1855.
6149.	MARTHA L.,	Sept. 30, 1856.
6150.	CLARENCE E.,	Jan. 10, 1865.

[2533] AMELIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah E.)  
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1833; m. Mar. 29, 1833, William D. Quick;  
cooper; Bloomingdale, Mich.

## Children:

6151.	BELA B.,	b. Mar. 17, 1859, Clarkston.
6152.	LIZZIE AUGUSTA,	" Jan. 14, 1861, Clarkston; d. May 11, 1862.
6153.	EMANUEL H.,	" Nov. 4, 1870, Paw Paw, " Bloomingdale

[2535] HORATIO B. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah E.)  
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1837; m. Commerce, Mich., Dec. 17, 1861,  
Harriet Brown, of Clarkston, Mich.; res. Detroit, Mich.

[2536] WILLIAM H. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah E.)  
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1840; m. Clarkston, Mich., by Rev. Mr. Owen, Jan. 8, 1873, Minerva, only child of Edgar and Ammorilla Bartlett, b. Groveland, Mich., 1849; clothier; Pontiac, Mich; she, Methodist. He d. Pontiac, Oct. 23, 1889; she d. July 7, 1895.

## Ch. b. Pontiac:

6154.	BESSIE A.,	Apr. 14, 1879.
6165.	HARRY B.,	May 23, 1882.

[2537] MARTHA A. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah E.)  
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843; m. by Rev. D. E. Hill, May 2, 1865, Dennis Collins, b. England; stone mason; Detroit, Mich. He d. Detroit, Aug. 15, 1893, aged 56 years.

## Ch. b. Pontiac:

6156.	ALICE IZORA,	1868, Pontiac; d. 1870.
-------	--------------	-------------------------

[2540] FREDERICK B. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah E.)  
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., July 31, 1853; m. Pontiac, Mich., by Rev. C. T. Allen, Apr. 4, 1877, Lizzie Weeks, b. there, Aug. 19, 1853; tinsmith and plumber; Clarkston, Mich.

## Children:

6157.	JESSIE L.,	b. Mar. 5, 1879, Clarkston.
6158.	WILLIAM H.,	" May 9, 1881, Pontiac.
6159.	GRACE MAY,	" Sept. 12, 1883, "
6160.	ALICE ELLEN,	" May 24, 1885, "
6161.	FLORA BELL,	" May 14, 1887, "



*Very truly yours*

*Edward F. Hamlin*

[2541] EDWARD F. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Freeman,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Plainfield, Mass., June 6, 1842; m. N. Y. City, by Rev. William H. Brodt, June 9, 1868, Helen Alice, dau. of Franklin and Angeline D. (Higgins) Church, b. Worthington, Mass., 1844. First Sergt. I, 52 Mass Inf. Vols.; mustered Oct. 11, 1862; dis. Aug. 14, 1863. Executive Secretary for Governor and Council of Mass., since 1878; Boston; member Mountain Miller Post 198, G. A. R., Plainfield. He has furnished valuable records for this work.

Ch. b. Boston:

6162.\* FRANKLIN CHURCH, Sept. 19, 1876.

[2546] DAVID B. AMES,<sup>8</sup> (Polly Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Feb. 25, 1837; m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1865, Mary Gates, of Mayfield, Ohio; m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1876, Victoria Anderson.

[2552] LOUISA ADALINE MESSENGER,<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 1, 1801; m. Jan. 28, 1823, David, son of Joseph and Polly (Sawyer) Lowe.\* b. Fitchburg, July 20, 1800; farmer; Fitchburg. She was a lady of rare intellectual powers, a strict Calvinist, uncompromising upon temperance, and looked upon social pleasures with criticism. They settled on a farm divided from her childhood home by the highway, where her life was passed near her parents, in peace, comfort and prosperity, living frugally, that she might give abundantly. Missions were the leading objects of her benefactions. Her motto was: "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." At whatever her hands were busy, her mind was ever active. The practice of reading never left her and she was considered authority on religious and historical subjects. Her death came without warning, Mar. 23, 1886. He d. July 30, 1866.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

6163.*	JOHN,	May 5, 1824.
6164.*	CALVIN MESSENGER,	Sept. 3, 1826.
6165.*	DAVID SAWYER,	Dec. 23, 1829.
6166.	SETH PHILLIPS,	Oct. 22, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1835.
6167.*	SETH LYMAN,	July 22, 1835.
6168.*	GEORGE,	Mar. 6, 1838.
6169.	DANIEL,	June 3, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1842.
6170.	DANIEL CLARK,	May 25, 1843, " Aug. 9, 1845.
6171.*	STEPHEN CLARK,	Jan. 7, 1847.

[2553] HORACE PHILLIPS MESSENGER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Louisa A.,) b. Fitchburg, Mass., April 17, 1803; m. there, Jan. 20, 1831, Sarah Winch, dau. of Abigail and Sarah (Gray) Hartwell, b. Fitchburg, April 23, 1811; farmer; Fitchburg; Republican; Congs. Both d. Fitchburg; he, Aug. 20, 1874; she, Aug. 19, 1889.

Children:

6172.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	b. Dec. 10, 1831, Fitchburg.
6173.	SUSAN AUGUSTA,	" Nov. 29, 1835; d. Feb. 10, 1838.
6174.*	GEORGE EDWARD,	" Sept. 23, 1847.

[2555] BETSEY MESSENGER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Louisa A.,) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 26, 1806; m. Jan. 20, 1831, Joseph, son of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton, b. Fitchburg, Oct. 5, 1807; mason and farmer; Fitchburg; Republican; Congs. She d. Dec. 25, 1864; he d. Fitchburg, Mar. 14, 1870.

\* NOTE 399. JOSEPH LOWE, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 5, 1762; m. by Rev. John Payson, Dec. 27, 1787, Polly Sawyer. He d. Dec. 25, 1803; she d. Mar. 30, 1806, aged 48.



Ch. prob. b. Fitchburg:

6175.*	SUSAN ELIZABETH,	Oct. 9, 1831.
6176.	CALVIN,	May 21, 1833; d. Oct. 4, 1849.
6177.*	JANE AUGUSTA,	Jan. 19, 1835, Fitchburg.
6178.*	EMILY MARIA,	Dec. 31, 1837.
6179.*	LOUISA ADALINE,	Feb. 1, 1839, Fitchburg.
6180.*	HARRISON,	Dec. 2, 1840, " "
6181.*	MARY THURSTON,	Apr. 11, 1843.
6182.	DANIEL,	June 21, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1844.
6183.	LYDIA HAWES,	Aug. 27, 1846, " Aug. 12, 1847.
6184.*	ABBIE CAROLINE,	Nov. 2, 1849, Fitchburg.

[2556] LYDIA MESSENGER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Louisa A.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 11, 1809; m. 1st, May 6, 1830, Samuel, son of Robert and Anne (Esterbrook) Howes,\* a wealthy gentleman. Their married life of forty-three years was unusually happy: Congs: m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1879. Rev. John, son of Col. John and Abigail (Stowell) Wood,\* b. Alstead, N. H., July 24, 1809. \*

No issue.

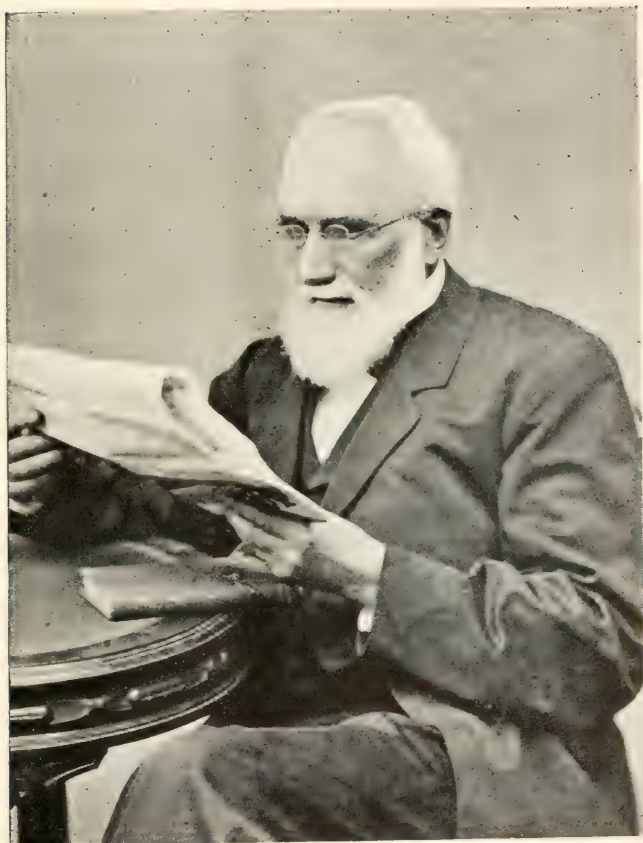
[2557] COL. IVERS PHILLIPS,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ashburnham, Mass., July 28, 1805; m. 1st, Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 1, 1828, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Carter, of Leominster, Mass., who d. July 2, 1867; m. 2d, Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1869, Mrs. Abbie Rebecca, widow of Daniel Rundlett Haines, and dau. of Sewell and Abigail (Kendall) Richardson, b. Leominster, July 2, 1820.

It is stated in his obituary that his biography would be the history of Fitchburg for seventy-five years; it would be much more. He was a man of varied accomplishments. He attended the public school in his native town until 1812, when he removed with his father's family to Fitchburg, where he was reared upon a farm and there attended school in the south-east room of the old Cowdin tavern, corner of Main and Blossom streets, where the American house stands. At the age of eighteen he attended New Ipswich Academy one term and part of another. He worked upon the farm in summer and taught school in winter. A successful teacher in the public schools. A pleasant episode of his life was the reunion of his old pupils on the occasion of his 85th birthday, when there were present forty persons who had sat under his instruction, whose average age was 73 years. From 1833 he entered upon a life of unusual activity and success. He resided in Fitchburg until 1837, when he removed to Worcester, but returned to Fitchburg in 1844, and in 1860 again made his home in Worcester. In 1873 he went to Colorado, and in 1882 sold his home in Worcester and built a fine residence in Boulder, Col., and as he quaintly put it, "Settled down for life," at the age of 77 years!

He was an enthusiastic militia officer; joined the "Fitchburg Fusileers" at the age of seventeen, Corporal at eighteen, Ensign from 1827 to 1831, and in the latter year was Lieutenant, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel 4th Regt. of Inf., 7th Division Mass. Militia, which was disbanded and he was honorably

\* NOTE 100. ROBERT HOWES, b. Apr. 13, 1755; m. Sept. 30, 1782, Anne Esterbrook, b. Sept. 13, 1750. They came to Fitchburg, Mass., 1790, where both d.; he May 28, 1821; she May 13, 1830.

\* NOTE 101. COL. JOHN WOOD, son of Thomas and Mary Wood, b. South Brookfield Mass., Apr. 29, 1751; d. Dec. 28, 1830.



Most respectfully yours  
Jesse Phillips.



discharged. On reorganization of the militia he was elected Colonel of the 9th Mass. Inf., and resigned May 26, 1835, before he was 30 years of age. He commanded the Worcester Light Infantry Company, 1840-2. He commanded a company of 100-day men, from 50 to 75 years of age, called "The Massachusetts State Guards," called into service during the Rebellion, but the members were considered too old for active duty, and the company performed escort and light duty. His last military service with the organization was on July 4th, 1875, at the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument at Worcester.

For 40 years succeeding 1833 he was in active business in Massachusetts; deputy sheriff, 1833-50; coroner, 1836-59. A unique incident in his career is that he served five years as deputy sheriff without bond being required of him. Justice of the peace, 1840-70, fifteen years of which his jurisdiction was co-extensive with the state as justice of the peace and of the quorum. He was elected state senator by the vote of the Democrats and Free Soilers, 1852; general assignor under U. S. bankruptcy law, assignor under the Massachusetts insolvent laws, and settled many estates. Collector U. S. Internal Revenue, Eighth Dist. Mass., 1862-9; Chief of Police, Worcester, seven years; member of school committee several years; founder of the Fitchburg High School. He was for many years identified with the affairs of the various agricultural societies. President Worcester North Agricultural Society, trustee or director in each of the Worcester County, New England and The United States Agricultural Society; member of the Mass. Board of Agriculture. From 1840 to 1873 he was engaged in constructing and operating railroads in Massachusetts, and subscribed to every railroad running into Fitchburg. He was president of three railroads in the aggregate over 20 years; an early advocate of the Vermont and Massachusetts R. R., of which he was director; also of the Fitchburg and Worcester, and its second president. Upon taking charge of it in 1849, the debts exceeded half the cost of the road. After the first year regular dividends were paid, and when he left the road in 1866 the debts amounted to but \$2000, with money in the treasury to pay it. For six years he was engaged in the manufacture of cotton and woolen goods in Fitchburg. President Fitchburg Gas Co. twelve years; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank several years; director in the National Bank, Fitchburg, and director First National Bank, Boulder, Col., several years, and for some time its president.

He built many public buildings and manufactories about Fitchburg. At one time \$20,000 was appropriated for a city hall, when it was decided that it could not be erected at that price. He, being one of the city officers, offered to resign and take the contract for that sum. His offer was accepted and he successfully completed the building. He was a popular auctioneer for many years, and was often called to preside over large assemblies, conventions, town meetings, etc.

When the old parties broke up in the '50s he was one of three men in Massachusetts who sent out circular letters to prominent men of all the old parties requesting a meeting in Boston to look over the political situation of the country and take action. Several meetings were held, with increased attendance, culminating in a gigantic mass meeting at Worcester, where the Republican party in Massachusetts was born. Col. Phillips was chosen a delegate and attended the National Republican convention at Philadelphia which nominated Gen. Fremont as the first Republican candidate for president, 1856. He was ever afterwards an earnest member of the Republican party.

After his removal to Colorado in 1873, he was not in regular business as



before, but did considerable railroading, banking and mining for himself and others, and secured valuable properties there.

He gave valuable works of art to the University of Colorado, the Phillips collection being highly prized. In statue he was over six feet in height.

He was made a Mason in Aurora Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Oct. 10, 1826; member of Thomas Chapter, R. A. M., May 17, 1844, and of Worcester Commandery, K. T., 1860. Member of committee of arrangement Triennial Conclave, K. T., Denver, 1892, and attended the Conclave in Boston, 1895.

In the latter year he wrote me: "My health is fair, and I am still able to accomplish something, and I think it best for me to keep in harness as long as I am able." He had hoped to reach the century mark, and often spoke to friends of the possibility of such consummation, and retained his mental faculties until the last year of his life. After a year's illness he died of heart disease at Boulder, June 10, 1900. His remains were interred at Fitchburg, under the auspices of Worcester Commandery, where an address was delivered by Rev. W. F. Greenman, paying a strong tribute to the character of the deceased as "Simple, true, brave, tender, cheery, an enthusiastic educator, an honest official and legislator, a sterling citizen, a true child of God, whom he trusted and loved, and he loved and served his fellow man."

Children:

6185.	MARY ANN,	b. Sept. 14, 1829, Fitchburg.
6186.*	IVERS CARTER,	" July 9, 1831, "
6187.*	HARRIET REBECCA,	" July 6, 1833, "
6188.*	SARAH T.,	" Apr. 22, 1836, "
6189.*	ABBIE LOUISA,	" Nov. 20, 1839, Worcester.

[2558] SALLY PHILLIPS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ivers.)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., July 29, 1811; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1830, Charles, son of Thomas and Margaret (Adams) Russell, b. Ashburnham, Sept. 10, 1804; carpenter; Fitchburg; Republican; Universalist; member Aurora Lodge A. F. & A. M.; she Cong.; she d. Fitchburg, Jan. 31, 1838. He m. 2d, Harriet Stone Farrar, and had Mary Adams, b. in the Seth Phillips house, Rockville, West Fitchburg, July 20, 1840, who m. 1st, George Lowe;<sup>9</sup> m. 2d, his brother, John Lowe.<sup>9</sup> He d. Fitchburg, July, 1865.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

6190.*	SARAH AMANDA,	Dec. 4, 1830.
6191.*	CAROLINE LOWE,	Nov. 10, 1833.
6192.*	CHARLES FRANCIS,	July 15, 1836.

[2559] LAURA OLIVIA FAIRBANKS,<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Phillips.<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 11, 1809; m. there, Nov. 26, 1827, Emery Rice, b. Ashburnham, Jan. 1, 1803; miller; later in life real estate dealer; Troy, N. Y.; Ashburnham, until 1848; Chelsea, Vt., until 1867; afterwards, Lebanon, N. H.; Free Soiler. Both d. Lebanon; she Jan. 31, 1892; he Feb. 22, 1873.

Children:

6193.*	EMERY EZEKIEL,	b. Aug. 19, 1828, Troy.
6194.	GEORGE H.,	" Feb. 18, 1830, "
6195.	LUCIUS E.,	" May 2, 1832, Ashburnham.
6196.*	MARION ARREDELIA.	" Apr. 13, 1839, "
6197.*	LAURA ANN,	" Mar. 7, 1842, "

[2560] EUROPE HAMLIN FAIRBANKS,\* (Bro. of Laura O.,)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1810; m. Sallie E. Crehore; farmer; Ashburnham; Republican; Congs. He d. Ashburnham, 1890.

Children:

6198. HENRY.

6199. HERBERT.

6200.\* ALBERT PHILLIPS, b. Sept. 11, 1849, Fitchburg.

[2561] SETH PHILLIPS FAIRBANKS,\* (Bro. of Laura O.,)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 11, 1812; m. 1st, Almira, dau. of Ithamar Fairbanks, b. Nov. 15, 1810, who d. Jan. 8, 1848; m. 2d, Charlotte E., dau. of Joel and Lucy (Stearns) Brown; carpenter; Ashburnham; Congs. He d. Ashburnham, Mar. 1, 1886.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Ashburnham:

6201.\* CHARLES LEWIS, Dec. 12, 1839.

6202. ELLEN ALMIRA, Oct. 16, 1841; m. Rodney King.

6203. ALBERT WILLIS, Sept. 5, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1847.

By 2d wife, b. Ashburnham:

6204. HARRIET ELIZABETH, Jan. 4, 1850; d. May 7, 1867.

6205.\* FRANK EVERETT, Dec. 9, 1857.

6206.\* ADELAIDE ELLSWORTH, Aug. 1, 1861.

[2562] SHERMAN DEXTER FAIRBANKS,\* (Bro. of Laura O.,)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1814; m. Cohoes, N. Y., Lydia ———; mechanic; moved to Cohoes; manf. of silk knit underwear; Republican. He d. Cohoes, Dec. 16, 1863.

Children:

6207. JEREMIAH.

6208. DAVID.

[2563] LYDIA HARRIET FAIRBANKS,\* (Sister of Laura O.,)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 10, 1816; m. 1st, Varon Wood; m. 2d, ——— Foster, of Ashley, Mass.; she was a popular school teacher; one daughter, all dead. She d. 1852.

[2564] MERCY ELIZABETH FAIRBANKS,\* (Sister of Laura O.,)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 18, 1818; m. Joseph Wood; she d. Fitchburg, 1843.

Child:

6209. WALDO, res. New York City.

[2565] CAROLINE ARDELIA FAIRBANKS,\* (Sister of Laura O.,)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1820; m. there, Nov. 2, 1843, Artemas Rand, son of Henry and Asenath (Rand) Smith, b. Rindge, N. H., June 16, 1816; merchant and iron founder; Fitchburg; Republican; she was a school teacher; Unitarians. He d. Fitchburg, Mar. 23, 1875.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

\* 6210.\* MARGARET LYDIA, Apr. 4, 1850.

6211. RALPH HAMLIN, Feb. 19, 1855; d. April 3, 1863.

6212.\* GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, Nov. 14, 1860.

[2567] JACOB HORATIO FAIRBANKS, (Bro. of Laura O.)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1825; m. 1st, Chelsea, Mass., June 2, 1858. Margaret Emma, dau. of — and Polly (Durant) Ferson, b. Francistown, N. H., Mar. 9, 1835; member W. C. T. U.; Y. M. C. A. Aux.; Baldwinville Home for Crippled Children, and Old Ladies' Home; Cong.: She d. Fitchburg, Mass., July, 1897; m. 2d, Fitchburg, May 25, 1898, Caroline, dau. of Samuel Severence and Samantha Newton (Grout) Holton, b. Erving, Mass., July 2, 1855; Cong.; member W. C. T. U.; Y. M. C. A. Aux.; Old Ladies' Home; Hastings Home for Working Girls. He merchant; Fitchburg; Republican.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Fitchburg:

6213. EMMA ISABEL, Jan. 14, 1863; d. July 25, 1863.

[2574] ZOA STONE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Africa,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Harvard, Mass., Apr. 24, 1814; she res. Haverhill, Mass., 1897 unmarried.

[2575] JOHN CHASE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Zoa S.,)

b. Harvard, Mass., Dec. 23, 1817; m. 1st, Martha D. Nichols, who d. without issue; m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1851, Nancy C., dau. of Daniel and Nancy Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1826; stone cutter in early life; later, farmer; Haverhill, Mass. He was deeply interested in Freemasonry, and held an office twenty-four years in Winslow Commandery, K. T.; was elected to receive the degrees in Salem Council, Royal and Select Masters, and in Sutton Lodge of Perfection, 1870. His honesty and uprightness were proverbial; a genial companion and true friend; his deep and abiding love for all humanity was often manifested by his noble and generous gifts. He retired from business three years before his death. He d. Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1893.

Ch. b. Haverhill:

6214.*	MARTHA DENNIS,	July 26, 1852.
6215.*	JOHN WARREN,	Jan. 2, 1854.
6216.*	HARRIET CHASE,	May 10, 1856.
6217.*	ARMENTA E.,	Dec. 3, 1859.
6218.*	MARY EMMA,	Feb. 4, 1865.
6219.*	ALICE M.,	Mar. 30, 1867.
6220.	ANNIE S.,	Apr. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1879.

[2576] SARAH ADAMS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Zoa S.,)

b. Harvard, Mass., June 22, 1820; m. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 26, 1839, William Thomas, son of William Savory and Mary Ann (Hoyt) Jaques, b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1820; milk dealer; Haverhill, since 1840; Republican; Congs. She d. Haverhill, June 9, 1891.

Ch. b. Haverhill:

6221.	WILLIAM HENRY,	Oct. 10, 1841; m.; d. May 7, 1899.
6222.	HARRIET HAMLIN,	Aug. 11, 1846; " Apr. 2, 1847.
6223.*	CHARLES AARON,	Oct. 19, 1848.
6224.	EUGENE HASKELL,	June 20, 1850; d. June 20, 1857. -
6225.*	JOSEPH HOWARD,	Dec. 29, 1853.

[2577] ELIZA ANN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Paladore,<sup>7</sup> Africa,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 24, 1818; m. there. Feb. 19,

1837, Enoch, son of Chandler and Delight (Morse) Perry,\* b. Waterford, Oct. 13, 1814; farmer; Waterford. He d. there, Aug. 16, 1886.

Children:

6226. ANDREW, b. Oct. 31, 1839, Waterford.  
6227. MARGARET H., " Sept. 20, 1843. " d. May 21, 1853.  
6228. JOHN C. FREEMONT," Sept. 18, 1856, Bridgton, " Sept. 19, 1856.

[2579] CAROLINE KILGORE,<sup>8</sup> (Susannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Africa,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Oct. 8, 1811; m. there, Dec. 4, 1835, Henry Bailey, b. Westbrook, Me., Aug. 1, 1809; mechanic; Bridgton, Me. Both d. there; she Apr. 13, 1891; he May 25, 1889.

Children:

6229. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 15, 1837, Bridgton; m. Eliza Gibbs.  
6230.\* ANN L., " Mar. 5, 1840, Harrison.

[2580] HAMILTON KILGORE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,) b. Waterford, Me., Dec. 11, 1813; m. 1st, Mary Stevens, who d. Oct. 10, 1844, aged 21 years; m. 2d, Frances C. Knight, of Otisfield, Me.; farmer. He d. May 2, 1846.

[2581] HARRIET NEWELL KILGORE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Caroline,) b. Waterford, Me., Oct. 29, 1816; m. South Waterford, Mar. 14, 1836, William Bailey, son of David and Hannah (Bailey) McWain,\* b. Bangor, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1814; merchant; South Waterford. He d. Waterford, Apr. 26, 1850; she res. Waltham, Mass., with her daughter Harriet.

Ch. b. S. Waterford:

6231. ORISSA, May 27, 1838; d. Mar. 17, 1839.  
6232.\* CHARLES WILLIAM, Dec. 1, 1839.  
6233.\* DAVID BAILEY, Nov. 16, 1841,  
6234. HARRIET EMILIE, Feb. 5, 1843; m. Dr. Edward L. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup>  
6235.\* GEORGE WASHINGTON, May 8, 1845,  
6236.\* DANIEL HUBBARD, Aug. 8, 1847.  
6237.\* WILLIAM DANA, Jan. 21, 1850.

\* NOTE 402. CHANDLER PERRY: m. Delight Morse: farmer; removed from Bethel to Waterford, Me.

Children:

THOMAS, m. Phebe Stone.  
ENOCH, " Eliza A. Hamlin.  
CATHERINE.  
LEWIS, m. Priscilla Coolidge.  
JOHN.  
CHARLES, m. — Burnham.

\* NOTE 403. DANIEL MCWAIN, b. Bangor, N. Y., May 20, 1784; m. 1st Bangor, Jan. 9, 1807, Hannah Bailey, b. Sept. 16, 1785, who d. Bangor, Oct. 5, 1815; m. 2d, Bangor, Jan. 19, 1817, Laura Willard, b. Sept. 9, 1793. He moved from Bangor, N. Y., to Waterford, Me., 1824, to take the estate left him by his uncle, David McWain, who was b. Bolton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1752, and who was the first white settler in Waterford, 1775, and a bachelor. David McWain, the younger d. Waterford, Dec. 11, 1834.

Children:

MARY A., b. Feb. 4, 1809, Bangor; d. Oct. 13, 1815.  
JANE A., " Mar. 7, 1810, " m. Capt. Thomas Hapgood.  
WILLIAM BAILEY, " Oct. 16, 1811, " " Harriet N. Kilgore.  
DAVID A., " Mar. 24, 1818, " " Melissa Potter.  
ANDREWS S., " July 16, 1820, " d. Oct. 13, 1832.  
LEAVITT B., " Nov. 21, 1822, " m. Rebecca Kilgore.  
HANNAH ANGELINE, " Apr. 13, 1829, " Marshall Sanderson.  
ANNA ALMENA, " June 14, 1831, " Charles Sanderson.



[2583] SUSAN STONE KILGORE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Caroline,)  
 b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 27, 1819; m. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 30, 1849.  
 Henry Dana, b. Springfield, Vt., Apr. 16, 1815; builder; Charlestown. He d.  
 Charlestown, Dec. 13, 1894.

## Children:

6238.	WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Feb. 26, 1848, Charlestown; d. there.
6239.	MARY SUSAN,	" Ang. 30, 1849, Waterford.
6240.	LYDIA MANSFIELD,	" Apr. 10, 1852, Charlestown.
6241.	ELLA FRANCES,	" Jan. 2, 1855, " unm. 1902.

[2584] ALMIRA KILGORE,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of Caroline,)  
 b. Waterford, Me., Feb. 22, 1821; m. there, Feb. 4, 1855, Samuel Skillings:  
 farmer; Waterford, where he died. She d. Bridgton, Me., May, 1892.

[2585] REBECCA KILGORE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Caroline,)  
 b. Waterford, Me., Nov. 16, 1823; m. Leavitt B., son of David McWain,\* b.  
 Bangor, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1822; farmer; Waterford. Both d. Waterford; she Apr.  
 4, 1852.

## Ch. b. Waterford:

6242.	JANE,	Aug. 7, 1841; d. June 6, 1865.
6243.	JOHN.	
6244.	ANNA,	Apr. 16, 1848.
6245.	LAURA,	Jan. 12, 1850.

[2587] EMERSON KILGORE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)  
 b. Waterford, Me., May 10, 1829; m. Helen Hale; res. Norway Lake, Me.

## Children:

6246.	HENRY C.,
6247.	HERBERT.
6248.	WEBSTER.
6249.	SAMUEL.

[2588] HENRY KILGORE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)  
 b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 6, 1831; m. Jane Stewart; res. Norway, Me.

## Child:

6250.	A DAUGHTER.
-------	-------------

[2589] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Costella,<sup>7</sup> Africa,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup>  
 Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., July 9, 1827; m. George Whitney.

[2591] SUSAN HAMLIN WILKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Africa,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup>  
 Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Harrison, Me., Nov. 23, 1840; unm. She res.  
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1857-9, and attended the academy there; graduated from the  
 Putnam Free School, Newburyport, Mass., 1858; teacher in the public schools  
 of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1862 to Aug. 31, 1900; res. Waterford, Me., 1902;  
 member of Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, D. A. R., Portland, Me.; Epis.

\* For McWain see note 40.

[2592] ELIZABETH HOLLAND WILKINS,\* (Sister of Susan H.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 10, 1845; m. 1st, there, Apr. 19, 1866, William Crombie, son of Eber and Nancy (Atherton\*) Stone,† b. Waterford, Oct. 25, 1835; farmer; Waterford; he d. there Nov. 30, 1868; m. 2d, Waterford, Mar. 24, 1874, Fred Mellen, son of Crombie and Mary (Wheeler) Atherton,\* b. Waterford, Feb. 13, 1837; farmer: Waterford; Congs.

[2593] CYRUS HAMLIN MEADE,<sup>8</sup> (Dorcas Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Addison, Vt., Feb. 3, 1809; m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1843, Elizabeth B. DeHart, of Pickaway Co., Ohio; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1859, Caroline Lutz, of Pickaway Co., Ohio. He d. Circleville; Ohio, June 27, 1884.

Ch. b. Circleville:

6251. CHARLES GROSS, Jan. 3, 1864,

[2594] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MEADE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyrus H.,)

b. Addison, Vt., May 19, 1811; m. Hillsboro, Ohio, May 1, 1845, Jane, dau. of David and Lydia (Sullivan) Black, b. Perryopolis, Pa., Sept. 29, 1820; merchant; Vermont, until 1840; Boston, Mass., until 1842; Tarlton, Ohio, until 1844; Springfield, Ohio, until 1847; Petersburg, Ohio, until 1856; Greenfield, Ohio, until death; Whig and Republican; Methodists. He d. Greenfield, Jan. 2, 1860; she d. Louisville, Ky., May, 1889.

Children:

6252.*	GEORGE BLACK,	b. Feb. 7, 1846, Springfield.
6253.*	HAMLIN CALDWELL,	" July 25, 1848; Petersburg.
6254.*	WILLIAM HENRY,	" Apr. 19, 1850, "
6255.*	NOBLE KING,	" Apr. 3, 1852, "
6256.	HELEN CAROLINE,	" Oct. 16, 1854, " d. Mar., 1889, unm.
6257.*	JENNIE McDONALD,	" Jan. 30, 1859, Greenfield.

[2596] CHARLOTTE BRIDGE MEAD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Cyrus H.,)

b. Goshen, Vt., Sept. 13, 1814; m. 1st, there, Feb. 3, 1833, John, son of Wentworth and Mehitabel (Roberts) Cook, b. Middleton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1807; hotel keeper and proprietor of stage line; resided Montpelier, Royalton, Woodstock, Bethel, Vt.; removed to Circleville, Ohio, June, 1840. She was Matron State Asylum for Blind, Columbus, Ohio. He d. Bloomfield, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1854; m. 2d, Apr. 3, 1855, Alfred G. Welch, of Columbiana Co., Ohio; farmer; removed to Madison Co., Iowa, where he d. June 11, 1872; she res. Winterset, Iowa, and d. Los Angeles, Cal., while visiting an invalid daughter; she Epis.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

6258.*	HELEN CHARLOTTE,	b. June 5, 1834, Montpelier.
6259.*	JOSEPH WITHERSPOON,	" Mar. 12, 1836, Bethel.
6260.*	FREDERICK WILLIAM,	" Nov. 21, 1838, "
6261.*	JULIA CLEMENTINE,	" Apr. 1, 1842, Circleville.
6262.*	JOHN HAMLIN,	" June 12, 1844, "

By 2d marriage:

6263.	MARTHA VIRGINIA,	b. May 28, 1856, Winterset; d. Dec. 13, '56
6264.*	LILLIE MAY,	" May 15, 1860.

\* For Atherton see notes 165 and 309.

† For Stone see notes 162 and 313.

[2599] EUROPE AMERICA MEADE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyrus H.,)

b. Goshen, Vt., July 25, 1820; m. Sept. 20, 1847, Caroline Keener, of Servier Co., Tenn. b. May 16, 1826; farmer: removed from Alabama to Prospect, Texas, thence to California, 1870; res. Anaheim, Cal.: she Presb.: Democrat; Orderly in Terry's Regt. C. S. A., enlisted in Texas; in battle of Sabine Pass. He d. May 24, 1896; she d. Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 5, 1897.

Children:

6265.	QUINCY,	b. July 19, 1848, Alabama.	
6266.	SUMNER,	" Dec. 17, 1850,	d. Aug. 18, 1867.
6267.*	MARY HELEN,	" Jan. 4, 1853, Bastrop.	
6268.*	ALEXANDER JACOB,	" Jan. 16, 1855,	"
6269.	LUCRETIA ALICE,	" July 15, 1857.	
6270.	MINNIE A.,	" July 27, 1860: unm. 1902.	
6271.	CHARLES WILLIAM,	" Aug. 23, 1863; d. Feb. 7, 1878.	

[2600] CHARLES GEORGE MEAD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyrus H.,)

b. Goshen, Vt., Oct. 31, 1822; m. Tarlton, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Mary (Sidener) Wheitsel. b. Tarlton, Oct. 24, 1825; farmer: Goshen, until 1837; Tarlton, until 1857; Greenfield, Ohio, until 1887; since, West Point, Miss.; Republican; Methodists.

Children:

6272.*	MARY DORCAS,	July 9, 1852, Tarlton.
6273.*	ALMENA CLEMENTINE,	Apr. 17, 1854, "
6274.*	MAGGIE LORETO,	July 14, 1861, Greenfield.

[2601] JAMES ALEXANDER MEADE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyrus H.,)

b. Goshen, Vt., June 16, 1826; m. Caroline —; carpenter; Cincinnati, Ohio; crossed the mountains to California, 1849, mined, won fortunes and lost them, finally settled at Healdsburg, Cal.: a generous, whole-souled man: supervisor.

Children:

6275.	GEORGE PERRY.
6276.	MARY BELL.
6277.	GEORGE (?) SHIRLEY.

[2602] HENRY CONSTANTINE MEADE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyrus H.,)

b. Goshen, Vt., Feb. 8, 1829; m. May 6, 1857, Jane, dau. of David Edwards, of Franklin Co., Ohio. He d. Columbus, Ohio, July 14, 1858; she d. Jan. 13, 1894.

No issue.

[2603] ALMENA CALDWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hillsboro, N. H., Aug. 16, 1809; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1826, David King: merchant: Tarlton, Ohio, until 1841; afterwards, Springfield, Ohio. Nothing positive is known of his lineage; he was found in the streets of Baltimore, Md., at the age of two or three years, during a yellow fever epidemic, too young to give even the name of his people, or any account of them, who were supposed to be dead. He was taken, reared and educated by a gentleman at Cumberland, Pa.; he was an honorable gentleman, and a superior business man: she Presb. Both d. Springfield; she May 30, 1878; he Aug. 8, 1849.

## Children:

6278.	ALEXANDER CALDWELL, b.	Sept. 5, 1827; Tarlton; d.	Aug. 27, '31
6279.	JAMES HAMLIN,	" July 3, 1829, " "	Aug. 29, '31
6280.	JOHN QUIGLEY,	" July 24, 1831, " "	Sept. 20, '31
6281.*	ROBERT QUIGLEY,	" Aug. 13, 1832, " "	
6282.*	SAMUEL NOBLE,	" Oct. 22, 1834, " "	
6283.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	" Apr. 1, 1837, " "	
6284.*	DAVID,	" Sept. 11, 1839, " "	
6285.	SARAH JANE,	" Dec. 20, 1841, Springfield; unmarried.	
6286.*	ALMENA CALDWELL,	" Feb. 1, 1848. " "	



*Hamlin Caldwell*

[2604] HAMLIN CALDWELL,<sup>6</sup> (Bro. of Almena,)

b. Hillsboro, N. H., Feb. 29, 1812; m. near Bellefonte, Ala., Jan. 9, 1844, Martha Jane, dau. of John and Jane (Long) Snodgrass, b. Bellefonte, Feb. 23, 1833. He removed with his parents to Portsmouth, Ohio, about 1816-18; Cincinnati, Ohio, 1824-5; later, Springfield, Ohio; Bellefonte, Ala., 1837; Scottsboro, Ala., 1883; Cumberland Presb. He d. Scottsboro, Sept. 3, 1895.



## Children:

6287.*	DAVID KING,	b. Jan. 2, 1845, Bellefonte.
6288.*	SARAH ALMENA,	" Mar. 30, 1847, " unm.
6289.*	ALEXANDER,	" Mar. 22, 1849, "
6290.*	GEORGE BENJAMIN,	" Apr. 2, 1851, "
6291.	HANNAH JANE,	" Apr. 22, 1856, " d. Aug. 25, 1888.
6292.*	EUROPE HAMLIN,	" Aug. 29, 1858, "
6293.	CATHERINE,	" Feb. 11, 1864, Springfield, " Feb. 12, 1864.

[2610] ELIZABETH JANE HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Joash,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>8</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hillsboro, N. H., Mar. 13, 1820; m. Circleville, Ohio, July 16, 1841, Joseph, son of Joseph and Barbara Hedges, b. Pickaway Co., Ohio, Oct. 12, 1817; merchant.

## Children:

6294.	WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Oct. 12, 1841, Tarlton; d. May 22, 1842.
6295.	MATILDA,	" Oct. 20, 1843, "
6296.	MARY JANE	" June 19, 1845, "
6297.	SARAH FRANCES,	" July 4, 1847, " " Mar. 22, 1851.
6298.	ELIZABETH BALLARD,	" Oct. 23, 1849, "
6299.	JAMES HAMLIN,	" Jan. 30, 1852, "
6300.	LEIFY CATHERINE,	" Mar. 9, 1856, "
6301.	ANNIE ELIZA,	" May 16, 1858, Adelphia; " Sept. 1, 1860.

[2611] CORDELIA FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth J.,) b. Hillsboro, N. H., Jan. 6, 1822; m. Tarlton, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1855, William, son of Joseph and Barbara Smith, b. Phila. Pa., May 2, 1816.

## Children:

6302.	JOSEPH HEDGES,	b. Oct. 15, 1857, Hocking Co.
6303.	WILLIAM HENRY,	" Jan. 24, 1860, Adelphia.
6304.	MARY ELIZA,	" Sept. 2, 1862, "

[2612] HON. GEORGE FLETCHER HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth J.,) b. Hillsboro, N. H., June 3, 1823; m. 1st, Tarlton, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1846, Julia Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Brown, b. near Kingston, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1827; she, Lutheran; she d. Oakland Ohio, Aug. 21, 1858; m. 2d, Oakland, Mar. 25, 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Williams, b. near Oakland, Apr. 8, 1832; merchant and grain dealer; removed with his father to Ohio; resided Tarlton and Oakland; removed to LeCygne, Kas.; Whig and Republican; Justice of the Peace, State Senator, Kansas; Freemason; Methodists. Both d. LaCygne; he, Feb. 12, 1885; buried Ottawa, Kas.; she d. Aug. 15, 1857.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

6305.*	CHARLES JOASH,	b. Feb. 6, 1847, Tarlton.
6306.	A SON,	" July 16, 1849, " d. same day.
6307.	HANNIBAL FRANCIS,	" Oct. 15, 1850, Oakland; unm. 1897.
6308.*	MARY BELLE,	" July 16, 1852, "
6309.*	WINFIELD SCOTT,	" Aug. 14, 1854, "

## By 2d wife:

6310.*	MINNIE ETTA,	" Feb. 20, 1862, Oakland.
6311.*	LEIFY ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 13, 1863, "

[2620] MARTHA ANN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth J.,)

b. Newport, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1838; m. Oakland, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1861, James Steward, son of Reuben and Elizabeth Hester, b. Logan, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1838; farmer; Tarlton, Logan and Dresden, Ohio, and Greencastle, Ind. He was a soldier. She res. Omaha, Neb.

Children:

6312.	CHARLES HENRY,	b. June 29, 1862, Tarlton.
6313.	LEIFY HAMLIN,	" Oct. 9, 1864, Logan.
6314.	SARAH FRANCES,	" Aug. 27, 1866, "
6315.	MANNIE ALICE,	" Sept. 16, 1868, Dresden: unm, 1902.
6316.	WILLIAM HARRISON,	" Sept. 15, 1870, Greencastle, " "
6317.	JAMES FRANKLIN,	" June 10, 1872, "

[2621] SUSANNAH DORCAS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Hannibal G.,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup>

Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup> b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1827; m. there, Oct. 10, 1848, Alonzo Thrasher Keyt, M. D., son of Nathan and Mary (Thrasher) Keyt, b. Higginsport, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1827; physician and surgeon; Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio. His father was of Dutch ancestry, his mother a descendant of Edward Penn, of the old proprietary Quaker family of Pennsylvania. A few years after his birth his father's family removed to Moscow, Ohio, where young Keyt acquired the rudiments of learning in the district school, and made the acquaintance of algebra, geometry and the classics in Parker's Academy, Felicity, Ohio. He began the study of medicine with Dr. William Johnston, of Moscow, 1845; attended the Medical College of Ohio, 1846-7, from which he graduated March, 1848, M. D.; and after a competitive examination was appointed interne of Commercial, now Cincinnati Hospital, where he practiced for a year, and for a short period afterward at Moscow; but settled at Walnut Hills, 1850; where he lived and practiced the remainder of his life. Member Miami Valley Med. So.; Ohio State Med. So.; Am. Med. Asso. He was a frequent contributor to Medical Journals. But his name is best known to medical science by the invention of the Compound Sphymograph in 1875. Author of Sphymography and Cardiography. He made prominent the pre-sphygmic interval, and was the first to show that abnormal delay of the pulse-wave follows mitral regurgitation; also, discovered a delay of the pulse-wave due to heavy aortic valves, as well as that mitral stenosis caused a delay in the pulse-wave velocity. His investigations were long continued and thorough, and are accepted as conclusive by physiologists and pathologists. He excelled as an obstetrician. In person five feet, six inches in stature, spare, slightly stooped, fair complexion, grey eyes, light brown hair, high broad forehead, Roman nose, thin lips, firm mouth, jaw and chin, full beard without moustache, of sedate, grave manner, slow and deliberate action. A man of exalted character, excellent morals, charitable and benevolent. She was educated at Dr. Pickett's school for Young Ladies, Cincinnati, and res. Walnut Hills. She possessed talent for painting as evidenced by subjects executed by her in possession of the family; Presb. He d. of apoplexy, from excessive work and study, Cincinnati, Nov. 9, 1885.

Ch. b. Cincinnati:

6318.*	MARY HAMLIN,	Aug. 28, 1850.
6319.*	SUSANNA ALMENA,	Aug. 18, 1853.
6320.*	REBECCA PENN,	Nov. 2, 1855.
6321.	LOUISA,	July 24, 1858; d. May 4, 1868.
6322.*	MARSHALL HALL,	Jan. 12, 1861.
6323.	HANNIBAL HAMLIN,	Aug. 1, 1869; d. Feb. 9, 1874.

[2622] MARY TICHNOR HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Susannah D.,)  
b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1830; unmarried; educated at Wesleyan Female College. She is interested in church and Sunday school work, and in art pottery, for which she has decided taste; Presb.

[2623] ALMENA HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Susannah D.,)  
b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1833; educated in the private schools and Cincinnati High School; she displayed skill and originality in art pottery, and with her sister, Mary, executed many pieces; Presb; Mary, Almena and Europe Hamlin lived together in Cincinnati; she d. Cincinnati, Oct. 7, 1895, unmarried.

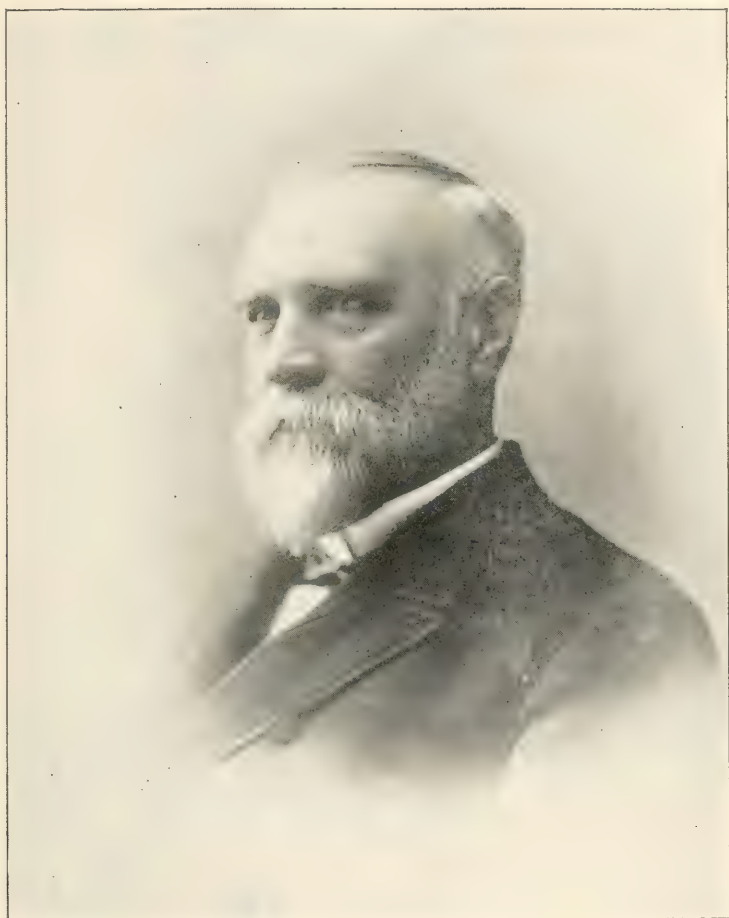
[2624] HANNIBAL GILMAN HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Susannah D.,)  
b. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 21, 1836; m. Franklin, Ind., Oct. 10, 1867, Elizabeth Artemesia, dau. of John Thompson and Emily (Williams) Forsyth,\* b. Franklin, Oct. 22, 1848. He was educated at Woodward College, Cincinnati; was a merchant there, but retired from active business in 1865, and resided at Springfield, Ohio; he spent several years, at intervals, traveling in Europe and the far east; Republican in politics, and although taking an active interest in the success of his party, persistently declined office; Methodist. He was a prominent worker in the Y. M. C. A., a man of decided convictions, who always arrayed himself on the side of honesty and good morals. He was benevolent, but his deeds of charity were usually known only to the recipients. In personal description he was five feet ten inches in height, dark complexion, blue-grey eyes and black hair. Mrs. Hamlin graduated at the Wesleyan Female College, Cincinnati, and resides at Springfield, Ohio. In June, 1901, apparently in good health, he went to Estes Park, Colorado, with his wife to spend the summer. About the first of August he took cold from wetting his feet, pneumonia supervened, followed by heart trouble, caused by the high altitude. He was removed to Longmont, Col., where he d. Sept. 8, 1901. His remains were taken to Cincinnati, and are buried in the family lot in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Ch. b. Springfield:

6324.\* ALICE MARY, Aug. 18, 1874.

[2625] EUROPE WHITNEY HAMLIN,\* b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1839; unmarried. He was educated in the public schools and graduated from Woodward High School, Cincinnati; was an importer and jobber in hardware, Cincinnati, but retired from active business, 1865, and became interested in the artificial gas industry and other enterprises. During his boyhood he spent his idle time in building small steam engines. This mechanical training was of great assistance to him in after life. And during the same period, while at school studying chemistry, he made a complete camera (except the lens) and with a formula of his own formation, was quite successful in taking daguerrotypes. One of his mother is still in possession of the family, as is also the camera. At the first call for volunteers in 1861, he with others organized a troop of cavalry and tendered their services to the U. S. government, which was declined, the full quota of the state having been previously accepted. In 1864 the Ohio National Guards were ordered out and the 139th Regt. of which he was a member was sworn into the U. S. Service at Camp Dennison, May 2, 1864, for 100 days. He left his business with his partner and served as

\* For Forsyth see note 219.



Hannibal G. Burling









*Europe W. Hauke*

commissary sergeant of the regiment stationed at Camp Point Lookout, in the Army of the Potomac. While family ties have caused him to regard Cincinnati as his home he has also spent considerable time on his lands in Louisiana and in traveling. Member of Sabine Lodge, 75, F. & A. M. (La.) Republican; attends Presb. church; is 5 feet, 10 inches in height, hazel eyes, florid complexion, black hair.

[2626] PROF. EMERSON FAULKNER CARTER,<sup>8</sup> (Pamelia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Oct., 1810; m. 1st, Bridgton, Me., 1832, Sarah Tapley, dau. of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Emerson) Kimball,\* b. Bridgton, Mar. 8, 1810, who d. 1835-7; m. 2d, Bridgton, 1839-40, Pauline Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Bridgton, Aug. 25, 1815, sister of first wife. He was educated in the common school and Bridgton Academy; taught school, Boston, Mass.; Kinderhook Academy, N. Y.; Principal of Young Ladies Seminary, Albany, N. Y., 1845; Associate Principal Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; established Carter's Commercial College, Pittsfield, Mass. He d. Pittsfield, May, 1879. She was living, 1894.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Augusta, Me.:

6325. AMELIA HORTENSE, 1835; unm. 1894.

By 2d wife:

6326.\* CHARLES FARRAR, b. 1841, Albany.

6327. ELIZABETH PAULINE, " 1856; unm. 1894.

[2627] HON. HENRY CARTER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Emerson F.,)

b. Bridgton, Me., Sept. 20, 1814; m. 1st, June 14, 1836, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Stephen and Catherine Goldthwait (Powell) Caldwell, b. Hollowell, Me., Nov. 12, 1806, who d. Bradford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1883; m. 2d, Winchester, Mass., June, 1884, Mrs. Mary F. (Dwight) Webb, of Hollowell, Me. He was educated in the common school and Bridgton Academy; studied law a year in the office of Judge Cole, Paris Hill, Me., with Hannibal Hamlin as a fellow student:

\* NOTE 404. For Kimball see notes 254, 303 and 344.

JOHN KIMBALL,<sup>3</sup> (Richard,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Ipswich, Mass., about 1650; m. 1st, Sarah —, who d. July 27, 1706; m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1707, Hannah, dau. of Isaac Burton, b. 1686, who d. Oct. 16, 1786. He was living in Boxford, Mass., as early as 1669; probably settled on his father's farm there; free-man Mar. 22, 1688-9; called "Corporal;" tax collector 1675; dismissed from church at Topsfield to Boxford, 1702. He d. 1721; will at Salem, dated Feb. 19, 1718; proved April 15, 1721. Children: Sarah, Mary, Richard, Abigail, Elizabeth, Hannah, John.

RICHARD KIMBALL,<sup>4</sup> b. Boxford, Sept. 28, 1673; m. Feb. 22, 1698-9, Hannah, dau. of Ephraim Dorman, of Topsfield, Mass., b. 1682; he res. in the southerly part of Boxford on the place where Major Samuel Perley erected a house, 1833. He d. Apr. 22, 1753; she d. March, 1748. His will in Salem, proved May 7, 1753. Children: Jacob, Hannah, Aaron, Amos, Richard, John. Mary, Moses, Ephraim.

JACOB KIMBALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Boxford, Mass., June 9, 1700; m. Feb. 11, 1723-4, Sarah Hale, b. Apr. 6, 1704; blacksmith; removed to Andover, Mass., before Feb. 23, 1724-5, when his father gave him land there; he sold his home there to his brother Moses, Oct. 11, 1765; he d. about 1787; will proved June 8, 1787. She survived him. Children: Sarah, Mary, Hannah, Jacob, a son, Benjamin, Moses, Asa, Richard, Mary, Phebe, Mercy.

ASA KIMBALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Andover, Mass., June 15, 1738; m. Hulda Tapley, b. 1738; he res. Andover and Boxford, Mass.; St. John, N. B., and Bridgton, Me., where he bought a lot, 1787, and built a rope walk. Children: Samuel, Richard, Hulda, Asa, Israel, Jedediah, Sally, Hannah, Jacob.

JEDEDIAH KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1771; m. Elizabeth Emerson; res. Bridgton, Me.; he d. Mar. 6, 1852; she d. Dec. 31, 1853. Ch. b. Bridgton: Eliza, Roxanna, Eliza, Sally, Lavinia, Sarah Tapley, Hannah A., Paulina, Julia, Jedediah Alex.



appointed cadet to West Point from the Oxford district, 1832; resigned, 1834, and accepted a position as reporter and writer for the *Kennebec Journal*; resumed the study of Law with R. H. Vose, Augusta, Me., 1835, and continued with the *Journal*; admitted to the bar of Kennebec Co., Augusta, April, 1836; settled and practiced law at Bridgton until 1847; appointed State's Attorney for Cumberland Co. 1841; removed to Portland, Me., 1847, and assumed editorial control of the *Portland Advertiser*, the leading Whig paper in Maine; member legislature, 1848, and re-elected three times; appointed commissioner to establish the State Reform School, Westbrook, Me., of which he was trustee; Judge Municipal Court, Portland, 1854. He was a leader in founding the Republican party in Maine by uniting the Whigs, the anti-slavery wing of the Democratic and other political parties, thus electing Hannibal Hamlin first Republican Governor of Maine; removed to Bradford, Mass., 1857; State Senator, Mass., 1863, and chairman Military Committee; re-elected 1864; Representative, 1866; Judge Haverhall District Court, 1868, and held the office many years. Chairman of commission to establish boundary between Mass. and N. H. and Vermont. He continued in active practice outside of his district until 1889; resided Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Jan. 24, 1898.

Ch. b. Bridgton:

6328.*	JOHN HENRY,	Nov. 4, 1837.
6329.*	EUGENE,	Oct. 4, 1838.
6330.*	CATHERINE SOPHIA,	Oct. 11, 1840.
6331.*	WALTER,	Oct. 16, 1842.
6332.	AMELIA FREDERICA,	Feb. 23, 1844; unm.
6333.*	ROBERT GOLDTHWAIT,	Oct. 29, 1845.

[2628] GEORGE KIMBALL HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Luther,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 22, 1814; m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1849, Esther Weston; who d. Apr. 27, 1854; m. 2d, Martha Woodard; m. 3d, Charlotte, widow of Charles Augier, nee Kneeland; farmer; Waterford. He d. there, July 25, 1893.

Ch. probably b. Waterford:

6334.*	GEORGE IRVING,	Apr. 12, 1850.
6335.	FRANK C.,	Mar. 10, 1852; d. May 3, 1874.
6336.*	MARIETTA,	Oct. 4.

[2629] CALVIN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of George K.,)

b. Waterford, Me., May 18, 1816; m. there, Dec. 8, 1853, Nancy Maria, dau. of Capt. Malbory Brown,\* b. Waterford. She d. Oct. 29, 1877.

Ch. b. Waterford:

6337.*	CHARLES SCRIPTURE,	Jan. 24, 1855.
--------	--------------------	----------------

\* NOTE 405. For Brown see note 307.

CAPT. MALBORY BROWN, (son of Thaddeus,) b. 1789; m. 1st, Nancy Scripture; m. 2d Mrs. Betsey Dupree; blacksmith and farmer; South Waterford, Me.; a graceful military officer.

Children:

MARY JANE,	b.	1819; m. George Fuller.
NANCY MARIA,	"	Apr. 1, 1821, " Calvin Hamlin.
ELIZABETH,	"	1823, " John C. Warren and Gideon Ellis.
LEVI L.,	"	1825, " Almida Bean.
HARRIET W.		
CALVIN.		



Very Truly  
Yours &c  
Henry Carter



[2633] ALBERT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (America,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South Waterford, Me., Nov. 20, 1816; m. there, Dec. 1, 1845, Sarah K. Woodsum, b. Harrison, Me., Dec. 21, 1819; farmer and mechanic: South Waterford; Methodist; she was a school teacher: Calvinist Baptist. Both d. South Waterford. Inscription on their gravestones:



ALBERT HAMLIN.

## ALBERT HAMLIN

DIED

MAY 22, 1875,

Æ 58 YEARS, 6 MOS.

Gone but not forgotten.

## SARAH K. WOODSUM

WIFE OF

ALBERT HAMLIN

DEC. 21, 1819.

JAN. 27, 1894.

Sleep and rest, mother dear,  
Ever diligent and faithful here.

Ch. b. South Waterford;

6338.*	HARRIET,	Sept. 13, 1846.
6339.*	SEMANTHA,	Apr. 4, 1848.
6340.*	ANN MARIA,	Feb. 3, 1850.
6341.*	MARY CASWELL,	May 28, 1852.
6342.*	WALTER KEYES,	Oct. 27, 1854.
6343.*	JAMES BUCHANAN,	Mar. 14, 1857.
6344.*	CORA JANE,	Dec. 1, 1859.



[2634] NANCY HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Albert,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Aug. 1, 1818; m. Daniel Long; res. Lancaster, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and Elmira, N. Y.; he went to the war and not heard from; she Baptist. She d. Elmira, Feb. 19, 1889.

Children:

6345.	MARY JANE,	b. Aug. 25, 1846, Lancaster; unm. 1902.
6346.	ANNIE ELIZABETH,	" Oct. 1, 1847, "
6347.	CHARLES,	" Nov. 1, 1849, Lowell.
6348.	ADDIE,	" Feb. 2, 1851, Elmira; unm.
6349.	ELLA,	" Aug. 17, 1854, "

[2635] MARIA HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Albert,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Aug. 13, 1820; m. there, 1848, Samuel Wiley; res. Westford, Mass.

Children:

6350.	MASON.
6351.	CHARLES.
6352.	CLIFFORD.
6353.	CLARA MARIA, b. 1860.
6354.	ELLA, " 1862.

[2636] ALMIRA FOSTER HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Albert,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Sept. 26, 1822; m. there Jan. 1, 1846, Luther, son of Luther and Sarah (Melvin) Wilkins, b. Concord, Mass., July 18, 1815; private, D. 53 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1862; dis. Sept. 2, 1863; farmer; New Ipswich, N. H., until 1830; Concord, Mass., until 1840; Acton, Mass., until 1855; afterwards, Westford, Mass.; Whig and Republican; Odd Fellow. Both d. Westford; she Oct. 1, 1896; he Nov. 23, 1887.

Children:

6355.*	LUTHER EDWIN,	b. Oct. 12, 1846, Acton.
6356.	MARTIN ALBERT,	" July 2, 1848, " d. Aug. 3, 1897.
6357.	FLORA ALMIRA,	" May 30, 1852, " " July 31, 1854.
6358.*	ARTHUR HAMLIN,	" May 29, 1855, Westford.
6359.*	LYMAN EVERETT,	" Aug. 12, 1858, "

[2639] EDWIN HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Albert,)

b. South Waterford, Me., May 18, 1830; m. Norway, Me., May 1856, Martha, dau. of Abraham and Thirza (Morse) Lombard, b. Otisfield, Me., April 10, 1841; she, Presb.; farmer; Elmira and Chatfield, Minn.

Children:

6360.*	HORACE E.,	b. Nov. 7, 1858, Waterford.
6361.*	ETTA,	" Oct. 2, 1861, Elmira.
6362.*	NELLIE L.,	" July 20, 1866, "
6363.*	HARRIET M.,	" Jun. 9, 1869, "
6364.	EMMA M.,	" 1872, "

[2640] LAURA KEYES HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Albert,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Feb. 2, 1832; m. Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1866, Fred L., son of Stephen A. and Mars S. (McFarland) Kennaston, b. Machias, Me., Apr. 13, 1837; teamster; Lowell; Republican; Sergeant, 9 Mass. Battery; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; dis. June 6, 1865; member Tower Post 17, G. A. R.; Baptists.

[2646] FANNY HAMLIN BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sally Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 1, 1827; unmarried. In early life a school teacher; later mill operative; Dover, N. H.; Methodist. She d. Dover, Sept. 1, 1901.

[2647] MAHALA BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Fanny H.)  
b. Waterford, Me., Nov. 19, 1828; m. there, by Rev. Lyman Cutter, Jan. 31, 1855, John Jackson French, b. Braintree, Mass., July 13, 1824; farmer; Braintree. He d. June 18, 1899.

## Children:

- |       |                |  |
|-------|----------------|--|
| 6365. | ADDIE ANGELA,  | b. Apr. 5, 1856, Braintree; m. Thos. D. Colbert. |
| 6366. | ELLA,          | " July 21, 1859, Waterford, " Albert K. Gay.     |
| 6367. | HORACE L.,     | " Oct. 2, 1864, Braintree, " Georgie Hollenbeck  |
| 6368. | ANNIE F.,      | " Aug. 23, 1869, " " Chas. Woodworth             |
| 6369. | FANNIE HAMLIN, | Nov. 5, 1873.                                    |

[2649] ANGELA BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Fanny H.)  
b. Waterford, Me., July 12, 1832; m. there, Jan. 30, 1866, Emerson, son of John and Abigail (Kimball\*) Wilkins, b. Waterford, Jan. 26, 1810; tanner and carrier; South Bridgton, and Waterford; Republican; town treasurer; member Mt. Zion Lodge, 132 A. F. & A. M.; she member Waterford Library Asso.; Parish Circle; Keoka Chapter 12, O. E. S.; Congs. They adopted her nephew, Edward Waldo Stone,<sup>9</sup> and Alice Maude Russell, the latter b. Feb. 10, 1861, who m. Feb. 14, 1887, Rev. C. L. Skinner, of Haverhill, Mass.; she res. Waterford. He d. Waterford, Apr. 8, 1895.

## No issue.

[2651] CLARA NOYES BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Fanny H.)  
b. Waterford, Me., July 12, 1836; m. there, by W. W. Dow, Nov. 24, 1870, Edward L. Jackson, b. East Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 8, 1839. She d. Waltham, Mass. July 14, 1892.

## Ch. b. Waltham:

- |       |               |               |
|-------|---------------|---------------|
| 6370. | HARRY BROWN,  | Nov. 3, 1871. |
| 6371. | HELEN LOUISE, | Apr. 3, 1873. |

[2653] CAROLINE LOUISE BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Fanny H.)  
b. Waterford, Me., July 18, 1843; m. by Rev. Gershom Cobb, Bridgton, Me., Feb. 24, 1869, Elbridge, son of Samuel and Sarah (Sanborn) Stone, b. Limington, Me., Oct. 3, 1839; blacksmith and farmer; Waterford. She d. Waterford, June 14, 1874.

## Child:

- |        |               |                   |
|--------|---------------|-------------------|
| 6372.* | EDWARD WALDO, | b. Feb. 12, 1872. |
|--------|---------------|-------------------|

[2654] RUFUS GREEN BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sophia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., July 1, 1831; m. 1st, there, May 10, 1854, Helen, dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Paine) Proctor, b. Waterford, Aug. 23, 1833, who d. Waltham, Mass., May 25, 1868; m. 2d, Waltham, Jan. 13, 1870, Anna E., dau. of Edward and Elizabeth A. (Williams) Jones, b. Dorchester, Mass., June 22, 1837; manuf. steam heating apparatus; res. Water-

\* For Kimball see notes 254, 303, 344 and 404.

ford, until 1863; Waltham until 1890: since. Boston; Republican; Epis.: Past Master Monitor Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Past High Priest, R. A. M., and Past Commander Gethsemane Commandery, K. T.

Ch. by 1st wife:

6373.	CLARENCE HERBERT,	b. June 22, 1855, Waterford.
6374.	EUGENE,	" June 18, 1857, " d. Mar. 14, 1858
6375.*	SIDNEY PAINE,	" Oct. 20, 1858, " "
6376.	EUGENIA G.,	" Nov. 8, 1860, " " Sept. 25, 1862
6377.	NINA,	" July 5, 1864, Waltham " Sept. 18, 1864

By 2d wife, b. Waltham:

6378.	HELEN ELIZABETH,	May 23, 1875; unm. 1902.
6379.*	ALICE MARION,	May 23, 1879.

[2657] DEXTER BRUCE BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Rufus G.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 6, 1839; m. Norway, Me., Oct. 3, 1866, Ellen Theresa Kimball,\* b. Waterford; farmer; Harrison, Me., and Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Sergt. G, 12 Me. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Oct. 19, 1861; wounded, Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863; dis. Sept. 22, 1863.

Children:

6380.*	JOHN HERBERT,	b. Feb. 25, 1872, Waltham.
6381.	HARRY S.,	" Mar. 28, 1878, Waterford; d. Sept. 19, 1883.

[2658] JANE W. BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Rufus G.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 31, 1841; m. there, Aug. 30, 1863, Geo. Henry, son of Simeon and Hannah (Richardson) Kneeland, b. Harrison, Me.: farmer: Waterford and Harrison, Me.; Republican; Baptists. He d. Harrison, Sept. 25, 1882.

Ch. b. Harrison:

6382.*	GEORGE E.,	July 23, 1864.
--------	------------	----------------

[2659] MARTHA MELINDA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Silas,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Apr. 4, 1827; m. George H. Jennings, of Chelsea, Mass.; printer.

Child:

6383.*	GEORGE H.
--------	-----------

[2661] MARY FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Martha M.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 14, 1831; m. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 24, 1852, Samuel Foster, son of Nathaniel and Jane H. (Foster) Nottage, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1829: clerk Boston Gas Light Co.; Chelsea, Mass., 1830-80; afterwards Westport, Mass., and Rutherford, Cal.: Republican: member of Royal Arcanum: Baptists. She d. Rutherford, Cal., Oct. 13, 1893; he d. Westport, Mass., May 30, 1896.

Ch. b. Chelsea:

6384.*	FRANK MELVILLE,	Aug. 12, 1855.
6385.*	HERBERT PIERCY,	Oct. 1, 1863.

[2662] JULIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Martha M.,)

b. Waterford, Me., May 29, 1833; m. Francis Taylor, son of Benjamin and Achsah Forbes\* (Parker\*) Fay, b. Nov. 6, 1840, his first wife; he m. 2d, Jennie Holmes, by whom he had three children; butcher; Southborough, Mass.

Child:

6386. GRACE.

[2664] CHARLES AMERICA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Martha M.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Aug. 14, 1837; m. North Bridgton, Me., Apr. 28, 1860, Clara Ellen, dau. of Hiram and Betsey (Hazelton) Abbott, b. Harrison, Me., Dec. 27, 1838; farmer; South Waterford; Democrat. He received a common school education. He was employed by the Boston Gas Light Co., for forty-five consecutive winters, residing on his farm during the summer seasons. A remarkably strong, healthy man, never requiring the service of a physician until his last illness. He d. South Waterford, June 10, 1900.

Children:

6387.*	CHARLES ARTHUR,	Mar. 23, 1862, Waterford.
6388.	WILLIAM HENRY,	May 7, 1864; unm. 1902.
6389.*	LILLIAN GERTRUDE,	July 31, 1865, South Waterford.
6390.	ROSA ETTA,	July 31, 1865; unm. 1902.
6391.*	HERMAN ROSCOE,	Mar. 3, 1867.
6392.	FLORENCE ISABELL,	Apr. 1, 1868; unm. 1902.
6393.	CLARY ELLA,	Oct. 17, 1869; d. Feb. 21, 1895, unm.
6394.	MARTHA ELIZABETH,	Feb. 28, 1871; unm. 1902.
6395.*	FRANK WETHERBEE,	Jan. 26, 1876.
6396.	A SON,	Apr. 13, 1880; d. Apr. 14, 1880.

[2665] AREANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Martha M.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Dec. 14, 1841; m. Cambridge, Mass., 1862, Isaac G., son of Isaac and Martha Ann (Ayres) Tufts, b. Boston, Mass., 1839; clerk; Chelsea and Malden, Mass.; Republican; Orthodox; she res. Medford, Mass. He d. Malden, 1889.

Ch. b. Chelsea:

6397.*	JEAN EUGENE,	1863.
6398.*	IDA,	1866.
6399.	CHESTER G.,	1868; d. 1871.
6400.	EDITH L.,	1876; m. Homer Colby.

[2666] ELLEN KOZILTHA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Martha M.,)

b. Waterford, Me., July 25, 1843; m. 1st, Asa H. Jones; cashier; Mystic, Mass., who died; she remarried.

Children:

6401. MINNIE: m. W. Palmer.

Four others, dead.

\* NOTE 406. ACHSAH PARKER,<sup>8</sup> (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Andrew,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Hannahiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas.<sup>1</sup>)

DEA. THOMAS PARKER,<sup>1</sup> sailed in the *Susan and Ellen* from London, Mar. 11, 1635, fitted out by Sir Richard Saltonstall; farmer; freeman, Lynn, Mass., May 17, 1637; settled at Reading, Mass.; will, Aug. 3, 1683; proved, Dec. 18, 1683, names wife, Amy, who d. Jan. 15, 1690. 11 children.



[2667] **FREDERICK MILTON HAMLIN,**<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Martha M.,)  
b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 5, 1847; m. East Milton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1877, Fannie  
Elizabeth, dau. of Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth (Babcock) Emerson.\* b. Milton.  
May 22, 1850; collector: Waterford, until 1866; Boston, until 1875; since, Milton.

No issue.

[2670] **ELLA HAMLIN,**<sup>8</sup> (William H.,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup>  
Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) m. Clark,<sup>7</sup> son of Abijah, 3d, and Harriet (Boston) Lewis,<sup>†</sup>  
b. May 3, 1842; res. in the Lewis neighborhood, Harrison, Me.

Children:

6402. WILLIE C.  
6403. JENNIE M.  
6404. FANNIE.  
6405. FREDERIC.  
6406. WILFRED.  
6407. FLORENCE.

[2671] **JOHN PARK,**<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Lydia Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup>  
Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1812; m. Sophia Nutting, b. 1814.  
He d. Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., 1887; she d. Dec. 15, 1861.

Children:

6408.	WILLIAM S.,	b.	1836; d. July 30, 1838.
6409.	GEORGE H.,	"	Dec. 17, 1837, " Dec. 6, 1857.
6410.	EDWARD E.,	"	Dec. 17, 1837, " June 20, 1838.

[2672] **SALLY ANN PARK,**<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John.)  
b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1814; m. Abel Stone, b. 1811. He d. Aug. 13, 1874.

Two or three children.

[2673] **CATHERINE JANE PARK,**<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John.)  
b. Groton, Mass., July 28, 1822; m. Thomas Pollard. She d. Worcester,  
Mass., about, 1892.

[2674] **STUART JAMES PARK,**<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John.)  
b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1824; m. 1st, Louisa Manning, b. 1823; who d. July  
31, 1864; m. 2d, in Mich. He removed to Mich. after death of first wife.

Ch. by first wife:

6411.\* STUART.  
6412. WILLIAM.  
6413.\* JULIA; m. ——— Davis.

[2678] **HON. FRANCIS HAMLIN,**<sup>8</sup> (Francis,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,  
Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Standish, Me., Nov. 21, 1817; m. 1st, Covington, Ky.,  
Feb. 8, 1870, Ann Eliza, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Escomb) Thrasher, b. Mos

\* NOTE 497. For Thomas Emerson see note 302. Another account states that he was b. Weardale, England, and that he descended from Sir Ralph Emerson, who was knighted by King Henry VIII. He d. May 1, 1666.

\* NOTE 408. CLARK LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> (Abijah,<sup>6,4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3,2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>)  
WILLIAM LEWIS,<sup>1</sup> a Welchman, came to Boston, Mass., 1636. He and wife Amy were in  
Roxbury, Mass., 1640; proprietor in Lancaster, 1653. He d. Dec. 1, 1671.

ow, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1836, who d. July 31, 1882; m. 2d, Cumberland Mills, Me., Oct. 12, 1887, Annis M., dau. of Varnum and Hannah Stevens, b. Standish, Feb. 8, 1834. He lived on his father's farm, Sweden, Me.; attended district school, Bridgton Academy and Parsonsfield Seminary, until majority; he then attended Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me., two years, teaching in winter to pay expenses. In 1841 he went west and taught school in Moscow, Ohio, about five years; went to Cincinnati, Ohio, fall of 1846; engaged variously until 1848. The California gold fever broke out and he joined a company of fifty men, called California Miners and Trading Co., who started across the plains with mule teams, spring of 1849 and reached California Aug. 6, 1849. The Company divided into small parties; he, with others, went up the Yuba river, and was successful; he went to Sacramento in October; soon after he and a companion went to Deer Creek, near what is now Nevada, found good claims, worked until Christmas, when he became sick and went to Sacramento. He went to the Yuba, April, 1850, with supplies, and started a store; sold and went above Downeyville, turned the east fork of the Yuba, without success. He then went to Downeyville, became foreman of the Oro Fluming Co., flumed the north fork of the Yuba river with success. In 1851 they flumed the river at the forks, and he stated a stable in Downeyville, packing hay sixteen miles on mules from the mountain meadows, which sold as high as 25c a pound! and barley the same price. Making a good summer's work, he started for home in November, remaining in Ohio and Maine until the spring of 1853, when he crossed the plains with a drove of cattle, settled at West Butte, Cal., and engaged in farming and stock raising until 1880, when he removed to Yuba City; thence to Napa, 1892; Justice Peace, Associate Judge, County Surveyor and Representative; Methodist. Like most early Californians he has seen the ups and downs of a new country, and has been successful.

Ch. by 1st wife:

6414. ANNIS R., b. June, 2, 1872; d. Sept. 21, 1874.  
 6415. AUGUSTA, " Aug. 12, 1878.

[2679] ALBERT V. HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Francis,)

b. Sweden, Me.; m. 1st, Waterford, Me., Louisa Brigham. He worked on his father's farm until majority. With his second wife he removed to Wabash Co., Minn. During the rebellion he went to visit his son Francis in the army on the Mississippi river. One dark night he was with his son on a transport. In the morning he was missing, supposed to have accidentally fallen overboard and drowned, his body was not found.

Ch. by 1st wife:

6416. FRANCIS: a Union soldier.

By 2d wife:

6417. FLORENCE.  
 6418. CHARLES.  
 6419. A DAUGHTER; now dead.

[2680] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Francis,)

b. Sweden, Me., Jan. 31, 1825; m. Waterford, Me., Oct. 4, 1854, Martha A. Hayes, b. Milton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1833; wagon maker; Norway and Waterford, Me. He d. Waterford, Oct. 14, 1864; she remarried ——— Bisbee and res. East Waterford, Me., 1898.

## Children:

- |        |               |                                    |
|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 6420.* | ELLA MARIA,   | b. July 26, 1855, South Waterford. |
| 6421.  | ANNA FRANCES, | " Sept. 30, 1858; d. May 20, 1859. |
| 6422.* | JOHN HENRY,   | " May 29, 1860, Waterford.         |

[2681] JOHN WINSHIP HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Francis,)

b. Sweden, Me. At the age of majority he went west and engaged in surveying for the government. In 1853 he went with his brother Francis across the plains with a drove of cattle to California; lived in California 12 years, engaged in farming and stock raising; his health failing, he went to live at the home of his brother Albert, in Minnesota, where he d. and was buried, 1867, unmarried.

[2682] SARAH BANCROFT HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Francis,)

b. Sweden, Me.; m. 1st, Waterford, Me., John, son of Abraham Whitcomb,\* b. 1819; they were divorced; she removed to Wabash Co., Minn.; m. 2d, there, — Childs; m. 3d. — Creed. She d. in Minn., 1871, and is buried beside her brother John.

## Children:

Three daughters by first husband.

Four daughters and son by second husband.

Two daughters by third husband, one dead.

[2684] CHARLES B. HAMLIN, (Bro. of Francis,)

b. Sweden, Me., Dec. 16, 1843; m. Apr. 20, 1870, Etta M. Sylvester, of Dover, Me.; resided in Sweden, near the old home farm of his father, a portion of which he owned until 1885, when he sold and removed to E. Brunswick, Me., to educate his children.

## Children:

- |       |               |                   |
|-------|---------------|-------------------|
| 6423. | FRANCIS A.,   | b. June 16, 1871. |
| 6424. | TRUMAN L.,    | " Feb. 14, 1874.  |
| 6425. | JAMES ARCHIE, | " July 25, 1879.  |

\* NOTE 409. ABRAHAM WHITCOMB, b. 1765; m. Sally Atherton; removed from Harvard, Mass. to Beach Hill, Waterford, Me., 1800.

## Children:

- |          |                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------|
| ABRAHAM, | m. Betsey Houghton and Mary E. Horr. |
| SARAH,   |                                      |
| ISAAC,   | " Rachael Pike.                      |
| JOEL,    |                                      |
| CALVIN,  | " Louisa Houghton.                   |
| WILLIAM, | " Mary A. Harris.                    |
| POLLY,   | " Ai Burnham,                        |
| SALLY,   |                                      |
| BETSEY,  | " Robert Barstow.                    |

ABRAHAM WHITCOMB, 2d; m. 1st, Betsey Houghton; m. 2d, Mary E. Horr. He came from Harvard, Mass. and settled at Beech Hill.

## Children:

- |        |   |
|--------|---|
| JOHN,  | b. 1819; m. Sarah B. Hamlin and Etta A. Kneeland. |
| ELIZA, | " 1822, " Stephen Sanderson and Milton Jewett.    |
| ELONA? |   |

[2685] MELVIN M. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Francis,)

b. Sweden, Me., Aug. 7, 1845; m. there, Feb. 6, 1876, Mary Jewett, b. Sweden, June 11, 1853; he lived on the homestead of his father in Sweden until 1888; rented it and went to Broken Bow, Neb.; returned to Sweden, remained a year, sold out, and bought a farm, a mile from North Waterford Village; he was liberally educated; a school teacher; held town offices; Methodists.

Children:

6426.	BERTHA CLYDE,	b. Mar. 7, 1877.
6427.	BESSIE MELVINA,	" Oct. 2, 1879.

[2686] ELVIRA B. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Francis,)

b. Sweden, Me., Feb. 5, 1847; unmarried; school teacher; removed to California, 1883; res. Yuba.

[2687] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Addison,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sweden, Me., May 3, 1822; m. 1st, Whitefield, N. H., Oct. 14, 1843, Persis,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Stephen and Rachael (Nurse\*) Shattuck,† b. Bethlehem, N. H., Sept. 3, 1818, who d. Milan, N. H., Aug. 6, 1844; m. 2d, Bethel, Me., Jan. 4, 1846, Sophia,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Peter and Sophia (Wheeler) Kimball,‡ b. Bethel, Oct. 31, 1824; farmer, merchant, sheriff and policeman; Milan, N. H., and New Gloucester, Me. He d. New Gloucester, Nov. 3, 1870.

Ch. by 1st, wife, b. Milan:

6428.*	CHARLES HENRY,	July 3, 1844.
--------	----------------	---------------

By 2d wife, b. Milan:

6429.*	MELLEN K.,	Oct. 1, 1846.
--------	------------	---------------

\* NOTE 410. FRANCIS NURSE,<sup>1</sup> (Nurse) b. England, Jan. 18, 1618; m. Aug. 24, 1644, Rebecca, dau. of William and Jane (Blessing) Towne, of Yarmouth, Eng., b. Feb. 16, 1621. He was a tray maker, and resided forty years on the North river between the main part of Salem, Mass., and the ferry to Beverly. He bought an estate of 300 acres at Salem village, April 29, 1678, which was divided between his children, he retaining the old homestead, where they were living in partriarchal style when the Salem witchcraft delusion occurred. In 1692, Rebecca Nurse, with others, was accused of being a witch; on Wednesday, June 28, 1692, after a trial having no semblance of justice she was convicted and sentenced to death, although forty of her neighbors, people of excellent reputation, testified to her blameless life and Christian character, and the first verdict of the jury was "Not Guilty." The judges were not satisfied and such an outcry was raised that the jury retired again and brought in a verdict of "Guilty." On July 3, she was taken before the church and after listening to a venomous tirade by the ministers, was excommunicated; and on July 19, 1692, at Salem, with several other victims, she was hanged as a witch. Their bodies were denied the rights of burial; but her sons secretly obtained possession of her body and tenderly interred it in the family burying ground on the Nurse farm. Through the efforts of her son Samuel the judgment in her case was rescinded March 2, 1712. In July, 1885, the Nurse Family Asso. secured the site of her grave and erected there a suitable monument to her memory. He d. Salem, Nov. 22, 1695. Children b. Salem: John, Rebecca, Samuel, Mary, Francis, Sarah, Elizabeth, Benjamin.

† NOTE 411. STEPHEN SHATTUCK,<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>21</sup>)

WILLIAM SHATTUCK,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1621-2; m. Susanna —, 1642; farmer and mechanic; Watertown, Mass. He d. there, Apr. 14, 1672; she m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1673, Richard Norcross, who survived her; she d. Watertown, Dec. 11, 1686. 10 children.

‡ NOTE 412. For Kimball see notes 254, 303, 344 and 404.

SAMUEL KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>21</sup>) b. Andover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1761; m. Hannah Clark, of St. John, N. B.; res. Andover, Mass.; removed to Bethel, Me., 1796. Children: Clark, Peter, Phebe, Lydia, Olive, Huldah.

PETER KIMBALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Bethel, Me.; m. Sophia, dau. of Abel Wheeler, of Rumford, Me.; res. Bethel. Children: Sophia, Charles Wheeler, Viola, Sarah M., Charles Mellen.



[2689] HON. CYRUS DEXTER HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of John,)

b. Sweden, Me., Jan. 22, 1829; m. Bethel, Me., Oct. 17, 1855, Celestine, dau. of Moses and Rebecca (Staples) Cross, b. Rumford, Me., Feb. 16, 1834; farmer horse-breeder and lumberman, Milan, N. H.; Representative, 1866 and 1878 and held town offices.

Ch. b. Milan:

6430.*	FRANK E.,	Nov. 20, 1857.
6431.	FRED A.,	Aug. 15, 1859.
6432.	ABBIE C.,	Jan. 10, 1865; d. Jan. 29, 1867.
6433.	ANNIE C.,	Jan. 22, 1867.

[2690] SUSANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John,)

b. Sweden, Me. April 17, 1834; m. Milan, N. H., Sept. 10, 1854, Sullivan T., son of Nathan and Hannah (Twitchell) Bickford, b. Milan; farmer and millwright She d. Milan, Feb. 28, 1889.

Children:

6434.*	ADA,	June 20, 1862, Berlin.
6435.*	ARCHIE,	June 7, 1866, Milan.

[2693] MARY ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin, Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sweden, Me., Jan. 31, 1830; m. there, Mar. 21, 1854 Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail (Porter) Plummer,\* b. Sweden, Feb. 14, 1817 farmer; Sweden; Republican; Selectman; Congs.

No issue.

[2694] CAPT. JOSHUA GAMAGE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary E.,)

b. Sweden, Me., June 2, 1836, unmarried; private, I, 5th Maine Inf. Vols. Enlisted 1861, and served in the Army of the Potomac more than two years; was in several battles, but escaped unharmed, with only bullet holes in his clothes; promoted to First Lieut. 80th U. S. Col. Inf., Sept. 1863, and went to Louisiana stationed at different places, Alexandria being the last; promoted Captain and served to the close of the war. While waiting to be mustered out of service he was stricken with typhoid fever, living only a few days. His remains were afterwards brought home and buried in his native town. A letter of condolence to his friends was signed by the officers of his regiment, by whom he was beloved and respected. He was mourned by a large circle of friends at home.

[2696] ABIGAIL KNIGHT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary E.,)

b. Sweden, Me., Aug. 28, 1841; m. Raymond, Me., April 13, 1861, Samuel B. Nash.

Children:

6436.	JOHN WALDO,	b. July 18, 1862, Sweden.
6437.	GEORGE PERLEY,	" Mar. 1868, Raymond.
6438.	SAMUEL HAVEN,	" Dec. 1873, " d. 1877.
6439.	A CHILD,	d. infancy.
6440.	PRINCE THOMPSON,	b. 1880, Raymond.
6441.	WILLIE MELVIN,	" 1886, "

\* NOTE 413. Samuel, Jonathan and Josiah Plummer came from Rowley, Mass., to Waterford, Me., soon after 1788; several men from Rowley had served in the Revolution with Lieut. Thomas Green; they followed and settled with him at Waterford, in that part called Rowley street; these embraced the Jewetts, Hobson, Saunders, Chaplin, and the Plummers.

SAMUEL PLUMMER, b. 1769; came first of that family, 1790, and settled on lot 5, range 8; m. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Stephen and Elizabeth (Little) Jewett, b. 1778; farmer and carpenter. Ch. b. Waterford: Daniel, Eber, Samuel, Cyrus, Elizabeth, Sophia, George W. Edwin.

[2697] ELIZA KNIGHT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary E.)

b. Sweden, Me., Sept. 12, 1843; m. there, July 3, 1872, William Horatio, son of Joseph Haven and Lucy Rust (Clifford) King, b. Paris, Me., Feb. 3, 1845; machinist; Concord, N. H.; Republican; Freemason. She d. Sweden, Sept. 28, 1894.

Ch. b. Concord:

6442.\* ALBERT RUSSELL, Jan. 24, 1874.

6443. MARY HAMLIN, Feb. 8, 1882; unm. 1902.

[2702] ANNIE L. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 9, 1834; m. there, Aug. 24, 1858, Isaac H. Bullard, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1836; iron founder. She d. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1873.

Ch. b. Cambridge:

6444.\* CHARLES H., Sept. 15, 1859.

[2703] CHARLES CALVIN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Annie L.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Aug. 1, 1837; m. there, Nov. 5, 1861, Ellen Maria, dau. of Josiah and Lydia Octavia (Blanchard) Whittier, b. Deerfield, N. H., May 28, 1842; teamster; North Bridgton, Me.; Republican; she, Cong.

Ch. b. N. Bridgton:

6445. EDWARD ALBERT, d. in infancy.

6446. FREDERICK SHERMAN, Sept. 17, 1864.

6447.\* ANNIE CORA, Sept. 12, 1866.

6448. LILLIE MAY, May 16, 1869; " young.

6449. CARRIE BERTHA, June 6, 1870; m. Frank O. Barber.

6450.\* NELLIE ADELIA, July 20, 1871.

6451. ARTHUR MORRIS, " young.

6452. ALICE LOUISE, Nov. 25, 1875; m. James L. Frelove.

6453. MAUDE BLANCHE, Mar. 10, 1877, " Charles Little.

6454. ISABELLA ETTA, d. in infancy.

6455. CHARLES EDWARD, Apr. 12, 1888.

[2704] DANA B. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Annie L.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Aug. 22, 1839; m. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1873, Nellie F. McCwaig, b. St. Andrews, Ontario, Apr. 4, 1850; baker; Boston.

Children:

6456. ARTHUR M., b. May 15, 1874.

6457. IDELLA L., " Nov. 6, 1878.

[2705] DR. EDWARD L. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Annie L.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Aug. 29, 1841; m. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 22, 1873, Harriet Emilie,<sup>9</sup> dau. of William Bailey and Harriet Newell<sup>8</sup> (Kilgore) McWain, b. Waterford, Maine, Feb. 5, 1843. Private D, 16 Maine Inf. Vols.; enlisted July 21, 1862; severely wounded in hip, Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, disabling him for life; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 7, 1863; and discharged as private, F, 3 V. R. C., Hartford, Ct., July 6, 1865. A good soldier; dentist; Waltham, since 1879; member Mt. Tirem Lodge A. F. & A. M.; Lodge 35, L. O. O. F.; Post 29, G. A. R.; and Rumford Council, R. A.; Universalists. He has rendered valuable assistance in collecting records for this branch of the history.

Ch. b. Boston:

6458.\* WILLIAM EDWARD, Nov. 12, 1875.

[2709] HENRY J. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Annie L.,)

b. Waterford, Me., July 5, 1850; m. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 24, 1876, Ada B. Griffin, b. Annisquam, Mass., Aug. 5, 1849; merchant; Spokane, Wash.

Ch. b. Boston:

6459. CHARLES B., Aug. 20, 1878.

[2710] DAVID TILDEN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (David T.,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., May 23, 1835; m. Milan, N. H., Jan. 6, 1861, Mary E. Evans, b. Milan, May 12, 1840; farmer and lumberman; Milan; private Co. H, 1st Regt. N. H. H. Art.; enlisted 1864, and served until the close of the war. In Feb., 1873, he cut his knee with an ax, while felling a tree, from the effects of which he d. Sept. 6, 1873.

Children:

6460.	ALVO DANIEL,	b. Mar. 8, 1863, d. Oct. 22, 1866.
6461.	JAMES GILBERT,	" June 30, 1864.
6462.	CHARLES TILDEN,	" June 28, 1866.
6463.	WILLIE BANCROFT,	" Dec. 13, 1867.
6464.	GEORGE HENRY,	" Aug. 6, 1870.
6465.	HAZEN DAVID,	" Oct. 8, 1873.

[2712] ELLEN ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of David T.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 14, 1841; m. Milan, N. H., Apr. 2, 1864, Dennis Bawn York, b. Bethel, Me., May 4, 1838; res. Milan, where she d. Apr. 1, 1889.

Ch. b. Milan:

6466.*	HATTIE MARIA,	Dec. 16, 1864.
6467.*	ELLA FANNIE,	Nov. 22, 1868.
6468.*	FLORENCE LYDIA,	Dec. 14, 1870.
6469.*	MABEL LIZZIE,	Sept. 11, 1873.
6470.	BESSIE BAWN,	May 10, 1884.

[2713] CHARLES GILBERT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David T.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 26, 1847; m. Milan, N. H., Nov. 20, 1875, Lydia A. Blake, b. Milan, Dec. 16, 1851. Private H, 1st, Regt. N. H. H. Art; enlisted 1865 and served until the war closed; afterwards two years in California; merchant; Gorham, N. H.

Children.

6471.	DONALD CONRAD,	b. Jan. 5, 1877.
6472.	CHARLIE GERTRUDE,	" Feb. 19, 1879.
6473.	BERENICE HATTIE,	" Dec. 11, 1881.
6474.	GEORDIE HORTENSE,	" Dec. 15, 1883.
6475.	ROY GILBERT,	" Feb. 15, 1885.
6476.	CHARLES AUGUSTUS,	" Nov. 16, 1888.
6477.	ARTHUR BENEDICT,	" Nov. 21, 1889.
6478.	HELEN BEATRICE,	" Dec. 4, 1890.
6479.	HANNIBAL HOMER,	" Dec. 8, 1892.

[2715] HARRIET FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of David T.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 4, 1849; m. Milan, N. H., Apr. 11, 1874, Charles Henry Plummer, b. Raymond, Me., May 27, 1850; res. Raymond, where she d. May 4, 1882.

## Children:

6480. NELLIE EMMA, b. Feb. 16, 1875.  
 6481. FANNIE HAMLIN, " Apr. 27, 1882.  
 6482. ALBERT DENNIS, " Aug. 5, 18—.

[2717] CATHARINE STONE,<sup>8</sup> (Elsie,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup> b. Waterford, Me., July 16, 1822; m. 1st, Albion K. P. Dunham; m. 2, ——— Merrill.

[2718] SAPHRONIA STONE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Catherine,)

b. Waterford, Me., Nov. 27, 1825; m. Augustus Granville, son of Jonathan and Chloe (Willard) Morse,\* b. Aug. 20, 1817; she d. Nov. 3, 1850; he m. 2d, May 2, 1852, Julia Stone.

No issue.

[2720] ADELINE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Elijah L.,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup> b. Columbia, Me., Aug. 11, 1826; m. Nov. 13, 1845, Hon. George,<sup>7</sup> son of Hon. Simeon and Betsey (Kidder) Stetson,† b. Hampden.

\* NOTE 414. WILLIAM MORSE; m. 1st, Ann Wheeler; m. 2d, Millie Kimball. He came from Stow, Mass., to Waterford, Me. Children: William, Ann, Henry, Harriet, Albert, Jane, Jonathan, Sarah.

JONATHAN MORSE; m. Chloe Willard. He came from Stow, Mass., to Waterford, Me. Farmer and drover. Children: Charlotte, Augustus Granville, Sarah, six children, d. infancy.

† NOTE 415. ROBERT STETSON,<sup>1</sup> b. 1613. It is traditional that he came from Kent, England; settled in Scituate, Mass., 1614, where he then received a grant of land from the Colony; wife, Mary. He was Cornet of the first Horse Company, in Plymouth Colony, 1659; and was chosen member of the Council of War of the Colony, 1661, which office he held over 20 years; deputy to General Court many years. His coat of arms is given in the family genealogy. He d. Feb. 1, 1702-3; will dated Sept. 4, 1702; proved Mar. 1, 1703. Children: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas, Samuel, Eunice (Rogers), Robert, John.

JOSEPH STETSON,<sup>2</sup> b. June, 1639, eldest son; res. Scituate; d. 1723.

ROBERT STETSON,<sup>3</sup> second son, b. Dec. 9, 1670; m. Mary Collamore, of Scituate; constable, 1722.

AMOS STETSON,<sup>4</sup> fourth son, b. June 18, 1703; removed from Scituate to Braintree, Mass., and there m. May 9, 1727, Margaret, dau. of Benjamin T. Thayer, who kept the garrison in Boston. He d. 1777. 11 children.

JOHN STETSON,<sup>5</sup> second son; b. Oct. 27, 1731; m. Rachael, dau. of Samuel Paine, of Randolph, Mass. He d. Jan. 30, 1811. 11 children.

HON. SIMEON STETSON,<sup>6</sup> fifth son; b. Braintree, Mass., now Randolph; m. Jan. 25, 1796, Betsey Kidder. When a small boy he went to live with Thomas Penneman, of Washington, N. H., who reared him as a son; and his wife was a niece of Penneman. He resided Washington and New Ipswich. In 1803 he went to Maine at the suggestion of his brother, Major Amasa Stetson, of Boston, who had bought the township of land which became the town of Stetson, Me.; but decided to settle at Hampden, Me.; purchased 50 acres of land at Hampden Upper Corners, and engaged in merchandising. He also owned a saw mill, on Sowadabsbrook, in company with Josiah Kidder. He also built several small vessels, which he employed in the West India trade; one called the *John Hampden* was commanded by his son Robert. A Republican of the Jeffersonian school; selectman and town clerk over 20 years; member Mass. legislature, before the admission of Maine to the Union; member Const. Conv. of Maine; and member Executive Council of Gov. Lincoln; Trustee of Hampden Academy. In person of average height, well built, of florid complexion and sandy hair in youth. Noted for hospitality and generosity. While he could not subscribe to the Calvinistic creed he owned a pew in each church in town. His death was the result of an accident, Dec. 20, 1836. He went with his teamster for a load of wood, and returning discovered that the ax was left behind, which was returned for by the teamster. Mr. Stetson went on with the team, until coming to a descent in the road, he fell before the loaded sled which passed over and crushed him to death. Children: Thomas Penneman, Reuben Kidder, Ann Kidder, Charles, George, Isaiah.



Me., Jan. 25, 1807. He was educated at Hampden Academy, and engaged in business with his brother Reuben, at Hampden, in the West India trade; removed to Bangor, Me., 1834, and formed a partnership with Albert G. Brown, under the firm name of Brown & Stetson, general traders. In 1835 he formed a partnership with Cyrus Emery and his brother, Isaiah Stetson, firm of Emery, Stetson & Co., wholesale merchants and lumbermen, owners of the Bruce Mills, on the Kenduskeag. They exported to the West Indies, in their own vessels, and brought back goods for their store. Mr. Emery withdrew from the firm, 1850, and the business was continued as Stetson & Co., and gradually withdrew from manufacturing and merchandise, and invested in timber lands and real estate.

He succeeded the late Samuel F. Hersey as president of Market Bank, 1863, which was merged in the National Bank of Bangor, of which he was president. Was a promoter of Central Market House Co. and Norombega Hall, of which he was president and director; chairman Board of Commissioners, Bangor Water Works, 1875; president Union Insurance Co., Bangor Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and Mount Hope Cemetery Corp. many years; Capt., Hampden Light Infantry, Jan. 14, 1826; promoted Major, June 9, 1832; Republican; member of Legislature, 1863-4; a strong supporter of the administration during the Rebellion; Unitarian. He d. June 15, 1891.

Ch. B. Bangor:

6483.*	GEORGE HAMLIN,	Nov. 15, 1846.
6484.*	EDWARD,	June 22, 1854.
6485.*	ISAIAH KIDDER,	Apr. 3, 1858.
6486.*	MARY ADELINE,	Apr. 24, 1860.

[2722] AUGUSTUS CHOATE HAMLIN,\* M. D., (Bro. of Adeline,)

b. Columbus, Me., Aug. 28, 1829; m. Bangor, Me., Dec. 31, 1857, Helen Agnes, dau. of Hon. Jonas and Lucretia (Bennoch) Cutting,\* b. Bangor, Sept. 8, 1839; physician and surgeon; Bangor; Republican. He graduated Bowdoin College, 1851; from Harvard Medical school, 1855; was two years in Europe, and studied medicine in Paris, France. He raised a company of infantry at his own expense, April, 1861; and joined the 2d, Maine Inf. Vols. as Asst. Surgeon; participated as a volunteer surgeon with the 1st Mass. and 12 N. Y. regiment at Blackburn's Ford, and with his own regiment at Bull Run, July, 1861, and at Yorktown, Va., spring of 1862. Appointed Brigade Surgeon, and served under Gen. Fremont in West Virginia, April, 1862, participating in the campaigns in the Shenandoah Valley; Chief of Medical Staff, Advance Guard under Col. Gustave P. Cluseret, ending with battle of Cross Keys, Va., June 8, 1862. He formed the Flying Hospital and served under Gen. Pope from Cedar Mountain to Bull Run and Chantilly, Va., August, 1862. Medical Director, 11 Army Corps, until February, 1863, when he was appointed Lieut.-Col., U. S. A., and Medical Inspector, and assigned to supervision of the hospitals, Dept. of Washington, D. C.; assigned as Medical Inspector Army of the South, under Gen. Gilmore at Charlestown, S. C., July, 1863, serving with it until after the fall of Fort Wagner, when he returned to duty at Washington, where he served until December, 1864. Assigned as Medical Inspector Army of the South West, under Gen. George H. Thomas; mustered out November, 1865. He returned to Bangor, 1865, and engaged in the general practice of medicine. He was made

\* NOTE 416. JUDGE JONAS CUTTING was Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine.





DR. AUGUSTUS C. HAMLIN



Chevalier of the Order of St. Anne, by Alexander II, Emperor of Russia, 1878; Mayor of Bangor, 1877-8, by the largest majorities ever given for that office; Commander of Post 12, G. A. R.; Dept. Commander of Maine, G. A. R., 1879; member of Pension Committee, G. A. R., 1892; Commissioner of Maine, at York-town Centennial, 1881; Surgeon General of Maine, 1882-6; Fellow of American Asso. for Advancement of Science, of which he was secretary, 1874; member Phila. Academy of Sciences; Royal Society of Antiquarians of Northern Europe; member of Committee on Gems, Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Author of various articles: on Tranfusion, Tetanus, Alimentation, Transmission of diseases, etc.; a work on Andersonville, 1866; *The Tourmaline*, 1873; *Leisure hours among the gems*, 1884; *Mount Mica*, 1895, being a description of the wonderful mineral deposits of matchless tourmalines and other precious gems, at Paris, Me., discovered 1820, by his father, Hon. Elijah L. Hamlin, to the development of which Dr. Hamlin has given years of attention and research, discovering, collecting and preserving some of the most famous tourmalines extant. In 1896, as historian of the 11 Army Corps, he published an exhaustive history of the part borne by that corps in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and especially of the attack of Stonewall Jackson's troops on May 2, 1863.

Ch. b. Bangor:

6487. HELEN, June 17, 1861; m. Edward Hamlin.<sup>9</sup>  
6488. FRED CUTTING, Dec. 10, 1873; d. Nov. 30, 1891.

[2723] JULIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Adeline,)

b. Columbia, Me., Feb. 27, 1832; m. Feb. 26, 1857, Samuel Rawson,<sup>7</sup> only child of Timothy Jarvis and Arabella (Rawson\*) Carter,† b. Paris, Me., June 22, 1829; graduated Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1852; admitted to bar, Oxford Co., Me., 1854; Register of Probate, Oxford Co., one term; Town Clerk of Paris; proprietor and editor *Oxford Register*; he was interested in chemistry and minerology, and studied the mineral deposits of Mt. Mica, Paris; Captain of Artillery, Paris Militia, Aug. 29, 1854; resided Paris. Both d. there; she, Aug. 12, 1894; he, Apr. 22, 1893.

Ch. b. Paris:

- 6489.\* JARVIS LIVERMORE, Feb. 11, 1858.

[2724] AGNES HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> (Vesta Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Calais, Me., Apr. 12, 1837; m. there, Aug. 10, 1865, Edward, son of John Warren and Mary Louisa (DeWolfe) Moore, b. St. Stephen,

\* For Rawson see note 316.

† For Carter see note 306.

NOTE 47. TIMOTHY JARVIS CARTER,<sup>6</sup> (Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Timothy,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>1</sup>) fourth child of Dr. Timothy and Frances (Freeland) Carter, b. Bethel, Me., Aug. 18, 1800; received an academical education; studied law at Northampton, Mass.; admitted to the Bar, 1826; located at Rumford, Me., but soon came to Paris; m. Sept. 11, 1828, Arabella, dau. of Samuel and Polla (Freeland) Rawson, of Paris; was often in town office; Secretary Maine Senate, 1833; attorney for Oxford Co., same year; representative to Congress, 1836; he d. Washington, D. C., Mar. 14, 1838; as a lawyer and politician he was able, popular and successful. The poet of the Paris Centennial notices him:

"Next, Mr. Carter, Timothy J.,  
And well remembered in his day,  
Our people chose with great applause,  
To help enact the Nation's laws;  
But this bright son, death's cloud obscured,  
Though with an honored name assured."

N. B., Sept. 11, 1838; merchant; Calais; Republican; Unitarians. She d. Calais, Aug. 28, 1884.

Ch. b. Calais:

6490.	FRANK HOLMES,	July 12, 1866; unm. 1902.
6491.	MABEL,	Mar. 13, 1868; d. Aug. 16, 1869.
6492.	JOSEPHINE CONY,	Jan. 8, 1870; unm. 1902.
6493.	VESTA HAMLIN,	May 30, 1877, " "

[2726] ELLEN VESTA HOLMES,\* (Sister of Agnes,)

b. Calais, Me., Mar. 14, 1840; m. Capt. Joseph S. Cony. He was lost at sea by the burning of the steamer, City of Bath, of which he was commander, off Cape Hatteras, Feb. 10, 1867. She resides Calais.

No issue.

[2728] FRANK PIERPONT HOLMES,\* (Bro. of Agnes,)

b. Calais, Me., Aug. 14, 1843. Sergeant Co. A, 6th Maine Inf. Vols., killed at the second battle of Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863, in the celebrated charge on Marye's Heights.

[2729] DR. WALTER HAMLIN HOLMES,\* (Bro. of Agnes,)

b. Calais, Me., June 23, 1854; m. Waterbury, Ct., Apr. 6, 1881, Medora Caroline, dau. of Gideon Luther and Caroline (Tudor) Platt, b. Waterbury, April 21, 1851; physician; Waterbury; Unitarian; graduated Bowdoin College, 1875; Harvard Medical School, 1879; practiced in Boston City hospital, 1878-9; settled at Waterbury, Mar. 1880, and formed partnership with Dr. Gideon L. Platt; a scholarly, benevolent man, formerly an Odd Fellow, member of various medical societies and Waterbury Club. He was an invalid several years prior to his death. He d. Waterbury, Nov. 27, 1898.

No issue.

[2731] GEN. CHARLES HAMLIN,\* (Hannibal,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hampden, Me., Sept. 13, 1837; m. Topsham, Me., Nov. 28, 1860, Sarah Purinton, dau. of Dixey W. and Sarah (Purinton) Thompson, b. Topsham, July 2, 1837; jurist; Bangor; Republican. He graduated Bowdoin College, 1857; admitted to the bar, 1858; Major 18th Maine Inf. Vols., 1862, afterwards 1st Maine Heavy Art.; Asst. Adj. Gen. U. S. Vol., Apr. 26, 1863, 2d Division, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac; participated in battles of Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, and Harper's Ferry, 1864, in Early's raid. He received the official thanks of Major-General Humphreys, commanding the division, for services in the field at Gettysburg; Asst. Inspector of Artillery, 1864-5, on the staff of Major-General Albion P. Howe; brevetted Brig.-General U. S. Vol., Mar. 13, 1865, for services at Gettysburg; resigned, Sept. 13, 1865; resumed the practice of law in Bangor, Me., where he has since resided; city solicitor, Bangor, 1867; U. S. Register in Bankruptcy and U. S. Commissioner; member Maine Legislature, 1883-5, and Speaker of the House the latter year; author of the insolvent laws of Maine, 1878; Reporter of Decisions, Supreme Court of Maine; chairman of Executive Committee Maine Gettysburg Commission in erecting monuments of Maine troops on that battlefield, and which made an elaborate report thereon, 1898; President Bangor General Hospital. He has rendered valuable assistance to this work.



*Charles Hamlin*







GEN. CYRUS HAMLIN.







Wm G  
W. E. Kamm







Frank Hamlin

## Children:

- 6494.\* CHARLES EUGENE, b. Oct. 11, 1861, Orland.  
 6495.\* ADDISON, " Mar. 30, 1863, Georgetown.  
 6496.\* CYRUS, " Aug. 18, 1869, Bangor.  
 6497.\* EDWIN THOMPSON, " June 8, 1872, "

[2732] GEN. CYRUS HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Hampden, Me., Apr. 26, 1839; m. Prospect, Me., Oct. 12, 1862, Sarah, dau. of True and Sarah Sanborn, b. Prospect, Me. He was educated at Hampden, Bridgton, Fryeburg and Bethel academies, and Waterville College, Maine; admitted to the bar, 1860, and practiced law a year at Kittery, Me. He entered the army, 1862, as Captain and A. D. C. on staff of Gen. Fremont, attracting his favorable notice by gallantry at the battle of Cross Keys, Va., June 8, 1862. Col. 8th U. S. C. T., Dept. of the Gulf, 1863. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., 1864. He commanded the Military Division of Port Hudson, 1864-5. Brevetted Major Gen. U. S. Vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for "Distinguished services during the war." He was among the first to advocate raising colored troops, and the first appointed from Maine to command a colored regiment. After the war he practiced law in New Orleans, where he took an active part in public affairs during the reconstruction period. He d. from disease contracted in the army, New Orleans, Aug. 28, 1867. She d. Port Hudson, July 14, 1863.

No issue.

[2733] SARAH JANE HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Charles,)

b. Hampden, Me., Jan. 7, 1842; m. Bangor, Me. in 1865, Col. George A. Batchelder,\* who d. Washington, D. C.; she d. Bangor, June 28, 1878.

Ch. b. Calais, Me.:

6498. ARTHUR HAMLIN, July 13, 1866.

[2735] HON. HANNIBAL EMERY HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Hampden, Me., Aug. 22, 1858; unmarried; lawyer and legislator; Ellsworth, Me.; Republican. He graduated from Waterville Classical Inst., 1875; from Colby University, 1879; studied at Columbia Law School, and graduated from Boston University Law School, 1882, degree of L. L. B. He engaged in the practice of law, January, 1883, member firm of Hale, Emery & Hamlin, composed of Hon. Eugene Hale, U. S. Senator from Maine; Hon. L. E. Emery, now Justice Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, and Mr. Hamlin; later, Hale & Hamlin, with offices at Ellsworth and Bar Harbor, Me.; member Maine Legislature, 1893-5, and chairman Judiciary Committee, 1895; State Senator, 1899-1901, and President of the Senate, 1901; appointed member of Commissioners for Maine on Uniformity of Legislation, May, 1895, which office he held, 1901; Judge Advocate General on Governor's staff, 1897-1901, and reappointed for four years; trustee of Colby College.

[2736] FRANK HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1862; educated Phillips Exeter Academy; graduated from Harvard University, class of 1884, and from Boston University Law School, class of 1888; unmarried; lawyer; Chicago, Ill.; member of the firm of Hamlin, Holland & Boyden, Chicago; Asst. Corporation Counsel for Chicago, 1895; President Harvard Club, of Chicago. He has rendered valuable assistance for this work.

\* For Batchelder see note 378.

[2737] JULIA STONE,<sup>6</sup> (Susan Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Hannibal,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Sept. 20, 1828; m. May 25, 1852, Augustus Granville, son of Jonathan and Chloe (Willard) Morse,\* b. Waterford, Apr. 1818, his second wife; he m. 1st, Sophronia Stone; farmer; Waterford, where he d. She res. there.

Ch. b. Waterford:

6499.*	CHARLES DORR,	May 31, 1853.
6500.*	FRANK HARRIS,	Jan. 24, 1857.
6501.	AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE,	Nov. 12, 1858.

[2738] CHARLES STONE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Julia,) b. Waterford, Me., Aug. 20, 1830; lawyer; unm.; d. Gray, Me., Oct. 2, 1858.

[2739] WILLIAM EMERSON STONE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Julia,) b. Waterford, Me., Dec. 29, 1831; m. there. April 9, 1870, Carrie, dau. of Simon and Mary (Morse\*) Fifield, b. Jan. 12, 1834, who d. Mar. 18, 1898; farmer; Waterford; Republican.

Ch. b. Waterford:

6502.*	GRACE DOUGLASS,	July 5, 1872.
6503.	HERBERT,	Feb. 18, 1877; unm. 1901.

[2740] CYRUS HAMLIN STONE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Julia,) b. Waterford, Me., May 5, 1833; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1858, S. Anna, dau. of Jared and Ruth (Bates) Lincoln, b. Boston, Mar. 19, 1833; employed in U. S. mail service, Boston, for many years.

Children:

6504.	ANNA LINCOLN,	b. Oct. 1863, Boston.
6505.	FRANCIS SKINNER,	" Oct. 1863, "
6506.	EDWARD FILLMORE,	" Somerville, Mass.; d. young.
6507.	SUSAN HAMLIN,	" " " " "

[2741] HARRIET UPTON STONE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julia,) b. Waterford, Me., June 14, 1836; m. there, James Monroe Shaw; farmer; Waterford; also a botanist and mineralogist, and has the largest collection of minerals in the State of Maine. She d. Waterford, Oct. 26, 1889.

Child:

6508.	LILLIAN,	b. June 10; d. May 5.
-------	----------	-----------------------

[2743] MARGARET C. STONE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julia,) b. Waterford, Me., Sept. 22, 1840; m. Leander Gage Stone; carpenter; Waterford; where she d. Nov. 15, 1884.

No issue.

[2744] EMILY F. STONE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julia,) b. Waterford, Me., Oct. 5, 1842; m. there, Mar. 12, 1870, James R. Fillmore; carpenter. She d. Summerville, Mass., Feb. 21, 1891.

No issue.

[2748] ALBERT DWIGHT FOSTER FARLEY,<sup>8</sup> (Rebecca F. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Hannibal,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Portland, Me.,

\* For Morse see note 414.

Dec. 5, 1834; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1863, Annie P., dau of James Haskell, b. Rockport, Mass., Aug. 10, 1840; clerk Q. M. Dept. U. S. A.; Oak Park, Ill.; educated North Bridgton, Me.; Corp. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. Vols., Oct. 4, 1861, to May 27, 1862; served in Q. M. Dept. Nelson's Div. Army of the Cumberland, June 5, 1862, to Oct., 1862; with Rousseau's Div. until Jan., 1863; at headquarters Army of the Tenn. during siege of Vicksburg, Aug., 1863; at various other stations, Q. M. Dept. until close of war; at various Mil. Dept. Headquarters since.

## Children:

- |       |             |                                 |
|-------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 6509. | ANNIE MAY,  | b. May 12, 1865, Westbrook, Me. |
| 6510. | WILLIAM,    | " Nov. 27, 1867, Detroit, Mich. |
| 6511. | HARRIET H., | " Jun. 24, 1874, Georgetown.    |

[2749] JOHN HENRY FARLEY,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Alfred D. F.)

b. Portland, Me., Aug. 5, 1837; m. Conneautville, Pa., Aug. 14, 1866, Julia, dau, of Charles and Amita (Owen) French, b. Ridgebury, Pa., Sept. 14, 1846, who d. Apr. 28, 1890; clerk, Q. M. Dept., U. S. A., Plattsburg, N. Y., 1894; was confidential clerk in the Quartermasters' Dept. since Nov. 16, 1863, and during that time was on duty at Detroit, Mich., Philadelphia, Santa Fe, N. M., Nashville, Tenn., Newport, Ky., Washington, D. C., Chicago, New York City, St. Louis, Kansas City, Mo. and Ft. Riley, Kansas; Cong. He d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 2, 1898.

## Children:

- |        |                  |                                      |
|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 6512.* | CHARLES RAYMOND, | b. Nov. 20, 1869, Mecca, Ohio.       |
| 6513.  | ALFRED,          | " Nov. 7, 1872, Detroit, Mich.; unm. |
| 6514.  | NETTIE,          | " Jan. 31, 1875, Phila., Pa.; unm.   |
| 6515.  | EDITH,           | " Dec. 25, 1876, " " "               |

[2750] CYRUS HAMLIN FARLEY,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Alfred D. F.,)

b. Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1839; m. Elsie Wing; optician; Portland.

## Children:

- |       |          |
|-------|----------|
| 6516. | PHILLIP. |
| 6517. | LIZZIE.  |
| 6518. | ANOTHER. |

[2751] SUSAN FARLEY,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Alfred D. F.,)

b. Portland, Me., May 22, 1841; m. Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1892, W. T. Ormiston, b. Oxbow, N. Y., June 7, 1856; he was educated in the schools of his native town, Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary, Adams Collegiate Institute, and Hamilton College, graduating from the latter, 1885; he went to Constantinople the same year; tutor, Robert College, 1885-1891; received the degree of A. M. from Hamilton College, 1888; published a "Practical Arithmetic," Constantinople, 1889; he passed a year, 1891-2, at John Hopkins University, Baltimore; appointed Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy, Robert College, 1892, which position he held, 1895; Presb.; she was educated in the schools of Portland, and Bridgton Academy, and lived at home until the death of her parents; went to Constantinople and was matron of Robert College, 1879-92.

[2752] MARY LOUISA FARLEY,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Alfred D. F.,)

b. Portland, Me., May 7, 1844; m. Sept. 24, 1877, Alonzo P. Wright, of New Vinyard, Me.; lawyer; removed to Odell, Ill., 1877; Streator, Ill., 1880.

No issue.



[2754] ABBY FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Hannibal,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup> b. Waterford, Me., Oct. 22, 1837; m. Waverly, now Belmont, Mass., Oct. 14, 1857, Rev. Lyman,<sup>7</sup> son of Jacob and Harriet (Vaughan) Abbott,\* b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1835; clergyman and editor; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Terre Haute, Ind.; Brooklyn, and Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. He graduated from the University of the City of New York, 1853; studied law, was admitted to the New York Bar, and practiced with his brothers, Benjamin Vaughan and Austin Abbott in N. Y. City until 1859. He then studied for the ministry and was ordained pastor of First Cong. Church, Terre Haute, Ind., 1860. He returned to New York City, 1865, where he was settled over the New England church, 1866-9; removed with his family to Cornwall-on-Hudson, and devoted



REV. LYMAN ABBOTT, D. D.

some years, mainly to literary and editorial labors, as editor of *The Illustrated Christian Weekly*, 1868-79; after 1881, of *The Christian Union*, changed in 1893 to *The Outlook*. In 1887 he succeeded Rev. Henry Ward Beecher as pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn. Author of *Life of Christ*, 1869, and other works. He received from the University of the City of N. Y., 1876, the degree of D. D., and the same degree from Harvard College, 1890.

\* NOTE 418. JACOB ABBOTT,<sup>6</sup> (Jacob,<sup>5,4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> George,<sup>1</sup>)

For Abbott see note 319. LIEUT. NATHANIEL ABBOTT,<sup>2</sup> b. Andover, Mass., July 4, 1671; m. Oct. 22, 1695, Dorcas Hibbert; wheelwright; Andover. He d. Dec. 1, 1749. She d. Feb. 16, 1743. Ch. b. Andover: Nathaniel, Mary, a son, Joseph, Tabitha, Jeremiah, Joshua, Sarah, Hannah, Rebecca,

DEA. JOSEPH ABBOTT,<sup>3</sup> b. Andover, Feb. 2, 1705; m. Aug. 12, 1731, Deborah Blanchard; farmer; resided on homestead conveyed to him by his father, Andover, 1749; removed to Wil-

## Children:

6519.*	LAWRENCE FRAZER,	b. June 29, 1859, Brooklyn.
6520.*	HARRIET FRANCES,	" Oct. 15, 1860, Terre Haute.
6521.*	HERBERT VAUGHAN,	" Jan. 3, 1865, " "
6522.*	ERNEST HAMLIN,	" Apr. 18, 1870, Cornwall-on-Hudson.
6523.*	THEODORE JACOB,	" July 20, 1872, " " "
6524.*	BEATRICE VAIL,	" Feb. 15, 1875, " " "

[2757] REV. CYRUS HAMLIN,<sup>2</sup> (Bro. of Abby F.,)

b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1843; m. Sioux City, Ia., by Rev. C. N. Lyman, of Onawa, Ia., Oct. 1, 1884, Lydia Sigourney, dau. of Rev. J. H. and Harriet Newell (Miller) Harris. b. McArthur, Ohio, May 30, 1859; clergyman: Beloit, Wis. Fitted for college at Farmington Academy, Me.; completed the junior year in Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., and left to teach school in Clinton, N. Y.; graduated from Union Theological Seminary, 1868; pastor, at Belows Falls, Vt., 1868 to 1874; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1874 to 1877; Council Bluffs, Ia., 1877 to 1884; Oak Park, Ill., five months, 1884; Beloit, Wis., since 1884.

## Ch. b. Beloit:

6525. WINTHROP ABBOTT, Aug. 17, 1891.

[2758] HENRIETTA LORAIN HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>7</sup> Hannibal,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Constantinople, Turkey, Dec. 5, 1839; m. here, Apr. 15, 1859, Rev. George, son of Philander and Elizabeth (Homes) Washburn,\* b. Middleboro, Mass., March 1, 1833. He graduated from Amherst

on N. H., about 1776; deacon in church, Andover. He d. Aug. 23, 1787; she d. July 31, 1773. Ch. b. Andover: Deborah, Joshua, Bathsheba, Nathaniel, Joshua, Deborah, Joseph, Hannah, Joseph, Jacob, Dorcas, Obadiah, Nathaniel, Rebecca.

HON. JACOB ABBOT,<sup>4</sup> b. Andover, Feb. 9, 1746; m. Dec. 1, 1767, Lydia Stevens; settled Wilton, N. H., and made a farm in the forest; merchant, 1776; representative to legislature; justice court of common pleas; state councillor; removed to Andover, and assisted Hon. Samuel Phillips in business; trustee of Phillips Academy; removed to Concord, N. H., 1797; merchant; representative in legislature 3 years; moved to Brunswick, Me., 1802; overseer Bowdoin College; state senator. He d. Brunswick, Mar. 5, 1820. Children: Lydia, Lydia, Hannah, Phebe, Jacob, Dorcas, Salva, John S., Lucy, Dorcas Hibbert.

JACOB ABBOT,<sup>5</sup> Esq., b. Wilton, N. H., Oct. 20, 1776; m. Apr. 8, 1798, Betsey Abbot; merchant; Concord, N. H., and Brunswick, Me., resided Hallowell, Me.; removed to Farmington, Me., 1836; farmer there. He d. Farmington, Jan. 21, 1847. Children: Jacob, John S. C., George D., Charles E., Samuel Phillips.

REV. JACOB ABBOTT,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1803; m. 1st, March 18, 1828, Harriet, dau. of Charles Vaughan; m. 2d, Nov., 1853, Mrs. Mary Dana. He graduated Bowdoin College, 1820; Andover Theological Seminary, 1821; tutor and professor Amherst College, 1824-9; pastor Roxbury, Mass., 1834; moved to Farmington, Me., 1837; later to N. Y. City; returned to Farmington, 1869; author of 200 works. He d. Farmington, Oct. 31, 1879. Children: Benjamin Vaughan, Austin, Lyman, Edward.

\* NOTE 419. JOHN WASHBURN,<sup>1</sup> was first Sec. of the Council of Plymouth, in London, Eng. The first pages of the records of the Gov. and Company of the Massachusetts Bay, of New England, relating to outfitting of vessels to New England, were written by him, previous to his being "intertayned for Secretary for one whole yeere to enter the Courts & to Keepe the Company's accounts. The 9 Marche 1628-9." But he was superseded by Mr. William Burgis, May 3, 1629, perhaps on account of his illegible writing, which possibly gave him offense, and accounts for his settlement out of Mass. Bay Colony, with which he came. He settled in Duxbury, in Plymouth Colony as early as 1632, where he "bought of Edward Bompas, a house and palisado, beyond ye creeke called ye Eagles-Nest." His wife Margerie, aged 49, and sons, John, aged 14, and Phillip, aged 11, took passage in the *Elizabeth & Ann*, April 12, 1635. He and his son John were original proprietors of Bridgewater, Mass., and he and his son Philip settled in South Bridgewater as early as 1665, where he d. 1670.

College, class 1855, and from Andover Theological Seminary; Prest. Roberts College, Constantinople; Doctor of Divinity; she was educated Constantinople, and Female Seminary, Gorham, Me.

Ch. b. Constantinople:

6526.	GEORGE HAMLIN,	May 22, 1860.
6527.	WILLIAM MALTBY,	1862; d. same year.
6528.	HENRY HOMES,	1863, " 1865.

[2760] CAROLINE MARGARET HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Henrietta L.,) b. Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 10, 1845; m. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., May 1, 1872, William Henry, son of William Penn and Sarah (Lock) Vail, b. Stroudsburg, Pa.; physician; Cornwall-on-Hudson and Blairstown, N. J. He graduated Princeton College, 1855, from which he received the degree of A. M., 1868; from College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1869. She d. Blairstown, Apr. 3, 1887.

Ch. b. Cornwall-on-Hudson:

6529.	HENRIETTA LORAINÉ,	Feb. 24, 1873.
6530.	MARION LOCKE,	Jan. 16, 1875; d. Apr. 1, 1886.
6531.	CYRUS HAMLIN,	Mar. 5, 1877.
6532.	CHARLES EDWARD,	July 11, 1880.
6533.	ARTHUR WHITTIN,	Mar. 14, 1885.

[2761] ABBIE FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Henrietta L.,) b. Bebec, Turkey, Nov. 13, 1847; m. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., July 16, 1873, Rev. Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Clary) Anderson, b. Sennett, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1847. He graduated Hamilton College, Class of 1869; studied a year at Auburn Seminary, and another year at Andover Theological Seminary; pastor Cong. church, North Woburn, Mass., sixteen years; then called to a professorship, Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey, where they reside.

Children:

6534.	ELIZABETH CLARY,	b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. Aug. 21, 1875.
6535.	ARTHUR HAMLIN,	" Aug. 7, 1876, " Sept. 27, 1876.
6536.	ROBERT HARLOW,	" Oct. 2, 1877.
6537.	KATHERINE ROBERTS,	" Sept. 25, 1879.
6538.	SARAH WHITTIN,	" July 18, 1883.
6539.	ROGER HAMLIN,	" June 5, 1886.

[2763] CLARA HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Henrietta L.,) b. Constantinople, Turkey, Mar. 3, 1853; m. Marah, Turkey, Aug. 29, 1889, Rev. Lucius Orren Lee, D. D., b. Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 12, 1845, his second wife; he married 1st, Olivet, Mich., June 9, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Deacon Albert Topping, b. Nov. 17, 1850, by whom he had children named Frank Albert, Harriet Althea and Mary Effie; she died Marah, Turkey, Mar. 5, 1885. He graduated Oberlin College, 1872, and from Yale Theological Seminary, 1875; Congs.: pastor Owasso Mich., five years; Missionary in Turkey since the summer of 1880, and has been connected with the Theological School at Marah for the training of native students for the ministry ever since he went there; before marriage she was a teacher at Constantinople. They were in Marah at the time of the Turkish massacre of Armenians, Nov. 19, 1895, when 600 Armenians were killed or wounded. She d. Marah, Jan. 23, 1902.

Ch. b. Marah:

6540.	CARRIE MARGARET,	Sept. 1, 1900.
-------	------------------	----------------

[2764] PROF. ALFRED DWIGHT FOSTER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henrietta L.,) b. Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 5, 1855; m. Hartford, Ct., June 4, 1885, Minnie Florence, dau. of Stephen and Mary A. (Rice) Marston, b. East Hartford, Oct. 30, 1858; architect, N. Y. City; educated Robert College, Constantinople; graduated Amherst College, 1875; from Institute of Technology, Boston, 1877; studied at Ecolé des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1878-81. He taught in Worcester High School, 1875-6; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Ct., 1877-8; Asst. in Dept. of Architecture, School of Mines, Columbia College, 1883-7; instructor in same, 1887-9; Asst. Prof., 1889-90; since, Adjunct Professor. He received the degree of A. M. from Amherst, 1885; member Architectural League; N. Y. and Brooklyn Institute; has designed and superintended erection of buildings in Constantinople, New York and other parts of the U. S. and has contributed to Architectural periodicals and to Johnson's Encyclopedia. She studied in Hartford Female Seminary, and Miss Porter's School, Farmington; member State Board Young Women's Christian Asso. Congregationalists.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

6541.	MARSTON LOVELL,	Feb. 8, 1887.
6542.	TALBOT FAULKNER,	June 16, 1889.

[2765] MARY ANN ROBERT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henrietta L.,) b. Constantinople, Turkey, June 8, 1862; came to America with her parents, 1873; graduated Bradford Academy, Mass, 1882. She went abroad, 1883, and taught music and gymnastics in the Armenian school for girls, Scrutari, near Constantinople; returned to America, 1884, and taught a year at Hartford, Ct., went to Hampton, Va., 1885, and taught in the Normal School for Indians and Negroes, under Gen. Armstrong. Went to Constantinople for rest, 1892, and returned, 1893, and again taught at Hampton; Cong.; unmarried.

[2766] EMMA CATHERINE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henrietta L.,) b. Constantinople, Turkey, Feb. 29, 1864; came to America with her parents, 1873; teacher, Lexington, Mass.; unmarried.

[2768] ALICE JULIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henrietta L.,) b. Constantinople, Turkey, Dec. 20, 1867; came to America with her parents, 1873; m. Lexington, Mass., by Rev. Charles F. Carter, July 21, 1897, Dr. Edgar J. Hinman, professor, University of Nebraska. She graduated from Abbott Academy, 1887; from Wellesley College, 1893; teacher, Andover Academy, Mass.

[2770] CHRISTOPHER ROBERT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henrietta L.,) b. Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 11, 1870; came to America with his parents, 1873. He grad. Boston University, class 1893, A. B.; res. Lexington, Mass., and Canton Centre, Ct.; unmarried.

[2774] HENRY SOMERS BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sally Davis,<sup>7</sup> Sally Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Oct. 15, 1864, Helen Amanda Roberts; merchant; Boston.

Children:

6543.*	PAUL LINCOLN,	b. July 26, 1865.
6544.	ALICE SOMERS,	" Oct. 8, 1866; unm. 1898.



[2775] ALBERT GREEN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Isaac G.,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Calais, Me., July 6, 1834; m. Hannibal, Mo., May 3, 1872, Margaret Jeannette, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Lambie) Miller; Prest. Hannibal Planing Mill Co.; Hannibal, after 1870; Republican; Councilman; member Lodge 188, A. F. & A. M., and Lodge 110, B. P. O. E.; she Epis. Both d. Hannibal; he, Dec. 16, 1900; she, July 7, 1881.

Ch. b. Hannibal:

6545.*	ROY MILLER,	Dec. 18, 1872.
6546.	CHARLES RALPH,	May 18, 1874.
6547.*	MAUD JEANNETTE,	Feb. 14, 1877.

[2776] JOSEPH HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Albert G.,)

b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 27, 1836; m. Harrington, Me., Dec. 20, 1856, Josephine, dau. of Stillman and Charlotte (Nish) Nash, b. Harrington, June 10, 1836. He res. Cherryfield, Me., until 1847; went to Cal., 1858; returned and res. Harrington, until 1861; enlisted men for the Union army; west to Cal. again, and returned after three years; since, Harrington; Freemason.

Ch. b. Harrington:

6548.*	EDWIN GREEN,	Apr. 28, 1858.
6549.*	FRANK STILLMAN,	Jan. 4, 1864.

[2777] SARAH JANE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Albert G.,)

b. Cherryfield, Me., Aug., 1838; m. Columbia, Me., Mar. 2, 1860, Francis Marion Tucker; shoe dealer; Columbia Me.; Republican. Both d. Columbia: she, Aug. 16, 1874.

Ch. b. Columbia:

6550.	FRANK,	Mar. 2, 1866: lost at sea.
6551.*	ALBERT H.	

[2778] NANCY ANN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Albert G.,)

b. Cherryfield, Me., Sept., 1840; m. John Ray, of Millbridge, Me. She d. Millbridge, Dec. 23, 1862.

Ch. b. Millbridge:

6552.	FRED;	unm.; res. Haverhill, Mass.
6553.*	NETTIE.	

[2780] LORINDA AUGUSTA LEARNED,<sup>8</sup> (Mary Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup>

Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Columbia, Miss., July 14, 1832; m. Simon Edson, of Colchester, Vt.

Four children.

[2784] JAMES BRADFORD HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Samuel B.,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup>

Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Acushnet, Mass., Oct. 15, 1842; m. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1878, Caroline C., dau. of Abel and Deborah F. (Ruggles) Howes, b. Mattapoisette, Mass., June 12, 1830; lumber dealer; Acushnet, until 1875; New Bedford, until 1899; since, Acushnet; Republican; Universalist.

[2786] GEORGE HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Ben-

jamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Livermore, Me., Jan. 18, 1846; m. Strong, Me., Dec. 18, 1869, Rhoda Estella, dau. of Jessie and Mary (Brown) Sprague, b. Avon,



Me., Sept. 28, 1846: farmer: Livermore, until 1856; Jay, 1857: Livermore Falls, 1861; Madrid, 1864: Phillips, 1869: since, Avon: Republican: Selectman: Director Phillips National Bank.

[2787] MARY AUGUSTA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Geo. H.,)

b. East Livermore, Me., Mar. 11, 1847, m. Phillips, Me., Nov. 16, 1869, Elias Fjeld.

Ch. b. Phillips:

6554. HARTRY HAMLIN, Apr. 8, 1871.

6555. DANIEL F., July 7, 1872.

6556. ELIAS, Oct. 29, 1882.

[2789] OLIVE WOLCOTT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of George H.,)

b. East Livermore, Me., Oct. 11, 1851; m. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 16, 1873, John Alvin Emery, b. Falmouth, Me., Mar. 6, 1845: carpenter and mason: Portland, Me., until 1854: Cape Elizabeth, 1873: Cambridge, Mass., 1874: Boston, 1875-92, and 1902: Republican: member firm of F. E. Stuart & Co., 1886: Emery & Stuart, 1886-9; John A. Emory, 1890-1902: 1st Sergt. Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Boston. They went to England, July, 1896, with the company, which was entertained by the Honorable Artillery of London, and by the Queen and Prince of Wales at Windsor Castle and Marlboro House; member Winslow Lewis Lodge, A. F. & A. M., St. Andrew's Chap. R. A. M., and Boston Commandery, K. T.: Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Asso.; she member Church of Higher Life.

Children:

6557.\* ALVIN HAMLIN, Jan. 1, 1874, Cambridge.

6558.\* BLANCHE OLIVE, Nov. 21, 1879, Boston.

[2792] EDWARD F. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Wolcott,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1846; m. Josephine Littlefield; mfg. brass goods: Union, N. H. and Boston, Mass.: private, Stafford Guards, N. H., Vols.; also, private, C, 18, N. H. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1864, promoted Sergt.; dis. June 10, 1865.

Ch. b. New Market, N. H.:

6559. CLARA, 1875.

[2794] EMMA AUGUSTA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Edward F.,)

b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 20, 1850; m. Apr. 22, 1874, Loomis Legrand,<sup>9</sup> son of Hiram Doane and Mary Jane (Tanner) Danforth,\* b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1849;

\* NOTE 420. 1. WILLIAM DERNFORD, of Framlingham, Suffolk, England, and wife Isabel. He d. 1512; will, 1512. Children: Paul, James, Reynold, Isabel and Elizabeth.

2. PAUL DERNFORD, of same place, son of William; wife, Katherine; will, Nov. 13, 1538. Children: Nicholas, Thomas, Robert, Richard, Isabel, Margaret, Agnes and Olive.

3. NICHOLAS DERNFORD, of same place, son of Paul; wife, Alice; will, Nov. 12, 1585. Children: Thomas, Anne, Johane, Margaret, Elizabeth and Olive.

4. THOMAS DANFORTH, of same place, son of Nicholas; m. Jan. 24, 1585, Jane, dau. of Thomas Sudbury; will, Apr. 20, 1621; proved, Sept. 7, 1621; she was buried Mar. 21, 1601. Children: Nicholas, Nicholas, Robert, Robert, Mary, Jane.

In the English records the name is spelled in various forms, viz.: Danforth, Danforthe, Danford, Danforde, Daneford, Darnford, Dameforde, Dampford, Dampforde, Dernford, and Derneforth.

NICHOLAS DANFORTH,<sup>1</sup> the immigrant, son of Thomas and Jane (Sudbury) Danforth, was prob. b. Framlingham, Eng., and was bap. there, Mar. 1, 1589; wife Elizabeth, who d. 1628-9.

physician, N. Y. City. His early life was spent in Mohawk and Utica, N. Y. He attended high school and academy in Utica, 1868-71; was employed in a manufactory in Utica, rising from a minor clerkship to become book-keeper and cashier. He studied medicine with Dr. Gardner, of Utica, 1871, and attended lectures in the Homeopathic College, N. Y. City, the same year, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1872-3, and graduated, 1874: Prof. of Obstetrics, Hahneman Medical College: secretary of the faculty and attending physician of the hospital; member N. Y. Co. Med. So., and of American Institute of Homeopathy. She is a noted singer, pianist and organist. He was a singer in a church choir for eight years.

No issue.

He was church warden, 1622; member of the "Court Baron," or "Burough Leet Jury," 1629. With his six children he embarked, 1634, from London, in the *Griffin*, which arrived at Boston, Sept. 18, following. He bought lands and houses in Cambridge, 1635, from John White, John Taylcott, William Spencer, and Edward Stebbinge, and from Rev. Thomas Hooker, Oct., 1635, and May, 1638, these gentlemen having removed to Conn. He res. in what is Bow street, near Mount Auburn street; deputy, 1635; he, with others, was deputed to set out the bounds of Concord; and the Com. reported April 13, 1636; app. to a similar duty in Sept. following, "to measure and sett the bounds of Roxberry;" and to set those between Dedham and Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1637, selected on Com. "to take order for a Colledge at Newtowne," Nov. 20, 1637; another land boundary was submitted to him and associates, 6, 1, 1637-8. He was one of the eleven men, one from each town, allowed by the court, Mar. 12, 1637-8, "to sell wine and strong water." On May 2, 1638, another man was app. to attend to the Dedham and Dorchester business, "instead of Mr. Damford, who is dead." He d. April, 1838. Ch. bap. Framlingham, Eng.: Elizabeth, Mary, Anna, Thomas, Lydia, Samuel, Jonathan.

Capt. JONATHAN DANFORTH,<sup>2</sup> bap. Mar. 2, 1627-8; came to America with his father's family, 1634; was raised in Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1st, Boston, 22d 9 mo. 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Powter, of Billerica, Mass., b. Rayleigh, Eng. Sept. 1, 1613, who d. Billerica, Oct. 7, 1689; m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1690, Esther, dau. of Elder Richard Champney of Cambridge, and widow of Josiah Converse, of Woburn, Mass., who d. Apr. 5, 1713. He was an early settler of Billerica, and promoted the building up of the town; his house was standing, 1878. Land surveyor, and as such was extensively employed; his descriptions of lands fill 200 pages of the Billerica records. and he was employed in other places; town clerk; representative; captain of militia; will. dated Apr. 23, 1712; proved, Oct. 27, 1712. He and his wife are buried in Billerica. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Jonathan, John, John, Lydia, Samuel, Anna, Thomas, Nicholas, and Sarah.

SAMUEL DANFORTH,<sup>3</sup> b. Billerica, Mass., Feb. 5, 1665-6; m. by Hon. Thomas Danforth, Jan. 6, 1694-5, Hannah, dau. of Simon Crosby, b. Mar. 30, 1672; land surveyor; she m. 2d, Enoch Kidder. He d. Billerica, Apr. 19, 1742. Ch. b. Billerica: Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, Rachael, Lydia, Abigail, Jonathan.

SAMUEL DANFORTH,<sup>4</sup> b. Billerica, Mass., May 15, 1701; m. Elizabeth, dau. of James and Mary Hosley, b. Jan. 18, 1699-1700. He d. June 23, 1749; she d. July 3, 1756. Ch. prob. b. Billerica: James, Isaac, Samuel, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Jonathan.

NICHOLAS DANFORTH,<sup>5</sup> b. Billerica, Dec. 8, 1734; m. by Rev. John Chandler, Mar. 30, 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Farley) Jaquith, b. Feb. 26, 1740, who survived him and m. 2d, — Wood, and d. 1815. He was private in Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's Co., in Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., which marched on Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, served 13 days. Prob. moved to Fitchburg, Mass., and later to Stillwater, N. Y., where he d. about 1800. Children: Samuel, James, Elizabeth, Isaac, Jacob, Abraham, Joshua, Susannah, Joseph Francis.

ISAAC DANFORTH,<sup>6</sup> m. July 21, 1788, Rebeckah Taylor, both of Fitchburg, Mass.; farmer, tanner and currier; removed to North Hoosick, N. Y. Children: Nicholas, Simon, Aaron, Isaac, Rebecca, Polly, Mercy, Jacob.

AARON TAYLOR DANFORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1804; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1822, Anna, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Clark) Dyer, of Bennington, Vt.; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1852, Eliza Goodwin, dau. of Francis and Martha (Ward) Buck, b. Aug. 10, 1805. He d. July 30, 1881. Children: Hiram Doane, Amelia Billings, Priscilla Loomis, Charles Dyer.

HIRAM DOANE DANFORTH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1823; m. Monticello, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1847, Mary Jane, dau. of Dr. Cuyler and Vina (Ford) Tanner, of Stephentown, N. Y., b. Feb. 10, 1827; organ builder, Utica, N. Y., 1888. He d. Jan. 22, 1885. Children: Loomis Legrande, Floyd LaMotte, Frank, Ford, Lucy.





*John Hamlin*

[2795] MARY B. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Edward S.,)

b. Andover, N. H., Nov. 5, 1852; m. Amherst, Mass., Nov. 18, 1879, Thomas, son of Joseph Wood, b. England, Jan. 8, 1854; dyer; Willimantic, Conn.; Auburn, Me.; Waltham, Mass., and Utica, N. Y.; Republican, Methodists. Both d. Utica; she Sept. 23, 1899; he May 20, 1899.

Children:

6560.	GRACE,	b. 1880, Easthampton; d. 1888.
6561.	ELIZABETH H.,	" 1882, " unnm. 1902.
6562.	EMMA D.,	" 1884, Waltham, " "
6563.	RUSSELL W.,	" 1886, " "
6564.	CLINTON T.,	" 1890, " "

[2796] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Edward F.,)

b. Dover, N. H. Jan. 27, 1856; m. Thompsonville Ct., June 30, 1887, Margaret, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Davidson) Bartley, b. Thompsonville, Aug. 16, 1848; lawyer; Dover, N. H., 1856-72; Willimantic, Ct., 1872-8; Thompsonville, 1878-99; since, Amherst, Mass.; Republican; Justice of the Peace; school visitor; Freemason.

No issue.

[2798] DR. FREDERICK W. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Edward F.,)

b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 21, 1862; m. N. Y. City, Nov. 9, 1893, Gertrude, dau. of Elijah Tarbell and Catherine Marie (Roberts) Sherman, b. Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1867; physician and surgeon; educated at Natchang High School, Willimantic, Ct.; High School, Amherst, Mass.; Amherst College and N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College; res. Dover, N. H., 1862-72; Willimantic, Ct., until 1878; Amherst, until 1883; New York City since 1885; Republican; Cong.; member American Institute Homeopathy; N. Y. State Homeopathic Medical Society; N. Y. Co. Med. So.; Asst. Prof. of Obstetrics, N. Y. Hom. Med. Col. She Universalist; member National Society of N. E. Women in New York.

[2799] ARTHUR W. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Edward F.,)

b. Dover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1866; unmarried; brass finisher; Union, N. H. and Amherst, Mass.

[2800] EDWARD SUMNER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Nathan S.,<sup>7</sup> Asia,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westford, Mass., June 28, 1830; m. Apr. 18, 1860, Anna Gertrude Conroy, b. N. Y., Dec., 1838; merchant; Boston; Democrat; she was a lady of fine presence, and devoted to her children, who are largely indebted to her persistent efforts and encouragement for the superior educational advantages enjoyed by them and for the respectable, and honorable positions they occupy; she was untiring in her devotion to them, and in her death they suffered irreparable loss. Both d. Boston; he Feb. 2, 1888; she Aug. 2, 1882.

Ch. b. Boston:

6565.*	CHARLES SUMNER,	Aug. 30, 1861.
6566.*	EDWARD,	Apr. 3, 1863.
6567.	HARRIET G.,	Apr. 14, 1865, unnm.
6568.	GEORGE P.,	Mar. 25, 1867, "
6569.	FRED D. H.,	Feb. 25, 1869, "
6570.	JANE G. C.,	Aug. 17, 1871, "



[2801] SAMUEL A. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Edward S.,)

b. Westford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1832; m. Nashua, N. H., May, 1855, Abby, dau. of Eli and Mary (Fletcher) Tower, of Westford, b. Jan. 5, 1835; postmaster and station agent many years, Forge village, Mass. He d. Dec. 9, 1897.

Ch. b. Forge village:

6571.*	EDWARD A.,	May 13, 1857.
6572.	GEORGE,	1859; d. young.
6573.*	GERTRUDE R. FLETCHER,	Jan. 13, 1871.

[2802] HENRY HASKELL FLETCHER,<sup>8</sup> (Susan Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Asia,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Groton, Mass., June 11, 1831; m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1857, Emily T. Read, of Westford, who d. there, childless, Dec. 13, 1860; m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1872, Georgia L. Allen, who d. Oct. 29, 1876. He res. Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

6574.	LULIA,	b. Mar. 25, 1873.
6575.	GEORGE HENRY,	" Oct. 28, 1876.

[2804] AUGUSTUS DANA FLETCHER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henry H.,) b. Groton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1835; m. Pepperill, Mass., Nov. 21, 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Mary E. (Hunt) Lakin, b. Pepperill, Oct. 28, 1843; farmer; Townsend Harbor, Mass.; Democrat; member St. Paul Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; she member of Townsend Grange, 194, P. H.

Children:

6576.*	MINNIE LILLIAN,	b. Feb. 25, 1864, Pepperill.
6577.	ISOLENA HAMLIN,	" July 29, 1873, Concord; d. Oct. 4, 1873.

[2806] SARAH DIX HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>7</sup> Asia,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1844. She was one of the first women to enter Mich. University, Class of 1873. She taught school Cherry Creek, Nev., 1877-9; then went to San Francisco, Cal.; she was sent to India by the Am. Ramabai Asso., 1891, to assist the Pundita Ramabai to establish her famous school for child-widows, devoting fifteen months to the work and returned to San Francisco.

[2807] CATHERINE S. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,)

b. Westford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1847; unmarried; res. Westford; she has contributed valuable records and information for this work.

[2809] CHARLES A. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah D.,)

b. Westford, Mass., May 15, 1857; m. Littleton, N. H., by Rev. E. J. Prescott, Dec. 24, 1891, Lizzie Gertrude,<sup>9</sup> dau. of John Hayward and Augusta N. (Tuttle) Kimball,\* b. Littleton, Nov. 20, 1858; farmer; res. on the old Hamlin homestead, Westford. He d. about 1896.

\* NOTE 421. For Kimball see notes 254, 303, 344, 404 and 412.

BENJAMIN KIMBALL,<sup>2</sup> see note 344.

JONATHAN KIMBALL,<sup>3</sup> b. Bradford, Nov. 26, 1673; m. 1st, July 15, 1696, Lydia, dau. of John and Sarah (Pingrey) Day, b. Mar. 18, 1676, who d. Sept. 16, 1739; m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1739, Mrs. Jane Plummer, who left him and d. 1764; he res. Bradford, and was an extensive dealer in land; he d. Sept. 30, 1747. Ch. b. Bradford: Benjamin, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Lydia, Moses, Isaac, Rebecca, Ruth, Abraham, Mehitable, Hannah.

# EIGHTH GENERATION.

661

## Ch. b. Westford:

6578.	GERTRUDE AUGUSTA,	June 11, 1893; d.
6579.	EVELYN CARTELYOU,	May 10, 1895, "

[2810] GARDINER RICHARDSON,<sup>2</sup> (Sarah D. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Asia,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Westford, Mass., May 14, 1843; member F. d. Mass. Vols.; d. unmarried, Lowell, Mass., July 11, 1867, from disease contracted in the army.

[2820] JANE FRANCES FAIRCHILD,<sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Hannah Pope,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Experience Jenkins,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1819; m. there, 1840-2, Benjamin Franklin Harwood: lawyer: Dansville, N. Y.; Whig. She d. Canandaigua, N. Y., June 13, 1884. He d. Albany, N. Y.

[2821] ELIZABETH POPE FAIRCHILD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Jane F.)

b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., July 23, 1824; m. there, Nov. 17, 1847, Luther, son of Moses and Abigail (Sweat) Shepard, b. Grafton Co., N. H., 1818; merchant: East Bloomfield. She d. Canandaigua, N. Y., July 16, 1869; he d. Vilas, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1896.

## Ch. b. E. Bloomfield:

6580.*	LILLA,	Dec. 15, 1852,
6581.*	MOSES FAIRCHILD,	Dec. 28, 1854.
6582.*	WILLIAM LUTHER,	June 13, 1856.
6583.*	JENNIE HARWOOD,	Oct. 19, 1859.

BENJAMIN KIMBALL,<sup>4</sup> b. Bradford, May 16, 1697; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Toothaker) Emerson, b. Mar. 21, 1696, and grand daughter of Robert and Ann (Grant) Emerson. He res. in the northern part of Haverhill, Mass.; when the line was run between Mass. and N. H., his property fell into Hampsted, N. H. Members of the church in Plaistow (North Haverhill,) Nov., 1730, in which he was chosen deacon, Feb. 3, 1731; he owned land in Chester, N. H. He d. Aug. 5, 1741, not 1752 as erroneously appears on his grave stone in Plaistow. Children: Mary, Jonathan, Benjamin, Lydia, Martha, Hannah, Moses, Abigail, Joseph and Mehitable.

JONATHAN KIMBALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1830; m. 1st, Aug. 22, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Little, b. Nov. 12, 1719, who d. Feb. 8, 1753; m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1753, Abigail True of Salisbury, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1722, who d. Jan. 23, 1814. He settled in the north part of Plaistow, now Hampsted, N. H., but returned to the present town of Plaistow; he was adm. to the church, Feb. 5, 1738, in which he was chosen deacon, Jan. 25, 1739, and served fifty-seven years; his wife was adm. May 18, 1740; town clerk, 1757-78. He d. Oct. 17, 1807. Children: Benjamin, Jonathan, Daniel, Nathaniel, Daniel, Elizabeth, True, Martha, Joseph.

DANIEL KIMBALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Plaistow, N. H., July 5, 1751; m. Lucy, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Hildreth) Dutton, of Billerica, Mass., and grand dau. of Thomas Dutton. He removed early to Littleton, Mass., and was a prominent Citizen. Corp. in Reed's Co. in Col. Prescott's Regt., Apr. 18, 1775; Sergt. in Gilbert's Co., same Regt., Apr. 24, 1775; 1st, Lieut. in Jewett's Co., 6th Middlesex Regt., Apr. 24, 1776. He d. 1813; she m. June 26, 1817, Daniel Hartwell, of Littleton. Children: Lucy, Daniel, James, Benjamin, Jesse, John, Sophia, Sebia, Rebecca.

JOHN KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Littleton, Mass., April 16, 1792; m. Lucy, dau. of Paul and Lucy Hayward, b. Boxford, Mass., Nov. 7, 1796; res. Littleton; he d. July 18, 1867; she d. Jan. 21, 1868. Children: Lucy Ann, John Hayward, Allen W., Louisa M., Edward E., Emily F., Frances E., Sarah E.

JOHN HAYWARD KIMBALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. July 14, 1846, Augusta N., dau. of Nathan Tuttle; res. Littleton; deacon, Unitarian church. Children: Alonzo Hayward, Ellen Augusta, Charles Herbert, Austin Tuttle, Emma P., Lizzie Gertrude, Lucien Stevens.

[2826] JOSEPH HAMLIN JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathan, Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Barnstable, Mass., July 30, 1826; m. Apr. 4, 1852, Persis Hale Howes.\* He d. W. Barnstable, Apr. 1, 1900.

## Children:

6584.	RACHAEL FRANCES.	d. aged 3 yrs. and 10 days
6585.*	HARRY WESTON,	b. Aug. 12, 1860.
6586.*	ZEBINA HOWES,	" Jan. 17, 1863.
6587.	GILBERT SHAW,	" Mar. 12, 1858; unm. 1902.

[2828] CAPT. CHARLES E. JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Joseph H.,)

b. West Barnstable, Mass., July 30, 1830; m. there. Nov. 29, 1863, Merc. Nye, dau. of Washington and Sophronia (Howland†) Bursley,‡ b. West Barnstable, Sept. 22, 1840; master mariner; later, farmer; West Barnstable; Democrat; police officer, since 1885; member of Fraternal Lodge, A. F. & A. M. He went to sea during the season, 1849, in a fishing schooner from Dennis, Mass. and next shipped from Boston in ship, *Horsburg*, Capt. Osgood, bound to Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong and Shanghi, for a cargo of tea, and returned to New York in ship *Vancouver*, Capt. David Fuller, bound to Canton, and finished lading with tea at Shanghi; on the passage home was caught in a hurricane in the Indian Ocean, losing her sails and was hove down on her beam ends for eighteen hours, but arrived home in due time. The next voyage was as 2d mate of same ship, Capt. Lunt; off Cape of Good Hope, she was dismasted losing all but her foremast, put into the Isle of France for repairs, and after two months proceeded to Hong Kong, thence to Shanghi, loaded with tea and returned to New York. In 1854 he shipped from New York as 2d mate of the clipper ship, *Raven*, Capt. Josiah Crocker, bound to San Francisco, discharged cargo, and proceeded to the Straights: Singapore, Penang, and Padang, took in a cargo of coffee and spices and returned to New York. The next voyage was from New York to Richmond for a load of flour for Rio Jenerio, arrived and discharged there; and loaded with coffee for Sidney, N. S. Wales; thence to Singapore and Padang, loaded with coffee and returned to New York. The next voyage was to Batavia and Padang. Off Cape St. Roque they collided with a Spanish bark, striking him midship, passing over and sinking him in five minutes. The crew of the bark climbing aboard as she sank. Learning there were passengers on the bark a boat was lowered and succeeded in saving three women and six men; the others, about forty in number found a water grave. In this collision the *Raven* lost her head gear, and after fifteen days put into Rio Jenerio, landed the crew and surviving passengers of the lost bark, repaired and proceeded on her voyage to Batavia, and returned to New York. In 1859 he commanded the *Raven*, on a voyage to the East Indies and return. In 1863 he commanded the ship *John Tucker* on an eighteen months voyages to San Francisco, Calleo, and Antwerp. Afterwards engaged in command of ships in the U. S. employ at the last of the war, and in the coasting trade until 1870; and during this period commanded the schooner *Abbie Bursley*; the ship, *B. L. Sherman*, was the last vessel commanded by him. After retiring from the sea he settled on a farm at West Barnstable.

No issue.

\* For Howes see note 283.

† For Howland see notes 61, 79, 132, 143, 248, 322, 324 and 336.

‡ For Bursley see note 89.

[2831] HANNAH ABBIE JENKINS,\* (Sister of Joseph H.,)

b. West Barnstable, Mass., July 14, 1836; m. there, Mar. 12, 1871, Heman Crosby, son of Asa and Temperance Crocker,\* b. W. Barnstable, June 19, 1834; arpernter; W. Barnstable.

Ch. b. West Barnstable:

6588.\* BESSIE JENKINS, Apr. 25, 1874.

[2832] FRANCIS JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Joseph H.,)

b. West Barnstable, Mass., July 22, 1838; m. Dec. 1861, Mercy Parker Nye;† member 45th Mass. Inf. Vols. He d. Apr. 21, 1897.

Children:

6589.\* PARKER NYE, b. Sept. 30, 1874, W. Barnstable.

6590. JULIA WATTS, " Oct., 1866; unm. 1902.

6591. FRANK HOWLAND, " July, 1868.

[2833] WILLIAM BRAGG JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. May 19, 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Chloe Wiley, of Osterville, Mass. He d. Nov. 9, 1884.

Child:

6592. NELLIE, b. June 3, 1870.

[2834] ASA JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William B.,)

b. West Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 22, 1838; m. there, Sept. 17, 1871, Martha Josephine, dau. of Eben and Eliza Ann (Crocker\*) Whelden, b. West Barnstable, June 18, 1842; mariner, 1851-74, 1st mate; since, farmer and cranberry grower; West Barnstable; Democrat; private Co. D. 45th Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1862; in battles of Kingston, Whitehall and Goldsboro, N. C.; is. July 17, 1863.

Ch. b. W. Barnstable:

6593. THORNTON, June 4, 1873; m. Kate P. Chase.

6594. FRED STANLEY, Feb. 29, 1876; unm. 1902.

[2836] CAPT. JAMES HAMLIN JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Apr. 18, 1831; m. Ruth Stanley Fish,‡ of West Barnstable; master mariner, in merchant service between California and the East Indies sixteen years; since farmer; Hamlin's Plains, Barnstable.

Children.

6595. MARY ELIZA; m. Edward L——.

6596. RUTH STANLEY, " Edward S. Talbot.

6597. ELIZABETH CROCKER.

[2837] ELIZABETH C. JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of James H.,)

b. Mar. 24, 1836; m. Charles Shattuck,§ of Andover, Mass.

Children:

6598. CHARLES.

6599. ALICE.

\* For Crocker see notes 35, 39, and 78.

† For Nye see note 34.

‡ For Fish see note 54 and 190.

§ For Shattuck see note 411.



[2841] FRANCES LOUISA JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (William H.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6,5,4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Milan, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1830; m. 1848, Thomas D., son of Benjamin and Abigail (Smith) Dole, b. Boston, Mass; she, Presb. She d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1888; he d. about 1896.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

6600.\* LOUISE, 1849.

[2844] CAROLINE ELECTA JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6,5,4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. 1834; m. 1862, Lucius Lewis, his second wife; by a former wife he had three children, named Lammie, Arvilla and William; res. Sandusky, Ohio.

[2846] MARY JANE JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Josiah,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6,5,4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833; m. 1st, New Albany, Ind., Sept. 3, 1855, Charles E., son of Charles and Jane (Tate) Hambleton, b. Hardinsburg, Ky., 1831, who d. Leavenworth, Kas., April 13, 1860; m. 2d Henderson Co., Ky., Dec. 28, 1865, Lucius S. Hopkins, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 5, 1828; merchant. He d. Dec. 4, 1881; m. 3d, Nov., 1878, Dr. H. Sanche, a Canadian; she Epis. She d. Luther, Miss., April 15, 1895.

Ch. by 2d marriage:

6601. LUCIA S. ETTA, b. Oct. 5, 1866; d. Oct. 14, 1879.

6602.\* CLARENCE McALLISTER, " Dec. 28, 1869.

[2847] FRANCES JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary J.,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1834; m. 1st, Henderson, Ky., Jan. 9, 1861, Nathaniel Green, son of John and Ann (Hart) Stanley, b. Henderson, Apr. 8, 1809; planter; Henderson Co., Ky.; Democrat; Freemason; he d. Henderson Co., Feb. 18, 1866; m. 2d, Henderson Co., Dec. 18, 1867, John Eaneas McAllister; b. Henderson, Oct. 14, 1803; planter and banker; Henderson; Democrat; Prest. Farmer's Bank of Kentucky; magistrate; Epis. He d. Henderson, Aug. 7, 1886. She res. Henderson; Epis.; Regent of Samuel Hopkins Chap. D. A. R.; member and treasurer New Century Club. Her parents died when she was but four years of age and she was reared by her aunt Goshorn.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Henderson Co.:

6603.\* ELIZA MARILOU, b. Oct. 23, 1861.

6604.\* HARRY MORGAN, " Nov. 17, 1864.

6605.\* JACKSON McCLAIN, " Feb. 6, 1866.

[2848] JOSIAH HENRY JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary S.,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1836; m. Mariatta, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1864, Abigail Augusta, dau. of William A. and Patience Moore (Guitteau) Fay, b. Marietta June 10, 1845; Cong. clergyman; Buffalo, 1836-52; Meadville, Pa., 1853; Columbus, Ohio, 1858; Marietta, 1862; Cincinnati, 1865; Lebanon, Ohio, 1870; West Marietta, 1881; Springfield, 1883; Toledo, Ohio; Leavenworth, Kas.; Mt. Dora, Fla.; San Bernadino, Cal.; Fall Church, Va.; Beuna Vista, Col., 1897; Denver, Col., since 1898; Republican; 2d Lieut. in an Ohio Regt., enlisted spring of 1862; captured at Harper's Ferry, Va.; paroled, and dis. fall of 1862; Congs.

Children:

6606.\* HELEN FAY, b. July 24, 1868, Marietta.

6607. LOUISE BABBITT, " June 3, 1872, Springfield; d. Aug. 2, 1872.



[2849] LOUISA ELIZA JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary J.,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1838; m. Henderson, Ky., Sept. 18, 1867, Thomas Virgil Rodman, b. Curdsville, Ky.; merchant; Owensboro and Curdsville, Ky.; she Epis. She d. Curdsville, June 7, 1868; he remarried about two years later, and soon died.

Ch. b. Curdsville:

6608. THOMAS VIRGIL, June 19, 1868; d. July 4, 1868.

[2851] JANE S. JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>7654</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. Nov. 11 1847, Joseph F. Hill. She d. Oct. 14, 1870.

Children:

6609. J. FELLOWS, b. 1850; d. July, 1880.

6610.\* ANNIE ARNOT, " Jan. 9, 1857.

[2852] WILLIAM HENRY JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Jane S.,)

b. Nov. 7, 1830; m. Oct. 23, 1862, Julia Gay Springer. He d.; she d. Nov. 26, 1900.

Children:

6611. WILLIAM EBENEZER, b. Feb. 23, 1864; d. Sept. 11, 1881.

6612. FREDERIC, " Feb. 24, 1867, " Mar. 12, 1877.

6613. LUELLA, " Oct. 20, 1870; m. George R. Brandon

6614. ROBERT MOORE, " Apr. 24, 1873.

6615. GUY SPRINGER, " Apr. 23, 1877.

[2854] FRANCES ELIZABETH O'FLYNG,<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>654</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1824; m. New

Albany, Ind., Aug 30, 1859, William Talmage McDonald, son of Rev. David McDonald, D. D., and wife, Phebe Talmage, b. Geneva, N. Y., 1822. He graduated Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1845; taught school in Kentucky. New York and Maryland, 1845-9; tutor in Mathematics, Hobart College, 1850; taught private school, Pittsburg, Pa., 1851-5; Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Western University, Pittsburg, 1855-60; in commercial and manufacturing business, Bucyrus, Ohio, 1862-80; since, retired; Whig and Republican; Epis: she Methodist.

[2855] CALEB C. O'FLYNG,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Francis E.,)

b. Southport, N. Y., June 19, 1826; m. New Albany, Ind., Mar. 15, 1870, Mary E., dau. of John Campbell, b. Orleans, Ind., Feb. 12, 1846; dealer in mines; has res. in California, more or less, since 1849; Parral, Chihouhou, Mexico, 1881-92; Pasadena, Cal., 1902; old line Whig; Friend; member Trinity Lodge 556, A. F. & A. M. She d. Crawfordville, Ind., 1876.

Ch. b. New Albany:

6616. JAMES EDMUND, July, 1871; d. 1872.

[2856] MARY HALL O'FLYNG,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Frances E.,)

b. Southport, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1828; m. 1st, 1846, Julius A. Moore; m. 2d, in Texas, 1859, James T. Ware; res. Galveston, Texas, and New Orleans, La. She d. Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 27, 1880; he d. Galveston, 1857.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

6617. LILLY, b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 2, 1859.

By 2d marriage:

6618.\* J. ALGIE CARROL, 1860, Galveston.

6619. CORALIE, 1862; d. 1864.

[2857] REV. ISAAC MAXWELL O'FLYNG,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Francis E.,)  
b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 12, 1830; m. July 7, 1860, Rachael Taylor; Methodist  
clergyman; she d. 1899.

## Children:

6620.*	IVYL,	b. Mar. 11, 1862, Greencastle, Ind.
6621.*	ALLEELA,	" 1871.
2622.	MARION,	" 1873.

[2858] REV. LOUISA TEMPLE O'FLYNG,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Francis E.,)  
b. Lockport, N. Y., May 13, 1832; m. Aug. 30, 1860, Andrew G. Robinson, b.  
1828. A cousin writes of her: "She was the smartest of our family, the pride  
of the seminary where eight of us cousins were attending at the same time;  
she taught a class through arithmetic when fourteen years old; was leading  
teacher in a seminary, New Albany, Ind., for years. After marriage her hus-  
band's health failed and she supported the family by preaching and lecturing;  
she was a regular preacher in the Indiana conference and had charge of a  
church for years; later she traveled and lectured for the W. C. T. U. She was  
an eloquent speaker and attracted overflowing houses. A brilliant woman."   
He d. 1885.

## Children:

6623.	EDMUND O'FLYNG,	July 30, 1861; d. June 29, 1862.
6624.*	FRANK WILKINS,	Apr. 5, 1863, New Albany.
6625.	CA O'FLYNG,	Jan. 16, 1865; res. Flagstaff, Ariz.
6626.*	WILBUR S.,	Sept. 14, 1866, New Albany.
6627.	LEWIS J.,	Jan. 23, 1869; res. Denver, unm.
6628.*	MCDONALD,	Mar. 27, 1871.

[2862] ELIZA DUTILH JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Warren,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>654</sup> Experi-  
ence Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Athens, Pa., Dec. 24, 1826; m. 1848, Edward Holmes;  
she Presb. She d. Auburn, N. Y., July 22, 1849; he d. Charlestown, S. C., 1850.

## Ch. b. Auburn:

6629.	MINNIE,	1849; d. 1855.
-------	---------	----------------

[2863] HENRY JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza D.,)  
b. Towanda, Pa., May 25, 1828; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Helen Ely, b. Bing-  
hamton; banker. He d. Columbus, Ohio, 1856; she d. N. Y. City, 1892.

## Children:

6630.*	MARGURITE,	b. 1851.
6631.*	MAY,	" 1853, Binghamton.

[2868] WARREN JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza D.,)  
b. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1836; m. 1864, Lizzie, dau. of John and Mary  
Mickel, b. Scotland; real estate broker; Republican; Congs. He d. Columbus,  
May 3, 1876.

## No issue.

[2869] REV. HERMON DUTILH JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza D.,)  
b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1842; m. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1868, Harriet  
Newell, dau. of Marcius Eaton and Harriet (Lane) Burrill, b. Uxbridge, Mass.,  
Aug. 16, 1842; clergyman; A. B. Hamilton College, 1864; he received the degree

f D. D. from Beloit College, 1881; Pastor, Joliet, Ill., 1868-73; Freeport, Ill., until 1889; Sioux City, Iowa, until 1895; Kansas City, Mo., until 1901; Riverside, Ills., 1902; member Co. A. 35, Pa. Vol. militia; enlisted June 30, 1863, and served in the "Emergency troops;" during the Gettysburg campaign; dis. Aug. 16, 1863; Republican; Presbs.

Children:

- 6632.\* ANNA SPAULDING, b. Aug. 12, 1869, Joliet.  
 6633.\* PAUL BURRILL, " Aug. 25, 1872, "  
 6634. RUTH DUTILH, " Jan. 2, 1875, Freeport; unm. 1900.

[2870] ANNA CALKINS JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Eliza D.,)

b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 9, 1846; m. Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1875, John Henry, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Bonner) Mickel; Supt. Bagging Manf. Co., Delaware, Ohio, until 1877; afterwards, Charleston, S. C.; Republican; K. P.; Presbs.; she res. Rutherford, N. C. He d. Charleston, Oct. 15, 1897.

Children:

6635. HERMIONE, b. Aug. 23, 1876, Delaware; unm. 1902.  
 6636. MARILOU BESSIE, " Mar., 1882, Charleston, " "

[2872] ELIZA JENKINS GOSHORN,<sup>8</sup> (Louisa Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6,5,4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 18, 1853; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Oscar Lockwood, son of Alexander Chapman and Eva E. (Newman) McCallister, b. May 28, 1850; banker; Mt. Vernon, Ind.; Republican; she Epis.

Ch. b. Mt. Vernon:

6637. ALEXANDER CHAPMAN, Oct. 13, 1878.  
 6638. ALFRED GOSHORN, June 26, 1882.  
 6639. OSCAR NEWMAN, Aug. 15, 1892.

[2873] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6,5,4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Bucksfield, Me., July 17, 1826; m. 1st, Betsey S. Buck, of Monson, Me.; m. 2d, Orissa N. Merrill, of Turner, Me.; agent for nursery stock many years. He d. Auburn, Me., Apr. 5, 1883.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Bucksfield:

6640. BETSEY R., Jan. 1, 1853.  
 6641. A DAUGHTER.

By 2d wife:

FOUR CHILDREN.

[2882] SUSAN JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Simeon,<sup>6,5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) m. George Cathcart. She d. Marion, Mass.

Two ch., d. without issue.

[2883] BETSEY JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Susan.)  
 m. Frederick Merchant, of Needham, Mass. She d. Needham.

Several children.

[2885] LUCY ALLEY,<sup>8</sup> (Lucy Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Braley,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 17, 1825; m. West Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 5, 1858, Rev. Robert, son of James and Elizabeth

(Stevenson) Samuel, b. Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, June 18, 1818; clergyman: they lived at New Rutland, Ill. 1859-60; Wataga, Ill. until 1861; Brewster, Mass., until 1863; West Yarmouth, until 1865; West Hawley, until 1870; West Cummington, until 1872; Creston, Vt., until 1875; Cawker City, Kas., until 1882; West Barnstable, until 1896; afterwards, Boston, Beachmont and Wellesley, Mass.; Congs. He served three months, in 1865, in the Christian Commission. She d. Brewster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1896; he d. Wellesley, Mass., Oct. 17, 1899.

## Children:

6642.	ELIZABETH IDA,	b. Feb. 26, 1860, Bennington, Ill., unm. '1900
6643.*	JOHN STURGIS,	" Oct. 28, 1861, Brewster, Mass.
6644.*	ROBERT MARDEN,	" Dec. 21, 1863, " "

[2888] GEORGE GREENLEAF PRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Lucy Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Braley,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Brewster, Mass., May 6, 1842; m. Lucretia Berry, dau. of Arthur B., and Rebecca H. Moulton, b. Bremer, Me., Nov. 20, 1853. He attended Harvard College, from whence he enlisted in 1865 for 3 mos., private, 12th Mass. Inf. Vols., and went into Camp at Provincetown, Mass.; after the war he taught school several years in Saugerties, N. Y.; became a lawyer and lived in Boston, Wakefield and Waverly, Mass. He d. Waverly, May 3, 1890; she d. Arlington, Mass., Oct. 20, 1892.

## Children:

6645.	CHARLES ARTHUR,	b. July 21, 1882, Boston.
6646.	GEORGE GREENLEAF,	" Jan. 31, 1884, "
6647.	PAUL,	" Aug. 18, 1886, Wakefield.
6648.	ERNEST,	" Jan. 8, 1889, " d. May 6, 1890.

[2891] ELLEN HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Dorcas Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Braley,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Barnstable, Mass., May 10, 1833; m. Neponset, Mass., July 17, 1851, John Whitcomb, son of Whitcomb and Susan Bowditch (Hunt) Porter, b. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 2, 1827; removed with his parents to Quincy, Mass., in boyhood, where he resided until 1850; afterwards, Neponset; lumber dealer, until 1862; afterwards, Ins. Agt.: Republican; Odd Fellow; she res. Neponset; Unitarians. He d. Neponset, Nov. 8, 1890.

## Ch. b. Neponset:

6649.*	FRANCIS HOWLAND,	June 4, 1854.
6650.*	JOHN ILSLEY,	Aug. 16, 1856.
6651.	WILLIAM WALLACE,	Mar. 24, 1859; d. Feb. 25, 1899.
6652.	ELLEN WILDE,	July 23, 1861.
6653.	HENRY HERBERT,	Mar. 23, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1866.
6654.*	FREDERICK M. WHITCOMB,	July 14, 1867.
6655.	ARTHUR BUTLER,	Nov. 16, 1873.

[2892] POMEROY BELDEN HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ellen,)

b. West Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 15, 1835; m. Neponset, Mass., June, 1856, Lucy Eleanor, dau. of James Benjamin and Elizabeth (Grover) Hill, b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 4, 1834; clerk; Neponset and Boston; went to Newbern, N. C., with merchandise, 1862; clerk in the U. S. Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was in business in Pa., N. Y., Boston and Chicago; member firm of Howland



& Hilton, confectioners; Philadelphia, Pa., since 1884. She d. Jamestown, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1873.

## Children:

6656. JOHN PORTER, b. Neponset; d. infancy.  
6657. ELLA FRANCES, " July 15, 1864; Brooklyn; unm. 1900.

[2895] CAPT. ROBERT BRUCE JENKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Payne,<sup>7</sup> Lot,<sup>65</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 16, 1837; m. there, May 6, 1860, Lucretia Franklin, dau. of Lewis and Hannah (Atwood\*) Higgins,† b. Wellfleet, Oct. 20, 1839; master mariner, 1856-83; Agent Central Wharf Co., Wellfleet; Malden, Mass., 1902; Republican; member Adams Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Methodists. She d. Wellfleet, Mar. 20, 1900.

## Cn. b. Wellfleet,

6658. EDITH M., Aug. 1, 1861.  
6659. ROBERT B., Nov. 19, 1865; d. unm. Apr. 19, 1892.  
6660. A DAUGHTER, Apr. 1, 1867, " Apr. 4, 1867.

[2896] REUBEN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>65</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Canada; m. Rachael Woods; lived many years at Kitley, Ontario; removed to Omaha, Neb.

## Several children:

[2897] ELVIRA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Reuben)  
b. Canada; m. Alpheus Booth; lived Charleston Lake; postoffice, Farmersville, Ontario.

[2906] ALEXANDER CARLISLE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William L.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>65</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Augusta, Canada, Dec. 10, 1818; m. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., June 16, 1844, Sarah Lane, dau. of Azariah and Mary (Gibson) Walton, b. Theresa, N. Y.; merchant; Alexandria Bay and Chaumont, N. Y.; banker, Battle Creek, Mich., from 1859 until his death; Democrat; Freemason; she Universalist. Both d. Battle Creek; he, May 22, 1897; she, 1870.

## Children:

- 6661.\* MARY ADELAIDE, b. June 24, 1845, Alexandria Bay.  
6662.\* ALICE THERESA, " Aug. 27, 1849, Chaumont.  
6663. SAM HOUSTON, " 1853, " unm. 1899.

[2907] EMELINE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Alexander C.,)  
b. Augusta, Canada, July 27, 1820; m. Chaumont, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1846, Nathan, son of John Collins and Rachael (Stover) Clark, b. Earnestown, Canada, Aug. 30, 1819; merchant; Decatur, Mich., 1866-89; Democrat; Freemason; Town Clerk, Postmaster; she Universalist; res. Appleton, Wis. He d. Decatur, Oct. 12, 1889.

## Children:

- 6664.\* MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 27, 1847, Earnestown.  
6665.\* EMMA FRANCELIA, " Feb. 3, 1849, "  
6666.\* MEDORA JOSEPHINE, " May 6, 1851, Chaumont.  
6667.\* FRANK JAY, " Feb. 15, 1857, "  
6668.\* FRED HAMBLIN, " Oct. 18, 1861. "  
6669. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, " Sept. 11, 1866, Decatur; unm.

\* For Atwood see note 287.

† For Higgins see note 392.



[2911] BENJAMIN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Alexander C.,)  
b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., April, 1829; m. Minerva Olney; farmer; Republican; she Methodist. He d. Appleton. Wis., 1890; she res. St. Charles, Minn.

## Children:

6670.*	WILLIAM.	
6671.	FRANK.	d. Apr., 1878.
6672.	BENJAMIN.	" 1881.
6673.*	JENNIE.	
6674.	ABRAHAM LINCOLN.	

[2912] MARTHA L. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Alexander C.,)  
b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1831; m. 1st, there, Apr. 28, 1850, Thomas son of John B. and Clara (Rhodes) Collins, b. Orleans, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1819 farmer; Orleans, P. O. Dexter, N. Y.; Assessor, 1863 and 1880; Methodists; she member Ladies' Aid Society.

## Ch. b. Orleans:

6675.*	ALICE G.,	Apr. 14, 1851.
6676.	WALTER.	Dec. 19, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1854.
6677.*	ADDIE E.,	Aug. 15, 1855.
6678.*	CHARLES O.	Mar. 31, 1861.
6679.	LIBBIE S.,	Jan. 25, 1865; unm. 1899.

[2913] SARAH E. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Alexander C.,)  
b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1832; m. 1st, George Burke; m. 2d, Joseph E. Tupper; res. Denver, Col.

## Three children by 1st marriage.

[2915] SARAH AMELIA HILLIBERT,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Jemima Hamblin Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Fort Ann, N. Y., about 1828; m. there, about 1848, Dr. John, son of Silas and Harriet (Goodrich) Spencer, b. Westfield, N. Y., about May, 1820; physician and surgeon; Westfield: Republican; President of Westfield Village: Odd Fellow; served as Brig. Surgeon, Army of Potomac, 1861-2. Epis. Both d. Westfield; she January, 1888; he March, 1881.

## Ch. b. Westfield:

6680.*	JOHN HILLIBERT,	May 16, 1850.
--------	-----------------	---------------

[2919] SETH HAMLIN,<sup>4</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>)  
b. Scarborough, Ontario, July 19, 1828; m. Whitby, Ontario, Feb. 1, 1853, Sarah, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Young) Hadley, b. Scarborough, 1828, who d. there Sept., 1877; m. 2d, Mrs. Brown, of Lakeport, Mich.; farmer; Scarborough and Shelburne, Ont.; Lakeport, Mich., since 1879; Republican.

## Children:

6681.*	JEAMS.	b. Apr. 21, 1854, Canton, Ont.
6682.	ANNA,	" Nov. 5, 1855, Scarborough; d. unm. 1875.
6683.*	CHARLES,	" 1858, " 1865.
6684.	SETH,	" 1862, " 1865.
6685.*	SARAH,	" 1866, " 1875.
6686.*	THOMAS,	" 1868, " 1875.
6687.*	WILLIAM,	" 1870, " 1875.
6688.	MARY,	" 1872, unm. 1897.
6689.	BETHIAH,	" 1874, " 1892.
6690.	RICHARD,	" 1876, d. " 1892.
6691.	JANE,	" " " 1892.

[2920] MARIA HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Seth.)

b. Scarborough, Ontario, June 27, 1833. Her father was killed in her infancy and she was reared by her grandmother. m. Duffin's Creek, now Pickering, Ont., Nov. 26, 1850, Bowley, son of Isaac and Amelia (Vanderburg) Arnold, b. Yonge Street, near Richmond Hill, Ont., Oct. 20, 1829. His father came from N. Y. State, and his mother from Nova Scotia; farmer; his early life was spent in Markham and Pickering; in 1856 he came to Melancthon; res. Scarborough, 1898; was tax collector, and served 25 years, first appointed 1863, resigned 1895; was four years assessor; members Reformed Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he is an Elder. He conducted services sometime at Masonville, later at Amaranth.

Children:

6692.*	BETHIA,	b. Mar. 27, 1852, Pickering.
6693.*	ANNA MARIA,	" Aug. 7, 1854, "
6694.*	ELIZA JANE,	" Jan. 25, 1857, Melancthon.
6695.*	JOSHUA,	" Oct. 10, 1859, "
6696.*	WILLIAM ISAAC,	" Aug. 18, 1861, "
6697.*	ELLEN AMELIA,	" Dec. 17, 1863, "
6698.*	HANNAH MATILDA,	" Oct. 10, 1865, "

[2921] M. ADELIA HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Eli,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>)

b. Smithville, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1838; m. Watertown, N. Y., 1861, Henry M., son of Oris and Lemaney (Hinds) Childs, b. Dec. 29, 1817; merchant; Watertown and Canton, N. Y., and Adrian, Mich.; Republican; Odd Fellow; she Universalist; member W. R. C.; res. Watertown. He d. Adrian, Apr., 1885.

[2922] JAMES MONROE HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of M. Adelia,)

b. Smithville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1840; unmarried; broker; Watertown, N. Y.; Freemason; Corp. A. 35 N. Y., Inf. Vols., enlisted June 11, 1861, re-enlisted in a Cavalry Regt.

[2923] DEWITT CLINTON HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of M. Adelia,)

b. Watertown, N. Y., July 19, 1844; private A. 35, N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1862; Provost Guard, killed battle Gettysburg, July 1, 1863, and buried there.

[2928] THOMAS HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>)

b. Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1852; m. there Sept. 10, 1874, Carrie, dau. of Miles and Phebe (Palmer) Graham, b. Fayetteville, June 30, 1856; stone cutter; Fayetteville and Watertown, N. Y.; Cornwall, Ont.; Denver, Col.; Omaha, Neb.; Republican; member Omaha Lodge 2, I. O. O. F.; she member Rebekah Lodge, I. O. O. F., and Epis.

Children:

6699.	LENA R.,	b. June 26, 1875, Fayetteville; d. July 25, 1891.
6700.	ALBERT.	" Apr. 29, 1878, Cornwall; " May 30, 1878.
6701.	MYRTLE.	" Apr. 23, 1879, " " Aug. 2, 1879.
6702.	ERNEST J.,	" Apr. 22, 1882, Omaha.

[2929] WILLIAM JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Thomas,)

b. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1855; m. Cadillac, Mich., about 1885, Minnie Brown; engineer; Oswego, N. Y., Cadillac, Grand Rapids, Muskegon, Bay City and Detroit.

Lake, Mich., and Omaha, Neb.; Democrat; Odd Fellow; she member Rebekah Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Children:

6703. WILLIAM, b. about 1884.  
 6704. DODDY.  
 6705. A DAUGHTER, dead.

[2930] AGNES ESPERIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Thomas,)

b. Oswego Co., N. Y., April 15, 1858; m. Fort Mead, S. D., July 14, 1886, Charles Calhoun, son of Charles Joseph and Catherine (Pfeiffer) Roger, Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 10, 1857; res. Sturgis, S. D., 1886; Rapid City, S. D., until Oct., 1887; since, Leadville, Col.; Republican; member Abe Lincoln 2, A. P. A.; Bainbridge Council 14, Jr., O. U. A. M.; Baptist; she member of Martha Washington Camp 1, P. O. D. A.; James G. Blaine Circle 7, and Ladies of the G. A. R., of which she was, in 1895. Inspector for Colorado and Wyoming; member Woman's A. P. A. and delegate to Denver, 1894, to organize same; she Republican.

No issue.

[2931] MORRIS JAMES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Thomas,)

b. Peck's Mills, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1860; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1884, Jennie, dau. of John and Bridget (Cunningham) Lodelia, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1866; blacksmith; Oswego, until 1883; since, Chicago; Democrat; Presbs.

Ch. b. Chicago:

6706. MORRIS WILLIAM, June 6, 1887; d. Aug. 6, 1889.  
 6707. JAMES WILLIAM, Nov. 17, 1890.

[2933] LUCRETIA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 26, 1804; m. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1824, Arnold, son of James and Elizabeth (Baker) Small, b. Falmouth, Jan., 1800; mariner; North Falmouth; Cong. Both d. N. Falmouth; she Sept. 25, 1865; he Mar. 1883.

Ch. b. Waquoit:

- 6708.\* CORDELIA F., Mar. 7, 1827.  
 6709. SUSAN A., Oct. 23, 1834; unm. 1901; res. N. Falmouth.  
 6710.\* HIRAM EDWIN, Jan. 1, 1836.  
 6711.\* REBECCA WEST, July 3, 1840.  
 6712.\* ROXANNA SNOW, Aug. 22, 1842.  
 6713. CORA D., Sept. 19, 1844; unm. 1901; res. N. Falmouth.  
 6714.\* AMELIA RUSSELL, June 5, 1847.

[2934] HIRAM HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lucretia,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 22, 1806; m. Falmouth, Mass., Jun. 16, 1842, Louisa, dau. of Lewis and Abigail Hamblin, b. Hamblin Plains, Mar. 31, 1817; marriage recorded Barnstable as Dec. 30, 1842; cranberry grower; Waquoit.

Children:

- 6715.\* WILLIAM L., b. Mar. 26, 1845, Falmouth.  
 6716. ADELBERT G., " Apr. 26, 1847, Waquoit; d. Sept. 14, 1848.  
 6717.\* ANNA LOUISA, " July 31, 1851, "

[2936] TABITHA PHINNEY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucretia.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 28, 1811; m. there, by Rev. Mr. Woodbury, Jan. 13, 1830, William E., son of George and Mary Ann Kern, b. Boston, April 23, 1811; brother of Martin L., who m. Cyrene Hamblin, and of Mary Ann, who m. Capt. Caleb Hamblin; glassmaker; Sandwich. Both d. Sandwich; she, May 11, 1849; he May 11, 1849.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

6718.*	WILLIAM E.,	Feb. 8, 1832.
6719.*	HENRY A.,	Nov. 5, 1833.
6720.*	ANPHENETTIE,	Apr. 21, 1836.
6721.*	SARAH BRUCE,	July 12, 1838.
6722.	HARRISON TYLER,	Oct. 21, 1840, d. unmarried.
6723.	EMILY A.,	Mar. 12, 1843, " Nov. 23, 1844.
6724.	ALBERT H.,	Dec. 9, 1846.
6725.	THEODORE,	Apr. 2, 1848, " Jan. 29, 1849.
6726.*	HERBERT.	

[2937] FRANCES ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup>

James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 25, 1817; m. Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1838, Charles William; son of Ezra and Sally (Peckham) Eddy; b. Providence, Oct. 12, 1817; res. Providence; Baptists. He d. Providence, Oct. 26, 1846; she d. Pawtucket, R. I., June 9, 1886.

Ch. b. Providence:

6727.*	LAURA MASON,	Mar. 5, 1843.
6728.*	SUSAN PERRY,	Jan. 18, 1844.
6729.	SARAH FRANCES,	Feb. 15, 1846; unm.; school teacher.

[2939] EMILY H. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ann F.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1826; m. there, June 3, 1847, James, son of Gorham and Love — Jones,\* b. Barnstable, Mass., April, 1821; mariner, first mate; Falmouth; she Baptist. He d. at sea about 1868.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

6730.*	ELLA M.,	May 16, 1848.
6731.*	ADA M.,	Feb. 29, 1851.

[2946] CAPT. CORNELIUS FISH HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup>

Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 10, 1825; m. there, by Rev. Benjamin Haines, Oct. 6, 1847, Catherine, dau. of William and Phebe Slater. b. Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 1824; mariner; Sandwich. He d. at sea, 1851, and his body was put ashore and buried at Wilmington, N. C.

Ch. b. Sandwich or New Bedford:

6732.	JAMES,	1847.
6733.	SARAH,	1850.

[2947] NATHANIEL HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cornelius F.,)

b. Snake Pond, Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 6, 1823; m. Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 12, 1853, Harriet Byron, dau. of Henry and Tirza (Phinney,†) Weeks,‡ b. Falmouth.

\* For Jones for note 340.

† For Phinney see note 189.

‡ NOTE 422. Henry Weeks,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Nathan,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2,1</sup> See note 291.



Jan. 31, 1835. The father of Mr. Hamlen perished in a ship wreck attempting to save the lives of others in 1831; and the son spent much of his boyhood with his grandfather Hamblen. He early took to the sea and at the age of fifteen, shipped on a whaling voyage of several years; became boatswain and used to relate many thrilling experiences and narrow escapes while chasing and capturing whales. After marriage he settled in Sandwich and worked several years at glass making. He, as well as his children were fine singers, he was a tenor, and sang in choirs and concerts, residing in several places; was in Boston several years, connected with the Praying Band of the Methodist church which visited neighboring towns, holding revival meetings and did much good. At this period he was President of the Temperance Reform Club, which made crusade against intoxicating liquors. In politics an ardent Republican and voted for every Republican president from his first vote down to and including McKinley. The last twenty years of his life his home was in Brooklyn, N. Y., and retired from active business about 1890. During this period the family spent the summer months on the old family homestead at Waquoit, Mass. He was a sportsman and a crack shot in his day and was fond of gunning, fishing and sailing. He dropped the *b* from his name about 1845. Mrs. Hamlen descends from several old Cape Cod families. Members of Nostrand Avenue Methodist church and were prominent in church work. Both d. Brooklyn; he Dec. 13, 1901; she Mar. 1, 1900. He lived a good and useful life, passing away with a peaceful smile on his face leaving a multitude of friends. A beautiful and impressive memorial of the funeral service of Mrs. Hamlen was printed. The address was by C. L. Goodell, D. D., who said in part: "Our dear friend fell on sleep without the least suspicion that Death had won a victory. She had read in this blessed Book 'He that liveth and believeth in me shall never die,' and she never doubted the truthfulness of that statement. She had long buffeted the storms of life but she comes at last into port not empty and dismasted, but loaded to the waters edge with golden grain from the happy fields which her own hand had planted. The Bible had always been the source of spiritual light and power to her and she delighted to read it and during the last few years it has been her constant companion. In times of joy she opened it and read, 'Bless the Lord, O my soul and forget not all his benefits.' In times of sorrow she knew where to find the words, 'Let not your hearts be troubled.' In times of anxiety and distress she read, 'The Lord is my Shepherd; I shall not want.' So for every experience in life she found wisdom and strength in this holy Book. I have just read the lessons appropriate to this impressive service from the very pages which her own hands have lovingly turned for many years. As I opened the book I found that the book marks by which she designated her favorite chapters, were the pictures of her children—pictures of them when they were boys and girls and more dependent than now upon her care and watched over with all the solicitude of an anxious mother in the formative period of their lives. It was not a simple accident I am sure, that the pictures of the dearest faces on earth to her looked up into her face from these sacred pages. They were ever in her thoughts and always coupled with the promises and exhortations of the Book. She coveted its virtues for them and prayed over every page she read, that God would hide this word in their hearts. 'Happy he with such a mother! Faith in woman-kind beats with his blood, and trust in all things high comes easy to him.' The world is never quite the same after such a mother goes out. We think of mother and home. We try to make this our home; we set chairs around our table: the old folks smile upon us in their quiet way and the laughter of children fills our ears. But it changes so soon—our guests are scattered far and wide.





HARRIET BYRON WEEKS HAMLEN.



NATHANIEL HAMLEN.

We go home, but the old folks are not there to greet us, and we look for them in vain. Ah! this can no longer be home. It was mother who made home here and now that she has passed within the Golden Gates, to dwell forever in the Beautiful Land, let the sorrowing ones so live that, when they are called to join the loved ones gone but a little while before, there will be a happy meeting in the Heavenly Abode, for it is still true, that where mother is, is home. But there is no one to feel the loneliness of this hour like the man who has looked into this dear face for fifty years and call her *wife*. They were of kindred spirit in their love for holy things. Together they talked about the promise of God and together they tested them. There are those present here today, who bear testimony to their quenchless zeal, from long acquaintance with them in the class meeting and prayer meeting as well as in social life. They had lived so long together that they were not two but one. All the promises of God relating to a happy meeting beyond the grave, they fully believed and our dear friend went hence in the strength of that faith."

"Such is the message I voice from these dear lips, 'I shall be waiting for you in the New Jerusalem and shall watch for you every day until you come. That hour may come soon or late but it will make the journey there an easy one and it will fill us with cheer to remember, Mother is waiting for me at the Gate of Pearl and will lead me into the City of God. We could not ask her to come back. She has fought a good fight, she has finished her course and kept the faith. She leaves a legacy more precious than gold and we say over her as she has said over so many who have entered into rest:

Servant of God well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past!  
The battle's fought, the race is won  
And thou art crowned at last.

Children:

6734.*	HORATIO HOUGHTON,	b. Mar. 30, 1854, Sandwich.
6735.*	MARY ELIZABETH,	" Sept. 10, 1856, "
6736.*	LUCY AUGUSTA,	" July 18, 1860, Somerville.
6737.*	ARTHUR BYRON,	" May 15, 1865, "
6738.*	GERTRUDE HARRIET,	" Nov. 12, 1867, Portland.
6739.*	TIRZAH PHINNEY,	" Mar. 25, 1872, E. Cambridge.

[2948] JAMES J. HAMLEN,\* (Bro. of Cornelius F.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 27, 1830. He went to sea at the age of 13 years and never came home; left the ship at New South Wales, Australia; it was reported later that he was aboard an English cutter: unmarried.

[2949] REV. GEORGE MONROE HAMLEN,\* D.D., (Bro. of Cornelius F.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., April 15, 1831; m. 1st, Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 6, 1855, Eunice Clark, dau. of Benjamin C. and Temperance R. (Fish\*) Gifford,† b. Falmouth, Nov. 2, 1835, who d. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1877; m. 2d, Chilmark, Mass., June 10, 1879, Emeline Seabury, dau. of Richard and Parnel (Poole) Flinders, b. Chilmark, Oct. 5, 1830; Methodist clergyman. In early life he lived mostly at Sandwich when not at school. His literary education was received at East Greenwich, R. I., and studied theology at Concord, N. H. (The school

\* For Gifford see note 93.

† For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

is now connected with Boston University. Four weeks before commencement both of his legs were broken, and he was graduated in bed. He naively remarks: "For a time, at least, I was a settled minister." He joined the Providence Conference, now the New England Southern, in March, ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, the same year, and stationed at New Bedford, Mass., two years: ordained Elder, 1860, and stationed at Portsmouth, R. I.; at Millville, Mass., 1861-2; Stoughton, Mass., 1863-4; Providence, 1865-6; Provincetown, Mass., 1867, where his health failed and he was made supernumerary, 1868, and called to Newport, R. I.; he was continued supernumerary, 1869, until called as city missionary of Taunton, Mass., which place he occupied until the conference of 1877, when he was appointed chaplain of the Bristol county jail, Taunton.



REV. GEORGE M. HAMLEN, D. D.

At this period occurred the great sorrow of his life—the death of his wife. He was soon called to assume the pastorate of the church at Cottage City, Mass., spending there most of the years 1877-9; stationed at Acushnet, Mass., 1880; Hope and Washington, R. I., 1881-2; Central Falls, R. I., 1883-5; Pascoag, R. I., 1886; Fall River, Mass., 1887-8. He then became connected with Mallalieu Seminary, Kinsey, Ala., of which he is President, and of which he says: "We have seen the transforming power of the gospel, revealed through the agency of a Christian school, working changes that are simply marvelous." The degree of D. D. was conferred on him by Wiley University, Texas, 1891; member of Eureka Lodge, 57, A. F. & A. M. She is teacher of art and music in Mallalieu Seminary.

## Children by 1st wife:

- 6740.\* FRED MONROE, b. Nov. 16, 1859, Falmouth.  
 6741.\* GEORGE DEMSTER, " July 8, 1866, Providence.

[2951] CHARLOTTE CELIA HAMLEN. (Bro. of George M.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., June 9, 1834; m. there, by Rev. N. Bemis, June 10, 1860. James Sanford, son of Henry Jefferson and Betsey Swan (Foster) Bichnell, b. Newport, Me., Mar. 4, 1836; wheelwright and blacksmith; Sandwich: Republican; she Methodist.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

- 6742.\* HENRY MARTIN, Nov. 7, 1863.

[2953] EZRA HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of George M.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 9, 1837; m. there by Rev. Nathan P. Philbrook, Dec. 25, 1858, Hannah C.,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Braddock and Susanna,<sup>8</sup> (Fish) Fish,\* b. Sandwich, Dec., 1836; merchant; Taunton, Mass.; private, D, 45th Mass. Inf. Vols.; mustered in Sept. 26, 1862; stationed at Newburn, N. C.; in battles of Kingston, Whitehall and Goldsboro, N. C.; injured by lightning on picket, Apr. 10, 1863; dis. July 7, 1863; Methodists.

## Children:

6743. FRANCES HERBERT, b. Nov. 22, 1859, Sandwich; d. Apr., 1865.  
 6744.\* EDWARD MONROE, " Aug. 16, 1862, "  
 6745. HERBERT EDSON, " Apr. 30, 1870, Taunton; " July, 1871.

[2956] NANCY M. JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Hannah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 14, 1829; m. Thompsonville, Ct., April, 1847, James G., son of Rev. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gordon) Haines, b. Sandwich, Jan. 9, 1827; glassmaker; Sandwich, Falmouth, Roxbury and Charlestown, Mass.; member of Tihonet Lodge 92, I. O. O. F.; Republican.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

- 6746.\* ELLA ELIZABETH, Apr. 2, 1848.  
 6747.\* MARION F., Mar. 30, 1850.  
 6748.\* EDGAR E., Oct. 29, 1858.

[2957] LORENZO D. JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nancy M.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept., 1830; m. there, Alice M——; musician; Sacramento, Cal. He went to Sacramento, 1850-5, and is dead.

## Child:

6749. A DAUGHTER.

[2958] ELIZA ANN JONES, (Sister of Nancy M.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 17, 1832; m. there, Dec., 1856, Michael Ball, b. Sandwich, 1831; musician, 28th Mass., Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1861; dis. Aug. 7, 1862; Republican. They resided Sandwich; he went from home, 1881, and never heard from since, supposed to be dead; she res. East Cambridge, Mass., 1896.

## Ch. b. Sandwich:

6750. THOMAS FRANCIS, 1857; d. 1866.  
 6751.\* EDWARD CLIFFORD, 1860.  
 6752. WALTER MERTON, 1863; unm. 1896.

\* For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

[2959] PAULINA FREEMAN JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Nancy M.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 15, 1835; m. there, 1862, Henry Mayo., son of Rev. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gordon) Haines, b. Sandwich, b. Oct. 14, 1834; watchmaker; Sandwich, until 1862; Waltham, Mass., until 1889; since, Bournedale, Mass.; Republican; member of Monitor Lodge, A. F. & A. M. She d. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 4, 1889.

Ch. b. Waltham:

6753.\* ALONZO MILTON, Nov. 24, 1866.



MRS. HANNAH NORTH.

[2961] HANNAH ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>7 6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4 3 2 1</sup>)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 4, 1838; m. 1st, Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1867, Capt. Sylvanus Fish,<sup>8</sup> son of Caleb and Chloe (Fish) Hamblin [5448], who d. Yreka, Cal., Feb. 7, 1880, his 2d wife; m. 2d, Oroville, Cal., Nov. 24, 1886, George Washington, son of George Washington and Fanny (Bailey) North, b. West Point, N. Y., May 4, 1825; miner; Yankee Hill, Cal.; Republican. He went to Cal., 1850; she d. Yankee Hill, Sept. 12, 1901.

[2962] HARRIET ELIZA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Hannah A.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 20, 1840; m. 1st, there, Dec. 25, 1862, Andrew Martin, son of Reuben and Mercy (Swift\*) Smalley, b. Waquoit, Mass., Feb. 3, 1839; ship carpenter; Republican; resided 3 years, N. Y. City; moved to East Boston, where he d. Sept. 27, 1865; m. 2d, Yreka, Cal., July 3, 1884, John, son of William

\* For Swift see note 121.



and Mary Stewart, b. Kentucky, Dec. 8, 1828; miner; Republican; she graduated Quaker Seminary, 1855, and became a popular educator; moved to Cal., 1863; resided Siskiyou Co., Yreka and Scott Valley; taught there and at other places; an officer of the Teachers' Institute and Board of Education; candidate for Co. Supt.; an eloquent speaker and fine singer; Methodist; member Stella Chap. 39, O. E. S.; Hope Rebekah Lodge, 33, I.O.O.F.; W. C. T. U.; and Epworth League. She d. Yreka, Sept. 29, 1893, buried under auspices of the O. E. S., which passed these resolutions:

"Nov. 1, 1883. The Special Committee appointed to draft resolutions of respect in memory of our departed sister, Mrs. Harriet E. Stewart, beg leave to submit the following: When in God's providence we are called upon



MRS. HARRIET STEWART.

to mourn the loss of one who, after many years of a prominent and useful life, has sunk into her last rest, it is eminently proper that we pause and contemplate the scene thus presenting itself to our consideration; to commemorate the virtues of the departed sister, and to give expression to those peculiar emotions which such event is calculated to inspire. This solemn dispensation calls upon us to humble ourselves before that Great Being who is too wise to err, too just to do wrong, too good to be unkind, and imposes upon us as a duty which may not be postponed.

*Resolved*, That in the death of Sister Stewart, we have, as a community lost one whose cheerful disposition having for it a foundation in educational qualifications and its superstructure continually progressing in the development of those higher and nobler qualities of the soul that leads to its God. Her influ-

ence was most potent for good, enabling her to wield an influence over those under her instruction, the result of which cannot be estimated, because it ceases not at her departure.

*Resolved,* That our Lodge has lost one of its most valued members whose inward nature prompted her oftentimes to deeds of charity unknown only to God and herself. Her brave and courageous career stamped her as one of the truest types of sterling merit, who concentrated all her intellect and faculties to good and useful purposes, portraying all the excellences and virtues which combine to make a woman all that is pure and good. We would venerate her memory and seek to emulate her virtues.

*Resolved,* That this memorial be spread upon the minutes of this Lodge, and a copy be presented to the husband and sister of the deceased. Respectfully submitted.

COMMITTEE."

The County Board of Education passed the following resolutions:

"WHEREAS, This Board has learned with feelings of profound grief of the death of Mrs. Hattie Stewart, one of the oldest, ablest, and most experienced of the teaching corps of this county, which occurred at Fort Jones, Cal., on the morning of Sept. 27, 1898, after a prolonged and painful illness; and whereas, this Board is anxious to express its high appreciation of the sterling worth in all respects of our late friend and co-worker in the educational vinyard, therefore, be it

*Resolved,* That in the death of Mrs. Stewart, the county has sustained a serious and irreparable loss, the children a devoted friend, educator and counselor, and this board, of which she was for many years an active and devoted member, a faithful friend and devoted worker.

*Resolved,* That our deepest sympathy is hereby extended to the sorrowing relatives and friends who mourn so deeply and sincerely her loss.

*Resolved,* That we bow in submission to the Divine Will which has called her home.

*Resolved,* That these resolutions be spread upon the mourning page of this board in perpetuation of her sacred memory, and in testimony of the high regard we hold for her exalted character and eminent attainments."

"Green be the grave above thy head  
Old friend of my better days;  
None knew thee but to love thee,  
None named thee but to praise."

No issue.

[2963] LORINDA NEWELL HAMBLIN,<sup>a</sup> (Sister of Hannah A.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 4, 1844; m. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1881, Francis, son of Seth Willard and Sarah (Stone) Lewis,\* b. Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1846; real estate dealer; Charlestown, until 1878; since, Everett, Mass.; Republican; member Ivanhoe Lodge, 13, K. of P. and of I. O. R. M.

[2968] EZRA GRAFTON HAMLEN,<sup>a</sup> (Ezra,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup>

James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 8, 1842; m. there, by Rev. Benj. Haines,

\* For Lewis see notes 10 and 12.

Sept. 15, 1861, Racine M., dau. of Alexander and Rebecca Ewer,\* b. Sandwich, 1843; pot maker; Sandwich; removed to Corning, N. Y.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

6754.*	WALTER GRAFTON,	b.	1862.
6755.*	CORA M.,	"	May 27, 1865.
6756.	PAULINA F.,	"	Oct. 3, 1866; d. Mar. 22, 1880.

[2969] BENJAMIN HAINES HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ezra G.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., June 16, 1843; teacher in the west; in soldiers' home, 1899.

[2970] SARAH BOWERMAN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Marshall C.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 26, 1839; m. there, by Rev. M. V. Morrison, Dec. 25, 1862, Seth, son of Philip and Edith Hinckley,† b. Sandwich, 1839; glassblower; Sandwich.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

6757.	CORA F.,	Oct. 17, 1863.
-------	----------	----------------

[2971] DEBORAH CUMMINGS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah B.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 1, 1842; m. there, by Rev. William T. Worth, Sept. 8, 1864, Warren P., son of William and Margaret Dean, b. Sandwich, 1842; glassblower; Sandwich.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

6758.	CARRIE L.,	Mar. 11, 1865.
-------	------------	----------------

[2972] NANCY MARIA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah B.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 2, 1844; m. there, by Rev. J. C. Paine, Dec. 6, 1865, William H., son of William B. and Marietta Woodward, b. Sandwich, 1840; mason; Sandwich. She d. New Bedford, Mass., Mar., 1896.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

6759.	MARIETTA B.,	Sept. 23, 1866.
-------	--------------	-----------------

[2973] LEVI DOTY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah B.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 2, 1846; m. New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1869, Annie F., dau. of Jhira and Olive (Spooners) Kenney, b. Mattapoisette, Mass., Feb. 22, 1851; laborer; Sandwich.

Ch. b. Sandwich.

6760.*	ROSANNA M.,	Oct. 30, 1870.
6761.	MARIETTA B.,	Sept. 17, 1872.
6762.*	LEVI ALONZO,	Aug. 14, 1874.
6763.	ANNIE MAY,	Sept. 12, 1876.
6764.	ETTA BAKER,	Aug. 19, 1878.
6765.	CORA F.,	Aug. 21, 1880; d. Feb. 7, 1888.
6766.	WILLIAM H.,	May 8, 1884, " Oct. 12, 1884.
6767.	NETTIE F.,	May 8, 1884, " Oct. 12, 1884.
6768.	ARTHUR SMITH,	June 2, 1885.
6769.	ELSIE W.,	June 2, 1885, " Mar., 1886.
6770.	WILLIAM DANIEL,	Sept. 22, 1887.
6771.	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	Feb. 22, 1891.
6772.	OLIVE LINCOLN,	Aug. 25, 1893.

\* NOTE 423. THOMAS EWER,<sup>3</sup> (prob. son of Thomas and Hannah.) m. 1st, about 1682, a wife, who died; m. 2d, 1689, Elizabeth, dau. of John Lovell; m. 3d, Sept. 18, 1712, widow Sarah Warren. He d. June, 1722. Ch. b. Barnstable: Thomas, Thomas, Shubael, John, Mehitable. Nathaniel, Jonathan, Hezekiah, Mehitable, Thankful, Abigail. See note 9.

† For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

[2981] LOVISA CROCKER,<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Dover, Ohio, July 13, 1818; m. Lorain Co., Ohio, 1837, Jonathan, son of Eber and Rebecca (Collins) Loomis, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1811; farmer; Avon, Ohio; Whig; Methodists. She d. Byron, Mich., Dec., 1891; he d. Lorain Co., Ohio, Dec. 29, 1854.

Ch. b. Lorain Co.:

6773.*	LEONARD GURLEY,	Aug. 4, 1837.
6774.	JULIA REBECCA,	June 3, 1839.
6775.*	ALVIN CROCKER,	June 3, 1843.
6776.	JONATHAN COLLINS,	Aug. 8, 1847.
6777.	CHARLES WESLEY,	June 18, 1850; d. May 6, 1883, unm.
6778.*	WILLIAM CHESTER,	Dec. 10, 1852.

[2982] LEWIS CROCKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lovisa,) b. Dover, Ohio; m. Betsey Saddler(?) Both dead; he d. Byron, Mich.  
Several children.

[2983] JUDSON CROCKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lovisa,) b. Dover, Ohio, Dec., 1810; m. Lucy Ann Preston, b. Fremont, Ohio, 1817; farmer; Dover, and Gaines, Mich; United Brethren. He d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 9, 1896; she d. Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 8, 1901.

Children:

6779.*	ALVAN J.,	b. June 10, 1846, Dover.
6780.*	CAROLINE,	" Jan., 1848, "
6781.	SAMUEL BROOKS,	" Jan., 1852; d. May 3, 1872.
6782.*	DORA,	" Aug. 28, 1863, Gaines.

[2984] ORPHA CROCKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lovisa,) b. Dover, Ohio; m. Samuel Allan. She d. Saganaw, Mich.

Child:

6783. A DAUGHTER; m. William Markey.

[2986] DAVID FOOTE,<sup>8</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Lee, Mass., July 18, 1814; m. Avon, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1844, Abigail A., dau. of Andrew and Rebecca (Johnson) Crans, b. Proctorville, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1825; sailor and ship carpenter; Dover and Lorain, Ohio, and East Saginaw, Mich.; Republican; she Christian. He d. Osceola, Mich., Jan. 30, 1887.

Children:

6784.	LEONORA,	b. Jan. 20, 1845, Lorain; d. Aug. 9, 1860.
6785.*	BELLE,	" Feb. 27, 1847, "
6786.	SELAH D.,	" Feb. 16, 1849, " " Sept. 12, 1856.
6787.*	ELLA A.,	" Apr. 10, 1852, "
6788.	ADA,	" Apr. 15, 1857, Vassar, Mich.
6789.*	HERBERT P.,	" May 4, 1860, Denmark, Mich.

[2987] LYMAN PERRY FOOTE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David,) b. Dover, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1817; m. 1st, there, Nov. 24, 1842, Ruth Berry, dau.

of Sylvanus and Roxa (Rich) Smith,\* b. Essex Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1824, who d. Cleveland, Ohio, July 19, 1855; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1857, Eliese R., dau. of Hans and Wiebke (Mohe) Tiedemann, b. Holsteine, Germany. Mar. 30, 1837; ship builder: Dover, until 1841; afterwards, Cleveland: Republican: Methodist: she Lutheran. He d. Cleveland, Nov. 23, 1898.

Ch. by 1st wife:

6790.*	ROMELIA M.,	b. Aug. 27, 1843.
6791.	HIRAM I.,	" June 8, 1847, Cleveland; d. July 30, '54
6792.*	FLORENCE ROSABELLE,	" July 9, 1850, "
6793.	WILLIAM,	" May 15, 1855, " " Aug. 1, '55

By 2d wife, b. Cleveland:

6794.*	CORA ELOIE,	Feb. 14, 1860.
6795.	HELEN PERRY,	May 23, 1879.

[2988] THOMAS FOOTE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1819; m. 1st, Avon, Ohio, May 24, 1840, Cadence E., dau. of Elah and Eliza (Moon) Parks, b. Avon, Sept. 23, 1821; m. 2d, Clara E., dau. of Joseph and Charlotte (Wendall) Wilford, b. Wisconsin, Jan. 2, 1854; farmer; Dover, until 1840; Avon, until 1846; Amherst, 1852; Dover, until 1862; since, Amherst; Whig, Republican and Democrat.

Ch. by 1st wife:

6796.*	TEMPE,	b. July 13, 1841, Avon.
6797.*	THOMAS CORWIN,	" Apr. 11, 1847, Dover.

By 2d wife, b. N. Amherst:

6798.	WALDO E.,	Dec. 22, 1880.
-------	-----------	----------------

[2989] TEMPERANCE R. FOOTE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of David,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1526; m. there, May 11, 1845, James M., son of Jonathan and Lydia Gardner, b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816; ship master; Dover and Cleveland, Ohio; Jamestown, N. Y.; Missouri; Ramsey, Ill., 1897; Whig and Republican; Freemason; she Baptist.

Children:

6799.*	MARY A.,	b. Apr. 16, 1846, Dover.
6800.*	GEORGE W.,	" Jan. 29, 1848, "
6801.	DEWITT C.,	" Dec. 9, 1851, " d. Aug. 1862.
6802.*	EMMA T.,	" July 22, 1853, Cleveland.
6803.	CORA E.,	" Oct. 8, 1855, " d. Aug. 1856.
6804.	SUSIE,	" July 29, 1858, Jamestown, " June 16, '84, unm.
6805.	MINNIE,	" Jan. 25, 1860, Cleveland, " June 13, '78, "
6806.*	LENA,	" June 12, 1864, Jamestown.

\* NOTE 424. Ruth Berry Smith descends from DAVID YALE.<sup>1</sup> It is traditional that he was from an ancient Welsh family; m. 1613, Ann, dau. of Bishop Thomas Morton, chaplain to King James I, of England; she was grand daughter of Bishop Edward Bonner, chaplain to King Henry VIII. Children: David, Ann, Thomas.

THOMAS YALE,<sup>2</sup> settled in New Haven, Ct.; m. Mary Turner.

THOMAS YALE,<sup>3</sup> JR., b. New Haven; m. Rebecca Gibbards; settled in Wallingford, Ct.; was brother of Elihu Yale, founder of Yale College.

NATHANIEL YALE,<sup>4</sup> m. Anna Peck.

MOSES YALE,<sup>5</sup> m. Mary Clark.



[2990] SOLOMON R. FOOT,<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Dover, Ohio, May 31, 1823; m. Laporte Co., Ind., Adaline D., dau. of Lorin and Julia (Hollister\*) Stocking,<sup>†</sup> b. N. Y. state, Mar. 8, 1826; farmer; Dover, Ohio, until 1840; Laporte Co., Ind., 1856; Kandiyohi Co., Minn., 1861-2, where he and his wife were wounded, house burned and family driven away by the Indians; from this injury he never fully recovered; St. Cloud, Minn., 1863-4; Melrose, Minn., until 1879; Altadena, Cal.; San Pedro, Cal., 1902; Republican; member Melrose Lodge 145, A. F. & A. M. of which he was W. M.; corp. B, Hatch's Bat. Minn. Cav.; she Methodist. She d. Melrose, Oct. 6, 1879.

## Children:

6807.*	EMELINE JULIA,	b. Dec. 15, 1847, Eaton.
6808.	EUGENE,	" Mar. 15, 1849, " d. Mar. 12, 1852.
6809.*	EMMA LOVETTE,	" Aug. 20, 1852, Laporte, Co., Ind.
6810.*	LORIN SEELY,	" Sept. 25, 1854, " " "
6811.*	CAROLINE ELECTA,	" Oct. 29, 1856, " " " [24, 1863.
6812.	MINNESOTA,	" Apr. 29, 1861, Kandayohi Co., d. Aug.
6813.	FREDERICK W.,	" Mar. 8, 1863, St. Cloud; d. July 23, 1888.
6814.	FRANCIS DANE,	" Aug. 25, 1867, Melrose.

[2991] CAROLINE D. FOOT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Solomon R.,) b. Dover, Ohio, Feb., 1825; m. Eaton, Ohio, Rev. William H. Seeley; Cleveland, Ohio; Methodists. He d. Cleveland, Aug. 17, 1898, buried Norwood.

## Children:

6815.	CAROLINE,	b. about 1868.
	Several d. in infancy.	

[2992] SILAS FOOT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Solomon R.,) b. Rockport, Ohio, May 11, 1826; m. Winnebago Co., Wis., Oct. 26, 1849, Julia Ann, dau. of Harvey and Eliza (Bassett) Barton, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., June 7, 1831; farmer and stone mason; Dover, Ohio, until about 1854; Dane Co., Wis., until 1858; Kandiyohi Co., Minn. until Aug. 1862, and from which the family were driven by the Sioux Indians: afterwards, St. Cloud, Minn.: Democrat. He was killed at Lightning Lake, Minn., by Indians, May 3, 1863, while taking beef cattle to the soldiers stationed at Ft. Abercrombie, on the Red River of the North. She d. Burlington, N. Dak., Mar. 8, 1886.

## Children:

6816.*	CAROLINE ELIZA,	b. Dec. 18, 1850, Elyria.
6817.	MARY ELLEN,	" Nov. 14, 1852, "
6818.*	CLARA ADALINE,	" Feb. 12, 1855, Cottage Grove, Wis.
6819.*	EUGENE SILAS,	" Feb. 9, 1857, Black Earth, Wis.
6820.*	CHARLES HENRY,	" May 11, 1859, Wilmar, Minn.
6821,*	IDA MAY,	" Nov. 13, 1861, Green Lake.

LYDIA YALE,<sup>6</sup> m. Divan Berry. The latter was a Rev. soldier, and served through the war; was a Lieutenant, afterwards Captain. Their daughter, Ruth,<sup>7</sup> m. David Rich, and had Roxa,<sup>8</sup> who m. Sylvanus Smith, parents of Ruth B. Smith,<sup>9</sup> who m. Lyman P. Foote.

\* For Hollister see note 345.

† NOTE 425. GEORGE STOCKING,<sup>1</sup> lived in the west of England; m. 1st, England, Anna ——. He came to Boston, 1633; had a house in Cambridge; freeman, May, 1635; removed to Hartford, Ct., 1636; m. 2d., there, Agnes, perhaps widow of Gov. John Webster, of Conn., who d. 1661; selectman, 1647; highway surveyor, 1654 and 1682; chimney viewer, 1659; he d. May 25, 1693, "at great age." Four children. His descendants resided at Middletown upper houses, now Cromwell, Ct. Several of whom were Rev. soldiers.

[2993] JOHN STEVENS,<sup>8</sup> (Lovisa Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Lee, Mass., Dec. 23, 1816; m. Betsey Strong. He d. Wilkesville, Ohio, June 8, 1895.

Ch. b. Salem, Ohio, (all dead:)

6822. FRANK.  
6823. CHAUNCEY.  
6824. SARAH.

[2994] RANSOM FOOTE STEVENS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Lee, Mass., May 20, 1820; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1846, Finette Minerva, dau. of Cyrus and Tryphena (Beers) Ruple, b. Euclid, Ohio, July 17, 1828; farmer; Brighton, Ohio, 1846-9; Avon, Ohio, 1849-70; Byron, Mich. 1870-90; Republican; school director, supervisor, township treasurer; she member church Aid So. and Home Miss. So.; Methodists. He d. Byron, Mich., Sept. 8, 1890; she d. Granville, Mich., Mar. 24, 1898.

Children:

6825.\* MARY ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1847, Brighton.  
6826.\* CYRUS BENJAMIN, " Jan. 9, 1850, Avon.  
6827.\* ELIHU BURRITT, " Apr. 29, 1854. "

[2995] MARY ANN STEVENS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John,)

b. Lee, Mass., Apr. 9, 1822; m. Avon, Ohio, May 4, 1848, Henry, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Windsor) Aldrich, b. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1822; farmer; Dover, Ohio; Republican and Prohibitionist; Baptist. He d. Dover, Aug. 10, 1892; she res. Eagle Cliff, Ohio, 1901.

Children:

6828.\* LUCY S., b. Apr. 1. 1849, Dover.  
6829. MARY A., " May 27, 1851, "  
6830. SARAH E., " Dec. 4, 1854, " d. Aug. 28, 1859.  
6831.\* METTA V., " Aug. 27, 1856, "  
6832.\* EMMA I., " Oct. 6, 1859, "  
6833.\* DELLA M., " July 14, 1862, "  
6834. MABEL L., " Aug. 2, 1864, " " Feb. 2, 1881.

[2996] DELIA T. STEVENS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John,)

b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 3, 1824; m. Dec. 22, 1859, William, son of Joseph B. and Avis (Smith) Jameson, b. Avon, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1824, his second wife; he married first, Laura La More, by whom he had a son, Clyde Burton, b. Sheffield, Ohio, Oct 1, 1856; farmer; Avon; Republican; Baptists. She d. Avon, Dec. 25, 1887; he d. Oberlin, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1895.

Ch. b. Avon:

6835.\* GEORGE CHAUNCEY, Aug. 31, 1895.

[2999] SARAH B. STEVENS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John,)

b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1840; m. Horace Beamon, b. Avon, Aug. 8, 1831; farmer; Avon. He d. Apr. 18, 1890.

Ch. b. Avon:

6836.\* HATTIE, Feb. 25, 1873.  
6837. HORACE OTIS, June 27, 1875; unm. 1898.  
6838. FRANKLIN B., Mar. 17, 1880, " "

[3001] THEODORE HENRY ROBERTSON,<sup>8</sup> (Temperance Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Lee, Mass., Mar. 8, 1824; m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1854, Julia Ann Johnson, b. April 22, 1831, who d. Jan. 19, 1860; m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1861, Harriet Adelaide Hogeboom, b. Dec. 1, 1839, who d. Mar. 6, 1875. He d. near Omaha, Neb., Dec. 23, 1874.

Ch. by 1st wife:

6839.\* FRANCES JULIA, b. Dec. 27, 1854.

By 2d wife:

6840.\* RICHARD H., " Apr. 3, 1863.

6841. ELIZABETH, " July 7, 1867.

6842. JOHN HENRY, " July 12, 1869.

6843.\* BERTHA HARRIET, " May 9, 1873.

[3003] JOHN B. ROBERTSON,<sup>8</sup> JR., (Bro. of Theodore H.,)

b. Rockport, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1828; m. Brownhelm, Ohio, Sept. 1854, Eliza Belden, b. N. Y. state, 1824; farmer; Democrat; Freemason; City Marshall; she Cong. He d. Amherst, Ohio, July, 1896.

Ch. b. Amherst:

6844. ELLEN, 1855; d. 1861.

6845. EDITH, 1862, " 1868.

[3004] FRANK NELSON ROBERTSON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Theodore H.,)

b. Rockport, Ohio, April 6, 1830; m. Amherst, Ohio, 1852, Louisa Crellin, b. Isle of Man; teacher and clergyman; Democrat; Methodists. She has been dead many years.

Children:

6846. MARY, b. 1856; unm. 1897.

Three children d. young.

[3005] MARY L. ROBERTSON,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Theodore H.,)

b. Rockport, Ohio., Mar. 29, 1862; m. Amherst, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1856, Parks Foster, b. Sept. 4, 1831; member of State militia during the civil war; real estate dealer; banker; Amherst, until 1870; two years in Elyria, Ohio; seven and a half years in Chattanooga, Tenn.; since, Elyria; Republican; Justice of the Peace; member State Board of Equalization; Trustee State Institute, Toledo, Ohio; Baptists.

Children:

6847.\* SARAH MAY, b. Dec. 30, 1857, Amherst.

6848.\* BURTON P., " Oct. 16, 1859, "

6849.\* MARY LOUISE, " Sept. 28, 1865, " [dore H. Lasley.

6850.\* FLORENCE, " June 21, 1873, Chattanooga; m. Theo-

[3006] LAVIAS HYDE FOOTE,<sup>8</sup> (Ransom,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Dover, Ohio, May 16, 1825; m. there, June 14, 1849, Faetta B., dau. of Austin and Roxanna (Sears\*) Lilly, b. Ashfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1828; farmer; Dover, until 1853; afterwards, Byron, Mich.; Republican; Private B, 10 Mich.

\* NOTE 426. ROXANNA SEARS, perhaps dau. of Roland Sears,<sup>5</sup> (Zachariah,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Silas,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) See notes 7 and 370.

CAPT. JOSEPH SEARS,<sup>3</sup> (Silas,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) b. Yarmouth, Mass., about 1675; m. there. Sept. 19, 1700, Hannah Hall, of Yarmouth; yeoman; he lived in that part of Yarmouth now East

Cav.; enlisted Mar. 4, 1865; dis. Nov. 11, 1865; Methodist; she res. Grand Rapids. He d. Byron, July 14, 1882.

## Children:

6851.*	ALBERT A.,	b. Sept. 10, 1850, Dover.
6852.*	FRANK B.,	" June 2, 1852, "
6853.*	VARUS R.,	" May 9, 1854, Byron.
6854.*	ERNEST C.,	" July 10, 1856, "

[3008] RANSOM LUTHER FOOTE,\* (Bro. of Lavius H.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, July 23, 1828; m. there, Oct. 1, 1853, Julia B., dau. of Algenon Sidney and Sophronia Stocking (Smith) Farr, b. Dover, June 22, 1833; farmer and carpenter; Dover, until 1863; since, in various places in Minn.: Royalton, 1898; Republican; Presb.

## Children:

6855.	RICHARD,	b. Oct. 22, 1854, Dover; d. June, 1856.
6856.*	HARRIET S.,	" May 3, 1856, "
6857.*	IDA B.,	" July 3, 1857, "
6858.*	CORA D.,	" Feb. 28, 1862, "
6859.*	CHARLES R.,	" Dec. 22, 1864, St. Cloud, Minn.
6860.*	ALPHONSO E.,	" Nov. 22, 1865, Lee Sauk, "
6861.*	HENRY P.,	" July 25, 1867, Two Rivers "

[3009] ANGELINE PORTER FOOTE,\* (Sister of Lavius H.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1830; m. there, June 1846, Joseph Eli, son of Bernard Erne and Margarette (Perrezo) De LaVayea, b. Prescott, Canada, Aug. 8, 1819; ship carpenter and farmer; Prescott, Canada; Oswego and Buffalo, N. Y.; Cleveland, Ohio, and Grand Forks, North Dak.; Whig and Republican; Catholic; she Dicile. She d. Cleveland, Jan. 7, 1890; he d. Grand Forks, May 25, 1895.

## Ch. b. Cleveland, (all m. except Burton.)

6862.	ELLEN S.,	Sept. 17, 1847.
6863.	MALISSA ANGELINE,	May 20, 1850.
6864.	HENRY ELI,	Mar. 2, 1852.
6865.	GEORGE LESLIE,	Feb. 8, 1857.
6866.	CHARLES VICTOR,	Oct. 21, 1859.
6867.	ARTHUR LEON,	Mar. 11, 1863.
6868.	BURTON RANSOM,	July 5, 1867.

Dennis; he d. May 7, 1750; grave stone, North Dennis; will, dated Dec. 9, 1746; estate, £320.08.08; she d. July 28, 1753, aged 73. Ch. b. Yarmouth: Priscilla, Hannah, Zachariah, Joseph, Stephen, Roland, Barnabas, Peter, Bethia, Silas, Thankful.

LIEUT. ZACHARIAH SEARS,<sup>4</sup> b. Yarmouth, April 22, 1706; m. 1st. there, March 31, 1743, Mehitable, dau. of John and Keziah (Eldridge) Crowell, b. Aug. 14, 1721; they were admitted to church, Aug. 5, 1750; she d. Feb. 8, 1760; m. 2d. Yarmouth, June 28, 1761, Mary Oakes, who d. July 20, 1765, in her 58th year; m. 3d. Chatham, Dec. 14, 1768, Mary Howes, who was adm. to church, Oct. 14, 1770; and d. Oct. 2, 1789; Lieut. in militia; active in town and church affairs; constable, 1755; highway surveyor, 1765. In 1778 he wrote his son Roland at Ashfield, Mass.; he d. Yarmouth, Jan. 13, 1796, buried North Dennis; will, dated Oct. 26, 1786. Ch. b. Yarmouth: Peter, Roland, Zachariah, Bethia, Mehitable, Zachariah, Hannah, Joseph.

ROLAND SEARS,<sup>5</sup> b. Yarmouth, Feb. 3, 1744-5; m. Apr. 9, 1777, Jedediah, dau. of Zilpah Conant, of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1752; he removed to Ashfield, Mass., and bought a farm, May, 1773; served in Lieut. Bartlett's Co., which marched on Lexington alarm, April 22, 1775, 5 days service; also, in Capt. Eben Webber's Co., in Col. John Fellows' Regt. Ch. b. Ashfield: Lois, Mehitable, Mary, Zachariah, Ahirah, Peter, Roland, Thomas, Roxanna, Abner.



[3010] LAURA ALLENE FOOTE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lavius H.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1832; m. Berea, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1855, Alfred G. Wright, b. Richland Co., Ohio, July 7, 1832; farmer and teacher; removed to Richland Center, Wis., 1856; to Dover, Ohio, 1860; Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1870; Cleveland, 1872-3; Republican; Congs. He d. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1875.

Children:

6869.*	FRED EUGENE,	b. Oct. 30, 1856, Richland Center.
6870.*	LOUELLA IRENE,	" Aug. 25, 1858, " "
6871.*	LAURA B.,	" Jan. 14, 1860, " "
6872.*	HOYT VERNER,	" May 23, 1864, Dover.
6873.*	LINNA MAE,	" Aug. 4, 1868, "
6874.	EUNICE M.	" Apr. 10, 1871, New Lisbon.

[3011] EMELINE PORTER FOOTE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lavius H.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, July 25, 1834; m. Cleveland, Ohio, July 17, 1872, Thomas, son of John and Sarah (Muldrew) Liggitt, b. Canada, Aug. 16, 1842; tobaccoist; Republican; Freemason; member Oriental Commandery 12, K.T.; she Methodist, W. C. T. U. and Chapter 2, O. E. S.

Ch. b. Cleveland:

6875.	MAE,	Sept. 16, 1873; unm. 1898.
6876.	MINNIE,	Sept. 16, 1873, " "

[3012] ASAHIEL PORTER FOOTE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lavius H.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, May 25, 1836; m. Monticello, Wright Co., Minn., May, 1880, Anna Sutherland, b. Bangor, Me., July 20, 1861; farmer; Dover, Ohio, until 1863; afterwards, Two Rivers and Langola, Minn.; Republican; Private G, 42 Ohio Inf. Vols. He d. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1897; she d. Langola, 1889.

Children:

6877.	ELDORA BELLE,	b. Oct. 17, 1882, Two Rivers.
6878.	WALTER ERWIN,	" Apr. 27, 1885, " "
6879.	ETHEL BEATRICE,	" Apr. 30, 1887, Langola.

[3017] ABIGAIL JOHNSON FOOTE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lavius H.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1846; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1865, Thomas L., son of Samuel Niles, b. Vermont, Nov. 23, 1832; farmer; Dickinson Co., N. Y., when a boy; at the age of 22 went to Mich., res. Grand Rapids; Waverly, 1865-1879; afterwards, Chestona; Republican; Private E, 9 Mich. Cav.; enlisted 1862, participated in several skirmishes and battles and was wounded; dis. 1865. He d. Chestona, Jan. 2, 1881.

Children:

6880.*	CHARLES M.,	b. June 24, 1866, Waverly.
6881.*	CLAUDE E.,	" June 18, 1868, "
6882.	SEABERT H.,	" Oct. 2, 1871, " d. June 26, 1872.
6883.	LEVERN E.,	" Apr. 18, 1873, " unm. 1898.
6884.*	ROSA M.,	" May 3, 1880, Chestona.

[3020] WILLIAM HAMLIN TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> (Laura Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth

Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Rockport, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1833; m. Jan. 24, 1855, Melissa J., dau. of S. and Catherine (Mott) Thatcher, b. Ohio City, now Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1837; carriage manf.; Painsville, Ohio; Congs.



## Children:

6885.*	LAURA H.,	b. Nov. 12, 1857, Rockport.
6886.*	EGBERT H.,	" Aug. 12, 1861, Cleveland.
6887.*	LUTHER B.,	" May 16, 1866, Dover.
6888.*	LILLIAN F.,	" Jan. 6, 1869, Berea.
6889.	CHARLES R.,	" Feb. 14, 1872, Lima.
6890.	JENNIE M.,	" July 16, 1874, "
6891.	MARTHA A.,	" Aug. 15, 1876, Delaware.
6892.	WILLIAM H.,	" Dec. 25, 1878, Sunbury.

[3021] ELIZABETH TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William H.,)

b. Rockport, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1837; m. there, 1865, Marsh Abell; farmer; Rockport; Republican; a soldier; Methodists. She d. Olmstead, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1874.

## Ch. b. Rockport (all married):

6893.	GEORGE,	about Dec. 1866.
6894.	ALLEN,	" Dec. 1868.
6895.	JOHN,	" Dec. 1870.
6896.	GERTRUDE,	" Sept. 1871.
6897.	EMMA,	" Aug. 1872.

[3023] EMMA TAYLOR,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William H.,)

b. Rockport, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1847; m. Olmsted, Ohio, May 30, 1871, S. Legrand, son of John and Nancy (Mass) Feely, b. Winchester, Va., July 24, 1839; carpenter; Winchester, Va.; Olmsted and Delphos, Ohio; Republican; 1st Sergt. F. 118 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862; served in East Tenn. and the Atlanta Campaign; in battles of Resaca and Franklin; dis. June 25, 1865; member Hope Lodge, 214, A. F. & A. M. and Knights of Honor; Methodists.

## Children: (unmarried 1897.)

6898.	HERBERT D.,	b. Sept. 30, 1872, Olmsted.
6899.	KATIE E.,	" Dec. 17, 1874, Delphos; d. May 5, 1895.
6900.	ANTOINETTE,	" July 19, 1877, "
6901.	WILLIAM T.,	" Mar. 24, 1880, "

[3027] DIANA MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (Caroline Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, July 19, 1839; m. Mar. 21, 1860, Lyman B. Woodruff, b. Sheffield, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1840; res. Sheffield, Ohio. She d. Dec. 27, 1890.

## Children:

6902.*	ADDIE C.,	b. Sept. 13, 1862.
6903.	FRED L.,	" Dec. 11, 1864; m. Bernia A. Kuhlön.
6904.*	ALICE D.,	" Jan. 8, 1866.
6905.	NELLIE E.,	" Sept. 6, 1869.
6906.*	WALTER P.,	" Mar. 27, 1871.
6907.	ALVA B.,	" Oct. 28, 1874.
6908.	GEORGE S.,	" May 23, 1876.
6909.	ELMER B.,	" Oct. 25, 1879.

[3028] CAPT. DAVID F. MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Diana,)

b. Avon, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1841; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 22, 1864, Maryetta Rob-

son,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Ransom and Catherine (Porter) Foote,\* b. Dover, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1840; farmer; and captain of a lake vessel; Avon, Sheffield and Dover, Ohio; Republican; she res. Anaheim, Cal., 1898; Methodist. He d. Avon., Apr. 9, 1879.

## Children:

6910.	LOUISA E.,	b. Dec. 10, 1861, Sheffield.	
6911.	WILLARD E.,	" Aug. 24, 1868, "	unm. 1897.
6912.	GEORGE I.,	" June 13, 1874, Dover.	" "
6913.	ARTHUR C.,	" Mar. 29, 1876, "	" "

[3029] LORENZO DOW MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Diana,)

b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1845; m. there, Mar. 25, 1865, Minerva Phebe, dau. of Elbert Anderson and Ruth (Titus) Cuyler, b. Avon, Mar. 24, 1848; farmer; Avon Lake, Ohio; Republican; she Epis. and member Ladies' Lake Shore Union Society. Both d. Avon; he, Aug. 19, 1873; she, Mar. 31, 1892.

## Ch. b. Avon:

6914.*	CARRIE DELL,	Mar. 24, 1866.
6915.*	VERNON EDWARD,	June 15, 1871.

[3030] WILLIAM HENRY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William P.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Lee, Mass., Aug 31, 1831; unmarried; retired papermaker; Lee, Mass., 1885; afterwards, Vienna, Va.

[3031] DAVID PARKS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., June 11, 1843; m. Savannah, Ga., Dec. 21, 1872, Jennie M., dau. of Henry P. and Phebe (Olney) Treadwell, b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 6, 1844; retired paper maker; Lee, Mass., 1885; farmer, Vienna, Va., 1897.

## No issue.

[3032] WOLCOTT CHAFFEE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 25, 1850; m. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1877, Maria Louise, dau. of Alexander and Martha (Haskins) Agar, b. Brooklyn, Apr. 24, 1857; stationer; N. Y. City; formerly resided Lee, Mass.; since, Brooklyn, N. Y. He has rendered valuable service in compiling this branch of the family.

## Children:

6916.	WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Oct. 9, 1878.
6917.	CLAIRE,	" Nov. 22, 1879.
6918.	AGAR PARKS,	" Dec. 1, 1881.
6919.	MILDRED LOUISE,	" July 4, 1891.
6920.	JOHN MOUNT,	" Jan. 7, 1893.

[3033] STEPHEN HAMBLIN BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Lucy P. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Lee, Mass., Feb. 16, 1830; m. Stockbridge, Mass., May 27, —, Catherine, dau. of Elias Curtis and Asenath (Hicock) Benedict, b. Pittsfield, Mass.; farmer; Lee; Republican. He d. Lenox, Mass., July 21, 1883.

## Ch. b. Lee:

6921.*	CLARENCE CHURCH,	Mar. 25.
6922.*	JOHN WALTER,	July 7.

\* For Foote see note 193.

[3035] MARY COUCH BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Stephen H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 11, 1835; m. there, Apr. 23, 1862, William Judd, son of William and Mary (Judd) Mallory, b. Wilton, Conn., June 5, 1828; liveryman; Great Barrington, Mass.; Republican.

Children:

6923.\* WILLIAM BAKER, b. Nov. 19, 1864, Lee.

6924.\* HARRY JUDD, " Mar. 19, 1872, Stockbridge.

[3036] LUCY OPHELIA BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Stephen H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., Dec. 24, 1840; m. Dr. C. W. Stratton; she resides Lee. He is dead.

Child:

6925. CHARLES W.

[3037] WILLIAM HAMBLIN HERRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Mercy Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Worthington, Mass., Apr. 21, 1834; m. Mar. 13, 1860, Martha Ely; millwright; Springfield, Mass. He d. Agawam, Mass., Sept. 6, 1884.

Children:

6926. ROBERT F., b. July 22, 1864; m. Hattie Ewing.

6927. LUCY O., " Dec. 16, 1870, " Carter B. Atkins.

6928. WILLIAM H., " Oct. 28, 1873; unm. 1899.

6929. CLARA B., " Sept. 30, 1876, " "

6930. MATTIE A., " Nov. 25, 1882, " "

[3038] HANNAH ARDILLA HERRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William H.,)

b. Lee, Mass., June 30, 1836; m. Edward D. G. Jones; millwright and mechanical engineer; firm of Edward D. G. Jones & Son's Company, Pittsfield, Mass. She d. Lee, Apr. 6, 1866.

Children:

6931.\* HARLEY E., b. Sept. 23, 1861.

6932.\* E. ARCHIE, " Nov. 3, 1863.

[3039] GEORGE HENRY HERRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Tyringham, Mass., June 28, 1838; m. Sophia Partridge.\*

Children:

6933.\* IDA C., b. Sept. 4, 1862.

6934.\* MINNIE S., " Apr. 25, 1865.

6935. GEORGE Z., " Jan. 28, 1868.

\* NOTE 427. WILLIAM PARTRIDGE,<sup>1</sup> came from Berwick, on Tweed, England; an early settler at Hartford, Ct.; m. there, Dec. 12, 1644, Mary Smith; removed to Hadley, Mass., 1659; merchant; the name is supposed to be Patrick; she d. July 20, 1680, æ. 55 (?) Children: Samuel, Mary and perhaps William.

COL. WILLIAM PARTRIDGE,<sup>2</sup> m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1668, Mehitable, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow, b. about 1652, who d. Dec. 8, 1730; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1731, Mrs. Hannah Edwards; removed from Hadley to Hatfield, Mass., 1687; merchant, 1692-1740; Colonel of a Regt.; Representative, 1685-6; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, and thirty years Chief Justice; member of His Majesty's Council. After the death of Col. Pyncheon, 1703, the most important man of Western Mass. He d. Hatfield, Dec. 25, 1740. Children: William, Samuel, Mehitable, Mehitable, a child, Mary, Jonathan, Edward, Jonathan, John, Elizabeth.

[3040] JOHN FREDERICK HERRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)  
b. Worthington, Mass., Aug. 9, 1840; m. Mary McCarty; mechanic; Pittsfield, Mass.

## Children:

6936.	ARTHUR E.,	b. Oct. 20, 1867.
6937.	CHARLES W.,	" Aug. 21, 1869.
6938.	ARDILLA B.,	" Aug. 17, 1871.
6939.	JOHN F.,	" July 15, 1874.

[3041] LUCY JANE HERRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William H.,)  
b. Dalton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1842; m. 1st, Lee, Mass., June 22, 1881, Daniel Williams; farmer; Ashfield, Mass.; Cong., who d. Ashfield, July 17, 1891; m. 2d, June 5, 1885, Alvan Hall; farmer and carpenter; Ashfield. He d. Nov. 23, 1898; he Cong.

[3043] CHARLES W. HERRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)  
b. Dalton, Mass., May 9, 1846; m. Mar. 15, 1876, Mary L. Hosburgh; mechanic.

## Children:

6940.	JAMES A.,	b. May 14, 1881.
6941.	AUGUSTUS E.,	" Sept. 6, 1888, So. Hadley Falls.
6942.	ARCHIBALD RAY,	" Jan. 13, 1890, " "

[3044] MARY AMANDA HERRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William H.,)  
b. Dalton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1852; m. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1893, Henry Gardner, son of Joseph Calvin and Ann Smith (Winchester) Morse, b. Sterling, Mass., May 3, 1836; Prest. Fitchburg Fire Ins. Co.; Fitchburg, Mass.; Republican; councilman; alderman; Odd Fellow; Knights of Honor; K. P.; Jerusalem Commandery, K. T.; Aleppo Temple Mystic Shrine; she member Fitchburg Women's Club; Daughters of Rebekah; Congs.

No issue.

[3045] FREDERICK WELLINGTON COUCH,<sup>8</sup> (Mary C. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4 321</sup>) b. East Lee, Mass., 1830; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1853, Fannie M., dau. of Giles and Ruth (White) Wilcox, b. Sheffield, Mass., 1837; millwright, sawyer and wagonmaker; Pittsfield, Mass.; Odd Fellow; engaged in the lumber business and conducted a sawmill thirty years; Methodists.

## Children:

6943.	F. W.,	b. July 24, 1854, Lee; d. Sept. 7, 1854.
6944.	FREDERICK MANLY,	" May 18, 1855, " m. Hattie Sprague.
6945.	VERNAH EUGENE,	" July 18, 1858, " " Edith Stuart.
6946.	MAY LENORA,	" May 18, 1860, " " Edwin Butler.
6947.	GEORGE W.,	" Feb. 22, 1863, " " Edith Beebe.
6948.*	NELLIE DRUSILLA,	" July 6, 1867, Westerville.
6949.	ORLANDO N.,	" Oct. 10, 1869, Chester; d. Oct. 3, 1872.
6950.	OSCAR ROBERTS,	" Oct. 13, 1872; m. Elizabeth White.

[3046] GROVE A. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Job,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4 321</sup>)  
b. Lee, Mass., Mar. 6, 1849; m. there, May 10, 1870, Nancy E., dau. of Levrett and Hannah S. (Steadman) Ball, b. Auburn, N. Y., July 26, 1848; paper naker; Huntington, Mass.; foreman for E. & S. May, Lee, Mass., 1885.

## Ch. b. Lee:

6951. LILLIE CAPITOLA, July 22, 1872; d. May 3, 1886.  
 6952. CHARLES E., Oct. 20, 1875.

[3048] DAVID ANSON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>76</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>)

b. Rockport, Ohio, July 23, 1831; m. Napoleon, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Sarah (Burgett) Myers, b. Sandusky Co., Ohio, Mar. 21, 1849; Sergt. 68 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1861; dis. Aug. 24, 1864; carpenter, Wauseon, Ohio. A tall athletic man before his health was destroyed by paralysis; member Wauseon Lodge 362, I. O. O. F.; Lozier Post 35, G. A. R. City Marshall; Disciples.

## Ch. b. Napoleon:

- 6953.\* WASHINGTON IRVING, Mar. 21, 1870.

[3049] NOAH CROCKER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David A.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1832; m. Laporte, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1860, Lydia Lucinda, dau. of Walter Thomas and Alzina (Cornell) Fauver, b. Eaton, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1838; farmer; Lorain Co., Ohio; Methodist, in which church he was class leader many years.

## Children:

- 6954.\* ALZINA ROXANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1861, Henry Co.  
 6955.\* WILLIAM BIRD, " Sept. 6, 1863, Grafton.  
 6956.\* LORENZO DOW, " Aug. 21, 1867, Ridgeville.  
 6957. CHARLES ALKALI SCOTT, " Apr. 25, 1876.

[3050] ROXANNA MARIA JANE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of David A.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1835; m. 1st, Joseph Sloan, who died; m. 2d, ——— m. 3d, Nathan Stratton; farmer; Michigan; Methodists.

Two children by 1st marriage, d. young.

[3051] LEWIS MARION HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David A.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1836; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1866; m. 2d, Wauseon, Ohio Dec. 24, 1868, Samantha Josephine, dau. of Abraham and Eliza (Abbott) Moses b. Licking Co., Ohio, Oct. 31, 1837; farmer; Ridgeville, Ohio, 1868-83; Eaton Ohio, until 1897; since, Ridgeville; Republican; Presbs. She d. Ridgeville June 19, 1900.

## Ch. b. Ridgeville:

- 6958.\* MARY BELLE, June 28, 1869.  
 6959.\* LEWIS FRANKLIN, July 25, 1873.  
 6960.\* LOREN MARION, Sept. 10, 1876.  
 6961.\* ESTELLA VILERA, Nov. 12, 1879.  
 6962.\* LLOYD DONALD, Apr. 21, 1882.

[3052] SOPHIA AMANDA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of David A.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1840; m. Laporte, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1859, Henry S. son of Mark S. and Polly (Morgan) Hitchcock, b. Eaton, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1839 member 103d Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862; dis. 1866; farmer; removed to Edwardsburg, Mich., 1866; to Bloomingdale, 1868; she d. near Jackson, Mich., July 2, 1870; he remarried and removed to Dakota, 1883; postmaster, Albion, S. Dak



## Children:

- 6963.\* CLIFFORD, b. Oct. 14, 1860, Eaton.  
 6964. CLAYTON HENRY, " Sept. 10, 1862, Henry Co., O.; d. July 12, 1878  
 6965.\* CLARENCE, " Aug. 5, 1866, Cass Co., Mich.  
 6966.\* MARY, " May 30, 1869.

[3053] BETSEY LOVISA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of David A.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1842; school teacher; Presb.; d. Napoleon, Ohio, unmarried, 1864.

[3054] BENJAMIN DWIGHT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David A.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, July 3, 1844; m. Lincoln, Mich., Apr. 11, 1868, Cläreacy Sanna, dau. of William Severs and Nancy (Baumgardner) Miltabarger, b. Royton, Mich., April 18, 1852; private, G, 68th Ohio Inf. Vol.: enlisted Nov. 13, 1861; dis. 1862; carpenter; Leroy, Mich., from 1875 until his death; Democrat; member Osceola Lodge 300, I. O. O. F.; she Baptist. He was killed accidentally in a saw mill, Leroy, May 12, 1882.

## Children:

6967. WILLIAM D., b. Oct. 20, 1869, Lincoln.  
 6968.\* CLARA ARMINTA, " Aug. 14, 1871, "  
 6969. ROLAND RAY, " Nov. 23, 1874, "  
 6970. ORVILLE V., " Oct. 28, 1879, Leroy.  
 6971. ANNIE,\* " Aug. 31, 1882, "

[3055] SARAH PHILLIPS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of David A.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1859; m. 1st, 1882, Dudley Davidson, who d. 1891; m. 2d, 1894, James McGinley; commission merchant; Elkhart, Ind.

[3061] JULIUS AUGUSTUS McDOWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Deborah Hamblin,<sup>7</sup>

James,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Monterey, Mass., June 10, 1834; unmarried, 1899; d. Dartford, Wis.; lost an arm by accident in a paper mill about 1855; is a fine penman and is employed in clerical labor.

[3064] MARSHALL McDOWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Julius A.,)

b. Monterey, Mass., June 11, 1846; unmarried; d. U. S. Hospital, Madison, Wis., April 5, 1864.

[3065] JAMES FREDERICK McDOWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Julius A.,)

b. Monterey, Mass., Apr. 4, 1849; m. Deborah, dau. of Peter and Mary Ann (Anderson) Prame; engineer; Monterey, Mass., Dartford, Wis., and Seattle, Wash.: Republican; Odd Fellow. He d. Seattle, Wash., Oct. 6, 1891; she remarried.

## Ch. b. Dartford:

6972. MARY.  
 6973. ROBERT.

[3066] MARY LOUISA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Julius A.,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup>

James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Monterey, Mass. June 29, 1852; m. Dartford, Wis., Mar. 20, 1873,

\* Adopted by George H. and Alice Bassett, of Reed City, Mich., Nov. 15, 1882, and now named Lennie Bassett.

Jerome P., son of Jonathan P. and Mary Knight; res. Round Grove, Ills., until 1874; since, Fulton, Ills.; she is an invalid.

Child:

6974.\* JUSTIN P., b. Aug. 29, 1876, Fulton.

[3067] ANNIE ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary L.,)

b. Monterey, Mass., June 13, 1855; m. Dartford, Wis., Oct. 22, 1878, Pliny Guernsey, son of William and Mary Ann (Haynor) Furman, b. Clifton Park Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1853; farmer; Saratoga Co., until 1857; since, Winnebago Co., Wis.; Democrat.

Children:

6975. LYDIA, b. Oct. 17, 1879, Winchester; unm. 1899.

6976. MORTIMER, " Jan. 10, 1884, Clayton, " "

[3068] JAMES M. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (James F.,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> <sup>321</sup>)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1844; private E, 27th Mass. Inf. Vols. enlisted Sept. 27, 1861; drowned Annapolis, Md., Jan. 7, 1862.

[3069] ADELAIDE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of James M.,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1845; m. Ogden, Utah, Sept. 10, 1872 Frank G., son of James H. and Temperance (Post) Conklin, b. Durham, N. Y. Nov. 28, 1840; Glove manf.; San Francisco, Cal., 1866-76; since, East Oakland Cal.; Republican; member Brooklyn Lodge 225, A. F. & A. M.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Oakland:

6977. JAMES FREDERICK, Mar. 19, 1877; unm. 1897.

6978. ALICE JOSEPHINE, May 11, 1879. " "

[3070] CHARLES F. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of James M.,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 16, 1847; sailor, enlisted 1863, and served on the Monitor, Katskill; while in service, 1864, he entered a 15-inch gun while it was hot, nearly causing suffocation, and injured his mind so that he was discharged; he re-enlisted again in the navy, with his brother Edward 1864, and served until close of the war. He became incurably insane, and died in the insane hospital, N. Y. state; unmarried.

[3071] EDWARD L. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of James M.,)

b. Stanford, N. Y., June 8, 1848; m. Portville, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1876, H. Estella, dau. of Joseph and Wealthy (Boardman) Howe, b. Hornellsville, N. Y. July 9, 1854; lumber dealer; Hazel Hurst, Pa.; res. Stanford, N. Y., 1848-52 Great Barrington, Mass., 1852-9; Catskill, N. Y., 1859-70, except while in the navy and army; traveling, 1870-6; since Portville, N. Y., Bradford, Glen Hazel, and Hazel Hurst, Pa.; landsman U. S. Navy and served on the Mary Sanford enlisted Jan. 23, 1864; dis. July 15, 1865; on blockade duty, Charleston, S. C.; also served in Indian warfare on the Plains, from Jan., 1867, to Jan. 14, 1870; Republican; member K. O. T. M.

Ch. b. Portville:

6979.\* ADDIE E., Nov. 10, 1876.

6980. CHARLES L., Oct. 22, 1879.

6981. EDWARD L., Mar. 5, 1884; d. Oct. 23, 1895.

[3075] Eugene Anderson,<sup>7</sup> (Anne Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> 321) married. He d. Fond du lac, Wis., 1874 (?)

Child:

6982. A SON.

[3078] THOMAS CHILDS,<sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> 65 Deliverance Hamblin,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> 21) b. 1799; m. Lydia Eldridge.\*

Child:

6983.\* WILLIAM, b. 1825.

[3087] ISAIAH HALLETT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> accheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Nov. 16, 1819. He d. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 16, 1891.

Children:

6984. HANNIBAL.

6985. HERBERT.

6986. FRED BLAKE; res. Gardiner.

6987. LAURA.

6988. ROSELVIN.

[3088] CHANDLER GRAY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Isaiah H.,)

b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. Angeline S., dau. of — and Elizabeth H. (Crowell) Crowell,\* b. Jan. 23, 1834; farmer; Gardiner, Me., until 1856; afterwards, W. Gardiner; Republican. He d. Gardiner, June, 1873.

Children:

6989. ALVA W., b. Dec. 8, 1850, Gardiner; d. Dec. 14, 1852.

6990. EVERETT F., " Feb. 25, 1854, " " Sep. 12, 1867.

6991.\* IDELLA G., " July 8, 1856, W. Gardiner.

6992.\* GEORGE ALVAH, " Mar. 9, 1866, "

6993.\* CARRIE EVELYN, " Dec. 12, 1867, "

[3089] DR. ASAH EL WELLINGTON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Isaiah H.,) b. Winslow, Me., Feb. 14, 1824; m. 1st, Augusta, Me., June 27, 1850, Mary Ann, dau. of Nathan Packard, b. Searsmont, Me., 1827. Before marriage she was a school teacher, and d. Gardiner, Me., Sept. 1, 1851; m. 2d, Bowdoin, Me., June 3, 1852, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Thompson) Baker, b. Bowdoin, Oct. 8, 1831; farmer and druggist; Farmingdale, Me. He received a common school education; attended medical college; resided Gardiner, Me., Boston, Mass., N. Y. City, Bowdoin and Farmingdale; Freewill Baptist; member Oakdale Lodge, I. O. G. T.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Gardiner:

7994. IDA ANN, July 5, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1851.

By 2d wife:

7995. MARY ALICE, b. May 22, 1853, Gardiner; d. May 30, '71

7996.\* EMMA FRANCES GLADYS, " Jan. 29, 1865.

\* For Eldridge see note 90.

† For Crowell see notes 52 and 391.

[3090] GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Isaiah H.,)  
b. Mar. 8, 1826. He d. St. John, N. B., Jan. 27, 1894.

Children:

6997. GEORGE THURLOW.  
6998. FLORA EFFIE.

[3091] MARY JANE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Isaiah H.,)  
b. Winslow, Me., Dec. 31, 1827; m. Augusta, Me., Oct. 1, 1849, George B. son of Asa Parker and Hannah Tyler (Pierce) Miller, b. Westboro, Mass., Dec 19, 1828; Corporal, A, 1st Mass. Vols.; served four years; farmer; Peabody Mass.; Freemason; Odd Fellow; member G. A. R. She d. Danvers, Mass. Aug. 6, 1861.

Children:

6999.\* FLORISTA ATHENA, b. Aug. 12, 1850, Glocester.  
7000.\* FREDERICK M., " Feb. 14, 1853, Gardiner.  
7001.\* CARRIE V., " June 1, 1857.

[3098] SYLVANUS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Josiah,<sup>76</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus, Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Winslow, Me., Apr. 29, 1825; m. Emeline Phillips; farmer Winslow; Democrat.

Children:

7002. OLIVE A., b. Mar. 1856, Winslow; m. J. H. Prentiss  
7003.\* JOHN AUGUSTUS, " Sept. 20, 1857, "  
7004.\* JENNIE P., " Sept. 24, 1866, "  
7005. GEORGE S., " m. Louisa Buzzel.  
7006. ROSE, " " Alonzo Littlefield  
7007. BELLE, " " Newell Wheeler.

[3100] SARAH JANE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus,)  
b. Winslow, Me., June 29, 1830; m. July, 184-, Samuel A.,<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel G and Deborah (Wing\*) Prentiss,† b. Nov. 28, 1825; res. Winslow; Methodists

Ch. b. Winslow:

7008.\* JACOB HAMLIN, Nov. 29, 1848.  
7009. LUCINDA T., Feb. 15, 1852; m. Ezra Bremner.  
7010. ALPHONSO, Sept. 1, 1859, " Persis Rucker.  
7011. IDA E., Sept. 4, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1864.  
7012. JOSEPH W., Jan. 25, 1865; m. Ellen M. Spencer.  
7013. IDA E., June 14, 1868, " Orren Heath.

[3106] RHODEMA HURLBUT CHADWICK, (Bethany G. Hamlin, Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. China, Me., Aug. 21, 1824; m. there, April 10, 1842, Allen, son of David and Lydia (Studley) Malcom, b. China, April 7, 1816; farmer and dealer in cattle, sheep and produce; Weeks Mills, China, Me.; Republican; she Methodist. She d. Weeks Mills, May 12 1901.

\* For Wing see note 77.

† NOTE 28. SAMUEL G. PRENTISS,<sup>6</sup> (Valentine,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Valentine,<sup>1</sup> VALENTINE PRENTISS,<sup>1</sup> came to America with wife Alice, 1631; settled in Roxbury Mass.; freeman, 1632; d. 1633. His widow m. John Watson.

## Ch. b. China:

7014.	ORVILLE W.,	June 10, 1843; m. Paulina Hewett.
7015.	ARDELLA A.,	May 21, 1845; d. July 26, 1865.
7016.	ELTON W.,	July 23, 1847, " May 6, 1857.
7017.	LUELLA C.,	Oct. 13, 1850; m. Albert E. Ross.
7018.	CORA A.	Jan. 25, 1852.
7019.	ARTHUR ALLEN,	Apr. 17, 1854; d. June 18, 1855.
7020.	ISABELLA BURNHAM,	June 30, 1856; m. George S. Miles.
7021.*	ELIZABETH ELLIE,	May 3, 1858.
7022.	ARTHUR WOODBY,	Nov. 5, 1860; unm. 1902.
7023.	MARY VIETTA,	May 18, 1864; d. Mar. 25, 1865.
7024.	MARY ARDELLA,	May 27, 1866; unm. 1902.
7025.*	ALLEN GUSTAVUS,	Apr. 7, 1869.

[3107] STATIRA STAPLES CHADWICK,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Rhodema H.,)

b. China, Me., Sept. 11, 1824; m. there, 1848, David, son of David and Lydia (studly) Malcom, b. China, 1820; farmer and dealer in cattle and produce; Weeks Mills, China, Me.; Democrat; member Derigo Lodge, A. F. & A. M. He d. China, Dec. 30, 1881; he d. Waterville, Me, July, 1897.

## Ch. b. China:

7026.	AUGUSTUS A.	
7027.	FRANCISCO C.	
7028.	ISABELLA B.,	d. in infancy.
7029.	DORA E.,	" unm. Feb, 2, 1891.
7030.	ORLANDO,	
7031.	CHARLES R.	
7032.	FREDERICK H.	

[3109] ESTHER A. CHADWICK,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Rhodema H.,)

b. China, Me., Mar. 10, 1829; m. Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 3, 1852, Thomas A., son of Thomas and Jane (Handen) Motherwell, b. Woolwich, Me., Apr. 10, 1827; blacksmith; traveling salesman; Supt. State farm, Maine Insane Asylum, Augusta, Me.; res. China, Vassalboro, and Augusta. He d. Augusta, Nov. 11, 1890.

## Ch. b. China:

7033.	ANGIE O.,	Dec. 18, 1853.
7034.*	GEORGE W.,	Feb. 24, 1855.
7035.	ELIZABETH E.,	Nov. 3, 1857.
7036.	FLORA A.,	Feb. 14, 1860; res. Waterville, Me.
7037.	EDWARD T.,	Aug. 8, 1866, " " "

[3111] REV. GUSTAVUS B. CHADWICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Rhodema H.,)

b. China, Me., July 24, 1832; m. Bristol, Me., May 14, 1889, Clara M., dau. of Wilson Erskine and Elizabeth (Richards) Rhoads, b. Bristol, Feb. 17, 1851; landsman U. S. Navy; enlisted Aug., 1864; served to close of war: farmer and school teacher in early life; fitted for college at East Maine Conference Seminary; entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., class 1861; member Alpha Delta Phi Society; Methodist clergyman, since 1874; resides Union, Me.; selectman; Supervisor of Schools; Freemason. He d. Mar. 14, 1900.

## Ch. b. Ellsworth:

7038.	WALLACE WILTON,	July 10, 1892.
-------	-----------------	----------------



[3112] AUGUSTUS W. CHADWICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Rhodema H.,)  
b. China, Me., May 18, 1837; m. Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 16, 1859, Olive T., dau.  
of Andrew Furbish, b. China, who d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1872; farmer and  
merchant; East Vassalboro, Me.

Ch. b. China:

7039.	DAISILLE E.,	July 27, 1864; d. Feb. 25, 1883.
7040.	ELTON J.,	Nov. 13, 1868.
7041.	OLIVE T.,	Sept. 20, 1872.

[3114] MELINDA CHADWICK,<sup>8</sup> (Cyrene M. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South China, Me., Jan. 17, 1831; m.  
there, Dec. 31, 1861, John Webber, Jr., b. S. China, Mar. 28, 1822; farmer; South  
China; Baptist; she res. with her son Edward, S. China. He d. there, June  
16, 1878.

Ch. b. South China:

7042.*	SEREPTA SEDGLEY,	June 6, 1863.
7043.*	CHARLES ELTON,	Aug. 1, 1865.
7044.*	FLORENCE EDNA,	Sept. 9, 1868.
7045.	EDWARD C.,	May 17, 1874.

[3123] CHARLES H. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Hallett,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup>  
Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South China, Me., Sept. 19, 1865; m. Nashua, Neb.,  
Sarah Stewart; mechanic; Sand Hill, Augusta, Me.

Ch. b. Augusta:

7046.	HATTIE MAY,	Oct. 30, 1889.
7047.	VERNSIA ALBERTIE,	Dec. 14, 1890; d. Augusta.
7048.	ANNIE E.,	Apr. 2, 1893, " "

[3124] ETTA M. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Chas. H.,)  
b. South China, Me., Oct. 31, 1867; m. Augusta, Me., May 9, 1891, Semardel,  
son of Shepard and Annie E. (Morgan) Wood, b. Burnham, Me., Oct. 20, 1870;  
carpenter; Augusta; Adventist; member A. O. U. W.; she res. Augusta. He d.  
Augusta, Nov. 20, 1898.

[3129] HARTWELL A. HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup>  
Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 25, 1812; m. Aug. 25, 1839,  
Nancy P. Whicher, of West Rumney, N. H., b. June 26, 1818; farmer and wheel-  
wright; E. Vassalboro. He d. Mar. 24, 1889; she d. Jan. 26, 1887.

Children:

7049.*	ARAMANTHA V.,	b. Oct. 25, 1842.
7050.*	ALONZO H.,	" Aug. 14, 1847.
7051.*	ALBERTUS B.,	" Oct. 15, 1856.

[3130] SALLY E. HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Hartwell A.,)  
b. East Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 28, 1815; m. there, May 16, 1838, Robert L.  
Clark; machinist and hardware merchant; Augusta, Me. Both d. Augusta;  
she, Jan. 14, 1871; he, Dec. 24, 1893.

Children:

7052.	A CHILD,	b. Aug. 23, 1839, Vassalboro; d. Sept. 6, 1839.
7053.	ANGELINE,	" July 1, 1840, " "
7054.	ELLA F.,	" July 30, 1844, " " Mar. 6, 1846.
7055.	HELEN J.,	" July 25, 1851, Augusta.

[3131] LAURISTON HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hartwell A.,)

b. East Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 11, 1818; m. Temple, Me., Jan. 5, 1851, Mary A. Todd; farmer; New Sharon, Me.; she d. there, Nov. 3, 1880.

Ch. b. Temple:

7056. CORA A., Mar. 14, 1852.

7057.\* FLORENCE, June 23, 1853.

[3132] CATHERINE HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Hartwell A.,)

b. East Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 24, 1820; m. Vassalboro, Jan. 11, 1842, William Buzzell, b. Oct. 19, 1818; mechanic; Augusta, Me. Both d. there; he, June 18, 1868; she, April 28, 1886.

Children:

7058.\* WILBUR F., b. July 3, 1844, Vassalboro.

7059. ABBY C., " Oct. 3, 1848, " d. Mar. 4, 1852.

7060.\* HARRIET C., " Mar. 4, 1856, Augusta.

[3133] WILLIS CEEVER HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hartwell A.,)

b. East Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 26, 1822; m. Newton, Mass., June 5, 1855, Elizabeth Kent, b. Newton, Mar. 7, 1826; mariner in early life; later, salesman in agricultural warehouse; Vassalboro, Me., Boston, Cambridge and Newton, Mass. He d. Vassalboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1896.

Children:

7061. MARY LIZZIE, b. June 4, 1856; d. Aug. 10, 1857.

7062.\* HARRIET ADELIA, " June 8, 1858, Boston.

7063.\* WILLIS CLARK, " Jan. 16, 1861, "

7064. FRANK HERBERT, " Aug. 6, 1864; unm. 1900.

[3134] NANCY H. HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Hartwell A.,)

b. East Vassalboro, Me., May 11, 1826; m. there, Feb. 12, 1846, Leonard E. Getchell, b. Winslow, Me., Mar. 7, 1824; farmer; Winslow; she d. Winslow, Jan. 20, 1892.

Children:

7065.\* WARREN E., b. Dec. 1, 1851.

7066. WILLIS L., " Nov. 13, 1854; d. Apr. 30, 1864, Winslow.

7067.\* ETTA M., " July 1, 1859.

[3135] GEORGE W. HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hartwell A.,)

b. East Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 26, 1828; m. there, Jan. 7, 1855, Sarah E. Doe, b. East Vassalboro, Oct. 25, 1835; machinist; Augusta, Me.

No issue.

[3136] HENRY K. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hartwell A.,)

b. East Vassalboro, Me., July 6, 1831; unmarried; machinist; went to California about 1854; returned to Maine, 1865; remained about two years and again went to California, Oct., 1867, where he d. Sept. 12, 1874.

[3137] EDWARD W. HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hartwell A.,)

b. East Vassalboro, Me., June 18, 1836; unmarried; painter; Augusta, Me. He has very kindly furnished for this work the records of the families of his brothers and sisters.

[3138] VESTA HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Vassalboro, Me., July 8, 1813; m. 1st, there, June, 1831, John, son of Benjamin and Mary Williams, b. Poland, Me.; carpenter; who d. Bradford, Mar. 15, 1858; m. 2d, Bradford, 1868, Jacob Waterman, son of William Harris, his fourth wife. See sketch of her sister Flavilla. She res. Milo, Me., 1896; Bapt.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Bradford:

7068.	DANIEL H.,	May 27, 1833; d. Feb. 7. 1834.
7069.*	ALMIRA H.,	June 2, 1835.
7070.*	ANNETTE W.,	May 7, 1837.
7071.	RUFUS R.,	Apr. 27, 1839; d. Sept. 21, 1866.
7072.	HANNAH W.,	Sept. 12, 1845, " Mar. 24, 1848.
7073.*	MARY ELLEN,	Nov. 1846.
7074.*	AVIS S.,	Jan. 19, 1848.
7075.	ACHSIA,	Mar. 22, 1850; d. Oct. 5. 1863.
7076.*	JOHN H.,	May 4, 1852.

[3139] JANE HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Vesta,)

b. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1814; m. Vassalboro, Me. Mar. 13, 1834, Luther May, son of Benjamin and Mary Williams; farmer; Vassalboro, until 1839; removed to East Bradford, then a new settlement without roads; she carried her babe more than a mile in her arms to reach the site of their new home. He bought land and erected a mill which was destroyed by fire two years later; he then engaged in farming. They encountered the hardships incident to the settlement of a new country and labored hard to rear and educate their children respectably. About 1868 he sold his farm to his son Henry and took a smaller place. Both d. Bradford; she, June 26, 1886; he, Feb. 23, 1893.

Children:

7077.*	SARAH C.,	b. June 8, 1835, Vassalboro.
7078.	CHARLES B.,	" Dec. 22, 1836, "
7079.	DANIEL H.,	" Oct. 13, 1838, "
7080.	HARVEY R.,	" Dec. 15, 1840, E. Bradford.
7081.*	HENRY T.,	" May 27, 1843, "
7082.	MARTHA H.,	" Aug. 17, 1845. "
7083.	RUELL,	" Feb. 11, 1848, " unmarried, 1894.
7084.	ALBERT C.,	" Jan. 9, 1851. "

[3141] ALMIRA HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Vesta,)

b. Winslow, Me., Oct. 23, 1818; m. Vassalboro, Me., Rufus Randall, son of Samuel and Abbie (Eaton) Reed, b. Bristol, Me., June 12, 1807; farmer and lumberman; Damariscotta, Me.: Democrat; she Baptist. She d. Damariscotta, Aug. 12, 1885. He was wrecked between Boston and Damariscotta and lost his life, Sept. 8, 1869.

Ch. b. Damariscotta:

7085.	HENRY,	d. Damariscotta.
7086.	VESTA H.,	" Lynn, Mass.
7087.	EUGENE,	" New York.
7088.	SAMUEL,	res. Franklin, Mass.
7089.	BELLE G.,	" Malden, "
7090.	RUFUS C.,	" Damariscotta, Me.

[3142] LOIS HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Vesta,)

b. Sebect, Me., Nov. 23, 1820; m. East Vassalboro, Me., by Amos Stickney, Esq., Mar. 13, 1848, Robert Winslow,<sup>7</sup> son of James and Eunice (Winslow<sup>6</sup>\*) Stuart, b. Vassalboro, Oct. 16, 1816; shoemaker and stonecutter; Vassalboro; Milo., Me., 1874; Weston, Mass., 1896; she Baptist. She d. Sebect, 1877.

Ch. b. Milo:

7091.\* DANIEL HENRY, b. June 20, 1841.  
 7092.\* MARIE LOUISA, " Mar. 7, 1843.  
 7093.\* CHARLES WINSLOW, " Jan. 20, 1845.  
 7094. EUNICE WINSLOW, " Nov. 19, 1849; m. Nathaniel Barker.

[3145] AVIS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Vesta,)

b. China, Me., Apr. 15, 1826; m. Milo, Me., 1844, Henry T., son of John Herburn, of Readfield, Me.: farmer and mechanic. She d. Milo, Feb. 3, 1886; he d. Milo, Feb., 1893.

No issue.

[3146] Waterman M. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Vesta,)

b. Vassalboro, Me., July 14, 1828; m. Bradford, Me., July 3, 1851, Mary A., dau. of Levi and Betsey (Morrell) Page, b. Brownville, Me., Oct. 27, 1831; he received a common school education; worked in a shovel handle manufactory, 1846-53; then bought a farm upon which he worked summers and in the shop winters, until 1865; when he took charge of a shop for Mr. Holman Johnson, who carried on an extensive business in Maine and N. H.; was at Liberty three years, Orono three years and Wayne four years; removed to Brownville, Me., built a shop, and carried on business three years; he was drafted Milo, Me., Mar. 20, 1865, and assigned to 12th Me. Inf. Vols.; member Sons of Temperance; Good Templars; Derigo Lodge 63, I. O. O. F.; Baptists, in which church he was deacon many years; he compiled the records of his father's family for this work. He d. about Sept., 1902.

No issue.

[3147] FLAVILLA P. HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Vesta,)

b. Vassalboro, Me., July 4, 1830; m. Bradford, Me., July, 1855, Jacob Waterman, son of William Harris, b. Poland, Me., Feb. 16, 1814, his 3d wife. He m. 1st, Carrie, dau. of John Wilkins, of Brownville, Me.; m. 2d, her sister, Susan Wilkins, and m. 4th, Mrs. Vesta (Hamlen) Williams; farmer and mechanic; Milo, Me.; Republican; town officer. A well educated man, school teacher in early life. He had many afflictions: besides the loss of his wives, he was burned out twice, and one little daughter buried to death; two children d. of diphtheria; Baptist. Both d. Milo; she Jan. 15, 1874; he Feb. 8, 1888.

Children:

7095.\* CHARLES S., b. Aug. 29, 1856, Brownville.  
 7096. DANIEL, " Apr. 13, 1858, Milo.  
 7097. ETTA O., " 1860, " d. July 9, 1864.  
 7098. GEORGE D., " 1862, " " " " "  
 7099.\* NELLIE G., " May 22, 1864, " "  
 7100. JOSEPH, " Dec. 19, 1867, " d. Feb. 6, 1890.

\* NOTE 429. EUNICE WINSLOW,<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Kenelm,<sup>1</sup>) b. Falmouth, Me., July 26, 1779; m. Apr. 8, 1801, James, son of Joseph and Abigail (Staples) Stuart, b. Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 23, 1777; carpenter and farmer; Portland, Falmouth, Winslow and Vassalboro, Me. She d. Vassalboro, Apr. 26, 1832; he d. there, Nov. 3, 1853, buried Scarborough. Children: William Winslow, Isaiah Hacker, Isaac Mott, Phebe Winslow, Nathan Mower, Louisa, Joseph, James Halleck, Robert Winslow, Louisa Maria, Daniel Haviland.



[3149] HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Jonas,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. China, Me., Oct. 16, 1820; m. Winslow, Me., Dec. 19, 1837, Edmund Llewellyn, son of Barnum and Phebe (Richardson) Hodges, b. Attleboro, Mass., May 4, 1818; farmer; Winslow; Democrat. Both d. there; she Nov. 13, 1857; he Mar. 23, 1896.

Ch. b. Winslow:

7101.*	LLEWELLYN E.,	Sept. 25, 1840.
7102.	HANNAH M.,	Apr., 1842; d. Dec., 1842.
7103.*	GEORGE W.,	July 26, 1844.
7104.*	FRANK D.,	Mar. 4, 1845.
7105.*	SUSAN R.,	Sept. 13, 1847.
7106.	BARNUM,	1851, " aged nine months.
7107.	PHEBE,	Nov., 1853, " 1862.
7108.*	EMMA,	Nov. 17, 1856.
7109.	ELLA,	Nov. 17, 1856, " July, 1858.

[3150] TIMOTHY H. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)

b. China, Me., Aug. 31, 1822; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1850, Fannie,<sup>8</sup> dau. of John and Mary (Smith) Wellington, b. Albion, Me., May 20, 1829, who d. Aug. 31, 1852; m. 2d, Emily S. Wellington, b. Sept. 26, 1835, sister of first wife; m. 3d, Feb. 23, 1857, Caroline E.,<sup>9</sup> dau. of William and Susan (Garland) Freeman,<sup>\*</sup> b. Winslow, Me., Dec. 6, 1843. He d. Benton, Me., Aug. 2, 1892.

Ch. by 3d wife:

7110.*	FANNIE W.,	b. Dec. 13, 1857.
7111.	SUMNER M.,	" Mar. 9, 1869; d. June 14, 1886.
7112.	HORACE POOL,	" June 23, 1872.

\* NOTE 430. For Freeman, see note 74.

EDMUND FREEMAN,<sup>4</sup> (Edmund,<sup>3,2,1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 30, 1683; m. Keziah Pressbury, b. 1688. It is supposed he resided in that part of Yarmouth, which is now North Dennis, Mass.; removed with his family to South Parish, Mansfield, Ct. The chimney of his house was standing there, 1834. Inscriptions on their graves, there: "Here lyeth interred ye body of Mr. Edmund Freeman, born Sandwich, Aug. 30, 1683, and departed this life June ye first, 1766. Job XIX. 25, 26, 27." In memory of Mrs. Kezia Freeman, late consort of Mr. Edmund Freeman, who departed this life April 20, 1764, aged 77 yrs." Children: Edmund, Lydia, Edmund, Prince, Stephen, Sylvanus, Nathaniel, Keziah, Sarah, Deborah, Skeepe, Thomas, Abigail, Margaret.

EDMUND FREEMAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sandwich, Sept. 30, 1711; m. Aug. 7, 1736, Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Otis, of Sandwich; he graduated Harvard College, 1733; spent some time in Nobsusset, part of Yarmouth, now North Dennis, teaching; removed to Mansfield, Ct., 1741-2; farmer. Both d. and are buried Mansfield; he Feb. 11, 1800; she Jan. 22, 1790, aged 72. Children: Edmund, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Abigail, Jonathan, Otis, Russell, Moody, Frederick, Martha.

HON. NATHANIEL FREEMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Yarmouth, Mar. 28, 1741; m. 1st, May 5, 1763, Tryphosia Colton, of Killingly, Ct., b. Mar. 18, 1743, who d. July 11, 1796; m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1799, Elizabeth, widow of Josiah Gifford, of Falmouth, Mass., dau. of John Handy, of Sandwich, b. Oct. 6, 1767; removed to Mansfield, Ct., with his parents in infancy, and passed his minority there; studied medicine with Dr. Cobb, of Thompson, Ct.; returned to Sandwich and became physician there; member Mass., Congress, 1775; representative three times; an ardent patriot; 12 years brigadier general of militia; 36 years judge of Court of Common Pleas; and 47 years register of Probate, Barnstable; was in service in Barnstable Co., in the Rev. and is the Col. Freeman, frequently referred to in this work, under whom several Hamlins served. When he resigned his military commission, Gov. Hancock said of him: "An officer whose patriotic service shone so conspicuously during a long and arduous revolution, which tried the souls of men in whatever station called by the voice of their country to act." On the same occasion Lieut. Gov. Samuel Adams who conducted the transaction, wrote: "The spirit of liberty, under whose benevolent guide your conduct has been so eminently distinguished during our late conflict with despotism



[3151] MARTHA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Harriet,)

b. China, Me., Apr. 6, 1824; m. Jan. 2, 1842, Otis Wilson. She d. Winslow, Me.; he d. Madison, Me.

Children:

7113. LYMAN; d. unm.

7114.\* LOUISA.

7115. LEONARD.

7116.\* ABBIE.

[3152] JOHN PRIEST HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)

b. Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 20, 1827; m. 1st, 1856, Mary J. Booker, of Rockland, Me., who d. Salem, Mass., 1866; m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1867, Ruth Rice Williams, of Hiram, Me.; leather manufacturer; Salem; member Essex Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; R. A. M.; Winslow Lewis Commandery K. T.; Salem Council Royal and Select Masters for 27 years. He d. from an accident, Salem, Oct. 26, 1891.

Ch. by first wife, b. Salem:

7117.\* HENRY LEWIS, Feb. 24, 1860.

7118.\* HANNAH JANE, July, 1866.

[3154] ALEXANDER H. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)

b. Winslow, Me., Mar. 2, 1831; m. Abbie Wentworth, of Farmington N. H. He d. Winslow, Me., May 13, 1862; she d. Farmington, N. H.

Children:

7119. A DAUGHTER, b. Winslow.

7120. A DAUGHTER, " "

7121. A SON, " Farmington.

[3155] SUMNER H. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)

b. Winslow, Me., Dec. 14, 1832. He went to California, Feb., 1869; not heard from since about 1872: no information that he ever married.

[3156] CHARLES W. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)

b. Winslow, Me., Aug. 30, 1835; m. 1st, Nov., 1856, Maria Coleman, b. Winslow, who d. 1860; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1862, Adelaide H. Priest, of Vassalboro, Me.; private C, 11th Me. Inf. Vols. He d. China village, Nov. 11, 1902.

is equally recognized in you by the present, as by our lately departed commander-in-chief (Gov. Hancock, then deceased) and he expresses his confraternity with you in friendship." He d. Sandwich, Sept. 20, 1827; his widow, May 27, 1841. Children: Edmund, Nathaniel, Abigail, Martha, Jonathan Otis, Rufus, Tryphosa Colton, Sarah, Nancy, Russell, Abraham Williams, Geo. Washington, Frederick, Tryphosa Colton, Nancy, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Handy, Love Swain, Tryphena, Hannah Bourne.

EDMUND FREEMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sandwich, May 4, 1764; m. Elizabeth Pattee; was some years in Boston; printer; Editor of The Herald of Freedom, 1784; was in Winslow, Me., as early as 1797, where he d. July 1, 1807; his widow d. Feb. 6, 1866. Children, b. Winslow; William, Ann E. D.

WILLIAM FREEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Winslow, Me., June 12, 1797; m. Mar. 8, 1829, Susan Garland; resided Winslow. Children: William Edmund, Susan Elizabeth, Ellen, Margaret Nelson, Mary Ann, Caroline E., Russell, Roland H., James Edson.

Ch. by 1st wife:

7122.	A DAUGHTER,	d. June, 1857.
7123.	MARY E.,	m. George Ayer.

By 2d wife:

7124.	CARRIE PRIEST,	" Andrew Babb.
-------	----------------	----------------

[3157] BETSEY M. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Harriet,)

b. Winslow, Me., Nov. 26, 1837; m. China, Me., Nov. 26, 1855, Franklin W. son of Erastus and Jane (Hewett) Metcalf, b. Albion, Me., April 1, 1834 farmer; Albion; Prohibitionist; member Central Lodge 45, A. F. & A. M. Baptists.

Ch. b. Albion:

7125.	ABBIE J.,	Sept. 28, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1881.
7126.	MARTHA E.,	Mar. 4, 1858.
7127.	MARY D.,	Apr. 10, 1860.
7128.	ROSELLA,	Sept. 24, 1862, " Apr. 3, 1867.
7129.	WILLIAM H.,	July 10, 1865.

[3158] LIEUT. MAXEY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)

b. Winslow, Me., Mar. 19, 1841; m. China, Me., June 1, 1867, Adelaide H. Jaquith, b. Albion, Me., Jan. 13, 1846; Corporal, D, 2d U. S. S.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1861; promoted Sergeant; dis. Oct., 1862; 1st Lieut. A, 20th Me. Inf. Vols.; commissioned July 11, 1865; mustered out July 16, 1865; farmer; Winslow, China and Albion, Me. She d. Aug. 31, 1898.

Children:

7130.*	JOHN MAXEY,	b. Oct. 21, 1868.
7131.	MARTIN JONAS,	" June 14, 1870.
7132.*	EMMA FRANCES,	" Aug. 1, 1872.
7133.	PERLEY HARRISON,	" July 1, 1876.
7134.	FLORENCE MAY,	" Apr. 25, 1885.

[3164] DR. HANNIBAL HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Otis,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup>

Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milo., Me., May 19, 1847; m. Malden, Mass., Oct. 17, 1876, Rushia Jane Holmes, b. Belmont, Me., Jan. 14, 1849; physician; Orono, Me.

No issue.

[3168] OSCAR CHAMBERLAIN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup>

Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. China, Me., May 2, 1834; m. there, Nov. 25, 1860, Harriet Amanda, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Fall) Ford, b. China, Aug. 2, 1838; farmer; China, until 1855; Santa Cruz, Cal., until 1859; Albion, Me., until 1877; Boston, Mass., until 1887; Tremont, N. H., until 1894; since, China; Republican; member Central Lodge 45, A. F. & A. M.; she member W. C. T. U.; Baptists.

Ch. b. Albion:

7135.	GEORGE HERMON,	July 16, 1862; unm. 1902.
7136.	REUBEN HOWARD,	Mar. 15, 1868; d. July 11, 1870.
7137.*	LOUIS HOWARD,	May 16, 1870.
7138.	FLORENCE MAY,	July 28, 1872, " Apr. 23, 1874.

ROSE ANNA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Calvin,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup>) b. China, Me., Aug. 19, 1833. She compiled a geneology in manuscript of the descendants of Timothy Hamlen,<sup>5</sup> in which the name was uniformly spelled Hamlen, which has been of assistance in compiling this branch of the work. She d. unmarried, Union, N. H., Sept. 21, 1890.



MISS ROSE A. HAMLIN.

[3171] EDMUND HIGGINS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> Bro. of Rose A.,)

b. China, Me., Jan. 16, 1836; m. Sierraville, Cal., Oct. 9, 1865, Hattie Eleanor, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Eleanor Barker (Jewell) Moore. b. Stratham, N. H., Aug. 1, 1832; farmer and stock raiser; China, until 1856; Sierra Co., Cal., until 1875; Nevada, until 1881; since, Sierraville; Republican; member Sierra Valley Lodge, 184, A. F. & A. M.; members Sierra Star Chapter 129, O. E. S.

Ch. b. Sierraville:

7139.*	EDMUND HENRY,	Nov. 11, 1866.
7140.*	CALVIN MARSHALL,	Dec. 10, 1868.
7141.	ROSE EDNA,	July 30, 1870; unm. 1901.

[3172] MARY FARRINGTON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Rose A.,)

b. China, Me., June 1, 1837; unmarried; China and Albion, Me. She was a nurse in Boston, Mass., and vicinity for fourteen years. She has rendered valuable assistance in compiling the records of this branch of the family, and spells the name Hamlin.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[3173] JULIA FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Rose A.,)

b. China, Me., Dec. 20, 1838; m. Waterville, Me., July 12, 1862, William Dyer, son of Alpheus and Mary Jane (Dyer) Ewer,\* b. Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 14, 1835; Sergeant, B. 16th Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted July 8, 1862; dis. Mar. 5, 1863; fruit grower; res. in Maine and N. H.; San Francisco, Oakland, Alameda and Los Gastos, Cal.; member G. A. R. A. O. U. W.; Freemason: she member W. R. C. and W. H. H. & F. M. L.; Presb.

No issue.

[3174] ROSCOE GREEN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Rose A.,)

b. China, Me., Jan. 30, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1873, Eunice L.,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Mather) Street,† b. Ottawa, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1845; private, D. 2d U. S. S.; enlisted Nov. 12, 1861; dis. July 16, 1862; res. China, except while in the army, until Apr. 1863; Sierra Valley, Cal., until May, 1866; China, until Aug., 1868; Humboldt Co., Cal., until Nov. 1869; Sierra Co., until May, 1870; Plumas Co., until May, 1892; since, Etta, Cal.; Republican; member South Mountain Post, 117, G. A. R.; members, Plumas Grange, 245, P. of H. and I. O. G. T.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Beckwith, Cal.:

7142.	CHARLES ELVELL,	Aug. 3, 1874; d. same day.
7143.	ETHEL PRATT,	Oct. 19, 1875; unm. 1896.
7144.	HELEN HALE,	Dec. 7, 1876, " "
7145.	RAY ARMS,	May 15, 1878, " "
7146.	ALFRED STREET,	Oct. 7, 1880, " "
7147.	EUNICE EDNA,	Feb. 20, 1883, " "

[3175] ALFRED MARSHALL HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Rose A.,)

b. China, Me., Apr. 12, 1843; m. Virginia City, Nev., Mar. 11, 1866, Annie, dau. of William Willis and Amanda Fitzgerald (De Jurnet) Welch, b. Danville, Va., Dec. 25, 1843; merchant, miner and millman; Corp. B, 16th Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted July 31, 1862; in battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 1862; dis. for disability Apr. 2, 1863; graduated Waterville College, Me., 1865; res. Virginia City, Nev., 1866-9; Pine Grove, Nev., until 1880; since, Lake City, Cal.; Independent; member North East Lodge 266, A. F. & A. M.; she Baptist.

Children:

7148.	MARSHALL C.,	b. Feb. 11, 1869, Pine Grove.
7149.	OLLA MAY,	" June 10, 1871, " "
7150.	MAUDE E.,	" Nov. 4, 1873, " " d. Nov. 15, 1878
7151.	IRA BURDENA,	" May 5, 1876, " "
7152.	ROSCOE,	" July 22, 1879, Lake City.
7153.	EDMUND A.,	" Oct. 26, 1880, " "

[3176] SOPHRONIA OWEN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Rose A.,)

b. China, Me., Apr. 8, 1845; m. Albion, Me., Jan. 14, 1872, William Porter, son of Alva and Priscilla (Littlefield) Plummer, b. Canaan, Me., Oct. 31, 1841, his 3d wife; he m. 1st, Martha Ellen Weymouth, of Albion, by whom he had,

\* For Ewer see note 9.

† NOTE 431. ISAAC STREET,<sup>1</sup> (Aaron,<sup>3</sup> Zadock,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>1</sup>)

PETER STREET,<sup>1</sup> wife Elizabeth, she b. 1720-30. He d. before the Revolution, and she m. Ambler. Child: Zadock, b. Oct. 8, 1751; m. Eunice Silvers.

Henry Alva, who d. aged 4 yrs.: m. 2d. Nancy Jane Kimball, by whom he had Augustus; private, I, 42, Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1862; captured Galveston, Texas, Jan. 1, 1863, paroled after six weeks, never exchanged; dis. Aug. 20, 1863; farmer; removed from Canaan, 1856; res. Dorchester, Mass., 1862; Albion, 1896; Democrat. She d. Albion, Apr. 7, 1890.

## Ch. b. Albion:

7154.*	FLORENCE EVELIN,	July 20, 1873.
7155.*	ROSE EDNA,	Nov. 21, 1878.
7156.	CALVIN HAMLIN,	Jan. 29, 1882.
7157.	EDMUND HAMLIN,	Oct. 12, 1884.



HENRY A. HAMLIN.

[3177] HENRY AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> {Bro. of Rose A.,}

b. China, Me., May 27, 1847; private, I, Baker's D. C., Cavalry, enlisted Jan. 26, 1864; captured at Stoughton river, Va., on Wilson's raid, June 26, 1864; d. in prison, Aug. 1, 1864.

[3178] ELLA EVELYN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> {Sister of Rose A.,}

b. China, Me., Mar. 28, 1850; m. Wakefield, N. H., July 3, 1886, Horace H., son of Jonas and Mary Moulton, b. Dover, N. H., Dec. 13, 1835; private, D, 1st N. H. H. Art.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1864; served at Washington, D. C., and For-



tress Monroe, Va; dis. June 15, 1865; employee Boston and Maine railroad; Union, N. H.; Democrat; member Eli Wentworth Post, G. A. R.; Lovell Lodge, Knights of Honor. 1185; Methodists. She was a teacher in the public schools of Maine and New Hampshire seventeen years, before marriage, and a member of the school board of Wakefield three years.

No issue.



MRS. ELLA E. MOULTON.

[3181] ABIGAIL OWEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sophronia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheas,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milo, Me., Oct. 29, 1838; m. there, Mar. 12, 1868, William T., son of Abner and Sabrina (Leyford) Stubbs, b. Livermore, Me., March 14, 1839; teacher: Clarence, Iowa, 1870-81; Milo, until 1884; since, Foxcraft, Me.; Freemason; Yeoman, in the navy; enlisted Apr. 9, 1864; served on the Relief; dis. Dec. 31, 1867; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Milo:

7158. HELEN G., June 1, 1874; d. July 19, 1895, unm.

[3183] WILLIAM HENRY OWEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Abigail,)

b. Milo, Me., July 31, 1842; m. there, July 4, 1864, Clara M., dau. of Edwin S., and Malinda S. (Washburn) Johnson, b. Foxcraft, Me., Dec. 16, 1842; apothecary; Milo; Republican; member of Piscataquis Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; and R. A. M.; Sergt. B. 20 Me., Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; participated in battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Aldie, Gettysburg, Rhappahannock

Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, and Weldon Railroad; wounded at battle of Wilderness, May 5, 1864, and Weldon R. R., Sept. 30, 1864. He was drowned at Milo, Aug. 31, 1884; she member W. R. C. and W. C. T. U.; Baptists.

## Ch. b. Milo:

7159.*	FRED KRAMPH,	Oct. 10, 1865.
7160.	ABBIE SAMANTHA,	Mar. 25, 1867; res. Milo.
7161.	ALICE MAY,	Nov. 23, 1868; d. Dec. 27, 1868.
7162.	WILLIAM SUMNER,	Nov. 24, 1869.
7163.	HENRY THOMAS,	" Sept. 1874.
7164.	FRANK LESLIE,	" July 1876.
7165.*	CHARLES EDWIN,	Mar. 1, 1873.
7166.	LONA ADELLA,	July 24, 1880; unm. 1902.

[3195] HORATIO PACKARD FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> (Mary Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>.) b. China, Me., Mar. 2, 1837; m. Angie Judkins, of Dover, Me.: private, A, 6th Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted by name of Henry P. Farrington; res. Dover, and was married a few days before his company left for the war; was sick nearly a year, but hoped to serve out his enlistment, and sacrificed his life by remaining too long; he started for home and d. N. Y. City, June 1, 1864; buried there.

[3196] LIEUT. CHARLES ATWOOD FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horatio P.) b. China, Me., May 14, 1839; m. Emily McIntire, of Waterville, Me.: 2d Lieut. I, 31st Me. Inf. Vols. He d. of wounds received in battle, Washington, D. C., June 20, 1864; his body was sent home; his widow and daughter are dead.

## Children:

7167.	CHARLES; res. Waterville, Me.
7168.	GEORGIA.

[3197] BYRON HAMLIN FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horatio P.) b. China, Me., April 19, 184-; private C, 1st Me. Cav.; mus. Oct. 20, 1861; d. of disease, Washington, D. C., Aug. 22, 1862; buried there at the Military Asylum.

[3198] HELEN M. FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Horatio P.,) b. China, Me., Nov. 2, 1843; m. George Percival.

## Children:

7169.	LOTTA.
7170.	VENA.

[3199] REUBEN MEIGS FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horatio P.) b. China, Me., Nov. 22, 1845; Corp., B, 16th Me. Inf. Vols.; mustered Aug. 14, 1862; promoted Sergt. He d. of disease, at home, June 12, 1864.

[3200] GUSTAVUS A. FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horatio P.,) b. Windsor, Me., Nov. 8, 1847; Private, B, 2d Me. Cavalry. He d. of disease, New Orleans, La., Oct. 30, 1864, and buried there.

[3201] TIMOTHY S. FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horatio P.,) b. Windsor, Me., Mar. 10, 1850; m. Emma Winter.  
No issue.

[3202] MARY A. FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Horatio P.,)  
b. Windsor, Me., Feb. 24, 1852; m. Martin Webber. She d. Sept. 21, 1886.

## Children:

7171. ERNEST.

7172. CONY.

[3203] WILLIAM O. FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horatio P.,)  
b. Windsor, Me., Jan. 21, 1854; m. 1st, Abbie Metcalf, who d. Sept. 28, 1881;  
m. 2d, Mary Metcalf; res. South China, Me.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

7173. EVA.

7174. HORATIO.

## By 2d wife:

7175. LOTTIE.

7176. GEORGE.

7177. IRVING.

7178. ARTHUR.

[3215] MARIA WEST,<sup>8</sup> (Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup>  
Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Frankfort, Me., July 24, 1813; m. there,  
Nov. 19, 1833, Charles McKenney, b. Canaan, Me.; soldier in the Madawasha  
war in Aroostook Co., Me.; served from February to May, 1839; she res. South  
Thomaston, Me, 1898. He d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov., 1879.

## Children:

7179.\* LIVONIA, b. Nov. 8, 1834, Enfield.

7180.\* SARAH JANE, " Oct. 12, 1837, Hallowell.

7181.\* WILLIAM A., " Feb. 23, 1839, "

7182.\* HENRY H., " Feb. 26, 1841, "

7183.\* FRANCES E., " Apr. 25, 1843, "

7184. GEORGE E., " Sept. 25, 1845, "

7185.\* DRUSILLA M., " Apr. 29, 1848, "

7186. HERBERT N., " Mar. 6, 1851, St. George; d. Sept. 14, '75

7187. CHARLES, " Feb. 25, 1855, Thomaston.

[3216] DORCAS WEST,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Maria,)

b. Frankfort, Me., Apr. 22, 1815; m. there, Apr. 12, 1835, Daniel, son of Sol-  
omon and Betsey (Goodwin) Tibbitts, b. Frankfort, June 22, 1806; farmer;  
Frankfort, until 1855; Bangor, until 1860; afterwards, Burlington, Me.; Repub-  
lican; Adventists. Both d. Burlington; she July 20, 1883; he Sept. 4, 1892.

## Ch. b. Frankfort:

7188. ALONZO, July, 1826; d. Aug. 1836.

7189.\* MARIA A., July 5, 1837.

7190.\* FRANKLIN A., April, 1840.

7191.\* CHARLES H., June, 1842.

7192.\* LILLIE PIERCE, Feb., 1846.

7193. BRANTHA L., Jan., 1849; d. Jan. 1873, unm.

7194. JAMES L., Feb., 1852, " Dec. 1852.

7195. ALONZO J., Nov., 1853, " Nov. 1853.

[3217] HOSEA WEST,\* (Bro. of Maria.)

b. Frankfort, Me., Oct. 14, 1819; m. Hallowell, Me., July, 1847, Ann Mehit-able, dau. of Asa and Eunice (Brann) Boynton, b. Jefferson, Me., Dec. 21, 1827; laborer; Hallowell, 1847-52; afterwards Rockland, Me; Republican; Advent-ists; sailor in navy in Mexican war; private, I, 19th Maine Inf. Vols; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862. Both d. Rockland; he, Oct. 9, 1890; she, Apr. 6, 1885.

Children:

7196.*	MARY HELEN,	b. Oct. 3, 1848, Hallowell.
7197.*	HOSEA AUGUSTINE.	" Mar. 1, 1850, "
7198.*	GEORGIANNA,	" Nov. 18, 1851, "
7199.*	JOHN FRANKLIN,	" Dec. 7, 1857, Rockland.
7200.*	OCENA MONTAVHON,	" Mar. 5, 1860, "
7201.*	WILLIAM LINCOLN,	" Jan. 26, 1865, "
7202.*	EVALENA SOPHIA,	" Oct. 8, 1869, "

[3231] OTIS MOORE,<sup>8</sup> (Pauline Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup>

Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Frankfort, Me., May 21, 1819; m. there, July 3, 1842, Lois Ann, dau. of Peter and Abigail (Haines) Massure, b. Searsport, Me., April 18, 1821; farmer; Frankfort; Democrat, until 1860, afterward, Republican; Methodists, afterwards, Adventists. Both d. Frankfort; he, Oct. 20, 1889; she, Oct. 17, 1891.

Ch. b. Frankfort:

7203.*	BELINDA A.,	Apr. 18, 1843.
7204.*	ABBIE PAULINA,	Oct. 4, 1844.
7205.	EDWIN O.,	Feb. 4, 1846; d. unm. March, 1891.
7206.	EVELYN,	Aug. 12, 1850; m. Charles Swett.
7207.	ALWILDA,	Aug. 13, 1851, " Freeman Partridge.
7208.*	HOWARD M.,	July 25, 1856.
7209.	ELLA N.,	Aug. 2, 1858, unm. 1899.
7210.*	ARTHUR W.,	Aug. 2, 1860.
7211.	BERTHA,	Mar. 3, 1862; d. Dec. 4, 1863.

[3232] JOHN MOORE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Otis.)

b. Frankfort, Me., July 12, 1821; m. Winterport, Me., Dec. 28, 1850, Jane E., dau. of Joseph P. and Margaret (Durham) Matthews, b. Searsport, Me., July 13, 1824; farmer; Monroe, Me.; Republican; Methodist; member Morning Light Grange, P. of H.; she Cong. and Good Templar.

Ch. b. Monroe:

7212.	FRED JOHN,	May 24, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1853.
7213.*	EMMA JANE,	Jan. 17, 1854.
7214.*	FRANK ALBERT,	May 19, 1856.
7215.	CLARENCE MATTHEWS,	Sept. 3, 1861, " Oct. 16, 1864.
7216.*	MARGARET PAULINE,	July 2, 1863.
7217.	CLARENCE JOHN,	Aug. 6, 1866, " Oct. 10, 1891.
7218.*	CLIFTON MATTHEWS,	June 23, 1869.

[3233] MARTHA MOORE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Otis.)

b. Frankfort, Me., Aug. 27, 1824; m. Oliver Lowe, b. Aug. 28, 1800; farmer; Monroe, Me. He d. Sept., 1850.

Ch. b. Monroe:

7219.	AURORA,	d. Dec. 5, 1895, Monroe.
7220.	OLIVER,	" " unm.

[3234] LORENZO MOORE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Otis,)

b. Frankfort, Me., July 25, 1826; m. Mary E., dau. of James and Elizabeth Matthews, Durham, b. Belfast, Me., Feb. 4, 1828; farmer; Monroe; Republican; she Cong. He d. Monroe, Me., July 8, 1894.

Ch. b. Monroe:

7221. ELIZABETH, Nov. 9, 1865.

[3235] EMELINE MOORE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Otis,)

b. Frankfort, Me., 1828; m. Monroe, Me., July 1, 1855, J. Wellington, son of Daniel and Mercy A. (Wordwell) Lowe, b. Winterport, Me., Oct. 9, 1823, brother of Gov. Fred Lowe, of California; farmer; Winterport; Republican. She d. Winterport, July 1, 1873.

Children:

7222. ZETTIE.

7223. FRED.

[3236] HORATIO MOORE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Otis,)

b. Frankfort, Me., Sept. 3, 1832; m. Abbie, dau. of Rev. Isaac Moore; farmer; she Freewill Baptist. After the death of his wife he became insane and left home, about 1890-1, and not heard from since.

Children:

7224. MABEL.

7225. ISAAC.

[3239] L. ALBERT MOORE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Otis,)

b. Frankfort, Me, 1838; m. April 23, 1865, Abbie, dau. of James and Lucy A. (Curtis) Tyler, b. Swanville, Me., Jan. 31, 1843; farmer; Glenburn, Me.; Republican; she, Freewill Baptist. Supt. of Sunday School.

Children:

7226. MARCUS, b. Aug. 31, 1867, Frankfort; d. Dec. 30, 1867.

7227. VINCENT, " Feb. 26, 1869, Redfield, Ia.; unm. 1899.

7228. EARNEST, " Dec. 12, 1870, Glenburn; d. Apr. 13, 1891.

[3240] SARAH MOORE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Otis,)

b. Frankfort, Me., June 6, 1838; m. Wakefield, Mass., Henry Allen, son of Allen and Tabitha Higgins Eldridge, b. Orleans, Mass., July 4, 1841; Inspector Rattan Factory; Republican; Odd Fellow; member Royal Arcanum; Congs. Both d. Wakefield; she April, 1885; he May 19, 1895.

Children:

7229.\* GRACE, b. Dec. 25, 1875, Lynn.

7230. FREDERICK P., " Wakefield; d. infancy.

7231. HAROLD P., " 1885, " " 1885.

[3241] MARTHA ANN SARGENT,<sup>8</sup> (Martha Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Monroe, Me., May 27, 1826; m. Jan. 25, 1849, Samuel, son of Samuel and Abby (Littlefield) White, b. Frankfort, Me.; lumberman; Bangor, Me.; Democrat; she Freewill Baptist. She d. Bangor, June 26, 1871. He m. 2d, her sister, Ella Sargent.

No issue.



[3242] ALDEN SARGENT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary Ann,)

b. Monroe, Me., July 31, 1828; unmarried; graduated West Point Military Academy; Lieut. U. S. Army; paymaster to the Indians. He became blind and resigned, 1862. He d. Augusta, Ark., Oct. 20, 1873.

[3243] ROBERT SARGENT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary Ann,)

b. Monroe, Me., Sept. 4, 1830; m. Pataha City, Washington, Dec. 14, 1872, Mary F. Benjamin; speculator and miner; Pendleton, Ore.; sheriff; Republican; member Harmony Lodge 24, K. P.; she Baptist. He d. Oregon, May 15, 1894; she was living, 1898.

[3244] LAURA J. SARGENT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary Ann,)

b. Monroe, Me., Aug. 30, 1833; m. in Colorado, John Ripley; ranchman Fountain, Col.; Republican; she Baptist. She d. Colorado, Nov. 15, 1886.

No issue.

[3245] JOHN F. SARGENT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary Ann,)

b. Monroe, Me., Aug. 13, 1836; m. in Nova Scotia, Mar. 31, 1867, Charlotte Knights; merchant; Texas; Democrat; Baptist. He d. in Texas, Nov. 14, 1873; she d. Nova Scotia, Jan. 1, 1869.

No issue.

[3246] ROXANNA SARGENT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary Ann,)

b. Monroe, Me., Aug. 23, 1839; m. there, Oct. 25, 1864, Amasa S., son of Nathaniel and Lavinia (Drew) Garland, b. Carmel, Me., Oct. 1, 1841; enlisted U. S. Navy, Aug., 1862; served on ship Housatonic, at Morris Island, Fort Wagner, and Fort Sumpter; dis. Sept., 1863; merchant and land owner; Monson, Me.; Democrat; selectman; Free thinker; member Onawa Lodge, 33, I. O. O. F.; she was a school teacher; Cong.; member Rebekah North Star Lodge; W. R. C.; and W. C. T. U.

Children:

7232.\* FAY E. b. Oct. 9, 1866, Carmel.

7233. ALDEN W., " Nov. 15, 1871, Fountain, Col.; unm. 1898.

[3247] ELLA SARGENT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary Ann,)

b. Monroe, Me., July 8, 1841; m. Hermon, Me., July 22, 1873, Samuel, son of Samuel and Abby (Littlefield) White, b. Frankfort, Me., his second wife. He m. first her sister, Martha Ann Sargent; lumberman; Monroe, Democrat; she, Epis. She d. Bangor, Me., Dec. 23, 1887.

Ch. b. Bangor:

7234. MATTIE, Mar. 24, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1874.

7235. SAMUEL, May 6, 1876; unm. 1898.

[3248] LEVI M. WEBBER,<sup>8</sup> (Esther Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Hamblin,<sup>6</sup>

Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. China, Me., Jan., 1817; m. 1st, —Carter, who d. Vassalboro, Me.; m. 2d Esther Webber, who d. Vassalboro. He d. Augusta, Me.

A child by 1st wife.

[3250] ELI H. WEBBER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Levi M.,)  
b. China, Me.; m. — Gray. He d. West Virginia.  
Two Daughters.

[3251] JOHN R. WEBBER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Levi M.,)  
b. China, Me.; married; res. Vassalboro, Me.  
No issue.

[3252] ZOE WASHBURN SPRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Tryphosia Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. China, Me., 1828; m. Carmel, Me., 1847, Levi Johnson.

## Children:

7236.	EDWIN,	b. 1849.
7237.	SADIE,	" 1854.
7238.	WILLIAM,	" 1867; unm. 1898.

[3253] HADLEY NEWTON SPRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Zoe W.,)  
b. China, Me., 1830; married. He d. Carmel, Me., Aug. 7, 1884.

## Children:

7239.*	FRANK.
7240.	FLORENCE ADELL; m. Walter J. Bray.

[3254] SARAH WARD SPRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Zoe W.,)  
b. China, Me., 1833; m. Carmel, Me., 1854, Stephen Giddings, son of Edmund and Nancy (Gardner) Bicknell, b. Belfast, Me., 1828; Mason; Belfast; Democrat; member City Council, 1869-70; Phoenix Lodge 21, A. F. & A. M.; she, Baptist; member Home and Foreign Missions; Kings Daughters and W. C. T. U., of which she has been President.

## Ch. b. Belfast:

7241.*	ALICE,	Apr. 10, 1860.
7242.	ARTHUR EUGENE,	Feb. 7, 1868.

[3255] JULIA CHADWICK SPRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Zoe W.,)  
b. China, Me., 1837; m. Carmel, Me., 1864, Stephen Sparrow. She d. Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 11, 1886.

## No issue.

[3256] ALTON DAVID SPRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Zoe W.,)  
b. China, Me., 1838; Private, D, 1 D. C. Cav.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1863; captured Sycamore C. H., Va., Sept. 16, 1864; d. in prison, Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 24, 1864, unmarried.

[3257] ABBY SHAW SPRATT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Zoe W.,)  
b. China, Me., 1839, m. Carmel, Me., 1866, Henry W. Damon, of Stetson, Me.; town official; member Pacific Lodge 64, A. F. & A. M. He was buried Stetson.

## Children:

7243.	MAYBERT LINWOOD.
7244.	CORA E.; m. Rufus Burns.

[3258] AUGUSTA ROBINSON SPRATT,\* (Sister of Zoe W.,)  
b. China, Me., 1842; m. Natic, Mass., Joseph Stowell.

Children:

7245. EVA, d. Hillston, Mass., 1895, aged 22 years.  
Two d. in infancy.

[3259] STOWELL STEVENS SPRATT,\* (Bro. of Zoe W.)  
b. China, Me., 1845; m. Palermo, Me., 1870, Betsie J., dau. of Laban and Mercy M. (Ward) Spratt, b. Palermo, 1842; private, K, 22d Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1862; in battles of Port Hudson and Little Washington; dis. Aug. 14, 1863; liveryman; Carmel, Me.; Republican; member G. A. R. and P. H.; she Methodist.

Children:

7246.*	SADIE L.,	b. Aug. 28, 1871, Carmel.
7247.*	WILBUR C.,	" Nov. 3, 1875, "
7248.*	ALICE M.,	" Apr. 14, 1877, "
7249.	ABBIE D.,	" Mar. 22, 1879: unm. 1901.
7250.	MINA L.,	" Aug. 10, 1882, " "

[3260] FREDUS OLDRIDGE BRAINERD,\* (Priscilla H. Chadwick,<sup>†</sup>  
Priscilla Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. China, Me.,  
Dec. 15, 1831; m. there, May 1, 1855, Maria, dau. of Zeba and Susan (Coffin)  
Washburn, b. China, Jan. 26, 1832; merchant; editor; postmaster; China, until  
1856; Black River Falls, Wis., until 1866; Republican; Baptist; she Methodist.  
Both d. China; he May 9, 1900; she Mar. 31, 1895.

Children:

7251.	ESTELLE MARIA.	b. July 2, 1856, China; unm. 1901.
7252.*	WALTER SCOTT,	" Feb. 2, 1859, Black River Falls.
7253.*	NEWELL WASHBURN,	" Aug. 20, 1860, " " "
7254.	HELEN NEWBURT,	" Mar. 31, 1867.

[3261] SOPHIA NORTON BRAINERD,\* (Sister of Fredus O.,)  
b. China, Me., Aug. 23, 1833; m. there, Nov. 6, 1851, Nicholas Richardson,  
son of Dea. of Israel and Sally (Richardson) Howe, b. Princeton, Mass., Oct. 1,  
1823; farmer and constable; Princeton, until 1867; since, commercial traveler;  
Fitchburg, Mass.; Republican; she Baptist and member Y. M. C. A. Aux.

Children:

7255.*	FREDUS BRAINERD,	b. May 2, 1853, Princeton.
7256.	FERDINAND SCUDDER,	" Dec. 19, 1855, " unm. 1902.
7257.	FRANCENA SOPHIA,	" May 25, 1858, " " "
7258.*	ADELAIDE STEVENS,	" Mar. 6, 1860, " [unm.
7259.	EDWIN BRAINARD,	" Nov. 6, 1863, " d. Mar. 6, 1872,
7260.*	FLORENCE ISABELLE,	" May 25, 1868, Fitchburg.
7261.*	MABELLE EDITH,	" July 17, 1870, "
7262.	LEON SAWTELLE,	" Apr. 22, 1875, " unm. 1902.

[3262] ELLEN AMANDA BRAINERD,\* (Sister of Fredus O.,)  
b. China, Me., Jan. 25, 1835; m. there, May 31, 1857, Dudley Waldo, son of  
Dea. Israel and Sally (Richardson) Howe, b. Princeton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1830;  
paper hanger; Princeton, Leominster, West Newton and Fitchburg, Mass.:

Republican; she mem. Anxillary Y. M. C. A.; Baptists. He d. Fitchburg, Sept. 3, 1888.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

7263.*	NELLIE B.,	Nov. 26, 1859.
7264.	EDITH FLORENCE,	Aug. 2, 1872; unm. 1902.

[3263] JOHN CHADWICK BRAINERD,\* (Bro. of Fredus O.,)

b. China, Me., Jan. 1, 1837; m. Bedford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1873, Minnie Ella, dau. of Moses Eldridge and Rose Ann (Morse) Rowe, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853; tinsmith; China, Me., until 1854; since, Boston; Independent; landsman U. S. Navy; enlisted, Aug. 13, 1863; served on steamer, Grand Gulf; dis. Aug. 12, 1864.

Ch. b. Boston:

7265.	GEORGE G.,	Aug. 3, 1874.
-------	------------	---------------

[3264] HENRY WARREN PAINE BRAINERD,\* (Bro. of Fredus O.,)

b. China, Me., Mar. 9, 1839; m. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 10, 1873, Jessie M., dau. of Dr. Philip Henry and Mary Lovell (Shafter) Edminster, b. Newfane, Vt., Aug. 10, 1849; real estate and ins. agent; China, Me., 1839-55; Ware, Mass., 1857-61; in the army, 1861-3; Petaluma, Cal., 1901; Republican; Mayor of Petaluma, 1898; Sergt., D, 31 Mass. Inf. Vols; enlisted Oct., 1861; dis. June, 1863; P. C., Antietam Post 63, G. A. R.; member Petaluma Lodge 180, A. F. & A. M.; Petaluma Chapter 22, R. A. M.; Mt. Olivet Commandery 20, K. T.; she member Antietam Corps, 76 W. R. C.; P. P. & P. M.; O. E. S.; Congs.

Ch. b. Petaluma:

7266.	MAUD SHAFTER,	Feb. 1, 1875; unm. 1901.
7267.	HERBERT KITTERIDGE,	Aug. 18, 1884.

[3265] SAMUEL RICHARDSON BRAINERD,\* (Bro. of Fredus O.,)

b. China, Me., Feb. 19, 1841; unmarried. He was educated for a journalist, and was with his brother Fredus at Black River Falls, Wis., for a while; enlisted in 1, 4th Wis. Inf. Vols., and d. in service Oct. 27, 1861; buried London Park, National Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

[3267] MARY ABIGAIL BRAINERD,\* (Sister of Fredus O.,)

b. China, Me., Aug. 4, 1845; m. Boston, Mass., July 11, 1865, Joel Gilbert, son of Joel and Elizabeth Sheperd (Miner) Wilson, b. Coleraine, Mass., Nov. 1, 1840; organist and music teacher; Coleraine, until 1846; Greenfield, Mass., until 1861-2; Boston and Springfield, until 1865; Greenfield, 1865-70; Springfield, 1870-85; Republican; member Hampden Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Morning Star Chapter, R. A. M.; Springfield Council; Springfield Commandery, K. T.; Evening Star Lodge of Perfection; DeSota Lodge, I. O. O. F. He was an honorable, methodical, conscientious man in all the relations of life. His genial face and pleasant greetings were known to a large circle of friends, by whom he was greatly beloved. He was organist in Trinity Methodist church, Springfield, for nine years, and for about the same length of time at Christ Episcopal church, Springfield. He d. Springfield, July 25, 1885; buried with Masonic honors at Greenfield; she res. Boston, 1861-5; since her husband's death, Springfield. She has rendered valuable assistance in compiling the records of the descendants of Priscilla Hamblin,\* her great grandmother.

## Children.

7268. MARY ADALINA, b. Aug. 5, 1867, Greenfield; d. Apr. 23, 1868.  
 7269.\* CHARLES GILBERT, " June 1, 1870, Springfield.  
 7270. JAMES JOEL, " July 23, 1875, " " Aug. 10, 1876.

[3268] HARRIET AUGUSTA BRAINERD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Fredus O.,)

b. China, Me., June 20, 1848; m. East Princeton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1867, Ezra Olin, son of Simeon and Lucina (Field) Harvey, b. Peacham, Vt., May 16, 1839. He received a common school education and attended Phillips Academy, Danville, Vt., where he res. until 1839; went to Boston, Mass., and was clerk in the City Hotel and Wilde's Hotel, and cashier for E. R. R. freight house; went to Alma, Mich., about 1882 and was book keeper for George D. Barton & Co., lumber dealers; removed to Lincoln, Neb., 1884, where he has been a hotel keeper; Republican, and Free Silver; she Methodist, and W. C. T. U.

## Ch. b. Boston, Mass.:

- 7271.\* ARTHUR STIMSON, July 21, 1870.  
 7272.\* CLARENCE OLIN, Aug. 28, 1871.

[3270] ELIZA ANN ABBOTT,<sup>8</sup> (Lucy Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. ——— Clancey; hotel keeper; Pittsfield, Me.; both dead.

## Two sons.

[3273] JOHN HENRY STEVENS,<sup>8</sup> (Mary A. Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. China, Me., Sept. 11, 1844; m. there, Nov. 17, 1869, Mary Meigs,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Reuben and Mary Ann (Meigs) Hamlen; insurance agent; China, until 1873; Newton Centre, Mass., until 1885; since, San Francisco and Oakland, Cal.; Republican; Baptists.

## Children:

7273. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 13, 1870, China; unm. 1897.  
 7274. HENRY THOMAS, " Nov. 5, 1879, Newton Centre, " "

[3274] HENRY S. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Solomon,<sup>76</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milo, Me., Sept. 7, 1819; m. Barnard, Me., Nov. 15, 1840, Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Warren) Waterhouse, b. Lisbon, Me., Oct. 2, 1825; carpenter; Barnard, 1840; Katahdin Iron Works, 1844; Orneville, 1868; afterwards, Milo; Republican. He d. Great Works, Me.; she d. Milo, Apr. 14, 1875.

## Children:

- 7275.\* ORRIN, b. Apr. 4, 1842, Barnard.  
 7276. FRANK W., " Apr. 4, 1844, Katahdin.  
 7277. JOHN W., " Sept. 13, 1847, Barnard; d. Aug. 14, '68, unm.  
 7278. MARY ELIZABETH, " Mar. 2, 1853, Orneville.

[3275] PERSIS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry S.,)

b. Orneville, Me., May 6, 1823; m. Hon. William, son of James and Mary (Turner) Porter, b. Orneville, Mar. 14, 1823; lumberman and farmer; Orneville, until 1867; afterwards Pleasant Grove, Cal.; Republican; selectman; Representative, 1862; she d. Pleasant Grove, Nov. 24, 1888.



## Ch. b. Orneville:

7279.*	FRANK JAMES.	Feb. 18, 1844.
7280.*	LEWIS MELVIN.	Feb. 12, 1845.
7281.*	MARIA ADELAIDE,	Apr. 6, 1853.
7282.	FLORENCE ADELLA,	Nov. 30, 1855; m. William Lawrence.
7283.*	WILLIAM EDWIN.	Nov. 15, 1860.
7284.*	HENRY ALLISTON,	Feb. 15, 1863.

[3276] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Henry S.,)

b. Orneville, Me., Feb. 14, 1827; m. Nication Plantation, Nov. 3, 1850, Hannah E., dau. of Lewis H., and Hannah (Sinnett) York, b. Marion, Me., June 20, 1834; res. Orneville, Milo and Medway; Republican; private, L, 31st Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1864, served in Army Potomac, before Petersburg, Va.; dis. July 6, 1865.

## Children:

7285.*	CHARLES HENRY,	b. Apr. 27, 1851, Orneville.
7286.	GEORGE H.,	" July 21, 1853, " d. Dec. 27, '67
7287.	LLEWELLYN S.,	" June 26, 1855, " " June 26, '57
7288.	LEWIS E.,	" May 8, 1857, Milo, " June 12, '65
7289*.	WILLIAM E.,	" Aug. 8, 1859, Medway.
7290.	BENJAMIN F.,	" Feb. 26, 1867, Orneville.
7291.	ADELLA M.,	" Sept. 20, 1868, " " Oct. 29, '71
7292.*	GEORGE E.,	" June 17, 1873, Medway.
7293.*	MELVILLE LEE,	" April 4, 1875, "

[3277] EBEN G. HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Henry S.,)

b. Orneville, Me., Feb. 22, 1830; m. Barnard, Me., June 24, 1854, Susan, dau. of William and Betsey (Head) Ladd, b. Williamsburg, Me., Sept. 21, 1829; Brownville, Me.; Republican; member Pilgrim Fathers, 40; she Cong.

## Children:

7294.*	ERNEST ALBAR,	b. Mar. 14, 1856, Sebec.
7295.*	MELVIN AUGUSTUS,	" June 22, 1859, Barnard.
7296.*	WILLIS MORRILL,	" Aug. 16, 1860, Williamsburg.
7297.*	PERSIS PORTER,	" Jan. 17, 1867, Sebec.
7298.	ASHTON WOODARD,	" Oct. 17, 1869, Brownville; m. Etta Fogerty
7299.	EDITH EMILY,	" July 7, 1870, " m. James J. Barden.

[3278] JOSEPH SARGENT HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Henry S.,)

b. Orneville, Me., Jan. 16, 1832; m. 1st, Milo, Me., July 3, 1853, Emerline Rebecca Mooers, b. Miramichi, Dec. 5, 1831; who d. Orneville, Nov. 27, 1874; m. 2d, Milo, April 19, 1890, Sarah Elizabeth Bradeen; farmer; Milo.

## Children:

7300.*	SOLOMON AUGUSTUS,	b. May 19, 1854, Milo.
7301.*	WILBUR WARREN,	" Aug. 24, 1855, Orneville.
7302.*	LEWIS MELVIN,	" Jan. 16, 1858, Milo.
7303.	LILLIE JANE,	" Feb. 9, 1861, " m. Charles McGinnis
7304.	THOMAS CLARENCE	" Dec. 25, 1863, "
7305.	HENRY BERT,	" Sept. 3, 1865, "
7306.*	JOSEPH CHESTER,	" Jan. 7, 1870, Orneville.
7307.*	EDWIN MERTON,	" Mar. 23, 1873, "

[3280] NELSON HAMLIN CAPRON,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet S. Fisher,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5,4,3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Wilmot, N. H., Apr. 29, 1860; m. Boone, Iowa, May 4, 1887. Estella M., dau. of Charles M. and Manerva (Sweet) Dawes, b. Maquoketa, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1862; sign writer; Boone; Republican; member A. O. U. W.; Loyal Workmen, 279; Woodmen of the World, 80; Presb.

Ch. b. Boone:

7308.	BEN F.,	Mar. 26, 1888.
7309.	JEAN L.,	Aug. 25, 1889.

[3281] CHARLES EZRA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5,4,3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1840; m. Boston, Mass., May 24, 1869, Charlotte Amelia, dau. of Peter C. and Judith P. (Clark) Pinkham, b. Nantucket, Mass.; book keeper; North Falmouth, Mass., until 1848; Waquoit, Mass., until 1861; in the army until 1865; Cameron, Pa., until 1867; Rondout, N. Y., until 1875; Minneapolis, Minn., until 1887; afterwards, Spokane, Wash.: Cong.; Private, H, 38 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862; promoted sergeant; served on Red River, La. Expedition; dis. June 3, 1865. He d. Spokane, Nov. 28, 1889.

Children:

7310.*	ELIZABETH OTIS,	b. Oct. 28, 1870, Waquoit.
7311.	MABEL RIPPLE,	" July 17, 1872, Rondout; unm. 1899.
7312.	LAWRENCE R.,	" May 15, 1874, " " "
7313.	RALPH B.,	" Dec. 18, 1887, Minneapolis; d. May 12, 1882.
7314.	ROBERT N.,	" Jan. 1, 1885, " unm. 1899.

[3284] LUCY DAVIS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Chas. E.,)

b. Waquoit, Mass., Sept. 7, 1848; m. there, Feb. 22, 1872, Barnabas Ewer, son of Barnabas Ewer and Lydia Billings (Long) Bourne, b. Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 19, 1850; pattern maker; Waquoit, until 1892; since, Watertown, Mass.: she, Cong.; member 59, W. R. C., and W. C. T. U.; she d. Mar. 4, 1901.

Ch. b. Waquoit:

7315.	FLORA A.,	Feb. 16, 1873; d. May 3, 1901.
7316.	CLARENCE V.,	Apr. 9, 1876; unm. 1899.
7317.	JESSE S.,	July 22, 1883, " "

[3288] LEWIN A. PECK,<sup>8</sup> (Reliance Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. H. D. (Palmer), dau. of Freeman Dexter, of Winthrop, Me.

[3292] CAPT. ALPHONSO FREEMAN CROWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Hannah S. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hyannis, Mass., May 28, 1837; m. Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 21, 1866, Isabel Maria, dau. of Arthur and Lydia Baxter (Lothrop\*) Goodspeed,<sup>†</sup> b. Hyannis, May 25, 1847; master mariner; Hyannis; Republican.

Ch. b. Hyannis:

7318.	ISABEL MAY,	Aug. 18, 1867; d. Apr. 2, 1887, unm.
7319.*	BLANCHE BICKFORD,	June 3, 1868.
7320.	ALPHONSO ERNEST,	Jan. 29, 1871; a. May 27, 1887.

\* For Lothrop see note 76.

† For Goodspeed see notes 30 and 284.

[3296] ORREN HOWARD CROWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Alfonzo F.,)

b. Hyannis, Mass., Oct. 13, 1845; m. there, Oct. 13, 1870, Caroline Parker, dau. of Henry and Lucy (Bradford\*) Hallett,† b. Hyannis, Aug. 22, 1849; machinist; Boston, until 1875; Hyannis, since 1878; Republican; Freemason.

Ch. b. Hyannis:

7321.	ETTA HALLETT,	Aug. 18, 1871.
7322.*	HENRY HOWARD,	Dec. 20, 1874.

[3301] HORACE FRANKLIN HALLETT,<sup>8</sup> (Adeline L. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup>

Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. Hyannis, Mass., Jan. 28, 1873, Julia Goodspeed, dau. of Gustavus and Caroline (Lewis‡) Hinckley,§ b. Hyannis, Sept. 11, 1852; Supt. of floating equipment, Empire and New England Transportation Co.; New Haven, Ct., and Brooklyn, N. Y.; Republican. He d. Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1900.

Children:

7323.	NINA,	b. June 4, 1876, Hyannis; d. Oct. 9, 1877.
7324.	HORACE FRANKLIN,	" May 16, 1893, New Haven.

[3303] JOSIAH HAMBLIN HALLETT,<sup>8</sup> (Polly Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup>

Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hyannis, Mass., Oct. 16, 1828; m. there, Nov. 29, 1857, Emeline, dau. of Doane and Jane (Hallett†) Snow,|| b. Hyannis, Sept. 26, 1830. Sailmaker and sailor; Hyannis; Republican; both d. Hyannis; he, May 8, 1900; she, July 20, 1872.

Ch. b. Hyannis:

7325.	CLARA JANE,	Sept. 19, 1858; unm. 1902.
-------	-------------	----------------------------

[3304] LUCY LUMBERT HALLETT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Josiah H.,)

b. Hyannis, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830; m. there, Dec. 11, 1849, Lorin Hall Baker,¶ b. Yarmouth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1828; carpenter; So. Yarmouth, Hyannis and Onset, Mass.; Republican; Methodist; she Universalist. He d. Onset, Jan. 14, 1901.

Children:

7326.	MARY HALLETT,	b. July 30, 1853, S. Yarmouth; d. July 20, '55.
7327.*	ADALINE HALLETT,	" Aug. 9, 1855, Hyannis.

[3305] JAMES DIAMOND HALLETT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Josiah H.,)

b. Hyannis, Mass., May 30, 1834; m. Persis Wright; res. West Barnstable, Mass.

Children:

7328.	JAMES W.
7329.	CARLETON C.
7330.	BENJAMIN W.
7331.	MARY A.

\* For Bradford see note 321.

† For Hallett see note 103.

‡ For Lewis see notes 10 and 12.

§ For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

|| For Snow see note 177.

¶ For Baker see note 125.

[3306] HULDAH ANN HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> (Clarissa H. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup>  
William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Montpelier, Vt., Sept.  
24, 1824; m: May 22, 1847, Charles A., son of John A., and Ruth (Rich\*) Foster,  
b. Mar. 2, 1822; farmer; Moretown, Vt.: Justice Peace. She d. Middlesex, Vt.,  
May 6, 1892; he d. Barre, Vt., May 22, 1896.

## Children:

7332.*	HARRIET ELLA,	b. Mar. 23, 1848, Moretown.
7333.	CHARLES FRANCIS,	" Sept. 16, 1849; d. Jan. 17, 1852.
7334.*	JOHN EDWARD,	" Mar. 15, 1851, Moretown.
7335.	MARY JANE,	" Mar. 4, 1853; d. June 8, 1864.
7336.*	JULIA EVERLINE,	" Sept. 27, 1854, Moretown.
7337.*	CHARLES FREMONT,	" June 1, 1856, "
7338.*	ARTHUR LEON,	" Jan. 19, 1858, "
7339.*	JESSE JOHNSON,	" Mar. 6, 1864.
7340.	CARRIE ROSETTA,	" Feb. 28, 1866; d. Sept. 4, 1891.
7341.	ERNEST HATHAWAY,	" July 25, 1867, " Mar. 14, 1869.

[3308] CHARLES HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Huldah A.,)  
b. East Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 30, 1828; m. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 5, 1854,  
Elizabeth, dau. of Bailey and Sarah Ann (Young) Hebard, b. Merrimac, N. H.,  
Feb. 17, 1836; carpenter; Montpelier; Democrat.

## Ch. b. Montpelier:

7342.	WILL FIELDS,	Dec. 6, 1854.
7343.	EDWIN,	Jan. 12, 1857; d. Mar. 18, 1857.
7344.	GEORGE DAVIS,	Feb. 20, 1859, " Dec. 30, 1894, unm.
7345.*	DORA MAY,	Mar. 1, 1861.
7346.	CHARLES HENRY,	Sept. 4, 1867.
7347.	LEWIS JACKSON,	Jan., 1870.

[3309] LEVI SPAULDING HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Huldah A.,)  
b. East Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 14, 1829; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1862,  
Hannah Augusta, dau. of Rufus and Susan (Jackman) Campbell, b. Monmouth,  
Me., Dec. 22, 1836; chemist; Boston; Democrat; Freemason; she Baptist. She  
d. Boston, Apr. 30, 1893.

## Ch. b. Boston:

7348.	FRED HARRIS,	Feb. 11, 1866; unm. 1899.
-------	--------------	---------------------------

[3312] CLARISSA HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Huldah A.,)  
b. East Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 3, 1835; m. there, June 27, 1853, Capt. Timo-  
thy, son of William and Elizabeth (Tripp) Davis,† b. Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 13,  
1824; master mariner and farmer; Fairhaven, until 1858; since, E. Montpelier;  
Republican; Representative, 1867-8; Friends; she member Ladies' Imp.  
Society. She d. East Montpelier, May 20, 1886.

## Ch. b. E. Montpelier:

7349.*	TIMOTHY COOK,	July 4, 1855.
7350.	FRED PAUL,	May 30, 1858; d. Mar. 12, 1864.
7351.*	WILLIAMS HUMPHREY,	Dec. 5, 1860.
7352.	GEORGE ERNEST,	Nov. 24, 1867; unm. 1902.
7353.*	WALTER EVERETT,	May 10, 1870.

\* For Rich see note 150.

† For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

[3313] JULIA HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Huldah A.,)

b. East Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 17, 1836; m. there, June 13, 1860, David Plummer, b. New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1832; merchant; Winchester, Mass.; Republican; Baptist; Freemason; she Methodist.

Children:

7354.*	HAROLD HATHAWAY,	Nov. 12, 1862, Boston.
7355.	MABEL DAVIS,	Sept. 23, 1866, E. Montpelier.
7356.	WALTER IRVING,	May 30, 1869, Boston.

[3314] DAPHNA P. HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Huldah A.,)

b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 5, 1838; m. there, Nov. 8, 1861, Edwin Madison, son of Christopher Madison and Sophronia (Cate) Guernsey,\* b. Montpelier, Apr. 29, 1836; mechanical engineer and manufacturer of machinery; Montpelier; Republican; member city council; school commissioner, 1877-98; Cong. He d. Montpelier, Apr. 9, 1898; she d. July 29, 1900.

Ch. b. Montpelier:

7357.	ALICE HATHAWAY,	Aug. 22, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1888.
7358.*	MABEL HATHAWAY,	Jan. 10, 1871.
7359.	EDWIN PAUL,	Mar. 1, 1874.
7360.	ANNA JULIA,	Oct. 29, 1875.

[3315] CAROLINE HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Huldah A.,)

b. East Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 22, 1843; m. there, Mar. 15, 1865, Orlando, son of Theophilus and Rhoda Philuria (Sparrow†) Clark; b. East Montpelier, Mar. 8, 1842; farmer; East Montpelier; Republican; Universalists. She d. E. Montpelier, July 26, 1887.

Ch. b. East Montpelier:

7361.*	ALFA B.,	Jan. 7, 1869.
7362.*	ANNA M.,	Mar. 24, 1877.

[3316] SARAH EMELINE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Marcus B.,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup>

Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 12, 1839; m. there, Dec. 23, 1863, George, son of Freeman and Calista (Ingalls†) Daggett, b. East Montpelier, Sept. 18, 1835, his first wife, who d. N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1885. He m. 2d, Winooski, Vt., Apr. 27, 1892, Mary Frances Dudley; farmer and machinist; Winooski.

No issue.

\* NOTE 432. JOHN GUERNSEY, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. 1742, Lydia Healey.

OLIVER GUERNSEY, b. Rehoboth, Mass., July 16, 1744; m. May 18, 1769, Rachael, dau. of Robert and Esther Ware, b. Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1751.

DR. HARVEY GUERNSEY, b. Richmond, N. H., Sept. 24, 1786; m. Salisbury, Vt., Sept. 14, 1808, Lucy, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy Wainwright, b. Cheshire, Ct., Oct. 12, 1788.

CHRISTOPHER MADISON GUERNSEY, b. Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 21, 1809; m. June 28, 1834, Sophronia Cate, b. Marshfield, Vt., June 26, 1809. Iron manfg. Their son Edwin Madison m. Daphne Hathaway.

† For Sparrow see note 391.

\* NOTE 433. ROBERT INGOLLS, of Skirbeck, Lincoln, England, made will July 12, 1617, in which he mentioned a brother Henry, wife Elizabeth, and sons Edmund, Robert and Francis.

EDMUND INGALLS,<sup>1</sup> son of Robert above, b. Skirbeck, England, 1595; came from England with wife Anne, and 9 children; settled at Lynn, Mass., 1629. He and his brother Francis were the first known white settlers there. He was drowned in Saugus River; Mar. or Sept. 1648, by his horse falling through a defective bridge. Children, all b. Skirbeck, except the last two: Robert, Elizabeth, Faith, John, Sarah, Henry, Samuel, Mary, Joseph.







*Charles E. Patterson*

[3317] ABBIE ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah E.,)

b. East Montpelier, Vt., July 1, 1844; m. Montpelier, Vt., May, 1861, James Stevens, b. E. Montpelier; carpenter; Republican. She d. E. Montpelier, June 22, 1866.

[3318] CHARLES MARCUS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah E.,)

b. East Montpelier, Vt., May 5, 1849; m. Montpelier, Dec. 12, 1871, Jane Hammond, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Putnam) Dudley, b. East Montpelier, Mar. 26, 1852; farmer and drover; East Montpelier; Republican.

No issue.

[3319] HARRIET PHILURIA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah E.,)

b. East Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 19, 1856; m. there, Nov. 5, 1874, Frank, son of Matthew D. and Orlana (Doty\*) Willard, b. East Montpelier, Feb. 16, 1853; farmer; E. Montpelier; Democrat.

Ch. b. East Montpelier:

7363. MATTHEW BINGHAM, Oct. 27, 1880; unm. 1902.

[3320] JAMES FRANKLIN PATTERSON,<sup>8</sup> (James H.,; Mary Ham-

blin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 26, 1840; m. Whitehall, N. Y., Florence Leone, dau. of William and Julia (Saunders) Allen, b. Whitehall, Mar. 9, 1851; surgeon and ins. actuary; res. with his parents in many places, at Glens Falls, after 1863; Democrat; Presb.; R. A. M.; Asst. Surg. 6 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; com. Dec. 23, 1862; mustered out, June 25, 1863; Asst. Surg. 90 N. Y., Inf. Vols., Mar. 21, 1865, to Feb. 9, 1866, served at Port Hudson and in Dept. of the Gulf. He d. Troy, N. Y., May 5, 1876.

No issue.

[3321] Hon. CHARLES EDWARD PATTERSON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of James F.,)

b. Corinth, Vt., May 3, 1842; m. N. Y. City, Apr. 25, 1871, Fanny Maria, dau. of David Lowrey and Maria Lucy (Curtis) Seymour,† b. Troy, N. Y., June 16, 1848; lawyer; Troy, N. Y., 1861 to 1870; N. Y. City, 1871-4; since, Troy; Democrat, member N. Y. Legislature, 1881-2, Speaker, 1882; member Troy, Fort Orange, Manhattan and Reform Clubs; Warden St. Paul church, N. Y. City; she Vice-President Emma Willard Alumnae; Asso. Prest. Young Woman's Asso.; Vice-Prest. Samaritan Hospital; Trustee Emma Willard Statue Asso.; Epis.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

7364. DAVID LOWREY SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 26, 1872; d. Mar. 2, 1893.

7365. SARA LOUISE, " Nov. 18, 1881; unm. 1901.

\* For Doty see note 230.

† NOTE 434. RICHARD SEYMOUR,<sup>1</sup> son of Lord Edward Seymour, of Berry, Pomeroy, Eng., and brother to Sir Edward Seymour. Knight Baronet; probably came with Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, from Chelmsford, Essex, Eng., and was at Cambridge, Mass., 1633; settler at Hartford, Ct., 1636; removed to Norwalk, Ct., 1650; had wife, Mary or Mercy, and five children; selectman. He d. Norwalk, Mar. 29, 1655. The family is supposed to descend from St. Maur, who came from a place of that name in Normandy with William the Conqueror; the name has been corrupted to Seymour. He descended from Sir Edward Seymour, brother of Lady Jane Seymour, who was wife of Henry VIII.

[3339] ISABEL MAY BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Esther A. Carney,<sup>7</sup> Deborah F. Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hyannisport, Mass., Sept. 26, 1854; m. Hyannis, Jan. 1, 1874, Charles Henry, son of Seth B. and Cornelia P. Wing,\* b. East Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 9, 1850; restaurant keeper; Somerville, Mass.; Republican; member Knights of Honor; she Baptist.

## Children:

7366.	ETHEL MAY,	Dec. 4, 1876, Hyannis: m. Fred W. Webster.
7367.	ERNEST CLIFTON,	Aug. 12, 1878, " "
7368.	ALBERT BAKER,	Jan. 26, 1881, Somerville.
7369.	GRACE MARSTON,	Oct. 16, 1883, " "

[3341] GRACE PARKER BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Isabel M.,) b. Hyannisport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; m. Mar. 25, 1880, Charles Bradford, son of Levi Perry and Lois Jane Wyman, b. Nova Scotia, Mar. 26, 1859; restaurant keeper; Boston, Mass.; Republican; mem. Royal Arcanum; Baptists.

## Ch. b. Somerville. Mass.;

7370.	MABEL B.,	June 21, 1881; unm. 1902.
7371.	WILLIAM U.,	June 14, 1883, " "

[3342] HATTIE ANGELINE BAKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Isabel M.,) b. Hyannisport, Mass., Apr. 3, 1865; m. Somerville, Mass, Feb. 1, 1888, Isaac Thomas, son of Isaac and Ruth (Collins) Hopkins,† b. Truro, Mass., July 14, 1860; meat dealer; Somerville, Mass; Republican; Baptists. He d. Somerville, Mar. 15, 1896.

## Ch. b. Somerville:

7372.	EARL CLIFTON,	Aug. 29, 1891.
7373.	ESTHER BAKER,	Nov, 8, 1895.

[3343] ELLA D. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Lloyd B.,<sup>7</sup> Harvey,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hyannis, Mass., Sept 3, 1855; m. T. V. West; Centerville, Mass.

[3344] LENA L. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ella D.,) b. Hyannis, Mass., Feb. 17, 1862; m. Russell Scudder Nye;‡ Falmouth, Mass.

[3345] GRACE DARLING HAMBLIN.<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ella D.,) b. Hyannisport, Mass., Oct. 24, 1868; m. by Rev. B. Browning, Hyannis, Nov. 27, 1890, Harry Lincoln, son of Alfred and Elanora Everett (Freeman§) Haskell, b. Medford, Mass., June 11, 1868; farmer; Medford, until 1888; Centerville, until 1896; Osterville, 1897; since, Burlington, Mass.; member Lodge 226, I. O. O. F.

## Ch. b. Centerville:

7374.	ETTA LUCILE,	June 23, 1891.
-------	--------------	----------------

[3348] RICHARD H. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Philo,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,4,3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Canton. Ct. Died on passage from New Bedford to New York, June, 1838.

\* For Wing see note 77.

† For Hopkins see notes 18 and 288.

‡ For Nye see note 34.

§ For Freeman see note 74.

[3349] MARIETTA B. HAMLIN, (Sister of Richard H.)

b. Canton, Ct., Aug. 16, 1814; m. New Hartford, Ct., Feb. 13, 1836, Hiram, son of Matthew and Charlotte (Preston) Foster, b. Meriden, Ct. June 26, 1812; manufacturer; Congs. Both d. Meriden; she, May 31, 1892; he, Mar., 1880.

Ch. b. Meriden:

7375.*	RICHARD HOMER,	Nov. 5, 1836.
7376.*	SAMUEL HIRAM,	Dec., 1838.
7377.*	MARIA CHURCH,	June 29, 1842.
7378.*	JAMES FITCH,	April 10, 1844.

[3353] EMELINE E. HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Richard H.)

b. Canton, Ct. Her sister, Mrs. Foster, was appointed by the Court at Middletown, Ct., April 21, 1883, her guardian, she being of unsound mind and the owner of land.

[3358] HON. SELDEN WHITE,<sup>s</sup> (Roxanna Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New Hartford, Ct., Jan. 2, 1809; m. Canton Center, Ct., Aug. 30, 1836, Diadama Hannah, dau. of Giles and Mary (Garrett) Barber, b. Canton Center, Mar. 2, 1813; farmer; Canton Center; Republican; representative, 1863; she Congs.; she res. Warren, Pa., 1895. He d. Canton Center, Sept. 7, 1868.

Ch. b. Canton Center:

7379.	DRYDEN PHILIP,	Jan. 15, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1866, unm.
7380.*	MARTHA,	Nov. 8, 1839.
7381.*	WILLARD,	May 30, 1844.
7382.*	MARY JANE,	Jan. 28, 1846.
7383.*	WILBUR JEROME,	June 6, 1850.
7384.	HELEN MAR,	Feb. 2, 1852; unm. res. Warren, Pa., 1901.

[3359] ELIJAH WHITE,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Selden,)

b. New Hartford, Ct., 1811; m. Barkhemsted, Ct. 1838, Amarilla, dau. of Dudley and Lina F. (Barber) Case, b. Barkhemstead, 1814; mechanic; New Haven, Ct., and Westfield, Mass. He d. Westfield, 1845; she d. New Hartford.

Children:

7385.*	JOHN,	b. 1840, Barkhemstead.
7386.*	ELIJAH,	" 1842, Westfield.

[3361] REUEL O. WHITE,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Selden,)

b. Barkhemstead, Ct., Nov. 20, 1815; m. Winchester, Ct., June 19, 1845, Sarah A., dau. of Isaac and Sally (Anderson) Wade, b. Winchester, Mar. 17, 1819; farmer; Barkhemstead, until 1875; afterwards, Westfield, Mass.: Congs. He d. Westfield, Oct. 16, 1883.

Children:

7387.*	CHARLES D.,	b. Apr. 26, 1846, Winchester
7388.*	ELMAETTA,	" Nov. 6, 1847, Barkhemstead.
7389.	HELEN E.,	" Mar. 6, 1851, " d. Feb., 1852.
7390.*	FRANK B.,	" Dec. 6, 1852, " "
7391.	WALTER REUEL,	" Feb. 19, 1855, " unm. 1895.
7392.	JAMES ANDERSON,	" Sept. 19, 1857, " "
7393.	GEORGE,	" Dec. 10, 1860, " d. Mar., 1860.
7394.	CLARA L.,	" Dec. 29, 1864, " " May 3, 1882.



[3362] ELMIETTA WHITE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Selden.)

b. Barkhemstead, Ct., 1817; m. there, 1837, George Walbridge; mechanic; Collinsville, Ct. and Webster, Mass. She d. Collinsville, 1840.

No issue.

[3363] HARRIET WHITE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Selden.)

b. Barkhemstead, Ct., Feb. 3, 1820; m. there, July 22, 1838, Jerome, son of Grove and Orra Ann (Moses) Goddard, b. Granby, Ct., Feb. 28, 1817; mechanic; Granby, Ct.: California; Iowa; Canton and Winsted, Ct.: Republican; Methodists. She d. Norton Heights, Ct., July 8, 1897; he d. Canton, Ct., July 28, 1863.

Ch. b. Canton:

7395.\* CATHERINE ROXANNA, Sept. 6, 1839.

7396. CHARLES JEROME, 1843; d. 1844.

[3364] LAURA ANN WHITE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Selden.)

b. Barkhemstead, Ct., 1822; m. Canton, Ct., 1846, Stiles E., son of Simeon and Mary (Buell) Mills, b. Canton; miner: Denver, Col.; Republican; she Cong. She d. Denver, 1863; he d. Salt Lake City, Utah, 1901.

Children:

7397.\* EDWIN C., b. 1848, Canton; res. Denver.

7398. AURELIUS, " 1851, Denver, " "

7399. WILLIAM P., " 1863, Lewis, Ia., " "

[3365] REV. GEORGE L. WHITE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Selden.)

b. Barkhemstead, Ct., July 18, 1825; m. Canton, Ct., Feb. 20, 1853, Kezia, dau. of N. R. L. and Mary (Barber) Bristol, b. Canton, Nov. 5, 1832, clergyman; Bristol, Ct.: commenced labor as an evangelist, 1861; ordained by the Advent Christian Conference of Conn., 1864.

Ch. b. Bristol:

7400. JULIA ANN, Jan. 2, 1855; d. June 13, 1862,

7401.\* EDGAR L., Nov. 20, 1857.

7402.\* JESSIE KEZIAH, June 9, 1861.

7403. HERMAN B., Feb. 13, 1869; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

[3366] MARK HUMPHREY,<sup>8</sup> (Sophronia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5 4 3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 27, 1818; m. New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1839, Phebe Jane, dau. of Edwin and Hannah (Underwood) Roys,\* b. New Marlboro, Oct. 12, 1821; farmer; Great Barrington; Cong. He d. Great Barrington, July 23, 1889.

Ch. b. Great Barrington:

7404. HELEN FRANCES, Oct. 22, 1840; d. Nov. 30, 1854.

7405.\* EDWIN DAVID, Mar. 14, 1842.

7406.\* KATE VIOLA, Apr. 6, 1848.

7407.\* MARY ANN, June 22, 1850.

\* For Roys see note 109.

[3369] ISAAC LENT HUMPHREY,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Mark,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1824; m. Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sanford) Doty,\* b. Pine Plains, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1832; farmer; Great Barrington, until 1870; Boston Corners, N. Y., until 1873; Otis, Mass., until 1878; Westfield, until 1882; afterwards, West Springfield, Mass. He was educated at Sheffield High School: Methodist.

Ch. b. Great Barrington.

7408.	LIZZIE HELEN,	Sept. 20, 1859.
7409.	MINNIE SOPHRONIA,	Jan. 20, 1863.
7410.	GRANT HAMBLIN,	June 1, 1868.

[3370] ELECTA HUMPHREY,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Mark,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., Mar. 2, 1827; m. I. C. Nicholson, b. Spring Hill, Tenn., 1818; merchant; Nashville, Tenn.; Democrat; after the war, proprietor of the Nicholson House, Nashville; Methodists. He d. Nashville, Nov., 1882.

No issue.

[3371] HANNAH HUMPHREY, (Sister of Mark,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass.: m. George Hollister.† She d. Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 26, 1855.

Children:

7411.	GEORGE.
7412.	I. C.

[3372] CAPT. DAVID HUMPHREY,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Mark,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1832; m. Pontotoc Co., Miss., Sept. 3, 1862, Mary Frances, dau. of Major W. A. and Peninah (Freeman) Canfield, b. Big Rock, Ala., July 4, 1844; merchant; Nashville, Tenn., 1847-60; Montgomery, Ala., 1866; Nashville, 1867; Ringgold, Ga., 1869; afterwards, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Capt. Rock City Guards. Nashville, 1st Tenn. Regt., the first company to enlist, and served in the Confederate army until the surrender. He d. Chattanooga, Oct. 1, 1886.

Children:

7413.	WILLIAM DAVID,	b. May 21, 1865, Pontotoc; d. Dec. 29, '66.
7414.*	NICHOLAS BROWDER,	" Aug. 24, 1867, Lee Co., Miss.
7415.	PENINAH,	" Feb. 20, 1870, " " "
7416.	ELECTA SOFRONIA,	" Dec. 10, 1872, " " d. Aug. 16, '79.
7417.	LENT HAMLIN,	" July 19, 1875, Chattanooga; d. Aug., '86.
7418.	JOHN,	" July 7, 1877, " d. July 17, '78.
7419.	MARK,	" Feb. 16, 1880, " " Feb. 16, '80.
7420.	NELL BIFF,	" July 13, 1881, " "
7421.	DAVID ELLEN,	" Jan. 6, 1887, " "

[3373] FRANCES HUMPHREY,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Mark,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass.; m. George Hollister,† his second wife; he m. 1st, her sister Hannah. They removed to Iowa about 1857.

\* For Doty see note 230.

† For Hollister see note 345.

[3374] HARRIET J. LONGHEAD,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ohio, July 20, 1839; m. Morris, Ill., Jan. 27, 1865, Lucius,<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac and Susan (Barrett) Whitney,\* b. Big Grove, Ill., Feb. 24, 1836. He was reared on a farm and taught school in early life; went to Kansas, 1857, settled near the line of Missouri and lived there until 1861; enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, G. 7 Kansas Cav.; Regt'l. Com. Sergt., 1st, Lieut. July, 1863, Regt'l. Com. Sub.; served on Staffs of Gen. Ed. Hatch, and Gen. John McNeil; Provost Marshall, Warrensburg and Lexington, Mo.; commanded Gratiot Prison St. Louis; dis. Sept. 28, 1865; settled at Morris, Ill., and P. M. there, nearly ten years; opened first P. O., Billings, Mont., and P. M., there, 1874-88; treasurer Yellowstone Co., Mont., 1889-93; book keeper and cashier, state treasurer, Helena, Mont., 1895. She wrote for newspapers and magazines: "Boot Hill," and "Sane Sing," were published in "Short Stories." "The way out," commenced by John Hubberton, for which the N. Y. Herald offered a prize for its best completion, was awarded to Mrs. Whitney; Cong.

Ch. b. Morris:

7422.	SUSAN HAMBLIN,	July 1, 1866.
7423.	GERTRUDE L.,	Nov. 13, 1867.
7424.	CLARA LOUISA,	Sept. 30, 1873.

[3375] LEONIDAS PRICE HAMLINE,<sup>8</sup> M. D., (Leonidas L.,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1829; m. Peoria, Ill., Dec. 31, 1850, Virginia, dau. of Capt. John and Theodosia (Rees) Moore, b. Ripley, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1835; physician and surgeon; educated at McKendree College and Depew University, Ind.; graduated Castleton, Medical College, Rutland, Vt., 1849; removed to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1850; appointed Surgeon in the hospitals of the Army of the Potomac by Gov. Kirkwood, and served until after second battle of Bull Run; removed to Evanston, Ill., after the war, where he d. Jan. 21, 1897; buried Rose Hill; she survived him.

\* NOTE 435. For Whitney see note 305.

JOHN WHITNEY,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1620; came to Watertown, Mass., with his parents, June, 1635, in ship *Elizabeth*; m. 1642, Ruth, dau. of Robert Reynolds, of Watertown. Wethersfield and Boston; freeman, May 26, 1647; selectman, 1673-80; resided Watertown; his name appears in the company of Capt. Hugh Mason as a soldier, 1675. He d. Oct. 12, 1682. Children: John, Ruth, Nathaniel, Samuel, Mary, Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Benjamin.

BENJAMIN WHITNEY,<sup>3</sup> b. Watertown, Mass., June 28, 1660; m. Mar. 30, 1687, Abigail, dau. of William and Mary (Bemis) Hagar; m. 2d, Elizabeth ———. He d. 1736. Children: Abigail, Benjamin, Ruth, John, David.

ENSIGN DAVID WHITNEY,<sup>4</sup> b. Watertown, Mass., June 16, 1697; m. 1720, Rebecca Fillebrown, b. Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1695; resided Watertown and Waltham, Mass.; one of the original proprietors of land in Paris, Me., 1736, but does not appear to have resided there; his right was conveyed to his nephew, Ezekiel Whitney. He d. 1745, Children: Rebecca, David, Anna, Nathan, Ruth, Josiah, Jonas, Jonathan.

CAPT. NATHAN WHITNEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1726; m. Sept., 1752, Tabitha, dau. of Thomas Merriam, of Lexington, Mass.; resided Waltham, Mass. He settled on lot 90, Narragansetts No. 2, now Westminster, Mass., and was settled there, July, 1751; farmer and weaver; corporal in Capt. Daniel Hoar's Co., 1759; captain, 1771. He d. April 10, 1803; she, Dec. 26, 1822, aged 90. Children: Tabitha, Nathan, Tabitha, Nathan, Jonathan, Ruth, Nathan, David, John.

DEA. DAVID WHITNEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Westminster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1767; m. Princeton, Nov. 24, 1791, Elizabeth Barron, b. July 3, 1768; resided on his farther's old homestead, Westminster; served in suppression of Shay's Rebellion; captain of militia, July 12, 1811; selectman; deacon in church 60 years. He d. Mar. 28, 1867; will, Aug. 2, 1853; she d. Apr. 28, 1853. Children: Tabitha, Betsey, David, Reuben, Aaron, Betsey, Reuben P., Isaac, Mary, Sally, Calvin.

ISAAC WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Westminster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1806; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1832, Susan Barrett, b. Sept. 25, 1808, who d. Mar. 24, 1842; m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1842, Eliza Perkins; res. Newark, Ill. He d. Aug. 4, 1846. Their son, Lucius, m. Harriet J. Longhead.

## Children:

- 7425.\* LEONIDAS MOORE, b. Oct. 5, 1852, Hillsdale, N. Y.  
 7426.\* JOHN HENRY, " Mar. 26, 1856, Rotterdam, N. Y.  
 7427. ELIZA ANN, " Feb. 6, 1859; d. Feb. 20, 1859.  
 7428.\* THEODOSIA, " June 30, 1862, Mt. Pleasant.  
 7429.\* VIRGINIA MALINDA, " Mar. 13, 1866, Evanston.

[3376] GAD ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> (Theodore,<sup>7</sup> Rosina Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Vienna, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1822; m. Mar. 26, 1851, Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Long) Rogers, b. Oct. 24, 1831; farmer and drover; Vienna, 1872.

## Children:

7430. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 20, 1853.  
 7431. AUSTIN, " Apr. 23, 1855.  
 7432. MYRON T., " Jan. 4, 1858; d. Apr. 19, 1861.  
 7433. AMOS P., " Oct. 25, 1859.

[3380] LURA ANN ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> (Norman,<sup>7</sup> Rosina Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Delaware Co., Ohio, Aug 12, 1822; m. Mar. 18, 1852, William G. Moore, b. Beaver, Pa., June 6, 1822; lawyer: Youngstown, Ohio, 1869; she res. there with her daughters, 1897. He is dead.

## Children:

7434. JULIA, unm. 1897.  
 7435. LUCIA A., " "

[3381] CHAUNCEY H. ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lura A.,)  
 b. Vienna, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1823; m. Youngstown, Ohio, July 1, 1857, Louisa, dau. of Garry and Harriet (Meeker) Baldwin, b. Boardman, Ohio, July 5, 18—; member firm of Andrews Brothers and Andrews & Hitchcock, iron manfs. and coal operators; Youngstown; Republican; she resided there, 1897. He d. Youngstown, Dec. 25, 1893.

## Ch. b. Youngstown:

- 7436.\* EDITH, Oct. 16, 1862.  
 7437. JULIA, June 21, 1869; m. ——— Bruce.

[3383] LAWRENCE G. ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Lura A.,)  
 b. Sept. 12, 1828; graduated Cleveland Med. College, 1854; member firm of Andrews Bros., Youngstown, Ohio; Asst. Surgeon 25th Ohio Inf. Vols.; served two years. He d. insane; unmarried.

[3384] WALLACE C. ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lura A.,)  
 b. Vienna, Ohio, June 17, 1833; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Maggie, dau. of Dr. St. John, of Willoughby, Ohio; member firm of Andrews Bros., Youngstown, Ohio, 1872; Pres. N. Y. Steam Co., N. Y. City, 1897.

No issue, 1869.

[3385] PHEBE R. ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lura A.,)  
 b. Vienna, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1837; m. Oct. 13, 1858, Thomas L. Moore; Youngstown, Ohio, 1872; Haselton, Ohio, 1897.

Four sons and a daughter.



[3388] JOHN GRIFFIS ANDREWS,<sup>8</sup> (Whiteley,<sup>7</sup> Rosina Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,13</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mar. 27, 1825; bap. Burlington, Ct.; m. Oct. 24, 1847, Sophronia Wheeler, b. Nov. 8, 1821; shoemaker, Vienna, Ohio, 1872.

## Children:

7438.	OSCAR,	b. July 25, 1849.
7439.	ORREL,	" July 24, 1851.
7440.	FRANK,	" Mar. 3, 1853.

[3395] REV. JAMES TROWBRIDGE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Truman,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,13</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Moreau, now Fort Edward, N. Y., July 2, 1812; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1847, Harriet E., dau. of Rev. Joseph and Eliza (Elliott) Parry, b. England, Dec. 14, 1824, who d. Jamesport, N. Y., June 29, 1851; m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1852, Sophia Parry, b. England, Nov. 16, 1830, sister of first wife, who d. Mattituck, N. Y., April 3, 1855; m. 3d, Nov. 26, 1857, Patience M., dau. of Jabez and Christiana (Cate) Corwin,\* b. Jamesport, Mar. 21, 1824, who d. Mar., 1897; clergyman; Mattituck. He d. Mattituck, Aug. 29, 1892.

## Ch. by 1st wife. b. Mattituck:

7441.\* ELIZA, Oct. 8, 1850.

## By 2d wife:

7442.\* HARRIET SOPHIA. b. Aug. 26, 1853, Mattituck.  
7443. JOSEPH PARRY, d. in infancy.

## By 3d wife.

7444. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.  
7445.\* SARAH ROSELLE, b. Mar. 16, 1860, Mattituck.

[3396] AMELIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of James T.,) b. Moreau, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1814; m. there, Jan. 28, 1835, John, son of Hugh and Sarah (Jacobs) Thompson, b. Northumberland, N. Y., June 30, 1804; farmer;

\* NOTE 436. PETER HALLOCK,<sup>1</sup> came from Hingham, Norfolk, England, to New Haven, Ct., 1640. In the autumn of that year Rev. Mr. John Youngs and his church took up their abode in Southold, comprising the north eastern branch of Long Island, N. Y. The men who constituted this church were: William Wells, Barnabas Horton, John Conklin, Peter Hallock, John Tuthill, Richard Terry, Thomas Mapes, Matthias Corwin, Robert Akerly, Jacob Corey, Isaac Arnold and John Budd. The first white settlers of that part of the island. Peter Hallock was the first to step ashore; and the place is called "Hallock's Neck," and "Hallock's Beach." He purchased from the Indians the tract called "Oyster Ponds," now Orient. (Thompson's Hist. L. I.) He then returned to England for his wife, who had been a widow Howell. On returning he found the Indians had resold his premises, and he purchased ten miles west of Southold Village, a farm three miles long, from Long Island Sound on the north to Paconic Bay on the south, in Aquebogue, two miles west of Mattituck; his homestead and that of his wife's son, Howell, were adjoining; and in 1865 still occupied by their respective descendants, Benjamin Lawrence Hallock and Sylvester Howell. Numerous Hallocks reside in that vicinity.

WILLIAM HALLOCK,<sup>2</sup> only son of Peter; wife Margaret; lived at Aquebogue; he d. Sept. 28, 1684; will dated Southold Tp., Feb. 10, 1682; proved Oct. 21, 1684; recorded in N. Y. City, and Riverhead, L. I. Children: Thomas, Peter, William, John, Margaret, Martha, Sarah, Elizabeth and Abigail.

PETER HALLOCK,<sup>3</sup> No record of his birth, marriage or death. Children: Peter; William, d. young at sea; Noah, b. 1696.

PETER HALLOCK,<sup>4</sup> m. twice. His homestead was near Mattituck; he d. 1756, aged 62; 2d wife Mary d. 1761, aged 67; his will 1753. Children: Peter, William, Elizabeth.

ELIZABETH HALLOCK,<sup>5</sup> b. 1732; m. Silas Corwin; she d. Old Aquebogue, Feb. 12, 1831. Her son, Jabez Corwin,<sup>6</sup> had a daughter, Patience M. Corwin,<sup>7</sup> who m. Rev. James T. Hamlin.<sup>8</sup>

Gen. Henry W. Halleck, U. S. A., was seventh in descent from the settler Peter Hallock.



Northumberland, until 1856; Moreau, until 1887. In old age res. with their daughter, Mrs. Murray, Menands, N. Y.: Republican: member first Temperance So. in Moreau; she was a lady, beautiful in person and character. Both d. Menands; she Aug. 28, 1896; he Mar. 9, 1892.

Ch. b. Northumberland:

7446.*	PHILO C.,	Mar. 18, 1836; d. Oct. 21, 1862, unm.
7447.	TRUMAN H.,	Feb. 28, 1838; unm. 1897.
7448.*	JESSE B.,	July 19, 1840.
7449.	SARAH,	Feb. 18, 1834; d. Apr. 28, 1872, unm.
7450.*	HARRIET A.,	June 7, 1851.

[3398] HARRIET P. HAMLIN, (Sister of James T.,)

b. Moreau, N. Y., July 25, 1831; m. John Tate. She d. soon after the birth of her only child, who d. in infancy.

[3399] LUCRETIA B. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of James T.,)

b. Moreau, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833; m. there, Jan. 5, 1859, Warren B., son of Belus and Sally (Maynard) Ingolsbe, b. Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1833: farmer; Moreau; Republican: Odd Fellow: she Presb. Both d. Moreau; she July 4, 1885; he May 20, 1883.

Ch. b. Moreau:

7451.	RALPH B.,	Jan. 9, 1860; d. Dec. 21, 1884, unm.
7452.*	TRUMAN B.,	Mar. 30, 1864.
7453.	PHILO B.,	May 9, 1868; res. Minneapolis, Minn., unm.
7454.	FRANK B.,	Mar. 19, 1870, " " " "
7455.	BERA W.,	Mar. 23, 1873, " northern N. Y. "

[3407] ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Romanta,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Oneida, N. Y., 1818; m. 1st, July 8, 1835, Hiram, son of Obediah and Mary Hunt, b. Cataaugus Co., N. Y., 1812; farmer; Chautauqua N. Y.; who d. there, July 8, 1849; m. 2d, Chautauqua, July 3, 1850, Benjamin Brown, b. N. Y. state, 1812; shoemaker; Portland, N. Y., who d. Fremont, Wis., Apr. 16, 1858; she Presb.; she d. Chautauqua, Feb. 17, 1855.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Chautauqua:

7456.	DEWITT CLINTON,	Aug. 4, 1836.
7457.	MELVIN HENRY,	Sept. 19, 1838; d. in the army, 1864, unm.
7458.*	ADELIN LUSELIA,	Dec. 25, 1840.
7459.	ALBERT GRAY,	Nov. 11, 1843; d. in the army, 1863, unm.

By 2d marriage, b. Portland:

7460.*	HIRAM BENJAMIN,	Sept. 18, 1851.
7461.	BETSEY ALMIRA,	Jan. 5, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1868, unm.

[3411] WILLIAM HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza,)

b. Saratoga, N. Y.: m. Emily Driggs; ranchman; Edmunds, Wash.: Republican; Freemason.

Ch. b. Rochester, Pa.:

7462.	JAMES,	Mar., 1855.
-------	--------	-------------

[3412] MIRIAM HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Eliza,)

b. Chautauqua, N. Y., June 30, 1830; m. Feb. 11, 1849, Milton Jabez,<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel C. Munson,\* b. May 23, 1828; his first wife. She d. June 12, 1873. He m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1877, Julia Dodge, who d. June 6, 1882; m. 3d, July 15, 1885, Sarah Spencer, *nee* Henshaw; farmer, Portland, N. Y.; Republican; Baptist.

Ch. b. Portland:

7463.	ALMA,	Apr. 23, 1850; m. Frank Maginnis.
7464.	ADA A.,	July 4, 1853, " Henry Taylor.
7465.*	EVA CECELIA,	June 15, 1857.
7466.	NELLIE J.,	Dec. 2, 1861; d. Feb. 21, 1864.
7467.	FRANKIE C.,	May 2, 1864, " 1876.
7468.	EDITH M.,	May 30, 1866; m. Voll Lilly.
7469.	SAMUEL HILL,	Oct. 2, 1870; res. Westfield, N. Y.

[3413] JAMES E. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza,)

m. Linda Mowry. He d. Greenville, Pa.

Ch. b. Greenville:

7470. MRS. DAVID MATAH; Greenville.

[3414] SARAH ALMIRA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Eliza,)

b. Chautauqua, N. Y., Oct., 1837; m. 1st, Portland, N. Y., 1857, James, son of Samuel and Maria (Frazier) Hammond, b. Bedford, Pa., Nov., 1833; riverman; Rochester, Pa.; Republican; Presb.; he d. Rochester, Jan. 23, 1870; m. 2d, Rochester, Sept. 23, 1874, Edwin, son of Edwin and Esther (Leasure) Hanna, b. Mercer Co., Pa., 1850; stock grower; Greenville, Pa.; Democrat; Lutherans. He d. Greenville, Mar. 16, 1901.

No issue.

[3415] ESTHER MAREND A HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Eliza,)

b. Chautauqua, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1839; m. Chicago, Ills., May 9, 1859, John William Lyke, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1836; commission merchant; Chicago; Republican; member of Hesperia Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Washington Chapter, R. A. M.; Chicago Commandery, K. T.; Congs.

Children:

7471.*	LIBBIE,	b. Jan. 25, 1860, Peoria.
7472.	CARRIE,	" Aug. 16, 1863.
7473.*	LOTTIE UDORA,	" Sept. 7, 1865, Chicago.

[3419] WILLIAM JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Lent,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,43</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Moreau, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1832; enlisted Albany, N. Y., Aug., 1857, D. 1st, U. S. Dragoons; d. unmarried, Ft. Fillmore, N. M., July 25, 1859.

[3423] CHARLES AVERY STORRS,<sup>8</sup> (Sophronia Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,43</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Moreau, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1821; m. Eaton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1847, Rhoda, dau. of Levi and Rhoda P. Bonney, b. Eaton, 1811; farmer; Marshfield, Vt., and Eaton, N. Y.; Republican; Baptists. She d. Eaton, 1899.

Ch. b. Eaton:

7474.*	EDWIN PRATT,	Feb. 8, 1849.
7475.*	CHARLES AVERY,	May 20, 1854.

\* NOTE 437. SAMUEL C. MUNSON,<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Waitstill,<sup>4</sup>)

[3424] JOHN S. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (David B.,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Moreau, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1859, Hattie Morford, of Greenbush,  
N. Y. He d. Greenbush, June 1, 1897.

Children:

7476.	GEORGE B.,	res. Renssalaer, N. Y.
7477.	HOMER.	" " "

[3426] LEWIS W. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John S.,)  
b. Queensbury, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1841; m. 1st, there, Dec. 25, 1868, Louise M., dau.  
of James and Fannie E. (Smith) Camp, b. Queensbury, 1849, who d. there, Aug.  
29, 1876; m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Lent and Betsey S. (Gillet) Hamlin;  
farmer; Moreau, N. Y.; supervisor; Methodist; private, D, 93d N. Y. Inf. Vols.  
enlisted, 1861, promoted successively, corp., sergt., 1st sergt. and lieutenant;  
participated in the "Seven days fight" before Richmond, 1862, Malvern Hill,  
South Mountain, Antietam, Falmouth, Fredericksburg. Chancellorsville. Get-  
tysburg, Wilderness, wounded May 7th, 1864, by a shell, while carrying the  
colors, when three-fourths of the regiment were killed or wounded, including  
19 out of 26 officers, Boydton Plank Road, Weldon R. R., commanded his  
company in charge at Petersburg, Apr. 2, 1865, and commanded the Brigade  
pickets that night; was at Lee's surrender, Appomattox; dis. 1865.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Queensbury:

7478.	DAVID J.,	Sept. 7, 1869.
7479.	FRANCES S.,	Oct. 27, 1870.
7480.	MINERVA,	Jan. 14, 1873.
7481.	GRACE MAY,	May 11, 1875.

[3427] SARAH J. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John S.,)  
b. Thurman, N. Y., July 11, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1863, Hermon D. Van Tassell.  
She d. Hamilton Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1875.

Child:

7482. ELLSWORTH; res. Glen Falls, N. Y.

[3429] WILLIAM HUNTER CHURCHILL,<sup>8</sup> (Lucy Hunter,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup>  
David,<sup>5</sup> Hopeskill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ft. Wood, Bedloe's Island,  
N. Y., July 8, 1819; m. Elizabeth Margaret Cuyler. He d. Pt. Isabel, Texas,  
Oct. 19, 1847.

Ch. b. Savannah, Ga.:

7483. RICHARD CUYLER, Dec. 12, 1845; d. June 24, 1879.

[3430] MARY HELEN CHURCHILL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William H.,)  
b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 30, 1821; m. Carlisle, Pa., Aug. 8, 1844, Prof. Spencer  
Fullerton Baird.

[3431] FRANKLIN HUNTER CHURCHILL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)  
b. Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1823; lawyer; N. Y. City.

[3432] CHARLES C. CHURCHILL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)  
b. Allegheny Arsenal, July 18, 1825; m. Portland Me., Apr. 22, 1868, Alice  
Dow.

[3435] LIEUT. CHARLES G. HUNTER,<sup>8</sup> (Franklin,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) He served in the Mexican war. Without orders he captured the *Alvarado*, for which he was reprimanded. It occasioned much diversity of opinion, many thinking he should have been rewarded for his bravery and patriotism instead of being censured. He d. N. Y. City from disease contracted in the service. Died childless.

[3444] ABBIE CLEMENTINE HUNTER,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 1, 1833; m. there, Oct. 24, 1853, Samuel, son of Salmon and Lois (Robinson) Hildreth, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1827; gunsmith, U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass., since 1861; previously at Windsor, Vt.; Democrat; she Epis.

Ch. b. Windsor:

7484.\* EDWIN HUNTER, Nov. 4, 1869.

[3445] ANDREW JACKSON HUNTER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Abbie C.,) b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 18, 1840; m. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 16, 1865, Julia Ann, dau. of Edmund and Harriet Louise (Hall) Shattuck,\* b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 10, 1842; farmer: Windsor.

Ch. b. Windsor:

7485.\* ARTHUR WILLIAM, Aug. 8, 1866.

7486.\* CLARA LOUISE, July 22, 1879.

[3449] FANNIE ELIZABETH HUNTER,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jerico, Vt., Nov. 14, 1843. In childhood she attended Burlington Female Seminary three and a half years; her teacher in music was Prof. F. F. Molt, who was once a member of the band of Napoleon I. Miss Mary, sister of Admiral Dewey, was her classmate. She was reared in childhood an Unitarian, but became a member of the Episcopal church at the age of thirteen years. She went to England, 1871, to receive training as a Sister, and on her return to this country, founded the Sister of the Annunciation, Blessed Virgin Mary, 1891, Incorporated 1893, 518 W. 152 Street, N. Y. City, devoted to the care of crippled and incurable children, of which she is The Mother Superior, styled Francisca.

[3450] ROSAMOND HOWE HUNTER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Fannie E.,) b. Burlington Vt., Nov. 19, 1845; m. Edward Ebbits. Soon after her death their daughter was given to a family in New Jersey for adoption. He d. N. Y. City, June 10, 1880.

Child:

7487. MARY.

[3451] MARY POMEROY HUNTER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Fannie E.,) b. Burlington, Vt., Mar. 15, 1852; m. N. Y. City, Apr. 29, 1871; Albert, son of Albert and Melinda (Wagoner) Decker, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 26, 1848; Collector: Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y., 1850-63; since, N. Y. City; Republican; she Epis.

\* For Shattuck see note 411.



## Ch. b. N. Y. City:

7488. LILLIE ROSE, Apr. 23, 1872; unm. 1902.  
 7489.\* WILLIAM CHARLES, Mar. 20, 1874.  
 7490. FANNIE CHRISTENE, Aug. 7, 1875; d. May 5, 1877.  
 7491. ALBERT AUGUSTINE, Feb. 23, 1880.

[3452] ELIZABETH CAROLINE PARKER,<sup>8</sup> (Rebecca Pardee,<sup>7</sup> Zilpha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Delhi, N. Y., June 20, 1813; m. there, Mar. 2, 1834, Horace, son of Otis and Rebecca (Lassell) Drake, b. Bennington, Vt., Mar. 2, 1811; merchant; Delhi, until 1845; removed to Star-rucca, Pa., and engaged in tannery business; later Beach Pond, Pa., in same business, under firm names, Stone & Drake, and H. Drake & Sons; res. later Jersey City, N. J. She possessed rare musical talent, was organist St. John's Epis. church, Delhi, of which she was member. She d. Beach Pond, Aug. 31, 1875; he d. Jersey City, Mar. 4, 1889.

## Ch. b. Delhi:

- 7492.\* JUNIUS PARKER, Feb. 28, 1835.  
 7493.\* REBECCA, Nov. 19, 1839.  
 7494.\* GEORGE AMASA, Aug. 4, 1845.  
 7495. AUGUSTUS, Oct. 30, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1852.

[3453] PHILEMON STARR PARKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth C.,) b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1815; U. S. Consul, Bombay, India, about 1838; reached his post by sailing vessel, of which he was supercargo; later, appointed vice-consul to Zanzibar, Africa, where he was stricken with malignant fever, from which most of the white residents perished. He took passage for home on the British ketch, *Swallow*, and died at sea on the passage to St. Helena, Oct. 18, 1840, and was buried at sea. On the passage he wrote to his father; unmarried.

[3454] ROBERT PARKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth C.,)

b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1818; m. 1st, Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 12, 1845, Statira Manning, dau. of Dr. James H. Pierrepont, of Portsmouth, b. 1824, who d. Delhi, Mar. 13, 1845; m. 2d, Portsmouth, Oct. 11, 1849, Caroline Eustis, dau. of Edmund Roberts, b. 1817, who d. Delhi, Dec. 25, 1891; lawyer; partner with his father; Delhi. He d. Delhi, Sept. 3, 1867.

No issue.

[3455] CAPT. CHARLES EDWARD PARKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth C.,) b. Delhi, N. Y., May 13, 1819; m. Equinunck, Pa., June 22, 1853, Mary Jennie, dau. of Bethuel and Julia (Tuttle) Sutherland; b. Ashland, N. Y., May 20, 1835; Capt. F, 45th Pa., Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept., 1861; resided in N. Y., until 1852; Penn., until 1861; N. J., 1864-8; California, until his death; member Warren Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Belvidere, N. J.; Democrat; she member Acacia Chapter 21, O. E. S.; Amarath Court 4, and other societies; she resides Los Angeles, Cal.; Epis. He d. Los Angeles, July 10, 1886.

## Children:

- 7496.\* ROBERT, b. Oct. 5, 1857, Hopedale. [1883.  
 7497, WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, " May 1, 1865, Belvidere; d. Sept. 22,



[3456] REBECCA LAVINIA PARKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth C.,)

b. Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1821; m. Oct. 20, 1847, Robert F., son of Rev. William and Sarah (Marrs) Macaulay, b. Kortright, N. Y., May 12, 1816. His father was a Scotch Presb. clergyman, graduate of Edinburgh University; he attended Delhi Academy, and graduated from Union College; studied law with his father-in-law; admitted to the bar, May 12, 1843, and began practice at Kingston, N. Y., firm of Macaulay & Waters, subsequently Van Buren & Macaulay. He was District Attorney, Ulster Co., 1850-3, and first Recorder of Kingston, 1872. Both d. Kingston; she, Jan. 9, 1894; he, Mar. 19, 1890.

Ch. b. Kingston:

7498.	SARAH,	July 21, 1848; unm.	1897.
7499.	AMASA,	Apr., 1856; d.	Sept., 1856.

[3457] GEORGE AMASA PARKER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth C.,)

b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1823; m. Washington, D. C., Oct. 21, 1869, Frances P., dau. of Hon. Selah R. Hobbie, of Washington. He d. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 8, 1877.

No issue.

[3458] CAPT. JAMES PARKER, (Bro. of Elizabeth C.,)

b. Delhi, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1825; served in Union army; d. unmarried, Natchitaches, La., Dec. 6, 1870.

[3460] MARY AUGUSTA PARKER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth C.,)

b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1830; m. there, Oct. 20, 1856, Rev. Eben Steele, son of Wm. Clark and Dinah Ann (Merwin) Peake, b. Andes, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1830; clergyman; Delhi, until 1856; Indian Mission, Gull Lake and Crow Wing, until 1862; in the army, 1862-5; Minn., until 1866; San José, Cal., until 1870; San Francisco, until 1878; Morehead, Minn., until 1880; Detroit, Minn., until 1882; Valley City, N. Dak., until 1884; Detroit, until 1889; since, Faribault, Minn.; Chaplain 28 Wis. Inf. Vols., 1862-5; member G. A. R., and Loyal Legion, Minn.; Epis.

Children:

7500.	AMASA PARKER,	b. Oct. 21, 1861, Crow Wing.
7501.	GEORGE PARKER,	" June 20, 1867, San José; d. unm. Mar. 23, '88
7502.	FANNIE AUGUSTA,	" Aug. 4, 1869, " " "
7503.	ELIZABETH PARDEE,	" Apr. 4, 1872, San Francisco; d. 1895, unm.

[3463] DANIEL PARDEE HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> (Mary A. Pardee,<sup>7</sup> Zilpha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1833; m. N. Y. City, July 7, 1878, Mrs. Sarah Woolsey, widow of William Booth, and dau. of Charles and Asenath (Wooley) Frost, of Marlboro, N. Y. They reside New York city.

No issue.

[3464] HELEN REBECCA HATHAWAY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Daniel P.,)

b. Delhi, N. Y., May 26, 1838; m. N. Y. City, July 31, 1862, Frederick St. George, son of George and Mary Hannah (Smyth) Smith; Drogheda, Ireland. She d. Aug. 1, 1888.





*Hamlin Fenner*

## Ch. b. Drogheda:

7504.	FREDERICK ST. GEORGE,	May 9, 1863.
7505.	HELEN CONSTANCE,	July 9, 1864.
7506.	EMILY MAY,	Sept. 1, 1866.
7507.	IDA MABEL AUGUSTA,	July 3, 1871.
7508.	ST. GEORGE,	Mar. 3, 1874.
7509.	WALTER PARDEE,	Dec. 14, 1875.
7510.	FLORENCE ADELI,	May 6, 1878.

[3466] GEORGE HENRY PAINE,<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Pardee,<sup>7</sup> Zilpha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1835; m. there, Oct. 4, 1858, Emily Edgerton, b. Delhi, May 21, 1836; publisher; Delhi; Democrat; Epis. He d. Delhi, Jan. 17, 1895.

## Ch. b. Delhi:

7511.*	GEORGE ANTHONY,	Aug. 17, 1859.
7512.	ELLSWORTH EDGERTON,	Feb. 11, 1865; d. Aug., 1865.

[3467] HAMLIN FENNER,<sup>8</sup> (Louisiana Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828; m. Feb. 23, 1859, Phebe Allen, dau. of Benjamin and Minerva (Farwell) Hodge, of Dorset, Vt.; res. Hebron, Ill.

## Children:

7513.*	ELIZABETH,	b. Aug. 6, 1860.
7514.*	ISABELLA MINERVA,	" May 18, 1866.
7515.*	SARAH GEORGIANNA,	" May 10, 1871.

[3468] HELEN FENNER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Hamlin,) b. Durham, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1829; m. Lake Geneva, Wis., Aug. 24, 1847, William, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Parson, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., July 28, 1822; farmer; Hebron, Ill.; Richmond, Ill., 1902; Republican; member of Lodge 143, A. F. & A. M.; she Methodist. She d. Hebron, Jan. 10, 1891.

## Ch. b. Hebron:

7516.	MARY CORRINNA,	1849; d. Mar. 9, 1852.
7517.	MYRON FENNER,	July 1, 1851.
7518.	WILLIAM CLARK,	Apr. 21, 1853.
7519.*	ROBERT FRED,	Mar. 21, 1855.
7520.	CLARA,	Mar. 15, 1868; d. June 19, 1870.
7521.	FRANK LEWIS,	July 2, 1871.

[3470] MARY ELIZABETH FENNER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister Hamlin,) b. Durham, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1833; m. Robert Sibley; res. Richmond and Chicago, Ill. Both dead.

No issue.

[3471] HARRIET FENNER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Hamlin,) b. Durham, N. Y., July 14, 1835; m. Richmond, Ill., Nov. 29, 1857, Peter, son of Peter and Polly (Potter) Whitney,\* b. Fort Ann, N. Y., June 13, 1832;

\* For Whitney see notes 305 and 373.

general town site and tax agent, C. & N. W. Ry. Co.; Richmond, Ill., 1849-72; Woodstock, Ill., until 1886; since, Omaha, Neb.: Republican; county clerk McHenry county, Ill., 1873-82; Methodists.

## Children:

7522.	PETER,	b. Aug. 23, 1858, Richmond; d. Jan. 23, 1859.
7523.*	MARY H.,	" Feb. 26, 1861, "
7524.*	HAMLIN L.,	" Mar. 8, 1863, "
7525.	FRANK,	" Oct. 6, 1865, " d. Jan. 26, 1866.
7526.	GEORGE,	" Nov. 26, 1866, " " Dec. 16, 1868.
7527.	SADIE,	" Sept. 23, 1873, Woodstock, " Oct. 17, 1880.



LAWRENCE A. FENNER, ESQ.

[3472] LAWRENCE ALEXANDER FENNER,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Hamlin,) b. Durham, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1837; m. Virginia City, Mont., Apr. 10, 1870, Amanda, dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Wilson) Spicer, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1845; civil engineer and miner; Virginia City, Mont.; Republican. His early education began in the veritable "little red school house, with the traditional row of desks around the outer wall, and seats so high that the smaller fry could not touch the floor with their toes when seated," near Medina, N. Y. He removed with his parents to Illinois about 1845. During the years 1855-9, at various times he was a student at Rock River Seminary, Mt. Morris,







Very cordially from  
Katie Holman

Ills.; Gen. John A. Rawlins being his classmate, and Senator Cullom and Congressman Hitt, students at the same time; his studies were directed towards preparation for a civil engineer. He pursued all the studies in mathematics prescribed by the curriculum of the school, and during the intervals at school his time was divided between teaching school, carpenter's work or any work by which he could earn money to pursue his studies. During this period he taught two terms of school near Centralia, Ills. The spring of 1860 found him in St. Louis seeking employment as a civil engineer, but failing in this he joined the rush to Pike's Peak and spent four years in the placers of California Gulch, with varying success. The ground owned by him afterwards was included in the town site of Leadville, Col. and worth a fortune. He arrived in Virginia City on May 3, 1864, just before Montana became a territory, where he has since owned and operated placer mines and is the owner of half a mile of Alder Gulch, mined over in early days by primitive methods, leaving enough gold to pay for reworking with approved appliances of his own invention. As a pioneer he has passed through hardships and dangers. As chief officer of an Union League, in Colorado, and as member of the Vigilantes in Montana, he made enemies who threatened his life, but passed through those dangers unharmed. He has uniformly declined nominations for representative, giving as a reason that he had no taste for politics, and that he "never could stand on his hind legs and talk," which he deemed a requisite qualification for a legislator. However that may be, his writings show that he commands a facile pen, and of varied and comprehensive information. He is the inventor of various kinds of machinery adapted to mining; member Montana Soc. Pioneers.

## Ch. b. Virginia City:

7528.*	HERBERT LAWRENCE,	Mar. 22, 1871.
7529.	HARRIET LOUISA,	Mar. 22, 1871; d. Nov. 29, 1871.
7530.*	OSCAR FREDERICK,	Aug. 3, 1872.
7531.	THOMAS FONTANA,	Aug. 13, 1874; d. Mar. 6, 1875.
7532.*	RAYMOND HOPE,	Oct. 16, 1876.
7533.*	LEON ARTHUR,	Sept. 17, 1878.

[3474] THOMAS CLARK FENNER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hamlin.)

b. Shelby, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1841; Corporal A, 36th Ills. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1861; killed at Stone River, his second battle, Dec. 31, 1862, unmarried.

[3475] ISABELLA R. FENNER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Hamlin.)

b. Shelby, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1843; m. Frank Greenway; Topeka, Kas.

## Children:

7534. HARRIET, m. and res. Minn.

A son and dau. d. young.

[3477] CATALINA YATES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> Daniel D. T.,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> b. Saugerties, N. Y., June 19, 1845; m. Elkhorn, Wis., May 22, 1867, Dr. William Cullen,<sup>8</sup> son of Benjamin B., and Roxania (Packard) Lyman,\* b. Cummington, Mass. Dec. 18, 1836; educated Harvard College, Albany Medical School and Columbia Medical School; Asst. Surgeon

\* NOTE 438. For Lyman see note 234.

BENJAMIN B. LYMAN.<sup>7</sup> (John C.,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Gad,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>32</sup> Richard.<sup>1</sup>)

U. S. Navy; commissioned 1861; served at Chicago and on the Mississippi river in the flagship Portsmouth, under Admiral Farrigut, from whom he received a box of surgical instruments for efficient service; resigned, 1870; resumed practice in Chicago; in charge of Marine Hospital there; lecturer Rush Medical College; Epis.; member Army and Navy Club; Freemason; she was liberally educated by private instructors; pensioner; Washington, D. C.; he d. Cummington, Jan. 29, 1879.

No children living.

[3478] SARAH JANE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Catalina,)

b. Saugerties, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1847; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 12, 1872, Albert Barnes, son of Ephraim Weston and Mary (Kittredge) Clark, b. Mani, Hawaii, July 17, 1847; dentist: Honolulu, Hawaii, until 1870; Chicago, Ill., until 1901; Honolulu, 1902; Republican; Prest. Chicago Dental So.; mem. Illinois Dental So.; and S. A. R.; mem. Missionary Cousins So. of Hawaii; Presbs.

Ch. b. Chicago:

7535.*	KATALINA HAMLIN,	Sept. 3, 1874.
7536.*	CAROLYN AUSTIN,	Nov. 4, 1875.
7537.	ALBERT BARNES,	Jan. 25, 1884.

[3479] MARGARET VAN DYCK HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Catalina,)

b. Saugerties, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1849; m. Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1875, Alonzo Scott, son of Frederick and Sarah (Golley) Stephens, b. Chicago, Jan. 21, 1846; lawyer and railroad contractor; Chicago, until 1900; since, Washington, D. C.; Republican; Treasurer, 1867; private H, 65th Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1862; participated in the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., in the battles of the Atlanta campaign, 1864, lost left leg at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1864; dis. June 13, 1865; she Epis. She d. Washington, D. C., June 2, 1901.

Ch. b. Chicago:

7538.	SARAH ELIZABETH,	Aug. 3, 1882; unm. 1902.
-------	------------------	--------------------------

[3485] DAVID HENRY TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Henry,<sup>7</sup> Ashbel W.,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup>

Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Freedom, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1834; m. Ase-nath Mary ———; res. W. Windsor, Mich.

Children:

7539	FRANCES ELLA:	m. Rose ———.
7540.	ALICE ERMINA.	

[3486] GORDON TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David H.,)

b. Holland, N. Y., July 29, 1838; orderly sergeant in civil war; captured and prob. d. in prison.

[3495] WILLIAM A. GOODRICH,<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Anna Treat,<sup>6</sup> Mary

Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1825; m. Apr. 12, 1846, Eliza Pickard. Removed with his parents to Moravia, 1840; to Skeneateles, 1844; to Hadley, Ill., 1851. He d. Staples, Minn., Apr. 16, 1894.







*J S Goodrich*

## Children:

7541.	CHARLES H.,	July, 1847.
7542.	NATHAN,	Oct. 1848; d. 1849.
7543.	WILLIAM,	1851.
7544.	WILLIAM.	1854.
7545.	EMELINE.	1856.
7546.	JAMES,	1858; m. Emeline Card, 1883.
7547.	FRANKLIN,	Sept., 1860. " Hattie Howery.
7548.	JENNIE,	1863, " Ole Larson.
7549.	GEORGE,	1866; d. 1875.
7550.	JOHN SAMUEL,	1868; m. Ora Card, 1887.
7551.	REBECCA LIKINDA,	1870. " Ole Nelson.
7552.	JEREMIAH,	1872; d. 1878.

[3496] MARY EMELINE HUNTER.\* (Sister of William A.)

b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1827; m. 1st, Skeneateles, N. Y., May 2, 1849, Elisha, son of James and Olive Coon, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1817; moved to Lockport, Ill., 1849; to California, 1859; settled and res. Big Valley fifteen years; returned east and settled at Augusta, Ill., Oct., 1874; Republican. He was killed, Augusta, Nov. 20, 1878, by falling from a load of hay; she returned to California, 1881, and remained a year; m. 2d, Skeneateles, 1884, John S., son of John and Rachael (Brooks) Mills, b. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1818; merchant; Venice, N. Y.; removed to California, 1895, to care for the children of her dau. who d. there; returned, 1897. He d. Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1897; Methodists; she res. Goodrich, Kas., 1899.

## Children:

7553.	FRANKLIN S.,	b. June 23, 1850, Lockport, Ill.; d. 1855.
7554.*	LOTTIE MAY,	" Sept. 12, 1860, Big Valley.

[3497] MARTHA J. GOODRICH.\* (Sister of William A.)

b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1829; m. Joliet, Ill., Sept. 25, 1857, Milton A., Coffenberry, b. Warren Co., Ind., Oct. 14, 1832; engineer; Jasper Co., Ind., and Wyoming, Ill.; Republican; private, K, 113th Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Nov. 18, 1863; wounded, Memphis, Tenn., July 3, 1864; dis. July 5, 1864; Christians. He d. Wyoming, June 19, 1865; she res. Marshalltown, Ia.

## Children:

7555.*	EMMA,	b. Jan. 18, 1860, Jasper Co.
7556.*	EMELINE,	" June 23, 1862, " "
7557.*	GRANT L.,	" Mar. 23, 1865, Wyoming.

[3498] JOHN SAMUEL GOODRICH,\* (Bro. of William A.)

b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1831; m. 1st, Blue Ridge, Ill., Jan. 1, 1858, Sarah Jane, dau. of Harvey McCain, b. Blue Ridge (?) 1840, who d. in Cal., Nov. 1865; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1871, Mrs. Frances C. Goode, b. Apr. 29, 1845; farmer, stock grower and breeder of Galloway cattle; merchant; Goodrich, Kas.; Republican; resided Moravia, N. Y.; moved to Hadley, Ill., 1852; went overland to northern California, where he was a miner and merchant; returned to Hadley, Ill., 1857; settled in Kansas, May 15, 1858; private, E, 6 Kas. Cav.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1861; promoted Corp. and Sergt.; in battles Cane Hill, Prairie Grove, Stone Farm Massacre and many skirmishes; dis. Jan. 3, 1865; member James M. Arthur

Post 300, G. A. R. The town of Goodrich, Kansas, is located on his land: post-master, 20 years; Methodist.

No issue.

[3500] JAMES ALONZO GOODRICH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William A.)

b. Moravia, N. Y., July 23, 1837; m. 1858, Leah Redding, b. Hamilton Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1839; farmer; Wills Co., Ill.; Lynn Co., Kas., 1879; Parker, Kas., 1899; private, B. 112th Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862; in battles Campbell Station, siege of Knoxville, Raseca, Cleveland, Bean Station, Dandridge, Kelly's Ford, Goldsboro, Raleigh, Philadelphia, Monticello, Saunders' raid, and various other engagements and at Johnson's surrender; dis. June 20, 1865.

Children:

7558.*	JEFFERSON MERRILL,	b. July 25, 1859.
7559.*	JOSEPH FRANKLIN,	" Apr. 27, 1862.
7560.	JAMES NELSON,	" Oct. 7, 1867.
7561.*	WILLIAM,	" Nov. 10, 1871, Augusta.
7562.	HERMAN CLARENCE,	" June 18, 1877.

[3501] HELEN R. GOODRICH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William A.)

b. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1842; m. Toulon, Ill., Aug. 26, 1858, Chas. Nelson, son of Jeremiah and Eunice (McKane) Crook, b. Peoria, Ill., Dec. 11, 1838; private, B. 112 Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, promoted Corporal; captured on skirmish line and prisoner, Sept. 18, 1863 to Nov. 26, 1864; dis. June 20, 1865; member G. A. R.; farmer; Linn Co., Kansas: Republican; he d. Linn Co., Dec. 12, 1889. She resides Goodrich, Kas., 1899; Methodists.

Children:

7563.*	MARY EUDOCIA, b. July 1, 1859, Stark Co., Ill.
7564.	EURILLA L., " Oct. 14, 1861, " m. Harrison Higgins.
7565.*	CHARLIE N., " Aug. 1, 1865, " "
7566.	ELLSWORTH G., " July 1, 1870, " m. Elsie Woolington.
7567.*	ELURETTA FLOY, " Aug. 24, 1873, " "
7568.	FRANK A., " July 10, 1877, McDonough Co., Ill.; unm. 1899.
7269.	NELLIE M., " Sept. 21, 1884, Lynn Co., Kansas. " "
7570.	EVA, " Nov. 15, 1887, " "

[3502] LUCY C. GOODRICH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William A.)

b. Hadley, Ill., Sept. 4, 1844; m. Glencoe, Minn., Mar. 20, 1871, John Hlett, b. Barto, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1842; farmer; Seaforth, Minn.; Republican; Sheriff, 1892-3; school officer; he was in the New Ulm Indian massacre.

Children:

7571.*	SADIE F.,	b. Jan. 9, 1872, Colins.
7572.	IDA J.,	" July 12, 1874.
7573.	CHARLES F.,	" Jan. 6, 1877; unm. 1902.
7574.	JAMES R.,	" Nov. 20, 1878, " "
7575.	AVA M.,	" June 27, 1880, " "
7576.	MYRTLE E.,	" Oct. 18, 1887.

[3506] MARIA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> Seymour,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. Apr. 15, 1837, Moreton B. Sackett.

## Children:

7577.*	JULIUS H.,	b. Oct. 16, 1838.
7578.*	RHODA T.,	" May 1, 1841.
7579.	SEYMOUR T.,	" Jan. 23, 1843.
7580.	REUBEN.	" Jan. 23, 1843.
7581.*	LYDIA A.,	" Dec. 15, 1845.

[3508] STEPHEN DECATUR TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Maria,)

b. Apr. 12, 1819; m. Mar. 15, 1843. Died on his way to California, 1850, buried Fort Laramie, Wyo.

## Child:

7582.*	PHEBE OLINDA,	b. May 21, 1844.
--------	---------------	------------------

[3525] JOHN HOLMES TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Colden, N. Y., May 17, 1842; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1861. Harriet Amelia, dau. of Nathan Egbert and Sylphina Caroline (Reed) Humphrey, b. July 3, 1845, who d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1896; m. 2d, Erie, Pa., Aug. 17, 1897, Mrs. Jennie Banks, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Shafer) Cook, b. Sharpsburg, Pa., Dec. 1, 1850; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

## Children:

7583.*	WALTER BYRON,	b. Sept. 1, 1864, Buffalo.
7584.*	ALTEE MAY,	" July 3, 1870.
7585.*	CLARA ESTELLE,	" June 27, 1874.

[3526] SULLIVAN TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1811; m. Wayne, Mich., Dec. 25, 1843, Caroline M., dau. of Cyrus and Mahala (Wiltse) Gage, b. Ledyard, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1824; settled in Silver Creek, Cass Co., Mich., 1832, cleared a farm from heavy timber, enduring the privations of pioneer life. May 10, 1859, he emigrated across the plains with horses and ox teams, and settled at Elk Grove, Cal., Oct. 20th following, where he d. Jan. 21, 1880; she res. Elk Grove, 1902.

## Ch. b. Silver Creek:

7586.*	ALVIRA H.,	Sept. 5, 1846.
--------	------------	----------------

[3527] FIDELIA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sullivan,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1818; m. July, 1835, Philander Dunning. She d. Elk Grove, Cal.; he d. Buchanan, Mich., 1879.

No issue.

[3528] ALMIRA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sullivan,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1821; m. in Mich., Sept. 7, 1840, Henry, son of James and Hannah (Comstock) Aldrich, b. Smithfield, R. I., May 5, 1813; farmer; Edwardsburg, Mich.: Republican; she Baptist. He d. Edwardsburg, Feb. 8, 1901.

## Ch. b. Edwardsburg:

7587.*	ALPHA,	b. Feb. 17, 1842.
7588.*	JAMES M.,	" Feb. 8, 1844.
7589.*	LEVI M.,	" Jan. 7, 1846.
7590.*	GEORGE B.,	" Oct. 20, 1847.
7591.*	JASPER K.,	" Sept. 10, 1849.

[3529] RUBY TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sullivan,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1823; m. Michigan, 1843, William B. Green, b. Mich., Mar. 10, 1815. He crossed the plains in an ox wagon in 1852; farmer; res. Eldorado Co., and at Lower Lake, Lake Co., Cal.; Republican; Christians. She d. Dry Creek, Cal., Jan. 25, 1892; he d. Lower Lake, July 2, 1873.

Children:

7592.	NANCY J.,	b. Jan. 19, 1846, Van Buren Co.; m. — Thomas.
7593.	HENDRICK A.,	" Mar. 4, 1850, " "
7594.	NOBLE T.,	" Apr. 11, 1852, " "
7595.	GEORGE S.,	" Aug. 15, 1856, Eldorado Co.
7596.	SHERMAN B.,	" June 12, 1864, Lake Co.

[3530] JAMES BENTLEY TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sullivan,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., July 14, 1825; m. Cordelia Aldrich; res. Dowagiac, Mich. She d. Michigan; he d. Illinois.

Children (3):

7597.	DELIA J.,	res. Decatur, Mich.
7598.	ADELBERT,	" " "

[3531] LOUISA TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sullivan,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1827; m. Morris G. Aldrich; res. Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich.; both dead.

Children: (2)

7599. FRANK; res. Lawrence.

[3532] IRA HASKELL TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sullivan,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., May 11, 1830; m. Elk Grove, Cal., Oct. 13, 1869, Alice Ann Dunning; carpenter; removed with his father to Mich., 1834; crossed the plains, and arrived at Hang Town, Aug. 25, 1853; miner, freighter and farmer: Anderson, California.

Children:

7600.	MATTIE B.,	b. Feb. 23, 1871.
7601.	LOIS V.,	" Oct. 7, 1872.
7602.	WILLIAM WARREN,	" July 9, 1874.
7603.	HARRIET MARIAH,	" Jan. 13, 1877; d. June 1, 1885.
7604.	CARRIE ANN,	" Dec. 2, 1882.

[3533] WALLACE ORVILLE TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sullivan,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1832; m. 1st, Virginia City, Mont., who d. about a year later; m. 2d, ———; tinner; removed to Cal., May, 1859; later to Virginia City, where he conducted a hardware store; res. Oregon, 1888.

[3534] WILLARD W. TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sullivan,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1832; m. Salinas City, Cal.; res. there.

Two children.

[3535] HORACE JAY TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sullivan,)

b. Silver Creek, Mich., Mar. 13, 1835; enlisted Oct., 1861, I, 12th Mich. Inf. Vols.; killed Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.



[3536] LUCY ANN TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sullivan,)

b. Silver Creek, Mich., May 2, 1839; m. Dowagiac, Mich., Nov. 12, 1857, Fletcher B., son of Ludwell and Artemecia Robinson, b. May 29, 1835; farmer; Cass Co., Mich., until 1866; removed to Bangor, Mich.; Onkama, Mich., fall of 1874; where they res. 1888; Storm Lake, Iowa, 1901; Methodists.

Ch. b. Dowagiac:

7605.\* JAY W., Mar. 22, 1859.

7606. WARREN RUSSELL, Apr. 5, 1867.

[3538] AMANDA EUPHEMIA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sullivan,)

b. Silver Creek, Mich., May 16, 1844; removed to Cal., 1863; m. Elk Grove, Cal., Dec. 25, 1866, Henry Warren Russell, formerly of Andover, Mass.; removed to Garden Valley, Cal., and res. there, 1888.

Ch. b. Garden Valley:

7607. A SON, June 13, 1869; d. in infancy.

7608. A DAUGHTER, June 13, 1869, " " "

7609. INEZ B., Mar. 28, 1871.

7610. WARREN T., Aug. 8, 1875.

7611. EDITH A., Feb. 23, 1879.

7612. EDGAR HENRY, Feb. 23, 1879.

[3539] JULIUS ALLEN TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Oren,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1814; m. 1839, Sarah Crocker. He came to Sharon, Wis., 1844; member J. A. Treat Lumber Co., Marinette, Wis. He d. Sharon, Feb. 22, 1892.

Children: (4)

7613. FAYETTE C., res. Appleton, Wis.

7614. JENNIE T., m. D. E. Sedgwick.

[3540] ABIGAIL TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1835, William Darling; res. South Wales, N. Y. She d. Jan. 9, 1897.

Child:

7615. MRS. BELA CORNWALL, South Wales.

[3541] GEORGE TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1817; m. Milledgeville, Ill., March 12, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Lucinda (McHuron) Foster, b. Lysander, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1827; farmer; Erie Co., N. Y., until 1842; settled at Sharon, Wis., 1848; once, before the advent of railroads in the west, he walked from Wisconsin to New York. Republican; school director many years; Universalist; she, Cong., and member W. C. T. U. He d. Sharon, Dec. 25, 1882.

Ch. b. Sharon:

7616.\* FLORA LUCINDA, Feb. 24, 1856.

7617.\* HELEN, July 2, 1858.

7618. EVA LUELLA, Jan. 24, 1863; d. July 25, 1870.

7619. GRACE AURORA, July 23, 1867; m. Ira W. Holmes,<sup>9</sup>

7620.\* MARION GEORGIA, Jan. 24, 1871.

[3542] THOMAS NELSON TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., May 30, 1822; m. Clinton, Wis., Mar. 23, 1864, Clara Wiley, dau. of Eli and Anna Tryphina (Wood) Bull, b. Millsborough, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1846; farmer; res. in N. Y. state, until 1844; Seneca Co., Ohio, until 1847; Sharon, Wis., until 1784; since in Iowa; Clear Lake, Iowa, 1902; Republican; justice of the peace, Depere, Wis., 1879, in Iowa, 1888; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Sharon:

7621.*	ALICE MAY,	Feb. 3, 1865.
7622.*	MINNIE BELL,	Nov. 6, 1866.

[3544] LYMAN L. TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1827; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Laura Anna Cooper; went west when a young man, and spent thirty years in Iowa; merchant; Webster City, Iowa, 1890; also dealer in real estate and grain; Treasurer Kossouth Co, Iowa, 1859-60.

Children:

7623.	CARROLL L.,	b. Nov. 21, 1871.
7624.	TERESSA L.,	" Apr. 11, 1873.

[3547] HELEN U. TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., July 17, 1834; m. Springville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1853, Horace DeLancy Underhill, b. Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1834; druggist; Sharon, Wis., since 1855; Republican; she member W. C. T. U. and Woman's Foreign Missionary So.; Methodists.

Children:

7625.	OREN WESLEY,	b. Aug. 8, 1854, Dodge Co.; d. Aug. 23, 1854.
7626.*	ELLA FRANK,	" Mar. 6, 1860, Sharon.
7627.*	CLAYTON HORACE,	" Aug. 24, 1863, "

[3548] ELLERY BENTLEY TREAT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1836; m. Manitowoc, Wis., June 29, 1863, Charlotte H. Farnsworth, of Sheboygan, Wis. Attended Aurora Academy; studied law, Buffalo, N. Y., with Backus & Lanning, admitted to the bar, Dec. 1, 1859; removed to Sharon, Wis., 1860, and taught school; when the war broke out he recruited a company at Aurora, N. Y., was commissioned Lieutenant, but declined on account of ill health; admitted to the bar in Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 16, 1861, and at Chicago, Ill., a few days later; settled in Sheboygan, 1862; formed partnership with William Hamilton, 1863, and continued with him four years; district attorney, Manitowoc, eight years; formed partnership with Lyman J. Nash, 1872, but soon abandoned the law to engage in the lumber business. He again resumed the practice of law; Democrat; his widow resided Los Angeles, Cal., 1902. He d. Manitowoc, Nov. 18, 1880.

Ch. b. Manitowoc:

7628.	ROBERT PAINE,	Apr. 24, 1864, d. in infancy.
7629.	CHARLES HENRY,	Aug. 23, 1869; res. Los Angeles.
7630.	WILLIAM PRENTICE,	Sept. 4, 1872; unm. 1902.

[3549] VICTORIA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1838; m. 1861, Royal Lee Colby Morgan. She d. Aurora, April 1, 1873.

Child:

7631. ADELBERT, b. July, 1863; killed by cars, July, 1885.

[3550] MARIE FRANCES TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1840; m. East Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1865, Delivan, son of Isaac R. and Eliza (Bigelow) Calkins, b. East Aurora, May 30, 1822; farmer; East Aurora; Republican.

Ch. b. East Aurora:

7632.\* CHARLOTTE AURORA, Sept. 2, 1875.

[3551] HARRIET ARVILLA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1842; m. Sharon, Wis., Oct. 23, 1884, George Buss, b. Sterling, Mass., 1830. Before the war he was a chair manufacturer; res. in Mass., until 1850; Booneville, N. Y., until 1861: now res. Fort Collins, Col.; Republican. Member F, 14 N. Y. Regt.; enlisted April 17, 1861, and served in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac, under Generals McClellan and Pope, and received a slight wound in the eye at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; dis. as 2d Lieut., May 17, 1863; 2d Lieut. 21, N. Y. Cav., commissioned Jan. 4, 1864, promoted 1st Lieut. Mar. 15, 1864, wounded in right knee, July 16, 1864, in left hip, Nov. 10, 1864, and totally disabled; mustered out, 1866; member George H. Thomas Post, 7, G. A. R., and Loyal Legion; Presb.; she member W. R. C., 26.

No issue.

[3552] ORVILLE CASSIUS TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Julius A.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., July 26, 1844. He d. East Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1869.

Children:

7633. ORVILLE MANLEY; res. Buffalo.

7634. JENNIE.

[3553] IRA HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> (Jemima Treat,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup>

Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wales, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1813. He d. Wales, July 15, 1872.

Two sons.

[3554] DR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ira,)

b. Wales, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1816; m. there, Mar. 14, 1841, Susan, dau. of Ephraim and Clarissa (Willard) Parker, b. Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1817; clergyman eight years; physician and surgeon 29 years; Wales, N. Y., 1816-42; Jackson, Ohio, 1842-4; Albion, Ohio, 1844-9; Rowsburg, Ohio, 1849-55; Palmyra, Wis., from 1855 until death. He graduated Dennison University, Oberlin, Ohio; studied at Rush Medical College two years, and graduated Hahnemann Homeopathic College; Republican; Baptists. He d. Palmyra, Nov. 12, 1875; she d. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1895.

Children:

7635.\* ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. Mar. 2, 1842, Jackson. [unm.]

7636. LUCINDA MARIA, " June 23, 1846, Albion; d. Oct. 1, '66,

7637. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, " Sept. 10, 1850, Rowsburg, " Apr. 14, '87.

7638.\* IRA WATT, " Feb. 29, 1860, Palmyra.

[3555] ELVIRA T. HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ira,)  
b. Wales, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1818; married. She d. Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1884.

Child:

7639. MRS. S. J. EASTWOOD, Rochester, N. Y.

[3556] CYRUS HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ira,)  
b. Wales, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1821; married. He d. Wales, Aug. 29, 1862.

Child:

7640. MRS. N. A. SANDERSON, Cleveland, Ohio.

[3557] AMANDA HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ira,)  
b. Wales, N. Y., July 25, 1825; married. She d. Wales, Apr. 29, 1879.

No issue.

[3558] NANCY HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ira,)  
b. Wales, N. Y., July 25, 1825; married. She d. Wales, July 21, 1886.

Child:

7641. MRS. LYDIA A. EDWARDS, Iola, Kas.

[3559] LUCINDA HOLMES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ira,)  
b. Wales, N. Y., May 16, 1828; m. there, Aug. 15, 1849, Alonzo, son of Phineas and Mary Ann (Milliard) Henderson, b. Otisco, N. Y., June 25, 1823; mechanic and merchant; removed to Wis., 1854; Stokesville, N. Dak.; Republican; Odd Fellow; Private, D, 24 Wis. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1862; in battle of Perryville, Ky.; dis. Jan. 17, 1863; member Grafton Post, 6, G. A. R.; she member Daughters of Rebekah; Disciples; she d. Stokesville, Oct. 29, 1902.

Children:

7642.*	LEGRAND DEFOREST,	b. Mar. 2, 1852, E. Aurora.
7643.	IRA HOLMES,	" Mar. 21, 1856, Palmyra; d. Mar. 30, 1857
7644.	IDA J.,	" Nov. 12, 1858, " " Sept. 21, 1861
7645.	ELLA J.,	" June 4, 1860, " " Oct. 20, 1860
7646.	SHERMAN T.,	" April 13, 1865, " unm. 1902.
7647.	MABEL V.,	" May 9, 1868, " " "

[3560] SEYMOUR EDWARD TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Izbon,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aurora, N. Y. June 13, 1823; m. Dec. 29, 1849, Abbie Spurling Guptil, b. May 13, 1825; merchant and grain dealer; Polo, Ill.; deputy sheriff; deputy provost marshal; Justice peace; and other local offices; killed Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Feb. 6, 1867; she res. Polo.

Children:

7648.	FRANK EDWARD,	b. Oct. 9, 1853.
7649.	LUELLA ELMIRA,	" Aug. 22, 1855; m. John Bartlett.
7650.	ALICE,	" July 4, 1858.
7651.	ELLIS,	" July 4, 1858.
7652.	DWIGHT THOMPSON,	" May 1, 1861; res. Chicago.

[3561] DR. CHARLES RALPH TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Seymour E.,)  
b. Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1826; m. Salona, Pa., Jan. 1, 1862, Margaret Reesman, of Salona; Physician and Surgeon; taught school in N. Y. and Ohio;

studied medicine; attended medical lectures, 1851-2; Prohibitionist; removed to Sharon, Wis., 1861; She Methodist. He d. Sharon, May 8, 1901.

Ch. b. Sharon:

7653.\* CHARLES REESMAN, May 19, 1866.

[3563] LEWIS J. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Seymour E.,)

b. Colden, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1832; m. Sept. 12, 1855, Fannie Pratt Barden, of Collins Centre, N. Y., b. Oct. 3, 1832; moved to Polo, Ill., 1858; to Albert Lea, Minn.; member G, 27 Iowa Inf. Vols.; killed by a bushwacker.

Children:

7654. CHARLES DEMETRIUS, b. Feb. 18, 1857, Polo; d. 1862.

7655.\* GILBERT BARTON, " Dec. 25, 1859, Albert Lea.

7656.\* LEWIS EDWARD, " Feb. 17, 1861, " "

[3565] GEORGE S. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Seymour E.,)

b. Colden, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1842; res. White Oaks, Lincoln Co., New Mexico.

[3566] LOUISA R. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Seymour E.,)

b. Colden, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1852; m. Mar. 29, 1874, Everett Darbee, b. Sept. 10, 1847; dealer in pianos, musical instruments, sewing machines, etc.: East Aurora, N. Y., 1891. She d. Oct. 15, 1883.

Child:

7657. EMMET R., b. Aug. 20 1875; d. Mar. 25, 1877.

[3567] POLLY M. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aurora, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1824; m. Concord, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850, Stephen Wheeler, b. Wooster Co., Mass., Dec. 1, 1815; she d. Dec. 3, 1888. He d. East Hamburg, June 11, 1898.

Ch. b. E. Hamburg:

7658. MINERVA E., Mar. 6, 1851; unm. 1902.

7659. ANNA M., Sept. 19, 1852; d. Feb. 27, 1853.

7660. J. TREAT, Dec. 15, 1853, " Oct. 4, 1860.

7661. FRANK S., Dec. 10, 1855; unm. 1902.

7662.\* H. BEECHER, Oct. 4, 1858.

[3568] JEMIMA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Polly M.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1825; m. Apr. 5, 1849, R. W. VanDuzen. She d. Aug. 4, 1884; he d. Apr. 11, 1875.

No issue.

[3569] CYNTHIA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Polly M.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1827; m. Apr. 3, 1853; res. Greenwood, N. Y.

No issue.

[3570] ALMON HARMON TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Polly M.,)

b. Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1828; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1859, Carrie G. Mills, of Polo, Ill., b. Jan. 7, 1829, who d. Sept. 5, 1868; m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1880, Abbie S. Bee-dee, of Dixon, Ill., b. June 14, 1843; vice-prest. and director Plymouth Roller Mills, LeMars, Iowa. He d. Jan. 31, 1890.

No issue.



[3571] FAYETTE TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Polly M.,)  
b. Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1831; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Martha Griffith; farmer;  
East Concord, N. Y.

Ch. b. E. Concord:

7663.\* HATTIE E., June 9, 1855.

7664. ELLA J., July 13, 1857; m. James Lowry.

[3573] CHARLOTTE TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Polly M.,)  
b. Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1835; m. May 20, 1858, Fayette, son of William H.,  
and Sarah (Doolittle) Corbin, b. June 28, ———; farmer; East Aurora. He d.  
Aurora, Nov. 22, 1862.

Ch. b. E. Aurora:

7665.\* ESTELLE C., July 20, 1859.

7666. WILLIAM F., Dec. 21, 1860; unm. 1902.

[3574] THOMAS TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Polly M.,)  
b. Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1838; m. Sept. 28, 1864, Eva Wealthy, dau. of  
Orlando and Wealthy Ann (Post) Dailey, b. Marshall, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1843;  
merchant; later, clerk in postoffice; res. Glenwood, N. Y., until 1859; Polo,  
Ill., until 1887; since, LeMars, Iowa; Republican; member Giblem Lodge 322,  
A. F. & A. M.; Plymouth Commandery 57, K. T.; El Kahie Temple, A. A. N.  
M. S.; she Cong. and member Chapter 70, O. E. S.

Ch. b. Polo:

7667.\* WAYLAND ALMON, Oct. 21, 1868.

7668.\* GRACE LOUISE, June 30, 1872.

7669. CARRIE LILLIAN, Dec. 16, 1873; d. May 4, 1875.

[3575] AFFIE BEADE TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Polly M.,)  
b. Concord, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1843; m. Forrester, Ill., June 26, 1866, Dr.  
Thomas Davy Sturdevant, b. Skinner's Eddy, Pa., Apr. 6, 1834; dentist; Men-  
dota, Ill., until 1870; afterwards, Clarence, Iowa; Republican; Freemason;  
private, F, 134 Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 19, 1864; dis. Oct. 25, 1864; Metho-  
dists. Both d. Clarence; she June 6, 1881; he Nov. 29, 1889.

Children:

7670.\* CHARLES VICTOR, b. Apr. 20, 1867, Mendota.

7671.\* HARRY ALMON, " May 5, 1872, Clarence.

[3576] JOHN CORNELIUS TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Polly M.,)  
b. Concord, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1844; m. Springville, N. Y., June 6, 1867, Ellen  
Leuthera, dau. of John and Caroline (Stowell) Squires, b. Springville, Aug. 11,  
1840; farmer; Concord, until 1891; since, Springville; Republican; Freewill Bap-  
tists; members Maple Lodge, 172, I. O. G. T.

Ch. b. Concord:

7672.\* THOMAS SQUIRES, Aug. 2, 1876.

[3578] THOMAS PALMER HOW,<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Treat,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth  
Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Colden, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1822; m.  
North Collins, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1846, Susan M., dau. of James and Sally (Upson)  
Thompson, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1826; U. S. patent lawyer; North

Collins, Colden, Buffalo, N. Y. City and Brooklyn, N. Y.; Republican; Baptist; she Cong.; res. North Collins. He d. Brooklyn, Feb. 20, 1879.

## Children:

- 7673.\* ISAAC HARTLEY, b. Dec. 24, 1846.  
 7674.\* LUCIUS WALLACE, " June 16, 1850, Buffalo.  
 7675.\* CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA, " Nov. 19, 1860, N. Y. City.

Three children d. young.

[3579] MARY JEMIMA HOW,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Thomas P.,)

b. Colden, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1825; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Charles Fitch, son of Willard and Mary (Wood) Stanciliff, b. North Collins, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1822; mechanic; North Collins, until 1852; Colden, 1855-66; Concord, 1868; North Collins, 1868; East Aurora, 1897-1901; Franklinville, N. Y., 1902; Republican. She d. Hamburg, May 17, 1875.

## Children:

7676. A DAUGHTER, June 1, 1847; d. infancy.  
 7677.\* MARION ELIZABETH, Apr. 17, 1849, N. Collins.  
 7678.\* ANNIE LYDIA, May 8, 1852, "  
 7679.\* MARY HORTENCE, Oct. 10, 1855, Colden.  
 7680. CHARLES WILLARD, Sept. 4, 1858, " d. same day.  
 7681. JENNIE MARIE, Jan. 7, 1860, " " July 28, 1894.  
 7682. MINNIE C., Oct. 10, 1863, " " Sep. 11, 1891.  
 7683. WILLARD CHARLES, Oct. 10, 1863, "  
 7684. NETTIE CANDACE, Aug. 28, 1868, Collins; m. ——— Kidder.

[3580] DIADAMA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Amaziah,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mendon, N. Y., June 8, 1810; m. Sept. 7, 1831, Heman Barrett; removed to New London, Ohio, soon after marriage; to Rock Co., Wis., 1849; res. Clinton, Wis., 1887. He d. May 10, 1874.

## Ch. b. New London:

7685. AUGUSTUS MORTIMER, d. Feb. 18, 1876, unm.  
 7686.\* PHILANDER T., Oct. 16, 1835.  
 7687. SARAH ADALINE, Sept. 14, 1839; d. Nov. 30, 1859.  
 7688.\* MARTHA D., May 26, 1848.

[3581] SARAH TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Diadama,) b. Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1813; m. there, Sept. 8, 1831, Benjamin Park; b. Mendon, July 27, 1810; farmer and school teacher; removed to New London, Ohio, soon after marriage; Turtle, Wis., July, 1847 to Sept., 1882; Clinton, Wis., 1882-90; Republican; town treasurer; member P. of H.; she was a school teacher; Baptist. She d. Clinton, Aug. 30, 1890; he d. Lake Mills, Wis., Oct. 31, 1896.

## Children:

- 7689.\* BENJAMIN SMITH, b. Dec. 21, 1836, New London.  
 7690.\* MORTIMER TREAT, " July 25, 1841, " "  
 7691.\* JOHN HEMAN, " Sept. 2, 1845, " "  
 7692.\* FRED EMERSON, " Nov. 9, 1854, Turtle.

Four children, d. in infancy.

[3582] HON. CORNELIUS MORTIMER TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Diadama,) b. Angelica, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1817; m. Aug. 29, 1841, Phebe Alvira,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Charles and Jemima (Treat) Curtis, b. Ruggles, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1824. He removed with his mother and youngest sister to New London, Ohio, 1836; to Clinton, Wis., 1847, where he engaged in farming, until 1849, when he became proprietor of the American Hotel, Belvidere, Ill. This he sold in 1853, and removed to Jonesville, Wis., and to Turtle, Wis., 1853, where he bought a farm and now resides at Clinton, Wis. He taught school in Ohio from 1836 to 1847, and in Wisconsin from 1856 to 1863; was town Supt. of Schools, nine years in New London, Ohio, and four years in Turtle, Wis.; County Supt. of Schools, Rock County, Wis.; elected in 1866 and continued serving in that capacity for eight consecutive years; member Wisconsin legislature, 1863.

Children:

- |        |                  |                               |
|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 7693.* | EMILY DIADAMA,   | b. Aug. 16, 1842, New London. |
| 7694.* | CURTIS MORTIMER, | " Apr. 29, 1857, Turtle.      |

[3583] CHARLOTTE ADALINE TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Diadama,) b. Angelica, N. Y., June 1, 1819; m. Mar. 10, 1838, Joel Miner. She moved with her mother and brother to New London, Ohio, 1836; school teacher until her marriage; removed to Turtle, Wis., 1845; lived on a farm until 1873; to Clinton, Wis., where she res. 1887. He d. Clinton, Mar. 10, 1874.

Children:

- |        |                  |                                      |
|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 7695.* | HULDAH JANE,     | b. Apr. 1, 1839, New London.         |
| 7696.* | WALLACE TREAT,   | " Nov. 18, 1844, " "                 |
| 7697.* | SARAH ELIZABETH, | " Feb. 11, 1847, Turtle, Wis.        |
| 7698.* | MARY ADALINE,    | " Jan. 23, 1849, " "                 |
| 7699.  | IDA MAY,         | " Mar. 31, 1856, " " d. Mar. 17, '74 |
| 7700.  | GEORGE MORTIMER, | " Mar. 19, 1858, " " " Aug. 11, '66  |

[3593] ROBERT REDCUS TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Alvin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1819; m. 1st, Somerset, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1849, Betsey S. Vickery, who d. May 14, 1872; m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1878, Mrs. Adelia Arnold; fruit grower; Somerset.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- |        |                |                                  |
|--------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 7701.* | ELGIA ELDORUS, | June 14, 1851, Yates.            |
| 7702.* | FLORA A.,      | Jan. 2, 1854, Somerset.          |
| 7703.  | ELLA M.,       | Nov. 1, 1856; m. Arthur Bennett. |

[3594] GEORGE NELSON TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Robert R.,) b. Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Ellen C. Hill, of Rochester, N. Y.; farmer until marriage; moved to Somerset, N. Y.; returned to Mendon, 1863, where he conducted a meat market with his son, Alva B. He d. June 20, 1894.

Children:

- |        |               |                             |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 7704.* | FREDERICK A., | b. Mar. 16, 1859, Somerset. |
| 7705.  | ALVA B.,      | " Sept. 14, 1862, "         |
| 7706.  | FRANK J.,     | " June 4, 1871, Mendon.     |

[3595] MERCY C. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Robert R.,) b. Yates, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1829; m. Somerset, N. Y., May 23, 1858, Daniel H., son of Daniel and Esther (Akerly) Mead, b. Fonda, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1825; tanner

and currier; member Wisconsin Leather Co.; Two Rivers, Wis., 1858-66; Corfu, N. Y., 1866-70; Buffalo, N. Y., until 1872; Wayland, N. Y., until 1874; Republican; she member Home and Foreign Miss. Soc.; Presbs. He d. Milwaukee, Wis., July 26, 1874. She res. Somerset, N. Y.

## Children:

7707.*	HARVEY H.,	b. Feb. 23, 1859, Two Rivers.
7708.	WILLIE W.,	" Sept. 16, 1860, " d. Jan. 14, 1869.
7709.*	HANNAH E.,	" Oct. 15, 1862, "
7710.	ALVIN TREAT,	" Sept. 23, 1864, " d. Mar. 23, 1866.
7711.	EMMA,	" Sept. 23, 1864, " Sept. 30, 1864.
7712.*	MINNIE L.,	" Apr. 18, 1868, Corfu.

[3596] CORNELIUS TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Robert R.,)

b. Yates, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1832; m. Somerset, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1862, Mary Linde, dau. of Anson and Polly M. (Winnie) Robinson; farmer; b. Somerset, Dec. 31, 1833; Barkers, N. Y.; she Epis. and member W. C. T. U.

No issue.

[3599] SUSAN A. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin P.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Angelica, N. Y., July 4, 1825; m. Jan. 13, 1842, A. W. Dunkin. She d. Sept. 18, 1867.

## Children:

7713.	MARY AMELIA.
7714.	FRANK TREAT.
7715.	MATTIE ELIZABETH.
7716.	SARAH CARRIE.

[3600] MARY V. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Susan A.,)

b. Angelica, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1845, Nathan C. Hammond.

Ch. (10), res. Penn.:

7717.	GEORGE P.,	m. Amanda Buckley.
7718.	SUSAN C.,	" H. N. Harder.
7719.	MARY T.,	" Henry Yeutzer.
7720.	DWIGHT L.,	" Emma Babcock.
7721.	FRANK D.,	" Celia Wightman.
7722.	MINNIE.	
7723.	CLARA.	
7724.	JESSIE.	

[3602] CHARLOTTE JANE TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Cornelius D.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1823; m. Niles, Mich., Sept. 22, 1845, Rev. George Van Ness, son of John and ——— (Lowe) Ten Brook; clergyman; Whig; Baptists. She d. Battle Creek, Mich., April 5, 1847; he d. Centreville, Mich., Mar. 5, 1857.

Ch. b. Battle Creek:

7725.*	WILLIAM GEORGE,	July 18, 1846.
--------	-----------------	----------------

[3603] CHARLES GOODMAN TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charlotte J.,)

b. Middleburg, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1826; m. May 5, 1851, Chloe Mead, b. May 20, 1832; mason. He d. Folsomdale, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1880.

## Ch. b. Folsomdale:

7726.	FRANK,	Feb. 3, 1852.
7727.*	WRIGHT,	Dec. 3, 1857.

[3604] CORNELIUS AMAZIAH TREAT,\* (Bro. of Charlotte J.,)  
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1828; m. Cassopolis, Mich., June 13, 1850,  
Lucinda C. Renion, of East Aurora, N. Y.; carpenter, architect and draughts-  
man; Hannibal, Mo.; Republican; Alderman; he enlisted in the first company  
in northeast Missouri, 1861; served his term and was discharged; re-enlisted in  
state militia and served through the war, a corporal; Supt. of construction of  
U. S. court house and post office; Hannibal, 1886; Prest. Treat Car Wheel Mfg.  
Co., Hannibal, composed of himself and sons. He d. Hannibal, Jan. 20, 1900.

## Children:

7728.*	JAMES W.,	b. Feb. 23, 1851, Mich. City.
7729.*	GEORGE BRADFORD,	" Mar. 9, 1858, Galva, Ill.
7730.	WILLIAM E.,	" June 23, 1864, Hannibal.

[3605] BENJAMIN PALMER TREAT,\* (Bro. of Charlotte J.,)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1830; m. 1851, Clarissa Butler; moved to Tyrone,  
Mich., 1866; conducted a saw mill. He d. Sparta Centre, Mich., Aug. 9, 1874;  
she d. Tyrone, Mar. 28, 1872, aged 41.

## Children:

7731.*	IRA RALPH,	b. Aug. 16, 1855, Knowlesville, N. Y.
7732.	LOTTIE,	" Aug. 1857, " " d. 1859.
7733.	NELSON,	" Mar. 31, 1862, " " unm.
7734.*	JULIA ELLA,	" July 2, 1866, Alabama Centre, N. Y.

[3606] JOHN JAY TREAT,\* (Bro. of Charlotte J.,)  
b. Yates, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1834; m. Winona, Ill., Nov. 14, 1860, Elizabeth  
Jane, dau. of David and Sallie (Drake) Ulery, b. Hillsboro, Pa., Dec. 26, 1839;  
mechanic; an early engineer on the Michigan Central R. R. At the commence-  
ment of the rebellion he was general foreman of locomotive rebuilding at Han-  
nibal and St. Joseph R. R. shops and for fifteen years thereafter; member Co.  
A., Marion Co. Battalion, Capt. Joseph Loomis, Reserved Corps., mostly rail-  
road men. He served in Col. J. T. K. Hayward's Reg't. of Home Guards, under  
Gen. John McNeil, was at battles of Centralia, Willow Creek, and other  
skirmishes with guerillas and bushwhackers. He ran the engine which con-  
veyed Gen. Grant and his Illinois troops from Hannibal to Salt River bridge,  
where a skirmish was fought a few days before the battle of Belmont. His  
grandfather, Cornelius Treat gave him the old flintlock musket, carried during  
the Revolution; resided, Hannibal, Jan. 1, 1877.

## Ch. b. Hannibal:

7735.*	EDWIN CHAPIN,	Nov. 27, 1861.
7736.	JACOB LIONEL,	Feb. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 27, 1864.
7737.*	JOHN JAY,	Oct. 9, 1864.
7738.*	VICTOR HUGO,	Sept. 28, 1866.
7739.*	BENNETT FRANCIS,	Sept. 27, 1868.
7740.*	LILLIAN ELIZABETH,	Sept. 28, 1870.
7741.	VIVIAN,	d. Sept. 28, 1875.
7742.	WILBUR,	" Jan. 12, 1877.



[3608] HARRIET AMELIA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Ellery S.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1833; m. Jacob Brazee; res. Rochester, 1886.

Children:

Three Daughters.

[3609] GEORGE ELLERY TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet A.,)  
b. Rochester, N. Y., June 15, 1836; m. 1st, Albany, N. Y., Dec. 1860, Eliza Coulson, who d. Jan. 2, 1870; m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1880, Martha, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Jennie C. (Gordon) Bigelow, of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Apr. 13, 1845; dealer in sewing machines: Milwaukee.

Ch. by 1st wife:

7743. LIZZIE COULSON, b. Oct. 6, 1861.

By 2d wife:

7744. ANNA BIGELOW, b. Apr. 19, 1882.

[3610] MARGARET TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Harriet A.,)  
b. Rochester, N. Y., June 5, 1842; m. Nov., 1871, Andrew Erhart.

Children:

7745. A SON.

7746. A DAUGHTER.

Two others d. under five years of age.

[3611] ESTHER ANN TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Noah N.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1835; m. there, Mar. 12, 1859, Charles Tallmadge; farmer; Mendon. She d. Mendon, Mar. 22, 1889.

No issue.

[3612] CYNTHIA ADELAIDE TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Esther A.,)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., April, 30, 1837; m. there, Dec. 1, 1859, Elisha Dowd, son of Edwin Augustus and Lydia (Cooley) North, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1830; farmer; E. Bloomfield; Democrat. He d. E. Bloomfield, Feb. 17, 1898.

Ch. b. E. Bloomfield:

7747.\* AMELIA, Mar. 12, 1861.

[3613] HARRIET PALMER TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Esther A.,)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., May 8, 1841; m. Pittsford, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1858, Edward Cady; res. Pittsford.

Child,

7748. GEORGE E., b. June 28, 1861.

[3614] JAY STRONG TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (John J.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Edwardsburg, Mich., May 25, 1836; m. 1st, Elizabeth, N. J., May 6, 1862, Amelia Munn, dau. of Joseph and Matilda (Yellowley) Parker, b. Elizabeth, May 27, 1837, who d. Newark, N. J., Feb. 3, 1897; m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1899, Emily Alberta, dau. of Charles and Sarah (McCrakin) Nichols, b. Newark, Apr. 4, 1851; banker; Edwardsburg, until 1840; Rochester, N. Y., until 1854; N. Y. City, until 1860; Elizabeth and Newark, N. J., until

1866: Minneapolis, Minn., until 1869: Newark, until 1873: Dover, N. J., until 1882: since, Newark; Republican; member Corinthian Council 644, Royal Arcanum: members Reformed Dutch Church.

Ch. by 1st wife:

7749. EDWARD PAYSON, b. July 10, 1863, Newark: d. Mar. 16, 1886, unm.  
7750. JAY S., " June 9, 1866, Elizabeth: d. Oct. 17, 1867.

- [3617] EDNA JANE TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Jay S.,)  
b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1844: m. W. A. Morse; res. Minneapolis, Minn.  
No issue.

[3619] HENRY C. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Joseph R.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Toronto, Canada, 1834: m. Mar. 10, 1858, Kate A. Putnam; employed by U. S. Express Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1865-87.

Ch. b. Milwaukee:

7751. NELLIE R., July 16, 1859; m. Horace W. Griggs.

[3620] NELLIE M. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry C.,)  
b. Toronto, Canada, Apr. 23, 1837: m. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 15, 1859, George Redfield, son of Horace and Lydia (Elderkin) Chittenden, b. Churchville, N. Y., July 11, 1834: President Excelsior Sugar Refinery at time of his death; amassed a fortune; he res. Churchville: N. Y. City, 1852; London, Eng., 1855; Paris, France, 1857; Chicago, Ill., 1858; Democrat; member Apollo Commandery, K. T.; 33° Mason. He d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1881; she resides Chicago; Epis.; member Woman's Club; Woman's Exchange; patron Industrial School.

Ch. b. Chicago:

- 7752.\* EVANGELINE KATHERINE, b. Sept. 13, 1861.  
7753. GEORGE WHEELER, " Mar. 31, 1863; unm. 1902,  
7754. FREDERICK WILLIAM, " Apr. 30, 1868, " "  
7755. HENRY WHITEHOUSE, " Nov. 19, 1870; d. July 19, 1895.

[3621] JOHN RALPH TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henry C.,)  
b. Niles, Mich., June 7, 1839; unmarried: real estate, loan and insurance business; Kansas City, Mo.

[3622] PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> (Malina Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1814; m. Rose, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1837, Julia L., dau. of Jeffrey and ——— (Starke) Barnes, b. Butler, N. Y., May 26, 1819; farmer; Galen, Rose, Clyde and Mendon, N. Y.; also, three years in Mich., soon after marriage; Republican; Granger; Baptists. Both d. Mendon; he Apr. 5, 1896; she Feb. 10, 1895.

Children:

- 7756.\* MARY ESTHER, b. Dec. 16, 1839; Michigan.  
7757. LOUISA LACRETIA, " Aug. 9, 1841, Galen; m. Horace Field.  
7758.\* PHILENA LOVENIA, " Nov. 8, 1846, "  
7759. ALICE JULIA, " Dec. 29, 1853, Rose; m. W. D. Alberton.  
7760.\* PHILETUS, " Apr. 14, 1855, "  
7761.\* EMMA COOKINGHAM, " June 28, 1864, "

[3623] PHILANDER TREAT CHAMBERLAIN,\* (Bro. of Philetus.)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1816; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Mary Delaney Tuttle;  
farmer; Hastings, Minn. He d. Hastings, Nov. 23, 1888.

Ch. b. Clyde, N. Y.:

7762. DAN T.  
7763.\* LEON TREAT. Apr. 3, 1862.  
7764. FRANK.

[3624] HANNAH LAVINA CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Philetus.)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1823; m. May 15, 1851, Dr. Daniel T. Webster, of  
East Bloomfield, N. Y., who d. April 30, 1880. She res. Honeoye Falls, N. Y.,  
1887.

Children:

7765. FRED.  
7766. WILL; lawyer, Batavia, N. Y.  
7767. JANE; m. ——— Gallop.

[3625] MALINA JEMIMA CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Philetus.)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1827; m. Rose, N. Y., Henry McNeil,<sup>7</sup> son of Asa  
and Hannah (Stacy) Town,\* b. Rose, Mar. 24, 1824; farmer; Rose, until 1855;  
Johnstown Center, Wis., 1855-7; afterwards, Wheaton, Wis.; Whig and Repub-  
lican; town clerk, and held other town offices; she Baptist. At the time of  
their settlement in northern Wisconsin the country was inhabited by Indians  
and wild game abundant. They lived to see the country change from a wilder-  
ness, the Indian wigwam and the log cabin to an advanced civilization. He d.  
Wheaton, Oct. 25, 1884.

Children:

7768.\* FREDERICK ADELBERT, b. Sept. 27, 1851, Rose.  
7769.\* HAMLIN AUGUSTUS, " Nov. 17, 1853, "  
7770.\* MARY ALLA, " May 12, 1857, Wheaton.  
7771.\* CHARLES HENRY, " Nov. 16, 1859, "  
7772.\* HATTIE ESTHER, " Oct. 24, 1866, "  
7773.\* VIOLA ADELLA, " Oct. 19, 1868, "

[3626] ESTHER ASENATH CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Philetus.)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1829; m. 1st, there, Aug. 22, 1848, Henry, son of Orville  
and Katherine (Drury) Boardman; res. Rushford, Attica and Elmira, N. Y.;  
Whig and Republican; private, C, 11 U. S. Inf.; officer's clerk; he d. from dis-  
ease contracted in the army, Rushford, 1865; m. 2d, East Bloomfield, N. Y.,  
Dec. 13, 1876, Asa Pride; hardware merchant; Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; deacon in  
Presb. church 40 years; Abolitionist and Republican; she res. Detroit, Mich.,  
1902; Presb.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Rushford:

7774.\* ALICE HENRIETTA, Apr. 5, 1852.  
7775.\* MELVILLE MONROE, Jan. 17, 1854.

[3627] HAMLIN TREAT CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Philetus.)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1831; m. Nov. 24, 1857, Mary Almada,<sup>7</sup> dau. of  
Asa and Hannah (Stacey) Town;\* she res. Minneapolis, Minn. He is dead.

\* NOTE 439. ASA TOWN,<sup>6</sup> (Absolom,<sup>5</sup> Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>) See note 159.

## Children:

7776. EMMA; unm., res. Minneapolis.  
 7777.\* HATTIE TOWNE.  
 7778. HARLOW HAMLIN; unm., res. Minneapolis.  
 7779.\* CHARLES TREAT.  
 7780.\* LOUIS MILTON.

[3628] HAVILIAH BELLAMY CLAFLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Esther Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1818; m. 1st, Bristol, Ct., Jan. 1, 1855, Elizabeth North, who d. Hastings, Minn., Oct. 1869; m. 2d, Feb. 1872, Mrs. Emma Le Duc, *nee* Butler; res. Hastings; his widow res. Florence, Mass., 1897. He d. Hastings, Jan. 7, 1892.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Hastings:

- 7781.\* FRANK NORTH, Feb. 12, 1862.

[3629] ESTHER MALINA CLAFLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Havilah B.,) b. Mendon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1838, Hiram Munson, of East Bloomfield, N. Y. She d. East Bloomfield, April 26, 1840.

No issue.

[3630] HANNAH LAVINA CLAFLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Havilah B.,) b. Mendon, N. Y.; m. Everard Palmer, of Buffalo, N. Y. She d. about a year after marriage; he married her sister, Achsah S.

[3631] HENRIETTA SOPHIA CLAFLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Havilah B.,) b. Mendon, N. Y., 1833; m. John D. North. She d. Mendon, May 21, 1855.

No issue.

[3632] ACHSAH ANN CLAFLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Havilah B.,) b. Mendon, N. Y.; m. Everard Palmer, his second wife; he married first, her sister Hannah; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 15, 1853.

Child:

7782. HARLOW CLAFLIN; res. Buffalo.

[3633] CYRENEUS TREAT CURTISS,<sup>8</sup> (Jemima Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Moscow, N. Y., July 1, 1820; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Juliet McCumber, of Belvidere, Ill.; moved to California, 1849; remained two years; Clinton, Wis., 1887.

Child:

- 7783.\* CHARLES EDWIN.

[3634] EMILY MARIA CURTISS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Cyrenius T.,) b. Moscow, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1843, John W., son of William and Hannah (Weaver) Gates, b. Mar. 17, 1814; tailor and farmer: res. New London, Ohio, and vicinity; moved to northern Indiana: thence to Turtle, Wis.; Republican; Freewill Baptist; she res. Chicago, Ill., 1887. He d. Turtle, Dec. 14, 1869.

## Children:

7784. CHARLES M., b. June 6, 1846, New London; d. Nov. 1, '48  
 7785. CYRENEUS C., " Dec. 15, 1847, " " " Oct. 17, '48  
 7786. ALVINA, " Dec. 17, 1849, " " " Feb. 1, '73  
 7787.\* SIERRA NEVADA, " July 28, 1851, " " [Chicago.  
 7788. CHARLES MORTIMER, " Feb. 19, 1855, Pleasant Lake, Ind.; res.  
 7789.\* IDA EVELINE, " May 17, 1857, " " "

[3636] EBENEZER HAMLIN CURTISS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyreneus T.,)

b. Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1828; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Mattie E. Phillips, who d. May 24, 1870; photographer; Whitewater, Wis.

## Child:

7790. MRS EMMA B. BELL, Tacoma, Wash.

[3637] ESTHER JANE CURTISS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Cyreneus T.,)

b. Ruggles, Ohio, Mar. 2, 1833; m. Clinton, Wis., Sept. 19, 1875, Humphrey Clark; farmer; Shopiere, Wis., 1840-1900; Congs.; he d. Shopiere, Nov. 6, 1900.

No issue.

[3638] DANIEL WILLIAM CURTISS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyreneus T.,)

b. Ruggles, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1835; m. New London, Ohio, about 1865, Mrs. Sarah E. Griggs, of New London, dau. of Horace Fish; res. Gardner; moved to Montana, 1862; res. Helena, and amassed a fortune; Freemason. His widow is Mrs. W. S. Spaulding, Helena; she Cong. He d. Helena, May 10, 1884.

[3639] CHARLES LOOMIS CURTISS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyreneus T.,)

b. Ruggles, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1837; m. Turtle, Wis., 1879, Eva, dau. of Edd A., and Theresa (Barrus) Osborn, b. State of N. Y.; farmer; teacher for many years; musician 23 Ohio Inf. Vols., Prest. Garfield's Regt.; enlisted 1861, and served until close of war; res. New London, Ohio. In Dec. 1882 he went to attend a sick brother in Florida, was taken sick and d. there, Dec. 31, 1882.

## Ch. b. New London:

7791. DAISY, 1880; unm. 1902.  
 7792. CHARLES OSBORN, 1882, " "

[3640] WILLIAM PARK CURTISS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyreneus T.,)

b. Ruggles, Ohio, May 29, 1841; m. New London, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1871, Louisa, dau. of Horace and Nancy (Segur) Fish, b. Oct. 25, 1853; farmer; later manufacturer of wooden ware; Ruggles, until 1873; since, New London; Mayor of New London, 1900-2; member Floral Lodge, 260, A. F. & A. M., and New London Chapter R. A. M.; she member Leroy Chapter 82, O. E. S. She d. New London, July 22, 1901.

## Children:

- 7793.\* MATTIE EVALENA, b. June 19, 1873, Ruggles.  
 7794. WILLIAM RAYMOND, " Nov. 26, 1881, N. London; d. Dec. 11, '82.

[3641] ORRIN B. TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Park,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1829; res. Northfield, Mich.

Twelve children.



[3642] MARY TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Orrin B.,)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1855, James Rogers: res. North-  
field, Mich.

Two children:

[3643] HAMLIN TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Orrin B.,)  
b. Mendon, N. Y., June 21, 1847; d. in the army, Jan. 17, 1865.

[3644] WILLIAM MARCUS TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Ebenezer H.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833; m. Turtle, Wis., Oct. 31, 1860. Jennette Chloe, dau. of Edward and Rebecca Bradley, b. New London, Ohio, June 19, 1839; farmer; moved to New London in childhood, and resided there until 1845; Turtle, Wis., until Oct. 1871; Emerson, Iowa, until 189-; afterwards, Doniphan, Neb.; Republican and Prohibitionist; Justice Peace; Baptists, in which church he was deacon. He d. Doniphan, Feb. 4, 1900.

Children:

7795.*	ADDIE REBECCA,	b. Sept. 27, 1863, Turtle.
7796.*	EDWARD BRADLEY,	" Mar. 20, 1867, Clinton.
7797.*	EBENEZER HAMLIN,	" Mar. 20, 1867, "
7798.*	MABEL LOUISE.	" Sept. 24, 1868, "
7799.	CARRIE E.,	" Jan. 23, 1876, Emerson; d. Aug. 20, 1876.
7800.	CARROLL NEWCOMB,	" Jan. 23, 1876, " unm. 1900.
7801.	ETHEL ALVIRA,	" July 19, 1881, " " "

[3645] MARY LOUISA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William M.,)  
b. New London, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1835; m. Clinton, Wis., Apr. 19, 1860, Edgar Emerson, son of Edwin and ——— (Woods) Hatch, b. Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 24, 1835; carpenter; came from East Croftsbury, Vt., to Clinton, Wis., and removed to Kansas City, Mo. He d. Kansas City, Aug. 31, 1888; she res. there.

Ch. b. Clinton:

7802.*	MARCUS WOODS,	Aug. 27, 1863.
7803.*	MINNIE LOUISA,	Mar. 23, 1865.
7804.*	HARLOW TREAT,	Sept. 19, 1866.
7805.*	HAMLIN EDGAR,	May 26, 1870.
7806.	FAUSTA TREAT,	Sept. 21, 1873; unm. 1900.

[3646] MILTON PARK TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William M.,)  
b. New London, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1837; m. 1st, Walworth, Wis., Sept. 17, 1863, Fausta A., dau. of David J. and Lucy (Leet) Conklin, b. Nunda, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1840, who d. Clinton, Wis., Oct. 25, 1866; m. 2d, Florence, Ill., Sept. 14, 1868, Mrs. Catharine Jane, widow of William Orton Saxton and dau. of Peter F. and Lydia (Peck) Ellis, b. Lexington, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1837; merchant; removed from New London to Turtle, Wis., with his parents, 1845; res. Clinton, Wis., since 1868; Prohibitionist; Baptist.

No issue.

[3647] FRANKLIN HALL TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William M.,)  
b. New London, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1843; m. Beloit, Wis. Sept. 26, 1866, Ellen Jane, dau. of Alexander and Julia A. Case, b. Clinton, Wis., Apr. 28, 1847; merchant; moved from Evansville, Wis. to Canton, South Dakota.

## Ch. b. Evansville,

- 7807.\* MARCIA EUGENIE, Oct. 17, 1868.  
 7808.\* CLAUDE MILO, Mar. 28, 1871.

[3648] CAROLINE ESTHER ELIZA TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William M.,)  
 b. Turtle, Wis., Jan. 15, 1850; m. Clinton, Wis., May 14, 1874, Wayland  
 Merle, son of Myron and Lydia M. (Bassett) Newell, b. Volney, N. Y., Sept. 15,  
 1846; book keeper; Des Moines, Iowa, since 1879.

## Children:

7809. ORA EMPERESS, b. Jan. 17, 1877, Clermont, Ia.; unm. 1900.  
 7810. ADA LYDIA, " Apr. 15, 1879, Des Moines; " "  
 7811. MYRON, " June 28, 1881, " d. July 27, 1881.  
 7812. MILTON, " June 28, 1881, " July 29, 1881.  
 7813. MABEL TREAT, " Sept. 8, 1886, "  
 7814. ROY WAYLAND, " Mar. 18, 1893, "

[3649] EMPERESS MERIAM TREAT,<sup>7</sup> (Sister of William M.,)  
 b. Turtle, Wis., Aug. 5, 1854; m. Clinton, Wis., Oct. 9, 1879, James Lamo-  
 reaux, son of J. Lucius and Anna M. Pangborn, b. Schoharie, N. Y., June 28,  
 1850; merchant; Clinton.

## Ch. b. Clinton:

7815. ETHEL PEARL, Oct. 15, 1880.  
 7816. FLOY EUGENIE, Nov. 23, 1881; d. Mar. 12, 1884.  
 7817. MYRTLE MATILDA, Jan. 11, 1884.  
 7818. A DAUGHTER, June 10, 1891; d. June 24, 1891.

[3650] EDWARD C. PLATT,<sup>8</sup> (William H.,<sup>7</sup> Henry J.,<sup>6</sup> Hopestill  
 Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) Treasurer Postal Telegraph Co.,  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.

[3656] WILLIAM EDWARD PLATT,<sup>8</sup> (Charles A.,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Hope-  
 still Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Ga., Jan. 21, 1853;  
 m. New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1877, Esther, dau. of Thaddeus and Mary  
 (Daniels) Davids, b. New Rochelle, Nov. 30, 1851; merchant, undertaker and  
 embalmer; Augusta; Democrat; member of Lodge 35, K. of P., and of Miller  
 Lodge 11, I. O. O. F.; Epis.

## No issue.

[3661] REV. CHARLES AMASA MARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Lucy Ann Platt,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup>  
 Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New Haven, Ct., July 19,  
 1851; m. Mary Devine; clergyman; studied at Union College, N. Y., and at Di-  
 vinity School, Philadelphia, Pa.

## Children:

7819. LUCY MARY, b. May 15, 1878, Philadelphia; unm. 1902.  
 7820. ANNIE, " Jan. 27, 1880, " " "  
 7821. CHARLES EDWIN, " Aug. 14, 1881, Hazeltine, " "  
 7822. MARY ESTHER, " Aug. 26, 1883, St. Clair, " "  
 7823. ELIZA JENNETTE, " Feb. 7, 1885, " " "  
 7824. AMASA ABRAHAM, " July 21, 1889, " " "

[3662] GEORGE EDWIN MARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)

b. New York City, Jan. 29, 1853; m. there, Oct. 18, 1888, Louise, dau. of James Henry and Frances Matilda (Gratacap) Ridaback, b. N. Y. City, June 18, 1862. He grad. from Union College, N. Y., with honor, 1879; member firm of A. A. Marks, 701 Broadway, N. Y., mfg. of artificial limbs, the largest house of the kind in the world; Republican, has held local public offices; mem. Union College Alumni Asso.; Manitou Lodge, 106, A. F. & A. M.; Manhattan Chapter, R. A. M.; Palestine Commandery, K. T.; N. Y. Hist. So.; New England So., N. Y.; Riverside Yoder Club; Metropolitan Museum of Art; The XIII Club, etc.; Cong.; she Epis.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

7825.	FRANCES LOUISE,	Dec. 10, 1889.
7826.	ANNA GRACE,	Nov. 22, 1890.
7827.	GEORGE EDWIN,	Apr. 28, 1898.

[3666] WILLIAM LINCOLN MARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)

b. New York City, Aug. 11, 1862; m. Sound Beach, Ct., Feb. 23, 1886, Mary, dau. of Charles Edward and Isabella (LaChapelle) Quintard, b. Sound Beach, who d. there, July 30, 1886; member firm of A. A. Marks, N. Y. City, man'fr. of artificial limbs; res. N. Y. City, until 1872; since, Sound Beach; Republican; member Manitou Lodge 106, A. F. & A. M.; Manhattan Chapter, R. A. M.; Palestine Commandery, K. T., and athletic and social clubs of Sound Beach; she Cong.

[3676] ELIZABETH PLATT,<sup>8</sup> (William, L.,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Ga., Nov. 16, 1867; m. Savannah, Ga., June 10, 1897, John Francis Burns; res. Havana, Cuba.

[3679] PHEBE MARIA BROWN,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Columbia Co., N. Y., April 8, 1809; m. 1st, 1833, Ocea Moore, b. N. Y., 1808, who d. Flint, Ind., Sept. 26, 1838; m. 2d, Flint, 1840, Benjamin Crummel; carpenter; Republican; she, Presb.; he d. Flint; she d. Steuben Co., Ind., Jan. 26, 1845.

\* Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Flint:

7828.	WILLIAM,	June 3, 1834; d. California.
7829.*	ABIGAIL CATHERINE,	Sept. 17, 1837.
7830.	OTEA,	Mar. 6, 1839, " Flint.

By 2d marriage:

7831.*	NANCY M.,	b. May 15, 1841, Flint.
--------	-----------	-------------------------

[3680] JOHN WRIGHT BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Phebe M.,)

b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1811; m. Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1833, Mary C., dau. of Ira and ——— (Faxon) Cook, b. Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1816; carpenter and farmer; came to Tipton, Iowa, 1836, where he afterwards resided; Whig and Republican; commissioned by Gov. Robert Lucas, July 8, 1839, 1st Lieut., 2d Co., 1st Regt. Militia, Iowa Territory, 2 Brig., 2 Division; appointed Brigade Inspector Jan. 3, 1840; Postmaster; Shiloh, Ia., 1861, 1873-5; Good Templar; Presbs.; she d. Tipton, 1885. He d. Mar. 19, 1901.

## Ch. b. Tipton:

7832.	EMMA,	Aug. 7, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1836.
7833.	THEODORE,	Oct. 28, 1835, " Jan. 1, 1848.
7834.	HENRY,	May 27, 1840, " Dec. 12, 1844.
7835.	GEORGE,	May 27, 1840, " Nov. 10, 1841.
7836.	CLARISSA,	Aug. 12, 1843, " Dec. 13, 1844.
7837.*	MARY,	Mar. 13, 1846.
7838.	JOHN W.,	Dec. 19, 1847; d. June 3, 1868, unm.
7839.*	EBENEZER COOK,	Dec. 25, 1849.
7840.*	FRED,	Feb. 26, 1852.
7841.	INFANT,	July 6, 1856; d. July 9, 1856.
7842.	CHARLES,	Aug. 25, 1857.

[3681] FREDERICK HAMLIN BROWN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Phebe M.,)

b. Columbia Co., N. Y., April 22, 1813; m. 1st, 1838, Mary Harmon, who d. 1842; m. 2d, Hamilton, Ind., Jan. 15, 1846, Olive, dau. of Joseph and Rachael (Smart) Gambia, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1825, who d. Orland, Ind., Feb. 16, 1893; farmer; N. Y. State, until 1835; afterwards, LaGrange Co., Ind.; Republican; Presbs.; he d. Greentfield, Ind., Jan. 25, 1886.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

7843. THEODORE; d. infancy.

## By 2d wife, b. LaGrange Co.:

7844.*	MARY E.,	Aug. 31, 1848.
7845.	FLORENCE A.,	Feb. 1, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1860.
7846.	EREDERIC C.,	May 3, 1856, " Feb. 3, 1857.
7847.	CHARLES H.,	May 12, 1858, " Nov. 26, 1860.

[3682] BETSEY CHARLOTTE BROWN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Phebe M.,)

b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1815; m. 1st, John Clark Lee, b. Yates Co., N. Y., who d. 1839; m. 2d, Flint, Ind., George, son of John and ——— (Howard) Stocker, b. Vermont, 1814, who d. Sac City, Iowa, July 25, 1885; Republican; Presbs. She d. Salem Center, Ind., Dec. 12, 1890.

## Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Flint:

7848.\* JOHN CLARK, Jan. 16, 1835.

## By 2d marriage:

7849.*	GEORGE LUCIAN,	b. 1841, Coldwater, Mich.
7850.*	MARY,	" Dec 29, 1842, Orland.
7851.*	JOHN LELAND,	" 1846, "

[3683] ABIGAIL CATHARINE BROWN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Phebe M.,)

b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1817; m. Lima, Ind., Dec., 1837, James Madison, son of Simeon and Hannah Taft (Keith) Keith, b. Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1811; farmer; Lima: Republican; Presb. Both d. LeGrange Co., Ind.: she, July 15, 1892; he, Jan. 19, 1895.

## Ch. b. Lima:

7852.*	MARY C.,	Dec. 14, 1841.
7853.*	CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,	Oct. 26, 1843.
7854.	JAMES C.,	Nov. 29, 1850; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
7855.*	HARRIET M.,	Dec. 2, 1853.
7856.	JOHN R.,	Dec. 12, 1855; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
7857.*	EDWARD LUTHER,	July 20, 1858.

[3684] REV. GEORGE BROWN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Phebe M.,)  
 b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1820; m. Steuben Co., Ind., June 12, 1842.  
 Emily Delia McNellie, b. there, Mar. 12, 1818; carpenter and clergyman: Steu-  
 ben Co., Ind., Republican; Presbs. She d. Mich., Mar. 18, 1876; he d. Sac City,  
 Iowa, Dec. 7, 1895.

## Children:

7858.	EDWIN,	b. Nov. 1, 1844; res. Talledaga, Ala.
7859.*	ANGUS MCKINLEY,	" Apr. 13, 1847, Orland.
7860.*	ELIZA PARMLEY,	" Mar. 9, 1848, Steuben Co.
7861.	MARTHA S.,	" Mar. 6, 1850; d. Mar. 27, 1850.
7862.*	GEORGE,	" April 27, 1851, Steuben Co.
7863.	BETSEY ELIZABETH,	" Feb. 8, 1854.
7864.	EMMA JANE,	" Aug. 29, 1856; m. William Sutherland, <sup>9</sup>
7865.*	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	" Sept. 5, 1858, Steuben Co.
7866.*	MARY ANN,	" May 31, 1860, Cedar Co.

[3685] SAMUEL WRIGHT BROWN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Phebe M.,)  
 b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1823; m. Lima, Ind., Apr. 22, 1847, Eliza-  
 beth, dau. of John and Dinah (Bodley) Wilson, b. Plymouth, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1826;  
 farmer: Salem Center, Ind.; Republican; he came from N. Y. State to Ind. with  
 his father's family, 1836; Presbs. Both d. Salem; he, Mar. 21, 1899; she, Sept.  
 9, 1896.

## Ch. b. Steuben Co., Ind.,

7867.	IRVIN W.,	Feb. 20, 1849; d. Aug. 4, 1850.
7868.	JOHN E.,	Oct. 23, 1851, " Aug. 12, 1858.
7869.	EDGAR D.,	Mar. 25, 1853, " Mar. 23, 1859.
7870.	EDWIN W.,	Oct. 23, 1854, " Mar. 8, 1868.
7871.*	ESTELLA D.,	Mar. 3, 1857.
7872.	ELBERT J.,	Sept. 17, 1865; d. May 9, 1872.

[3686] WILLIAM BROWN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Phebe M.,)  
 b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1825; m. 1st, 1850, Delia Linder, who d.; m.  
 2d, Red Oak, Iowa, Apr. 16, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Hance and Margaret  
 (Shields) Ferguson, b. Clarion Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1829; she Presb. She d. Stan-  
 wood, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1893; retired farmer; Stanwood; Republican; member  
 Star Lodge 166, I. O. O. F.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

7873.*	GERTRUDE P,	b. Oct. 26, 1852.
--------	-------------	-------------------

## By 2d wife, b. Cedar Co., Iowa:

7874.	IRVING,	Apr. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 16, 1865.
7875.*	MARGARET,	Dec. 4, 1865.
7876.	ELIZABETH,	Nov. 16, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1894, unm.

[3687] OLIVE BROWN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Phebe M.,)  
 b. Phelps, N. Y., June 25, 1828; m. 1st, Salem, Ind., Nov. 11, 1846, Joseph  
 Ormer Bown; farmer; Greenfield, Ind.; Whig; Freemason. He d. Greenfield,  
 Feb. 3, 1850; m. 2d, July 1, 1850, Jefferson W. Haskins, b. Aug. 4, 1811; farmer;  
 Steuben Co., Ind. He d. Apr. 30, 1863; she res. Angola, Ind.; Presb.



Ch. by 1st marriage:

7877. LUCY MARIA, b. Oct. 25, 1847, Salem; d. Nov. 2, 1847.  
 7878.\* FRANCES ABIGAIL, " Apr. 15, 1849, Greenfield.

By 2d marriage:

- 7879.\* DAVID, b. Aug. 7, 1851, Steuben Co.  
 7880. NELSON JEFFERSON, " Feb. 10, 1854; d. Feb. 18, 1876, unm.  
 7881.\* JOHN, " Nov. 20, 1857.

[3688] LUCY ANN BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Phebe M.,)

b. Phelps, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1831; m. Salem Center, Ind.; 1850, John Sutherland, b. N. Y. State, 1828; farmer; Salem Center; Whig; Methodist; she Presb. Both d. Lima, Ind.: she Apr. 30, 1861; he 1859.

Children:

7882. IRVING, Dec. 10, 1851, Orland; d. 1869.  
 7883.\* JOHN WILLIAM, Jan. 14, 1853, Salem Center.  
 7884.\* LUCY ARVILLA, Aug. 16, 1855, Lima.  
 7885.\* MARIA, Apr. 1, 1857, Orland.

[3689] MARY ANN BROWN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Phebe M.,)

b. Phelps, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1834; m. Lima, Ind., Mar. 1853, John Russell, son of Randall and Lucinda (Keith) Wood, b. Bristol, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1832; res. Salem Center, Steuben Co., Ind.; Republican; Presbs. She has rendered valuable assistance in compiling this branch of the family records. He d. Salem Center, Aug. 12, 1875.

Children:

- 7886.\* ADELBEET R., b. Mar. 23, 1854, Lima.  
 7887.\* LINCOLN R., " Dec. 13, 1865, Orland.  
 7888. LEANDER R., " Dec. 13, 1865; d. Dec. 24, 1865.  
 7889.\* WILLIAM W., " Nov. 8, 1870, Lagrange Co.

[3701] A. S. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (James V.,<sup>7</sup> Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1824; lawyer; Cincinnati, Ohio, 1896.

[3702] GEORGE E. HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (Bro. of A. S.,)  
 died Newark, N. J.

Child:

- 7890.\* JAMES.

[3704] CAROLINE L. DEWEY,<sup>8</sup> (Susan M. Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1810; teacher; d. Columbia, Miss., Aug. 24, 1840, unm.

[3705] SEYMOUR BOUGHTON DEWEY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Caroline L.,)  
 b. Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 25, 1814; m. May 25, 1843, Caroline Helen Rice, res. North Egremont, Mass.

Ch. b. Egremont:

- 7891.\* MARIA LOUISE, b. Mar. 8, 1849.  
 7892.\* CARRIE, " Apr. 9, 1853.  
 7893. EDWARD L., " May 25, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1859.

[3706] JOHN FAIRCHILD DEWEY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Caroline L.,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., April 27, 1817; m. Wellington, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1845, Ann Eliza, dau. of — and Hulda (Herrick) Wolcott, b. Sandistfield, Mass.; druggist; came to Norwalk, Ohio, 1845; county treasurer, 1859-60; internal revenue collector, 1861-6; Odd Fellow; Epis. His widow and three daughters res. Norwalk; he d. there, April 30, 1874.

Ch. b. Norwalk:

7894.*	ALICE CAROLINE,	Feb. 22, 1847.
7895.*	ELLA JOSEPHINE,	Feb. 16, 1849.
7896.	EDLA JOAN,	Feb. 16, 1849; unm. 1897.
7897.	MARY JOSLIN,	Mar. 1, 1853; d. July 21, 1853.
7898.*	FRANK LATIMER,	June 24, 1856.

[3707] WILLIAM DEWEY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Caroline L.,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., June 17, 1819; m. 1852, Maria Stoddard, of Alford, Mass.; farmer; Republican. He d. Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1893.

Children:

7899.	ALICE,	unm. 1897.
7900.	HOWARD GROTIUS.	
7901.	ELIZABETH,	unm. 1897.
7902.	EDWARD.	

[3708] THEODORE DEWEY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Caroline L.,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., Mar. 26, 1822; m. there, Dec. 18, 1848, Katharine Mary, dau. of William and Mary Moore, b. Great Barrington, Oct. 20, 1826; book-keeper; res. N. Y., 1860-1894; afterwards Rutherford, N. J.; Republican.

Ch. b. Great Barrington:

7903.*	FLORENCE,	Sept. 9, 1850.
7904.	STANLEY,	July 20, 1854; unm. 1897.

[3709] ELIZA WOOSTER,<sup>8</sup> (Almira Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup>

Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Alford, Mass., July 26, 1811; m. there, 1830, Eliada Orton, son of Robert Abraham and Lucretia (Orton) Foote,\* b. Woodbury, Ct., 1816; farmer; settled Green Creek, Ohio, 1830; afterwards, Wellington, Ohio; Republican. He d. Wellington, 1886.

Children:

7905.*	ABIGAIL LUCINDA,	Nov. 16, 1831.
7906.	FRANCES ALMIRA,	July 14, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1851, unm.
7907.	GROTIUS DEWEY,	Jan. 17, 1835, " July 19, 1882, "
7908.*	CAROLINE DEWEY,	Apr. 11, 1836.
7909.	NATHAN WOOSTER,	July 10, 1841; m. Caroline Lord.
7910.	ELIADA ORTON,	Oct. 1, 1845; " Emma Louise Howe.
7911.	ELLA MARIA,	July 21, 1847. " Arthur Wooster. <sup>9</sup>

[3710] JOHN WOOSTER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza.)

b. Alford, Mass., June 7, 1814; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Lavina Rhodes, of Cleveland; druggist; settled Green Creek, Ohio, 1830; afterwards, Elyria, Fremont

\* For Foote see note 193

and Wellington, Ohio; Republican; Methodist. Both d. Wellington; he, Jan., 1875.

Children:

- 7912.\* ARTHUR.  
7913. ALICE, b. 1854; m. Edward Hart.

[3711] HENRY MORTIMER WOOSTER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza,)  
b. Alford, Mass., July 24, 1817; m. Wellington, Ohio, 1840, Jeannette, dau. of John Nickles, b. Watertown, N. Y.; druggist; Wellington, Sullivan, Plymouth and Norwalk, Ohio; Republican; she Epis. Both d. Norwalk; he, Dec. 21, 1881; she Aug. 26, 1896.

Children:

- 7914.\* CAROLINE DEWEY, b. Feb. 19, 1841, Sullivan.  
7915.\* CHARLOTTE, " Oct. 26, 1842, Chatham.  
7916.\* SARAH JEANNETTE, " Nov. 17, 1849, Plymouth.  
7917. ALMA FRANCES, " July 13, 1851; unm. 1897.

[3712] WILLIAM FLETCHER WOOSTER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza,)  
b. Alford, Mass., May 2, 1820; m. 1st, Caroline Park; m. 2d, Bertha —; druggist; Elyria, Ohio, 1897; previously at Wellington and Green Creek, Ohio.

Children:

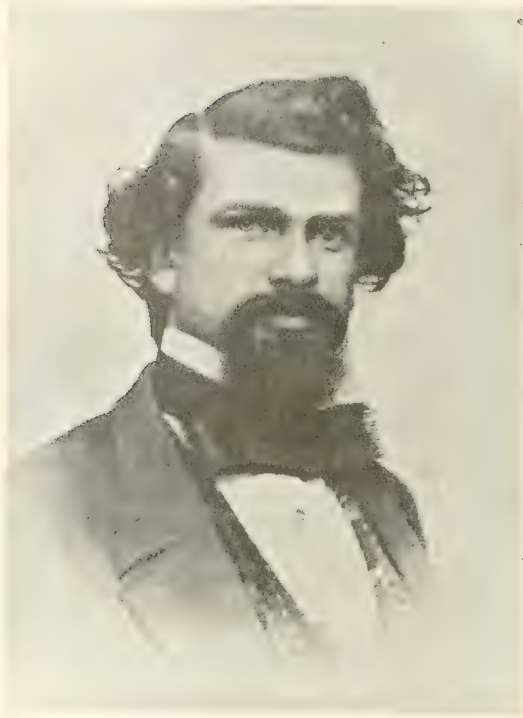
- 7918.\* EMMA.  
7919.\* NATHAN PARK, b. 1853, Elyria.

[3713] COL. MOSES FAIRCHILD WOOSTER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza,)  
b. Alford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1826; m. Norwalk, Ohio, June 20, 1851, Henrietta, dau. of Joseph and Mary Millen, b. Aug. 20, 1831; druggist; Alford, Mass., Wellington and Norwalk, Ohio; Republican; Major 24th Ohio Inf. Vols., commissioned May, 1861; dis. April, 1862; Lieut.-Colonel 101st Ohio Inf. Vols., commissioned Aug. 30, 1862. He participated in the battles of Cheat Mountain, Greenbrier, Perryville, Shiloh, Corinth and Stone River. In the latter battle he lost a leg, Dec. 31, 1862, from which he died the following day. "During the fierce struggle an order was given to fall back, and at this time Col. Wooster fell wounded unto death. He was borne some distance to the rear, but the flank movement of the enemy made it impossible to carry him far. 'Put me down, boys, and rally to the support of the flag,' he said; circumstances powerless to control made it necessary, and he fell into the hands of the enemy; bearing with great fortitude his agonizing wounds and dying the death of a hero in the rebel hospital on the field of battle."

Owing to his wearing the Masonic watch charm, his personal effects were given to a friend and his body was sent home, where it now lies under an inspiring monument erected to his memory in beautiful Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio. Moses T. Wooster Post, G. A. R. was named in his honor; member Mt. Vernon Lodge, 64, A. F. & A. M.; Odd Fellow; Methodist; she res. Cleveland, Ohio; Epis.

Ch. b. Norwalk:

- 7920.\* FANNIE, Feb. 19, 1853.  
7921.\* EVELYN, July 22, 1857.



COL. MOSES F. WOOSTER.

Inscription on his monument:

MOSES FAIRCHILD WOOSTER

LT-COL. 101ST REGT. O. V. I.

WOUNDED, DEC. 31, 1862, at

BATTLE OF STONE RIVER

MURFREESBORO, TENN.

DIED, JAN. 1, 1863,

AGED 37 YEARS, 3 MONTHS, 28 DAYS

CHEAT MOUNTAIN

GREENBRIER

PERRYVILLE

SHILOH

CORINTH

STONE RIVER

[3714] THEODORE SAMUEL WOOSTER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza,)

b. Green Creek, now Clyde, Ohio, 1832; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Milton and Matilda (Williams) Goodnow, of Norwalk, Ohio; m. 2d, Mrs. Fannie Rogers, nee Safford, of Chicago, Ill.; Druggist: Norwalk, Ohio, 1897, formerly Wellington and Green Creek, Ohio; Republican; Knight Templar; wives Epis.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Norwalk:

7922. WILLIAM M., Apr. 10, 1866; d. May 20, 1867.

By 2d wife, b. Norwalk:

7923. MORTIMER SAFFORD, July 6, 1875.

7924. CLARA LOUISE, Nov. 24, 1879.

[3715] MARY CORDELIA FENN,<sup>8</sup> (Achsa E. Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda

Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Alford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1823; m. there, Dec. 6, 1849, William R., son of Sabra and Phebe (Francis) Calkins, b. Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1823; farmer; Alford; Republican; Methodists.

No children reported.

[3716] CAROLINE R. FENN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary C.,)

b. Alford, Mass., Mar. 27, 1827; m. there, Aug. 3, 1850, William, son of William and Sally (Melican) Milligan, b. Alford, May 1, 1803; farmer; Democrat; Methodist. Both d. Alford; she Nov. 9, 1855; he May 26, 1861.

No children reported.

[3717] ELIZA MARIA FENN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary C.,)

b. Alford, Mass., Mar. 4, 1830; m. Egremont, Mass., Dec. 29, 1864, Andrew J., son of Jonathan and Esther (Church) Baldwin, b. Egremont; farmer; Democrat. He d. Great Barrington, Oct. 20, 1891.

No children reported.

[3718] WILLIAM DEWEY FENN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary C.,)

b. Alford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1838; m. New York, Aug. 3, 1860, Bertha C. L. Heath, b. New York, Feb. 5, 1840; farmer; Republican; she Methodist. Both d. Great Barrington, Mass.: he May 6, 1872; she Oct. 5, 1872.

Children:

7925. ROBERT C., b. Aug. 15, 1866, New York.

7926. ROSE H., " Great Barrington.

7927. WALTER B., " July 24, 1868, " "

7928. ADA B., " Egremont.

[3719] HORACE JONES FAIRCHILD,<sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup>

Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Stockbridge, Mass., May 10, 1827; m. N. Y. City, Oct. 19, 1853, Maria Louise, dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth T. (Taylor) Stiles, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 15, 1837.

Children:

7929. CONSTANCE LOUISA, b. Feb. 19, 1857, Manchester, Eng.

7930. EDITH HOPE, " Sept. 21, 1859, N. Y. City.

7931. HORACE JONES, " Nov. 11, 1861, " d. Oct. 3, 1862.

7932.\* HENRY MARTYN, " Dec. 28, 1862, "

7933. ARTHUR STILES, " Jan. 31, 1867, Southport, Eng.

7934.\* HELEN MARGUERITE, " Feb. 18, 1872, Rawdon, Eng.

7935. CHRISTINE MARIA, " Jan. 30, 1876, " "



[3720] FRANCES ELIZABETH FAIRCHILD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Horace J.,)  
 b. Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1830; m. Middletown, Ct., by Rev. John R. Crane, Dec. 15, 1852, John M. Hubbard,\* b. Middletown, 1852; merchant; Middletown, at one time with Frederick V. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> N. Y. City. They were divorced at her instance; she res. N. Y. City.; a very religious lady, and is known as Mrs. Fairchild. He d. there, many years ago.

No issue.

[3721] JARVIS MATHIAS FAIRCHILD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horace J.,)  
 b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1832; m. Apr. 13, 1855, Mary Louisa, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Blossom) Hoxie, b. Oct. 27, 1835. He d. Aug. 13, 1896.

Children:

7936.	WALTER MITCHELL,	b. Oct. 30, 1856; m. Harriet E. Corwin.
7937.	MARIA WADE,	" Apr. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 17, 1862.
7938.*	JARVIS ROSE,	" Aug. 23, 1868.

[3729] DANIEL JAY JOHNS,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel J.,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellington, Ohio, 1828; res. Westernia, Cheatham Co., Tenn.

Several children.

[3730] EDWARD LUCIAN JOHNS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Daniel J.,)  
 b. Wellington, Ohio, Mar. 14, 1830; m. there, Feb. 19, 1856, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Henry Robert and Eliza B. (Hawk) Couch, b. Wellington, Feb. 19, 1836; farmer; Wellington; Republican; town councilman.

Ch. b. Wellington:

7939.	FREDERIC C.,	Dec. 4, 1856; unm. 1897.
7940.	GERTRUDE MARY,	Nov. 7, 1857, " "
7941.	ELIZABETH L.,	Sept. 11, 1861, " "
7942.	CARRIE,	Aug. 10, 1863; d. Mar. 14, 1864.
7943.	GEORGIE MAY,	Mar. 7, 1873; unm. 1897.

[3731] BISHOP LEMAN JOHNS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Daniel J.,)  
 b. Wellington, Ohio, 1833; m. Elgin, Oregon, Mar. 4, 1889. He went to Placerville, Cal., 1852, and worked in the mines in California six years, and one winter at Salmon River, Idaho; removed to Walla Walla, Wash.; to Union County, Oregon, and took up land; then removed to Elgin, Ore., where he has since resided; farmer.

Child:

7944. JAY WILBUR.

[3733] WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHNS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Daniel J.,)  
 b. Wellington, Ohio, 1839; m. Sarah Smith; private H, 2d Ohio Cav., enlisted Oct. 8, 1861; dis. Sept. 11, 1865; farmer; Wellington.

Children:

7945.	A CHILD.	
7946.	ELIZABETH MAY,	d. aged 8 month.
7947.	LENA ESTELLA,	b. July 11, 1882; unm. 1897.

\* For Hubbard see note 238.

[3735] CHARLES READ CHURCH,<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1830; m. Dec. 1, 1857, Mary E., dau. of Townsend M. and Martha McConn (Card) Vail, b. Troy, N. Y.; wholesale druggist, retired; residences in Troy and Saratoga, 1896, some time in Chicago, Ill.; Democrat; member Chi Psi Society, Williams College; Presb. She d. April, 1896.

Ch. b. Troy:

7948. TOWNSEND VAIL, Sept. 11, 1858; res. Chicago, Ill.  
7949. CHARLES NATHANIEL, Aug. 9, 1863; d. June 13, 1889, Saratoga.

[3736] MARY L. CHURCH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Charles R.,)

b. Troy, N. Y., 1832; m. Walter P. Tillman, of Troy; she Presb. She d. a few years later.

No issue.

[3737] HARRIET R. CHURCH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Charles R.,)

b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1835; m. there, Nov. 4, 1858, Rev. Charles Seymour Robinson, D. D., L. L. D., son of Gen. Henry and Martha P. (Haynes) Robinson, b. Bennington, Vt., Mar. 31, 1829; Pastor First Presb. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; American Church Paris, France; Madison Ave. and N. Y. Presb. Church, N. Y. City; res. Brooklyn, Paris and New York City; compiler of hymns. She d. New York City, Mar. 29, 1895.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

7950.\* MURIEL, Aug. 1, 1860.

[3742] JONATHAN SCOVILLE,<sup>8</sup> (Lois D. Church,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup>

Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Salisbury, Ct., July 14, 1830; unmarried. He and his brother Nathaniel settled in Buffalo, N. Y., established the Buffalo Car Wheel Works, 1853, and amassed a large fortune. Member of Congress in 1875, to serve the unexpired term of Dr. Ray V. Pierce, of Buffalo; re-elected, 1876; Mayor of Buffalo; he gave to the town of Salisbury the Scoville Library, and erected a Cong. church in memory of his mother. He was devotedly attached to his brother Nathaniel, and left most of his property to his children. He d. N. Y. City, Mar. 4, 1891.

Extract from *The Buffalo Express*: "The death of Mr. John Scoville in New York, last Wednesday, removed one of Buffalo's best known and wealthiest citizens. Mr. Scoville was an uncut diamond; his sturdy, self-reliant nature, his honest, outspoken opinions and his generous heart made him a popular and prominent man. He feared neither man nor devil. He did not believe that speech was given man to hide his thoughts, and for that reason, possibly, his political career was short. Mr. Scoville was a shrewd, careful business man, and together with his brother, the late Nathaniel Scoville, amassed a fortune in the iron business estimated at \$4,000,000. An extended biography of him appeared in Thursday's issue of the *Express*, Mar. 5, 1891."

[3743] NATHANIEL CHURCH SCOVILLE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Jonathan,)

b. Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 26, 1832; m. Frances Wasson, of Buffalo, N. Y. See sketch of his brother Jonathan, with whom he was associated in business in the Buffalo Car Wheel Works. Extract from the *Buffalo Express*: "A quiet unpretentious man who had a host of friends. Everybody who was at all acquainted with bluff warm hearted Nathaniel Church Scoville—and there were

many such—called him Church. Although not so well known in Buffalo as his brother Jonathan, ex-mayor and congressman, he was prominently connected with the large manufacturing interests at Buffalo, particularly the Buffalo Car Wheel works, which was owned by the two brothers and is one of the largest plants of the kind in the country. \* \* \* he died at 10:45 p. m. on Friday, at his brother's apartment on Main Street, Buffalo, Nov. 21, 1890. He lived in New York City during the last few years of his life. The fortune of the two brothers has been estimated at \$4,000,000. The deceased avoided public life of every kind."

Children:

7951.	GRACE.
7952.	ROBERT.
7953.	HERBERT.
7954.	MOLLIE.
7955.	EDITH.
7956.	LOIS.

[3744] MARY LOIS SCOVILL,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Jonathan,)

b. Salisbury, Ct., Dec. 23, 1833; m. 1st, there, May 27, 1856, Capt. John Randolph, son of William Hudson and Sarah Gill (Grinage) Harper, b. Upson Co., Ga., Oct. 7, 1828; lawyer; Columbus, Ga., New Haven, Ct., New York City, and Winsted, Ct.; Epis.; member society of Scroll and Key, Yale College, 1848; Capt. 10 Ga. Cav. C. S. A., 1861-5; he d. Columbus, Ga., from injuries and exposure in the service, July 16, 1865; m. 2d, New York City, Dec. 5, 1868, Hon. George W., son of George and Agnes (Brewer) Paschal, b. Green Co., Ga., Nov. 23, 1812; his 3d wife. Lawyer and author of legal works: Paschal's Annotated Const. U. S., Digest, Laws of Texas, Decisions Supreme Court of Texas, etc.; he res. Arkansas, 1837-48; Austin, Texas, until 1868; afterwards, Washington, D. C.; Jackson Union Democrat; after the war, Republican; Associate Justice, Supreme Court of Arkansas. He d. Washington, D. C., Feb. 19, 1878; she Presb.; she d. Washington, Apr. 10, 1889.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

7957.*	WILLIAM HUDSON,	b. Mar. 20, 1857, N. Y. City.
7958.*	MARY LOIS,	" Nov. 15, 1860, Winsted.

By 2d marriage:

7959.*	SAMUEL SCOVILLE,	b. Mar. 16, 1875, Washington.
--------	------------------	-------------------------------

[3747] CAROLINE RUTH SCOVILLE,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Jonathan,)

b. Salisbury, Ct., July 2, 1839; m. there, June 8, 1868, John Falconer, son of John and Catherine (Falconer) Fisher, b. N. Y. City, Mar. 1, 1813; merchant; N. Y. City; removed to Illinois; subsequently to Salisbury, Ct., and engaged in farming; she Presb.

Ch. b. Port Chester, N. Y.:

7960.	JOHN FALCONER,	June 9, 1874.
-------	----------------	---------------

[3748] SAMUEL CHURCH SCOVILLE,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Jonathan,)

b. Salisbury, Ct., May 24, 1841; m. June 1, 1877, Jennie L., dau. of Frederick Miles, M. C. He d. Salisbury, July 12, 1878; she res. Salisbury.

No issue.





*E. K. Hazen*



[3749] ANGELINA SARAH SCOVILLE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Jonathan,)

b. Salisbury, Ct., May 13, 1843; m. Washington, D. C., at the home of her sister, Mrs. Paschal, Jan. 21, 1879, Guy R. Pelton; lawyer; New York City. He d. on a journey in Yellowstone Park, July 24, 1890; she res. New York City.

No issue.

[3752] HON. NATHANIEL CHURCH WARD,<sup>8</sup> (Ruth A. Church,<sup>7</sup>

Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Salisbury, Ct., June 22, 1837; m. 1st. North East, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1869, Eliza Capmbell, who d. Feb. 17, 1877; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary W. Franklin; director Forbes Iron Co., and manager of branch at East Canaan, Ct.; Prest. Canaan Water Works; Director Nat'l. Bank, Falls Village, Ct.; Trustee Canaan Savings Bank; res. Canaan; Representative; Methodist. He d. Canaan, Mar. 23, 1884.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Canaan:

7961. EDWARD C., June 6, 1870.

7962. LILA LIVINGSTONE, Apr. 1, 1874.

7963. HARRY, June 17, 1876; d. May, 1877.

[3754] HON. EDWARD WARD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel C.,)

b. Salisbury, Ct., June 3, 1843; m. Falls Village, Ct., Aug. 19, 1866, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann (Canfield) Brewster, b. Falls Village, May 26, 1847; farmer; Salisbury; Democrat; selectman; assessor; member Conn. Legislature; Methodists. The homestead successively occupied by his grandparents, Nathaniel and Ruth Church, and later by his father, in Salisbury, is occupied by him; in this house are portraits of Nathaniel and Ruth Church; his son also has a residence on the same farm; they are extensively engaged in raising cattle and sheep. She d. Salisbury, Feb. 1, 1872.

Ch. b. Salisbury:

7964.\* JOHN EDWARD, Dec. 5, 1866.

7965. NELLIE JOSEPHINE, Apr. 25, 1868; married.

7966. MARY ANN, Nov. 19, 1869; unm. 1897.

[3755] RUTH LOIS WARD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Nathaniel C.,)

b. Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 17, 1845; m. June 30, 1869, Lee D., son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Canfield) Brewster; she Methodist; she d. Salisbury, Aug. 28, 1890.

[3757] EDWARD HAMLIN HAZEN,<sup>8</sup> M. D., (Minerva C. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup>

Jabez,<sup>6,5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Elyria, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1834; m. Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1874, Sarah, dau. of Jacob Stucky and Elizabeth (Bowser) Freeman, b. near Lancaster, Oct. 18, 1845; private, K. 2d Mich. Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 24, 1861; served 13 months; participated in battle of Bull Run; discharged to accept appointment of Hospital Steward, U. S. A.; served in the hospitals at Alexandria, Va., June 22, 1862 to June 22, 1865; he began the study of medicine at State University, Mich., 1859; after the war, graduated from Med. Dept. Wooster University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1866; practiced medicine, Buffalo, N. Y., a year; settled at Davenport, Iowa, and practiced eight years; established an Infirmary there, 1875, and had an extensive practice; deciding to make a specialty of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, to prepare himself, he attended clinics in the hospitals of New York, Phila. and Boston several winters, under the best instructors; in 1872 he visited the hospitals in London and Paris, observing surgical operations by the best talent in the world;

was professor and lectured on the subjects of his profession in Med. Dept. Iowa State University, 1870-4; in College of Physicians and Surgeons Med. Dept. Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, as professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, 1882-1900; res. Davenport, 1867-92; since at Des Moines, where he has an extensive private practice; member of many societies: American Med. Asso., International Ophthalmological and Otological Congresses, Iowa State Med. So., Polk Co. Med. So., Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, was Commander August Wentz Post 1, G. A. R., member Crocker Post G. A. R., Med. Director G. A. R. Dept. Iowa, 1894-5, Davenport Lodge 37, A. F. & A. M., Davenport Chapter, 12, R. A. M., A. & A. Scottish Rite, Consistory of Iowa, 32°, member Sons Am. Rev. and Registrar for Iowa. She graduated from Lancaster high school, and Pleasant township Academy; before marriage was a school teacher.

Ch. b. Davenport:

7967.	EDWARD F.,	May 22, 1875; d. July 14, 1875.
7968.	AUZELLA F.,	May 22, 1875, " July 30, 1875.
7969.	AUZELLA MAY,	May 17, 1876, " Aug. 19, 1894.
7970.	EDWARD BOWSER,	Feb. 23, 1878.
7971.	LAURA TELEPHONE,	Sept. 16, 1879.
7972.	CHARLES AL,	May 8, 1881; d. Apr. 27, 1883.
7973.	ROY ALFRED,	Jan. 23, 1884.
7974.	ARTHUR WALDO,	Feb. 21, 1886.
7975.	BENJAMIN HAMLIN,	Aug. 22, 1890.

[3760] ELIZABETH GATES HAZEN,\* (Sister of Edward H.,)

b. Elyria, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1837; m. Oberlin, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1865, Erastus, son of Erastus and Jane Ann (Dean) Clark,\* b. Lima, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1826; he was several years in the service of the Buffalo and Rochester R. R. Co., and was appointed its general freight agent 1852; upon consolidation of the roads between Albany and Buffalo, he continued with the N. Y. Central and Hudson River road as its general freight agent, until he had served 47 years continuously in the service of the Railroad companies; resided Buffalo until 1877; since N. Y. City. She was educated at Oberlin College, Class 1863; Methodist.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

7976.	WALTER HAZEN,	Dec. 15, 1865.
7977.	AUZELLA SUSAN,	Apr. 25, 1873; d. Feb. 9, 1874.
7978.	DEAN,	Apr. 4, 1876.

[3764] AUZELLA CATHERINE HAZEN,\* (Sister of Edward H.,)

b. Little Falls, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1845; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Preston C. Houston, b. South Charleston, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1845; reside Jamestown, N. Y.

Children:

7979.	AUZELLA LOUIZA,	b. Aug. 29, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1881.
7980.	ESTHER HAMLIN,	" Aug. 23, 1877.
7981.	LLOYD HAZEN,	" Feb. 3, 1882.
7972.	PERCY HAZEN,	" Feb. 3, 1882.
7973.	HARRY PRESTON,	" July 17, 1885.

\* NOTE 110. ERASTUS CLARK, JR., descends from Col. Whelton; his grandfather, Stuart Dean, of Holland descent; Dean Street, Albany, N. Y., was named for him; he was an early American navigator to China; his son died during his stay there and is buried at "Dean Island."

[3767] MARY A. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (John W.,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 8, 1831; m. Noel P., son of Orlin and Chloe (Kingman) Hibbard, b. North Hero, Vermont; by a former wife he had a son, Palmer F. Hibbard; lawyer: Ohio: soldier. She d. East Aurora, N. Y., May, 1861; her children were reared by her father; he went west and was killed in a coal mine, where he was in business in Missouri, 1867.

## Children:

- |        |                |                          |
|--------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 7984.* | NETTIE HAMLIN, | b. Aug. 9, 1858, Celina. |
| 7985.* | CLARA L.,      | " Oct. 29, 1860, Akron.  |

[3768] FREDERICK N. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)  
b. East Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1836; m. Olmstead Falls, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1857. Mary Jeanette, dau. of George C. and Maria (Norris) Knight; merchant; Chicago, Ill., member firm of Hamlin & Hale; he was financially ruined by the great fire, and d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1889; she m. ——— Smith.

## Children:

- |        |               |                              |
|--------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 7986.* | IDA,          | b. Sept. 3, 1859, St. Louis. |
| 7987.* | HARRY WILDER, | " Nov. 7, 1860, Buffalo.     |

[3769] CHARLES JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)  
b. East Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1838; m. Apr. 18, 1861, Mary Hampton, of Webster Corners, N. Y.; teacher; he d. Eureka, Nev., Sept. 17, 1879; she remarried and was the widow of the late Col. H. T. Noble, of Dixon, Ill., 1896.

## No issue.

[3770] LUCINDA ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary A.,)  
b. East Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1840; m. Charles Spencer; mechanic; Akron, Ohio. She d. Pleasantville, Pa., Feb., 1866.

## No issue.

[3771] JOHN WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)  
b. East Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1843; unmarried; Lieut. A, 116 N. Y. Inf. Vols., promoted Apr. 12, 1863. He d. of small pox in hospital, Buffalo, N. Y., June, 1865.

[3775] EMILY MILES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Edward S.,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>21</sup>) b. Elyria, Ohio, July 5, 1838; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1863. Elias Van Derman, son of Nathaniel and — (Thompson) Cherry, b. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1837: 1st Lieut. E, 63, Ohio Inf. Vol., commissioned Dec. 1861, resigned Feb., 1863; President Standard Electrical Works; res. Cincinnati, until 1864; N. Y. City, until 1870; afterwards, Cincinnati; member Soc. Army of Tenn.; Loyal Legion, Ohio Commandery; Pres. State Board of Equalization; Unitarians; she was educated Glenville, Ohio. She d. Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1872.

## Children:

- 7988.\* KATHERINE HAMLIN, b. Mar. 15, 1866, N. Y. C.  
 7989.\* LAURA BELLE, “ Dec. 18, 1870, Cincinnati.

[3776] EDWARD CLAYTON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Emily M.,)  
 b. Elyria, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1840; m. Mary S., dau. of James F. Wallace, of Marion, Ind., (cousin to Gen. Lew Wallace;) at the age of 15, he was sent to Germany for education, and remained there several years. He spoke German and French fluently, and was very intellectual; inheriting a weak heart and lungs, he died at the age of 33; she res. Marion, Ind., 1896.

No issue.

[3777] LÚCRÉZIA BELLE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Emily M.,)  
 b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1847; unmarried. In intellectual endowments she is said to resemble her father. Her mother died before she was a year old, and she remarks that her strongest impression of childhood is “roving,” as her father was unsettled after the death of her mother. She was early sent to a boarding school where “fashionable accomplishments” accounted for more than solid, practical learning. After school days her home was with her sister, Mrs. Cherry, after whose death she remained four years to care for her children. After the loss of her father’s property, she received an appointment, in 1878, as clerk in the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.; during this period she assisted in the education of her half sisters and brothers. Miss Hamlin has taken a deep interest in this work, and has very materially assisted in the discovery and complication of different branches of the family history. She is an accomplished genealogist.



[3778] CHARLES JABEZ HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Emily M.,)  
b. Covington, Ky., Feb. 24, 1860; farmer; unmarried; Malden, Mass.

[3779] MARY LOUISE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Emily M.,)  
b. Covington, Ky., May 21, 1863; school teacher; unmarried; educated  
Quaker boarding school, Sandy Springs, Md., and Normal School, Terre Haute,  
Ind.

[3780] ANNA LAURA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Emily M.,)  
b. Covington, Ky., Dec. 13, 1866; m. Williamsburg, Va., Aug. 4, 1894, Samuel,  
son of Lewis W. and Maria (Davis) Pickering. b. Elkhart, Ind. Manager Hay-  
market Theatre, Chicago, Ill., 1894; manager Auditorium and Opera House,  
South Bend, Ind., 1902.

[3781] NORMAN CHERRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Emily M.,)  
b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1869; farmer; unmarried; Williamsburg, Va.

[3782] WILLARD WALLACE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Emily M.,)  
b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1870; unmarried; Asst. Paymaster, Erie, R. R.  
Co., Cleveland, Ohio, 1899; Toledo, 1902.

[3783] LOUISA MCGINLEY,<sup>8</sup> (Betsey E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>  
Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Elyria, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1834; m. St. Mary, Ohio, Sept. 6,  
1852, Hon. Francis C., son of Everah Celestian and Elizabeth (Holderness)  
LeBlond,\* b. Fredericktown, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1821; lawyer and legislator; Celina,  
Ohio; Democrat; Freemason. He was educated Norwalk, Ohio, under the late  
Bishop Thompson; read law with J. Whitbuk, Esq., same place; admitted to  
the bar, 1843, and located that year at St. Mary, later the same year at Celina,  
Ohio, where he since resided and practiced his profession. Prosecuting Att'y.,  
1847; representative, 1851-3, and speaker of the House. He had charge of the  
measure resulting in the present school system of Ohio, which affords him  
greater pleasure and satisfaction than any other event in his long public career.  
He was defeated as Democratic candidate for Judge of the Court of Common  
Pleas, 1854; elected to congress from 5th Dist. Ohio, 1862, and re-elected 1864;  
he was prominent on reconstruction measures, 1866, a leader on the Demo-  
cratic side; delegate to Dem. Nat'l Convention, N. Y., 1868, and to Dem. Nat'l  
Convention, St. Louis, 1876. A brilliant and forcible lawyer.

Ch. b. Celina:

7990.\* CHARLES MCGINLEY, June 27, 1854.

7991.\* EMMA LOUISE, Aug. 1, 1859.

7992.\* FRANK CELESTIAN, Sept. 18, 1863.

[3785] CHARLES MCGINLEY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Louisa,)

b. Elyria, Ohio, 1837; m. Elizabeth Stewart, from whom he separated with-  
out divorce; a bright, promising man, for many years clerk in the store of his  
uncle, Frederick V. Hamlin, N. Y. City. The trouble with his wife wrecked  
his life. He d. Celina, Ohio, Apr. 11, 1877.

No. issue.

\* NOTE 441. EVERAH CELESTIAN LE BLOND, b. Paris, France, May 22, 1789; was sent  
to America to escape military service under Napoleon Bonaparte; his wife Elizabeth Holder-  
ness, b. Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 9, 1793.



## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[3786] MARY LUCINDA PHELPS,<sup>8</sup> (Lucinda E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. St. Mary, Ohio, July 6, 1838; m. there, Sept. 26, 1865, Theoph. G., son of George W. and Mary Withering (Hall) Tou Velle, b. Bloomfield, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1832; Recorder, Clerk of Court and County Auditor; Celina, Ohio; Democrat; Freemason; Methodists; she member O. E. S.

Ch. b. Celina:

7993. LOUISA B., Sept. 25, 1867; unm. 1901.

[3787] DR. CHARLES HAMLIN PHELPS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary L.,) b. St. Mary, Ohio, Mar. 31, 1842; m. 1st, there, June 3, 1863, Lizzie M., dau. of Joshua and Martha (Scott) Rhodes, b. Sandusky, Ohio, July 4, 1842, who d. Sept. 7, 1873; m. 2d, Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1879, Ella A., dau. of Washington and Anna (Swesgart) Whittaker, b. Lancaster Co., Oct. 1, 1854, who d. Sept. 22, 1891; m. 3d, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 25, 1892, Lara L. Whittaker, sister of second wife, b. Lancaster Co., Nov. 1, 1856; physician and surgeon; St. Mary; Democrat; U. S. Pension Examiner; Railroad Surgeon; member Board of Education; Mercer Lodge 121, A. F. & A. M. and St. Mary Chapter 51, R. A. M.; his wives were Presbyterians.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. St. Mary:

7994.\* KATE HAMLIN, Dec. 10, 1864.  
7995. CHARLES EDWARD, Jan. 15, 1867; d. Sept. 25, 1868.  
7996. EDWARD MARSHALL, Dec. 18, 1870.

By 2d wife, b. St. Mary:

7997. ANNA WHITTAKER, Nov., 8, 1882.  
7998. CHARLES HAMLIN, Oct. 25, 1886; d. Apr. 5, 1895.

By 3d wife, b. St. Mary:

7999. ELLA WHITTAKER, June 16, 1895.

[3789] SUSAN MOSELY PHELPS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary L.,) b. St. Mary, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1845; m. Sept., 1879, Rev. Edward A. Berry; Cong. clergyman; Chattanooga, Tenn., and Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

[3790] CAPT. FREDERICK ELISHA PHELPS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary L.,) b. St. Mary, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1847; m. 1st, Urbana, Ohio, July 19, 1870, Maria Louise, dau. of George W., and Virginia L. (Cowan) Patrick, b. Urbana, Apr. 25, 1852, who d. Fort Bayard, N. M., July 19, 1874; m. 2d, St. Mary, May 8, 1876, Mary Esther Patrick, sister of former wife, b. Urbana, Jan. 24, 1849, Presb.; who d. Urbana, Feb. 10, 1892. Capt. Phelps says his second wife was with him on the frontier 14 years, and was a soldier's wife in every way. That she lost her life trying to run a Sunday school for the little ones at Fort Yates with the thermometer at 26° below zero; m. 3d, Pretty Prairie, Ohio, June 7, 1893, Anna Louise, dau. of Wm. J. W. and Elcetta (Mumper) Rawlings, b. Pretty Prairie. He graduated from U. S. Military Academy, West Point, June 15, 1870; 2d Lieut. 8th U. S. Cav. June 15, 1870; 1st Lieut. 8 U. S. Cav., Mar. 20, 1879; Captain, 8th U. S. Cav., Sept. 28, 1889; served on frontier duty in New Mexico, Arizona, Texas, Indian Territory, Colorado, Kansas, Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota; retired from active service, Apr. 29, 1891, with rank of Capt. U. S. Army, on account of "sickness and injuries received in line of duty;"



CAPT. FREDERICK E. PHELPS.



MRS. MARY E. PHELPS.

since retirement, engaged in manufacturing furniture, Urbana, Ohio; Democrat; member Harmony Lodge 8, A. F. & A. M., Urbana Chapter 34, R. A. M., and Urbana Lodge 127, B. P. O. Elks.

Ch. by 1st wife:

8000.*	MARY VIRGINIA,	b. Nov. 25, 1871, Ft. Bayard.
8001.	MORRIS BURNETT,	" Feb. 19, 1874, " d. same day.

By 2d wife:

8002.	ELSIE LUCINDA,	b. May 11, 1879, Ft. Clark, Texas.
8003.	MARGARET LOUISE,	" Jan. 29, 1881, St. Mary, Ohio.
8004.	FREDERICK COLWELL,	" Nov. 25, 1883, Ft. McIntosh, Texas.
8005.	BERRY V.,	" May 31, 1893, Urbana; d. Nov. 10, 1894.
8006.	RALPH EDWARD,	" Jan. 3, 1896, "

[3794] FRANK HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Cicero J.,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aurora, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1846; m. 1st, Helen, dau. of Samuel Pratt, of Buffalo, who d. Paris, France, the following year: m. 2d, Buffalo, May 13, 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of William F. and Julia Steadman Miller, of Buffalo, b. Feb. 20, 1850. He was a young man of good business ability, and early engaged in business with his father, as a merchant: he became blind from cataract; has residences at Lakewood and Buffalo, N. Y.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Buffalo:

8007.*	ELIZABETH,	Apr. 10, 1876.
8008.*	HELEN,	Apr. 11, 1879.

[3795] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frank,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1849; m. there, Apr. 8, 1875, Kate L., dau. of George B. and Mary (Gallagher) Gates, b. Buffalo, Nov. 21, 1852; he received an academic education, and early became associated in business with his father: manager American Glucose Co.: it is said that he possessed remarkable business tact and ability, that the success of the company was in no small degree due to his energy; resides Buffalo; she was Pres. Board of Women Managers Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

8009.*	KATHARINE,	Mar. 13, 1876.
8010.	ESTHER,	Sept. 7, 1878; d. 1880.
8011.*	SARAH GATES,	June 7, 1880.
8012.	SUSAN FORD,	May 18, 1883.

[3797] HARRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frank,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 17, 1855; m. there, Apr. 24, —, Grace, dau. of Laurens and Mary Enos, of Buffalo, b. Sept. 27, 1855; entered Yale College, which he left the first year on account of trouble with his eyes; he began business in his father's store, clerking behind every counter; afterwards interested in the American Glucose Co.: manager of Village Farm, 1896, and engaged in rearing and handling the finest sporting horses in the world; res. Buffalo.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

8013.	CHAUNCEY J.,	Jan. 11, 1881.
-------	--------------	----------------

[3800] MYRTILLA LORETT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Hiram F.,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup>

Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nov. 10, 1829; m. Salem, Ill., Sept. 25, 1849, John R. Shannon; merchant; Sparta, Ill.; later an editor, Chester, Ill., and Judge; candidate for state auditor; Democrat. She d. Sparta, Mar. 15, 1857.

8014. A CHILD, b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. June 1852.

[3803] JULIETTE ANGELINE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Myrtilla L.,)

b. Franklin Mills, now Kent, Ohio, April 17, 1839; m. Salem, Ill., July 3, 1867, Rev. James F., son of Rev. James B. and Rhoda (Berry) Corrington, b. Green Co., Ill., Feb. 21, 1840. He was educated at McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., and Shurtliff College, Upper Alton, Ill., receiving from McKendree degrees of A. B., 1861, A. M., 1865, and D. D., 1896; member D, 122th Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862, promoted Capt. H. 111th U. S. C. Inf.; served as A. A. Q. M. Pulaski, Tenn., under Gen. George C. Starkweather; also at Franklin and Nashville, Tenn. under Gen. Thomas; dis. June 12, 1865; member Ransom Post, G. A. R. Entered the ministry, M. E. Church, St. Louis Conference, 1873; at Dresden, Mo., two years, Independence two years, Butler two years, St. Luke Church, St. Louis, three years, Bowman Church, St. Louis, two years, Springfield, one year, Bowman Church, five years, St. Luke Church, five years; Presiding Elder, St. Louis Dist., four years. Have an adopted daughter.

No issue.

[3804] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Myrtilla L.,)

b. Mar. 2, 1842; m. Salem, Ill., Jun. 28, 1865, Dr. W. H. Cartle, of Great Bend, Kas.: surgeon during the war, Port Hospital, Cairo, Ill: she res. at St. Louis, Mo., a widow; he d. Great Bend, Kas., Apr., 1882.

Children:

8015. FREDERICK HAMLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1866, Cairo.

8016. GEORGE W., " Apr. 1, 1873, St. Louis.

[3805] SARAH C. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Roderick,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ohio, 1826; m. Wm. E. Casey, of Mt. Vernon, Ill.; she was living 1898, probably Mt. Vernon. He is dead.

Children:

8017. LORA.

8018.\* NELLIE C.

8019. MARY; m. ——— Brown.

[3806] HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah C.,)

b. Ohio, 1828; m. John Young, of Salem, Ill. She d. Salem, 1888.

Children:

8020.\* ELLEN.

8021. CLARISSA; dead.

8022. SARAH, "

8023. ALICE, "

8024. LUCY; m. Dr. William Finley.

8025.\* MATTHEW.

8026. STELLA; unm. res. Salem, Ill.

8027.\* WILLIAM.

8028.\* JOHN.

[3807] FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah C.,)  
b. Ohio, 1830; m. J. H. Copple, of Centralia, Ill. Both d.; she Centralia,  
1863.

## Children:

8029.	ANNIE;	m. George W. McClelland.
8030.*	SARAH.	
8031.	ELLA;	m. John Kinsey.
8032.	GEORGE;	dead.
8033.	WILLIAM;	married.
8034.	BERTHA;	m. ——— Gillott.

[3808] AMASA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Brother of Sarah C.,)  
b. Ohio, 1833; m. Mary Bennett, of Odin, Ill. One Amasa, of Salem, was  
private, A, 111 Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862; dis. June 6, 1865. She d.  
Odin, 1868.

## Children:

8035.	JENNIE;	unm. 1897; res. Odin, Ill.
8036.	FRANKLIN;	dead.
8037.*	NEWTON H.	

[3811] BYRON S. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah C.,)  
b. Salem, Ill., Sept. 15, 1843; m. Bloomingdale, Mich., Mar. 3, 1871, Harriet,  
dau. of Egbert and Elizabeth A. (Irvin) Cooley, b. Salem, Sept. 24, 1850; farmer;  
Salem; Republican; Methodists.

## Ch. b. Salem (unmarried 1898:)

8038.	JOHN EGBERT,	Oct. 6, 1872; student DePau University.
8039.	CLARA A.,	Mar. 7, 1876.
8040.	ERNEST L.,	July 13, 1878.
8041.	FRANK HANNIBAL,	Feb. 17, 1884.

[3812] CHARLES MILO HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah C.,)  
b. Salem, Ill., Apr. 17, 1849; m. Alester Ellen Lanham, b. Richview, Ill.,  
Dec. 22, 1851; res. Bake Oven, Ore. She is dead.

## Children:

8042.	GEORGE,	b. June 6, 1871, Mt. Vernon; d. Aug. 6, 1871
8043.*	NELLIE NORENE,	" Sept. 28, 1872, Centralia.

[3814] MORTIMER HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Hubbard C.,<sup>7</sup> Esther Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup>  
Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Franklin, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1825; m. Ellen Reed;  
farmer and hardware merchant. He d. Jan. 13, 1893.

[3816] LAURA DORINDA HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mortimer.)  
b. Franklin, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1828; m. William A. Faddis; President St. Paul,  
Minn., Commercial College, 1879.

## Children:

8044.	WILLIAM.
8045.	SOPHIA.
8046.	SARAH.



[3817] JOHN ENCELL HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mortimer.)

b. Franklin, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1830; m. Flora Marlina, dau. of Hon. T. J. and Jane Southard, b. Richmond, Me., July 15, 1846; merchant; Wheaton, Ill.; afterwards in business at Eldora, Iowa. He d. Nov. 11, 1890.

Children:

8047. JENNIE S., b. Apr. 5, 1868, Madison, Wis.

8048. CHARLES SOUTHARD, " June, 1874, Delafield, Wis.

[3818] MARIA BELINDA HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mortimer.)

b. Shalerville, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1833; m. Jasper Hull, b. Sharon, Pa., May, 1833; farmer and teacher; Oskaloosa, Iowa: Populist; she res. Atchinson, Kansas. He d. Oskaloosa, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1895.

Ch. b. Oskaloosa:

8049. CHARLES SUMNER; m. Caroline Johnson.

8050. HELEN MAR, " Oscar W. Ulrich.

8051. JOHN MCPHERSON, " Lulu Boyd.

8052. THEODOSIA ALICE, " W. C. Henderson.

[3819] SOPHIA BRUCE HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mortimer.)

b. Edinburgh, Ohio, July 15, 1836; m. Eldora, Iowa, 1860, George W., son of Isaac and Sarah Bruce (Encell) Thompson, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1834; Express agent Eldora and Oskaloosa, Iowa: Republican; Q. M. Sergt. L, 4th Iowa Cav.; enlisted 1861; wounded and dis. for injury spring of 1862; member G. A. R.; she Christian. He d. Oskaloosa, Mar. 1, 1894.

Ch. b. Eldora:

8053. ESTHER, May 15, 1867; m. Scott Long.

[3822] JAMES CENTURY HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mortimer.)

b. Franklin, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1846; m. Addie Peck; farmer; Grundy Co., Iowa. He d. Eldora, Iowa, July 9, 1887.

Children:

8054. LILLIE.

8055. JOHN ENCELL.

[3826] CARRIE WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet S. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup>

Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>21</sup>) She was a blind singer; married unhappily and was divorced.

[3827] JUDD WALTER MIX,<sup>8</sup> M. D., (Caroline Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Erastus,<sup>6</sup>

Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Daysville, Ill., Mar. 14, 1854; m. Byron, Ill., June 20, 1888, Nellie, dau. of Simon Shepard and Elizabeth Rachael (Ellis) Spaulding, b. Byron, Aug. 4, 1867; physician; Byron; Republican; Freemason; she Cong.; he d. Byron, Dec. 28, 1897.

Ch. b. Byron:

8056. LOUISE, Mar. 3, 1889.

8057. WILLIAM JUDD, Aug. 4, 1890.

8058. WALTER SPAULDING, July 23, 1891.

8059. FLOYD WARREN, Sept. 17, 1892.

8060. A CHILD, July 19, 1893; d. Aug. 13, 1894.

8061. ABBIE, Jan. 22, 1896, " Aug. 7, 1896.

8062. JOHN RAYMOND, Dec. 16, 1896.

[3830] ——— HOPKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Eveline Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. ——— Spring; Sycamore, Ill. He is dead.

Child:

8063. EARL.

[3832] LIEUT. THEODORE PERRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Frederick M.,<sup>7</sup> Frederick,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Elyria, Ohio, May 3, 1838; m. Wellington, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1864, Henrietta M., dau. of A. K. and H. S. Lindsey, of Wellington, b. Medina, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1841; served in 2d Ohio Cav., promoted 1st Lieut., served four year, wounded battle of Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; and served as Adjutant, Camp Stoneman, Va., until discharged; mfr., Wellington, until 1876; removed to Fayette, Iowa, and engaged in farming, where he d. Nov. 7, 1876.

[3833] MARION ANGELINE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Theodore P.,) b. Elyria, Ohio, July 15, 1840; m. Wellington, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1865; Samuel K., son of John and Sarah Loundon, b. Thornby, England, Feb. 25, 1834; merchant; Wellington.

Ch. b. Wellington:

8064.	LENORA,	Nov. 23, 1866.
8065.	MORTIMER H.,	Feb. 23, 1874.
8066.	ARTHUR PERRY,	Sept. 9, 1875.
8067.	HARRY G.,	Sept. 27, 1877.
8068.	ROBERT S.,	Mar. 12, 1881.

[3834] ARTHUR HORATIO HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Theodore P.,) b. Elyria, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1843; m. Wellington, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1870, Emma Louisa, dau. of Horace Merritt and Mary Ann Shattuck, of Adrian, Mich., b. Hiram, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1844. Has been farmer, salesman, pork packer; res. Wellington, Ohio, Sterling, Ill., Fayette, Iowa, Omaha, Neb.; later, ranchman, Rocky Ford, Col.

Children:

8069.	FREDERICK MORTIMER, b.	1873, Wellington.
8070.	MARY SOPHIA,	" May 9, 1878, Fayette; d. Feb. 23, '83.
8071.	HARRIS SHATTUCK,	" Feb. 25, 1886, Omaha.

[3835] MARY AMELIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Homer,<sup>7</sup> Frederick,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Elyria, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1849; m. Grinnell, Iowa, July, 1874, Edwin, son of John K. and Harriet (Ricker) James, of Grinnell, b. near Davenport, Iowa; both graduated from Iowa College, Grinnell; she, from Ladies' course, 1874; he from College course, 1873. After marriage they engaged in school teaching near St. Louis, Mo., subsequently returning to a farm near Davenport, where she d. Mar. 19, 1877; Congs.

No issue.

[3836] HARRIET FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary A.,) b. Wellington, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1851; m. Grinnell, Iowa, July 25, 1875, Eben Newton Beebe; farmer; later, book-keeper; Stacyville, Iowa; Fairmont, Neb.; later at Grinnell and Minneapolis, Minn. She graduated from Iowa College, Grinnell, Ladies' course, class of 1871; taught school in Grinnell and elsewhere.

She wrote for local and other newspapers; her graduating essay was a poem entitled "The Wandering Jew;" possessed of great beauty and an amiable disposition, she was a favorite with her friends and esteemed for her Christian character. The following is from her pen, in memory of the bridal and burial of her sister, Mrs. James:

## TWO GATHERINGS.

We gathered once in the summer tide,  
 When the earth was green and fair,  
 Standing together, side by side,  
 To have and to hold, 'till death divide;  
 And the minister breathed a prayer.  
 And there was a scent of flowers in the room,  
 And a sense of joy in the air.  
 And the scent of the flowers that loved the sun,  
 And the sense our hearts could fill,  
 While a pledge that could never be undone,  
 Till the sea and the sky should join in one,  
 They registered low and still.  
 And the man she had chosen bore her away  
 To a home upon the hill.

We gathered again in the winter time,  
 And the earth was brown and bare,  
 And pale, sweet flowers lay over her breast,  
 And he was weeping, and she at rest,  
 And the minister breathed a prayer.  
 And there was a sound of grief in the room,  
 And a sense of pain in the air.

No need of promises spoken low,  
 That the years could not fulfill;  
 Forever done with earth's pain and care,  
 There was no need of the minister's prayer,  
 Forgotten pain and ill.  
 And we who loved her, bore her away  
 To a home upon the hill.

Once we have gathered and bade her go,  
 Once with no tear or sigh,  
 And once again in all pain and woe,  
 What can we say but bid her go  
 Where hills of glory lie?  
 In her fair new home it shall yet be so  
 That we gather bye and bye.

She d. Grinnell, Dec. 1, 1881.

## Children:

- |       |                |  |
|-------|----------------|--|
| 8072. | EBEN HAMLIN,   | b. Aug. 15, 1876, Stacyville; d. 1883. |
| 8073. | MARY FLORENCE, | d. aged 2 months, "                    |
| 8074. | EMMA PERRY,    | b. July 7, 1880, Fairmont.             |

[3837] GEORGE HOMER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)

b. Grinnell, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1855; m. there, Jan. 12, 1881, Elizabeth Raley, dau. of Joshua Warrington and Eleran (Raley) Bonsall, b. Salem, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1856; cashier Merchant's National Bank, Grinnell, several years, of which he is also a director, having been previously teller First National Bank of Grinnell; member city council; Congs.

[3838] EMMA PERRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary A.,)

b. Grinnell, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1855; m. there, Oct. 23, 1877, Harlan Page,<sup>7</sup> son of Augustus Page and Annette Lois (Howard) Proctor,\* b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1855; jeweler and dealer in musical instruments, a prominent, successful business man. Before marriage she was a teacher. On that memorable night in June, 1882, when the tornado struck the city of Grinnell, their house being near the track of the storm, afforded refuge for many of the victims; Congs.

Children b. Grinnell:

8075.	HARRIET LOIS,	Aug. 25, 1879.
8076.	EDNA MARGARET,	Sept. 16, 1881.
8077.	MILDRED AMELIA,	May 31, 1890.
8078.	HARLAN PAGE,	Dec. 19, 1893.
8079.	PAYSON HAMLIN,	Aug. 8, 1895.

[3839] CHARLES FREDERICK HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)

b. Grinnell, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1858; m. Lewis, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1882, Fannie Ray, dau. of Hiram J., and Ellen (Dean) Graham, of Lewis, b. Gilpin county, Col., May 17, 1864; formerly furniture dealer and undertaker, Grinnell, and Lewis, Iowa; also in the hardware business, Lewis; Principal Art Eporium, Emporia, Kansas; Congs.

Children:

8080.	CHARLOTTE ELLEN,	July 1, 1884, Grinnell.
8081.	ROBERT PERRY,	Apr. 21, 1886, "
8082.	RUTH AMELIA,	Mar. 16, 1889, Emporia.
8083.	MARY LORENA,	Mar. 28, 1891, "

[3840] FRED NORTON SMITH,<sup>8</sup> (Juliette Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Frederick,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mowsley, England, Aug. 18, 1848; m. Painsville, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1880, Louise Alice, dau. of John and Louisa Jedidah (Porter) Martin, b. Rockville, Ct., Dec. 18, 1848; treasurer Automobile and Cycle Parts Co.; Elyria, Ohio; Republican; 1st Lieut., B, 15 Reg't. O. N. G.; enlisted 1877; Congs.

Ch. b. Elyria:

8084.	CARYL PORTER, Apr. 15, 1887.
-------	------------------------------

[3846] RUSSELL HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Harmon,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) He left home years ago and never returned; when last heard from, was crossing the Rocky mountains with a fur company.

\* NOTE RE. AUGUSTUS L. PROCTOR,<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>)

ROBERT PROCTOR,<sup>1</sup> of Concord, Mass. Freeman, 1643; m. Dec. 31, 1645, Jane, dau. of Richard Hildreth, of Concord; removed to Chelmsford, 1654. He d. Chelmsford, April 28, 1697. 12 children.



[3849] HARVEY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Russell,)

b. Sterlingville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1830; m. North Wilney, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1853, Lucy, dau. of Elijah and Keziah Davis, b. Wilney, Apr. 28, 1833: shoemaker; Sterlingville, except five years. 1865-70, at Onondaga, Mich.: Republican, until the civil war, afterwards Democrat: Good Templar; she Methodist, and member Onondaga Council 79, Red Men, and Lodge 59, Ladies of Mount Joy; she left her family and res. Syracuse, N. Y. He d. Natural Bridge, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1878, buried Antwerp, N. Y.

Ch. b. Sterlingville:

8085.\* EUGENE VAN RANSELAER, Jan. 29, 1855.

8086.\* ADELBERT E., May 14, 1858.

8087. MARTIN LUTHER, June 21, 1860.

[3851] MARY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Russell,)

m. ——— Hewitt; res. Stirlingville, N. Y., her husband d. leaving her poor, with a son and daughter, which she supported until the daughter married and she lived with her.

Children:

8088. WILLIAM.

8089. LUCINDA; m. Geo. Sims.

[3852] ABRAM HARTWELL HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Russell,)

educated at Cayuga Lake Academy, and Hamilton, N. Y.; Sergt. 3d N. Y., Seward's Artillery, enlisted summer of 1862, wounded in skirmish at Tarboro, N. C., July 20, 1863, was taken prisoner, and sent to Richmond, Va., paroled and sent to Hospital at Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Ball passed through right hand and left lung, near the heart, and made its exit in the back. He served until the close of the war; was Lieut. in 1st N. C., Union Vols., A. A. Q. M. and A. C. S.; married a N. C. lady. He was connected with a school at Barnegart, N. J. A romantic story is told that when wounded he was secreted and cared for by a southern family and nursed to health by a daughter of the family who helped him through to the Union lines: that after the war he returned and married his fair nurse, brought her north where they both taught school at Barnegart, N. J. Another report says, he went to Brooklyn, N. Y. as teacher.

[3853] FERDINAND V. GRAVES,<sup>8</sup> (Roxanna Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup>

Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Cooperstown, N. Y., July 27, 1808; m. Boonville, N. Y., May 13, 1829, Phebe Maria, dau. of George and Katherine Brinkerhoff,\* b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1809; merchant tailor; re-

\* NOTE 443. JORIS DIRCKSEN BRINCKERHOFF,<sup>1</sup> founder of the family in America, b. Dreunthe, Holland, 1609; and having lived for some time at Flushing, in the Province of Zealand, emigrated to New Netherland (New York), 1638, and settled upon a farm within the present limits of the city of Brooklyn, N. Y. It is stated that he contracted with Cornelius Melyn, a son-in-law, the owner of Staten Island, to reside there; but owing to the murder of some neighboring planters by the Indians, in 1641, he was released from his contract, and settled on Long Island, as above stated; m. Susannah Dubbels. He d. Jan. 16, 1661.

Ch. b. Holland:

DIRCK; killed by Indians, 1643.

HENDRICK, b. 1630; m. Claasie Boomgaert.

ABRAHAM, " 1632. " Aeltie Stryker.

AELTIE; m. Cornelius Melyn and William Van Cowenhoven.

ABRAHAM BRINCKERHOFF,<sup>2</sup> b. Holland, 1632; m. Aeltie, dau. Jan Stryker, of Flatbush, N. Y. He d. about 1714. Children: Joris, John, Dirck, Garrett, Ida, Susannah, Sarah, Margaret, Lammetta.



moved to Boonville about 1825, built the first brick house there, owned, 1896, by Mrs. Sophia Willard; was many years in partnership with John Cross, and associated in business with E. P. Owens and F. T. Clark, later with Graves Bros.; deputy sheriff, 1840; a small man of great strength and courage; raised a company for 117th N. Y. Inf. Vols.; afterwards 2d Lieut. D. 146 N. Y., Inf. Vols.; commissioned Sept., 1862; in battles Chancellorsville and Petersburg, Va.; honorably discharged; member Wheelock Post 97, G. A. R. They celebrated their golden wedding. She d. 1884; he suffered a shock of paralysis about 1893, and gradually failed; he was severely burned by his clothing taking fire, from which he d. Boonville, Feb. 2, 1896.

Ch. b. Boonville:

8090.*	EMMA RONANA.	May 30, 1832.
8091.*	GEORGE A.,	July 4, 1834.
8092.*	BRYON PALMER,	Aug. 11, 1837.
8093.*	CATHERINE M.,	Oct. 30, 1839.
8094.*	MARGARET ELIZABETH,	June 28, 1842.
8095.*	CALVIN V.,	Mar. 7, 1845.
8096.*	JEFFERSON PIERRE,	July 4, 1848.
8097.	AMELIA BUDD,	Oct. 18, 1851; unmarried.

[3854] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>76</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1821; married; harness dealer, musician. He d. Nov. 25, 1850.

[3855] RUSSELL HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William,)  
b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1825; harness dealer; musician. He d. Feb. 26, 18—.

[3856] PHEBE ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William,)  
b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 6, 1828; m. about 1850-1, Charles Stowell; she d. Dec. 20, 1853, aged 25 years and 4 months, probably Antwerp, N. Y.  
No issue.

[3857] HENRY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William,)  
b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1833; m. 1st, Maria Stowell, who d. Antwerp, N. Y.; m. 2d, Miss ——— Gates. He d. July 5, 1862.

Ch. by 1st wife:

8098.\* CHARLES, b. Dec. 19, 1853.

By 2d wife:

Several Children.

[3858] LOUISA K. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Abraham H.,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 18, 1820; m. N. Y. State, John Monk. She d. Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 12, 1860.

Children:

8099.*	ASAHEL I.
8100.*	JOSEPHINE.
8101.	EMMETT.

[3860] SAMANTHA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Louisa K.,)

b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1824; m. 1st, N. Y. state, Orrin Burrill; m. 2d, St. Cloud, Wis., who died. She res. Glenbulah, Wis.

No issue.

[3861] THERESA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Louisa K.,)

b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 21, 1826; m. N. Y. state, Alonzo Maltbey. Family all d. Fond du lac Co., Wis. She d. Calumet, Wis., 1875.

Child:

8102. GEORGE A.

[3862] MARTHA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Louisa K.,)

b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1828; m. N. Y. State, Levi A. Griswold, who d.; she res. with her dau., Emily G., in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

8103. ELLEN G.

8104. ELVINA G.; res. Minneapolis.

8105. ALFRED G.; dead.

8106. ALBERT.

[3863] HARTWELL CROWELL HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Louisa K.,)

b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 22, 1831; m. Greenbush, Wis., Feb. 9, 1854, Lydia Maria, dau. of David and Lydia (Snow) Alley, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 9, 1838; farmer; Greenbush, Wis., and Bremer Co., Iowa; Republican; Christian; Sergt. H, 14th Wis. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862; participated in battles of Shiloh and siege of Vicksburg; she Methodist. He d. Bremer Co., Iowa, April 27, 1872.

Children:

8107.\* CLARENCE HARTWELL, b. Mar. 11, 1856, Greenbush.

8108.\* ARTHUR BERLIN, " July 14, 1859, "

8109.\* ALLEY MARIA, " Aug. 2, 1866, "

8110. LEROY DAVID, " Sept. 20, 1870, Horton, Ia; unm 1902.

[3864] BERLIN HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Louisa K.,)

b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1833; m. 1st, N. Y. State, Semantha Cook; m. 2d, Wis., Fannie, dau. of Jeremiah and Laura (Brintnell) Crandall, b. 1847. He d. St. Cloud, Wis., Jan. 24, 1890.

Ch. b. 1st wife:

Two daughters.

Ch. by 2d wife:

8111. MARCUS; d. in Wis.

8112. MYRTLE.

8113. CHARLES, " " "

[3865] CANDACE HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Louisa K.,)

b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1835; m. Green Bush, Wis., Feb. 9, 1854, Cyreneus Alley.

Children:

8114. WILLIAM; m. and res. Manatoba.

8115. GEORGE; res. Northington, Minn.

[3866] SPENCER A. HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Louisa K.,)

b. Onandaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1837; m. 1st, ———, Wis., Elizabeth Ghoslin; m. 2d, Emma Ghoslin; no issue by 2d wife; m. 3d, Greenbush, Wis., Jennie E. Tuttle; farmer; Pender, Neb.; soldier in Civil War; wounded and a pensioner.

Ch. by 1st wife:

8116. LAVINA; m. Fred Martin, Pender, Neb.

8117. WILLIAM.

By 3d wife:

8118. OSCAR O.; res. Pender, Neb.

8119. ORLO A., " Spokane, Wash.

8120. ALTON S., " " "

[3867] HOLLAND HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Louisa K.,)

b. Van Buren, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1839; m. Greenbush, Wis., Dec. 25, 1863, Louisa Jane, dau. of Russell and Mary (Pettet) Barrett, b. Crammy, Canada, Oct. 6, 1843; farmer, until 1899; since, merchant; Van Buren, until May, 1852; Forest, Wis., until Dec., 1863; Greenbush, until June, 1878; since, Sugar Bush, Wis.; Republican; private H, 14 Wis. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug., 1861; participated in battle of Shiloh; member G. A. R.; she Good Templar and member W. R. C.; Christians.

Children:

8121.\* INEZ ESTELLA, b. Jan. 2, 1865, Greenbush.

8122.\* EFFIE LOUISA, " Oct. 11, 1866, "

8123. WILBUR RUSSELL, " Apr. 20, 1879, Maple Creek; d. Sep. 20, 1900

[3868] LUCELIA AVALINE HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Louisa K.,)

b. Onondago Co., N. Y., July 13, 1841; m. Greenbush, Wis., Ephraim Miller; Larned, Kas.

No issue.

[3869] MILES A. HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Louisa K.,)

b. Onondago Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1843; unmarried; Sibley, Iowa; soldier in the civil war.

[3870] ROXY JANE HAMBLIN\* (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1821; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., July 4, 1844, Luther, son of Walter and Hulda (Chapin) Colton, b. Antwerp, Dec. 7, 1818; farmer; removed to Richville, N. Y., 1850; private, A, 106th N. Y., Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; killed at Charlestown, Va., Aug. 21, 1864. Mr. Colton enlisted with his two sons at Ogdensburg, N. Y., in the same company; served in 1st brigade, 3d division, 6th corps, Army of Potomac, leaving at home his wife and seven young children, the eldest not thirteen years old. After nearly two years of hard service word came that the son Frank was dangerously ill in the hospital. She left her family, hastened to his bedside, cared for him two weeks, until the last, and when he died brought his remains home for burial; three weeks after his funeral that of her husband, killed in battle, was held—his body not being brought home; April 2, 1865, the other son, Henry Hartwell, was killed before Petersburg, Va. The trials, sorrows and grief of this noble wife and mother can be



HENRY H. COLTON



ROXY J. COLTON



LUTHER COLTON



FRANKLIN COLTON





slightly imagined but not appreciated. The words of Mr. Beecher, portraying the "Heroic Mother," have been thought applicable to her:

"We see a household brought up well, a mother who took alone the burden of life when her husband laid it down, without much property, out of her penury, by her planning and industry, night and day, by her wilfulness of love, by her fidelity, brings up her children; and life has six men, all of whom are like pillars in the temple of God. And O! do not read to me of the campaigns of Cæsar, tell me nothing of Napoleon's wonderful exploits. I tell you, that, as God and the angels look down upon the silent history of that woman's administration, and upon those men-building processes, which went on in her heart and mind through a score of years, nothing exterior, no empire building can compare with what she has done. Nothing can compare in beauty, and wonder, and admirableness, and divinity itself, to the silent work in obscure dwellings of faithful women bringing up their children to honor and virtue and piety. I tell you the inside is larger than the outside. The loom is more than the fabric, the thinker is more than the thought, the builder is more than the building."

I am unable to write this noble woman, with her heroic husband and sons, as they deserve, but as a soldier of the same war point with pride to this example of patriotism, among many others, performed by members of the great Hamlin family in America. She d. Jan. 11, 1899.

Children:

8124.*	HENRY HARTWELL,	b. May 10, 1845, Gouverneur.
8125.*	FRANKLIN,	" Aug. 31, 1846, "
8126.	ORVILLE,	" June 20, 1848, " d. Dec. 13, 1851.
8127.*	HIRAM EDWIN,	" Jan. 15, 1850, "
8128.*	ROSELLE LUTHER,	" Dec. 7, 1851, Richville.
8129.*	EUGENE JUDSON,	" Jan. 16, 1854, "
8130.*	CORNELIA ANN,	" July 25, 1856, "
8131.*	EVELINE LOUISE,	" Jan. 30, 1858, DeKalb.
8132.*	GEORGE MARIAN,	" Mar. 12, 1860, Richville.
8133.*	RUSSELL JOHNSON,	" Feb. 13, 1862, "

[3871] MATILDA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Roxy Jane,)

b. Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1822; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1845, Aaron, son of Joseph and Sally (Moor) Mason, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., July 28, 1821; farmer; she Baptist. The birthplaces of their children indicate places of residence.

Children:

8134.	ELLEN MARIA,	b. Oct. 12, 1846, Gouverneur; d. Dec. 22, 1865.
8135.	COLUMBIA T.,	" Dec. 8, 1849, " " May 16, 1863.
8136.	HOWARD JUDSON,	" Aug. 18, 1855, " " Nov. 16, 1858.
8137.	HERBERT JAY,	" Feb. 19, 1858, "
8138.*	JENNIE M.,	" Oct. 28, 1861, DeKalb.

[3872] JULIA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Roxy J.,)

b. Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1824; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1844, Edward, son of Peregrine and Philydda (Fox) Babcock, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 1, 1821; farmer; she res. Gouverneur, until 1885; since, Bridgewater, South Dakota. He d. Gouverneur, 1861.

## Ch. b. Gouverneur:

8139.	ELBRIDGE G.,	June 11, 1846.
8140.	ELMA,	Apr. 24, 1848; d. Mar. 9, 1850.
8141.	CELESTIA M.,	Jan. 12, 1850.
8142.	CARRIE A.,	Mar. 1, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1856.
8143.	ZERA,	Nov. 16, 1853.
8144.	CORA,	Nov. 7, 1855.
8145.	FREDERICK,	Apr. 4, 1859.

[3873] FLOYD HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Roxy J.,)

b. Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1826; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1849, Mary Jane, dau. of Richard Leonard and Mary (Green) Gale, b. Argyle, N. Y., May 8, 1830; student of natural sciences, geologist and mineralogist, inventor; Mohawk, N. Y.; materialist, but firm believer in a supreme power and creator. He d. Mohawk, Mar. 16, 1900.

## Children:

8146.*	EMMA ELIZABETH,	b. Feb. 4, 1851, Gouverneur.
8147.	LEWIS WORTH,	" Apr. 9, 1853, "
8148.*	MARY AMELIA,	" Apr. 5, 1855, " [unm.
8149.	DELLA ROXANA,	" Apr. 11, 1857, Richville; d. Apr. 14, 1872,
8150.	DANA,	" Sept. 7, 1863, Waddington; d. Sept., '64.
8151.	HOEL HENRY,	" Oct. 25, 1865, " unm.

[3876] ZERVIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Roxy J.,)

b. Antwerp, N. Y., June 26, 1832; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1855, Joseph Davis, son of Lott, and Achsah (Paddock) Hall, b. Ashfield, Mass., June 23, 1823; farmer and dairyman; Antwerp, N. Y., June, 1832, to June, 1833; Gouverneur, until April, 1887; Hazel, South Dakota, 1895.

## Ch. b. Gouverneur:

8152.*	ARTHUR CHARLES,	Dec. 28, 1856.
8153.*	HARRY AUGUSTUS,	Aug. 21, 1859.
8154.	ALBERT EMERY,	June 12, 1863; d. Aug. 10, 1863.
8155.*	CARRIE LUCINDA,	Apr. 16, 1865.
8156.	FRANK EDWARD,	Mar. 31, 1868; d. Mar. 7, 1873.

[3881] MARGARET HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Niles,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Philadelphia, N. Y., May 31, 1828; m. 1st, Evans Mills, N. Y., 1850, Henry, son of Mark and Hannah (Rockwell) Huntley, b. Philadelphia, June 20, 1824, who d. there, Sept. 6, 1858; farmer; m. 2d, Philadelphia, Sept., 1870, Hiram Backus; farmer; who d. Sterlingville, N. Y., Oct., 1877; she res. Philadelphia, 1896; Methodist.

No issue.

[3882] ABNER HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Margaret,)

b. Phila., N. Y., July 22, 1830; m. Carthage, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1853, Maria, dau. of Luther and Betsey (Reynolds) Harrington, b. Bennington, Vt., Mar. 29, 1833; farmer; Carthage; Republican.

## Ch. b. Watertown, Wis.:

8157.*	WILLIAM,	Sept. 7, 1855.
--------	----------	----------------

[3884] HENRY A. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Martin,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1833; m. Juneau, Wis., Apr. 10, 1860. Hannahett, dau. of Almeron and Adelia (Halkins) Minnick, b. Hermon, N. Y., 1838; private, G, 1st Wis. Heavy Art.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1864; served at Fort Ellsworth, Va.; dis. June 26, 1865; farmer; Leroy, N. Y., and Rosendale, Wis.; Ripan, Wis., after October, 1893; she Methodist. He d. Jan. 16, 1901.

## Children:

- 8158.\* ETHEL GRACE, b. Oct. 8, 1863, Leroy.  
 8159. NELLIE M., " July 4, 1872, Rosendale.



MRS. CHARILLA R. DOANE.

[3886] CHARILLA ROSALIE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry A.,) b. Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1845; m. Dubuque, Iowa, June 16, 1887, George H., son of John B. and Clarissa A. (Rice) Doane\*; b. Ware, Mass., May 17, 1838; mill owner; Portland, Mich; Cong. She was educated Antwerp and Elmira Female College, N. Y.; res. Antwerp: Winona, Minn., 1866-1874; Dubuque, Iowa, 1877-1887; Holly and Portland, Mich.; Ripon, Wis., since 1893; Epis.

No issue.

\* For Doane see note 382.

[3887] MYRON MARTIN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henry A.,)

b. Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1850; m. Queenstown, Ont., May 26, 1881, Rena, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Stirling) Vrooman, b. Queenstown, Jan. 2, 1856; express messenger, fruit grower; Muncie, Ind.; Sandusky, Ohio; Pontiac, Mich.; Frankfort, Ind.; Toledo, Ohio; South Haven, Mich.; Democrat; Baptists.

No issue.

[3888] BYRON BURNS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henry A.,)

b. Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1850; m. Himrods, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1871, Nora, dau. of James H. and Elsenä (Rapalee) Depew, b. Himrods, June 22, 1852; druggist, express messenger; Antwerp, until 1867; Winona, Minn., until 1869; Himrods, 1874; Ovid, Mich., 1881; Muncie, Ind., 1883; Sandusky, Ohio, 1886; Pontiac, Mich., 1887; Saginaw, Mich., 1890; since, Chicago, Ill.; Republican; member Lodge 29, A.O.U.W.

Ch. b. Sandusky:

8160. HENRY MARTIN, Nov. 13, 1884.

[3889] ADELAIDE ROXCENA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Luther,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1845; m. Lowville, N. Y., July, 1878, Michael, son of Lawrence and Barbary (Tierson) Thomas, b. Gros Teuquin, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, Feb. 20, 1852; farmer; Lowville, N. Y.

No issue.

[3891] WALTER SCOTT HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Adalaide R.,)

b. West Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1852; unm.; residence unknown; started for Texas.

[3893] WILLIAM RUSSELL GLADWYN,<sup>8</sup> (Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1846; m. Brownville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1866, Priscilla Celeste Wallace, b. 1845; carpenter and cabinet maker; Sackett's Harbor, 1867-9; Dexter, N. Y., until 1871; Lowville, until 1873; since, Dexter; Methodists.

Ch. b. Sackett's Harbor:

8161. MINNIE A., Nov. 27, 1867.

[3894] LOTTIE CATHERINE GLADWYN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William R.,)

b. Lowville, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1851; m. there, Oct. 22, 1872, John Martin, son of Martin and Cornelia (Anthony) Prame, b. Belfort, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1846; private, F, 16 N. Y. H. Art.; enlisted Oct., 1863, served under Gen. Butler in Va., severely wounded, destroying left jaw, at Chapin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29, 1864; farmer; removed to Rochester, N. Y., 1873; returned and res. Lowville, since 1874; mail carrier and gardener.

Ch. b. Rochester:

8162.\* LIBBIE ADA, June 25, 1873.

[3895] HARRIET MELISSA KELSEY,<sup>8</sup> (Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1810; m. June 20, 1831, Anson Gillette, b. Bainbridge, May 24, 1811; Republican; Presbs. She d. Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1843.

## Children:

- 8163.\* ADELINE R., b. Aug. 19, 1833, Bainbridge.  
 8164.\* GEORGE DEVILLO, " Mar. 21, 1835, Cortland.

- [3896] SARAH ANN KELSEY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Harriet M.,)  
 m. ——— Buck.

## Children:

8165. GEORGE D.; grocer, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 8166. A DAUGHTER; m. ——— Church; widow.

- [3897] GEORGE AUSTIN KELSEY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet M.,)  
 b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1821; m. 1st, Sharon Valley, Ct., Oct. 22, 1858,  
 Sarah Hotchkiss; res. Sharon Valley, since 1858, living with his fourth wife; a  
 prominent man; deacon in Presb. church many years; school teacher; post-  
 master, and held town offices.

No issue.

- [3898] AMANDA PARDEE,<sup>8</sup> (Emily Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup>  
 Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Amenia, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1814; m. 1st, about  
 1836, Isaac, son of Isaac and Catherine (Persen) Post, b. Feb. 11, 1811; who  
 d. Jan. 4, 1850; m. 2d, Utica, N. Y., June or July 2, 1851, Dr. Warren W. Thomp-  
 son, of Kingston, N. Y. She d. Denver, Col.; and Dr. Thompson married two  
 other wives.

No issue.

- [3899] HARRIS PARDEE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Amanda,)  
 b. Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1816; m. Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1841, Elizabeth,  
 dau. of Thomas V. and Elizabeth (Burhans) Von Steenburg, b. June 11, 1842;  
 a wealthy N. Y. merchant. He d. Feb. 25, 1877.

## Child:

- 8167.\* HARRIET, b. June 11, 1842.

- [3901] HARRIET ELIZABETH BLINN,<sup>8</sup> (Julia A. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup>  
 Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 4,  
 1824; tailoress; Philadelphia, Pa.; unmarried. She rendered valuable assistance  
 in compiling the descendants of Darling Hamlin.<sup>6</sup>

- [3902] EMILY BLINN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Harriet E.,)  
 b. Great Barrington, Mass., July 6, 1825; m. Wethersfield, Ct., 1846, Joseph  
 Green; spectacle maker; Philadelphia, Pa., Republican; private, G. 119 Pa. Inf.  
 Vols.; she d. Phila., June 1, 1890.

## Ch. b. Philadelphia:

8168. EMMA LOUISA, 1847; d. young.  
 8169. GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1850.  
 8170. THOMAS HAVENS, June 10, 1852; unm. 1902.  
 8171.\* CHARLES ADELBERT, Apr. 7, 1854.  
 8172.\* EDWARD PAXTON, 1856.  
 8173.\* ELLA OLIVIA, Dec. 14, 1858.



[3904] CLARISSA MARIA BLINN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Harriet E.,)  
 b. Great Barrington, Mass., Mar. 15, 1833; m. May 10, 1855, Marvin W. Babb,  
 b. Jan. 25, 1825; mill owner; Charlotte, Mich.; Democrat; Universalist; she  
 Cong. He d. Nov. 23, 1883.

## Children:

8174.	CELESTIA E.,	b. May 16, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1861.
8175.	EMILY BLINN,	" Jan. 28, 1861; unm. 1902.
8176.	GRACE DEMING,	" Aug. 29, 1869, " "

[3905] JOSEPH CAREY BLINN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet E.,)  
 b. Great Barrington, Mass., Mar. 30, 1836; m. Mary Ann Truslee, b. 1848;  
 painter: Bowers Mills and Pierce City, Mo.; Democrat. He d. Charlotte, Mich.;  
 she d. Kingsdown, Kas., Sept. 2, 1889.

## Children:

8177.*	IDA MAY,	b. May 28, 1871, Bowers Mills.
8178.	ALONZO CARY,	" Dec. 29, 1874, Pierce City; unm. 1902.

[3907] EMILY ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Austin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup>  
 Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Portlandville, N. Y., June 28, 1833; m. Harvey  
 Gifford. Both dead; she d. Apr. 22, 1887.

## Children:

8179.	GEORGE W.,	dead.
8180.	MARY E.,	"
8181.	JOHN,	"
8182.	KENNER G.	
8183.	FREDERICK,	
8184.	WALTER J.	
8185.	MARTHA J.	

[3909] MARIE ANTOINETTE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Emily E.,)  
 b. Deansville, N. Y., June 28, 1840; m. Deansboro, N. Y., July 23, 1863, Em-  
 ulus W. Porter, b. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 1836; Oriskany Falls, Augusta and  
 Deansville, N. Y.; she Presb.

[3910] LAURA LOUISE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Emily E.,)  
 b. Deansboro, N. Y., Jan 8, 1845; m. there, Mar. 4, 1873, James Edward,  
 son of John and Mary (Lacy) Hickey, b Skeneateles, N. Y., July 2, 1845; mas-  
 ter mechanic; Skaneateles and Auburn, N. Y.; she Presb., member W. C. T. U.

## Ch. b. Auburn:

8186.*	JOSEPH GARRETT,	July 10, 1875.
--------	-----------------	----------------

[3911] HON. JAMES GARRIT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Emily E.,)  
 b. Deansville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1847; m. Waterford, Wis., Sept. 22, 1870, Min-  
 erva R.,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Ira Mills and Elizabeth (Merrill) Sumner,\* b. Westminister,  
 Canada, May 19, 1844; printer and journalist; he was educated in the schools of  
 his native town; published the first newspaper in Hancock Co., Iowa, March,

\* NOTE 111. IRA M. SUMNER,<sup>7</sup> (William A.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>321</sup>)

WILLIAM SUMNER,<sup>1</sup> b. Bicester, Eng., 1605; m. there, Mary Wert; settled Dorchester,  
 Mass.; freeman, May 17, 1637; selectman, 1637; commissioner, 1663-71; clerk of trainband, 1663;  
 deputy to general court, 1658, 1666-70, 1672, 1678-81, 1683-6; he d. Dec. 9, 1688; she d. June 7, 1676;  
 6 children.



*J. J. Hamlin.*



1870; editor Hancock Autograph, Mason City Express, Burlington (Wis.) Standard, Clear Lake Mirror, Albert Lea Enterprise, Blue Earth City Post; res. Deansville, except while in the army, until 1866; Mason City, Iowa, and Albert Lea, until 1882; since Blue Earth City, Minn.; Corp. C, 11th N. Y. Cav., enlisted Dec. 13, 1862, served in Army of Potomac and Dept. of the Gulf, the regiment was engaged in 32 battles and skirmishes, in most of which he participated, receiving a slight wound in the leg, dis. Sept. 15, 1865; Supt. U. S. Census, 2 Dist. Minn., embracing 18 counties, 1900; member G. A. R., and K. of P.

## Children:

- |       |               |                              |
|-------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 8187. | ORPHA LOUISA, | b. Feb. 7, 1879, Mason City. |
| 8188. | IRA HOMER,    | " July 9, 1882, Clear Lake.  |

[3913] HATTIE ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Emily E.,)  
b. Deansville, N. Y., July 22, 1853; m. Dr. E. M. Somers; Deansville, N. Y.

[3917] JANE ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Philo,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup>  
Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Mifflintown, Pa., Oct. 25, 1837; m. there, Oct. 1, 1861, William, son of David and Jane T. (McAlister) Banks, b. Mifflintown, Mar. 12, 1830; farmer; Mifflintown; she Presb. and member W. C. T. U.

## Ch. b. Mifflintown:

- |        |                 |                                 |
|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 8189.* | WILLIAM HAMLIN, | Nov. 16, 1862.                  |
| 8190.* | JAMES ALONZO,   | Oct. 5, 1864.                   |
| 8191.* | ANDREW,         | Mar. 21, 1866.                  |
| 8192.* | ELLA CATHERINE, | May 6, 1868.                    |
| 8193.* | REBECCA JANE,   | July 18, 1870.                  |
| 8194.* | PHILO HAMLIN,   | Nov., 1872.                     |
| 8195.  | ANNA MAY,       | July 14, 1879; d. May 20, 1880. |

[3919] HIRAM HOWARD HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Jane E.,)  
b. Mifflintown, Pa., May 26, 1845; m. 1st, Mifflintown; m. 2d, Monticello, Ind.; res. Seattle, Wash.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

- |       |        |          |
|-------|--------|----------|
| 8196. | LAURA, | married. |
| 8197. | A SON. |          |

## By 2d wife:

Two children.

[3921] EMILY CLARISSA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Jane E.,)  
b. Mifflintown, Pa., Nov. 14, 1850; m. there, Dec. 12, 1872, George, son of John Uhl, b. Asch, Austria, July 21, 1842. He res. Huron Co., Ohio, 1854-7; Pulaski Co., Ind, 1857-67, except while in the army; afterwards, Monticello, Ind.; 1st Sergt., K, 20 Ind. Inf. Vols.; enlisted July, 1861, and served near Baltimore, Md., Cape Hatteras and Old Point Comfort, and Newport News, where his company was engaged in the battle between the Merrimack, Cumberland and Congress, also in the capture of Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va. His regiment then joined the Army of the Potomac, before the "Seven Days Fight" on the peninsula; he was captured at Glendale, June 30, 1862, and confined in Libby and Belle Isle prisons; paroled in September following and sent to Hospital, Annapolis, Md.; was exchanged, joined his regiment, and was engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville; was on guard duty with the Q. M. Dept., during

Gettysburg campaign; served in N.Y. City to suppress the draft riots in summer of 1863; participated in the battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom, Weldon Railroad, Hatcher's Run, and the engagements of the siege of Petersburg, during which a portion of his left ear was shot away, and on March 25, 1865, his left leg was shot off by a cannon ball; discharged July, 1865; he was elected Auditor of White Co., Ind., 1868, and served eight years; afterwards in the insurance business; Republican; Odd Fellow, and member of Tippecanoe Post, 51 G. A. R. She member of Nickel Plate Club; Presbs. He d. Monticello, June 9, 1893.

Ch. b. Monticello:

8198.*	BYRON HAMLIN,	Oct. 25, 1873.
8199.*	AGNES EVA,	Feb. 2, 1876.
8200.*	STEWART CAMPBELL,	June 1, 1878.

[3922] PHILO DARLING HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Jane E.,)

b. Mifflintown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1853; m. there, Aug. 30, 1883, Sarah M., dau. of Jacob A. and Catherine Ann (Saiger) Christy, b. Mifflintown, Oct. 11, 1855; civil engineer; Mifflintown until 1883; since, Seattle, Wash.; Republican; county surveyor; she Presb.

No issue.

[3925] LAURA AGNES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Jane E.,)

b. Mifflintown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1861; m. Tacoma, Wash, June 11, 1901, George Howard, son of Charles Harvey and Ruth (Efner) Quinlan, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1855; accountant; Lake Forest, Ill., 1859-75; Evanston, Ill., until 1897; Seattle, Wash., 1902; Republican; tax collector, 1893-5; city trustee, 1895-7; member Evans Lodge 524, A. F. & A. M.; Evanston Chap. 144, R. A. M.; Evanston Commandery 58, K. T.; Presbs.

[3926] JANETTA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Jane E.,)

b. Mifflintown, Pa., June 8, 1864; m. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 22, 1887, Franklin E. Meloy, b. Patterson, Pa.; res. Patterson and Altoona, Pa.; she Presb.; she d. Seattle, June 27, 1901.

[3927] OPHELIA ELIZABETH WOODARD,<sup>8</sup> (Hannah E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., May 24, 1827; m. Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1856, William Richardson, son of Thomas and Hester (Dunn) Evans, b. Cork, Ireland, May 25, 1834; cotton broker; he res. Cork, until 1848; Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1856; Galveston, Texas, until 1877; afterwards Dallas, Texas; member Galveston Home Guards, and a blockade runner during the civil war; Freemason; Presbs. Both d. Dallas; she July 3, 1886; he Sept. 23, 1885.

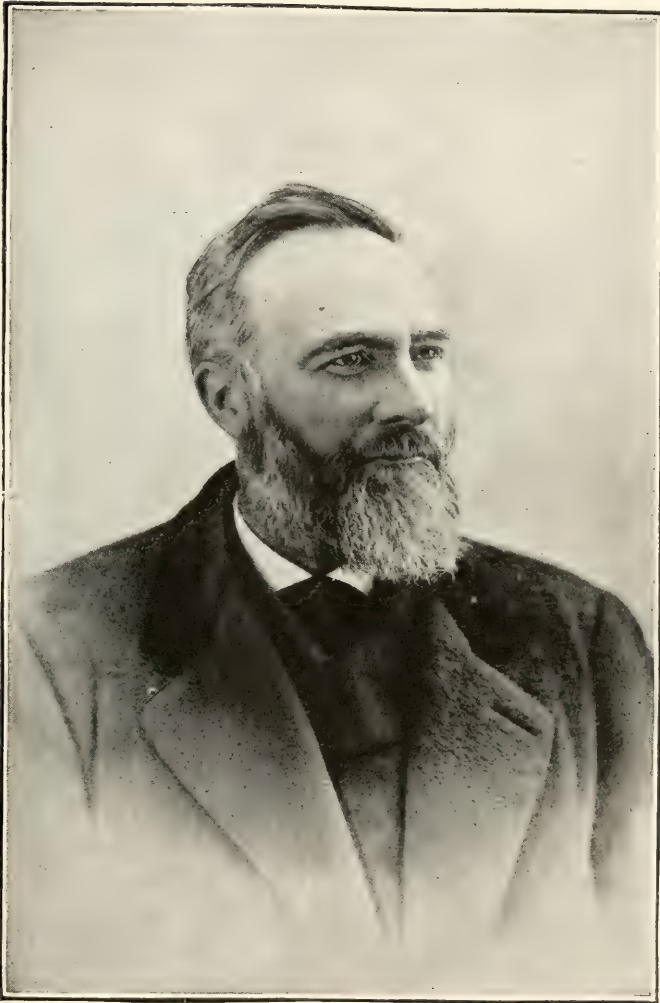
Children:

8201.*	OPHELIA ELIZABETH,	b. Feb. 1, 1858, Brooklyn.
8202.	HESTER DUNN,	" July 16, 1859, " d. July 29, 1860
8203.	WILLIAM,	" Aug. 30, 1862, Galveston, " Aug. 8, 1864

[3928] HENRIETTA ELIZA WOODARD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ophelia E.,)

b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1831; m. Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1855, Col. James Campbell, son of Peter and Jennett (Laing) Carmichael, b. Mayfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1829; merchant and manufacturer; Cortland: Repub-





COL. JAMES C. CARMICHAEL



lican; Presb. He was reared on his father's farm in his native town, where he attended the public school and Johnstown Academy until 1847, and afterwards attended Cortlandville Academy for a year; then taught a neighboring school two winters, but returned to Cortland, 1850, and was employed by his half-brother, John McFarlin, in the furniture and undertaking business, in which he became partner, 1855. At the beginning of the war he assisted in raising the 76th N. Y. Inf. Vols., but failed to receive a commission therein. In August, 1862, he was commissioned Major 157 N. Y. Inf. Vols. Participated in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; served on the staff of Gen. Carl Schurz as mustering officer, and as aid at the battle of Gettysburg; was in command of his regiment at Hagerstown, Md., July 12, 1863, and captured fifty prisoners under a galling fire; promoted Lt-Colonel. His regiment was transferred from the army of the Potomac to the Dept. of the South, where he served at siege of Forts Wagner and Gregg, Morris Island, Charlestown, S. C., Aug. 16 to Sept. 7, 1863, and was captured on the latter date. He participated in actions at Finnegun, Fla., June 2, 1864, at Johns Island, S. C., July 7-9, 1864, and commanded his regiment at Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864, (Confederate name of battle Grahamsville), and on the Camden raid, S. C.

At Bee Creek Battery, Dec. 5, 1864, his horse was shot under him and he received an injury from the fall from which he never fully recovered, which at times caused him great suffering the remainder of his life. He was commissioned Colonel in the spring of 1865, and participated in a succession of engagements: Dingle Mills, Apr. 9, in which his regiment, with part of the 53d N. Y., charged and captured, against odds and position, the redoubt of the enemy, with battery, prisoners and colors, for which he was recommended by the commanding general for brevet Brig. Gen.; Statesburg, S. C., Apr. 12, Sumpterville, S. C., Apr. 16, and finally again at Statesburg, Apr. 19. He returned home with his regiment and was mustered out July 3, 1865.

Dr. H. C. Hendricks, surgeon of the regiment, says: "It is not too much to say of Col. Carmichael that he was every inch a patriot and a soldier; courageous to a fault—often to save his men placing himself in danger, where the requirements of his official position did not call him: honored by his superiors and loved by every member of his regiment. \* \* \* We who knew Col. Carmichael and were associated with him in the service, hold his memory in such esteem—his whole life and character—that it is difficult to write of him and keep back words of tribute."

During his absence in the war his business was conducted by his partner under the firm name of McFarlin & Carmichael, and he resumed his position on his return. In 1866 he took entire control of the business, but sold out in 1883; removed to Phelps, N. Y., and became president of The Crown Manf. Co., and his business relations were extensive and numerous; he was vice-president, director and manager Cortland and Homer Horse R. R. Co.; director, Utica Chenango and Cortland R. R. Co.; trustee, Cortland Savings Bank; secretary, treasurer and president Cortland Co. Ag. So.; prest. and village trustee; member Cortland Normal School Board; church trustee; Commander Grover Post, G. A. R.; treasurer Cortland Soldiers Monument Asso., and served on the staff of Gen. D. P. Wood, N. Y. S. N. G. In politics a Republican, and frequently a delegate to its conventions; presidential elector, 1876. He was never a candidate for a salaried political office; but nominations were frequently declined. He was a public spirited citizen, benevolent and highly respected. It was to his honor that he retained the admiration and love of his old soldier comrades as long as he lived. A memorial of his life

and services, public and private, in a neat book of 100 pages, has been published. She res. Cortland, N. Y., when not traveling. He d. Cortland, Oct. 2, 1889.

## Children:

8204. A DAUGHTER, d. young.  
8205. JAMES WOODARD, b. June 21, 1868; d. Jan. 19, 1875.

[3929] MARIA LODVISKI WOODARD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ophelia E.,)  
b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1835; m. Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1857, Albert Webb, son of Calvin and Emily (Webb) Bishop, b. Alden, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1832. He graduated from Yale College, 1853; studied law with his uncle, Horatio Ballard, at Cortland, N. Y.; a year later he was principal of Cortlandville Academy; the following year he resumed the study of law with Bowen & Rogers, Buffalo, N. Y., was admitted to the bar 1856, and practiced law in partnership with Augustus B. Fitch, at Buffalo, 1859-60. He went to LaCrosse, Wis., in the summer of 1860. When the war began he was member of the LaCrosse Artillery Company. He enlisted as a private soldier and arose to the rank of Lieut-Colonel, 1 Ark. Cav.; Provost Marshall General, 2d and 3d Divisions, Army of the Frontier; Judge Advocate, District of South Western Missouri; Adjutant General of Arkansas, 1865, and again in 1873; Register in Bankruptcy, 2d Cong. district, Arkansas, 1867; Treasurer Arkansas Industrial University, 1871, and President of same, 1874; Republican Candidate for Governor of Arkansas, 1876. He returned to Buffalo and resumed the practice of law, 1879. He was a public spirited man, a prominent political speaker, and a lecturer; author of "Loyalty on the Frontier;" member of Chapin Post, G. A. R., and N. Y. Commandery, M. O. Loyal Legion; Presbs. Both d. Buffalo; she Jan. 14, 1860; he Nov. 30, 1901.

## Ch. b. Buffalo:

- 8206.\* MARIA WOODWARD, Jan. 3, 1860.

[3931] MARY ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William D.,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1845; m. there, by Rev. Dr. Van Deusen, Sept. 27, 1871, Howard, son of Jacob P. and Ann Maria (Van Steenburg) Osterhoudt,\* b. Kingston, N. Y.; Dec. 9, 1842; res. Kingston.

## Children:

8207. CATHERINE HAMLIN, b. Apr. 10, 1873,  
8208. HENRY FLOY, " Dec. 26, 1875.

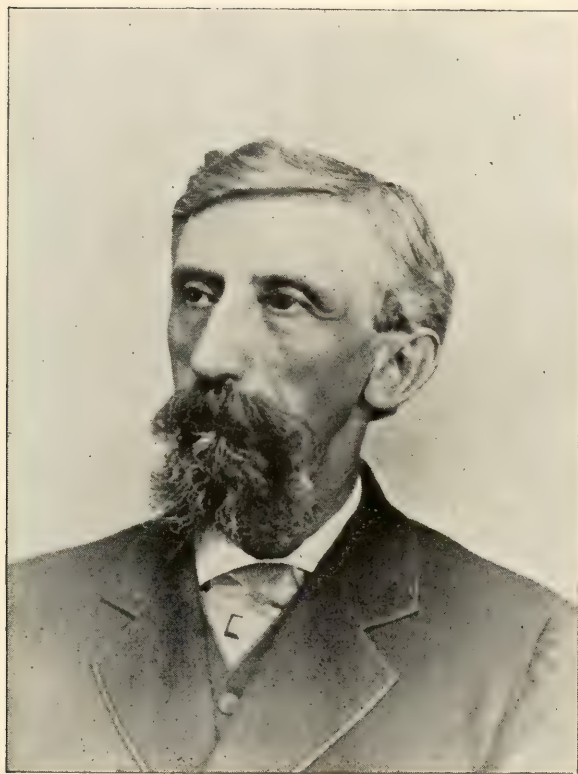
[3936] ELLA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary E.,)  
b. Utica, N. Y., June 18, 1858; m. Apr. 30, 1879, Harris Pardee Osterhoudt,\* (brother of Howard, who married Mary E., sister of Ella Hamlin,) b. Oct. 8, 1849.

\* NOTE 445. PETRUS OSTERHOUDT,<sup>1</sup> m. Mercitje Brink.

TUNIS OSTERHOUDT,<sup>2</sup> bap. May 8, 1763; m. June 30, 1785, Maria, dau. of Tjevck and Annaatje (Walvin) Low, bap. Nov. 6, 1763; he d. May 31, 1836.

PETER T. OSTEHOUDT,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1784; m. Nov. 16, 1806, Elizabeth Hendricks, b. Mar. 11, 1784; she d. Jan. 20, 1871.

JACOB P. OSTERHOUDT,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1808; m. Oct. 1, 1833, Ann Maria Steenberg, b. Feb. 6, 1814; he d. Jan. 3, 1867; she d. Jan. 13, 1871.



GEN. ALBERT W. BISHOP.





[3937] MARTHA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. ——— McCollum; traveling salesman; N. Y. City.

Children:

8209. STELLA.

8210. MELLA.

[3939] HORACE DOTY,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Damaris Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Catskill, N. Y., May 7, 1808; m. there, Mar. 20, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Deyo) Lodewick, of Kinderhook, N. Y., b. Schodock, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1810; shoemaker; Catskill, Kinderhook and Chatham, N. Y.; Thorald, Ont.; Chatham, Valatie and Kinderhook, N. Y.; removed to N. Y., 1850; res. Hoboken, N. J., 1876.

Children:

8211.\* EDGAR HENRY, b. May 4, 1829, Kinderhook.

8212. LEWIS RUNYON, " Jan. 8, 1832, Chatham.

8213. HORACE, " Aug. 21, 1835, Thorold.

8214.\* ISAAC LODEWICK, " Oct. 2, 1837, Chatham.

8215. WM. FETHERLY, " Oct. 10, 1839, Valatie; unm. res. Plainfield

8216.\* ELIZABETH ANN, " July 4, 1842, " [boken, N. J.]

8217. JOHN LODEWICK, " July 26, 1845, Kinderhook; unm., res. Ho-

8218. SARAH HELEN, " Apr. 20, 1847, " m. Thomas Walden.

8219. PETER LODEWICK, " Feb. 10, 1854, New York City.

[3940] HENRY DOTY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horace,)

b. Catskill, N. Y., Nov., 1809; m. Julia Brown; res. Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

THREE DAUGHTER, unm.

[3941] EZRA DOTY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horace,)

b. Catskill, N. Y., May, 1811; m. prob. N. Y. City, Harriet Taber, b. there, 1815; soldier, civil war; died in service, Yorktown, Va., 1864; she d. Highland Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1895.

Children:

8220. OLIVE; m. Theodore Froat, of Highland Falls, N. Y.

8221. WILLIAM; R. R. Eng., N. Y. City.

8222. THOMAS, " " " "

8223. CLEMENT, " " " "

[3942] LORENZO HAMLIN DOTY,<sup>8</sup> (William H.,<sup>7</sup> Damaris Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mifflintown, Pa., Nov. 9, 1818; m. Fairmount, W. Va., 1850, ——— Wells, b. there, 1829; removed with his father to West Va., about 1825-6; res. near Fairmount, until 1857; then removed to Illinois, later to Creston, Ia. He d. Chicago, Ills., July 11, 1897.

Children:

8224. FLORENCE ELLA, b. 1851.

8225. LUCY BELL, " 1853.

8226. WILLIAM HOWARD, " 1856.

8227. IDA VIRGINIA, " 1857.

8228. FLORA MAY, " 1860.

8229. LILLY FRANCES, " 1862.

8230. CHARLES WELLS, " 1864.

8231. MARY ALICE, " 1870.

[3943] EZRA SOUTHARD DOTY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo H.,)  
b. Mifflintown, Pa., Sept. 21, 1820; m. Monongalia Co., W. Va., Apr. 15, 1841,  
Elizabeth Cross; res. Monongalia Co., until 1853; removed to Springhill town-  
ship, Green Co., Pa., where they res. until 1879; removed to Omaha, Neb. He  
d. Omaha.

## Children:

8232.*	WILLIAM JEROME,	b. Dec. 26, 1842, Monongalia Co.
8233.*	SAMUEL LOGAN,	" June 5, 1844, "
8234.	EDMUND CLOYD,	" May 9, 1846, "
8235.	SANFORD LEMOIN,	" Apr. 29, 1848, "
8236.	GEORGE NELSON,	" Apr. 7, 1850, Dept'y Marshall, Omaha.
8237.	EVERELLA CECELIA,	" May 16, 1852, Monongalia Co.; res. Omaha.
8238.	JOHN LEE,	" Dec. 29, 1853, Green Co.
8239.	EZRA SOUTHARD,	" Nov. 15, 1855, "
8240.	ELIZABETH ARELINE,	" Oct. 8, 1857, "
8241.	OWEN PARKER,	" Apr. 16, 1863, "

[3947] ELIZABETH ARELINE DOTY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lorenzo H.,)  
b. Monongalia Co., W. Va., Jan. 24, 1830; m. in Iowa, Aug. 28, 1862, Dougald,  
son of Dougald and Mary Thompson, b. Glasgow, Scotland, May 13, 1825; Presb.  
clergyman; Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. May 18, 1896. The family removed  
to Grant's Pass, Ore.

## Ch. b. Des Moines:

8242.	EDWARD D.,	Nov. 4, 1864.
8243.	DELLA M.,	Sept. 18, 1866.
8244.	JENNIE L.,	Dec. 21, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1889.
8245.	DESSA,	Dec. 1, 1874.

[3950] AUSTIN DOTY,<sup>8</sup> (Ezra,<sup>7</sup> Damaris Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>  
Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) He d. near Mifflintown, Pa.

## Children:

8246.	JOHN EZRA;	killed in civil war.
8247.	REBECCA ELIZABETH.	

[3954] FLETCHER COLMAN,<sup>8</sup> (Seymour,<sup>7</sup> Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup>  
Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Chatham, N. Y., June 7, 1833; m. Williams-  
port, Pa., Feb. 7, 1861, Milicent Virginia, dau. of Charles Brown and Mary  
(Davison) Bowman, b. Berwick, Pa., Apr. 11, 1838; lumber mfg.; Fort Edward,  
N. Y., and Williamsport, Pa.; Democrat; she Epis.

## Ch. b. Williamsport:

8248.	MARY LUCINDA,	Dec. 23, 1861; d. Apr. 17, 1865.
8249.	FRANK BOWMAN,	Apr. 16, 1865, " Mar. 24, 1890, unm.
8250.	JOSEPHINE BOWMAN,	Mar. 22, 1869.
8251.	CLINTON BOWMAN,	July 28, 1872.
8252.	MILICENT BOWMAN,	May 29, 1874.

[3955] JAMES COLMAN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Fletcher,)

b. Esperance, N. Y., June 29, 1835; m. Troy, N. Y., 1858, Anna Dorcas, dau.  
of Alvin and Catherine Dennis (Weaver) Williams; b. Troy, 1839; lawyer; Fond  
du lac, Wis., and Washington, D.C.; Republican; she Epis.

## Ch. b. Fond du lac:

8253.	KATHARINE DENNIS,	Dec. 27, 1858.
8254.	ALVYN WILLIAMS,	Feb. 10, 1860.
8255.	MARIAN,	Feb. 24, 1862; d. July 23, 1862.
8256.	ANNAH CHASE,	May 15, 1869.
8257.	CLARA,	Jan. 20, 1870; d. Aug. 23, 1870.

[3957] SEYMOUR COLMAN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Fletcher,)

b. Schuylersville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1840; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Lucy Amelia Dwight,  
b. Sept. 6, 1845; lumberman; Fond du lac, Wis.; Mich.; and Chicago, Ills.

[3959] GEORGE GILBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Asenath,<sup>7</sup> Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup>

Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Northampton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1828; m.  
Adams, N. Y., July 7, 1875, Harriet C., dau. of Harville and Delana (Goodnough)  
McAlister, b. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 22, 1847; lawyer; Carthage, N. Y., from 1854  
until death; Republican; Presbs. He d. Carthage, Mar. 19, 1890.

## Ch. b. Carthage:

8258.	GEORGE MCALISTER,	May 19, 1876.
8259.	BRUCE BARZILLAI,	Sept. 27, 1877.
8260.	LAURA ETHEL,	April 7, 1880.
8261.	ERNEST HARVILLE,	April 12, 1883.

[3963] CHARLES LANE COLMAN,<sup>8</sup> (Henry R.,<sup>7</sup> Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Na-  
thaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Northampton, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1826;  
m. Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 3, 1850, Laura Augusta, dau. of Joseph and Henri-  
etta (Clark) Place, b. Davenport, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1828; lumber mfg., president,  
C. L. Coleman Lumber Co., LaCrosse, Wis.; Northampton, until 1840; Oneida,  
Wis., until 1847; Fond du Lac, Wis., until 1854; since, LaCrosse; Republican;  
mayor of LaCrosse; member Lodge, 45, A.F. & A.M., LaCrosse; she Methodist.  
He d. LaCrosse, about July 1, 1901.

## Children:

8262.*	JULIA LIVIA,	b. Sept. 17, 1850, Fond du Lac.
8263.*	LUCIUS CHARLES,	" Mar. 27, 1853, " "
8264.*	HARRY LAMAR,	" June 11, 1862, LaCrosse.
8265.*	EDWARD LEONARD,	" May 18, 1865, "

[3965] REV. HENRY COLMAN,<sup>8</sup> D. D., (Bro. of Charles L.,)

b. Bridport, Vt., May 14, 1832; m. Appleton, Wis., Sept. 20, 1860, Lucinda  
Survina, dau. of Abner and Anna (Green) Darling, b. Clarkson, N. Y., May 20,  
1835; clergyman; Milwaukee, Wis.: Prohibitionist and Republican; Methodists.  
He resided with his parents in various places in N. Y. state, until 1840, when  
his father became missionary to the Oneida Indians, near Green Bay, Wis.: he  
attended school there and the public schools in Fond du lac, Wis., until 1850,  
when he entered Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., then just opened, from  
which he graduated, A. B., 1857; taught classics there, a year. He has been  
member of the Wisconsin Conference, stationed at Fond du lac, Green Bay,  
Beaver Dam, Beloit, Whitewater, and in Milwaukee, at Asbury, Grand Avenue  
and Park Place. For many years secretary of the Conference; trustee of the  
Conference; delegate to General Conference, 1876; Presiding Elder Milwaukee  
District. Four years principal of Evansville Seminary; trustee of Lawrence



REV. HENRY COLMAN, D. D.

University, thirty years. He received the degree of D. D. from Lawrence University, 1879. Mrs. Colman removed to Racine, Wis., 1840; she graduated from Lawrence University, 1857, a class mate with her husband; taught in Madison and Sheboygan public schools; Preceptress, Evansville Seminary, 1863-7; Conference Secretary, Woman's Foreign Miss. So.; President, W.C.T.U., Milwaukee and other places. President, Milwaukee Deaconess' Aid Soc.

## Children:

8266.	HENRY ABNER,	b. July 6, 1861, Green Bay; d. Jun. 18, '62.
8267.*	ANNA LIVIA,	" Jun. 23, 1863, Watertown.
8268.*	LAURA LUCINDA,	" Sept. 22, 1867, Evansville.
8269.*	HOWARD DARLING,	" July 9, 1873, Waukesha.

[3966] JOSEPH SPIER COLMAN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Chas. L.,)  
 b. Middleburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1837; m. Elton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1862, Helen Eliza, dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (Smith) Knowlton. b. Springvale, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839; mill supt.; Fond du lac, Wis., 1862-5; LaCrosse, Wis., until 1897; Republican; Methodists.

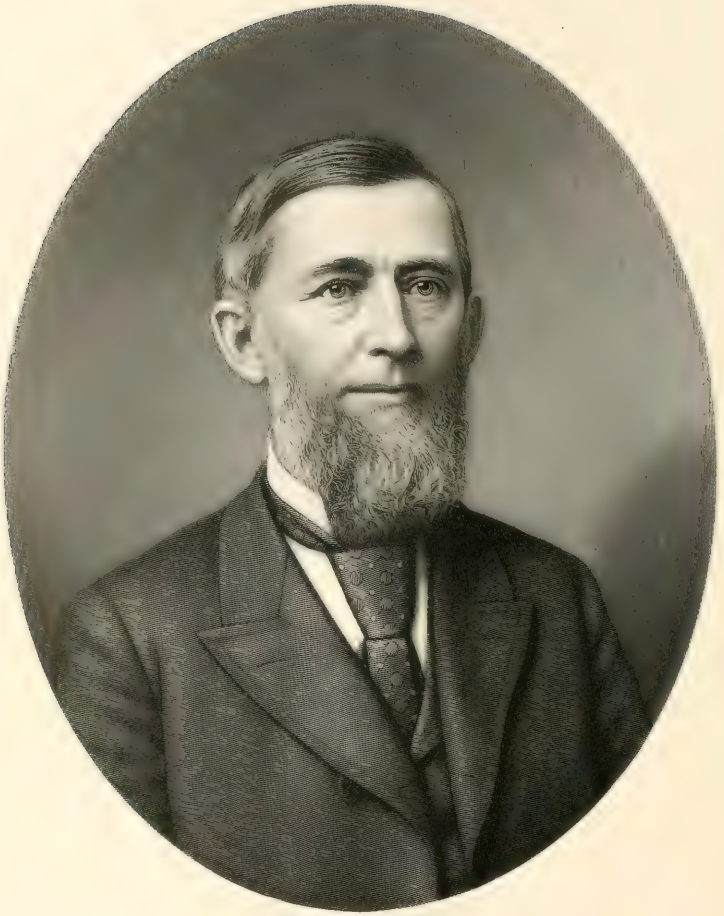
## Children:

8270.	LOUIS BENJAMIN,	b. June 10, 1865, Fond du lac.
8271.	WILLARD HENRY,	" July 24, 1870, LaCrosse; unm. 1901.

[3967] ELIHU COLMAN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Charles L.,)  
 b. Oneida, Wis., May 11, 1841; m. Madison, Wis., Sept. 29, 1868, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Tebbutt and Mary (Dean) Hill, b. Raunds, Eng., Sept. 1,







*Henry Hamilton*

1842; lawyer: Fond du lac, Wis.: Republican: register of bankruptcy. 1867-72; Representative, Wis. legislature, 1872; U. S. Dist. Att'y., Eastern Dist. Wis., 1890-3; Com-Sergt., G, 1 Wis. Cav.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1861; dis. Jan. 5, 1863; Methodists. He d. Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 25, 1899.

Ch. b. Fond du lac:

8272.	EDNA MARIE,	Apr. 3, 1872.
8273.	CLAIRE,	Feb. 12, 1874; d. Jan. 6, 1888.
8274.	RALPH HENRY,	Sept. 4, 1877.
8275.	PAUL ELIHU,	Dec. 29, 1879.

[3968] AUGUSTUS L. COLMAN,<sup>8</sup> (Hiram H.,<sup>7</sup> Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Northampton, N. Y., May 7, 1838; unmarried; killed battle of Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

[3869] DAVID N. COLMAN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Augustus L.,)

b. Northampton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1841; unmarried; d. Washington, D. C., 1864, from hardship contracted at battle of Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

[3971] REV. JOHN H. COLMAN,<sup>8</sup> D. D., (Bro. of Augustus L.,)

b. Northampton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1848; m. Scaghticoke, N. Y., July 16, 1889, Clara M. Wiley; he was a prominent Methodist clergyman in the Troy, N. Y., Conference, residing at Albany, N. Y.; President, Willamette College, Salem, Oregon, 1903.

Child:

8276. HENRY HAMLIN, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

[3973] HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Orlo J.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Smethport, Pa., Apr. 9, 1830; m. there, Aug. 14, 1854; Hannah L., dau. of Dr. William Y. and Charlotte A., (Darling) McCoy, b. Smethport, Feb., 1834; banker: Smethport. Mr. Hamlin inherited his father's love for books and study: his taste inclined him to the legal profession, and at an early age he began the study of law. Finding that his health demanded more active employment, he engaged in mercantile pursuits, becoming a clerk in the store of his father and uncle Byron in Smethport, and a partner in the business at the age of nineteen, continuing in that employment until 1878. He was formerly president First National Bank, Port Allegheny, Pa. He is now senior member of the banking house of Henry Hamlin & Son, Smethport, established, 1863, representing a capital of \$857,000; director, Coudersport and Port Allegheny R. R. Co.; trustee, Fidelity Trust and Guaranty Co., Buffalo, N. Y., representing over \$8,000,000; president, Buckeye Gas Co., Circleville, Ohio; director, in the Logan, Newark and other gas companies in Ohio; director, Fulton and Phoenix Gas Companies, in New York; director, New Conklin Wagon Co., Olean, N. Y.; trustee, Monona Mining Co., Colorado, and president of the Water Company in Smethport. Strict integrity, close attention to business, and the faculty of acquiring accurate, minute knowledge of his affairs being the secret of his success; this latter trait has followed him through life, not only in business, but in his hours of leisure and amusements in which he takes a lively interest. He has succeeded as a financier, making investments only after thorough investigation; and while he has been and is largely interested in timber lands in different states and in Mexico, in the production of oil and other commercial ventures, he rarely makes a mistake or suffers loss. His

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

present banking business being one of the solid institutions of western Pennsylvania. A marked feature of his business is his kindness to deserving debtors as can be attested by many; for while he conducts business under strict rules, he has never oppressed the poor. His public spirit in the prosperity of his native town is evidenced by his connection with its successful system of water works; the erection of his handsome bank edifice and his own well kept private grounds. His benevolence and christian character is to be seen in the building and endowment of St. Luke's church, of which he and his family are communicants and of which he is senior warden and vestryman; besides many lesser gifts for religious and charitable purposes. In early life a Democrat, but became a Republican in the Lincoln campaign, 1860. Associate judge from 1881 until the office was abolished, serving with credit, and to the satisfaction of his constituents.

## Ch. b. Smethport:

8277.*	LAENA DARLING,	June 7, 1856.
8278.*	EMMA MARION,	Dec. 26, 1857.
8279.*	MARY EUGENIE,	Dec. 2, 1865.
8280.*	ORLO JAY,	June 23, 1873.

[3674] JOHN C. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henry,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Mar. 4, 1836; m. there, Oct. 15, 1857, Charlotte M., dau. Dr. William Y. and Charlotte A. (Darling) McCoy, b. Smethport; merchant; Smethport; Epis., in which church he was vestryman.

## Ch. b. Smethport:

8281.*	WILLIAM ORLO,	Mar. 2, 1855.
8282.*	CHARLOTTE ALINE,	Dec. 1, 1860.
8283.*	MARY EUGENIA,	Oct. 10, 1863.

[3975] PAULINE E. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Sept. 13, 1838; m. there, Jan. 20, 1858, Robert King, b. Guilford, England, Sept. 30, 1830. He was educated Birmingham, Eng.; came to America, 1850; surveyor and draftsman; Smethport; Democrat. His family in England were Friends; his children were Epis.

## Ch. b. Smethport:

8284.	MARY LEWELLA;	music teacher.
8285.	ROWENA JANETTE,	Jan. 18, 1862; d. Rochester, N. Y.
8286.	EULALIA MARIA,	Nov. 28, 1864.
8287.	ORLO WILLIAM,	Apr. 3, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1869.
8288.	ORRA HAMLIN,	Oct. 3, 1875.

[3976] ORRA MIRANDA NOBLE,<sup>8</sup> (Eliza M. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sterling, Pa., Sept. 24, 1828; m. there, Apr. 3, 1851, Albert Joseph, son of Charles and Selina (Inkphen) Cliff, b. Sterling, Apr. 14, 1826; manufacturer; he res. in early life at Sterling; Pittston, Pa., 1849-53; Sterling, 1853-67; since, Phila. Pa.; Republican; Methodists.

## Children:

8289.*	EMMA NOBLE,	b. Feb. 16, 1852, Pittston, Pa.
8290.	ORRA JENNETTE,	" Aug. 19, 1854, Sterling; unm.
8291.*	EVERETT GLENTWORTH,	" Jan. 1, 1857, " [unm.
8292.	FRANK LINCOLN,	" Jan. 26, 1860, " d. Dec. 31, 1884.
8293.	ALBERT BURTON,	" May 12, 1863, "

[3977] ELIZA MARIA NOBLE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Orra M.,)

b. Sterling, Pa., Aug. 23, 1831; m. there, Dec. 27, 1857, Nelson Jesse, son of Jesse and Lucy (Weston) Gates, b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Apr. 9, 1831; he res. Flushing, L. I., 1856-67; since, Brooklyn, N. Y., retired from business; Republican; member Brooklyn Board of Education 26 years; Union League Club and Oxford Club; Congs.

Children:

8294.	NELSON JESSE.	b. Nov. 20, 1858, White Stone; d. Sep. 20, '59
8295.*	IDA MARIE.	" June 6, 1860, Flushing, L. I.
8296.	JESSE NELSON.	" July 9, 1862, " d. Aug. 23, '63
8297.	HERBERT NELSON.	" Aug. 6, 1865, Brooklyn; " July 2, '96
8298.	EDITH M.,	" Aug. 6, 1865, " " Aug. 14, '71

[3978] THOMAS MORTIMER NOBLE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Orra M.,)

b. Sterling, Pa., July 6, 1832; m. Hollisterville, Pa., May 18, 1864, Eliza Gridley, dau. of William and Mary (Jones) Hollister,\* b. Hollisterville, July 14, 1836; farmer and merchant; Sterling; Methodists. He d. Sterling, Sept. 16, 1898.

Ch. b. Sterling:

8299.	CHARLES HOWARD,	Aug. 8, 1865; d. Oct. 16, 1866.
8300.*	JAMES LEONARD,	Apr. 8, 1867.
8301.*	WILLIAM HAMLIN,	May 18, 1870.
8302.	GRACE,	Nov. 27, 1871; m. George Gilpin.

[3979] MARIAN ASENATH NOBLE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Orra M.,)

b. Sterling, Pa., Sept. 18, 1835; m. there, Oct. 3, 1865, Franklin Starboard, son of Charles Starboard and Harriet (La Bar) Bortree, b. Sterling, Mar. 9, 1839; flour and grain commission. He res. Sterling in early life; Stroudsburg, Pa., 1860-2; Chicago, Ill., 1862, until death; Republican; she Cong.; he d. Chicago, July 12, 1896.

Ch. b. Chicago:

8303.*	MAUDE NOBLE,	Apr. 23, 1868.
8304.	BLANCHE MARIAN,	July 21, 1870; m. Angus Bennett.

[3982] ADELAIDE MINERVA NOBLE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Orra M.,)

b. Sterling, Pa., Sept. 6, 1840; unmarried; was teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. on the parental homestead, 1894, to care for her aged mother; later at Phila., Pa. We are indebted to her for the records of this branch of the family.

[3983] EMELINE MARILLA NOBLE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Orra M.,)

b. Sterling, Pa., July 15, 1843; m. there, Oct. 15, 1879, Phineas Hewett, son of Phineas H. and Mary Ann (Hewett) Howe. b. Sterling, Feb. 23, 1837; farmer; Sterling; Democrat; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Sterling:

8305.	JESSE NOBLE,	Jan. 24, 1881; unm. 1901.
8306.	CHARLES HEWETT,	Feb. 1, 1885.

[3984] HARRIET AMELIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William E.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sterling, Pa., Nov. 19, 1842; unmarried; res. East Stroudsburg, Pa.

\* For Hollister see note 345.



[3985] ORRA JANETTE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Harriet A.,)

b. Sterling, Pa., Apr. 12, 1849; m. there, June 11, 1872, Hon. Almeron Redfield, son of Phineas H. and Mary Ann (Hewitt) Howe, b. Sterling, Feb. 9, 1844; dealer in musical instruments: Honesdale, Pa.: Democrat; representative Pa. legislature, 1877-8; Freemason and Odd Fellow; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Honesdale:

8307.	ARTHUR DELANO,	Aug. 27, 1873; m. Effie Akers.
8308.	MABEL HAMLIN,	Feb. 24, 1875.
8309.	BLANCH ANNA,	Aug. 20, 1877.
8310.	ORRA JENETTE,	June 30, 1879.
8311.	HOWARD ALMERON,	Aug. 1, 1881.

[3986] BYRON EUGENE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet A.,)

b. Sterling, Pa., Oct. 9, 1852; m. Piqua, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1890, Julia H., dau. of Rev. William and Catherine Harlow, b. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1862. He attended the district school, and two years at grammar school, Philadelphia. Before 17 years old he engaged in business with his father in Sterling, purchased his father's interest, 1879, and continued the mercantile business and manufacturing of hard wood lumber until 1889; he became a member of the firm of Hamlin & Gilpin, owners of a large tract of timber in Elk Co., Pa., 1883; sold out in Pa., 1889, and located in Winston, North Carolina. Two years later at Detroit, Mich., where he resides: president Norton, Cato Mfg. Co., and dealer in real estate and timber lands; Republican; Freemason; Odd Fellow; member Mich. Club; Merchants and Mfg. Club, etc.

Ch. b. Winston:

8312. HELEN HARLOW, Nov. 27, 1891.

[3988] ELLEN MARION HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Asa D.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Smethport, Pa., Feb. 15, 1849; m. there, Feb. 16, 1870, Sanford Samuel, son of Samuel Lathrop and Harriet Samantha (Coon) Provin, b. Westfield, Pa., 1849; farmer: Smethport, Ridgeway and Hazen, Pa.: Republican and Prohibitionist; Methodist; member 141 Pa. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 1864; wounded April, 1865. She d. Ridgeway, Apr. 3, 1873.

Ch. b. Ridgeway:

8313.\* MARY ELLEN, Mar. 28, 1873.

[3989] LINDA J. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Mar. 7, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1875, William W. White, of Smethport.

No issue.

[3990] FLORA ASENATH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Oct. 22, 1852; m. there, June 11, 1871, Frank Ward, son of William Backus, b. in Conn., May 7, 1842; farmer; Smethport; Republican.

Ch. b. Smethport:

8314.*	HARRY LLEWELLYN,	Sept. 13, 1872.
8315.	MATILDA CAROLYN,	July 28, 1874.

[3991] ELIZA MARIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857; m. there, Dec. 14, 1875, Christian Sherer, b. Germany; meat dealer; Democrat; he d. Smethport, 1888.



B. E. Hamlin.







Delano R. Hamlin



## Children:

8316. CLARENCE HAMLIN, b. Jan. 30, 1876.  
 8317. ASA DARWIN, " Aug. 10, 1879.  
 8318. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, " Mar. 5, 1881.  
 8319. ELSIE M., " Jan. 12, 1887.

[3992] NELLIE O. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Jan. 13, 1860; m. May 8, 1888, Byron W. Badger; Smethport.

## Children:

8320. RALPH, b. June 16, 1891.  
 8321. VIOLA, " July 1, 1892.

[3993] CAROLINE E. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Feb. 3, 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1877, Thomas Brown, from whom she was divorced, 1881; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1890, Stanley T. Townsend; res. Lancaster, Ohio.

## Ch. by 1st marriage:

8322. CARRIE E., b. June 9, 1879.

[3994] DELANO RICHMOND HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Byron D.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Smethport, Pa., Aug. 10, 1847; m. there, May 3, 1871, Eugenie, dau. of Dr. William Y. and Charlotte A. (Darling) McCoy, b. Smethport, Feb. 26, 1849; lawyer; Smethport; in partnership with his father, firm of Hamlin & Son. He d. Smethport, May 30, 1884; Epis.

## Ch. b. Smethport:

- 8323.\* PAUL DELANO, Jan. 24, 1873.  
 8324. JENETTE, Oct. 27, 1877.

[3995] JENETTE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Delano R.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Sept. 18, 1852; m. 1st, there, Aug. 5, 1873, Horace Victor, son of ——— and Jane (Forbes) Redfield, b. Eden, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1846; correspondent for Cincinnati Commercial; res. Smethport, Pa.; Chattanooga, Tenn.; and Washington, D. C.; Republican; Epis. He d. Washington, Nov. 17, 1881; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1889, William E. McCoy; cotton mfrg; Augusta, Ga. She d. Augusta, Jan. 30, 1896.

## Ch. by 1st marriage:

- 8325.\* HARRIET FORBES, b. Aug. 14, 1874, Smethport.  
 8326.\* HORACE HAMLIN, " Jan. 10, 1878, Chattanooga.  
 8327. SCOTT FOREST, " Oct. 5, 1879, Washington.

[3996] MARY HOLMES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Delano R.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Sept. 29, 1856; m. there, Aug. 1, 1878, John, son of John and Ann Forrest, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1851; lawyer; Smethport; partner with his father-in-law, Byron D. Hamlin, firm, Hamlin & Forrest.

## Ch. b. Smethport:

8328. HELEN, Mar. 1, 1880.  
 8329. RUTH, Oct. 12, 1883,

[3998] ELLEN BOTSFORD BELL,<sup>8</sup> (Julia A. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Arcellus,<sup>6</sup>

Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Virginia, Nov. 2, 1843; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1863, Sanders Archibald, son of Archibald and Mary Lea (Smith) Frith, b. Island of Bermuda, Oct. 2, 1827; commission merchant; Bermuda, Barbadoes and New York; member of St. George So., N. Y.; she member Southern Soc., of Brooklyn. Epis.

[4000] MARY FRANCES BELL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen B.,)

b. Newtown, Ct., May 14, 1849; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1875, Rev. Paul, son of John Jacob and Augusta Henrietta Elizabeth (Knoll) Ziegler, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1847; clergyman and teacher; Detroit, except at Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct., 1868-72; Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct., 1872-3; Lawrence, Kas., 1875-9; member Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Chi Rho Societies; Republican; Epis. She member Louisa St. Clair Chapter D. A. R.

Children:

8330.*	CARL GOTTLÖB,	b. Jan. 27, 1876, Lawrence.
8331.	HOWARD BELL,	" Aug. 21, 1879, Detroit; unm. 1901.
8332.	EUSTACE PAUL,	" July 24, 1881, " " "
8333.	WINFRED HAMLIN,	" Nov. 23, 1885, " " "

[4002] LILY BELL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen B.,)

b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1854; m. Garden City, L. I., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1882, Charles Thompson, son of Wales and Frances Augusta (Collins) Hotchkiss, b. New Haven, Ct., Mar. 22, 1853; merchant; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Epis.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

8334.	ARTHUR BELL,	Dec. 7, 1882; d. Jan. 7, 1886.
8335.	MABEL FRANCES,	May 30, 1884, " July 14, 1885.
8336.	RAYMOND BELL,	May 16, 1887.
8337.	JULIA HAMLIN,	Jan. 27, 1889.
8338.	BYRON,	Aug. 20, 1896.

[4003] HARRY KENT BELL,<sup>8</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Ellen B.,)

b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 13, 1857; m. there, Feb. 4, 1891, Eugenie Elizabeth, dau. of John August and Sarah Ann (Harnett) Morro, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 20, 1868; physician, Bureau of Records, Dept. of Health, N. Y. City; employed in Department of Health, Brooklyn, 1886-93; res. Brooklyn until 1900; since, Jamaica, L. I.; Democrat; Epis.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

8339.	GRACE ELLEN,	Nov. 29, 1891.
8340.	MARY FRANCES,	Mar. 2, 1893.

[4004] GEORGE NELSON BELL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ellen B.,)

b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 28, 1859; m. Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1896, Elizabeth, dau. of Adolph and Caroline (Breidenbecker) Eichler, b. Kingston, Nov. 11, 1868; civil engineer; Brooklyn, until 1876; Lawrence, Kansas, until 1878; Brooklyn, until 1881; Newport, R. I., until 1886; Philadelphia, Pa., until 1889; Bristol, Tenn., until 1891; Brooklyn, until 1894; Kingston, until 1896; Brooklyn, until 1898; since, Kingston; Democrat; she Lutheran.

Children:

8341.	MARION EICHLER,	b. Sept. 21, 1897, Brooklyn.
8342.	ADOLPH NELSON,	" June 14, 1899, Kingston.

[4013] HENRY F. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Fayette B.,<sup>7</sup> Loren,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Penn, 1835; m. Sept. 9, 1857, Harriet A. Clark, b. N. Y., 1840; salesman; Manchester, Iowa; member Manchester Lodge 465, A. F. & A. M.; Olive Branch Chapter, R. A. M., and Nazreth Commandery, 33, K. T. He d. 1901.

## Children:

8343.	FRANK HENRY,	b. June 12, 1859, Belvidere; d. June 4, 1894.
8344.	CHARLES F.,	" June 12, 1860, "
8345.	CLARENCE CLARK,	" Jan. 7, 1868, Manchester.

[4014] AUGUSTA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry F.)

b. Coudersport, Pa., 1842; m. Manchester, Iowa, 1881, Alonzo Shaw, b. N. Y., 1807; farmer; Manchester. She furnished the records for this branch of the family. Both d. Manchester; she 19—; he 1890.

[4015] Dr. ALBERT BARNES WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Eveline Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Naples, N. Y., July 8, 1838; m. Fairfield, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1863, Martha A., dau. of Dr. William and Mary Ann (Buell) Mather, b. Fairfield, May 10, 1840; a prominent educator; Fairfield, Adams and Albany, N. Y.; educated Prattsburgh Academy, Fairfield Seminary, and graduated Amherst College, 1863; Prof. of Latin and Greek, Fairfield Seminary; Principal Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N. Y., 1870-82, the latter portion School Commissioner; Sec'y Regent of University of N. Y., Albany, 1882-92. After his death the family removed to Chicago, Ill. He d. Albany, Mar. 18, 1892.

## Children:

8346.	EVELINA,	b. June 28, 1866, Fairfield.
8347.	JESSE MATHER,	" Oct. 10, 1868, "
8348.	FRANK ALONZO,	" July 8, 1875, "
8349.	CHARLES ALBERT,	" Dec. 4, 1882, Adams.

[4018] ARTHUR AUGUSTUS WATKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Albert B.)

b. Naples, N. Y., July 10, 1849; m. Locke, Mich., Jan. 5, 1873, Marian Elizabeth Schofield. He d. in Mich., 1899.

## Children:

8350.	ALBERT HERRY,	b. Jan. 26, 1874, Clear Creek, Kas.
8351.	STEPHEN ISRAEL,	" July 15, 1875, Lock, Mich.
8352.	ELLEN EVELINA,	" Sept. 13, 1877, Axtel, Kas.
8353.	GUY KOEGLER,	" Sept. 3, 1879, " "
8354.	ROBERT SCHOFIELD,	" Aug. 25, 1881, " " d. Apr. 9, 1882.
8355.	KATE LOUISA,	" Apr. 24, 1883, Petosky, Mich.
8356.	ERNEST ARTHUR,	" Oct. 30, 1885, Clarion; d. Aug. 13, 1887.
8357.	GRACE DELIA,	" June 19, 1889, Petosky.
8358.	FANNY IRENE,	" June 17, 1891, "

[4019] EUGENE BABCOCK HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Edwin A.,<sup>7</sup> Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Naples, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1849; m. Sandy reek, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1876, Mary, dau. of Henry and Charlotte Daily, b. Pulaski, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1844; farmer; North Urbana, N. Y. He received an academic education; taught school and followed railroading a few years; farmer, since 75; held local offices, manager public schools. His house and barns were burned 88, by lightning, and he was rescued from burning by his wife and son.

## Children:

8359. EDWIN DAILY, b. Apr. 22, 1880.  
 8360. WILL CHARLES MCKALLAR, " June 2, 1883.  
 8361. ALICE MAY, " Aug. 1, 1885.

[4020] CORNELIA M. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Eugene B.,)  
 b. Naples, N. Y., May 8, 1851; m. there, May 10, 1876, Elijah and Caroline  
 (Chesbro) Wells, b. Naples, July 13, 1850; merchant; Naples. They were edu-  
 cated at Naples Academy; Presbs., of which church he was treasurer many  
 years.

No issue.

[4022] DR. GEORGE DENISON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eugene B.,)  
 b. Naples, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1858; unmarried; physician, Brooklyn, N. Y.; edu-  
 cated in the schools of his native town, Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams,  
 N. Y., and N. Y. Med. College; served two years in N. Y. City Hospital, and  
 began practice of medicine. Brooklyn, 1884; member Brooklyn board of educa-  
 tion; P. M., Greenpoint Lodge 403, A. F. & A. M.

[4023] CHARLES EDWIN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eugene B.,)  
 b. Naples, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1893; Lydia H. Smith, of Nunda,  
 N. Y.; resides with his father, Naples.

## Child:

8362. LOUISE, b. Sept. 1898.

[4024] DR. FRED ERASTUS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eugene B.,)  
 b. Naples, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1866; unmarried; physician and surgeon; Naples,  
 until 1892; N. Y. City, until 1894; since, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Republican; member  
 Greenpoint Lodge, 403, A. F. & A. M., and Abraham Lincoln Council, Jr., 14,  
 O. U. A. M., Brooklyn.

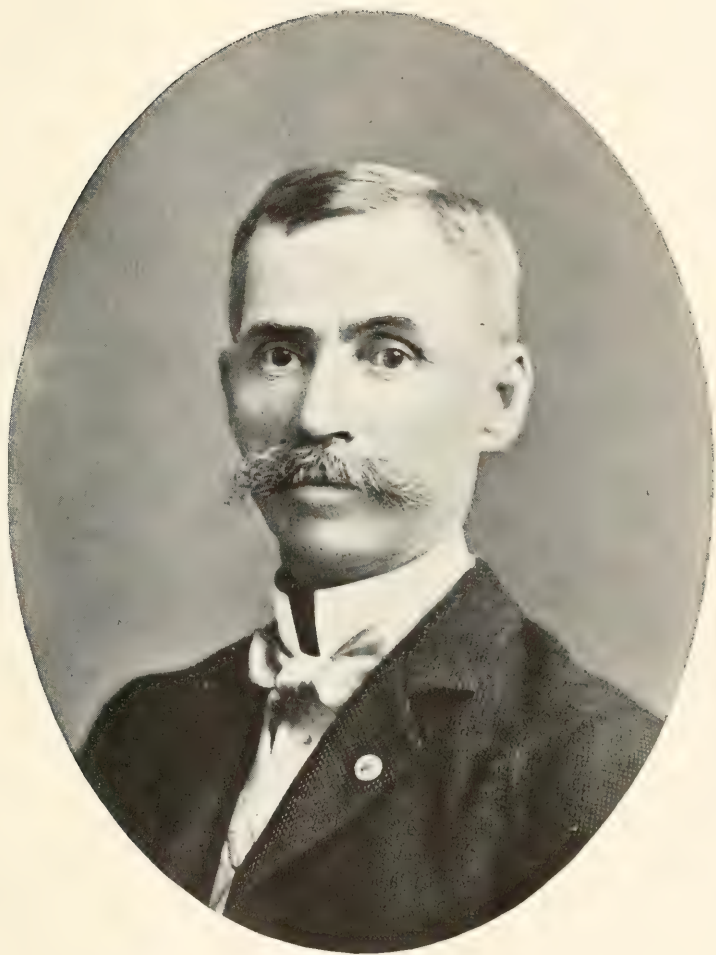
[4026] ELIZA ANN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (George W.,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup>  
 Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Ct., Apr. 25, 1844; removed with her  
 parents to Kenosha, Wis., 1845; m. there, July 21, 1864, Capt. John C., son of  
 John and Caroline (Crayford) Holderness, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1837. He is of  
 English descent, settled at Kenosha, and was Captain of several vessels sailing  
 from that place over the lakes; removed to Virden, Ill., 1868, where he was a  
 merchant; member of city government six years; Freemason and Odd Fellow;  
 Baptist; she Christian and member Jessie Rebekah Lodge, 528, I. O. O. F., of  
 which she was N. G. and Representative.

## Children:

- 8363.\* NORA JANETT, b. July 15, 1865, Kenosha.  
 8364.\* JOHN HENRY, " May 1, 1867, Springfield.  
 8365. FREDERICK EUGENE, " Sept. 4, 1869, Virden.  
 8366.\* CORA ASENATH, " Dec. 18, 1871, "  
 8367. ARCHIE RICHARD, " Apr. 22, 1874, " d. Oct. 9, 1875.  
 8368. JESSIE RUTH, " Jan. 29, 1878, " " Oct. 29, 1895.

[4027] EUGENE D. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eliza A.,)  
 b. Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 11, 1847; m. Springfield, Ill., May 8, 1873, Fannie C.,  
 dau. of Turner W. and Mary (Graham) Lloyd, b. Springfield, Jan. 8, 1850. He





*O. J. Hammer*





moved with his parents to Springfield, 1860, where he was employed as telegraph operator and R. R. agent, 1867-85. He was extensively engaged as grain dealer, having thirteen elevators under his charge on the O. M. and St. L. & C. Railways, with headquarters at Springfield, 1885-9; was in Puget Sound country for his health, four years, returning Nov., 1893, to Omaha, Neb., where he was in the grain trade, until 1894; since at Des Moines, Moines, Iowa. Member Tacoma Lodge, 6, A. O. U. W., and Iowa Div. S. A. R. He is deeply interested in the family history, and has rendered valuable assistance in its compilation.

No issue.

[4028] JOHN JAY HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Eliza A.,)

b. Kenosha, Wis., April 26, 1849; m. Lee Park, Valley Co., Neb., Maggie, dau. of Thomas and Delia (O'Toole) Johnson, of Loup City, Neb.; removed with his parents to Springfield, Ill., 1860; telegraph operator, Ill., several years; he and his brother George were frontier operators during the construction of the N. P. R. R., on that line until the road reached Bismarck; returned to Illinois and was employed by the railroad company at Virginia and Havana two years, he and his brother George made another tour through the western country and settled at Lee Park about 1875, the second white settlers there; farmer: resided Ord, Neb. several years; county commissioner; he d. Lee Park, March 24, 1892; his widow and children reside Syracuse, N. Y.

Ch. b. Valley Co.:

8369.	BLANCHE,	Oct. 19, 1884.
8370.	GEORGE,	July 10, 1886.
8371.	MARY,	May 30, 1888; d. June 27, 1889.
8372.	JOHN JAY,	Mar. 22, 1890.
8373.	WILLIAM,	Mar. 11, 1892.

[4029] GEORGE EDWARD HAMLIN,\* (Bro. of Eliza A.,)

b. Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 9, 1851; m. Overton, Neb., Aug. 13, 1890, Laura B., dau. of Geo. W. and Nancy A. (Hamblin) Smith, of Pratt, Kas. b. Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 12, 1872: moved to Springfield, Ill., with his parents, 1860. See sketch of his brother John. Telegraph operator, N. P. R. R., until its completion to Bismarck; returned and remained two years in Ill., and removed west, settled, Lee Park, Neb., 1875: farmer and stockman; later builder and contractor, Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

8374.	EDWARD R.,	b. Dec. 13, 1892, Enumclaw.
8375.	ETHAL M.,	" Mar. 5, 1894, Puyallup.

[4030] EMMA JANE HAMLIN,\* (Sister of Eliza A.,)

b. Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 25, 1852: moved with her parents to Springfield, Ill., 1860; m. there, Feb. 13, 1877, William Neal, son of J. S. and A. E. (Bell) Gallo-way, b. Christian Co., Ill., July 5, 1851; farmer: Edenburg, Ill.; educated Wabash College, Ind.; she graduated Springfield high school, and studied music at the Convent, there; music and school teacher before marriage.

Children:

8376.	WILLIAM,	b. June 20, 1878, Christian Co.
8377.	GEORGE,	" Oct. 11, 1880, Sangamon Co.
8378.	EMMA,	" Apr. 14, 1886, Christian Co.

[4031] MARY FRANCES HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Eliza A.,)

b. Kenosha, Wis., Mar. 2, 1855; m. Virden, Ill., Oct. 13, 1873, George Harris, son of James Payne and Fannie (Crandall) Worden, b. Florence, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1845; Druggist; Auburn, Ill.; Republican; Methodist; member Lodge 161 A. F. & A. M., Virden; and Auburn Lodge, I. O. O. F.; she Baptist. He was accidentally killed in a coal mine, Auburn, June 9, 1879; she removed to Arcadia, Nebraska.

Children:

8379.	JAMES PAYNE,	d. Aug. 19, 1874, Virden; unm. 1902.
8380.	SANFORD EUGENE.	" Sept. 5, 1876, Auburn, " "
8381.	GEORGIA,	" Aug. 31, 1879, Springfield; d. Aug. 3, 1880.

[4032] JENNIE LIND HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Eliza A.,)

b. Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 6, 1859; m. Sherman, Minn., May 14, 1882, Richard, son of Melvin Darius and Hannah (Brooks) Reynolds, b. Ellis Village, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1855; mason; Caledonia, Minn.

Ch. b. Sherman:

8382.	IRWIN MELVIN,	Mar. 28, 1883.
8383.	CHESTER ARTHUR,	Jan. 12, 1885.



MAJOR GEORGE B. FISHER.

[4034] MAJOR GEORGE BURGESS FISHER,<sup>8</sup> (Juliette Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., July 29, 1844; m. there, May 16, 1877, Ella Louise, dau. of Amanda M. and Sarah Cushing

(Wiles) Hurlbut,\* b. Colchester, Ct., June 2, 1856. He was educated in the district Grammar school and the Hartford High school; was in the clothing trade, Hartford, 1861-72; Fire Ins. Agency, Hartford, 1872-81; rubber business, Detroit, Mich., 1881-4; Fire Ins. Agency, Hartford, 1884-90; since, President, George B. Fisher Co., (General Insurance) of which his son, Geo. B. Fisher, Jr., is secretary; residence, Hartford; Republican: member city council, two terms; fire commissioner, three years; private, Governor's Foot Guards, five years; Adjutant, 1st Regt. Conn. N. G., two years; Major, Governor's Foot Guards, 1879-81; member St. John's Lodge, 4, A. F. & A. M.; Congs.

Ch. b. Detroit:

8384. GEORGE BURGESS, Sept. 11, 1881.

[4035] JULIETTE HAMLIN FISHER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of George B.,)

b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 8, 1846; m. there, Nov. 26, 1872, Charles Hammond, son of John and Sarah (Moore) Lawrence, b. N. Y., Aug. 23, 1845; secretary Phoenix Mutual Ins. Co., Hartford; Republican; Epis.

Ch. b. Hartford:

8385.\* JULIETTE HAMLIN, Dec. 17, 1874.

8386. THOMAS FISHER, Feb. 16, 1877.

[4036] JANE ELIZA FISHER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of George B.,)

b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 27, 1849; m. there, Sept. 20, 1877, Rev. William Jackson, son of Joseph and Mary (Jackson) Roberts, b. Wales, June 29, 1849; Episcopal clergyman; came to America with his parents in childhood; resided Detroit, Mich.; educated in public schools there; Trinity College, Hartford, Ct.; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct.; ordained St. John's Church, Detroit; spent a year at American Church, St. Paul's, Rome, Italy; Trinity Church, Hartford, Ct. Held charges at Hudson, Mich.; Detroit; Newark, N. J.; and Las Vegas, N. M. He d. Las Vegas, Aug. 30, 1891; she res. Hartford, Ct.

Children:

8387. ELISE ARMITAGE, b. July 22, 1879, Hudson.

8388. WILLIAM BLAIR, " Dec. 10, 1881, Detroit.

8389. JOSEPH BUFFINGTON, " Mar. 15, 1884, Newark.

8390. PAUL, " Aug. 3, 1887, "

[4038] ORRA HAMLIN JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Almira Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mundale, Mass., Mar. 17, 1846; m. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1880, Charles Franklin, son of Joseph Miner and Elizabeth (Gross) Ely, b. Westfield, July 3, 1850; lawyer; Westfield. He graduated Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1875; studied law with William G. Bates, Esq., Westfield, adm. to bar, Hampden Co., 1879; member firm Ely Bros.; Justice Peace; Methodists.

No issue.

\* NOTE 446. For Hurlbut see notes 118 and 227.

Mrs. Fisher also descends lineally from Robert Cushman, who, with John Carver, were sent as agents of the Puritans in 1617 from Leyden, Holland, to England to treat with the English government and the Virginia Company in London for the emigration of the Puritans to America. Several letters passed between Cushman in London, to John Robinson and William Brewster, in Leyden, from 1617 to 1620, one as late as June, 1620, showing his connection with the Puritans, and his business for them. He came to America in the *Fortune*, Nov., 1621. See Bradford's Hist. of Plymouth, 1620-50.

[4039] GEORGE SHERMAN BATES,<sup>8</sup> (Eliza A. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1842; m. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Jan. 29, 1867, Mary S. Matron; res. Springfield; Republican; served in 22 Conn. Inf. Vols. and in Mass. H. Art'y.

Ch. b. South Hadley Falls:

8391.\* MARY ALICE, Oct. 31, 1867.

[4040] ALICE ELIZA BATES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Geo. S.,)  
b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 10, 1856; m. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1880, Charles Hooker, son of Francis S. and Johanna (Hinckley\*) Avery, b. Norwich, Ct., Sept. 20, 1847; res. New Britain, Ct.

Ch. b. New Britain:

8392.	SHERMAN FRANCIS,	Oct. 4, 1881.
8393.	MARGUERITE JUDD,	Jan. 28, 1884.
8394.	NATHAN CARLOS,	Feb. 7, 1893.
8395.	LEORA MARIA,	June 18, 1894.

[4043] SARAH JANE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barberville, R. I., Sept. 19, 1862; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1884, Charles Augustus Willard, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 4, 1858. He d. Lunenburg, May 16, 1886.

[4044] JOHN TIMOTHY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah J.,)  
b. Willow Valley, R. I., Sept. 28, 1865; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1896, Grace I., dau. of David and Helen (Bacon) Maxwell.

Ch. b. Springfield:

8396.	DAVID TIMOTHY,	Feb. 21, 1897.
8397.	WALTER JOHN.	Mar. 29, 1898.

[4046] ROBERT NATHAN AVERY,<sup>8</sup> (Lydia M. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1866; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1897, Louisa G. Bourk, b. Wurtemberg, Germany, May 16, 1871; res. Springfield.

Ch. b. Springfield:

8398. HARRY ROBERT, Dec. 27, 1897.

[4048] EMILY JANE BUSH,<sup>8</sup> (Lucretia F. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1855; m. there, Nov. 17, 1874, Thomas, son of James and Ann (Miln) Dyson, b. Windsor, Eng., Dec. 14, 1845; came to America, 1850; reed voicer; Westfield.

Ch. b. Westfield:

8399.	HATTIE ZELDA,	Apr. 23, 1879.
8400.	IRMA BUSH,	Jan. 23, 1889.

[4051] ARTHUR LEONARD BUSH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Emily J.,)  
b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1865; m. there, Nov. 24, 1887, Clara M., dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary G. (Little) Smith, b. Westfield, July 6, 1867; com-

\* For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.



mercian traveler, grocer and market man; Westfield; Democrat; member of Woronoco Lodge, 74, I. O. O. F.; Massasoit Lodge, 53, K. P.; Metacomet Tribe, 28, I. O. R. M.; she Methodist.

No issue.

[4054] **FREDERICK LINCOLN BARDWELL,**<sup>8</sup> (Emily J. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Apr. 1, 1866; unmarried; merchant; Holyoke, Mass.

[4055] **HARVY JOSEPH BARDWELL,**<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frederick L.,) b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., July 7, 1869; unmarried, 1896; Teller, South Hadley Falls Bank.

[4056] **GEORGE EDWIN BARDWELL,**<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frederick L.,) b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Feb. 23, 1875; m. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 4, 1901, Mary Williams; operative in paper mill; Holyoke, Mass.

[4057] **EDWARD CARROLL HURLBUT,**<sup>8</sup> (Julia H. Dewey,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Royalton, Vt., 1848; m. Fairhaven, Vt., 1872, Charlotte, dau. of Willington Ketchum, b. Keeseville, N. Y., 1846; slate dealer; Chelsea, Mass., has res. Fairhaven, Vt., Troy and Buffalo, N. Y.; Republican; she Methodist.

Children:

8401.	GRACE,	b. 1873; d. young.
8402.	HARRY.	
8403.	LORAIN KETCHUM,	b. 1881.
8404.	EDWARD.	d. young.
8405.	LAURA DEWEY,	b. 1891.

[4070] **HELEN HULBERT,**<sup>8</sup> (Chauncey,<sup>7</sup> Philander,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Hon. ——— Wilson; Judge. He d. Denver, Col., Jan. 1873, where he had gone for his health; she resided Hillsdale, Mich. Several children.

[4071] **Miss HULBERT,**<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Helen,) m. Clement E. Bebb; editor of a religious newspaper, Cincinnati, Ohio. Several children.

[4072] **RICHARD PHILANDER HULBERT,**<sup>8</sup> (Richard O.,<sup>7</sup> Philander,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1820; unmarried; merchant; res. Sheffield, until 1822; Elbridge, N. Y., until 1824; Erie, Pa., until 1851; since at Mackinac Island, Mich. He erected a monument at Alford, Mass., for his great grandfather Dr. John Hulbert.

[4073] **WILLIAM CURTISS HULBERT,**<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Richard P.,) b. Eldridge, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1822; m. South Egremont, Mass., Aug. 25, 1846, Mary Ann, dau. of Milo and Eliza (Clark) Foote,\* b. Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1823; resided Erie, Pa., 1825-50; moved to Mackinac Island, Mich., 1850; Ripon, Wis., 1864; returned to Erie, spring, 1869, where he afterwards lived. She d. Erie, May 23, 1887.

\* For Foote see note 193

## Children:

8406.	WILLIAM,	b. July 10, 1847, Erie; d. infancy.
8407.	ANNIE FOOTE,	" June 26, 1848, "
8408.	WILLIAM RUFUS,	" May 25, 1850, " d. Jan. 15, 1869.
8409.*	JESSIE CURTISS,	" Mar. 21, 1853, Mackinac Island.
8410.	MARY CLARK,	" Mar. 30, 1855, " "
8411.	ABBY METCALF,	" May 6, 1857, " "
8412.	CHARLES ALLEN,	" July 23, 1859, " "
8413.	FREDERICK CURTISS,	" June 20, 1861, " d. May 4, 1868.
8414.	PRESCOTT METCALF,	" Feb. 23, 1865, Ripon.

[4076] NANCY CURTISS HULBERT,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Richard P.,)

b. Erie, Pa., Aug. 12, 1830; m. Mackinac Island, Mich., Jan. 12, 1854, John G. Read, of Grand Rapids, Mich., who deserted his family.

Several children.

[4078] FRANCIS ROBBINS HULBERT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Richard P.,)

b. Erie, Pa., Apr. 8, 1835; m. Mackinac Island, Mich., Sept. 5, 1860, Diantha Huldah, dau. of Milton Mills and Malvina (Pettit) Gillett,\* b. Kalida, Ohio, May 26, 1844; farmer and lumberman; res. Erie, until 1850; Mackinac Island, until 1871; Grand Rapids, until 1880; since, St. Ignace, Mich.

## Children:

8415.	NELLIE GILLETT,	b. July 7, 1861, Mackinac; d. Jun. 18, '63.
8416.	ANNIE DIANTHA,	" Jan. 25, 1865, " " Feb. 16, '69.
8417.	FRANCIS GILLETT,	" May 23, 1866, " " Sept. 12, '67.
8418.	WM. RUFUS DAVENPORT	" Oct. 12, 1868, " "
8419.	CATHERINE GRACE,	" May 19, 1870, Grand Rapids.
8420.	RICHARD CURTISS,	" Sept. 8, 1872, " "
8421.	MARY LINA,	" Jun. 21, 1875, " "
8422.	CONSTANCE ADELIA,	" Jan. 2, 1877, " "
8423.	JOHN READ,	" Oct. 12, 1878, " "
8424.	FRANCES DIANTHA,	" Jun. 28, 1881.
8425.	DIANTHA KATE,	" May 14, 1885.

[4079] ALLEN WRIGHT HULBERT,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Richard P.,)

b. Erie, Pa., Feb. 11, 1838; m. St. Ignace, Mich., Oct. 22, 1862, Helen Josephine Todd; merchant; many years at Mackinac Island, Mich., and in the fish trade, with his brother, firm of F. R. Hulbert & Co.

## Children:

8426.	ALLEN GEORGE,	b. Aug. 31, 1863.
8427.	CLINTON CHARLES,	" Feb. 6, 1866.

[4080] DELIA CATHERINE HULBERT,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Richard P.,)

b. Erie, Pa., Jan. 13, 1840; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 25, 1878, Wallace W. Johnson, of Phila., Pa.; resided Phila., 1885; in London, Eng., 1890.

## Child:

8428.	A DAUGHTER.
-------	-------------

\* For Gillett see note 216.

[4081] HENRY WILLIAM HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Egbert N.,<sup>7</sup> Philander,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Mary Ann Brown; clerk for his father before 1851; styled Phrenologist, Buffalo, N.Y., 1852; afterwards printer, Erie, Pa., subsequent to 1873.

Children:

8429. WILLIAM J.

8430. BELLE.

[4082] JAMES EDWIN HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henry W.,)  
resided Glasgow, Ky., 1873.

Four children.

[4083] EGBERT DARWIN HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henry W.,)

He enlisted in the Union army, and lost a leg at battle of Hanover C. H., Va., from which he d. two years later.

Three children.

[4086] ELIZABETH TYLER HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry W.,)  
m. James H. Tennent; divorced, 1872; she resided Dayton, Ohio, 1873.

Children:

8431. A DAUGHTER; d. infancy.

8432. A SON.

[4088] ANNA CHARLOTTE HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry W.,)  
m. George W. Holden, firm of Payne, Holden & Co., Dayton, Ohio; resided Grand Rapids, Mich., 1885.

Children:

8433. HULBERT.

8434. ANNA.

[4089] CAROLINE H. CUMING,<sup>8</sup> (Caroline Hulbert,<sup>7</sup> John W.,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1822; m. J. S. Large; clergyman.

[4090] THOMAS B. CUMING,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Caroline H.,)

b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1827; Secretary of Nebraska Territory. He is dead.

No issue.

[4091] ABNER DAVIS HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Isaac H. S.,<sup>7</sup> Junius,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Clyde, N. Y., July 15, 1846, Marietta Gage, b. Brandon, Vt., Oct. 20, 1830; railroad employe about ten years; Buffalo, N. Y.; enlisted 100 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; dis. for disease; was in Soldiers Home, Dayton, Ohio, 1882,

Ch. b. Aurora, N. Y.:

8435. MARY, April 22, 1848.

[4093] ROBERT GRAHAM HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Abner D.,)

Southern agent of the B. & O. R. R. Co., New Orleans, 1875.

[4122] CATHERINE BEVIER HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Victor M.,<sup>7</sup> Peyton R.,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Greenburgh, N.Y., May 25, 1844; m. Apr. 22, 1869, E. J. Elting, of Yonkers, N.Y. Being in delicate health, the sudden death of her sister, Mary Louisa, so shocked her that she did not recover; she d. at residence of her father, Stone Ridge, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1874.

## Children:

8436.	EDITH,	b. May 30, 1870.
8437.	VICTOR MOREAU,	" Oct. 13, 1871.

[4125] MARY LOUISE HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Catherine B.,) b. Saugerties, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1851; she d. suddenly, Sunday, Aug. 9, 1874, Stone Ridge, N.Y., from the rupture of a blood vessel in the brain, while singing in the choir, of which her brother was leader, in the church where her father was pastor.

[4126] STEPHEN L. HULBERT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Catherine B.,) b. Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1853; m. Kingston, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1879, Ida N. Van Dusen, b. Kingston, Oct. 25, 1856; lawyer, member firm of Hulbert & Me-  
cham, Battle Creek, Mich., 1882.

[4134] LUCINDA FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Warren,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., July 22, 1822; m. there, March 17, 1842, Jesse, son of Enos and Delight (Scudder\*) Harmon, b. Canaan, April 6, 1822; farmer; Canaan, until 1858; since, Jackson Co., Mich., Munith, 1899. She d. Waterloo, Mich., April 1, 1886.

## Ch. b. Canaan:

8438.\* WARREN FORD, Dec. 5, 1851.

[4135] WILLIAM ALEXANDER FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lucinda,) b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1824; m. Henrietta, Mich., July 4, 1863, Margaret Leese, b. Rusland, England, Jan. 18, 1839; farmer and carpenter; Canaan, until 1845; Bridgeport, Ct., until 1858; afterwards, Henrietta; Democrat. Both d. Henrietta; he, June 2, 1893; she, Oct. 25, 1893.

## Ch. b. Henrietta.

8439.*	ABIGAIL AGNES,	Apr. 10, 1864.
8440.*	MARGARET ALICE,	Apr. 7, 1866.
8441.*	WILLIAM WARREN,	Oct. 7, 1869.
8442.	ROWLAND T.,	Dec. 29, 1879; unm. 1899.

[4136] EDWARD WARREN FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lucinda,) b. Canaan, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1826; m. Bridgeport, Ct., Sept. 23, 1852, Susan, dau. of Alvy and Caroline (Smith) Patchen, b. Bridgeport, Feb. 24, 1833; farmer; Canaan, until 1847; Conn., until 1858; afterwards, Waterloo, Mich.; Tompkins, Mich., 1899; Democrat; Freemason; she Methodist. He d. Onondaga, Mich., Sept. 11, 1901.

## Children:

8443.*	CARRIE I.,	b. July 18, 1853, Bridgeport.
8444.*	GEORGE A.,	" June 16, 1857, Waterloo.
8445.*	MARION L.,	" May 28, 1859, "
8446.*	WILLIAM A.,	" June 17, 1863, "
8447.	MINNIE J.,	" June 17, 1866, " d. Jan. 26, 1868.

\* For Scudder see note 6.



[4137] MARY ANN FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucinda.)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1828; m. there, Jan. 1, 1848, Jacob Call, of Austerlitz, N. Y.. b. Jan. 17, 1819; farmer; Austerlitz, 1845-52; Bridgeport, Ct., until 1858; since, Munith, Mich.; Republican; Methodists.

Children:

8448.*	EDGAR WARREN,	b. Oct. 5, 1848, Austerlitz.
8449.	MARY E.,	" Jan. 19, 1852, Bridgeport; d. Mar. 9, '52.
8450.	FRANKLIN,	" Sept. 10, 1854, " " Sept. 30, '54.
8451.*	MARIAN E.,	" Mar. 16, 1858, Waterloo.
8452.*	CHARLES H.,	" June 30, 1863, " "
8453.	DORA A.,	" Feb. 25, 1867, " unnm. 1899.

[4138] ABIGAIL ROSS FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucinda.)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1834; m. there, Mar. 18, 1856, William Henry, son of William and Lydia (Remington) Hastings, b. Suffield, Ct., May 10, 1830; farmer; Suffield; Democrat. His father was member Conn. legislature.

No issue.

[4139] ROWLAND THOMAS FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lucinda.)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1838; unmarried; farmer, surveyor and teacher; Canaan; Democrat; member Columbia Lodge, 98, A. F. & A. M.; Lebanon Chap., 13, R. A. M.; resided on his father's old homestead. He furnished valuable assistance in compiling the records of the Ford family. He d. Canaan, April 13, 1901.

[4143] SARAH ANN FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Jesse,<sup>76</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831; m. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1860, Charles Wesley, son of Philip Frisbie and Abigail (Smith) Hulbert.\* b. Chatham, Jan. 15, 1830; stove pattern maker; Chatham, until 1871; afterwards, Troy; Prohibitionist; member of Trojan Council, R. A.; Methodist; she res. Troy, N. Y., 1902. He d. Troy, May 29, 1892.

Ch. b. Chatham:

8454.	CHARLES WESLEY,	Oct. 14, 1862; d. Mar. 2, 1865.
8455.	JESSIE MAY,	May 17, 1865, " July 1, 1869.
8456.	PHILLIP F.,	May 20, 1868, " Jan. 23, 1894, unnm.

[4144] SILAS JESSE FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah Ann.)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1834; m. in Illinois, Sarah K. White. He went to Dubuque, Iowa, May, 1856; thence to Benjaminville, Ill.; bought land and engaged in farming; after a severe illness, he returned to New York to recover his health; about 1861 he again went to Ill., where he married; Odd Fellow. He d. Mattoon, Ill., Oct. 21, 1878.

8457. A CHILD; d. young.

[4148] MARIETTA S. SMITH,<sup>8</sup> (Polly Ford;<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>8</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1828; m. East Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1849, Joseph W., son of William and Electa (Bailey) Phillips. b. Chatham, Feb. 22, 1824; farmer; Canaan, near East Chatham; Whig, Repub-

\* For Hurlbut see notes 118 and 227.



lican and Prohibitionist: Methodists. She d. East Chatham, Apr. 18, 1872; he m. 2d, E. Chatham, Mar. 15, 1876, Eliza Helen Rice.

Ch. b. New Lebanon, N. Y.:

8458.\* SMITH FRANKLIN, Feb. 7, 1851.

[4150] ELIZABETH LOUISA FORD,<sup>8</sup> (John A.,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lexington, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1826; m. East Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1847, Amos, son of Calvin and Hannah (Haight) Herrick,\* b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1824; farmer; Canaan and East Chatham; Democrat: she, Baptist. He d. East Chatham, Dec. 11, 1885. She res. Rensselaer, N. Y.

Children:

8459.*	JEANETTE MARTHA,	b. Aug. 11, 1849, Canaan.
8460.*	CHARLES FRANKLIN,	" Nov. 20, 1853, "
8461.	MARY EMA,	" Aug. 13, 1856, "
8462.*	EDWIN AMOS,	" Aug. 26, 1860, "
8463.*	JOHN CALVIN,	" Mar. 25, 1862, Chatham.

[4151] CAPT. SILAS PETTIT FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth L.,) b. Lexington, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Mrs. Sally, widow of Elliot Weeks, who d. Troy, 1860; moved to East Chatham: thence to Troy, N. Y., 1846; and to California, 1854; Capt. E, 5th Cal. Inf. Vols.: entered service, Sept. 19, 1861; served in Arizona, New Mexico and Texas; dis. for disability, Jan. 9, 1863; member Geo. H. Thomas Post, 2, G. A. R.; Commandery 150, Loyal Legion. He d. East Oakland, Cal., Feb. 16, 1889.

No issue.

[4152] CALVIN F. FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth L.,) b. Lexington, N. Y., June 17, 1829; m. Kinderhook, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1851, Catherine B., dau. of Calvin and Hannah (Haight) Herrick,\* b. Canaan, N. Y., May 25, 1830; carpenter; Rockford, Ill.; Republican; member E. F. W. Ellis Lodge, 633, A. F. & A. M.; Winnebago Chapter 24, R. A. M.

Children:

8464.*	GEORGE W.,	b. July 17, 1855, Rockford.
8465.*	ELLA A.,	" Feb. 23, 1858.

[4154] AUSTIN FORD PARK,<sup>8</sup> (Welthia Ford,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., May 11, 1825; m. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1854, Caroline Esther, dau. of Aaron Wood, b. Troy, July 14, 1832. He became a resident of Troy, 1840; educated Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., from which he received the degree C. E., 1841, and M. A., 1845. He was professor in the Institute many years; one of the founders of Troy Scientific Asso.; mfr. of mathematical and philosophical instruments; inventor and patentee of telegraph instruments; solicitor of patents; ornithologist; resided Canaan, until 1833; New Lebanon, until 1840; afterwards, Troy; Republican; Captain G, 24 N. Y. N. G.; she Presb.; res. Troy. He d. Troy, Sept. 22, 1893.

No issue.

\* For Herrick see note 430.

[4155] GEN. SIDNEY WESLEY PARK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Austin F.,)

b. Canaan, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1827; m. Troy, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1860, Harriet Louise, dau. of Andrew and Isabella (Riddell) Jelley, b. Troy., Feb. 13, 1837; mfg. of Math. and Phil. Insts., until 1861; soldier, 1861-3; clerk, 1864; comptroller's office, Albany, N.Y., 1871-1892; Canaan, until 1833; New Lebanon, until 1840; Troy, until 1864; afterwards, Albany; Republican, Capt. F, 2 N.Y. Inf. Vols., Apr. 22, 1861 to Sept. 18, 1862; afterwards Col. same Regt.; participated in battles, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Bristow Station, 2d Bull Run, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville; wounded Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and lost right leg; dis. May 26, 1863; Brev. Brig. Gen. U.S. Vols., Mar. 13, 1865; member Athenian Lodge, 96, I. O. O. F.; Society 2d N.Y. Inf. Vols.; Society 2d N.J. Brig.; Society Army of Potomac; Post 63, G. A. R.; she Epis. He d. suddenly from Angina Pectoris, Alderbrook Farm, near Pottersville, N.Y., June 17, 1902.

No issue.



GEN. SIDNEY WESLEY PARK.

[4156] ALTANA WELTHIA PARK,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Austin F.,)

b. Canaan, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1832; unmarried; Meriden, Ct.; Graduate Troy Female Seminary; teacher, Castleton, Vt., Seminary 1868; ass't. editor, *Houstonic Ray*, 1882; *Port Chester Journal*, 1892. She has assisted in compiling the Ford family records for this work.

[4157] MARY JOSEPHINE PARK,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Austin F.,)

b. New Lebanon, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1840; m. Troy, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1856, Jacob, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Lockrow, b. Ashford, N.Y., Dec. 15,

1837; solderer; resided Ashford, Lansingburgh and Troy, N.Y.; Wallingford and Meriden, Ct.; Republican; Freemason and K. T.; she member W. C. T. U.; Methodists. He d. Meriden, Mar. 8, 1889.

Ch. b. Meriden:

8466.	MARY HARRIET,	July 23, 1861; unm. 1899.
8467.	PARK,	June 21, 1864.
8468.	SIDNEY JACOB,	Feb. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 1, 1867.
8469.	ESTHER JOSEPHINE,	Mar. 10, 1868; " Mar. 12, 1902, unm.
8470.*	GEORGE,	May 3, 1870.
8471.	DAISY ANNA,	Oct. 29, 1871; unm. 1899.

[4160] FRED AUSTIN FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Almanza,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1842; m. Austerlitz, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1871, Emma L. Howes, b. Jan. 2, 1853; carpenter.

Child:

8472. CHESTER H., b. Dec. 23, 1873; unm. 1899.

[4162] LOUISA ALTANA POWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Altana V. Ford,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1852; m. Nov. 2, 1873, Henry Clay, son of George and Louisa (Bishop) Spencer, b. Red Rock, Feb. 12, 1853; farmer, carpenter and thrasher; Austerlitz, until about 1870; afterward, Red Rock; she Christian. He d. Austerlitz, Apr. 5, 1888.

Ch. b. Red Rock:

8473.	IDA VIOLA,	Aug. 30, 1875; unm. 1902.
8474.*	NELLIE LOUISE,	May 3, 1878.

[4167] CORYDON LA FORD,<sup>8</sup> M. D., LL. D., (Abner,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lexington, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1813; physician; Ann Arbor, Mich. He graduated Geneva, N.Y., 1842; received the degree of A. M. from Middlebury, 1859; Prof. of Anatomy, 1854-60; Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Medical Dept., University of Mich., 1860-94, and was lecturer in other colleges. It is claimed that he compiled some records of the Fords, which the writer has failed to discover. He d. Apr. 14, 1894.

[4194] LORENZO BURTT FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Hiram D.,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. July 18, 1827; m. Anna Farquharson, b. Rome, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1835; res. Brooklyn, N.Y. He d. May 24, 1891.

Children:

8475.	JAMES PARKER,	b. Sept. 13, 1859.
8476.	ALICE BURTT,	" Jan. 17, 1862.
8477.	LUCY STEVENS,	" Feb. 8, 1871.

[4195] CHESTER STARKS FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo B.,) b. Sept. 16, 1829; m. Angeline Pettitt, b. Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Feb. 3, 1832. He d. Apr. 27, 1871.

Children:

8478.	VINCENT,	b. Feb. 2, 1857, Brooklyn, N.Y.
8479.	HELEN,	" Feb. 28, 1859; d. Mar. 16, 1872.

[4197] HIRAM MILTON FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo B.,)  
b. June 17, 1837; m. Helen A. Crosby,\* b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1845; commercial traveller; Chatham, N. Y.; Republican.

Ch. b. Chatham;

8480.	WALLACE CROSBY,	July 21, 1864.
8481.	HARRY MILTON,	Oct. 6, 1866.
8482.	HELEN MAY,	May 10, 1868; unm. 1902.
8483.	FRED CLAYTON,	Nov. 1, 1878, " "
8484.	JESSIE M.,	Feb. 6, 1881, " "

[4209] SARAH JANE GIFFORD,<sup>8</sup> (Martin H.,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mar. 3, 1834; m. John M. Lyon, of Port Chester, N. Y. She d. about 1882.

No issue.

[4229] WILLIAM OSCAR FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Ramsom,<sup>7</sup> Eliab,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Guilford, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1827; m. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1851, Adeline M., dau. of Gershom and Hannah (Rathbun) Hawks, b. Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 26, 1829; carpenter; Canaan; she Methodist; he d. Canaan, Jan. 4, 1899.

Children:

8485.	WILLIE O.,	b. Feb. 13, 1854, Springfield, Ill.; d. Jan. 24, '56
8486.*	IDA A.,	" Dec. 1, 1855, " "
8487.	FRANK R.,	" Apr. 5, 1858, " " d. Sept. 22, '60
8488.*	BLANCHE CORNELIA,	" Dec. 18, 1860, Canaan.
8489.*	ERVA,	" Jan. 3, 1863, " "
8490.*	SAMUEL WILKINSON,	" Jan. 9, 1865, " "
8491.	OSCAR W.,	" Jan. 5, 1868, " unm. 1902.
8492.*	MINNIE AUGUSTA,	" Nov. 4, 1870, " "

[4230] MARY ANN FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William O.,)  
b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1831; m. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1847, John E., son of Samuel and Hannah Doty;† carpenter; Chatham; Republican; Private, E, 128 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; served at Port Hudson and Red River Expedition. Both d. Chatham; she Feb. 3, 1854; he 1886.

Ch. b. Chatham:

8493.*	ELLA A.,	Dec. 1, 1848.
--------	----------	---------------

[4238] LUCY M. STARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Talcott G.,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. David V. B. Eaton, b. June 23, 1819; she d. Chatham, Aug. 14, 1847. He d. Feb. 4, 1845.

Children:

8494.*	MARY F.,	b. Aug. 23, 1841.
8495.	JOHN S.,	" July 3, 1843.

\* For Crosby see note 391.

† For Doty see note 230.

[4240] LAURA ANN STARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucy M.,)  
 b. Red Rock, N. Y., June 3, 1825; m. 1st, Allen Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1819,  
 who d. Aug. 30, 1848; m. 2d, Lorenzo J. Goodrich, b. Oct. 2, 1823; she d. Chat-  
 ham, Mar. 21, 1898.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

8496.\* MARIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1845.

By 2d marriage:

8497.\* JESSE D. b. Dec. 18, 1849.

8498.\* FREDERICK C., " Nov. 11, 1858.

[4241] JOSEPH BADGER STARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lucy M.,)  
 b. Mar. 10, 1827; name of first wife unknown; m. 2d, Alzina Pettit. He d.  
 Red Rock, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1895.

No issue.

[4242] FRANCES J. STARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucy M.,)  
 b. Red Rock, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1829; m. William White.

No issue.

[4243] RALPH J. STARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lucy M.,)  
 b. Red Rock, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1832; m. Phebe M. Griswold, b. July 3, 1840.  
 He d. Ghent, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1873.

Children:

8499. GEORGE F., b. Oct. 22, 1859.

8500. EVA, " Apr. 18, 1862; m. William Phillips.

8501. TALCOTT G., " Aug. 10, 1866; d. May 28, 1885.

8502. BURT, " Apr. 16, 1868; " Feb. 9, 1882.

[4244] PHEBE A. STARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lucy M.,)  
 b. Red Rock, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1834; m. June 15, 1857, Andrew Butler, b. Apr.  
 7, 1831. She d. Chatham, N. Y., June 15, 1857.

Child:

8503. ADDIE J., b. Oct. 11, 1855.

[4251] MISS BEEBE,<sup>8</sup> (Daughter of Prudence Starks,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth  
 Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. ——— Mesick.

Ch. b. Chatham, N. Y.:

8504.\* JOHN C., Oct. 18, 1852.

[4252] LEORA A. STARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Amos H.,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup>  
 Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chatham, N. Y., 1852; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec.  
 27, 1874, Dr. Charles, son of Charles F. and Amanda L. Pratt, b. Earlville, N. J.,  
 Mar. 24, 1850; civil engineer, physician, fruit grower; Los Angeles, Cal.; Knight  
 Templar; Methodists. They separated, she res. with her dau. Anna, Univer-  
 sity, Los Angeles.

Children:

8505. HERBERT STARKS, b. June 24, 1878, Detroit; unm.

8506. FLORENCE J., " Aug. 28, 1882, " "

8507. ANNA B., " Apr. 28, 1891, " "



[42551 WILLARD R. STARKS,<sup>8</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Leora A.,)

b. Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1865; m. Malden Bridge, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1898, Isadora C., dau. of Samuel N. and Hannah Cornelia (Elliott) Hand, b. Malden Bridge, July 17, 1865; physician and surgeon; Chatham; Republican; Agnostic; educated Ann Arbor, Mich., 1887-91; member Columbia Lodge, 98, A. F. & A. M. and Friendship Lodge, 2924, K. P. She member O. E. S.

No issue.

[4257] ALANSON G. FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Alphonso,<sup>7</sup> Alanson,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Feb. 7, 1828; m. Jane A. Barnes,\* res. Chatham, N. Y.

Child:

8508. FRANK, b. 1862; res. Chatham.

[4265] FRANKLIN SMITH FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Lorenzo D.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., June 6, 1828; m. Greenport, N. Y., June 20, 1850, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert R. and Nancy Hollenbeck, b. Greenport, June 12, 1832; dealer in coal and feed; Chatham, N. Y.; Republican; Christians.

Ch. b. Canaan:

8509.\* ANDREW S., Mar. 2, 1853.

8510.\* ALFRED B., Jan. 18, 1855.

8511.\* EVA J., Sept. 23, 1867.

[4266] CORDELIA A. FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Franklin S.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1829; m. there, Sept. 1, 1847, Cornelius B. Fowler, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 6, 1826; farmer; Canaan and Little Falls, N. Y.; Republican. She d. Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1895.

Ch. b. Canaan:

8512.\* FRANK, Oct. 29, 1848.

8513.\* ADDIE, Feb. 28, 1857.

8514. EMILY, d. infancy.

[4267] SIDNEY WILCOX FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Franklin S.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1832; m. Anna Maria Van Vleck, b. Flat Brook, N. Y.; farmer; Canaan, N. Y., and Gilman, Ill.; Republican. He d. McCook, Neb., May 13, 1892; she d. Gilman.

Children:

8515. NETTIE.

8516. JENNIE.

8517.\* BURTT, b. Aug. 19, 1867, Canaan.

8518. ELLIS, " Aug. 19, 1867, "

8519. ANGIE.

[4268] ADALINE MOREHOUSE FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Franklin S.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1833; m. there, May 31, 1858, George Washington, son of Collins and Wealthy (Law) Flint,† b. Flat Brook, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1817; farmer; Flat Brook; Republican; she Baptist. He d. Flat Brook, Aug. 19, 1898.

\* For Barnes see note 116.

† For Flint see note 300.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

## Ch. b. Flat Brook:

8520.	CHARLES,	July 18, 1859; unm. 1899.
8521.	BURTIE,	Nov. 1, 1861; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
8522.	MAY,	May 22, 1864, " Oct. 9, 1865.
8523.*	MABEL,	Feb. 19, 1869.
8524.*	LORENZO DOW,	Apr. 16, 1871.

[4269] ANTOINETTE A. FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Franklin S.,)  
b. Canaan, N. Y., June 8, 1836; m. Red Rock, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1866, Dayton,  
son of Samuel H. Pierson, b. Canaan, June 23, 1819; farmer; Canaan; Republican;  
Christians. He d. Canaan, Feb. 15, 1895.

## Ch. b. Canaan:

8525.\* NELLIE F., Nov. 29, 1869.

[4270] MORTIMER MOREHOUSE,<sup>8</sup> (Adeline Ford,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth  
Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., June 13, 1828;  
m. Ghent, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1848, Caroline, dau. of John and Maria (Ostrander)  
Harder, b. Apr. 6, 1828; superintendent of pistol factory, Springfield, Mass. He  
d. Springfield, Dec. 5, 1885.

## Child:

8526. MILDRED, b. June 8, —; unm. 1899.

[4271] DAVID WILCOX,<sup>8</sup> (Geraldine Ford,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup>  
Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1830; m. Jan. 28,  
Betsey Doty;\* dentist; Catskill, N. Y. He d. Canaan, Sept. 3, 1884.

## No issue.

[4272] SUSAN WILCOX,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of David,)  
b. Red Rock, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1832; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Uriah Harmon. She d.  
Chatham, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1881.

## Children:

8527.	IDA I.,	b. Feb. 11, 1855.
8528.	MARY A.,	" Sept. 15, 1857.
8529.	CHARLES M.,	" Dec. 11, 1858.

[4274] ELLIS J. FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Joseph C.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>  
Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., June 18, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1869,  
Ellen, dau. of Rev. Rufus D. and Mary (Kellogg) Howes; farmer; Canaan;  
Christians.

## Children:

8530.	MORTON,	b. Oct. 16, 1876.
8531.	HARRY,	" June 29, 1885.

[4275] HELEN FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellis J.,)  
b. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Ashley B., son of Rev.  
Rufus D. and Mary (Kellogg) Howes; farmer; Canaan; Christians.

## Child:

8532. ELFLEDA, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

\* For Doty see note 230.

[4276] IRVING FORD,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Ellis J.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1858; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Dora, dau. of Talcott R. and Ann (Calendar) Burrows; farmer; Canaan.

Children:

8533. MABEL, b. Dec. 9, 1880.

8534. FLORENCE, " June 28, 1888.

[4277] GEORGE H. FORD,<sup>8</sup> (David,<sup>76</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Jane S.

Brown, of Brownville, Canada. He d. Effingham, Ill., Apr. 1872.

Children:

8535. LOUISE JANE, b. May 30, 1857, Orono, Canada.

8536. WILLIAM A., " Dec. 26, 1860, Prince Albert, Canada; d. 1884.

8537. SARAH E., " June 5, 1868, Duquoin, Ill.

[4278] ANGELINE B. FORD,<sup>8</sup>

(Sister of George H.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1836; m. John Ford, b. Canada, Aug. 30, 1832; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

8538. HARRIET M., b. Nov. 1, 1858, Canada.

8539. MARY JANE, " Apr. 28, 1860, " d. 1897.

8540. ELIZABETH S., " Sept. 24, 1861, "

8541. JAMES EDMOND, " Mar. 2, 1863, " d. Dec. 24, 1866.

8542. FRANCIS GEORGE, " Dec. 23, 1864, Chicago; d. June 11, '65.

8543. DAVID WILLIAM, " Apr. 14, 1867, " d. Oct. 9, 1868.

8544. LYDIA MATILDA, " Aug. 2, 1868, "

8545. ANGELINE ISABELLA, " Apr. 19, 1870, Rockford.

8546. SAMUEL, " "

8547. FREDERICK, Milwaukee.

8548. EUGENIE, " "

[4279] EUGENE FORD,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of George H.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1841; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1866, Frances M., dau. of Thomas and Beulah A. (Clawson) McGrath. b. Chicago, Nov. 13, 1845; carriage manufacturer: Canaan, until 1850; Rochester, N. Y., until 1853; Toronto, Canada; until 1863; Chicago, until 1872; McGregor, Iowa, 1873; since, Rockford, Ill.; Independent; member Star in the East Lodge, 166, A. F. &amp; A. M.; and Tribe of Ben Hur.

Ch. b. Chicago:

8549. HELEN L., Dec. 17, 1869; m. Raymond Rockstead.

[4283] EDWIN WILLIAM FREESE,<sup>8</sup> (Ruth Burrows,<sup>7</sup> PrudenceFord,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., June 16, 1848; m. Chatham, N. Y., by Rev. G. D. Townsend, Feb. 27, 1884, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Lee) Averill, b. Chatham, May 1, 1864; carriage maker: Red Rock; Democrat.

Ch. b. Chatham:

8550. WILLIAM FREDERICK, Dec. 23, 1886.

[4284] PRUDENCE FREESE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Edwin W.,)  
b. Red Rock, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1851; m. there, by Rev. Joel Gallup, May 30,  
1875, Charles Norman and Sarah (Shuphelt) Ashley, b. May 14, 1851; farmer;  
Rayville, N. Y.; Republican; she Christian.

## Children:

8551.	ANGIE,	b. Sept. 15, 1876, Rayville.
8552.	MILO SMITH,	" Feb. 28, 1878, Red Rock: unm. 1899.
8553.	ANDREW,	" Sept. 19, 1879, Rayville; d. Apr. 2, 1882.
8554.	HENRY DORLAND,	" May 11, 1886, "

[4285] GEORGE FORD CRANE,<sup>8</sup> (Maria Burrows,<sup>7</sup> Prudence Ford,<sup>6</sup>  
Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1836;  
m. there, Oct. 27, 1857, Sarah Ann, dau. of Alanson and Artemesia (Shumway)  
Briggs, b. Chatham, N. Y., May 4, 1838; blacksmith; Red Rock; Republican;  
Christians. He d. Red Rock, Dec. 31, 1858.

## Ch. b. Red Rock:

8555.\* MARY MATILDA, Oct. 3, 1858.

[4286] MARIETTA CRANE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of George F.,)  
b. Red Rock, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1839; m. there, Sept. 22, 1860, Elijah Blashfield,  
b. Shushan, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832; farmer; Shushan, until 1867; later at Ghent,  
N. Y.; Republican; she Christian. She d. Shushan, Oct. 17, 1865; he d. Salem,  
N. Y., Mar. 20, 1871.

## Ch. b. Shushan:

8556.\* GEORGE CRANE, Apr. 10, 1863.

[4290] FREDERICK VINCENT BURROWS,<sup>8</sup> (Addison,<sup>7</sup> Prudence  
Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., May  
28, 1845; m. there, Nov. 22, 1873, Annie Hannah, dau. of Arnold and Lomira  
(Fairchilds\*) Pettit, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1835; farmer; Red Rock; Repub-  
lican; Private, I, 91st N. Y., Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1864; in battle of Five  
Forks, and various skirmishes; dis. June 10, 1865; she Methodist. She d. Red  
Rock, Sept. 29, 1896.

## Child:

8557. FLOSSIE, b. Dec. 20, 1881, Danbury, Ct.  
An adopted daughter.

[4292] SUSAN ANN BURROWS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Frederick V.,)  
b. Red Rock, N. Y., May 29, 1849; m. Green River, Feb. 1873, John Henry,  
son of John and Maria (Ostrander) Harder, b. Ghent, N. Y., 1834; farmer; Red  
Rock; Republican; she Christian. She d. Red Rock, Jan. 30, 1874.

## No issue.

[4293] DAVID JEROME BURROWS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frederick V.,)  
b. Red Rock, N. Y., May 18, 1851; m. there, by Rev. C. W. Havens, Dec. 1,  
1876, Catherine, dau. of James Patrick, and Hannah McGovern, b. Chatham,  
N. Y., Nov. 26, 1848; farmer; Red Rock; Republican; she Christian.

\* For Fairchild see note 173.

## Ch. b. Canaan, N. Y.:

8558.	CHARLES MORTIMER,	Dec. 26, 1881.
8559.	ESTHER MARIA,	July 19, 1883.
8560.	LEO GUY,	Jan. 3, 1886.

[4295] WILLIAM MICKLE BURROWS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frederick V.,)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., May 10, 1856; m. there, Sept. 18, 1881, Nellie, dau. of Amos and Julia Maria (Brace) Kelsey, b. Green River, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1859; farmer; Austerlitz; Republican; she Methodist.

## Children:

8561.	MORTIMER TOWNSEND,	b. Feb. 18, 1882, Red Rock.
8562.	MAUDE ETHEL,	" Sept. 15, 1887, "
8563.	PEARL LAURA,	" Mar. 7, 1896, Chatham.

[4296] URIAH DAVIS SKIFF,<sup>8</sup> (Zilpha Jane Burrows,<sup>7</sup> Prudence Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1844; m. Feb. 6, 1871, Edna, dau. of Martin Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1850; blacksmith; Canaan Four Corners; Republican; member Unity Lodge 9, A. F. & A. M.

## Ch. b. Canaan Four Corners:

8564.	FRED M.,	July 20, 1874; unm.
8565.	EFFIE M.,	Oct. 29, 1877, "
8566.	MYRTLE M.,	Jan. 11, 1880, "
8567.	ASA W.,	Jan. 6, 1883.
8568.	MILDRED E.,	Sept. 15, 1885.
8569.	PERRY D.,	Oct. 19, 1887.
8570.	DEWEY W.,	Nov. 2, 1891; d. Jan. 21, 1893.
8571.	MELVILLE W.,	Mar. 1, 1895.

[4299] ROBERT R. FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Albert,<sup>7</sup> Ruel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1828; m. 1st, Laura Brown; m. 2d, Almira Brown; m. 3d, Kate Rogers; res. Canaan. He d. 1882.

## Child:

8572.	EDWARD; res. Canaan.
-------	----------------------

[4313] ABIGAIL LORD STARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Emeline Ford,<sup>7</sup> Ruel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1835; m. Flat Brook, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1855, Chester, son of Chester and Elmira (French) Belding, b. Flat Brook, Aug. 11, 1832; engineer, florist and bee keeper; Middletown, N. Y., winters at Claremont, Va.; Prohibitionist; she Cong.; Good Templar, W.C.T.U.

## Ch. b. Middletown:

8573.	GEORGE S.,	Nov. 16, 1860.
8574.	ORVILLE D.,	Jan. 18, 1866.

[4314] HARRIET ELIZABETH STARKS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Abigail L.)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1839; m. Middletown, N. Y., June 14, 1871, Henry C., son of Atlas and Mary (Ashley) Reed, b. Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1845; teamster; South Rossmans, N. Y.; Democrat; private, E, 91 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 1864; dis. July 3, 1865; she Methodist.



## Ch. b. Brainard, N. Y.:

8575.*	ABBIE J.,	Mar. 10, 1872.
8576.*	LEROY,	June 28, 1875.
8577.	EMMA,	June 13, 1877; unm. 1900.

[4317] ADELBERT FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Ruel,<sup>76</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1837; m. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 1866, Frances Almira, dau. of Amos S. and Eliza (Herrick) Goodrich,\* b. Red Rock, Aug. 24, 1848; carpenter; Red Rock and Chatham: Republican; Freemason; Christians.

## Children:

8578.	MINNIE,	b. Mar. 20, 1869, Red Rock.
8579.	JOHN D.,	" Dec. 20, 1875, Chatham; unm. 1899.

[4318] HENRIETTA FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Adelbert,)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1839; m. there, Sept. 1858, Samuel, son of Ralph and Sally (Hunt) Bright, b. Ghent, N. Y., July 8, 1833; lumber dealer; Ghent and Chatham, N. Y.; member Columbia Lodge 98, A. F. & A. M. She d. Red Rock, May 15, 1861; he d. Chatham, Mar. 22, 1888.

## Ch. b. Chatham:

8580.	OTIS F.,	Aug. 29, 1859.
8581.	LULIA H.,	Feb. 27, 1861.

[4319] LORANA CRAWFORD FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Adelbert,)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1840; m. Austerlitz, N. Y., Nov. 1867, Henry Willetts, son of Oscar and Eliza (Willetts) Vanderburg, b. Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1843; carpenter; Chatham, until 1867; since at Red Rock; Democrat; she Christian. She d. Red Rock, July 16, 1885.

## Ch. b. Red Rock:

8582.	ERA W.,	May 8, 1868.
8583.	ORA F.,	June 16, 1869.
8584.	MARTIN OSCAR,	Apr. 18, 1871.
8585.	EDGAR M.,	Sept. 1, 1873; unm. 1899.

[4320] RALPH STARKS FORD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Adelbert,)

b. Red Rock, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1841; m. there, Feb. 22, 1868, Rachael Ann, dau. of John C. and Cornelia (Brow) Beebe, b. Ghent, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1845; carpenter; Red Rock; Democrat; Christians.

## Ch. b. Red Rock:

8586.	HENRIETTA,	Apr. 10, 1869.
8587.	MIRANDA,	Mar. 27, 1874.

[4340] SARAH EMELINE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Solomon G.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb J.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Glenville, N. Y.; m. Aaron Reese, of Schenectady; cooper and builder; Albany. She was accidentally burned to death.

## Children:

8588.	ANNA; teacher, Albany, N. Y.
8589.	FRANK.
8590.	PLATT.
8591.	DANIEL.

\* For Goodrich see note 217.

[4349] CAPT. DAVID HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Anson B. & Caleb J.,<sup>6</sup>

Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Glenville, N. Y., July 4, 1832; m. there, Feb. 15, 1860, Katherine, dau. of Abram Truax and Margaret Jane (Kinsella) Condé,\* b. West Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 24, 1839; educated in the public schools of his native town, Charlotteville and Janesville Academies; graduated from State Normal School, Albany, Class 1857; school teacher; Supt. of Schools, Schenectady, N. Y., 1858; Capt. B, 134 N. Y. Inf. Vols., commissioned Aug. 19, 1862; participated in battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Lookout Mt.; removed to McGregor, Iowa, after the war; book keeper; later in business for himself; removed to Winona, Minn., 1872; book keeper and traveling salesman; later merchant, Winona; she Cong. She d. Apr. 22, 1898.

Children:

8592.*	CONDE,	b. Nov. 9, 1861, Glenville.
8593.*	FRED ELMENDORF,	" Dec. 7, 1864, McGregor.
8594.*	GRACE AUGUSTA,	" July 18, 1867, "

[4350] CALEB JEWETT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David H.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., June 5, 1834; m. Florida, N. Y., June 5, 1872, Mary Augusta, dau. of Jeremiah and Jemima (Dorn) Schuyler, b. Florida, Apr. 21, 1844. He was extensively known as a hotel man; clerk in some of the best known hotels in New York, Albany, Saratoga, Catskill Mountains, Niagara Falls, Buffalo, Cleveland and Chicago: was connected with the St. James in N. Y. City; Tiff House, Buffalo; Palmer House, Chicago; International at Niagara Falls; Clarendon, at Saratoga; Delevan in Albany. The last three seasons of his life he was proprietor of the Adirondack Inn, Sacandaga Park. He was a gentleman of fine address and pleasing manners, with an extensive acquaintance, and had traveled considerable in other countries; res. Amsterdam, N. Y.; member Reformed Church. He d. Amsterdam, Mar. 11, 1902.

No issue.

[4351] COL. SOLYMAN GREGORY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David H.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1837; m. there, June 29, 1869, Harriet Maria, dau. of John and Susan Maria (Romeyn) Potter, b. Glenville, Feb. 10, 1842. He was educated in the public schools and attended Jonesville Academy; read law a short time, but failing eyesight obliged him to relinquish these pursuits and return to the farm. He assisted his brother, Capt. David to raise Co. B, 134 N. Y. Inf. Vols., of which he was made 1st Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862, and later captain of Co. C, same Reg't. He participated in battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, where he was captured, taken to Libby prison and confined a year, thence to Macon, Ga., and Charlestown, S. C., while under fire of the Federal fleet, thence to Columbia, S. C., where he escaped, using sickness as a ruse; he was granted permission to go outside the prison to the hospital, watching an opportunity, he soon fled; twenty two nights were spent in reaching the Federal lines of Gen. Sherman, at Savannah, under cover of darkness to avoid recapture. Travel was slow, the day time spent in swamps, etc., where he and his comrades received assistance and kind treatment from the negroes. He received leave of absence, and reached his father's house, Glenville, on Thanksgiving day, Nov. 25, 1864. After a few months rest he again entered the service as Major 192 N. Y. Inf. Vols. and served as Provost

\* NOTE 447. JONATHAN CONDE, was killed by Indians, in the massacre at Schenectady, N. Y.

ADAM CONDE, son of Jonathan, b. 1748; m. Catherine Truax; one of the first white settlers of Glenville, N. Y.; a revolutionary soldier, pensioner; he d. 1824.

Marshall, Wheeling, W. Va.; dis. Feb. 18, 1866, with the rank of Brev. Col. N. Y., Vols. for good service during the war. He returned to Glenville and engaged in farming, but became editor of the *Daily Union*, from May 8, 1866 until the fall of 1877; school commissioner, 1869; postmaster, Schenectady, N. Y., 1875-81; member Reformed Church. He d. Mar. 30, 1881; she Sept. 6, 1884.

Ch. b. Schenectady:

8595.	FANNIE POTTER,	Mar. 4, 1873; d. Feb. 2, 1883.
8596.	FRANK BOWERS,	Mar. 18, 1876, " Feb. 4, 1897, unm.
8597.*	SOLYMAN GREGORY,	Apr. 30, 1878.

[4352] HON. CHRISTOPHER OSTROM HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of David H.,)  
b. Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1839; m. Niskayuna, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1867, Mira, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Blount) Rogers, b. Troy, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1843; farmer; Niskayuna; supervisor, 1872-80; representative, 1882.

Ch. b. Niskayuna:

8598.	JOSEPHINE,	Nov. 6, 1868.
8599.	ANSON B.,	May 6, 1874.

[4353] OLIVER BOWERS HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of David H.,)  
b. Glenville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1841; m. Hayes City, Kansas, Oct. 8, 1870, Jerusha, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Jane (King) Green, b. near Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 3, 1842; bookkeeper and agent for Atlantic Dynamite Co.; Republican; private, G, 191, N. Y. Inf. Vols.; member O. P. Morton Post, G. A. R.; Medoc Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Lodge, 34, K. P.; and A. O. U. W.: Methodist. He d. Joplin, Mo., June 1, 1892.

Children:

8600.	ANSON B.,	b. Sept. 3, 1871, Schenectady, N. Y.
8601.	WILLIAM ARTHUR,	" May 15, 1876, Joplin; d. Oct. 5, 1893.

[4354] HERMAN GIBBS HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of David H.,)  
b. Glenville, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1843; m. there, Feb. 4, 1874, Frances, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Van Denburg) Van Loan, b. Cossackie, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1849; school teacher; Schenectady, N. Y.: deputy postmaster; member Reformed Church.

Ch. b. Schenectady:

8602.	A CHILD,	d. infancy.
8603.	RUTH,	May 10, 1883.

[4356] BETSEY ABIGAIL HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of David H.,)  
b. Glenville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1848; m. there, Feb. 16, 1870, Cornelius S., son of Abram Truax and Margaret Jane (Kinsella) Condé,\* b. Milton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1837; removed with his parents to Glenville, 1842; educated Schenectady Lyceum and State Normal School, Albany; taught school eight years; afterwards, merchant; Supt. Warner Car Co. Yard, Grand Central Depot, N. Y. City; manufacturer knit goods, Schenectady, since 1880; Republican; supervisor 1891-3; Prest. Board, 1893; Past Regent and trustee Council 193, R. A.; he rendered valuable assistance in compiling records of this branch of the family. She d. Schenectady, Oct. 4, 1883.

Children:

8604.	EDWIN G.,	b. Apr. 24, 1871, Amsterdam.
8605.	EDWIN HAMLIN,	" July 1880, Schenectady; d. Sept. 28, 1883.

\* For Conde see note 447.

[4357] MARY CLARISSA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of David H.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1851; m. there, Feb. 25, 1879, Vroman, son of Abraham and Maria (Vroman) DeGraff, b. West Charlton, N. Y.; farmer, res. on the farm on which he was born; educated in the common school and Fort Edward Inst.

No issue.

[4358] WILLIAM SEWARD HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of David H.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1854; m. West Charlton, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1881, Anna, dau. of George and Margaret Maria (McKindley) Bell, b. W. Charlton; merchant and farmer; Glenville: succeeded to his father's business; town clerk.

No issue.

[4365] ANGELICA TRUAX HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Richard C.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb J.,<sup>6</sup>

Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Glenville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1840; unmarried; teacher in school for the blind, N. Y. City many years. She rendered valuable assistance in compiling the records of this branch of the family; Boston, Mass., 1902.

[4366] DR. ABBIE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Angelica T.,)

b. Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1842; m. Greenbush, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1871, Gen. James P., son of Hugh and Mary (Nolan) MacIvor, b. Enneskillen, Ireland, Nov. 26, 1837. He was educated in the national schools of his native country, and by tutors. Private, 69, N. Y. Inf. Vols., enlisted April 21, 1861, and was promoted through all the ranks to Brev. Major General of Volunteers; commanded 2d Brig., 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of Potomac; prisoner of war thirteen months, discharged Aug., 1865; chief clerk of withdrawal bureau, N. Y. custom house, 1895. She res. Greenbush, until 1860; Detroit, Mich., until 1865; afterwards, N. Y. City, until her death; she received her preparatory education at Albany Female Academy, and graduated from N. Y. State Normal College, 1860, Ph. B. After teaching a few years she went to N. Y. City and taught school there in Ward 22, until called as adjunct professor in N. Y. Normal College, which position was resigned on her marriage. Subsequently she studied medicine and graduated from N. Y. Medical College for women, 1885; in which she was professor of diseases of children; physician and practiced medicine in N. Y. City in partnership with her son. She was examiner of lunacy; medical examiner of teachers for N. Y. Board of Education; member of N. Y. County and State Medical Associations; a popular school officer: school inspector, 1895; school trustee, 1896, and chairman of the board, 1897. When the trustees were abolished she opposed the bill, appearing before the legislative committee against its passage, and before the mayor urging his veto; she was again appointed inspector. As a daughter, sister, wife and mother, she won from her family and relatives their homage and devoted love; as physician she won the confidence of her patients and the blessings of many of them who had no more to give, for she was a noble, charitable woman; as a public officer she won the respect, esteem and admiration of her colleagues and constituents. In all her relations in life it would be hard to paragon her. She d. from apoplexy, N. Y. City, Feb. 8, 1900; buried Glenville.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

8606.\* JAMES HAMLIN, May 1, 1872.

8607. FLORA HAMLIN, May 9, 1880.



## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[4367] SAMUEL JEWETT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Angelica T.,)  
b. Galway, N. Y., July 25, 1844; m. Martha Sprong, of Greenbush; farmer;  
Glenville; educated at Albany Academy; Republican.

## Children:

8608.	ESTHER,	b. Apr. 1869, Greenbush; m. Oscar Searls.
8609.	FRANK SPRONG,	" Nov. 1877.
8610.	PERCEY,	" Mar. 1885.

[4368] ANSON LESTER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Angelica T.,)  
b. Greenbush, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1846; m. Minnie Smith, of Chicago, Ill.; mer-  
chant; Chicago; educated at Albany Academy; Republican.

## Children:

8611.	LESTER A.,	b. July 29, 1881.
8612.	LORIS S.,	" Aug. 2, 1883.

[4369] CALVIN CALKINS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Angelica T.,)  
b. Greenbush, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1848; m. Marshall, Mich., June 20, 1876, Mary  
L., dau. of George S. and Susan (Pratt) Wright, b. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1852. He  
entered the milling business in Mich., thence to Portland, Me., and became  
eastern agent of Washburn Crosby Co., flour and grain dealers, Boston, Mass.;  
member Chamber of Commerce, there. He d. of apoplexy, Boston, Sept. 4,  
1901.

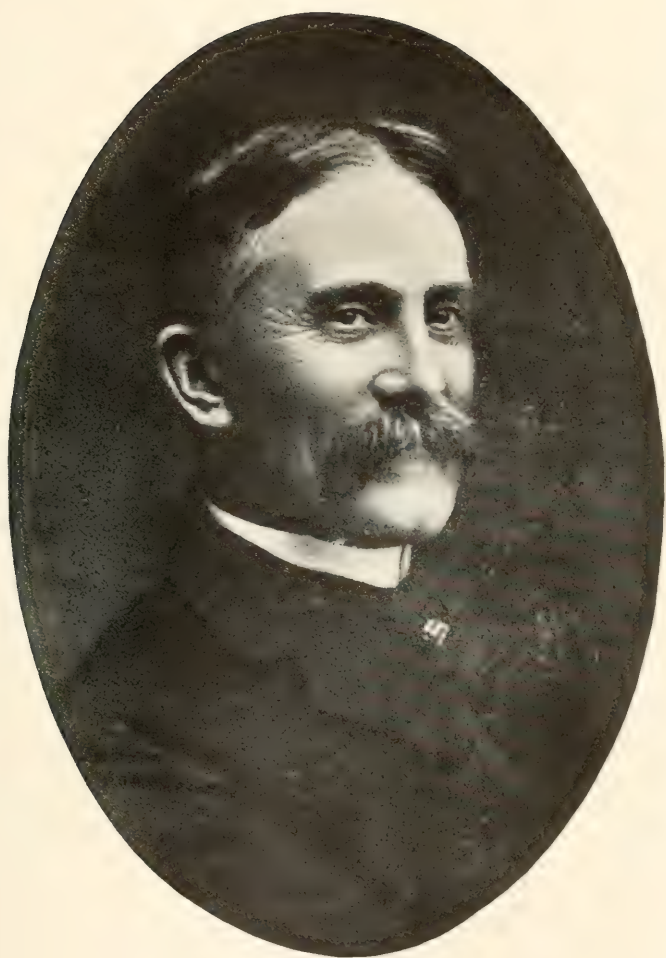
## Ch. b. Boston:

8613.	HUGH WRIGHT,	Mar. 31, 1877.
8614.	RICHARD CALENDER,	Jan. 12, 1879; d. June 16, 1894.
8615.	NELSON OSGOOD,	Oct. 21, 1884.
8616.	THORNTON,	May 14, 1892.

[4373] REV. TEUNIS SLINGERLAND HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Solomon C.,<sup>7</sup>  
Caleb J.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Glenville, N. Y., May 31, 1847; m.  
Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 4, 1873, Frances, dau. of James Harvey and Amanda  
(Ward) Bacon,\* b. Marine City, Mich., May 31, 1847; clergyman; Washington,  
D. C.; Republican. He resided at Glenville, until 1864; his education beginning  
in the public school; and he prepared for college at Charlton Academy; he  
entered the Sophomore Class of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and gradu-  
ated with honors, 1867. Principal of the High School, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1867-  
8; and principal of the Houghton public school, Detroit, Mich., four months,  
from which he resigned to prosecute theological studies. He was reared in the  
Reformed (Dutch) Church of Glenville. During his junior year in college he  
united with the First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Schenectady: and entered  
the Theological Seminary of that denomination at New Brunswick, N. J., 1869.  
The next year he went to Union Seminary, N. Y. City, where he was graduated,  
1871; and licenced to preach by the Congregational Association of New York  
and Brooklyn. He was called to the pastorate of Woodside Presb. Church, Troy,  
N. Y., ordained and installed by the presbytery of Troy, Sept. 28, 1871, Dr.  
Henry Boynton Smith, of Union Seminary preaching the sermon, and remained  
in that pastorate thirteen years. In 1884 he accepted a call to the Mount Au-  
burn Presb. Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. Deep religious interest soon manifested  
itself under his pastorate, and the church grew rapidly in all directions, especi-  
ally in the formation of a vigorous Young People's Christian Union. In March,

\* For Bacon see note 75.





CALVIN C. HAMLIN.







*James S. Hamlin.*

1886, a unanimous call was extended to him by the Church of the Covenant, Washington, D. C., and he was installed on Nov. 9, following. This was a new Presbyterian church, organized in the previous October, embracing a number of the most eminent men at the Capital. The congregation was at this time worshipping in the Chapel, but steps were at once taken to build the contemplated church edifice, work rapidly progressed, and notwithstanding the delay occasioned by the collapse of its magnificent tower, it was occupied for worship Feb. 24, 1890. It was immediately filled by a congregation embracing many distinguished families. In this pastorate Dr. Hamlin has been eminently successful, and the membership of the church has increased more than ten fold in fifteen years, and its influence is widely felt. The degree of D.D. was conferred on him by Union College, 1886. Two years later he delivered the baccalaureate at his *alma mater*. He has been one of the University preachers at Yale, Cornell, Princeton, Amherst, and Vassar. On Nov. 11, 1890, he delivered an eulogium upon the late Dr. Ransom Bethune Welch, before the faculty and students of the Auburn (N.Y.) Theological Seminary; and in June, 1895, an address on "Union College, in the Ministry," at the centennial of that institution. He has written for many newspapers, magazines and reviews; his sermons have been numerous published, including a volume entitled, "*Denominationalism versus Christian Union*," 1892. He has always been active in ecclesiastical matters; and was chairman of the committee of his presbytery on the reversion of the "Confession of Faith." He is one of the trustees of the United Society of Christian Endeavor; president of the Open Air Worker's Association of America; vice president of the Memorial Association of the District of Columbia; and a trustee of Howard University at Washington. On July, 1901, he was appointed by President McKinley a member of the Board of Visitors to the U. S. Hospital for the Insane, vice Dr. Byron Sunderland, deceased.

## Children:

- |        |                |                             |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 8617.* | ELBERT BACON,  | b. Nov. 21, 1874, Troy.     |
| 8618.  | FRANCIS BACON. | " Nov. 5, 1887, Washington. |

[4375] CALISTA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Hawley H.,<sup>7</sup> Theron,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Groton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1835; m. Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1859, Cyrus, son of Warren and Belinda (Howard) Heath, b. Locke, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1838; farmer; Locke, 1859; Groton, 1870; Sempronius, 1871-4; Cortland, N. Y., since, 1877; Republican; member of South Cortland Grange, 4807, P. H.; Baptists.

## Ch. b. Locke, N. Y.:

- |        |        |                 |
|--------|--------|-----------------|
| 8619.* | JAY,   | Sept. 16, 1860. |
| 8620.* | HENRY, | Jan. 8, 1864.   |

[4376] HENRY CLARK HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Calista,) b. Groton, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1838; m. there, July 4, 1860, Mary, dau. of Levi and Susan (Robinson) Wright, b. Groton, Mar. 4, 1842; farmer; Groton, until 1851; Moravia, N. Y., until 1864; Groton, until 1866; Moravia, until 1886; since, Cortland; Methodist.

## Children:

- |        |                |                           |
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 8621.* | SUSIE AURENIA, | b. Feb. 2, 1866, Groton.  |
| 8622.* | CLARA ORCELIA, | " June 16, 1869, Moravia. |



[4377] JOHN THERON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Calista,)

b. Groton, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1842; m. Sempronius, N. Y., Kesiah, dau. of Wait and Polly M. (Taylor) Pearsoll, b. Summerhill, N. Y., 1839; farmer; Moravia and Summerhill; Republican; she Methodist; she d. Moravia, Mar. 30, 1880.

Ch. b. Moravia:

8623.	DORR L.,	Aug. 21, 1873; unnm. 1902.
8624.	FLORENCE E.,	June 23, 1880.

[4378] MARTHA ANN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Calista,)

b. Groton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1849; m. Locke, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1870, Rev. George A., son of Wait and Polly M. (Taylor) Pearsoll, b. Chatham, Pa., 1846; farmer and clergyman; res. Sempronius, Summerhill, Locke, Moravia, Moravia Village, Montezuma, Conquest and North Huron, N. Y.; Methodists. They have an adopted dau., Emma R., b. May 12, 1895.

No issue.

[4379] GEORGE ORRIN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Calista,)

b. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1852; m. Summerhill, N. Y., July 25, 1875, Laura-ette, dau. of William Henry and Amanda M. (Foster) Hopkins, b. Cortland, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856; farmer; Locke, N. Y.; Republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Locke:

8625.	ETHEL BESSIE,	Sept. 3, 1892.
-------	---------------	----------------

[4385] THERON H. JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet N. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Theron,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jackson Valley, Pa., Apr. 24, 1836; enlisted, H, 143 Pa. Inf. Vols.; d. Virginia, April 24, 1863.

[4390] LYDIA JENETTE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Nathan C.,<sup>7</sup> Theron,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. near Harrodsburg, Ky., Aug. 15, 1852; m. Danville, Ky., Anderson Matherly, b. Mercer Co., Ky., 1851; farmer; Perryville, Ky., from 1872 until her death. She d. Liberty, Ky., Jan. 8, 1882.

Ch. b. Perryville:

8626.	GEORGE B.,	Feb. 8, 1873.
-------	------------	---------------

[4393] THERON HANCHETT HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lydia J.,)

b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Mar. 12, 1862; m. Liberty, Ky., Feb. 10, 1881, Margaret, dau. of William and Alsa Fair, b. Liberty, Mar. 24, 1862; farmer; Perryville, from 1872 until his death; member Reformed Church. Both d. Liberty; he, July 3, 1887; she, July 13, 1881.

No issue.

[4394] JAMES HUNTER HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Lydia J.,)

b. near Harrodsburg, Ky., Dec. 5, 1864; m. Kentucky, 1889, Dora, dau. of James Noe, b. Casey Co., Ky., Aug. 20, 1868; farmer; Mercer, Boyle and Casey counties, Ky.

Children:

8627.	HANNIBAL,	b. May 29, 1890.
8628.	OLIVE ALICE,	" Jan. 16, 1892.
8629.	WILLIAM,	" Feb. 10, 1894.

[4395] SAMUEL GILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lydia J.,)

b. near Harrodsburg, Ky., July 20, 1868; m. Liberty, Ky., Aug. 7, 1890, Mattie Breckenridge, dau. of J. W. and N. E. (Gray) Durham, b. Middleburg, Ky., Mar. 28, 1869, grand dau. of Rev. Robert Breckenridge, D.D., Pres't Theological Seminary, Danville, Ky.; carpenter; Southport and Evansville, Indiana; since, in Kentucky. His father says he dropped the *b* from his name.

No issue.

[4404] MARY EDGETT,<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Canfield,<sup>7</sup> Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. ——— Stewart.

[4405] WALTER NATHAN CANFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1828; m. Canandaigua, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1861, Fidelia R., dau. of Isaac and Esther (Jacobs) Washburn, b. Canandaigua, Jan. 11, 1831; farmer; Canandaigua; Republican; Baptist. She d. Canandaigua, Apr. 1, 1901.

Ch. b. Canandaigua:

8630. IDA DOWNS, Aug. 9, 1863; unm. 1902.

[4406] CALVIN JEWETT CANFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Walter N.,) b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1834; m. Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1856, Louisa Lucina Case; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children:

8631. NATHAN JEWETT, b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. Mar. 23, 1857.

8632. FRANCES ADELINE, " June 19, 1858, " Feb. 26, 1874.

8633. CHARLES ARTHUR, " Aug. 29, 1861; unm. 1902.

8634.\* JOHN JEWETT, " Feb. 24, 1867.

8635.\* LEWIS DAVID, " July 9, 1869.

8636. GRACE BETSEY, " June 30, 1878; m. Frank Marks.

[4412] ASAHIEL C. DUNHAM,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet Canfield,<sup>7</sup> Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. Ypsilanti, Mich., May 27, 1868, Florence L., dau. of Lee and Susan R. (Marshall) Yost, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1842; hardware merchant; Hudson, Mich., since 1868; Republican; she Cong.

Ch. b. Hudson:

8637. C. LEE, Nov. 8, 1878; d. Sept. 19, 1891.

8638. ROY C., Sept. 21, 1883.

[4413] ADDA MARIA DUNHAM,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Asabel C.,) b. Pittsford, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1845; m. Ypsilanti, Mich., May 27, 1868, William Harrison, son of Lee and Susan R. (Marshall) Yost, b. Fayette, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1844; commercial traveler; Cleveland, Ohio.

Ch. b. Ypsilanti:

8639. NINA D., Jan. 6, 1872; m. Harry Tinan Osborn.

[4415] HATTIE ESTELLE DUNHAM,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Asabel C.,) b. Auburn, N. Y., June 13, 1857; m. Hudson, Mich., Oct. 4, 1875, Morris Miles, son of Jesse and Sally (Hetfield) Ellsworth, b. Wheatland, Mich., Mar. 28, 1851; mfrg. of soda fountains; Cleveland, Ohio.

Ch. b. Mason, Mich.:

8640. MABEL D., Dec. 12, 1876; m. Frederick Clinton Harbaugh.

[4416] WILLIAM CANFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Jewett,<sup>7</sup> Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mar. 6, 1840; m. 1861, Kate Waltermire. He d. Apr. 6, 1892.

Child:

8641. ADELBERT, b. 1863.

[4421] JAMES ASAHEL CANFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (George C.,<sup>7</sup> Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fremont, Ohio, Mar. 14, 1863; m. Hudson, Mich., Feb. 21, 1888, Martha A., dau. of Abram and Lucy (Smith) Loyster, b. Pittsford, Mich., Jan. 23, 1865; editor and publisher, Patchogue Advance; res. Fremont, Ohio, until 1880; Lake Forest University, 1881; Hudson, Mich., until 1887; St. Joseph, Mo., until 1892; since, Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.; Republican; member Paumanake Council, 778, R. A.; Congs.

Children:

8642. EMILIE, b. Jan. 13, 1889, St. Joseph.

8643. DOROTHY, " Dec. 23, 1893, Patchogue.

8644. LOUISE, " Nov. 2, 1896, "

[4423] OLIVER COOK HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sylvester B.,<sup>7</sup> Cook,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Freedom, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1845; m. 1st, Stirling, Ill., 1869, Susan, dau. of John Auldipher, b. Akron, Ohio, who d. Clinton, Iowa, Mar. 3, 1879; m. 2d, Peoria, Ill., 1893, Rebecca A. Pinney, b. Erie, Ill., 1857; private, B, 13 Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 24, 1861; in battles of Wilson Creek, Pea Ridge, Vicksburg, Jackson, Lookout Mountain, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold, and some lesser engagements; wounded in left wrist; dis. June 18, 1864; county engineer, Peoria, Ill.; Republican; member K. P., G. A. R., V. V. V. and A. P. A.; Presbs.; first wife Methodist.

Ch. by 1st wife:

8645. SYLVESTER BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 1869, Stirling; unm. 1899.

8646. HOWARD, " Jan. 1875, Fulton, " "

[4424] AMMI ROGERS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Oliver C.,) b. Freedom, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1849; m. Franklin Grove, Ill., Oct. 3, 1876, Lucy Roe, b. Franklin Grove, Jan. 14, 1862; private, C, 8 Ill. Cav., enlisted Jan. 27, 1864; dis. July 17, 1865; street car conductor; Milwaukee, Wis.; Republican; Freemason.

Children:

8647. FRED, b. Sept. 1878, Kenosha, Wis.; unm. 1899.

8648. ROY, " June 1880, Franklin Grove.

[4425] ADDIE E. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Oliver C.,) b. Tampico, Ill., Mar. 13, 1856; m. Erie, Ill., Nov. 14, 1878, John B., son of James and Isabella Wood, b. Peoria, Ill., Dec. 27, 1854; farmer; Fenton, Ill.; Democrat; member Rock River Lodge, 14, M. W. W.; she member Royal Neighbor, 1028, R. N. A.

Ch. b. Fenton:

8649. CARRIE J., Oct. 6, 1880.

8650. CARRIE, May 12, 1886.

8651. CALLIE, May 12, 1886.

8652. FRED L., Feb. 7, 1888.

8653. WILLIS E., Apr. 7, 1890.

[4427] CARRIE ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Oliver C.,)

b. Erie, Ill., Feb. 17, 1861; m. there, Dec. 23, 1881, John L., son of Reuben Matt, and Matilda (Dodge) Thompson, b. Fenton, Ill., Mar. 26, 1852; farmer; Fenton; Republican; member Ewing Camp 75, M. W. A.; Christians.

Ch. b. Fenton:

8654. ROY, Jan., 1884.

8655. MATT, May 20, 1888.

[4428] FRANKLIN BENJAMIN HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Oliver C.,)

b. Erie, Ill., June 9, 1865; m. there, Mar. 3, 1891, Mary, dau. of John and Theresia (Wahlheim) Mutchler, b. Wurtemberg, Germany, July 23, 1872; farmer; Erie; Republican; she Christian.

Ch. b. Erie:

8656. FLOYD R., Nov. 15, 1891.

8657. CLYDE T., Feb. 27, 1893.

8658. EARL L., Apr. 15, 1896.

8659. CARRIE E., Oct. 23, 1898.

[4434] ANNA HAMLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Monroe,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup> b. Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1857; m. there, Nov. 8, 1876, Samuel Turner,<sup>s</sup> son of Hiram and Hannah (Tyler) Delano,\* b. Aurelius, N. Y., June 19, 1851; res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1890. She d. Auburn, Sept. 1, 1885.

Ch. b. Auburn:

8660. FREDERICK HAMLIN, Nov. 29, 1877.

8661. HAROLD, Sept. 12, 1880; d. Aug. 14, 1884.

[4435] MORTIMER H. SMITH,<sup>s</sup> (Mary Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> b. Skeneateles, N. Y., 1843; m. 1st, Syracuse, N. Y., 1876,

Helen Curtis, b. Marcellus, N. Y., April, 1843, who d. Easthampton, Mass., 1880; m. Auburn, N. Y., 1887, his cousin, Elizabeth Hamlin [4431]; tailor; Auburn.

Ch. by 1st wife:

8662. CURTIS, b. 1887, Easthampton.

Two children d. infancy.

\* NOTE 448. For Delano see note 235.

TIMOTHY DELANO,<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>32</sup> Philip,<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov. 4, 1729, prob. in Tolland, Ct.; m. there, Aug. 1, 1754, Lydia, dau. of John Lathrop, b. Tolland, June 21, 1736. He served in Capt. Samuel Stoughton's Co. from Conn. in the French and Indian War, 1757; at Fort William Henry, when attacked by Gen. Montcalm; selectman, 1762-3. Both d. Tolland; he, April 12, 1777. Children: Calvin Timothy, Roxanna, Luther, Sarah, Timothy.

DR. CALVIN TIMOTHY DELANO,<sup>5</sup> b. Tolland, Nov. 10, 1856; m. Amenia, N. Y., Margery, dau. of Peter and Margery (Cameron) Knickerbacker, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y. 1759; surgeon in Rev. under Gens. Schuyler and Washington; was at Burgoyne's surrender, at Saratoga, 1777. He d. Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1832; she d. Dutchess Co., Dec. 28, 1808. Children: Cornelius Knickerbacker, Luther, Elenor.

CORNELIUS KNICKERBACKER DELANO,<sup>6</sup> b. Ancram, N. Y.; m. his cousin, Cornelia Miller, prob. at Copake, N. Y. Children: Hiram, Milton, Mary, Almira.

HIRAM DELANO,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1616; m. Aurelius, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1841, Hannah, dau. of Lonson and Betsey (Tyler) Tyler, b. Aurelius, Sept. 16, 1861. He resided Forrestville, N. Y. Children: Betsey Cornelia, John Manson, Mary Jane, William Miller, Lonson Tyler, Samuel Tanner, Harrison Edward, Anna Abbie, James Henry, Franklin Arthur, Frank Stanley, Seymour L.



[4436] LAURA M. SMITH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mortimer H.,)

b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1845; m. there, June 28, 1866, Charles, son of Daniel and Julia (Parsons) Rust, b. Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1837; merchant; Easthampton: 1st Lieut. and Q. M., 31 Mass. Inf. Vols., commissioned Feb. 14, 1862; dis. Sept. 9, 1865; member Ionic Lodge, K. H., and George C. Strong Post, G. A. R.; she Cong. He d. Easthampton, Jan. 17, 1894.

Children:

8663.	LYMAN HAMLIN,	b. July 9, 1868, Skaneateles.
8664.	MARY ELIDA,	" Apr. 30, 1872, Easthampton.
8665.	HARRY WARNER,	" Aug. 24, 1874, "
8666.	DANIEL MERTON,	" Aug. 27, 1882, "

[4437] CARRIE H. SMITH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mortimer H.,)

b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1856; m. there, April 19, 1876, F. N., son of Charles and Jane (Nye\*) Harwood, b. Mottville, June 21, 1853; merchant; Rochester, N. Y.; Freemason; she Epis.

Ch. b. Skaneateles:

8667. LAURA FAITH, Oct. 15, 1880.

[4441] DORR MONROE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Dorr,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1854; m. Emma A., dau. of Orville and Ruth (Holley) Crittenden, b. South Sodus, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1853; railroad agent. He d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1886.

Children:

8668.	RUTH AMELIA,	b. Oct. 16, 1875, Red Creek, N. Y.
8669.	DORR M.,	" Nov. 11, 1876, Lewiston, N. Y.; d. July 22, 1877

[4442] HARRIET SOPHIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Dorr M.,)

b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1858; m. 1st, there, Feb. 25, 1885, Bradley S., Botsford, b. Westbury, N. Y., May 1, 1853, who d. Dec. 21, 1886, on the railroad; m. 2d, Auburn, Nov. 25, 1891, Hiram Newton, son of George and Elizabeth (Thompson) Lemmon, b. Cato, N. Y., Jan., 1851; glove manfr.; Auburn: she Presb.

No issue.

[4443] JAMES ANTHONY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Dorr M.,)

b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1862; m. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1883, Nora F. Parker; railroad agent; he d. Auburn, Jan. 7, 1892.

No issue.

[4445] ADDIE TERRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (George A.,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1859; m. N. Y. City, June 10, 1899, Robert Dunlap, son of Louis A. and Katherine R. (Beers) Golding, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 24, 1862.

[4446] ASA BLAIR HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (George H.,<sup>7</sup> Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Forest Lake, Pa., Nov. 11, 1848; m. Harford, Pa., Mar. 27, 1878, Ella Augusta, dau. of Orlando and Sarah (Hill) Watrous, b. Harford, Jan. 20, 1852; farmer; Forest Lake; on account of failing health, he sold his farm

\* For Nye see note 34.



and removed to Montrose, Pa., conducted a meat market and livery business until his death; she Presb. He d. Montrose, Apr. 10, 1891.

No issue.

[4447] ELMIRA MEHITABLE HAMLIN,<sup>\*</sup> (Bro. of Asa B.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., July 24, 1850; m. there, Sept. 1, 1890, Mark Ballou, son of Charles B. and Rachael (Simpson) Perigo, b. Hamburg, N. J., Jan. 15, 1836; farmer; Rush, Pa.; Corp., H., 143 Pa. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1862; dis. June 12, 1865; member G. A. R.; she Baptist. She d. Nov. 30, 1897.

No issue.

[4448] EDSON THERON HAMLIN,<sup>\*</sup> (Bro. of Asa B.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., Dec. 11, 1851; m. Great Bend, Pa., Mar. 3, 1877, Eunice Alpharetta, dau. of Sylvester and Achsia (Robinson) Rhinevault, b. Bridge-water, Pa., Mar. 26, 1855; farmer; Hopbottom, Pa.; she Baptist. She d. Jan. 18, 1898.

Children:

8670. ETHEL ETTIE, b. Jan. 21, 1878.

8671. GEORGE SYLVESTER, " July 18, 1880.

[4449] ESTELLA ANN HAMLIN,<sup>\*</sup> (Sister of Asa B.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., Apr. 12, 1854; m. there, Oct. 10, 1876, Jacob Sheets, son of John and Catherine Ann (Sheets) Dimon, b. Wallpack, N. J., Nov. 27, 1850; farmer; Fairdale, Pa.; member I. O. R. M.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Fairdale:

8672. LENA BELLE, May 16, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1878.

8673. MAUDE H., Jan. 5, 1880, " June 4, 1885.

[4450] ALFRED FREMONT HAMLIN,<sup>\*</sup> (Bro. of Asa B.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., May 27, 1856; m. Jessup, Pa., Nov. 14, 1883, Jennie L., dau. of Cyrus and Sarah Jane (Gunn) Sheets, b. Jessup, Dec. 2, 1859; farmer; Forest Lake; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Forest Lake:

8674. SARAH BLANCHE, Oct. 10, 1884.

[4452] ELLA JANE HAMLIN,<sup>\*</sup> (Joseph P.,<sup>7</sup> Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Eb-

enezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Forest Lake, Pa., Aug. 12, 1853; m. there, Mar. 15, 1876, Theodore A., son of Horace A. and Chloe E. (Shelp) Roberts, b. Dimock, Pa., an. 1, 1854; farmer and dairyman; res. a year in Jessup township; since, East tush, Pa., where he has been postmaster; he was educated in the common school, at Whitney's Academy and Lowell's Commercial College, Binghamton, N. Y.; member Patrons of Industry, and P. of H.; Methodists.

Children:

8675. MINNIE M., b. Mar. 15, 1877, Jessup.

8676. IDA V., " May 15, 1879, E. Rush; d. July 2, 1881.

8677. GLEN H., " April 23, 1885, "

8678. MABEL M., " Oct. 4, 1889, "

[4453] ADA VENETT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ella J.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., Mar. 15, 1856; m. there, Mar. 12, 1884, S. M., son of William B., and Mary A. (Robbins) Melnhish, b. Bridgewater, Pa., Mar. 7, 1858; farmer; Forest Lake; Baptists.

Ch. b. Forest Lake:

8679.	A CHILD,	Apr. 18, 1887; d. May 5, 1887.
8680.	LEONA PHEBE,	Sept. 23, 1888.
8681.	VERN PARSONS,	Sept. 5, 1891.
8682.	ROY B.,	Aug. 23, 1893.

[4454] WILLIAM AVERY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ella J.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., Aug. 8, 1858; m. there, Nov. 5, 1884, Catherine, dau. of Lewis and Rachael Ann (Williams) Evans, b. Danville, Pa., May 19, 1860; farmer and cooper; Forest Lake; Baptists.

Ch. b. Forest Lake:

8683.	LEE GRIFFITH,	Jan. 12, 1889.
8684.	MERLE,	Sept. 21, 1890.

[4455] ESTHER LOVILLA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ella J.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., Sept. 30, 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Ferris S., son of Isaac and Sarah E. (Morgan) Bollis, b. Nicholson, Aug. 24, 1865; farmer and carpenter; Jessup, Pa., until Mar. 1895; since, Forest Lake; Baptists.

Ch. b. Jessup:

8685.	RAY M.,	Oct. 15, 1887.
-------	---------	----------------

[4457] CHARLES RICHARD HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ella J.,)

b. Forest Lake, Pa., Nov. 26, 1866; m. Rush, Pa., Apr. 15, 1891, Josie, dau. of William and Julia A. Moore, b. Colchester, N. Y., July 31, 1867; farmer; Forest Lake.

Ch. b. Forest Lake:

8686.	VIDA C.,	May 12, 1892.
-------	----------	---------------

[4465] HARRIET ELEANOR HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William J.,<sup>7</sup> Salmon,<sup>6</sup>

Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1859; m. Marathon, N. Y., July 25, 1883, John W., son of James and Fannie (Peebles) Livingston,\* b. Marathon, June 30, 1859; machinist; Marathon. She was educated in the common schools, and Oxford, Green and Marathon academies, and taught eleven years in Marathon academy; Baptists; members I. O. G. T., and S. T. I.

Child:

8687.	IONE,	b. Nov. 21, 1888.
-------	-------	-------------------

\* NOTE 449. REV. JOHN LIVINGSTON, descendant of 5th Lord Livingston, who was ancestor of the Earls of Linlithgow and Callendar, a preacher of the Reformed Church, Scotland, banished for non-conformity, and took refuge in Rotterdam, where he d. 1672. 7 children, among whom:

ROBERT LIVINGSTON,<sup>1</sup> b. 1654; came to N. Y. about 1675; m. Alida, widow of Domine Nicholas Van Rensselaer, dau. of Col. Philip Pieterse Schuyler, of Albany, ancestor of the Livingstons of America. First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, granted 1686, by Gov. Dougan, a tract of land in Dutchess and Columbia counties, N. Y.; confirmed by Royal Charter of King George I, 1715, known as Livingston Manor. Children: Philip, Robert and Gilbert.

[4466] CLARISSA AMELIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Hattie E.,)

b. McDonough, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1872; m. Marathon, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1895, William Randall, son of Sidney and Louisa (Perkins) Pease, b. Freetown Corners, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1867; machinist; Marathon; she Baptist.

[4468] SETH HYATT PITCHER,<sup>8</sup> (Eliza L. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Bridgewater, Pa., July 26, 1862; m. Hammonds-

port, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1882, Sophia, dau. of James Holliday, b. Canada, July 29, 1866; railroad employe, in various places in N. Y.; Freemason. He d. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1888.

Ch. b. Cohocton, N. Y.:

8688. PEARL, June 30, 1886.

[4470] ELLA PITCHER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Seth H.,)

b. Windim, Pa., Nov. 5, 1869; m. Wayland, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1888, George R., son of Robert R. and Mary Ann (Milliman) Stone, b. Wayland, Nov. 6, 1860; res. Avon, N. Y.

Ch. b. Avon:

8689. BERTHA MAY, Nov. 17, 1891.

[4473] HEMAN J. PECK,<sup>8</sup> (Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> William B.,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Helen Root; farmer; East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children:

Two Daughters, res. in Chicago.

[4475] CHARLOTTE FOX,<sup>8</sup> (Allen,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) m. ——— Hull; she d. Jersey City, N. J., about 1884.

Child:

8690. HENRY M.; res. Jersey City, 1888.

[4476] WOODRUFF ADELBERT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Erastus G.,<sup>7</sup> Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Kendall, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1846; m. Swanton, Ohio, June 23, 1871, Mary Rossiter, b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1852; member H, 3d Ohio Cav.; railroad conductor; supposed to be dead, advice to that effect received from Durango, N. M., Dec. 25, 1887.

Ch. b. Toledo, Ohio:

8691. MAUDE MYRTAL, Oct. 28, 1871; m. Alfred H. Brodhay.

8692. WORDEN WEBSTER, Apr. 7, 1873.

[4477] DE FOREST W. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Woodruff A.,)

b. Carlton, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1848; m. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 20, 1879, Ada May Goodspeed,\* b. Williams Co., Ohio, May 12, 1861; horseman; Swanton, Ohio; his widow res. Chicago, Ill.

Ch. b. Fulton Co., Ohio:

8693. OANE CLARK, Aug. 12, 1880; res. Chicago.

8694. EDWIN DEFOREST, Apr. 18, 1882.

\* For Goodspeed see notes 30 and 284.

[4480] REV. ADDISON HENRY BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> (Adelia C. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Kendall, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1846; m. there, Oct. 24, 1872, Celia A. Romer. He entered the ministry, united with the conference of the Free Methodist church, Sept., 1873, and has since been actively engaged in the work, ten of which he was presiding elder; secretary of conference board of trustees, 1894; trustee of Chesbro seminary, North Chili, N. Y., of which he was treasurer; res. Kendall.

Child:

8695. MILTON NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1873.

[4481] NANCY ADELIA BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Addison H.,) b. Kendall, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1851; m. there, Jan. 27, 1876, Ambrose A. Clark; removed to Maryland, 1887; returned to Kendall; she Methodist. She d. Kendall, of cancer, June 19, 1894.

Ch. b. Kendall:

8696. FRANK; d. in infancy.

8697. LILLIAN A., Sept. 10, 1891.

[4482] EDSON S. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Franklin W.,<sup>7</sup> Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Wolcottville, Ind., July 7, 1859; m. Eva J. Kuhn; ranchman; California.

Children:

8698. FRANK W.

8699. BURNELL T.

8700. ZELLA O.

[4483] EVA A. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Edson S.,) m. Nov. 1879, D. G. Purgett; farmer. She is dead.

No issue.

[4484] ALVIN H. SMITH,<sup>8</sup> (Ann H. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. South Milford, Ind., Dec. 2, 1858; m. Garrett City, Nov. 9, 1887, Minnie, dau. of Newton and Casby (Slergle) Matthews, b. California, Mich., July 28, 1867. He was left fatherless before six years of age, and lived with his uncle Erastus G. Hamlin, Bronson, Mich., mostly until thirteen years old. He res. Benzonia, Mich.

Children:

8701. LYSTEN, b. Aug. 9, 1888, Humeston, Ind.; d. May 12, '90.

8702. CLYDE, " Sept. 12, 1889, Auburn Junction, Ind.

8703. BLANCHE, " Sept. 26, 1894, Benzonia.

[4486] EMMA SMITH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Alvan H.,) b. Nov. 11, 1863; m. Jamestown, Ind., Feb. 14, 1885, George E. Trousley, b. Jamestown, Oct. 26, 1863; farmer; Crooked Creek, Mich.; his parents were strangers in Jamestown, his mother d. when he was three weeks old, his father soon left, saying that he was going into the army, which was the last heard of him; he was adopted by others.

## Ch. b. Crooked Creek:

8704.	OLIE J.,	Nov.	29, 1885.
8705.	J. C.,	Mar.	9, 1887.
8706.	ED. CLAIR,	Aug.	26, 1889.
8707.	ELLA L.,	June	13, 1892.

[4487] ALBERT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Henry S.,<sup>7</sup> Alvan,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Wolcottville, Ind.: m. Clarissa Simon; R. R. agt.; Wolcottville.

## Child:

8708. A DAUGHTER.

[4488] MAY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Albert,) b. Walcottville, Ind.: m. O. A. Newman; carpenter; Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Three children.

[4493] FRANK JAMES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Horace A.,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin F.,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Harrisburg, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1867; m. Yankton, South Dakota, Apr. 3, 1901, Pauline, dau. of Paul Hansen and Ingeborg (Seter) Lowe, b. Frondhjem, Norway; mechanic: Bonaparte, Iowa, until April, 1894; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, until 1899; Yankton, So. Dak., until April, 1901; Aurora, Ill., 1903; Republican; member M. W. A.; she Lutheran.

## Ch. b. Aurora, Ill.:

8709. HORACE LOWE, Jan. 15, 1902.

[4494] FRED AYERS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frank J.,) b. Coffeyville, Kas., July 4, 1870; m. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, June 27, 1897, Mary Fredricka, dau. of John Peter and Maria Fredricka (Lillyblade) Anderson, b. Salina, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1872; carpenter: Bonaparte, Iowa, until 1898; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1899; Aurora, Ill., 1900-3; Republican; Baptist: member Xenium Lodge, 207, A. F. & A. M.; Camp 25, M. W. A.; she Lutheran.

## Ch. b. Bonaparte:

8710. CREDA FREDRICKA, June 13, 1898.

[4495] ELSIE MARIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Frank J.,) b. Harrisburg, Iowa, Apr. 26, 1874; m. Aurora, Ill., Dec. 17, 1902, Aaron, son of James D., and Susan (Fickel) Holiday, b. Van Buren Co., Iowa, June 3, 1873; blacksmith: Utica, Iowa; Democrat; member M. W. A.; she Baptist.

[4496] ORPHA ELIDA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Frank J.,) b. Van Buren Co., Iowa, July 28, 1876; m. Bentonsport, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1898, Henry, son of Charles Henry and June (Martin) Havens, b. Memphis, Mo., Nov. 17, 1875; handle maker: Memphis, 1898; Mt. Sterling, and Bonaparte, Iowa, 1899; West Point, Iowa, 1901-2; Farmington, Iowa, 1903; Republican; Methodist: member Mohawk Camp 5970, M. W. A.; she Baptist.

## Ch. b. Bonaparte:

8711. FRANK HENRY, Mar. 17, 1899.

[4501] ABNER REEVES AYRES,<sup>8</sup> (Horace H.,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Keokuk, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1855; m. Colville, Wash., Aug. 11, 1879, Elvada Grinold, b. Mass., Jan. 15, 1856, who d. Colville, July 19, 1900.

No issue.



[4502] ELIDA MILLER AYRES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Abner R.,)

b. Keokuk, Iowa, June 14, 1857; m. there, Feb. 25, 1880, John William Langston, b. Sandusky, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1854.

Ch. b. Chicago Ill.:

8712. HORACE AYRES, Apr. 25, 1887.

8713. JULIA REEVES, Oct. 21, 1891.

[4509] LYDIA ANN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Asa B.,<sup>7</sup> Truman,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1841; m. Philadelphia, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858, Wellington W., son of Martin and Amy (Paul) Reese, b. Evans Mills, N. Y., 1839; farmer and butcher; Evans Mills. She d. Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1900; he res. Detroit.

Ch. b. Evans Mills:

8714. LORA E., Jan. 5, 1859; d. Apr., 1891.

8715. EMMA A., Apr. 25, 1861.

8716. LILLA L., May 10, 1862.

8717. MERTON B., Aug. 4, 1863; d. Jan., 1890, unm.

[4510] WILLIAM TRUMAN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lydia A.,)

b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1847; m. Mt. Vernon, Mich., Oct. 5, 1871, Cleora, dau. of George and Betsey (Adams) Dryer, b. Lenox, Mich., Sept. 15, 1844; farmer; Romeo and Armada, Mich.; bugler, G. 20 N. Y. Vols.; enlisted May 5, 1863; dis. July, 1865; mem. Post 58, G. A. R., and Tent 98, K. O. T. M.; she Christian and member W. R. C. No. 77.

Ch. b. Romeo:

8718. LORA FRANCENIA, June 27, 1872; d. May 22, 1881.

8719. CHARLES FREDERIC, Apr. 4, 1878; d. May 22, 1881.

[4511] ELLA IVONETTE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lydia A.,)

b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 7, 1855; m. Amanda, Mich., Aug. 24, 1875, Artemas Taylor, son of John and Mary (Harvey) Wilder, b. Wolf Island, Aug. 24, 1851; liveryman; Armada, 1857-93; since, Romeo, Mich.; Republican.

Ch. b. Armada:

8720.\* WINIFRED ALMIRA, July 30, 1876.

8721.\* NORA MARIE, Aug. 5, 1881.

8722.\* NELLIE E., Oct. 17, 1883.

[4512] ABIGAIL SOPHIA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lydia A.,)

b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 5, 1859; m. Armada, Mich., Dec. 25, 1877, Charles Wesley, son of Ralph R. and Sarah A. (Collins) Smith, b. Rochester, Ind., Apr. 26, 1847; farmer; Armada and Port Huron, Mich., where he d. Mar. 15, 1887; she m. 2d, Charles Bennette, and res. Armada.

Children:

8723. ELBERT H., b. Sept. 28, 1878, Armada.

8724. ASA B., " Nov. 1, 1879, "

8725. CLEORA A., " Mar. 29, 1886, Port Huron.

[4515] ANNIE LORA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Stephen B.,<sup>7</sup> Truman,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hermon, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1842; m. Theresa, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1870, George, son of Jesse and Susan Ann (Shurtleff) Kelsey, b.

Theresa, Oct. 4, 1843; merchant; Theresa; Democrat; town supervisor. She d. Theresa, Sept. 17, 1885.

Ch. b. Theresa:

8726.\* HELEN MARIAN, Apr. 17, 1872.

[4522] JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Hezekiah B.,<sup>7</sup> Truman,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hermon, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1856; m. there, Nov. 6, 1881. George W. Putnam, b. Canada, Mar. 6, 1851; barber; Canton and Syracuse, N. Y.; Republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Canton:

8727. GLEN H., Oct. 2, 1887.

[4524] ESTELLA MYRTLE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Hermon, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1861; m. Canton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1876, Bela Russell, son of Ezra and Eunice Stone, b. Fowler, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1854; R. R. ticket and express agent; Black River, N. Y.; postmaster, Herman, N. Y., 1877-87; Republican; mem. Lodge 500, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Hermon:

8728. FRANK WESLEY, May 10, 1879; unm. 1902:

[4526] ANN SOMERS,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Darlington, Ont., Jan 14, 1846; m., 1886, Prescott Talbott.

Three children.

[4527] TAMSIN SOMERS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ann,) b. Darlington, Ontario, 1848; m. Eugene Moore.

Children:

8729. HOMER.

8730. EUGENIE.

[4533] ELEANOR A. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Calvin,<sup>76</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nov. 9, 1852; m. Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 16, 1869, Clarence Hutchins, son of John Wilkes and Hannah Dana (Stanford) Chandler,\* of Anns-ville, N. Y., b. Mar. 28, 1851, prob. in Mexico. N. Y., or vicinity; peddler; Rockford, Ill.

Children:

8731. GEORGE COUGHRAN, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

8732. EARNEST, " June 12, 1872; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

8733. EDWARD HUTCHINS, " May 6, 1874.

\* NOTE 450. JOHN WILKES CHANDLER,<sup>6</sup> (John W.,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>) WILLIAM CHANDLER,<sup>1</sup> and wife Annis, settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637; will dated 1671; she d. Mar. 15, 1683.

Children:

HANNAH, b. about 1629; m. George Abbott and Francis Dane.

THOMAS, " 1630, " Hannah Brewer.

WILLIAM, m. Mary Dane and Bridget, widow of James Richardson.

JOHN, " Elizabeth Douglas.

SARAH, " William Cleaves, 2d, Wilson —, 3d, Eph. Stephens, 4th, — Allen.

[4538] GEORGE WALTER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (George C.,<sup>7</sup> Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Lynnville, Ills., July 13, 1856; m. Rochelle, Ills.; May 3, 1884, Nettie F., dau. of David and Anna (Livingston) Stonehouse, b. Oct. 30, 1856; merchant; Rochelle; Silver Republican; Freemason; K. P.; she member O. E. S.

Ch. b. Gunnison, Col.:

8734. LUCILE, Aug. 25, 1887.

[4539] DAVID FRAKLIN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of George W.,) b. Ogle Co., Ill., Nov. 16, 1858; m. Rochelle, Ill., Jan. 26, 1884, Mate L., dau. of David and Anna (Livingston) Stonehouse, b. Mina, N.Y., July 8, 1860; merchant; La Porte City, Iowa; Republican; member Willow Camp, 44, M. W. A., and Fraternal Brotherhood of the World, 33; she Presb.

[4545] WILLIAM HULL,<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Westford, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1820; m. Apr., 1845, Elizabeth Crippen, who d. July 5, 1872; m. 2d, Dec. 16, 1874, Mrs. Zenana, widow of Borelli Darwin Taft Ingalls, nee Vosburg; her son, Eugene B. Ingalls, m. Sarah Hull;<sup>9</sup> res. Westford, Fly Creek and Schenerus, N.Y.

Ch. by 1st wife.

8735.\* HELEN, b. June 3, 1846, Worcester.

8736.\* EMMAGENE, " Aug. 9, 1848, "

8737.\* JOHN T., " Nov. 1, 1852, "

8738.\* SARAH, " Apr. 12, 1856, Schenerus.

[4546] OLIVE HULL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Westford, N.Y., June 13, 1822; m. there, 1844, Rev. David Trip, son of Chester and Lovina (Trip) Elliott; Methodist minister; Westford; she d. Deansville, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1855.

Children:

8739. ORLANDO.

8740.\* GEORGIA, b. Aug. 17, 1846, Westford.

[4547] JOHN HULL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William,) b. Westford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1825; m. Harriet Reed; res. Westford. He d. Mar. 1887.

Child:

8741. FRANK.

[4548] LAURINDA HULL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William,) b. Westford, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1827; m. Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1848, Daniel Brown, son of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall, b. Brookfield, N. Y., June 17, 1820; machinist; Brookfield and Belmont, N. Y.; Mason City, Iowa; Eau Claire, Wis., and Fly Creek, N.Y.; Republican; Methodist. He d. Fly Creek, Mar. 7, 1893; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1894, John H. Moyer, of Charleston Four Corners, N.Y.; undertaker; she member W. C. T. U.; Methodist.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

8742.\* HENRY WALTER, b. Nov. 15, 1848, Edmeston.

8743. IRVING DANIEL, " Oct. 18, 1853, Belmont; d. Nov. 18, 1870.

8744.\* FRANK ADIN, " Mar. 13, 1862, Eau Claire.

8745. EMMA JENNIE, " Apr. 3, 1868, " d. Feb. 6, 1871.

8746. LAUNCELOT TAYLOR, " May 31, 1871, Fly Creek.

[4549] HENRY SILAS HULL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William,)

b. Westford, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1831; m. Phillipsville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1853, Sarah Rosabella, dau. of Rawson and Nancie Mandana (Fort) Babcock. b. Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1835; architect and contractor; Joliet, Ill., Abilene, Kas., and Coupeville, Wash.; Republican; she member W. C. T. U.; Methodists.

Children:

8747.*	OLIVE ADELLA.	b. May 1, 1855, Joliet.
8748.*	CHARLES EUGENE,	" Apr. 26, 1859, "
8749.*	ADIN SILAS.	" Aug. 29, 1862, "
8750.*	EVA ERMINA.	" Nov. 26, 1867, "
8751.	HENRY.	" Mar. 3, 1874, Abilene; d. Apr. 18, 1874.
8752.	OSCAR THOMAS,	" May 7, 1880, "

[4550] JENNIE ELIZABETH HULL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William,)

b. Westford, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1835; m. there, Dec. 22, 1858, Launcelot, son of Horace and Hannah (Ingalls) Taylor, b. Fly Creek, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835; farmer; Fly Creek; Republican; member Otsego Lodge 138, A. F. & A. M.; members Chapter 201, O. E. S.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Fly Creek:

8753.*	MINNIE MAY,	Mar. 9, 1867.
8754.*	HORACE IRVING,	July 29, 1872.
8755.*	CHARLES LINN,	Aug. 11, 1877.

[4551] IRVING DAVID HULL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William,)

b. Westford, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1837; m. Garrattsville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1864, Adeline Leora, dau. of Nathan Murray and Fannie (Gregory) Cole, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1846; bookkeeper 28 years for Daniel Shaw Lumber Co., and Secretary of the Company since 1894; res. Eau Claire, Wis., since 1871; Democrat; member of Lodge 112, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Westford:

8756.\* MINNIE BELLE, Dec. 15, 1867.

[4552] EMMA CLARISSA HULL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William,)

b. Westford, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1859, John Lee, son of James and Liza (Nash) Gledhill, b. Mar. 18, 1836.

Children:

8757.	JENNIE ELIZABETH,	b. Nov. 27, 1861; d. May 24, 1862.
8758.*	KATIE NASH,	" Sept. 16, 1870.

[4553] ELLEN MARIA DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup>

Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westford, N. Y., June 5, 1832; m. there, Feb. 20, 1856, Dr. George Benjamin, son of James I. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Bishop, b. Jan. 24, 1827; physician and surgeon; Westford, until 1862-3; Sheridan, N. Y., until 1872; Silver Creek, until 1875; afterwards, Geneva, Ohio, and Titusville, Pa.; Republican; coroner; Freemason and United Workman; she member O. E. S.; Presbs. and Royal Templars. She d. Silver Creek, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1891. He d. Titusville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1880.

Ch. b. Westford:

8759. FRANCES AMELIA, Sept. 10, 1857.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[4554] FRANCES MARY DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)  
 b. Westford, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1834; m. there, May 28, 1857, Sherman Williams, b.  
 Fly Creek, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1822; Farmer; Fly Creek, until Jan. 1877; Ridgely,  
 Md., until Dec., 1881; afterwards, Fly Creek; she Presb.; member D. A. R. He  
 d. Fly Creek, Mar. 16, 1888.

## Children:

8760.*	GEORGE LUTHER,	b. Mar. 7, 1858, Fly Creek.
8761.*	PEARLIA ANNAH,	" Dec. 27, 1861, "
8762.	ROBERT EMMET,	" Dec. 1, 1863, " d. Oct. 15, 1864.
8763.	EDMUND CARL,	" Aug. 28, 1865, " m. G. A. Sutherland.
8764.	KATE ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 30, 1869, " " L. B. Murdock.
8765.	ELLEN LOUISE,	" June 9, 1872, " d. Mar. 23, 1887.
8766.	FLORENCE MANION,	" Aug. 4, 1877, Ridgely; d. June 2, 1889.

[4558] MARION JUDSON DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)  
 b. Westford, N. Y., June 6, 1849; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Edwin M., son of Rufus  
 and Rhoda (Wheelock) Tyler, b. Aug. 31, 1832; machinist; Litchfield, N. Y.;  
 Democrat. She d. Silver Creek, N. Y., June 15, 1882.

## Children:

8767.	CLIFFORD HENRY,	b. Dec. 31, 1870; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
8768.	ROSS BISHOP,	" Feb. 28, 1875, d. Feb. 22, 1882.
8769.	MAYNE DRAKE,	" Sept. 8, 1880; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

[4559] LEULAH DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)  
 b. Westford, N. Y., July 29, 1851; m. Oct. 10, 1872, William Palmer; Fair-  
 field, N. Y., and Aylmer, Quebec. She d. Aylmer, Dec. 5, 1874.

## Children:

8770.	FLORA E.,	b. Fairfield.
8771.	LEULAH DRAKE,	" Sept. 11, 1874; d. Feb. 7, 1876.

[4560] CAROLYN LOUISE DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)  
 b. Westford, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1855; m. Nov. 11, 1876, Jasper Newton, son of  
 James and Elizabeth Jane (Ketchum) Bacon, b. Ripley, N. Y., May 22, 1844; res.  
 Indianapolis, Ind.; soldier in the civil war.

## No issue.

[4563] HELEN OREAH DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (William R.,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth.<sup>5</sup>  
 Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lassellsville, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1839; m. Fort Plain,  
 N. Y., May 14, 1872. Flan, son of Philip and Anna (Densler) Sponable, b. Ephra-  
 tah, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1845.

## Child:

8772.	PERLIA M.,	b. Sept. 8, 1876.
-------	------------	-------------------

[4564] JOHN ERWIN DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Helen O.,)  
 b. Lassellsville, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1841; m. Susan Hendrix, of Fairfield, N. Y.

## Child:

8773.	MINNIE.
-------	---------



[4565] MARY PAMELIA DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Helen O.,)

b. Lassellsville, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1843; m. St. Johnsville, N. Y., May 10, 1863, Edw— Lansing, son of Solomon and Maria (Penny) Trumbull, b. Lassellsville, Mar. 14, 1832.

Children:

8774. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 11, 1865.

8775. HELEN, " Apr. 12, 1868.

8776. FRANK, " Sept. 25, 1876.

[4570] PERLIA MELINDA DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Helen O.,)

b. Lassellsville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1862; m. Rockwood, July 21, 1878, Amos, son of Israel and Emma (Smith) Underwood, b. Oct. 12, 1856; who d. Lassellsville, Dec. 1, 1880; m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1884, Brockway J, son of Capt. John H. and Elizabeth (Fical) Lassels, b. Mar. 29, 1861.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

8777. J. AMOS, b. Sept. 20, 1880.

By 2d marriage:

8778. MADGE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

[4571] FRANC DRAKE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Helen O.,)

b. Lassellsville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1863; m. July 10, 1881, Frank Erwin, son of Frederick A. and Jane Eliza (Hendri) Morey, b. Fairfield, N. Y., May 1, 1860. He d. Sanquoit, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1882.

[4572] MARY HAMLIN DICKSON,<sup>8</sup> (Mary Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup>

Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rochester, N. Y., May 17, 1823; m. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb., 1861, Samuel Dyer, son of Daniel and Lyctia (Dyer) Millington, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Feb. 26, 1804, his 3d, wife; farmer; Shaftsbury, until 1845; afterward, W. Bloomfield; she Cong. Both d. W. Bloomfield; she Oct. 4, 1875; he Aug. 3, 1888.

No issue.

[4575] HANNAH M. DICKSON,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary H.,)

b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1828; m. Lima, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1881, Jasper Clark, son of Clark and Caroline (Hall) Peck, b. W. Bloomfield, May 24, 1807, his second wife; farmer; W. Bloomfield; Congs. He d. W. Bloomfield, May 30, 1891.

No issue.

[4577] HENRY DICKSON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary H.,)

b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., July, 1832; m. Julia Smith, of St. Louis, Mo., who d. soon after marriage. He is supposed to be dead.

No issue.

[4578] ESTHER BURBANK,<sup>8</sup> (Olive Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. St. Charles, Mo., June 1, 1821; m. Rochester, Mich., Sept. 8, 1842, Calvin Harlow, son of Lazarus and Mary (Phillips) Greene, b. Covington, N. Y., 1817; school teacher; Rochester, Mich.; Republican; Agnostic; she Cong.; Good Templars. Both d. Rochester; she Apr. 28, 1901; he Nov., 1898.

## Children:

8779. HORACE HAMLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1843, Rochester; d. Feb. 6, 1860.  
 8780.\* WILLIAM HARVEY, " Apr. 17, 1847, Detroit.  
 8781. BENJAMIN HERBERT, " Sept. 3, 1850, Rochester; d. Jan. 7, 1853.  
 8782. HENRY WILSON, " Feb. 15, 1855, " d. Oct. 13, 1855.

[4579] LYDIA BURBANK,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Esther,)

b. Rochester, Mich., Jan 23, 1826; m. there, May 3, 1848, James, son of Dyer Newberry, b. Augusta, N. Y., June 1, 1819; grain dealer: Rochester, Mich., and New Boston, Va.; Democrat; Congs., in which church he was deacon; Good Templars.

Ch. b. Rochester:

8783. OLIVE ANNETTE, Dec. 5, 1859.

[4580] CYPRIAN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Philo,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1824; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1844, Harriet Lovice, eldest dau. of Ralph Ensign, of Bloomfield, N. Y.: he m. a second wife in Mich.; farmer; Battle Creek, Mich. He is dead.

Four Children.

[4581] HARLEY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Cyprian,)

b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1827; m. May 30, 1855, Marietta, dau. of Uriah and Nancy (Frost) Reed, b. Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1828; farmer: E. Bloomfield, 1859.

Child:

8784. PHILO, b. Apr. 23, 1856.

[4582] HASKALINE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Cyprian,)

b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., July 7, 1843; private, M, 8th N. Y. Cav.; killed at Stony Creek, Va., 1864.

[4583] URSEN ADOLPHUS HARVEY,<sup>9</sup> (Esther Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. St. Davids, Ontario, Sept. 7, 1835; m. Feb. 23, 1865, Louisa Maria Markham, of Chippewa, Ontario. He d. St. Catharines, Aug. 6, 1869.

No issue.

[4588] CAROLINE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (John F.,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rochester, Mich., Mar. 14, 1835; m. there, Oct., 1852, Enoch J., son of Jacob and Paulina Dusenberry, b. Nassau, N. Y., May 10, 1825; farmer: Pontiac, Mich.; later Detroit, Mich.

[4589] ADOLPHUS HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Caroline,)

b. Rochester, Mich., Nov. 30, 1839; m. Pontiac, Mich., Mary Hulsizer, b. Belvidere, N. J.; res. Rochester.

No issue.

[4591] BELLE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Caroline,)

b. Rochester, Mich., Oct. 4, 1846; m. there, Apr., 1871, Marsden C., son of Malcolm C. and Rachael L. (Crane) Burch, b. Cayuga, N. Y., June 24, 1846; he was educated at Waterloo Academy, Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y.; Hobart

College, Geneva, N.Y., and Mich. University Law School; began practice of law at the age of 21; Co. Judge, Osceola Co., Mich.; State Senator, 1874; U.S. Attorney, Western Dist. Mich.; Judge 17th Judicial Circuit, Mich., 1879-81; a prominent lawyer, politician, orator and lecturer; Grand Rapids, Mich.; later Washington, D.C.; Republican. She attended public school in Rochester, Ypsilanti Seminary, and Boyd's Female Seminary, Monroe; Epis.

No issue.

[4592] LAURA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Caroline.)

b. Rochester, Mich., Feb. 16, 1849; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., June, 1888, Dr. Henry G. Ide, b. Pama, Mich., June, 1849; res. Oxford, Mich.

No issue.

[4593] HELEN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Elijah,<sup>16</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)

b. Avon, Mich., Apr. 26, 1828; m. there, Oct. 7, 1849, Orange Thompson. Both dead,

Children:

8785. GEORGE, b. July 6, 1850.  
8786. WILLIAM.  
8787. MAGGIE HOWLETT; res. Kansas City, Mo.

[4596] CALVIN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Helen.)

b. Avon, Mich., May 25, 1836; m. Troy, Mich., Nov. 25, 1857, Phebe Sprague, b. Jan. 4, 1837; butcher; she res. Pontiac, Mich. He d. Pontiac, Dec. 6, 1889.

Children:

8788. DORA, b. July 17, 1859, Avon; m. —Firman.  
8789.\* ALICE, " June 7, 1861. "  
8790.\* FRED, " Oct. 23, 1863, Gaines.

[4597] PHILO HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Helen.)

b. Avon, Mich. Feb. 21, 1839; m. Mar. 27, 1864, Gusta Postle; miller; Stockton, Cal.

Children:

8791. VIOLA.  
8792. GRACE.  
8793. WILL.

[4598] MARANA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Helen.)

b. Avon, Mich., May 21, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1863, William Smith; miller; Stockton, Cal.

Children:

8794. MYRTIE.  
8795. MATTIE.  
8796. JESSIE.  
8797. GEORGE.

[4599] FRANK HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Helen.)

b. Avon, Mich., Oct. 7, 1847; he removed to California about 1874; locomotive engineer; South Vallijo, Cal.

Has a family.

[4600] OSCAR LYMAN HARVEY,<sup>8</sup> (Caroline Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>21</sup>) b. Niagara, Ont., Dec. 17, 1827; m. St. Catharines, Ont., Nov. 4, 1852, Mary Jane Lambert; member I, 28 N. Y. Inf. Vol.; captured and prisoner at Belle Isle, Va.: exchanged and discharged; sutler; killed about close of war, Upperville, Va. She d. Feb. 23, 1860, buried Homer, Ont.

Ch. b. St. Davids, Ont:

8798.	JAMES URSEN,	Aug. 19, 1853; d. Mar. 7, 1897, unm.
8799.*	ARTHUR LAMBERT,	May 6, 1855.
8800.	EMMA JANE,	Mar. 1857; unm.
8801.*	FLORENCE.	June 18, 1859.



MRS. EMMA A. CURRIE.

[4601] EMMA AUGUSTA HARVEY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Oscar L.,) b. Niagara, Ont., Nov. 19, 1829; m. Niagara, formerly Newark, Ont., Oct. 26, 1865, Hon. James George, son of Lachlan and Flora (Black) Currie,\* b. York,

\* NOTE 451. LACHLAN CURRIE. (Son of Hector.) b. Argyleshire, Scotland. Soldier in the 68 Regt. (English) Light Inf.; served with the English army in the war of the Peninsula in Spain. At the battle of Vittoria (?) he captured a green velvet waistcoat trimmed with silver buttons, the property of King Joseph Bonaparte. These buttons are in possession of his dau. On another occasion he captured the pants of Emperor Napoleon. At the siege of Bandajos he received a bullet in his shoulder, which he carried to his grave; in another engagement he received a bullet through his right hand. He witnessed the death and burial of Sir John Moore. His regiment served at Waterloo; on account of his wounds he was then serving in the commissary department. He afterwards served in Canada, in Ireland and in Scotland, where he was discharged. He received various medals and decorations for his service, now in possession of his daughter. He came to Canada with his family in 1834, and settled on the Niagara River, where he died at the age of 87 years. Children: Charles Alexander, Katherine, James George, John Macbeth, Flint A., and Robert.



(now Toronto) Ontario, Nov. 25, 1827, his second wife: he m. 1st, Rebecca Helen, dau. of Joseph Brown: one daughter by this marriage survived him; lawyer: St. Catherines, Ont. He was educated by Mr. Whitelaw at Niagara: and read law there with the late James Boulton: and settled at St. Catherines, 1851. He raised one of the first companies of volunteers in Ontario, which became part of the 19 Battalion, of which he was appointed Colonel, but resigned before 1866. During the Fenian raid of 1866, he was requested by the government to command this Battalion, which he accepted and served several weeks on the Canadian frontier. He built, at his own expense, the first drill room in Ontario. In politics a Reformer and a strong advocate of temperance. He was legislative councillor before and at the time of confederation: member for Welland, twice, and speaker of the second Ontario parliament under the Blake-MacKenzie government, which he resigned after serving three sessions: mayor of St. Catherines five years, at different times: and had the honor to receive the Prince of Wales and the Duke of Connaught on the occasions of their visits to the Dominion. He was an eloquent public speaker, and as a lawyer possessed rare influence over juries. A man of high character in all relations of life. He was registrar nearly twenty-one years, and held the office at the time of his death, which position the government graciously permitted his widow to retain until the following election. After the death of her mother, Mrs. Currie lived with her grandfather Hamlin at East Bloomfield, N. Y., until her father's second marriage: she was educated at Bloomfield Academy and Canandaigua Ladies' Seminary; member W. C. T. U. and Women's Literary Club; and is a student of American and Canadian history, especially that of Ontario, where she has lived. Author of *Laura Secord*, a Canadian heroine of the Niagara district, during the 1812 war, and of other reminiscences of that period. She is entitled to credit for assistance in compiling this branch of the family history: Presbs. He d. St. Catherines, Dec. 8, 1901.

No issue.

[4604] JAMES FRANKLIN GOOLD,<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Bergen, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1837; m. Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859, Martha, dau. of Charles H. and Jeanette Peck, b. Clarkson, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1841; R. R. engineer; Adrian, Mich., where he d. Oct. 4, 1868; she m. 2d, 1873, William H. Jones, who d. of yellow fever, Way's Bluff, Miss., Oct. 6, 1878. She member O. E. S. She d. Auburn, Ind., Oct. 8, 1892.

Ch. b. Brockport:

8802.\* CHARLES HENRY, Sept. 1, 1862.

[4605] HENRY HAMLIN GOOLD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of James F.,) b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. Brockport, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1861, Adelaide, dau. of William and Caroline (Perkins) Barry, b. June 9, 1840; bookkeeper for Rochester City Savings Bank: Brockport, until 1866-7: afterwards, Rochester, N. Y.: Republican; she Epis. He d. Rochester, Feb. 10, 1875.

Children:

8803.	CLARA VIRGINIA,	b. Dec. 26, 1862, Brockport; d. Aug. 1, 1876.
8804.	JAMES WILLIS,	" May 25, 1864, " " Aug. 26, 1867.
8805.	SARAH A.,	" May 16, 1866, " unm. 1902.
8806.*	HENRY BARRY,	" July 26, 1868, Rochester.
8807.*	FRANCES M.,	" Oct. 25, 1870, "
8808.*	MILDRED A.,	" July 20, 1873, "



[4607] JOHN SEARS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Henry W.,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., July 14, 1842; m. 1st, there, Sept. 13, 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of Hiram and Eliza C. (White) Holcomb, b. Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1840, who d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1879, m. 2d, Hammondsport, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881, Minnie, dau. of George S. and Sarah J. (Scott) Howell, b. Rushville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855; merchant and banker; East Bloomfield.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. E. Bloomfield:

8809. WILLIAM HENRY, Aug. 24, 1867; unm. 1901.

8810. FREDERIC HOLCOMB, Apr. 23, 1873, " "

By 2d wife, b. E. Bloomfield:

8811. MARION, Sept. 14, 1882; unm. 1901.

8812. SARAH HOLLISTER, Nov. 20, 1891.

[4608] AGNES DOWNS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John S.,) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., July 28, 1844; m. there, Sept. 11, 1872, Charles E. Steele, b. E. Bloomfield, July, 1845; banker: Rochester, N. Y.; Republican; Freemason and K. P.; Epis. He d. E. Bloomfield, Mar. 28, 1885.

Ch. b. E. Bloomfield:

8813. FRANK HAMLIN, July 10, 1873; unm. 1901.

[4609] HON. FRANK HARWOOD HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John S.,) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1846; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Elizabeth Pearce, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Pearce) Wright, b. E. Bloomfield, Oct. 18, 1848; lawyer and banker: Canandaigua, N. Y.; graduated Yale College, Class of 1869, and at Albany Law School; Pres't. Canandaigua Nat. Bank; Vice Pres't. Genesee Valley Trust Co.; member Const. Convention, N. Y., 1893-4; she Cong.

Ch. b. Canandaigua:

8814.\* GEORGE WRIGHT, July 25, 1873.

8815.\* ARTHUR SEARS, Dec. 2, 1876.

8816. HENRY WILLIAM, Jan. 13, 1880.

[4610] ANNA BEACH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John S.,) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1851; m. there, Oct. 2, 1878, William Adsit, son of George and Catherine Ann (Adsit) Higginbotham, b. Williamsburg, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1852; banker: East Bloomfield, 1854-83; since Victor, N. Y.; Republican; Presbs.

Children:

8817. JESSIE, b. Oct. 14, 1879; d. Apr. 28, 1887.

8818. ROBERT GEORGE, " Dec. 21, 1880.

8819. AGNES, " May 8, 1883.

8820. ANNIE, " June 30, 1887.

8821. GEORGE WILLIAM, " Mar. 14, 1892.

[4611] SARAH ATWATER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John S.,) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1852; m. June 5, 1878, Edwin O.,<sup>9</sup> son of Nathan Edwin and Margaretta A. (Wortendyke) Hollister,\* b. Batavia, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1846; physician and surgeon: E. Bloomfield; Cong; she graduated Vassar College, Class of 1874. He d. Oct. 8, 1887.

No issue.

\* NOTE 452. NATHAN E. HOLLISTER,<sup>8</sup> (Silas,<sup>7</sup> Lazarus,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>54</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>21</sup>) For Hollister see note 345.

[4612] GEORGE WRIGHT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John S.,)

b. East Bloomfield. N. Y., July 1, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Susan E., dau. of George Amos, and Eunice T. (Wood) Winchell, b. Nov. 14, 1854; produce dealer: East Bloomfield; supervisor. He d. Oct. 7, 1886.

Child:

8822. SIBYL W., b. Aug. 4, 1880; unm. 1901.

[4613] MARY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Calvin H.,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup>

James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hadley, Mich., Apr. 8, 1844; m. Grand Blanc, Mich., Nov. 19, 1865, Elisha John, son of Elisha and Lydia (Willey) Allen, b. near Montreal, Canada, Sept. 2, 1828; sailor, lumberman and farmer: Portsmouth, Mich., until 1875; Hadley, Mich., seven years; Elba, three years; then removed to Dakota; Democrat; mem. Portsmouth Lodge, 190, A. F. & A. M.; and R. A. M. He d. Manchester, So. Dak., May 26, 1900.

Ch. b. Portsmouth:

8823. WILLIAM, Sept. 2, 1867; unm. 1902.

8824. FRED H., Dec. 31, 1868, " "

[4614] JOHN HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary,)

b. Hadley, Mich., Jan. 7, 1846; m. Atlas, Aug. 17, 1865, Josephine, dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Irish) Maxfield, b. Groveland, Mich., May 8, 1841; farmer: Hadley: where he d. June 30, 1880; she m. 2d, Thomas, Mich., June 25, 1882, Frank Bowles.

No issue.

[4615] MARIA E. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary,)

b. Hadley, Mich., Aug. 26, 1848; m. Brockport, N. Y. Aug. 13, 1874, Horace, son of Platt and Mary (Bushnell) Belden, b. Brockport, Oct. 4, 1840; merchant; Brockport; Republican: town trustee; member Normal School Board; Presbs. in which church he was an elder. He d. Brockport, May 17, 1895. After the death of her mother she was adopted by her aunt Lydia Gould.

Ch. b. Brockport:

8825. OLIVE, July 8, 1876; unm. 1901.

8826. JOHN, Feb. 7, 1880, " "

[4619] GEORGE FRANCIS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Augustus C.,<sup>7</sup> Leander,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup>

Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bergen, N. Y., May 28, 1858; m. New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 21, 1880, Arietta Kent, dau. of Wycoff H. and Mary Elizabeth (Kent) Powellson, b. New Brunswick, Aug. 6, 1858; general manager Dittmar Powder and Chemical Co., manufacturers of explosives; resided Bergen, until 1874; since, Brooklyn and N. Y. City; Republican; member Citizen's Lodge, 628, A. F. & A. M.; Baptist; she Epis.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

8827. IZABEL MARIE, Aug. 17, 1883.

[4620] MARY GERTRUDE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of George F.,)

b. Bergen, N. Y., Aug 18, 1860; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1882, Frank Hasbrouck, son of John Gurly and Rachael Elizabeth (Rorison) Tooker, b. Ypsalanti, Mich., Nov. 27, 1855; manager Crystal Water Co.; res., Ypsalanti, until 1876; Bay City, Mich., until 1894; since, Pittsburg, Pa.; Democrat; she Presb.

## Ch. b. Bay City:

8828.	GEORGE HAMLIN,	Apr. 6, 1883.
8829.	FRANK HASBROUCK,	Mar. 4, 1890.

[4628] BENJAMIN F. MORSE,<sup>8</sup> (John F.,<sup>7</sup> Tempe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kirtland, Ohio, June 7, 1829; m. Tiffin, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1855, Matilda, dau. of David Allen and Ann Eliza (Cadwallader) Crafts, b. Tiffin, Jan. 22, 1833; architect and civil engineer; Painesville, until 1865; since, Cleveland; Republican; ass't. eng., L. S. & M. S. R. R.; architect and supt. state asylum; U. S. post office: civil engineer, Cleveland nine years, and inspector of buildings, three and one-half years; Freemason; she Adventist.

## Children:

8830.	CHARLES C.,	b. July 11, 1857, Painesville.
8831.	EMMA E.,	" May 6, 1859, " unnm. 1899.
8832.	JOHN F.,	" Nov. 23, 1867, Cleveland, " "
8833.	MARY E.,	" Mar. 19, 1871, " "
8834.	ALLEN C.,	" Mar. 29, 1873, " unnm. 1899.

[4634] JOHN HOLBROOK MORSE,<sup>8</sup> (Harvey H.,<sup>7</sup> Tempe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boonville, Ind., Nov. 12, 1840; m. Kirtland, Ohio, Elizabeth Nichols; mechanic; Kirtland and Willoughby, Ohio; Republican; private, F, 105 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862; also, C, 1st Ohio L. Art.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1864; served at battle Perryville, Tenn., and on the Atlanta campaign; dis. June 15, 1865; member Sam Allen Post, 461, G. A. R. He d. Jan. 27, 1897.

## Ch. b. Kirtland:

8835.	GEORGIA B.,	Oct. 14, 1875; unnm. 1899.
8836.	LAURA,	Mar. 9, 1877.
8837.	ELIZABETH F.,	Apr. 19, —; unnm. 1899.

[4635] FREDERICK HOW MORSE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John H.,) b. Kirtland, Ohio, May 8, 1844; m. there, Dec. 12, 1872, Jane I., dau. of Nathan and Eliza (Howden) Daggett, b. Kirtland, Dec. 18, 1845; farmer; Kirtland; Republican; private, C, 1 Ohio L. Art.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1864; in battles of Resaca, Cassville, Kenesaw Mt., Atlanta; dis. June 15, 1865; member Sam Allen Post 461, G. A. R.

## Ch. b. Kirtland:

8838.	FRANK W.,	Feb. 13, 1874; unnm.; soldier Spanish War, 1898-9
8839.	MARY L.,	Sept. 19, 1875, " 1899.
8840.	BENJAMIN F.,	Nov. 15, 1883.
8841.	GENETTE,	Feb. 25, 1886.

[4636] GEORGE HAMLIN MORSE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John H.,) b. Kirtland, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1848; m. Mary L. Perine, b. Monticello, Minn., Oct. 27, 1871; contractor; Kirtland; Republican; county commissioner; Knight of Pythias; she Christian.

## Ch. b. Kirtland:

8842.	BIANCA M.,	Apr. 7, 1895.
8843.	HARVEY L.,	June 6, 1896.
8844.	GERTRUDE,	Sept. 25, 1897.
8845.	A DAUGHTER,	Feb. 10, 1899.

[4640] MARY ANN CADWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Laura Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1818; m. there, Apr. 30, 1837, Augustus Bishop, b. Hunterdon Co., N. J., Mar. 3, 1806; farmer; Ridgefield and Norwalk, Ohio; Republican. He d. Norwalk, Jan. 20, 1881.

Ch. b. Ridgefield:

8846.	LAURA ANN,	Jan. 18, 1839; d. Mar. 23, 1863, unm.
8847.	ELIZA,	Aug. 25, 1842; " Mar. 11, 1845.
8848.*	CHARLES,	Jan. 4, 1844.
8849.*	LINA,	Apr. 15, 1849.
8850.	MARY E.,	Jan. 2, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1857.
8851.	MARTHA E.,	June 1, 1857; unm. 1902.

[4641] JANE CADWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary A.)

b. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1820; m. Huron Co., Ohio, Oct. 14, 1847, John Quincy, son of Elijah and Phebe (Crosby) Adams, b. Orleans, Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1824; farmer; Orleans Co., until 1833; Huron Co., until 1857; afterwards, Woods Co., Ohio; Republican; Justice Peace; Universalist; member Lodge 451, A. F. & A. M.; R. A. M.; she Presb. Both d. Fontogany, Ohio; she June 6, 1886; he Jan. 4, 1899.

Children:

8852.	GARREY,	b.	1849, Huron Co.; d. 1867.
8853.	HARRISON,	"	1853, " " " 1867.
8854.*	FRANK,	"	Aug. 11, 1857, Woods Co.
8855.	A DAUGHTER,	d.	infancy.

[4643] CYRUS MARCELLUS WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> (Justin,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1827; m. Sheffield, Ohio, June 28, 1871, Celia Maria, dau. of Almond Ruggles and Mary (Root) Fitzgerald, b. Sheffield, Nov. 11, 1844; farmer and miller; Avon; Republican; Baptist; she Cong. and member Protected Home Circle 32. He d. Avon, Aug. 11, 1889.

Ch. b. Avon:

8856.*	HARRIET RENENA,	Apr. 20, 1872.
8857.*	JUSTIN ALMOND,	Feb. 9, 1874.
8858.	EDWARD FITZGERALD,	Dec. 11, 1878.

[4644] MILO HAMLIN WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Cyrus M.,)

b. Avon, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1829; m. there, June 26, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Aruna and Tryphosa (Abbey) Price, b. Avon, June 25, 1836; farmer; Avon; Republican; Baptists; she d. Avon, Nov. 11, 1883.

[4649] HALSEY GARFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Tempe Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sheffield, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1823; m. there, Mar. 29, 1855, Harriet, dau. of William Henry and Sarah Eliza (Case) Root, b. Sheffield, June 13, 1830; carpenter, merchant and farmer; Avon, Ohio, 1850-63; afterwards, Sheffield; Republican; she Cong.; both d. Sheffield; he Feb. 18, 1900; she Mar. 7, 1889.

Children:

8859.	JESSIE MARIA,	b. Mar. 6, 1856, Avon; unm. 1902.
8860.*	SHIRLEY,	" Feb. 28, 1861, "
8861.*	WILLIAM MILTON,	" Oct. 26, 1867, Sheffield.
8862.*	TEMPE FANNIE,	" July 28, 1870, "



[4650] PAULINE E. GARFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Halsey,)

b. Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1826; m. there, July 21, 1855, George F., son of Milton and Selinda L. (Goff) Smith, b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 18, 1835; farmer; Avon Lake, Ohio, since 1840; Republican; Corp. 20 Ind. Battery; enlisted 1861; participated in battles of Liberty Gap, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge; transferred to U.S. Navy; ship painter; served on ship *Panpero*, and participated in battle of Mobile Bay; member Richard Allen Post, 65, G. A. R., and King Solomon's Lodge, 56, A. F. & A. M.; she member Avon W. R. C. She d. Avon, July 29, 1897.

[4651] FANNIE M. GARFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Halsey,)

b. Sheffield, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1829; m. there, Feb. 8, 1859, Graham, son of William and Sarah (Groat) Harris, b. Salisbury, Ct., Dec. 21, 1835; merchant; Elyria, Ohio; Republican. She d. Sheffield, Mar. 6, 1871.

Ch. b. Sheffield:

8863. HENRY G., d. Sept., 1866, aged 1 year, 9 months, 21 days.  
8864. FANNIE, " July, 1868, " 7 weeks.

[4652] DANIEL W. GARFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Halsey,)

b. Sheffield, Ohio, May 11, 1833; m. Mary L., dau. of John A. and Naomi (Vanamburg) Taft, b. N. Y. state, Sept. 29, 1839; farmer; Sheffield; Republican. She d. Sheffield, Mar. 1, 1871.

Ch. b. Sheffield:

8865.\* ESTELLA M., June 11, 1859.

[4653] JULIA C. GARFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Halsey,)

b. Sheffield, Ohio, July 25, 1842; m. there, July 11, 1866, Edward, son of Aaron and Esther (Buck) Root, b. Sheffield, Sept. 25, 1834; farmer; Sheffield; Republican; town clerk, 1889-97; private, I, 87 Ind. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; participated in battle of Perryville; dis. Jan. 2, 1863; mem. of John Harrison Post, 55, G. A. R.; King Solomon's Lodge 56, A. F. & A. M.; and Tent 18, K. O. T. M.; she mem. Avon W. R. C. He d. Sheffield, Aug. 8, 1897.

Ch. b. Sheffield:

8866. TEMPE E., Aug. 21, 1870; d. Apr. 20, 1897, unm.  
8867. GEORGE G., Nov. 14, 1874; unm. 1902.  
8868. HENRY G., Aug. 9, 1885.

[4654] DR. WILLIAMS JAMES CLARY,<sup>8</sup> (Eliza M. Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Monroeville, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1824; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1891, Adeline S. Tennant, dau. of Charles Pomeroy and Catherine (Barnes) Tennant, b. Berlin, Ohio, 1834; physician. He graduated from Eclectic College, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1853; Republican. He being a homœopathic physician, the government refused to accept his proffered services as an army surgeon in the rebellion; but he promised his medical services free to the families of all soldiers of Co. B, 123 Ohio Inf. Vols., who with many others were recipients of his patriotic charity; Catholics. He d. Chicago, Oct. 9, 1891; she d. Omaha, Neb., 1900.

Ch. b. Monroeville:

8869. CORA CECILIA TENNANT, Jan. 16, 1855; unm. 1902.  
8870. WILLIAM, Jan. 1861; d. June, 1861.



[4655] NANCY DUN CLARY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Wm. J.,)

b. Monroeville, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1827; m. there, Feb. 26, 1850, Prof. Frederick, son of Philip J. and Catherine (Ullman) Abel, b. Landau, Bavaria, Germany, Dec. 23, 1824; musical director, pianist and composer; Cleveland, Ohio, 1850-60; Milwaukee, Wis., until 1871; since, Detroit, Mich.; Republican.

Children:

8871.*	CATHERINE,	b. Aug. 29, 1851, Monroeville.
8872.*	MARY,	" Oct. 12, 1853, Cleveland.
8873.*	FREDERICK LAWRENCE,	" Aug. 29, 1857, Monroeville.

[4656] JOHN CLARY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Williams J.,)

b. Monroeville, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1829; m. there, Dec., 1856, Louisa J., dau. of Douglas and Jane (French) Squire, b. Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1837, who d. Monroeville, Mar. 12, 1873; m. 2d, Martha A. Squire, sister of 1st wife; farmer; Monroeville, until 1874; afterwards, Louisville, Ky.; Republican; Catholics. He d. Louisville, July 27, 1891.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Monroeville:

8874.	JAMES CLEMENT,	Aug. 4, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1864.
8875.*	MARY LOUISA,	June 7, 1865.
8876.*	ANASTASIA,	June, 1869.
8877.	BERTHA ELIZABETH,	unm. 1902.

By 2d wife, b. Louisville:

8878.*	JOHN BERKELEY,	June 16; 1877.
8879.	ERNEST AUGUSTINE,	Dec. 2, 1879; d. May 30, 1880.
8880.	WILLIE,	Dec. 3, 1883, " Dec. 5, 1883.

[4657] CORDELIA CLARY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William J.,)

b. Monroeville, Ohio, May 25, 1832; m. there, Dec. 16, 1857, Caleb Dayton, son of Caleb Crane, and Mary Williams, b. Orange, N. J., Apr. 6, 1832; farmer; Orange, until 1835; afterwards, Monroeville, Ohio; Republican; 2d Lieut., B., 123 Ohio Inf. Vols., commissioned Sept. 24, 1862, promoted 1st Lieut., Mar. 6, 1863; served under Gen. Milroy at Winchester, Va.; killed in skirmish at Snicker's Ford, W. Va., July 18, 1864. She graduated from N. Y. Medical College and Hospital for women, 1878, of which she is vice-president of its board of trustees; member County Homœopathic Med. Soc., and Alumni Asso.; Catholic. She has kindly compiled for this work the records of the descendants of her grandmother, Clarrissa Hamlin.<sup>6</sup>

Ch. b. Monroeville:

8881.\* THOMAS CLARY, Sept. 13, 1858.

[4658] JOSEPHINE CLARY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Williams J.,)

b. Monroeville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1837; m. there, May 25, 1865, Capt. William MacIntosh, son of James and Cornelia (MacIntosh) Flanagan, b. in Va.; res. Monroeville and Toledo, Ohio; Logansport, Ind.; Norwalk, Ohio, and Omaha, Neb.; Democrat; Capt. G. 3d Ohio Cav.; enlisted 1861. She was killed while crossing a railroad track in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1901.

Children:

8882.*	ELIZA CORNELIA,	b. July 21, 1866, Monroeville. [dish, <sup>9</sup> 6014]
8883.	CORDELIA CLARY,	" Apr. 3, 1868, Logansport; m. Bliss Stan-
8884.	WILLIAM STEPHEN,	" Dec. 1, 1870, Monroeville; unm. 1902.
8885.	THOMAS CLARY,	" Sept. 1, 1872, " " "
8886.*	LOUISE,	" Mar. 30, 1875, " " "

[4659] STEPHEN LAWRENCE CLARY,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Williams J.,) b. Monroeville, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1842; m. South Norwalk Ct., June 4, 1879, Clara Isabel, dau. of William and Mary St. John (Chapman) Warren, b. Norwalk, Ct., Mar. 14, 1852; musician and composer; Monroeville, 1879-82; So. Norwalk, Ct., until 1889; Norwalk, Ohio, until 1892; Penn Yan, N. Y., until 1898; since, So. Norwalk; Republican; she Methodist.

## Children:

8887.	HAROLD WARREN,	b. Oct. 7, 1880, Monroeville.
8888.	RUTH RICHARDS,	" Nov. 8, 1881, "
8889.	WILLIAM WARREN,	" Feb. 20, 1891, Norwalk.

[4660] THOMAS FLOYD WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> (John W.,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Amherst, Ohio, May 1, 1833; m. 1st, Avon, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1855, Laura A., dau. of Isaac B. and Lourancy (Nye) Ross, b. Avon, from whom he was divorced, 1887; m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1898, Roxie L. Briggs, dau. of John J., and Fannie O. (Buck) Forbes; miller and carpenter; Amherst, Avon and Lorain, Ohio; Republican; private, E, 42 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Vicksburg, Dec. 29, 1862; dis. Apr. 12, 1863; member Richard Allen Post, 65, G. A. R.; Plato Lodge 203, I. O. O. F.; Disciples.

## Ch. b. Avon:

8890. MILTON, July 20, 1858; d. July 23, 1873.

[4661] IDA ISADORE CATHERINE WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Thomas F.,) b. Amherst, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1834; m. Avon, Ohio, 1849, Jerome, son of John VanGelder, b. Dover, Ohio; sailor; Avon; Democrat; she d. Avon, Aug. 4, 1874; he d. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept., 1851-2.

## Ch. b. Amherst:

8891.\* ROSA BELL, Sept. 23, 1851.

[4663] HOWARD WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> (Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1841; m. there, Mar. 1870, Ada F., dau. of Clarke and Clarissa (Rockafellow) McCartey, b. Chardon, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1851; roofing contractor; Toronto, Ont.; Republican; private, E, 42 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, promoted Lieut. 5th U.S. Vols. Apr. 3, 1865; served mostly on detached duty; dis. Oct., 1866; Justice Peace, 1862; Methodist.

## Children:

8892.*	ALSON J.,	b. Mar. 26, 1871, Avon.
8893.*	ANNETTE MOREY,	" May 26, 1873, "
8894.	DWIGHT M.,	" Jan., 1875, " d. Aug., 1875.
8895.*	RALPH CLARKE,	" Dec. 21, 1876, Buffalo.
8896.	FRANKLIN H.,	" Jan., 1888, Toronto; unm. 1902.

[4664] ANNETTE WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Howard,) b. Avon, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1843; m. there, June 3, 1868, Capt. Norris, son of Joseph and Anna (Kinne) Morey, b. Brant, N. Y., July 20, 1833; lawyer; Brant, 1838-66; he attended school at Oberlin, Ohio, 1858-63; Buffalo, N. Y., since 1866; Republican; captain, E. 10 N. Y. Cav.; enlisted 1861; dis. 1862; she Baptist. She died Buffalo, Jan. 12, 1898.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

8897.*	ISABEL RANSOM,	June 16, 1874.
8898.	JOSEPH HARRISON,	Mar. 6, 1877.
8899.	ARTHUR NORRIS,	Dec. 8, 1880.
8900.	HOWARD WILLIAMS,	Mar. 16, 1882.

[4665] EDWARD EVERETT WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Howard,)

b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1846; m. there, Oct. 23, 1870, Laurette Albina, dau. of Charles Newton and Parmelia Jane (Palmer) Williams, b. Avon, July 29, 1848; manufacturer and banker: Avon, until 1881; since, Elyria, Ohio; Republican; County Treasurer, 1876-90; Baptist; she Cong.

Ch. b. Avon.

8901.	ZELLA MESSENGER,	Aug. 7, 1871: unm. 1902.
8902.*	HARRISON CHARLES,	Mar. 16, 1873.
8903.	PORTER HASTINGS,	May 30, 1879; unm. 1902.

[4667] NELLIE LOUISE WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Howard.)

b. Avon, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1853; m. there, May 21, 1881, Clyde Burton, son of William and Laura Beeman (La Moure) Jameson, b. Sheffield, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1856; contractor; Avon, 1881-2; Toledo, 1882-7; Toronto, Ont., 1887-8; since, Buffalo, N. Y.; Baptists.

Children:

8904.	EVERETT WILLIAMS,	b. July 4, 1882, Avon; unm. 1902.
8905.	NORRIS MOREY,	" Mar. 29, 1888, Toronto.

[4668] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (George W.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1843; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 16, 1871, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of John A. and Elizabeth (Brown) Ladd, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1851; painter: Pittsfield and Springfield, until 1866; since, Chicago; Democrat; G, 57 Mass. Inf. Vols.; in battles of Wilderness, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and others, 13 engagements in all; captured and confined in Libby prison.

Ch. b. Chicago:

8906.*	GEORGE FREDERICK,	Nov. 12, 1871.
8907.*	CHARLES MERRIAM,	July 30, 1873.
8908.	JOHN ADAMS,	Oct. 16, 1875.
8909.	STEPHEN BARTLETT,	Aug. 7, 1887; d. Jan. 22, 1889.
8910.	JOSEPH,	Jan. 13, 1892.

[4669] DAVID FRANCIS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Illion, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1849; m. Pittsfield, Mass., June 12, 1873, Mary Virginia, dau. of Frederick Mills and Mary Rebecca (Deming) Ingersoll,\* b. Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1846; tinsmith, later salesman: removed with his mother to

\* NOTE 453. RICHARD INGERSOLL,<sup>1</sup> with a younger brother, John, came from Bedfordshire, England, to Salem, Mass., 1629; wife Ann. Seven children, among whom were sons, George and John.

GEORGE INGERSOLL,<sup>2</sup> b. 1618; wife Elizabeth. Seven children: George, Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Mary.

JOHN INGERSOLL,<sup>2</sup> m. Judith Felton and Deborah —, b. 1645; res. Salem, Mass.; New London; Falmouth, Casco and Kittery, Me. He d. 1716. Children: John, Nathaniel, Ruth, Richard, Sarah, Samuel, Elisha, Ephraim, Deborah, Mary, Rachael, Abigail and another daughter.

Chicago, 1857; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., 1869; returned to Chicago, 1874; Republican; Freemason, K. P., and Royal League; Congs. He d. Chicago, Nov. 30, 1898.

Ch. b. Chicago:

8911.	ALBERT FRANCIS,	Aug. 1, 1874; unm. 1899.
8912.*	ROBERT DEMING,	Sept. 2, 1876.
8913.	EDMUND INGERSOLL,	Jan. 26, 1879, " "
8914.	MARY VIRGINIA,	Aug. 28, 1881, " "
8915.	GERTRUDE ELIZABETH,	June 11, 1884; d. Nov. 26, 1886.
8916.	SARA CLARK,	May 3, 1886, " same day.
8917.	FREDERICK MILLS,	Sept. 21, 1887.

[4670] KATHERINE ELIZABETH BAIRD,<sup>8</sup> (Jane E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 28, 1848; m. Stockbridge, Mass., 1867, Charles Gilbert, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth Mason, b. Great Barrington, Mass., May 12, 1843; brick and stone mason; Great Barrington; Republican; she Epis. She d. Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 30, 1875; he d. Great Barrington, Oct. 1, 1900.

Ch. b. Great Barrington:

8918.*	CORA ESTELLE,	Nov. 23, 1868.
8919.*	JANE ELIZABETH,	Dec. 22, 1870.
8920.*	GRACE ETTA,	Sep. 10, 1872.
8921.	CLARA BELL,	Apr. 14, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1901, unm.

[4672] WILLIAM KENDALL BAIRD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Katherine E.,) b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1853; m. Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1884, Marion E. Nelson, b. Apr. 6, 1865; res. Stockbridge.

Ch. b. Stockbridge:

8922.	GRACE PARKER,	Aug. 21, 1885.
8923.	WILLIAM KENDALL,	Sept. 29, 1890.

[4673] WILLIS PRENTICE BAIRD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Katherine E.,) b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1853; m. Stockbridge, Mass., 1876. He d. Stockbridge, 1893.

Ch. b. Stockbridge:

8924.	GEORGE PRENTICE,	Aug. 21, 1877.
8925.	MARY E.,	June 7, 1880.
8926.	EDWARD THOMAS,	Sept. 16, 1884.
8927.	HELM,	Apr. 24, 1886.
8928.	MARJORIE.	

[4685] PHILIP HOWLAND SEARS,<sup>8</sup> (Polly Howland,<sup>7</sup> Lois Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 9, 1823; m. Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 5, 1849, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Polly (Phillips) Butts, b. Peru.

JOHN INGERSOLL,<sup>1</sup> came with his brother Richard from Bedfordshire, England, to Salem, Mass., 1629; freeman, Salem, 1668. Dorothy, wife of one John Ingersoll d. Northampton, Mass., January, 1656.

THOMAS INGERSOLL,<sup>2</sup> b. Salem, Mass., 1668; m. 1692, Sarah Ashley; res. Springfield, Mass.

CAPT. DAVID INGERSOLL,<sup>3</sup> b. Springfield, Mass., 1699; m. Lydia Child; Justice; Parish Clerk; Captain of Militia; Great Barrington, Mass. He d. 1773.



Mass., 1824: builder and carriage maker: Lenox, 1823-47; Hinsdale, 1847-58; Charlotte, S. C., 1858-61; Whig and Republican: Congs. He d. Charlotte, Feb. 12, 1861.

## Ch. b. Hinsdale:

8929.*	FRANK IRVING,	July 30, 1850.
8930.*	FREDERICK NATHANIEL,	Oct. 10, 1851.
8931.*	HENRY PHILIP,	Jan. 8, 1853.

[4686] HON. HORATIO NELSON SEARS,\* (Bro. of Philip H.,)

b. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 29, 1826; member Mass. Legislature, 1854-5; town officer; mail agent, etc.; d. unmarried, May 29, 1860.

[4687] MARY CORNELIA SEARS,\* (Sister of Philip H.,)

b. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 22, 1828; m. there, Nov. 25, 1852, Rev. Simeon Leavitt, son of Thomas and Abigail (Leavitt) Hobbs, b. Candia, N. H., Apr. 24, 1813; physician and clergyman: Candia, until 1822; North Hampton, N. H., 1822-45; Boston, Mass., 1845-50; Pittsfield, Mass., 1850-2; Lenox, Ind. T., 1852-62; Exeter, N. H., 1862-3; Southboro, Mass., 1863-9; Erving, Mass., 1869-72; Fort Smith, Ark., 1872-6; Amherst, Mass., 1876-83; Lenox, Ind. T., 1883; Republican; Congs. They were missionaries in the Indian Ter. Both d. Lenox, Choctaw, Ind. T., of yellow fever: she Aug. 12, 1883; he Sept. 1, 1883.

## Children:

8932.	HARRIET WRIGHT,	b. Jan. 7, 1856, Lenox, I. T.; d. Nov. 3, '56.
8933.*	JOHN HOWARD,	" Apr. 2, 1858, " "
8934.*	HELEN DELANCEY,	" Jan. 12, 1862, " Mass.
8935.	ARTHUR HERBERT,	" Aug. 13, 1867, Southboro; d. Nov. 16, '67.
8936.	ALICE GERTRUDE,	" Aug. 13, 1867, " " Apr. 12, '68.

[4688] HENRY CLINTON SEARS,\* (Bro. of Philip H.,)

b. Lenox, Mass., Feb. 11, 1832; m. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1861, Fannie Elizabeth Clark, b. New Bedford, Nov. 2, 1839, who d. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1890; he resided there, 1890; later, carriage builder, Boston.

## Children:

8937.	FLORENCE MAY,	b. May 30, 1863, New Bedford; m. — Fuller
8938.	ETHEL CRAIG,	" Oct. 29, 1869, Roxbury; d. Feb. 11, 1876.

[4689] HON. CHAUNCEY SEARS,\* (Bro. of Philip H.,)

b. Lenox, Mass., Nov. 13, 1834; m. there, June 1, 1871, Anna Aurelia, dau. of David and Jane (Smith) Hart,\* b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1849; farmer; res. on the old homestead, Lenox; Justice Peace, assessor, representative, 1885. He was educated in the common school and Lenox Academy. We are indebted to him for records of this branch of the family.

\* NOTE 454. DEA. STEPHEN HART,<sup>1</sup> b. Braintree, England, about 1605; was at Cambridge, Mass., 1632. He is one of those who went through the wilderness with Rev. Thomas Hooker, and settled Hartford, Ct., 1636; Hartford was named for his ford on the Conn. river; original proprietor and first deacon of the Church at Farmington, Ct., 1652; where he d. March, 1682-3.

NICHOLAS HART,<sup>1</sup> m. Joan, dau. of Edward Rossiter; who came with John Wintthrop to Nantasket, now Hull, Mass., May 30, 1630; he was at Warwick, R. I., 1640; d. 1682; has descendants to the present time.



Ch. b. Lenox:

8939.	HORATIO HENRY,	Feb. 2, 1873.
8940.	CHAUNCEY HAROLD,	Nov. 28, 1875.
8941.	MARY AGNES,	Feb. 5, 1882.

[4690] LOIS HAMBLÉN SEARS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Philip H.,)

b. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 23, 1837; unmarried; school teacher; New Lenox, Mass; res. with her brother Chauncey.

[4691] HELEN LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> (Polly Buckland,<sup>7</sup> Rhoda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Mar. 20, 1822; m. 1847, Brigham, son of Alpheus and Laura (Powell) Williams, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1822; farmer; Charlotte, Vt.; Republican. She d. Charlotte, 1851; he d. Essex, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1874.

Ch. b. Charlotte:

8942.*	THEODORE,	Sept. 3, 1848.
8943.	GEORGE,	Nov. 27, 1850; d. Mar. 5, 1876, unm.

[4692] FANNY B. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Helen,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 26, 1823; m. 1st, there, Oct., 1847, Nelson, son of David and Sybil (Canfield) Rawson,\* b. Poultney, 1818; farmer; Republican; he d. Poultney, 1869; m. 2d, May, 1874, LaFayette, son of Samuel and Sabina (Andrews) Wood, b. Fair Haven, Vt., July 20, 1823; music teacher; Republican; member Morning Star Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; she was living 1897; Epis. He d. Fair Haven, Aug. 22, 1887.

No issue.

[4693] CARLISLE LEWIS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Helen,)

b. Poultney, Vt., May 12, 1825; m. Charlotte, Vt., June 2, 1852, Louise Rebecca, dau. of Alpheus and Laura (Powell) Williams; farmer; Poultney, Benson, and Charlotte, Vt.; Republican; Good Templar; Congs. Both d. Charlotte; he Apr. 22, 1893; she Apr. 28, 1887.

Children:

8944.*	MARY LOUISA,	b. Feb. 27, 1853, Poultney.
8945.*	JOHN ALPHEUS,	" Dec. 13, 1854, "
8946.*	FRANK ADKINS,	" Aug. 10, 1856, "
8947.*	SARAH ADELIA,	" May 16, 1860, Charlotte.
8948.*	FANNY EFFIE,	" May 30, 1862, "
8949.*	OLON AUGUSTUS,	" Feb. 5, 1871, "
8950.	BERTRAM RANSOM,	" Oct. 11, 1872, " unm. 1897.
8951.	CARL FAYETTE,	" Nov. 26, 1876, " " "

[4694] WILLIAM BUCKLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Rhoda A. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Danby, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1831; m. Ophelia Miller, b. Danby; farmer; she was living 1897; he d. Danby, Apr. 17, 1863.

Children:

8952.*	ADELLA.
8953.	WILLIAM; dead.
8954.	EVELINE "
8955.	AUGUSTUS, "

\* For Rawson see note 316.

[4695] NEWELL BUCKLAND,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of William,)

b. Danby, N. Y., June 13, 1833; m. there, Mary L., dau. of Charles C. and Esther (Hyatt) Howell, b. Danby, Apr. 22, 1838; produce dealer; Danby and Trumansburg, N. Y., until 1865; Waterloo, Ind., to 1881; Kendallville, Ind., 1882; afterwards, South Bend, Ind.; Republican; city marshall, Waterloo, 1878-9; Odd Fellow; Presbs. Both d. South Bend; he, Apr. 21, 1886; she, Nov. 29, 1885.

## Children:

8956.\* CHARLES NEWELL, b. Nov. 19, 1859, Danby.

8957.\* FRANK EDMUND, " Feb. 4, 1863, "

8958. EVA MAY, " Dec. 12, 1870, Waterloo; d. Aug. 6, 1871.

[4697] DR. FRANK BUCKLAND,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of William,)

b. Danby, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1840; m. Ella Kibbee, of Coldwater, Mich.; surgeon in the army in the latter part of the civil war. He d. Chicago, Ill., 1876. She is dead.

## Children:

8959. FRANK.

8960. RUFUS; res. Coldwater, 1897.

[4698] HARLAN BUCKLAND,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of William,)

b. Danby, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1842; m. Green Island, N. Y., June 13, 1888, Emma, dau. of John and Sophia Elizabeth (Goodell) Weeks, b. Green Island, May 10, 1860; artist; Danby, until 1863; Ithaca, 1864; Indianapolis, Ind., until 1869; N. Y. City, 1870; San Francisco, Cal., 1873; Troy, N. Y., 1896; res. Green Island; Republican; member Knights of Honor; Methodists.

## Ch. b. Green Island:

8961. HARLAN, Apr. 15, 1889; d. Aug. 29, 1889.

8962. BESSIE, Apr. 15, 1889, " Aug. 11, 1889.

8963. HAROLD, Sept. 20, 1890.

[4700] HIRAM F. LEWIS,<sup>8</sup>(Rhoda Fifield,<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>8</sup>

Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 12, 1829; m. there, Sept. 20, 1855, Charlotte, dau. of John G. and Lucy (Laraway) Farwell,\* b. in Poultney, Sept. 24, 1827; farmer and carpet weaver; East Poultney; Republican.

## Ch. b. Poultney:

8964. CORA, Mch. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1877; unm.

8965.\* MILA, Aug. 2, 1859.

8966.\* JOHN FARWELL, Sept. 8, 1867.

8967.\* HELEN, June 28, 1869.

[4701] MARK LEWIS,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Hiram F.,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 21, 1831; m. there, Sept. 27, 1855, Sarah J., dau. of Isaac W., and Sarah (Ransom) Hosford, b. Poultney, Feb. 1, 1833; farmer; Poultney; Republican; Justice Peace; Selectman.

\* NOTE 455. HENRY FARWELL,<sup>1</sup> wife Olive; settled at Concord, Mass., about 1635; free-man, Mar. 14, 1638-9; removed to Chelmsford, Mass., about 1654, where he d. Aug. 1, 1670; she d. Mar. 1, 1691-2. It is supposed he came from Bishop's Hill, near Taunton, England, and that he was son of John and Dorothy; son of George and Mary; son of George and Phillipa; son of Simon and Dorothea; who came from Yorkshire, about 1500; where the ancestors had lived from an early period. Children: Joseph, James, Henry, John, Mary, Olive, Elizabeth.

## Ch. b. Poultney:

- 8968.\* . CHARLES SUMNER, Mar. 11, 1859.  
 8969. GEORGE, May 27, 1867; unm. 1897.

[4702] JULIUS LEWIS,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Hiram F.,)

b. Poultney, Vt., May 4, 1837, unmarried; 1st Serg't. I, 5th Vt. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1861; killed in battle, near Boliver Heights, Va., Aug. 21, 1864.

[4703] CHARLOTTE F. LEWIS,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Hiram F.,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 12, 1839; m. 1st, there, Sept. 8, 1858, Rollin, son of Stearns and Mabel (Mallory) Marshall, b. Poultney, 1833; farmer; he d. Poultney, 1874; m. 2d, Poultney, Eleazer Hayward, b. Rutland, Vt., 1840; miller and farmer; Poultney; Republican.

## Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Poultney:

8970. FANNY, unm. 1897.  
 8971.\* MARY, b. Jan. 9, 1862.

[4704] MARTHA LEWIS,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Hiram F.,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Mar. 17, 1842; m. there, Dec. 22, 1863, Henry A., son of Philip and Julia (Ransom) Pond, b. Castleton, Vt., Dec. 21, 1834; farmer; Castleton; Republican; Corp. F, 14, Vt. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1862; wounded battle Gettysburg, July, 1863; dis. July, 1863; member Post 108, G. A. R.

## Ch. b. Castleton:

8972. JOHN PHILIP, Oct. 13, 1864; unm. 1897.  
 8973.\* FREDERICK LEWIS, May 6, 1866.  
 8974.\* CHARLES DELOS, July 30, 1870.  
 8975. MARY ALICE, Jan. 16, 1879; unm. 1897.

[4706] JENKS L. FIFIELD,<sup>s</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 27, 1839; m. Castleton, Vt., Feb. 22, 1865, Louisa, dau. of Solomon and Louisa (Pond) Farwell,\* b. Castleton, May 22, 1839; farmer; Dwight, Ill.; Freemason.

## Children:

8976. PAULINA L., b. Feb. 11, 1866; Castleton; unm. 1897.  
 8977. MARY F., " Gardner, Ill.; unm. 1897.

[4707] MARY A. FIFIELD,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Jenks L.,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 31, 1842; m. there, Dec. 12, 1861, Cuthbut C., son of Solomon and Louisa (Pond) Farwell,\* b. Poultney, Oct. 21, 1831; farmer; Poultney; Republican; member of Lee Lodge, 30, A. F. & A. M.

## Ch. b. Castleton:

8978. MARTHA E., May 2, 1864; m. Chas. S. Lewis<sup>9</sup> [8968.]  
 8979. BERDILLA L., Oct. 26, 1865; unm. 1897.

\* For Farwell see note 455.

[4708] GEORGE BENJAMIN FIFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Jenks L.,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 20, 1845; m. Gardner, Ill., Nov. 21, 1867, Albina, dau. of John and Catherine (Cullen) LaMarsna, b. Mich., Oct. 19, 1848; farmer; Tulare, Cal.; she Christian.

Children:

8980.\* LORA MAY, b. Feb. 16, 1869, Gardner.

8981. LEWIS LAMARSNA, " Sep. —, 1871, Poultney; unm. 1897.

[4709] CAPT. SAMUEL KILBORN,<sup>8</sup> (Betsey Fifield,<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 29, 1841;

m. twice; enlisted in Co. I, 5 Vt. Inf. Vols., served 3 years, promoted through all the ranks to captain, reenlisted and served to the close of the war.

Has children.

[4710] FRANKLIN KILBORN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Samuel,)

b. in Poultney, Vt., Jan. 6, 1844; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, C, 11 Vt. Inf. Vols., and d. Fort Stevens, D. C., Apr. 13, 1863.

[4711] ALBERT KILBORN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Samuel,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 30, 1846; m. — Phillips; res. Poultney.

Has children.

[4715] EDSON H. FIFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Perez H.,<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup>

Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 7, 1838; unmarried; an officer in civil war; res. Gardner, Ill.

[4718] SARAH FIFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Edson H.,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 10, 1848; m. there, Martin Cole, of Castleton, Vt., and went west: he was a cashier; Democrat: Baptist; she Epis.: San Diego, Cal., 1897.

Children:

8982. IRVING, b. Jan. 16, 1886, Poultney.

8983. LASLIE,

[4719] IDA FIFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Edson H.,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 26, 1853; m. there, Nov. 18, 1870, Amos, son of Asa J. and Eliza (Horton) Rogers, b. Hydeville, Vt., Aug. 31, 1849; contractor and builder; Poultney; Republican: Justice Peace: Odd Fellow: she member W. C. T. U.

Children:

8984. GEORGE A., b. Apr. 22, 1872; Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

8985. GRACE J., " Dec. 21, 1874, Poultney.

8986. MARY L., " Feb. 18, 1876, "

8987. JOHN H., " Apr. 6, 1878, "

8988. FRANK F., " Aug. 11, 1881, "

8989. EDDIE, " Mar. 7, 1883, " d. Sept. 13, 1883.

8990. CHARLES, " Nov. 20, 1885, "

8991. FREDDIE, " May 12, 1887, " d. Oct. 4, 1887.

8992. ARTHUR, " May 13, 1889, "

8993. LUCY, " Nov. 23, 1890, "

8994. THOMAS, " Nov. 5, 1891, " d. Nov. 5, 1891.

8995. LIBBIE, " Nov. 24, 1893, "

8996. MAUD, " Feb. 5, 1895, "

[4724] LEVI B. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Horatio,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aurelius, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1831; m. Julia Ables. Both dead; he d. Cazenovia, N. Y., July 2, 1886.

Child:

8997. FRANK.

[4725] LAURA JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Levi B.,)  
b. Aurelius, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1833; m. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858, Abram, son of Abram and Susan (McElroy) Goodrich,\* b. Auburn, Jan. 6, 1833; engineer; Auburn.

Ch. b. Auburn:

8998. HOWARD NELSON, Nov. 6, 1867.

8999. EDWARD HALL, Jan. 2, 1871.

[4726] CHARLES L. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Levi B.,)  
b. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1852; m. Eaton, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1882, Eva, dau. of George D. and Sarah (Rigall) Richardson, b. Erieville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1859; druggist; Auburn, until 1877; Eaton, until Sept., 1895; since, Hamilton, N. Y.; Republican; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Eaton:

9000. MABEL J., Dec. 31, 1882.

[4727] MAY FRANCES HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Levi B.,)  
b. Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1854; m., Kilbourn Ward, of Auburn; she d. Auburn, Jan. 5, 1895.

[4728] MARTHA E. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William P.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1831; m. Plymouth, Mich., Feb. 4, 1856, Harlow A., son of Gaylord and Thirza (Gillette) Hoskins, b. Onondaga, N. Y., July 24, 1829; farmer; Onondaga, until 1842; Springport, until 1850; Fleming, until 1865; afterwards, Aurelius; Republican; member Aurelius Grange, P. of H.; she Presb. He d. Aurelius, Aug. 28, 1898.

Children:

9001.\* JENNIE E., b. Dec. 16, 1856, Fleming.

9002. EDWARD A., " May 16, 1858, " d. Jan. 26, 1870.

9003.\* WILLIAM GAYLORD, " June 18, 1863, " "

9004. HATTIE MAY, " Aug. 12, 1864, " d. Nov. 1, 1866.

9005.\* FRED E., " Oct. 18, 1867, Aurelius.

9006.\* FRANK M., " Oct. 18, 1867, "

9007.\* DELOS WEST, " Sept. 20, 1871, "

[4729] ST. CLAIR SMITH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Martha E.,)  
b. Aurelius, N. Y., May 6, 1833; m. Ypsilanti, Mich., Mar. 17, 1863, Mary Jane, dau. of Warren and Susan Jane Smith; school teacher 17 years; farmer; Auburn, N. Y., until fall 1856; Northville, Mich., until spring 1864; since, Gaines, Mich.; school inspector; drain commissioner; Republican; Methodists; she d. Gaines, Oct. 13, 1878.

\* For Goodrich see note 217.



## Ch. b. Gaines:

9008.*	LEMUEL WARREN,	Dec. 31, 1863.
9009.	WILLARD ROMANS,	May 29, 1868; unm. 1903.
9010.*	FRANK ALVIN,	Dec. 1, 1868.
9011.*	FRED FAYETTE,	July 4, 1871.
9012.*	CLARENCE HARTWELL,	July 5, 1873.

[4733] JENNIE M. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Martha E.,)

b. Elbridge, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1842; m. Northville, Mich., May 12, 1867, Henry M., son of Harvey W. and Harriet (Dean) White, b. Levonia, Mich., July 30, 1837; Lieut. A, 5th Mich. Cav.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; participated in battles of Gettysburg, Boonsboro, Wilderness, Yellow Tavern, Halis Shop, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Five Forks, and Appomattox C. H.: member of G. A. R. Post 318; Northville, since 1854; Presbs. She d. Northville, Mar. 23.

## Ch. b. Northville:

9013.*	MATTIE S.,	Mar. 15, 1875.
--------	------------	----------------

[4739] WILLIAM ST. CLAIR SMITH,<sup>8</sup> (Mary E. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Throopville, N. Y., July 14, 1840; m. Apr. 6, 1865, Frances Rice.\* He d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1891; she was traveling in Europe, 1896.

[4741] MARY SOPHIA SMITH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William S.,)

b. Auburn N. Y., June 21, 1847; m. N. Y. City, June 14, 1871, Albert Eugene, son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) Reed, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 2, 1850; wholesale meat dealer, N. Y. City; Republican; member Knights of Honor; Baptists; she d. N. Y., Jan. 9, 1881.

## Ch. b. N. Y.:

9014.*	FRANK ADAMS,	b. June 28, 1872.
9015.	CHARLES R.,	d. 1877.
9016.	ST. CLAIR,	" 1881.
9017.	HOWARD,	" 1881.

[4745] MARIA LOUISE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Lemuel W.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1841; m. there, Dec. 30, 1861, Rev. George G. Perrine. She d. Theresa, N. Y., May 7, 1890.

## Children:

9018.	EDWARD.
9019.	BESSIE.
9020.	WILLIAM.

[4746] DR. JAMES RICHARDS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Maria L.,)

b. Elbridge, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1844; m. 1st, Ripton, Vt., Nov. 24, 1873, Mary Jane LaFrancies; divorced, Dec. 1890; m. 2d, Waitsville, Vt., Mar. 16, 1892, Mrs. Ella Brown; physician; Granville, Vt.; member B. 50, N. Y. Vols. Eng.; enlisted July 10, 1861; dis. June 20 1865. Attended Medical College, Geneva, N. Y., examined by Board of Homœopathic School of Medicine, Vermont, and commenced practice of medicine July, 1871.

\* For Rice see note 372.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- |       |                 |                               |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 9021. | LEMUEL NELSON,  | b. Dec. 18, 1874, Starksboro. |
| 9022. | GEORGE EDWARD,  | " Oct. 24, 1880, Bristol.     |
| 9023. | JAMES RICHARDS, | " Jan. 2, 1883, "             |

[4747] CHARLES ADELBERT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Lewis C.,<sup>7\*</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aurelius, N. Y., 1843.

Child:

- 9024.\* LEMUEL WARREN, b. Dec. 31, 1863, Gaines.

[NOTE 456] GEORGE LEMUEL HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)

b. Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1849; killed in railroad accident, Titusville, Pa., Jan. 20, 1865.

[NOTE 456] ARTHUR MILLARD HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)

b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1852; m. Charlevoix, Mich., May 18, 1876, Jennie, dau. of Avery and Betsey (Wallace) Van Dusen, b. Willsburg, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1855; contractor; Charlevoix; Prohibitionist; Epis; she Methodist. She d. Charlevoix, July 14, 1900.

Ch. b. Charlevoix:

- |       |                   |                                  |
|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 9025. | GEORGE LEMUEL,    | Feb. 18, 1880; unm.              |
| 9026. | HERBERT HENRY,    | Oct. 14, 1881; d. Aug. 19, 1899. |
| 9027. | VIRGIA MAY,       | Aug. 27, 1883; unm.              |
| 9028. | GRETA ROSAMOND,   | June 2, 1886.                    |
| 9029. | LEWIS CLARK,      | Feb. 6, 1893.                    |
| 9030. | CHARLES ADELBERT, | May 22, 1897.                    |

[NOTE 456] WILLIAM HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)

b. Auburn, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1855. He d. Charlevoix, Oct. 24, 1891.

Child:

9031. EVA BELLE, b. Mar. 14, 1884.

[4749] HORATIO HAMBLIN RICE,<sup>8</sup> (Rhoda A. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup>

Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1843; m. in Tenn., Nov., 1865, Frances Cora, b. in Texas; enlisted in 12th N. Y. Cav.; re-enlisted and served to the end of the war; removed to Austin, Texas, 1870; not heard from since 1871; Republican.

---

\* NOTE 456. LEWIS CLARK HAMLIN.<sup>7</sup> [1763]. page 508. Since printing this sketch further record of his family has been received. He was b. Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1818; m. 1st, there, Feb. 12, 1842, Harriet Lucretia, dau. of Cornelius Ward, b. 1821; who d. Aurelius, 1847; m. 2d, 1847, Rosetta Coats, b. 1828, who d. Sept. 24, 1891; farmer; in youth he lived at Rochester, N. Y.; also lived at Auburn, N. Y.; moved to Pontiac, Mich., 1861; res. Charlevoix, Mich., since Sept., 1868; Democrat; Methodist; 1st wife, Presb.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Aurelius:

CHARLES ADELBERT, 1843; res. Butternut, Mich.

By 2d wife, b. Auburn:

* GEORGE LEMUEL,	Mar. 24, 1849.
* ARTHUR MILLARD,	Sept. 25, 1852.
* WILLIAM HENRY,	Apr. 14, 1855.

[4750] MARY RICE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Horatio H.,)

b. Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1844; m. Fayette, N. Y., June 4, 1862, Henry, son of Samuel and Ruth (Brown) Harris. b. Varrick, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1841; merchant; Fayette, until Nov., 1863; Sturgis Mich., until July 1865; Coldwater, Mich., until 1887; since, Greenville, Mich.; Democrat; Congs.

Ch. b. Coldwater:

9032.*	MAY MYRTLE,	Sept. 1, 1868.
9033.	NELLIE,	Aug. 17, 1872; d. Oct. 8, 1872.
9034.	HUGH,	July 26, 1875; unm.

[4751] JAMES SPENCER RICE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horatio H.,)

b. Auburn, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1849; m. Constantine, Mich., Dec. 24, 1867, Sarah Alice, dau. of John and Alice (Garton) Masterman, b. Florence, Mich., Jan. 31, 1851; master painter for L. S. & M. S. R. R.; Auburn, N. Y., until 1860; Seneca Falls, N. Y., until 1863; Klinger's Lake, Mich., 1865-73; since, Elkhart, Ind.; drummer, D, 16 N. Y., H. Art.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1863; dis. Aug. 21, 1865; Democrat; member of Lodge, 83, A. F. & A. M.; Chosen Friends, 6, and National Union, 150, all of Elkhart; she Cong.

Children:

9035.	ARTILLA M.,	b. Oct. 2, 1868, Klinger Lake; unm. 1896.
9036.	EVA MAY,	" Jan. 10, 1880, Elkhart.

[4753] SARAH BARDWELL HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Heman,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1838; m. there. Nov. 14, 1861, Gilbert, son of Noah Pease and Clarissa Bagg (Sackett) Ashley, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1837; mechanic, U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass.; member Hampden Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Ch. b. Springfield:

9037.	FLORA BELLE,	May 11, 1864; d. Mar. 28, 1865.
9038.*	MARY ARTIE,	Jan. 23, 1867.

[4755] FRANKLIN EBENEZER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah B.,)

b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., July 6, 1842; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 19, 1863, Caroline, dau. of Zimri Thomas, b. Richmond, N. Y.; farmer; West Bloomfield, N. Y., until 1862; later Allen, Mich.; removed from Hinsdale, Mich., 1898, and was later in San Francisco, Cal.; Republican.

No issue.

[4759] EMILY BENNETT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (James D.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer S.,<sup>6</sup>

Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lorain, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1835; m. Allen, Mich. Sept. 21, 1858, Hiram Osgood, b. Stanstead, Canada, Feb. 12, 1840; school teacher; Allen; removed to Harvey, Ill., Apr., 1891; Republican; Epis.; she res. Wynne, Ark.; he d. Harvey, July 17, 1896.

Ch. b. Allen:

9039.*	CAROLINE BENNETT,	July 13, 1859.
9040.*	JAMES WILLARD,	July 19, 1865.
9041.*	SAMUEL HAMLIN,	Feb. 7, 1868.

[4761] CAROLINE BENNETT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Emily B.,)  
b. Allen, Mich., Oct. 12, 1840; m. there, Isaac T., son of Isaac Walker and Charlotte O. (Baggerly) Sheriff, b. Allen, May 14, 1839; merchant; Allen; Democrat; city treasurer, 1871-2; Freemason; Epis. He d. Allen, Mar. 22, 1878; she res. Aurora, Ill. 1901.

Ch. b. Allen:

9042.*	CHARLOTTE BELLE,	Aug. 23, 1862.
9043.*	CHARLES WALKER,	Nov. 13, 1869.

[4762] FRANCES LUCY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Emily B.,)  
b. Allen, Mich., Jan. 14, 1842; m. Arvid S. Thomas, of Allen; she d. Allen, Mar. 7, 1891.

[4764] HILAND SAXTON HALL,<sup>8</sup> (Betsey P. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1841; m. Almond, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867. Jennette M., dau. of John and Cyrena (Rathburn) Major, b. Almond, May 24, 1846; grocery merchant, West Bloomfield; removed to Elmira, N. Y. She Cong. She d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1893.

Children:

9044.*	SOPHIA EMILY,	b. Oct. 29, 1869; Salamanca, N. Y.
9045.	GRACE MAJOR,	" July 31, 1872; Almond.
9046.	SAMUEL HAMLIN,	" Nov. 12, 1880, "

[4765] FRANCIS GRANGER HALL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hiland S.,)  
b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., July 6, 1843; m. Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867, Maria Almira Angell, b. Aug. 27, 1844; banker; Elmira, N. Y.; manager Hall Cereal Co., Dansville, 1899.

Children:

9047.	KATE ANGELL,	b. June 13, 1868; unm. 1899.
9048.*	HILAND BISHOP,	" Feb. 3, 1872; Elmira.
9049.	CORNELIA.	" Jan. 23, 1876; d. Aug. 1, 1877, Elmira.
9050.	FRANCIS G.,	" Sept. 1, 1877.
9051.	JESSE RAYMOND,	" July 16, 1879.
9052.	EDWIN A.,	" Oct. 1, 1881.
9053.	FLORENCE E.,	" Aug. 29, 1884.

[4766] ISABELLA SOPHIA HALL,<sup>8</sup> (Caroline S. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1831; m. Sept. 14, 1852, Selleck Dana, b. Rush, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1815; farmer; W. Bloomfield, Leroy, Brockport, Honeoye Falls, and Lima, N. Y.; Republican; he d. Lima, Jan. 27, 1880; she res. Lima, with her daughter; Cong.

Children:

9054.	CAROLINE,	b. Dec. 20, 1853, W. Bloomfield; unm. 1899.
9055.*	JOHN E.	" Feb. 20, 1856, Leroy.

[4768] WILLIAM HENRY DAY,<sup>8</sup> (Asher H.,<sup>7</sup> Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1841; m. New York City, Nov. 13, 1861, Martha S., dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Loveland) Brown, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 10, 1842; res. North Wilbraham, Mass.: educated at Wesleyan Academy; member Newton Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Wilbraham:

9056.\* WILLIAM ASHER, Aug. 16, 1864.  
 9057.\* HENRY ALBERT, June 17, 1867.

[4772] FANNY MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (John H.,<sup>7</sup> Electa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jehial,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Islip, L. I., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1851; m. there, Jan. 12, 1887, William Robert Bross, M. D., son of William Colyer and Elizabeth (Simms) Bross, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 6, 1854, and educated there: physician and surgeon; Babylon, L. I.: has resided N. Y. City, and Costa Rica, C. A.; was house physician and surgeon, Infants, and Randall's Island Hospitals, N. Y.; chief surgeon, Costa Rica; and medical officer Equitable Life Assurance So., N. Y.: she graduated Elmira College, 1871.

Children:

9058. WILLIAM MILLER, b. Jan. 29, 1888, W. Islip; d. Jan. 20, 1889.  
 9059. WILLIAM ROBERT, " June 15, 1893, N. Y. City.



FRANK S. RICE, ESQ.

[4778] FRANK SUMNER RICE,<sup>8</sup> (Caroline L. Miller,<sup>7</sup> Electa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1850; m. there, Oct. 27, 1880, Mary H., dau. of Augustus W. Cowles, LL. D., Pres't. Elmira College, N. Y., and his wife Fanny Gould, of Brockport, N. Y. He grad. LaFayette College, class of 1870; admitted to the bar, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1877; practiced law Elmira ten years, in partnership with Hon. Robert Stephens.



Removed to Aspen, Col., 1887 and engaged in mining. Pres't Gold Bug Mining and Milling Co., vice-president Monte Christo Mining Co., secretary and treasurer New Castle Coal & Coke Co., director Capitan and Smuggler Mountain Companies; these enterprises representing five million dollars capital. He was widely and favorably known as a law writer: author of *The Annotated Code of Civil Procedure*, (Colorado,) *Rice's Civil and Criminal Evidence*. *Rice's Probate Law and Practice*, and other works. He d. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1898.

Children:

9060. AUGUSTUS COWLES, b. Aug. 15, 1885.  
9061. FRANK SUMNER, " Oct. 26, 1887; d. Jan. 3, 1891.

[4782] REV. GEORGE HEBER RICE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frank S.,)  
b. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1858; m. Columbus, Ohio, June 27, 1889, Clara Ree, dau. of Joseph White, and Mary (Chambers) Baldwin, b. Marietta, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1858; clergyman; Elmira, 1858-81; Auburn, N. Y., 1882-5; afterward, San Angelo, Texas; Denver, Col.; Marietta, Ohio; Stockton, Cal., and Laconia, N. H., 1902; Freemason; Unitarians and members O. E. S.

Ch. b. Marietta:

9062. HEBER BALDWIN, May 5, 1892.

[4794] GEORGE LAWRENCE SHEPARDSON,<sup>8</sup> (Delia A. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>65</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wrentham, Mass., June 17, 1860; m. Providence, R. I., June 20, 1887, Melissa Adelaide, dau. of Henry and Sarah E. (Pierce) Babbitt, b. Woonsocket, R. I., July 11, 1866; mfg. of jewelry; Attleboro; Republican; member Ezekiel Bates Lodge A. F. & A. M.; R. A. M.; Attleboro Council; Bristol Com. K. T.; Palestine Temple N. M. S. and R. R. A. She Universalist and member Hope Chapter 21, O. E. S.

Ch. b. N. Attleboro:

9063. MARY LOUISIE, Sept. 16, 1890.

[4799] ALBERT HAZEN WHITE,<sup>8</sup> (Almira C. Starr,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Centerville, Mich., May 7, 1848; m. Sturgis, Mich., June 1, 1871, Sarah, dau. of Charles C. and Rachael (Marsh) Monroe, b. Fostoria, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1851; machinist; Centerville, Kalamazoo, Detroit, White Pigeon, Mich.; Elkhart, Ind.; Dunkirk and Kennedy, N. Y.; Hamburg, Iowa; Bemis Point, N. Y., 1899; Republican; she Baptist. She d. Chautauqua, N. Y.

Ch. b. Kalamazoo:

9064. EDMUND C., May 27, 1874; drowned Chautauqua, Jan. 23, 1894.

[4808] SARAH IMOGENE STARR,<sup>8</sup> (Orrin,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Leroy, N. Y., June 18, 1837; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 25, 1855, Byron, son of Hiram and Betsey (Massey) Arnold, b. Watertown, N. Y., May 9, 1834; insurance agent; Kalamazoo: Democrat; Epis. He. d. Kalamazoo, July 14, 1884.

Ch. b. Kalamazoo:

9065. WILLIAM CUSHING, Nov. 6, 1856.

[4809] ELI LAKE STARR,<sup>8</sup> (Calvin H.,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Centerville, Mich., Dec. 28, 1839; member A, 4th Mich. Inf. Vols: enlisted May, 1861; in battles Bull Run and seven days before Richmond under McClellan, killed Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; unm.

[4810] HENRY HAMLIN STARR,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Eli L.,)  
b. Centerville, Mich., July 13, 1842; m. there, Oct. 13, 1866, Roselyn Sarah, dau. of John Walpole and Adaline (Ketcham) Talbot, b. Centerville, Oct. 13, 1844; merchant: Centerville and Jackson, Mich.: Republican; members Reformed Church of America. He d. Centerville, Feb. 4, 1874.

## Children:

9066. JOSEPHINE TALBOTT, b. Mar. 29, 1872, Centerville; unm. 1899.  
9067. BLANCHE LAKE, b. Nov. 12, 1873, Jackson, " "

[4812] HARRIETT AMELIA STARR,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Eli L.,)  
b. Centerville, Mich., Dec. 17, 1847; m. there, Feb. 3, 1868, Col. Theodore, son of Isaac and Sarah R. (Sutphen) Ketcham, b. Centerville, Mar. 25, 1837; merchant and miner; St. Louis, Mo., until 1848; Georgetown, Texas, 1855-61; Colonel of colored troops, New Orleans, and vicinity; Republican. She d. Centerville, Sept. 14, 1877; he d. North San Juan, Cal., July 30, 1895.

## Child:

9068. JULIAN STARR, b. Nov. 17, 1870; d. Jan. 10, 1871.

[4814] FANNY ELLEN STARR,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Eli L.,)  
b. Centerville, Mich., Oct. 31, 1868; m. there, Apr. 13, 1898, Rev. Herbert A., son of Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) Simpson, b. Centerville, Nov. 14, 1870; Clergyman; Washta, Iowa, and Parsons, Kansas; Republican; Cong.

## Children:

9069. HAWLEY STARR, b. Jan. 29, 1899, Washta.  
9070. STANLEY GIBSON, " Nov. 11, 1901, Litchfield, Mich.

[4818] HENRY WATSON MONTROSE,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet L. Starr,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Centerville, Mich., Dec. 27, 1840; m. Marble Rock, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1869, Nancy Mari, dau. of Henry P. and Sally Elizabeth (Ackley) Schermerhorn, b. Ostego Co., N. Y., June 24, 1851; farmer and stockman; he removed with his parents to Dane Co., Wis., about 1847; to Nashua, Iowa, 1861; Hillside, Kas., 1884; Republican; private, B, 7 Iowa Inf. Vols.: enlisted July 8, 1861; participated in battles of Belmont, Ft. Henry, Ft. Donaldson, Shiloh, Siege of Corinth: Corinth, where he was wounded Oct. 5, 1862, the Atlanta Campaign, and Sherman's March to the Sea, through the Carolinas, and was at the Grand Review in Washington, D. C., at close of the war; dis. July 24, 1865; member of Phillipsburg Post 77, G. A. R.

## No issue.

[4819] CATHARINE BRUYN MONTROSE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry W.,)  
b. Florence, Mich., Aug. 13, 1843; m. York, Wis., Jan. 4, 1864, Warren Hart, son of Garrett and Lucina (Hart) Porter, b. Perrysburg, N. Y., Nov., 1837; lawyer; Jefferson, Wis., since 1862, except in Rock Falls, Iowa, 1872-4; Free Trader in politics; member of Jefferson Lodge, 9, A. F. & A. M.; and Jefferson Lodge, 29, I. O. O. F.; she Epis.

## Ch. b. Jefferson:

9071.*	CLARENCE JAMES,	Oct. 15, 1864.
9072.	FRANK HENRY,	June 23, 1866; unm. 1902.
9073.*	WALTER DARWIN,	Sept. 3, 1870.
9074.	ALICE MONTROSE,	Feb. 20, 1882; unm. 1902.

[4820] MARY EMILY MONTROSE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry W.,)  
b. Florence., Mich., Oct. 27, 1845; m. Floyd Co., Iowa, Sept. 28, 1868, Thaddeus  
Sebastien, son of John P. and Mary Jane (Cornell) Teape, b. Cattaragus Co.,  
N. Y., Sept. 28, 1845; machinist; Bremer and Floyd counties, Iowa; Republican;  
member of Red Cross Lodge 63; Congs.

## Children:

9075.*	HETTIE PEARL,	b. Mar. 14, 1870, Bremer Co.
9076.*	MARION L.,	" Jan. 30, 1872, Horton, Ia.
9077.	EDITH MAE,	" Jan. 23, 1874, Floyd Co.
9078.*	IDA LOUISE.	" Oct. 16, 1876, Marble Rock.
9079.	JOHN P.,	" Jan. 3, 1879, Floyd Co.
9080.	EMMA CLIFFORD,	" Sep. 19, 1885, Rockford.
9081.	BLANCHE HAZEL,	" Feb. 26, 1891, "

[4821] MARION MAR MONTROSE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry W.,)  
b. Florence, Mich., Dec. 22, 1847; m. Rockford, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1873, Austin,  
son of Benjamin and Sarah (Johnson) Russell, b. Park Co., Ind., Nov. 14, 1845;  
railroad employe; Greene, Iowa, 1871-83; Clinton, Iowa, 1883-91; since, Tipton,  
Iowa; Republican; member of Lodge, 326, A. F. & A. M.; she, Baptist and mem-  
ber W. R. C., 220.

## Ch. b. Greene:

9082.	MARY,	b. Nov. 14, 1874.
9083.	HATTIE,	" Dec. 14, 1878; d. Jan. 12, 1879.
9084.	MABEL,	" June 14, 1881.
9085.	MYRTLE,	" June 14, 1881.

[4825] HENRY DARIUS GOULD,<sup>8</sup> (Betsey J. Starr,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup>  
Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1844; m.  
Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1868, Mrs. Sarah Reynolds, nee Felton; farmer; Water-  
loo; Republican; she Adventist. She d. Jewell Co., Kansas.

## Ch. b. Raymond, Iowa:

9086.*	WILLIAM,	Sept., 1869.
--------	----------	--------------

[4826] GEORGE EUGENE GOULD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Henry D.,)  
b. Perry, N. Y.; m. Waterloo, Iowa, June 3, 1874, Ella M., dau. of Jacob and  
Ellen (Bunnell) Wolf; carpenter; Raymond, Iowa; Republican; she Methodist.

## Ch. b. Raymond:

9087.	FRANK,	1876; unm. 1899.
9088.	BURT,	1878.
9089.	JAY,	1880.
9090.	ALFRED,	1889.

[4828] BELLE CAROLINE STARR,<sup>8</sup> (Henry K.,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup>  
Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Leroy, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1846; m. Niles,  
Mich., Jan. 15, 1865, Gordon Young, son of Daniel and Mary (Young) Gray, b.

Marshall, Mich., Mar. 22, 1840; Marshall and Niles, until 1864; Sherman, Texas, 1871; San Diego, Cal., since 1889; Republican; Freemason; she Epis.

[4829] LUCIUS PARKS STARR,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Belle C.,)  
b. Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1848; m. Nov. 1, 1878, Alsena B. Auld. He is with Scribner's Publishing House, N. Y. City.

[4831] FRANK CRISSEY,<sup>8</sup> (Laura Miller,<sup>7</sup> Laura Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Stockton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1830; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Emogene, dau. of Cephas and Rosannah (Ware) Woodard, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 1844; farmer, cattle dealer and merchant; Stockton; removed west; Republican; she Adventist; member of Grange 316, P. H. and W. R. C.

Ch. b. Stockton:

9091.\* MYRTLE, Mar. 9, 1864.

[4832] ELLA MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Laura Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Stockton, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1841; m. 1860, J. Milton Lamphear, of Stockton.

Children:

9092. EDITH IRENE, 1865.

9093. FRANCIS PERRY, 1878.

[4833] ALFRED MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ella,)  
b. Stockton, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1843; m. Olive Smith; res. Ness City, Kas.; member I, 112 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862.

Children:

9094. LEWIS.

9095. VOLNEY.

9096. BERTIE.

[4834] HAMLIN MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ella,)  
b. Stockton, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1847; member I, 14 Pa. Cav.; d. Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 5, 1864.

[4836] MANTON L. MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (Linus W.,<sup>7</sup> Laura Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Stockton, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1851; m. N. Y. City, Jan. 12, 1887, Barbara, dau. of James and Phebe (Vreeland) Thomson, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 25, 1858; chief clerk in one of the N. Y. post offices, 26 years; and prior to then, Stockton, N. Y.; Republican; Baptist; she Presb. He d. N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1898.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

9097. GENEVIEVE VREELAND, Jan. 31, 1890; d. Mar. 27, 1896.

9098. JEANNETTE CURTIS, July 4, 1894.

[4837] MARY MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Manton L.,)  
b. Stockton, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1854; m. there, Mar. 30, 1876, Forest W., son of Samuel and Julia (Grant) Crissey, b. Stockton, July 19, 1848; farmer and merchant; Stockton; Republican; Baptists; she contributed the records of the descendants of her grandmother, Laura Hamblin Miller.

Ch. b. Stockton:

9099. ALICE Feb. 15, 1887.



[4838] HARRIET J. MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Manton L.,)

b. Stockton, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1878, George M., son of Lewis Wilson and Jeanette (Curtis) Thompson, b. Stockton, Jan. 24, 1855; engineer and motorman; Stockton and Jamestown, N. Y.: Republican; member Protected Home Circle, 208; she graduated Fredonia Normal School, 1873, and was a school teacher; Baptists.

Children:

9100.*	TULIP IRENE,	b. Sept. 5, 1879, Jamestown.
9101.	NINA MARGUERITE,	" Oct. 3, 1888.
9102.	MARJORIE EVELYN,	" Aug. 19, 1893.

[4839] ALICE MILLER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Manton L.,)

b. Stockton, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1863; m. Jamestown, N. Y., June 27, 1894, Walter P., son of Joseph Henry and Harriett (Persell) Howard, b. Frewsburg, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1862; bookkeeper; Jamestown: Republican; member of Mt. Moriah Lodge, 145, A. F. & A. M.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Jamestown:

9103.	VINCENT MILLER,	Oct. 4, 1895.
9104.	HENRY CURTIS,	Jan. 3, 1897.
9105.	CLIFFORD WALTER,	Aug. 27, 1901.

[4842] FRED BENSON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Edson H.,<sup>7</sup> Milo,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup>

Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1857; m. 1st, Corry, Pa., Apr. 2, 1879, Ella DeEtt, dau. of Henry Storum, b. Warren, Pa., Mar. 19, 1861, who d. Corry, May 9, 1888; m. 2d, Panama, N. Y. July 6, 1891, Lizzie Albertie, dau. of Albert Alanson and Lydia E. (Johnson) Nichols, b. Corry, Oct. 28, 1862; Baptist; machinist and engineer; Jamestown, 1857-65; Corry, until 1882; Mansfield, Pa., until 1886; Corry, until 1894; since, Jamestown: Republican.

Ch. by 1st. wife b. Corry:

9106. EDNA, May 13, 1883.

[4845] MARY ADELAIDE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (John W.,<sup>7</sup> Milo,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup>

Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Corry, Pa., Oct. 28, 1881; m. Clymer, N. Y., May 28, 1899, Frank A., son of Frank M. and Emma (Heath) Lockwood, b. Lockhaven, Pa., Aug. 1, 1869; mechanic; Corry, Pa.; member Royal Arcanum; she member Hive 44, Maccabees; Epis.

[4848] CATHERINE AMELIA KIMBALL,<sup>8</sup> (Morris S.,<sup>7</sup> Julianna Porter,<sup>6</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1843; m. Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1864, Rev. Charles Edward, son of Philip and Roby Smith, b. Fall River, Mass., Jan. 22, 1835; pastor, Pawtucket, R. I., 1863-8; Cincinnati, Ohio, 1868-70; New Haven, Ct., 1871-5; since, pastor First Baptist Church, Syracuse, N. Y.

Ch. b. Pawtucket:

9107. GRACE LOUISE, Mar. 31, 1866.

[4849] ALICE CYNTHIA KIMBALL,<sup>8</sup> (Volney P.,<sup>7</sup> Julianna Porter,<sup>6</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rutland, N. Y., July 1, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1867, John E. Harroun, of Watertown, N. Y., formerly of Fulton, N. Y.

Ch. b. Fulton.

9108. ELLIOTT KIMBALL, Apr. 28, 1871.



[4852] STELLA PLATT TYLER,<sup>8</sup> (Olive A.,<sup>7</sup> Julianna Porter,<sup>6</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rutland, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1851; m. Phila., Pa., Sept. 14, 1880, William, son of John and Jean (Terrance) Walters, b. Irvine, Scotland, Sept. 12, 1850; book keeper; Glasgow, Scotland, until 1871; Boston, Mass., until 1875; since, Philadelphia; Republican; Presbs.

Ch. b. Philadelphia:

9109.	OLIVE TYLER,	July 27, 1881; unm. 1902.
9110.	EDITH KIMBALL,	Dec. 11, 1882, " "

[4856] ANNA TAYLOR KIMBALL,<sup>8</sup> (Henry N.,<sup>7</sup> Julianna Porter,<sup>6</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rutland, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1860; m. there, June 26, 1881, Charles G., son of George E. and Evelyn (Stockwell) Yost, b. Theresa, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1859; traveling salesman; N. Y. City; Republican; she Presb.

Children:

9111.	CAROLYN G.,	b. Apr. 26, 1883, Rutland; unm. 1902.
9112.	GEORGE E.,	" Theresa; dead.
9113.	EVELYN J.,	" Dec. 17, —, "

[4859] JULIA LOUISE KIMBALL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Anna T.,) b. Rutland, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1875; m. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1899, Clarence Adelbert, son of John and Mary Mack, b. Rodman, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1874; merchant; Watertown; Republican; member Rodman Lodge 506, A. F. & A. M.; she Presb. and member Leroy de Chaumont Chapter 52, D. A. R.

No issue.

[4860] LAURA EMELINE TURNER,<sup>8</sup> (Mariette Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Locke, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1830; removed with her parents to Washtenaw Co., Mich., 1836; m. Sharon, Mich., Nov. 16, 1848, Ralph, son of Elijah and Melinda Hoyt, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 31, 1810; farmer; Sharon, 1848-54; Lamoille, Ill., until 1863; afterwards, Allaidon, Mich.; Republican. She d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 4, 1887; he d. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1889.

Children:

9114.*	EUGENE HOBART,	b. 1853, Sharon.
9115.	CARM,	" 1856, Lamoille; d. 1859.

[4861] MARY ELIZABETH TURNER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Laura E.,) b. Locke, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1832; moved with her parents to Washtenow Co., Mich., 1836; m. 1st, Lansing, Mich., Jan. 3, 1877, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, son of William and Martha (Cogswell) Robinson, b. Dunstable, N. H., Sept. 26, 1808, (brother of William S. Robinson—"Warrington," the Journalist, who d. 1856.) Dr. Robinson lived many years in Concord, Mass.; Lansing, 1877-80; Republican; Unitarian; he d. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1884; m. 2d, Cleveland, Apr. 13, 1892, Hiram, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cain) Paterson, b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Apr. 18, 1815; farmer; Cleveland; Prohibitionist; Methodist; she Presb.

No issue.

[4865] DWIGHT MUNSON TURNER,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Laura E.,)

b. Lima, Mich., Jan. 20, 1841; m. Laporte, Ohio, May 6, 1867, Henriette L., dau. of Thomas Drakeley and Caroline (Bassett\*) Hurd. b. College Grove, Wis., 1842; piano and organ tuner: Boston, Mass., 1865-85; Red Wing, Minn., until 1889; since, Pekin, Ill.; Republican; member St. Paul Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Boston; Signal Chapter, R. A. M., Charlestown; and Knights Templar.

Ch. b. Charlestown, Mass.;

9116. CHARLES ROBINSON, Sept., 1874; unm. 1896.

[4866] HENRY H. TURNER,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Laura E.,)

b. Sharon, Mich., Mar. 11, 1845; m. Lansing, Mich., May 6, 1872, Bonnie A. Root, dau. of Harvy and Adaline (Root) Lattin, b. Evanston, Ill., 1852; dealer in hay and grain; Cambridge, Mass., 1870-3; Lansing, until 1880; since, Cambridge; Republican; Freemason; she member of Cantabridgia Club; Methodists.

Children:

9117. GRACE B. M., b. June 12, 1877, Lansing; unm. 1896.

9118. E. HAMLIN, " May 13, 1893, Cambridge.

[4867] J. EMMONS TURNER,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Laura E.,)

b. Sharon, Mich., Jan. 12, 1848; m. Hancock, Vt., Sept. 18, 1871, Julia, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Josephine Louise (Davis) Fiske, b. Hancock, Oct. 18, 1850; organ tuner; Cambridge, Mass.; Republican; member Amicable Lodge A. F. & A. M., Cambridge; she member of Cantabrigia Woman's Club.

[4868] LILAH E. TURNER,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Laura E.,)

b. Washtenow Co. Mich., May 10, 1850; m. Okemos, Mich., Mar. 15, 1870, Capt. John A., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Huffman) Elder, b. Putman Co., Ohio, Oct. 16, 1835; Capt. Co. I, 8th Mich. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, participated in battles of Port Royal, Ft. Pulaski, James Island, Bull Run, Chantilly, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania, Petersburg, and others; wounded at Spottsylvania; dis. July 30, 1865; res. Putnam Co., Ohio, until 1854; Lansing, until his death; Democrat; school inspector, 1866-7; assessor, 1868-70; pension examiner; Odd Fellow and member G. A. R.; she member Lansing Woman's Club, Industrial Aid Society, Young Women's Christian Association and Home Missionary Society, Congs. He d. Lansing, Apr. 10, 1889.

Ch. b. Lansing:

9119.\* BONNIE LOUISE, Oct. 26, 1871.

9120. SUSIE, May 26, 1878.

[4869] GEORGE MARSHALL,<sup>s</sup> (Charra Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Andover, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1832; m. Lansing, Mich.,

Nov. 28, 1871, Mary E., dau. of Elias and Margaret (Lang) Davidson, b. Catawaba, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1841; Corporal, H, 14, Mich. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1861; wounded Fayetteville, N. C., Mar. 14, 1865; builder; Ann Arbor, Hasting and Lansing, Mich.; Democrat.

Ch. b. Lansing:

9121.\* MINNIE E., Apr. 5, 1872.

\* For Bassett see note 130.

[4872] DR. ORVILLE MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of George.)

b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 2, 1838; m. Lansing, Mich., Dec. 1, 1870, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Metlin; physician: Ann Arbor and Lansing; Democrat; member school board, and state board of health; alderman. He grad. Med. College, Ann Arbor; she res. Ann Arbor; Presb. He d. Dec. 5, 1889.

Ch. b. Lansing:

9122.	THOMAS,	unm. 1897,
9123.	LAURA,	June 14, 1874, " "

[4873] ANTOINETTE MARSHALL,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of George.)

b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 29, 1840; m. there, July, 1860, Eugene Clark; physician; Chicago, Ill.; Republican.

Children:

9124.	MARY;	married.
9125.	JESSIE,	"
9126.	THADDEUS;	dead.
9127.	FRANK;	married.

[4887] MARY ANTOINETTE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Henry N.,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup>

Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sangamon county, Illinois, Oct. 3, 1839; m. there, Dec. 29, 1857, James M. Punteneey, b. Indiana; farmer; Butler, Ill. Her early education was obtained under the instruction of her father and at the Female Seminary, Jacksonville, Ill. She Methodist.

Children:

9128.	CHARLES SUMNER,	b. Sept. 29, 1858.
9129.*	LIZZETTA,	" Apr. 4, 1860.
9130.*	MINNIE ETHEL,	" Mar. 29, 1864, Butler.
9131.	SARAH EVELINE,	" Mar. 16, 1869; m. James Sammons.
9132.	L. ELEANOR,	" Oct. 19, 1872.
9133.	LYLAH ADELL,	" Jan. 27, 1878.

[4889] DWIGHT MUNSON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)

b. Morgan Co., Ill., Oct. 23, 1843; m. Pawnee, Ill., Jan. 23, 1872, Anna, dau. of Ahimaaz and Mary Jane (Patton) Chambers, b. Madison, Ind., Dec. 6, 1850; Sergt. D, 126, Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; participated in Vicksburg Campaign, Helena, Little Rock, and Clarendon, Ark.; dis. July 12, 1865; resided Sangamon Co., Ill., until 1875; Springfield, Mo., until 1879; Washington, D. C., until 1893; since, Newkirk, Okla; Democrat. After the war he returned to Springfield, Ill., attended college two years; taught school until 1876; clerk Illinois Senate one session; Asst. Supt. Public Instruction, Ill., until 1879; during that period, clerk commissioners State Board of Equalization two sessions; and clerk in General Assembly; assessor, Springfield; committee clerk for Hon. William M. Springer, M. C., four sessions; clerk in War Dept.; clerk in 10th census; proof reader Gov't. Printing Office 2 years; computer in supervising architect's office one year; inspector of public buildings, traveling over the U. S.; special examiner, U. S. Pension office, Zanesville, Ohio and Parsons, Kan.; resigned and served in Pension Office and N. Y. City; special agent, U. S. Land Office, Arizona, and other places; government inspector, 1893; laid out the town of Newkirk, Oklahoma; first police judge there; lawyer, Newkirk; member Lodge 675, A. F. & A. M., Ill.; Stephenson Post, 46, G. A. R., Newkirk; chairman.

Democratic central committee, Kay Co., Okla.: she Methodist; member O. E. S. and Ladies' Aid Soc.

Children:

- |       |                |   |
|-------|----------------|---|
| 9134. | HENRY NOBLE,   | b. Nov. 15, 1872, Sangamon Co.; d. Nov. 21, '77 |
| 9135. | DWIGHT MUNSON, | " Sept. 25, 1875, Springfield.                  |
| 9136. | JAMES EARL,    | " Nov. 19, 1877, "                              |
| 9137. | JENNY VIOLA,   | " Feb. 17, 1882, Washington.                    |

[4890] ERASTUS EMMONS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)  
b. Morgan Co., Ill., July 9, 1845; m. Lydia E. Packard; druggist; Centralia, Kansas, 1874; Springfield, Ill, 1896.

No issue.

[4891] FRANCIS L. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)  
b. Waverly, Ill., June 8, 1849; m. Auburn, Ill., May 16, 1877, Mary Adelle, dau. of Thomas and Jane Ann (Smith) Mitchell, b. Jefferson, Co., Ohio, May 24, 1855; druggist; Springfield, Ill.; Democrat.

Children:

- |       |                  |                              |
|-------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 9138. | DWIGHT EMMONS,   | b. Mar. 10, 1878, Auburn.    |
| 9139. | GENEVIEVE,       | " Jan. 5, 1882, "            |
| 9140. | THOMAS MITCHELL, | " Dec. 2, 1888, Springfield. |

[4892] LAURA H. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Mary A.,)  
b. Sangamon Co., Ill., Apr. 10, 1851; m. there, Dec. 26, 1871, Samuel Leslie, son of Samuel Leslie and Charlotte Ann (Stout) Ridgeway, b. Sangamon Co., Mar. 7, 1847; farmer; stock grower and lumber man; Atchinson Co., Mo., 1871-4; Maryville, Mo., 1874-9, Atchison Co., 1879-84; Blanchard, Iowa, 1884-6; since, Blanchard, Mo.; Methodists.

Children:

- |        |                |   |
|--------|----------------|---|
| 9141.  | SAMUEL LESLIE, | b. July 6, 1874, Sangamon Co.; d. Jul. 22, unm. |
| 9142.* | EMMA ETHEL,    | " Dec. 19, 1883, Atchison Co.                   |
| 9143.  | FRANK HAMLIN,  | " May 10, 1886, Blanchard.                      |
| 9144.  | RUTH,          | " Feb. 19, 1893, "                              |

[4898] FANNY JANE MITCHELL,<sup>8</sup> (Mary E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Locke, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1856; m. Grainfield, Kas., Dec. 30, 1886, Thomas Hammond, son of William Walker and Laura Jane (Hammond) Moore, b. Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1853; farmer; Grainfield, 1886-91; since, Shoreham, Vt.; Republican; she Cong.

No issue.

[4899] ADELLA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William W.,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. ——— Rogers.

Child:

- |       |                            |
|-------|----------------------------|
| 9145. | WALTER; res. Boston, Mass. |
|-------|----------------------------|

[4903] JAMES E. MUNSON,<sup>8</sup> (Julius,<sup>7</sup> Millia O. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) phonographer, and stenographer; author of several books; N.Y. City.



[4908] REV. JOHN B. WICKS,<sup>8</sup> (Martha C. Munson,<sup>7</sup> Millia O. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Paris, N.Y., June 9, 1836; m. Kirkland, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1860, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Enos and Lucia (Kellogg) Potter, b. Kirkland, Mar. 28, 1841; Sergt. G, 117 N.Y., Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug., 1862; in battles Chapin's Farm, Drury's Bluff, sieges of Charleston, S. C., Petersburg, Va., and capture of Fort Fisher; dis. at close of war: Republican: clergyman; Paris, N. Y.; Indian Territory, three years; Milford, Mass., eleven years; Paris, since 1894; Epis.

Ch. b. Paris:

9146.*	CAROLINE L.,	Oct. 4, 1864.
9147.	CHARLES P.,	Aug. 19, 1870; unm. 1896.
9148.	RUTH A.,	May 21, 1875, " "

[4909] CAPT. JAY MUNSON WICKS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John B.,) b. Paris, N.Y., Sept., 1837; unmarried; druggist; Republican; Epis. Capt. D. 3 N.Y. Vols.; wounded on the Darbytown road, near Richmond, Va.; Oct. 27, 1864, from which he d. Chesapeake hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 30, 1864. Funeral at St. Paul's Church, Paris Hill, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1864.

[4912] EDWARD BARTLETT WIGHT,<sup>8</sup> (Hannah R. Munson,<sup>7</sup> Millia O. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rome N. Y., Dec. 10, 1850; m. Utica, N. Y., May 7, 1878, Mary Vienna, dau. of Albert Newell and Mary Jane (Randall) Priest, b. Utica, Apr. 8, 1857; manufacturer of clothing; Utica; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Utica:

9149.	MARY PRIEST,	Oct. 22, 1881.
-------	--------------	----------------

[4913] HELEN MARIA WIGHT,<sup>8</sup> (Mary A. Hills,<sup>7</sup> Lovisa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rome, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1843; m. there, Sept. 15, 1864, George, son of Reuben and Anna (Hanley) Haines, b. Millville, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1833; lumber dealer; Buffalo, N. Y.; formerly Williamsport, Pa., and Millville, N.Y.; Republican; Congs. They adopted a daughter, Emma, b. Mar. 13, 1876; who m. Frederick Perley Armstrong, Sept. 5, 1901. He d. Buffalo, Oct. 14, 1897.

[4917] MARGARET GOODWIN,<sup>8</sup> (Edward P.,<sup>7</sup> Hannah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1876; m. there, Dec. 31, 1901, Cola Winn, son of Rev. C. D. R. and Electa Dustin, (Grow) Meacham, b. Oakham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1872; bookkeeper; Boston, Mass., until 1895; since, Chicago; Baptist; She graduated Oberlin College, 1898; Cong.

[4919] CARRIE ALMIRA DODGE,<sup>8</sup> (Caroline F. Gillett,<sup>7</sup> Almira Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Verona, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1856; m. there, May 18, 1887, Homer Truman Jackson, M. D., son of Truman and Polly (Lawton) Jackson, b. Verona, Oct. 25, 1846; physician and surgeon; Verona; Republican; Presbs.

Ch. b. Verona:

9150.	DWIGHT DODGE,	June 9, 1889.
9151.	JESSICA FRANCES,	July 12, 1891.
9152.	BERTHA ELIZABETH,	Sept. 23, 1894.



[4920] BERT J. DODGE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Carrie A.,)  
b. Verona, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1861; m. there, Mar. 16, 1886, Cora Louisa, dau. of  
Stiles Miner and Julia Louisa (Everett) Beecher, b. Ellsworth, Ct., Oct. 24,  
1864; farmer; Verona; Republican; Presbs., in which church he is an Elder.

Ch. b. Verona:

9153. GRACE ELECTA, Oct. 31, 1892.

9154. JOHN WARDELL, Nov. 26, 1894.

Two sons d. in infancy.

[4921] CHARLES LARRABEE,<sup>8</sup> (Dwight W.,<sup>7</sup>\* Caroline Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup>  
Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Paris, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1864; m. Clinton, N. Y.,  
Dec. 28, 1887, Cora E., dau. of Andrew W. and Mary E. (Foote) Mills, b. Clinton,  
May 28, 1863; traveling salesman; Paris, N. Y. City and Clinton, N. Y.; Republi-  
can; Epis.

[4922] JOSEPH EDWIN LADD,<sup>8</sup> (Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathan-  
iel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 20, 1812; m. there,  
Dec. 8, 1836, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of John and Caroline (Fox) Potter b. Augus-  
ta, May 28, 1815; druggist; Augusta; Whig; she Cong. He d. Newport, Fla.,  
Aug. 21, 1853, while on a visit.

Ch. b. Augusta:

9155.\* CAROLINE E., Nov. 11, 1837.

9156. ANN MARIA, Aug. 22, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1840.

9157.\* EDWIN, Apr. 3, 1841.

9158. ANNA POTTER, Sept. 27, 1845; unm. 1901.

9159. THEOPHILUS, Jan. 26, 1848.

9160. CHARLE POTTER, Feb. 19, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1893, unm.

9161. ARTHUR, Aug. 18, 1850, d. Aug. 15, 1851.

[4924] FRANKLIN BACON LADD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Joseph E.,)  
b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 10, 1815; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1850, Mrs. Sarah  
Ann Van Norden, who had two sons by former husband; portrait painter;  
Brooklyn, N. Y., after 1840. She d. Feb. or Mar., 1901; he d. before 1897.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

9162. JENNIE FRANCES, Dec. 5, 1851.

9163. JULIA BUTLER, Dec. 30, 1855.

[4925] HON. DANIEL LADD,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Joseph E.,)  
b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 21, 1817; m. Newport, Florida, April, 1850, Elizabeth  
Overstreet, b. Miss., 1835. He went to Florida, 1833, and accepted a position  
as clerk in the store of his uncle, John Hamlen, at Magnolia, but afterwards  
took charge of his uncle's store at Port Leon, on the St. Marks river; which  
town was washed away by the hurricane of 1846. In the following year he set-  
tled at Newport, Florida, where he became a prominent business man and lead-  
ing merchant. A plank road was built from Newport to Thompsonville, Ga.,  
of which he was the principal man. Newport rapidly became the center of  
business, where he erected a large saw mill, foundry, two hotels, and turpentine

\* NOTE 457. Since printing the sketch of Dwight W. Larrabee [1858], page 521, it has been  
discovered that he m. Paris Hill, N. Y., Margaret Harrison, and that he was a merchant; Dem-  
ocrat; Cong.

works; he owned a steamer which controlled the principal business on the St. Marks river. The merchants and planters of middle Florida and southern Georgia purchased their supplies at that period from Newport, and Daniel Ladd controlled the trade. He was a member of the Secession Convention of Florida, 1861, and by his speeches and influence opposed secession and supported the cause of the union. On account of his vast landed interests, and many business establishments he remained in the south during the war, and was tendered a high rank in the Confederate army, which he declined on the grounds that he was a northern man, and that his kindred were numerous in New England. His losses by the war aggregated half a million dollars. His mills, foundry, warehouses, etc., at Newport were burned by order of Col. Scott, commanding the



HOUSE OF DANIEL LADD, ESQ.—NEWPORT, FLORIDA.

Union troops, *after the surrender of Lee*. After the war he continued business at St. Marks until his death. Odd Fellow; she Epis. Both d. Newport; he, Oct. 22, 1872; she, Jan. 31, 1872. The *Floridian* published the following tribute to his memory:

“It is with sincere sorrow that we record the death of this good and true man. For several days he had been suffering a complication of diseases, his system seeming generally to give way, and on the morning of the 22nd instant, at his home in Newport, he quietly breathed his last.

Few names were more intimately associated with the mercantile interests

of middle Florida, and a large portion of southern Georgia, before the war than his, and in everything connected with the welfare and prosperity of the people of Wakulla county, in this state, it was the foremost. For many long years his name has been a household word in all this section of country, and has ever carried with it the idea of everything that was public spirited, self sacrificing and generous. Indeed, we doubt whether a more generous heart, one more susceptible to all the kindlier emotions of our better nature, ever beat within the breast of man. He was, beyond question, one of the very best men we ever knew, his deeds of charity towards the poor, the distressed and unfortunate being numberless. Notwithstanding the loss of nearly everything by the late war and his own hard struggle to keep himself in business even on a small scale, he seemed to forget his own adverse fortune, and was never satisfied unless helping somebody else along—always ready to share the last crumb of bread with any who asked. In Daniel Ladd we have one of the brightest examples of pure and disinterested friendship and genuine love for his fellow-man that we will ever have presented to us in this too often cold and selfish world—

‘He had a tear for pity and a hand  
Open as day for melting charity.’

We close this brief notice with sad hearts, trusting that at no distant day, another pen will do fuller justice to the memory of one whose departure from among us has occasioned such general and heartfelt sorrow.

‘Peace to his ashes.’”

Ch. b. Newport:

- |        |                |                         |
|--------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 9164.* | GEORGE W.,     | Jan. 17, 1851.          |
| 9165.  | ELLA,          | Feb. 25, 1855; d. 1856. |
| 9166.* | JOSEPH MILTON, | Apr. 3, 1857.           |

[4926] HON. GEORGE WASHINGTON LADD,\* (Bro. of Joseph E.)  
b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 28, 1818; m. there, Oct. 9, 1839, Marcia Pauline Cony, dau. of Rev. John Henniker, and Abigail Guild (Cony) Ingraham, b. Augusta, Aug. 27, 1819. He was educated Kent's Hill Seminary; druggist; Augusta, until 1838; afterwards, Bangor, Me., where he conducted the same business fifteen years; later a successful dealer in corn and flour; he was forty years in business in Bangor; member Whig state committee several years; supported Bell and Everett, 1860; and Gen. McClellan for President, 1864; Greenbacker; and defeated for congress as Democrat, 1868; elected to congress on "Fusion Ticket," 1878, and re-elected 1880. Both d. Bangor; he Jan. 30, 1892; she May 15, 1889.

Ch. b. Bangor:

- |        |                   |                         |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 9167.* | ABBY CONY,        | Sept. 16, 1847.         |
| 9168.  | SARAH JOSEPHINE,  | Oct. 11, 1853; d. 1854. |
| 9169.  | WILLIAM HAMILTON, | Aug. 12, 1855; " 1856.  |

[4927] LIEUT. JAMES MADISON LADD,\* (Bro. of Joseph E.)  
b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 23, 1820; unmarried. He was educated U. S. Naval Academy, Phila., Pa.; passed Midshipman, U.S. Navy. An athlete of superb physique, a very handsome man. He d. Naval hospital, Norfolk, Va., Nov. 26, 1847.

[4928] MARY HAMLEN LADD,\* (Sister of Joseph E.)  
b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 5, 1821; m. William C. Hollis; shoemaker; she d. Augusta, Aug. 21, 1886.

No issue.



## [4929] ALFRED WILLIAM LADD,\* (Bro. of Joseph E.,)

b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 5, 1823; m. 1st, June 1, 1848, Fannie, dau. of Dr. William A. Walker, b. Boston Mass.: divorced, 1884; m. 2d, Alice, dau. of H. O. Southworth, b. Rome, N.Y. He was educated in the schools of his native town: engaged in business in Boston: went south in 1861, was arrested for treason and forced into the Confederate army in which he served a year, escaped and came north; resided N. Y. City, since 1863: in commission business; dealer in railway supplies, locomotives, cars and materials, 1888.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Boston:

9170. BESSIE W., Nov. 1, 1854.

## [4931] SARAH ROCKWOOD LADD,\* (Sister of Joseph E.,)

b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 3, 1828; m. Bangor, Me., July 31, 1852, Henry Weld, son of Frederick Augustus and Catherine Martin (Weston) Fuller,\* b. Bangor. Apr. 7, 1831; brother of Chief Justice Fuller, U. S. supreme court; apothecary and druggist; Augusta, Me.: moved to Chicago, Ill., 1857, member firm of Fuller & Fuller, wholesale druggists, Chicago: resided Brooklyn, N. Y., 1866-8; Chicago, 1868-86; N. Y. City, 1886-8; amassed a fortune, retired from business and moved to New Rochelle, N. Y., 1888: Republican; Epis. He d. at "The Castle," New Rochelle, June 28, 1892; she d. April, 1901.

Ch. b. Chicago:

9171. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Mar. 14, 1859; d. Mar. 17, 1859.

9172.\* HENRY FREDERICK, Mar. 5, 1860.

9173.\* FLORENCE, Mar. 5, 1865.

9174. NATHAN, Oct. 6, 1870; d. Aug. 22, 1879.

[4932] WELD HAMLIN,\* (John,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Magnolia, Florida, May 12, 1830; m. Leon, Co., Florida, Mar. 18, 1851, Celia M., dau. of Joseph and Sarah Barrow, b. Leon Co., July 23, 1831: farmer and cooper: Tallahassee, Fla.. Democrat: Methodists: justice of the peace. After his mother's death he went to live with his Aunt Bacon, at Augusta, Me., and attended school: after completing his schooling he returned south and was foreman in the turpentine works, of his cousin, Daniel Ladd, Newport, Fla. He used all his influence to prevent the state of Florida from seceding from the Union and was opposed to the war; but after war was declared, joined Capt. R. H. Gamble's Florida Light Artillery, C. S. A. After his brothers went north and joined the Union army, he refused to go into the Confederate army, fled to the wild islands of the St. Marks river, where he was trailed with bloodhounds, captured by Capt. Barrows and his men, carried to Tallahassee, court martialed and sentenced to be shot. By the influence of his cousin, Daniel Ladd, who plead with the commanding general for his life, he was saved, and sent to Andersonville, Ga. to guard Federal prisoners: but again fled and returned to the islands of St. Marks river; was again captured by the aid of bloodhounds and again sentenced to be shot. He filed his prison bars and escaped in safety after being shot at by five guards. After this he made his resort in "Gum Swamp," until the war closed, where he was supplied with food by his noble and devoted wife. He served three terms of four years each as justice of the peace under Governors Reed, Drew and Bloxham. She d. Leon Co., Jan 23, 1893.

\* For Fuller see note 112.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

## Ch. b. Leon Co.:

9175.*	JOSEPH EUGENE,	Jan. 18, 1852.
9176.*	JOHN GEORGE,	Apr. 18, 1854.
9177.*	SARAH EMILY,	Dec. 1, 1856.
9178.	MUNFORD MATAUX,	1859; d. 1862.
9179.	MARY CAROLINE,	1861; d. 1869.
9180.*	MARGARET ELIZABETH,	Dec. 27, 1864.
9181.	ADELIZA LERONIER,	July 26, 1868; m. Jos. M. Ladd, <sup>9</sup> [9165]
9182.*	CHARLES WELD,	Jan. 13, 1871.



WELD HAMLIN, ESQ.

[4933] MARY ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Weld,)

b. Magnolia, Florida, Oct. 17, 1832; m. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 12, 1854, George Varnum, son of Abner and Lucy (Sawtelle) Mansur, b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1834; watchmaker; Groton; private, B, 6 Mass. Inf. Vols.: enlisted April, 1861; also served in the U. S. Navy, on ship Katahdin; she Cong. Both d. Groton; she July 9, 1883; he Mar. 2, 1886.

## Ch. b. Groton:

9183.*	CHARLES BAKER,	Sept. 30, 1855.
9184.*	GEORGE HYRAM,	Aug. 27, 1857.
9185.	MARY E.,	Apr. 6, 1860; d. infancy.
9186.*	MARY WOOLLEY,	Dec. 2, 1861.
9187.	FLORENCE,	Aug. 23, 1864; m. Flint Boutwell.
9188.	WILFRED C.,	Dec. 24, 1875.



[4934] CAPT. JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Weld,)

b. Magnolia, Florida, Mar. 23, 1837. He also was sent to live with his aunt Bacon at Augusta, Me., and to attend school; but soon ran away and shipped on a schooner for the West Indies; and made several voyages. His cousin, George W. Ladd, of Bangor, Me., made him 1st mate of a large schooner; and he afterwards became a master mariner. He returned south and took charge of the large warehouse of Daniel Ladd at Newport, Florida; but left before the civil war, and entered the Federal navy as a sailing master, in which he participated in the bombardment of Ft. Sumpter; served in the Gulf Fleet, and was promoted lieutenant for gallant service. After the war he visited his brother Weld at Newport, and again engaged in seafaring. He d. New Orleans, unmarried.

[4935] GEORGE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Weld,)

b. Magnolia, Fla., Apr. 6, 1839; m. 1865, Adeliza, dau. of William and Sarah (Saunders) Richardson, b. Key West, Fla., Dec., 1841. He also went north on his mother's death to live with his aunt Bacon and attend school. He returned south after his school days and was bookkeeper for Daniel Ladd. He was conscripted into the Confederate army; but escaped in an open boat down the Ocklocknee river, and was taken up by a Federal war ship. After the war he went to Key West and secured a position in the light house service: Republican; Freemason; Methodist; she Epis. Both d. Key West; he 1871; she Mar. 9, 1897.

## Ch. b. Key West:

- |        |           |                |
|--------|-----------|----------------|
| 9189.  | BLANCHE,  | 1867; d. 1867. |
| 9190.* | MAUDE I., | Oct. 2, 1869.  |
| 9191.  | BLANCHE,  | 1870; d. 1870. |

[4940] HENRY WELD SEVERANCE,<sup>8</sup> (Ann Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup>

Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., July 12, 1828; m. there, Mar. 17, 1857, Hannah Swan, dau. of James L. and Jane (Hale) Child,\* b. Augusta, Oct. 2, 1836. He was educated in the Augusta high school and Cazenovia seminary, N.Y.; moved to California 1849; miner, and merchant in San Francisco; removed to Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, 1857; merchant, was the first to introduce the culture of rice in the Islands; member of the council of state of King Kamehameha Fifth; Hawaiian consul for San Francisco, 1867; and held this office under three kings of that government; received several decorations of royal orders for merit; resigned, 1885, and was U. S. consul, Honolulu, until 1893; member labor commission under president Dole; returned to the U. S., 1895; resides, Dover, N.H.; advocated annexation of the Hawaiian Islands to the U. S.; Congregationalists.

## Children:

- |        |                 |                                 |
|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 9192.* | ALICE MAY,      | b. May 1, 1862, Honolulu.       |
| 9193.* | GERTRUDE CHILD, | " Jan. 26, 1869, San Francisco. |

\* For Child see note 36.



*H. W. Severance*

[4941] ANNIE SEVERANCE,<sup>8</sup>

(Sister of Henry W.,)

b. Augusta, Me. Apr. 12, 1831; m. Honolulu, H. I., Jan. 15, 1856, William Cooper, son of William C. and Susan (Wilde) Parke, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 21, 1821. He was educated Boston, Mass.; went to Hawaiian Islands, 1843; was Marshall of the Hawaiian kingdom, 1850 to Oct. 1, 1884; member privy council of state, Nov. 2, 1874; member Order Kemehameha I., May 28, 1874; member Knight Companion of Kalakana, May 28, 1874; member Crown of Hawaii, Feb. 12, 1883; member Excelsior Lodge, 1, I.O.O.F., and Hawaiian Lodge, 21, A.F. & A. M. She was a resident of Honolulu, since 1851, where she resided in 1903. He d. Honolulu, May, 1889.

Ch. b. Honolulu.

9194.*	JANE SEVERANCE,	Aug. 20, 1857.
9195.*	ANNIE HANLIN,	Oct. 31, 1858.
9196.	BERNICE BISHOP,	Dec. 28, 1859.
9197.	SUSAN WILDE,	Aug. 18, 1863; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
9198.*	WILLIAM COOPER,	Sept. 19, 1865.

[4942] LUTHER SEVERANCE,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Henry W.,)

b. Augusta, Me., June 1, 1836; m. Honolulu, Oahu, Oct. 29, 1863, Lucinda M., dau. of Ephraim W. and Mary (Kittredge) Clark, b. Wailuku, Maui, Sept. 22, 1843. He arrived at Honolulu with his parents, Jan. 17, 1851, and has since

resided at the Hawaiian Islands; postmaster; collector of customs, etc., since 1870; member Hilo First Foreign Church.

## Children:

9199. HELEN, b. Mar. 9, 1867, Honolulu.  
 9200. ALLEN, " Oct. 12, 1871, Hilo.  
 9201. MARIAN, " Apr. 1, 1883; " d. May 17, 1884.

[4943] MALVINA HAMLEN WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> (Malvina Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 26, 1828; m. Nov. 5, 1851, Barney Hinckley,\* of Bangor, Me.: removed to San Francisco, Cal., and engaged in the foundry business, accumulated a fortune, returned and resided on the Hudson river. She d. Poland Springs, Me., 1880.

## Children:

- 9202.\* JULIA GORHAM, b. Dec. 21, 1852, San Francisco.  
 9203.\* WILLIAM L., " Oct. 24, 1855, Milton, N. Y.  
 9204.\* MARY BILLINGS, " Feb. 24, 1858.  
 9205.\* KATHERINE HAMLIN, " Dec. 16, 1859, Poughkeepsie.  
 9206. ANNIE RUGGLES, " June 23, 1863; d. Mar. 16, 1867.  
 9207.\* SAMUEL FREDERICK, " Mar. 19, 1867, Poughkeepsie.

[4944] JULIA ELIZABETH WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Malvina H.,) b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 12, 1830; m. there, Aug. 13, 1863, Prof. William, son of William Valentine and Johanna Louise (Scheele) Havemann,† b. Elfeld, Germany, in the Hartz mountains, Sept. 6, 1833. He removed with his father to Gottengen, 1838, where he was educated in the gymnasium and university at that place. After extensive travel in South America, he came to the United States, 1859, where he resided in various places, viz: Philadelphia, Bordentown, N. J., Poultney, Vt., Augusta, Me., Birmingham, Pa., Burlington, N. J., Monroe, Mich., Springfield, Mo., and Los Angeles, Cal. At first a private teacher; Prof. Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1870; Albin College, Mich., 1874-82; Drury College, Springfield, Mo., 1883; High School, Los Angeles, Cal. 1893-1901; Republican; member Southern California Lodge 278, A. F. & A. M. She Epis.

## Ch. b. Augusta:

9208. JULIA JEANETTE, Mar. 8, 1867; unm. 1901.

[4946] HANNAH FRANCES WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Malvina H.,) b. Augusta, Me., July 5, 1833; m. Bangor, Me., Nov. 27, 1854, Capt. Samuel, son of Charles and Abigail Stone (Chase) Barrell, b. Livermore, Me., 1825; moved to California, where he was master of steamers; afterwards, stockbroker; retired, 1896; Napa, Cal.; Republican; she Epis.

## Ch. b. Portland:

- 9209.\* EDWARD CLIFFORD, June 16, 1857.

[4947] MARY LOUISE WHEELER,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Malvina H.,) b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 27, 1835; m. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 4, 1858, Daniel B. Hinckley.\* He moved to Cal., where he engaged in the foundry business and amassed a fortune.

\* For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

† NOTE 458. PROF. WILLIAM VALENTINE HAVEMAN, descends from an old patrician family of Bremen, Germany. He was called to the chair of history in the University of Gottengen, 1838.

## Children:

- 9210.\* HENRY GRAY, b. Nov. 19, 1862.  
 9211. EDWARD BILLINGS, " Feb. 8, 1864; unm. 1896.  
 9212. FREDERICK WILLIAM, " Sept. 12, 1870; m. Florence Blythe.

[4950] FRANCES EVELINA BURTON,<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlen,<sup>6</sup>  
 Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sept. 8, 1816; m. Oct. 11, 1850,  
 Edward S. Hudson, of Boston, Mass.; moved to Ohio. She is dead.

## Children:

9213. REVELLO S., b. Mar. 21, 1852.  
 9214. EVA P., " June 3, 1853.  
 9215. HORATIO P., " Jan. 26, 1857.

[4953] JOSEPH BURTON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Francis E.)  
 b. Oct. 27, 1822; m. Sept 3, 1846, Ellen L. Burt, of N.Y., where they resided: he  
 d. N.Y., Jan. 2 1861.

## Children:

9216. CATHERINE E., b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. July 15, 1850.  
 9217. SUSAN, " Dec. 10, 1848, " 1886.  
 9218. CLAUDE, " July, 28, 1851.

[4855] WILLIAM L. BURTON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frances E.,)  
 b. May 13, 1827; m. Jan. 11, 1851, Harriet M. Baker, of Boston, Mass., who  
 d. May 21, 1857; m. 2d, June 24, 1860, Mary L. Huntress, of North Weymouth,  
 Mass.; res. Bangor, Me.

## Children:

9219. JENNIE, b. July 13, 1861.  
 9220. EDGAR S., " June 3, 1866.

[4961] JOSEPH RICE,<sup>8</sup> (Mary Burton,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup>  
 Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nov. 25, 1829; m. Julia A. Weldon, of San  
 Francisco, Cal.

## Child:

9221. CHARLES WELDON, b. Apr. 25, 1867.

[4963] MARY ELLEN RICE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Joseph,)  
 b. May 1, 1836; m. 1st, Walter L. Baright, of N.Y.; m. 2d, Benjamin F. Cas-  
 well, of San Jose, Cal.

## Ch. by 1st marriage:

9222. GRACE, b. Jan. 14, 1862.

[4965] REV. WHEELOCK CRAIG,<sup>8</sup> (Elias,<sup>7</sup> Olive Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup>  
 Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. July 11, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Louisa S., dau.  
 Dr. Cyrus Briggs, of Augusta, Me.; graduated Bowdoin College. 1844: studied  
 theology. Bangor Seminary: ordained New Castle, Me.: installed, pastor of  
 Fourth Church, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1850; went to Switzerland for his  
 health, and d. Neuchatel, Nov. 28, 1868.

## Child:

9223. ANNIE BRIGGS.



[4966] REV. HENRY KINSMAN CRAIG,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Wheelock,)

b. May 29, 1826; m. Apr. 29, 1861, Harriet R., dau. of Thomas Tenney, of Standish, Me.; graduated Bowdoin College, 1844; studied theology, Bangor Theological Seminary and graduated Andover Seminary, 1852; ordained Bucksport, Me., Jan. 24, 1855; settled Norton, Mass., Nov., 1868. He d. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 11, 1902.

[4971] DELIA B. NASON,<sup>8</sup> (Olive Craig,<sup>7</sup> Olive Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup>

Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. June 26, 1868, Lorenzo M. Christy, of N. Y.; res San Jose, Cal.

[4973] WATERMAN THOMAS HEWETT CRAIG,<sup>8</sup> (Henry A.,<sup>7</sup>

Olive Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., June 7, 1840; graduated Bowdoin College, Me., 1860; afterward taught school in Petersburg, Va.; returned to Augusta, 1861, and began the study of law, his health failed and he d. May 27, 1862.

[4982] MARTHA HAMLEN PAGE,<sup>8</sup> (Mary C. Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup>

Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 20, 1825; m. there, June 17, 1856, Henry M. Leighton, of Augusta.

Ch. b. Augusta:

9224. SUSAN HAMLEN, May 6, 1857; m. Roscoe F. Tenney.

9225. CHARLES SULLIVAN, June 13, 1862; unm.

[4984] LUCY WILLIAMS HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Lewis B.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup>

Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>31</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 26, 1827; m. there, June, 1867, Eben, son of Joseph and Sarah (Dyer) Sawyer, b. Steuben, Me., Dec. 20, 1799; ship carpenter; Steuben, until 1828; afterwards, Augusta; Republican; Baptist; she Cong. He d. Augusta, Oct. 20, 1876.

No issue.

[4985] GEORGE LEWIS HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lucy W.,)

b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 18, 1830; m. there, Oct. 17, 1864, Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel and Eliza Ann, (Rowe) Partridge,\* b. Augusta; Republican; member of Augusta Lodge, 142, A. F. & A. M.; Unitarians.

Ch. b. Augusta:

9226. LEWIS MORTON, Sept. 4, 1865; d. Nov. 6, 1886.

9227. CARO LEONARD, May 18, 1867.

[4986] FREDERICK HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lucy W.,)

b. Augusta, Me., July 8, 1835; m. there, Apr. 28, 1864, Olivia Loring Wheeler<sup>8</sup> [4949,] merchant; Augusta, firm of Fowler & Hamlen; Epis.

Ch. b. Augusta:

9228. MELVILLE WILLIAMS, May 5, 1867; d. Nov. 17, 1867.

9229. FREDERICK HINCKLEY, Mar. 28, 1869, " Aug. 11, 1869.

9230.\* WILLIAM WHEELER, Sept. 22, 1870.

9231.\* JOHN ELBERT, May 9, 1873.

9232.\* HARRY HOWARD, Aug. 12, 1877.

\* For Partridge see note 427.



[4989] MARY ELIZABETH NASON,<sup>8</sup> (Julia A. Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 13, 1843; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Samuel T. Robinson, of Skowhegan, Me.; res. Augusta, and Auburn, Me.; Boston, Mass.; and Indianapolis, Ind. He d. Boston, Nov. 29, 1894.

No issue.

[4994] CHARLES NASON HAMLLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1848; m. Augusta, Me., June 18, 1878, Annie, dau. of Hon. Lot Myrick and Charlotte Holland (Vance) Morrill, b. Augusta, Jan. 31, 1857; clerk; Augusta, 1848-94; since. Boston; Republican; city treasurer of Augusta; she Cong.

Ch. b. Augusta:

9233.\* LOT MORRILL, Jan. 15, 1880.

[4998] JULIAN ELLIS,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet W. Carter,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 3, 1817; m. there, Dec. 1, 1836, Francis Davis.\* She d. Jan. 19, 1861.

Ch. b. Augusta:

9234. JOEL ELLIS, Aug. 29, 1837; d. Sept., 1864, Madras, India.

9235. FRANK, May, 1839.

9236. LOUISA, Mar. 1, 1841; d. Apr. 28, 1841.

9237. ANNIE, Feb. 2, 1843; " Jan. 19, 1875.

[5000] HARRIET AUGUSTA ELLIS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julian,) b. Augusta, Me., June 23, 1823; m. Apr. 15, 1844, Franklin Hewins, of Augusta. Both d. Augusta; she Nov. 3, 1845; he Jan. 29, 1857, aged 38.

Ch. b. Augusta:

9238. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Jan. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

[5003] FRANCES CAROLINE DOE,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet W. Carter,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 23, 1834; m. June, 1869, Capt. E. S. Blaisdell; went to California, Mar. 24, 1870.

Ch. b. Santa Barbara:

9139. EVA, Oct. 16, 1872.

[5004] JUSTIN SPAULDIN DOE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Frances C.,) b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 29, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Ellen A. West, of Concord, N. H.

Children:

9240. EMMA AUGUSTA, Dec. 25, 1858.

9241. CHARLES ALFRED, Dec. 12, 1860.

9242. CARRIE, Oct. 28, 1864, Ohio.

[5005] ELLEN MARIA DOE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Francis C.,) b. Augusta, Me., May 6, 1838; m. Aug. 9, 1860, Rev. S. T. Chase.

\* For Davis see notes 4, 17, 32 and 169.

## Children:

9243. HATTIE MORTON, Nov. 18, 1861, Pittston, Me.  
 9244. ESTHER FRANCES, Oct. 8, 1863, Vassalboro.  
 9245. HERBERT MORGAN, Topsfield, Mass.

[5006] ELIZABETH MORTON,<sup>8</sup> (Sarah H. Carter,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>6</sup>  
 Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., June 30, 1821;  
 m. Capt. Samuel Turner, of Illinois.

## Children:

- 9246.\* FREDERICK.  
 9247.\* WILLIAM H.

[5009] FREDERICK MORTON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)  
 b. Augusta, Me., June; m. there, 185-, Sarah Rankins.

## Children:

9248. GEORGE W., Apr. 25, 1855.  
 9249. LIZZIE TURNER, Oct. 30, 1858.  
 9250. MAY, May 19, 1861.  
 9251. ELLA BARSTOW, Sept. 27, 1863.  
 9252. ANNIE DAVIS, Sept. 27, 1863.

[5013] GEORGE MATTHEWS CARTER,<sup>8</sup> (John S.,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>6</sup>  
 Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterville, Me., Apr. 1, 1846;  
 m. Apr. 17, 1866, Mary Carroll of Waterville. He d. Waterville, May 26, 1867.

[5018] EDWARD SUMNER BRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Eliza A. Carter,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>6</sup>  
 Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 29, 1835;  
 m. Belle Marson, of Richmond, Me.; painter; Phila., Pa. He d. Nov., 1883.

No issue.

[5019] GEORGE HAMLEN BRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Edward S.,)  
 b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 15, 1837; unmarried; private, 4 Maine Battery; he also  
 served in the navy: was a sailor many years; is now a cripple in hospital at  
 Soldier's Home, Togus, Me.

[5020.] ISAAC CARTER BRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Edward S.,)  
 b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 16, 1840; married; painter: Charlestown, Mass.; musician,  
 C, 1st Maine Cav.; he d. Charlestown, May 18, 1891.

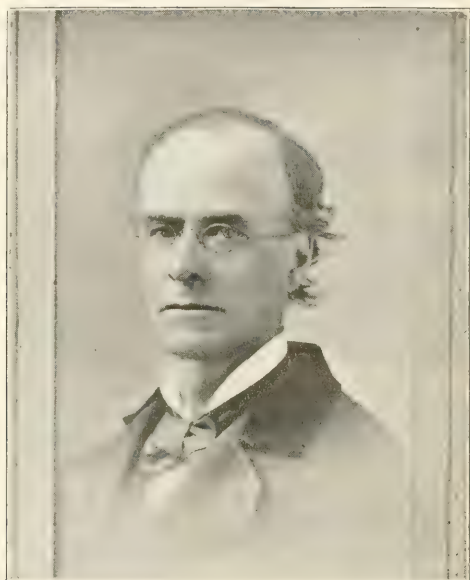
## Child:

A SON, who is dead.

[5022] WILLIAM MORTON BRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Edward S.,)  
 b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 3, 1845; musician, I, 11 Maine Inf. Vols. He d. Augusta,  
 Jan. 5, 1867.

[5024] HENRY AUGUSTUS BRICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Edward S.,)  
 b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 11, 1849; m. there, Dec. 12, 1872, Annie Marie, dau. of  
 John M. and Mary A. (Mory) Pond, b. Augusta, Oct. 21, 1848: expressman; ho-  
 tel keeper: Augusta, until 1883; Lewiston, Me., until 1893; afterwards, Hallowell,  
 Me.; Democrat; K. P.; he d. Hallowell, Dec. 20, 1897.

[5026] PROF. CHARLES EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>31</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 25, 1825; m. Aug. 17, 1853, Elizabeth A. Smith. He d. Cambridge, Mass., Jan., 1886, and is buried at Augusta. A lengthy discourse and beautiful tribute, to his life and character was pronounced at Colby University, July 5, 1887, by Rev. Francis W. Bakeman, D. D. Nothing short of the whole article is satisfactory, but the limit of this sketch forbids its reproduction. He was a fine type of the christian gentleman of the older school, possessing in a high degree the characteristics of his puritan ancestors. His eulogist says: "He came to the grave, not when the slow



*respectfully yours*

*Chas. E. Hamlin*

decay of mental powers had set the warning signals of death, but at the time when the equipment for his work was almost perfect, and the intellectual fruitage of the next ten years bade fair to be the most abundant. It is all the more sad when we remember that out of this life of an industry seldom equaled, our professor has bequeathed no literary or scientific monument to perpetrate his name. \* \* \* A life uniting such superiority of mind to such nobility of nature, a life of such devoted consecration to the highest ideals of culture and character, of such scrupulous fidelity to every smallest or greatest trust, a life of such simple piety, of such absolute sincerity, a life so well fitted to arouse within us all truest aspirations; such a life is not so common that we can afford

to let it pass unnoticed." The writer portrays the sincerity, integrity, exactness, honor, justice, and modesty of this remarkable man, his moral and mental qualities. Speaking of his habits, he tells that he was remarkable for exactness in thought, expression and method. Approximation was not enough for him where exactness was possible: his very hesitation of speech in the class-room was occasioned by his desire for exactness: he would not take up a word which imperfectly represented his thought, when he knew there was one which exactly expressed it, to be had for the waiting, so he sacrificed fluency to exactness. All his habits were illustrations of this quality. Always intolerant of anything like slovenliness, there was nothing of that kind in his nature; every part of his dress was as neat and precise as if he was a young man of fashion, and yet the clothes were likely old fashioned. His diaries, records and private accounts, even the minutest details of family expense, were kept with a neatness which would have been the envy of an expert. His copies of correspondence are as exact and carefully finished as if for exhibition. His penmanship was a type of his mental structure. He has been heard to say that he considered it an insult to send one a letter not plainly written. Everything that he did was finished. His experiments in the laboratory were prepared with a painstaking exactness which made failure very nearly impossible. Instances of personal kindness to students might be given without number. He was a ripe scholar, of profound learning and wisdom in his profession and a superior teacher: faithful and painstaking in these as in all matters. The writer sums up by saying that the greatest value of his work of life was his influence upon students, as an example of a christian gentleman, of manly honor, of chastened dignity, of almost ideal manhood. The best results of his life are deposited in the characters of the men who have been his pupils.

He prepared for college in the Augusta high school, under William W. Woodbury, a graduate of Waterville college, between whom and young Hamlin sprung up a life-long friendship. He entered Waterville college, September, 1841, but on account of ill health did not graduate until 1847. After graduation he became principal of the Vermont Literary and Scientific Institute at Brandon, for a single year. The following year he was master of the high school in Bath, Maine. In Nov., 1849, he became associate principal in the Connecticut Literary Institution, at Suffield, with his friend Woodbury. Here he served until called to take charge of the department of chemistry and natural history in Waterville college, Feb. 17, 1853, and was elected professor of this department, Aug. 9, of the same year. After twenty years of service in this college he removed to Cambridge, Mass., in the summer of 1873, accepting the appointment as assistant in conchology and palæontology in the museum of comparative zoology, at Harvard University. He possessed the instincts and tastes of the antiquarian, and devoted much time to the research for the history of the Hamlins. He tells of personally investigating the history of an old Hamlyn family in Devonshire, England. In a letter written in 1872, he says that his father, Mrs. Ladd, and himself furnished most of the data relating to his branch of the Hamlins, published in North's History of Augusta, Me.: that he wrote all that portion of the work relating to the early history of the place: for which he received no acknowledgement in the book. It is an act of justice to a worthy, modest gentleman to notice his statement at this late day. Prob. Baptist. In 1864 it appears from the record that he was drafted as a soldier, but did not serve; prevented probably by other duties, and perhaps feeble health.



[5027] JOHN PRESCOTT HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles E.,)  
b. Augusta, Me., July 16, 1827; m. Boston, Mass., Oct 10, 1857, Susan Ann, dau.  
of Christopher and Rhoda (Holt) Overlock, b. Hermon, Me., May 17, 1840; pat-  
tern maker; North Wilmington, Mass.; Republican.

## Children:

9253.	FRANK,	b. July 14, 1858, Boston.
9254.	EDWARD ARTHUR,	" Oct. 9, 1860, Malden,
9255.*	EMMA ELIZABETH,	" July 5, 1865, Winthrop, Me.
9256.*	JOHN WALTER,	" June 18, 1869, So. Malden.
9257.*	CHARLES,	" Sept. 9, 1871, Everett.

[5028] FRANKLIN LEWIS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles E.,)  
b. Augusta, Me., Mar. 14, 1830; m. there, Feb. 6, 1861, Eunice L. Mitchell,  
b. China, Me., July 27, 1837; merchant; Augusta, where she res. 1899. He died  
there, Apr. 12, 1891.

## Ch. b. Augusta:

9258.*	WILLIAM FRANKLIN,	Nov. 2, 1862.
9259.	HORACE EDWARD,	Oct. 2, 1870; unm., 1902.

[5030] HORACE HODGE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro of Charles E.,)  
b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 10, 1836; unmarried. He resided with his parents and  
stepmother, to whom he was devotedly attached, in Augusta. He was educat-  
ed in the schools of Augusta and became a clerk in his father's store there,  
when a boy, serving until his father's retirement in 1857, when he and his bro-  
ther Frank, formed a partnership and continued the business. He was em-  
ployed two years in the census bureau and two years in the pension office,  
Washington, D. C., 1866-70; returned to Augusta, where he was postmaster,  
1870-81. Next to Hon. James G. Blaine, he was recognized as the ablest Repub-  
lican leader in Augusta during that period. Although frequently urged, he  
never accepted a city or county office. He was engaged in the harness manu-  
factory in Augusta, 1883-1901. A business man who had known him half a  
century, replying to an inquiry as to the leading characteristics of Mr. Hamlen,  
said: "He was all that was good, and nothing that was bad." He d. Augusta,  
Mar. 30, 1901.

[5031] WELLINGTON BACON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>6</sup> Na-  
thaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 1, 1824; m. there,  
May, 1845, Philena P. Robinson, b. Sidney, 1826; carpenter and farmer; Sidney;  
Both d. Sidney. he May 2, 1885.

## Ch. b. Sidney:

9260.*	DELWIN A.,	Feb. 2, 1846.
9261.	ALMEDA C.,	1848; m. Charles E. Mitchell.
9262.*	GEORGE H.,	Nov. 18, 1850.
9263.	WILLIE,	1852; d. Feb. 1, 1860.
9264.	FRED O.,	1855.
9265.*	MARY E.,	1857.
9266.	JENNIE,	1860.



[5032] ALBION K. PARIS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Wellington B.,)  
b. Sidney, Me., Aug. 24, 1825; m. Waterville, Me., Hannah Trafton; res.  
Norridgewock, Me.

Child:

9267. OLIVE PAULINA, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

[5033] CAROLINE ANN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Wellington B.,)  
b. Sidney, Me., Mar. 5, 1827; m. Arnold P. Thompson. He d. Augusta, Me.,  
Oct. 24, 18—; she res. Augusta.

[5037] HON. JOSEPH PEREZ HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Wellington B.,)  
b. Sidney, Me., June 9, 1832; m. Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1857, Elizabeth Childs,  
dau. of James H. and Harriot (Rice\*) Saunderson, b. Boston, where she d. Apr.  
11, 1879. In the fall of 1846, while working for his board and attending school,  
a friend informed him that a clerk was wanted at the postoffice in Augusta; he  
at once bid good bye to the teacher and school, walked to Augusta, eight miles,  
secured the situation, where he worked nearly two years for a Mr. Nichols. In  
Nov., 1848, he went to Boston, riding on the stage coach from Augusta to Port-  
land, there being no railroad there then, and took a boat from Portland, and  
landed on the wharf in Boston with five dollars in his pocket; without know-  
ing any one there, he sought employment and secured a situation in the United  
States hotel at ten dollars a month: afterwards with a Mr. Metcalf; then for  
W. W. Palmer, four years, who secured him a situation with Turner, Wilson  
& Co., in 1850, at \$400 a year, for whom he worked, and claims to be the first  
traveling salesman on the road in Mass., to sell goods by sample cards, while  
employed by them. He then went into business in Boston with White, Brown,  
Davis & Co., a junior partner, remaining with them nine years, starting their  
package business in New York City: the senior partner telling Mr. Ham-  
lin that his management of the business in 1862, during the war, convert-  
ing their goods into cash, saved them from failure, and made their house a rich  
one. In Jan., 1863, he went into and remained in business on his own account  
in N. Y. City, until July of that year; then went to Wilimantic, Conn., invest-  
ed in real estate there, made money, and returned to Boston. He owns a farm  
of 100 acres at Norwood, where he spends much of his time. In 1870, he went  
to East Boston, where he resides: and in 1880-1 represented the 2d Dist. in the  
house in the Mass. legislature: Baptist. He was governor, two terms, of John  
Alden Colony, Pilgrim Fathers, East Boston, of which he is a member.

Ch. b. Boston:

9268. JOSEPH P., Feb. 3, 1858; m. Mary Farrell.

9269.\* ELIZABETH C., Jan. 24, 1860.

9270.\* EDWARD K., Mar. 1, 1862.

[5039] GEORGE HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Wellington B.,)  
b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 18, 1835; m. Marion, Wis., Jan. 27, 1866, Jane F., dau. of  
Walter and Mary (Fairburn) Lilly, b. St. Mary's Ontario, July 26, 1848; remov-  
ed to Princetown, Wis., 1866-7, with his father's family; Mt. Morris, until 1884;  
afterwards, Tomah, Wis., Mar. 1901: Republican: mem. 8 Wis. Battery: enlisted  
Nov. 12, 1861, re-enlisted as a veteran, participated in battles of Perryville,  
Murfreesboro, Chattanooga, Chickamauga and Lookout Mountain; dis. Aug.  
1865; Pensioner; member Post 131, G. A. R.

\* For Rice see note 372.

## Children:

9271.	MARY JANE ELIZABETH.	b. Oct. 29, 1866, Princeton.
9272.	GEORGE EMERY,	" Mar. 3, 1868, Mt. Morris.
9273.	HETTA MELVINA.	" Apr. 17, 1870, Wanshara Co.
9274.	ELSIE BELLE,	" Nov. 27, 187-, " d. Sep. 19, '74.
9275.	MAUDE ELLINOR,	" Feb. 23, 1874, Wanshara Co.
9276.	JAMES HARVEY,	" Nov. 3, 1875, "
9277.	LYLE IRVING,	" Sept. 8, 1877, "
9278.	CHARLES WALTER,	" Oct. 2, 1879, "
9279.	MARTYN ALFRED,	" Feb. 1, 1881, "

[5041] HENRY HARRISON HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Wellington B.,)

b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 13, 1839; m. 1st, Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 26, 1860, Lizzie I. Guilford, who d. Norwich, Ct., Feb. 12, 1866; m. 2d, Watertown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1866, Sarah C. Sanger, b. Watertown, June 22, 1840; dry goods merchant; Norwich, 1860-76; New York City, the remainder of his life; he d. Norwich, Feb. 17, 1885.

## Children:

9280.	FRANK ALBERT,	b. Dec. 17, 1867, Norwich: unm.
9281.	EDWARD SANGER.	" July 25, 1869, Charles River Village, Mass; d. June 22, 1890, unm.
9282.	ELIZABETH HELENA,	" Sept. 12, 1872, Norwich.

[5046] COLUMBUS HOWARD FAUGHT,<sup>8</sup> (Olive Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>6</sup>

Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sidney, Me., May 16, 1831; m. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 26, Arabella Margaret, dau. of William and Rachael (Parsons) Eaton, b. Clinton, Me., Oct. 12, 1834; carpenter: has been a policeman many years: res. Portland, Lewiston and Auburn, Me.: Republican. She d. Lewiston, Mar. 22, 1888.

No issue.

[5047] HON. ALBERT ELIJAH FAUGHT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Columbus H.,)

b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 11, 1835; m. Waterville, Me., Nov. 10, 1862, Alvena, dau. of Jason and Clarissa (Ellis) Richardson, b. Belgrade, Me., Jan. 6: farmer; Belgrade, 1861; Sidney, since 1890; Republican; representative, 1878-9; justice peace 21 years: clerk to secretary Maine board of education; member school board: selectman; correspondent U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.

Ch. b. Belgrade:

9283.*	CORA ABDELL,	Nov. 8, 1866.
9284.	ALICE M.,	Oct. 3, 1870: unm. 1902.

[5049] ELLEN HANNAH FAUGHT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Columbus H.,)

b. Sidney, Me., Mar. 26, 1844; m. there, Sept. 28, 1865, Simon C., son of Matthew Hastings, b. Calais, Me., Dec. 13, 1841; farmer: Sidney, Me.: Democrat; selectman; Freemason; private, H, 1st Maine Cav.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1864; dis. June 20, 1865. She Universalist.

No issue.

[5053] EDWARD HARTWELL HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Moses E.,<sup>7</sup> Lot,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., May 16, 1838; m. Gardiner,

Me., Dec. 1, 1866, Louise Piper, dau. of Eben and Mary (Lombard) Hawkes,\* b. Bloomfield, Me., Aug. 16, 1842; cabinet maker; Augusta; member Morrell Commandery 326; and M. O. Golden Cross; Methodists. He d. Augusta, Apr. 9, 1891.

Ch. b. Augusta:

9285.\* FRANK DRAKE, July 24, 1878.

[5055] HANNAH CRAIG HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Henry C.,<sup>7</sup> Lot,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., July 2, 1844; m. Titusville, Pa., Apr. 4, 1865, Frank Leander, son of Leander and Sarah Ann (Hillebert) Bacon, b. Dayton, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1841; farmer; Dayton, until 1866; afterwards, Waupun, Wis.; Republican; member of Waupun Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Waupun Chapter 48, R. A. M.; Fond du Lac Commandery 5, K. T.; Congs; She member D. A. R.

Ch. b. Waupun:

9286.\* BERTHA HOBART, Oct. 24, 1866.

9287.\* HENRY LEANDER, June 18, 1868.

[5057] CAROLINE MELLEN HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Joseph S.,<sup>7</sup> Lot,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Portland, Me., May, 1862, Otis M., son of Otis Brewer, of Boston, Mass.; res. Roxbury and Boston until his death, 1868.

No issue.

[5058] JOSEPH SUMNER HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Caroline M.,) b. Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1843; unmarried; resided Portland, until 1858; N. Y. City, until 1874; since, clerk in post office, Portland, Me.

[5059] HARRIET ELLEN HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (James E.,<sup>7</sup> Lot,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 10, 1848; m. there, Jan. 14, 1869, William Henry, son of Cyril Howard and Lucy Waterhouse (McKenney) Hartwell, b. Bath, Me., May 20, 1843; contractor and builder; Bath, Me.; Republican; member Solar Lodge 14, A. F. & A. M.; Swedenborgians.

Children:

9288. CHARLOTTE MAY, b. Aug. 9, 1874, Bath; d. Nov. 20, 1895.

9289. ANNIE LOUISE, " July 8, 1877, "

9290. LUCY HAMLEN, " Dec. 20, 1888, Augusta.

[5064] CHARLES OCTAVIUS BARRY,<sup>8</sup> (Harriet A. Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1839; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1870, Pamela Whiting, dau. of Freeman and Maria (Whiting) Howes,† b. Scituate Mass., Apr. 16, 1846; wholesale clothier; Charlestown, until 1875; since, Neponset, Mass.; Republican; mem. Howard Lodge, 22, I. O. O. F.; she mem. Reliance Rebekah Lodge, 127, I. O. O. F.

Children:

9291. MABEL EDNA, b. Jan. 4, 1875, Charlestown; d. Jan. 20, 1876.

9292. CHARLES WARREN, " June 21, 1880; unm. 1902.

[5065] ALMIRA WAITE BARRY,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Charles O.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., May 10, 1843; m. E. M. Whittle, of Malden, Mass.

\* For Hawkes see note 361.

† For Howes see note 283.

[5069] WILLIAM H. HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Oct. 21, 1846; unmarried; Boston agent of a New York Manufacturing Company; Malden, Mass.

[5071] ALMIRA LINCOLN HAMLEN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William H.,) b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. Malden, Mass., June 24, 1885, Fred Austin, son of Mark and Elvira (Johnson) Pope, b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1859.

[5079] HORACE BEALS,<sup>8</sup> (William C.,<sup>7</sup> Polly Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 10, 1830; unmarried; res. Avon, Wis., since, 1850.

[5080] LOUISA ELECTA BEALS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Horace,) b. St. Albans, Vt., July 14, 1832; m. Avon, Wis., Oct. 2, 1851, Dr. Joseph B., son of George and Mary (Orr) Galer, b. Clearfield, Penn., Feb. 4, 1821; Sergt., 31 Wis. Inf. Vols.: enlisted 1862; dis. 1864; physician; Wiotia, Wis., until 1855; Muscoda, until 1859; Monroe, until 1863; afterwards, Warren: Freemason: she Presb. She d. Warren, Jan. 15, 1870.

No issue.

[5081] GEORGE SANFORD BEALS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Horace,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1834; m. Beloit, Wis., Jan. 16, 1858, Sarah, dau. of John Cox, b. Axebridge, England, June 15, 1830; member 42d Wis. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug. 29, 1864, and served on detached duty as clerk at the transportation office, Cario, Ill.; dis. June, 1865; farmer; Avon. She d. there, June, 1872.

Ch. b. Avon:

9293.	WILLIAM JOHN,	Jan. 22, 1864.
9294.	LOUISA ELECTA,	July 15, 1867.

[5082] POLLY HAMLEN BEALS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Horace,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1836; m. Beloit, Wis., Mar. 5, 1855, Lee, son of Varnum and Frelove (Thornton) Ballou, b. Norwich, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1830; Sergt., D, 38 Wis. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Mar. 31, 1864; was in eight battles, wounded Hatcher's Run, Va.: dis. July 26, 1865; wagon and carriage maker; Beloit, 1855-6; Muscoda, until 1859; Beloit, until 1865; afterwards Brodhead, until his death; she res. there; school teacher; he d. Brodhead, Aug. 18, 1893.

Children:

9295.*	WILLIAM VARNUM,	b. July 17, 1856, Muscoda.
9296.*	HARRY BEALS,	" Jan. 26, 1862, Beloit.

[5086] EVELYN ISABEL BEALS,<sup>8</sup> (Horace,<sup>7</sup> Polly Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. N. Y. City, Dec. 15, 1852; m. there, May 14, 1881, Richard Alexander, son of Alexander and Margaret (Parker) Hudnut, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 2, 1852; chemist, N. Y. City, 925 Broadway.

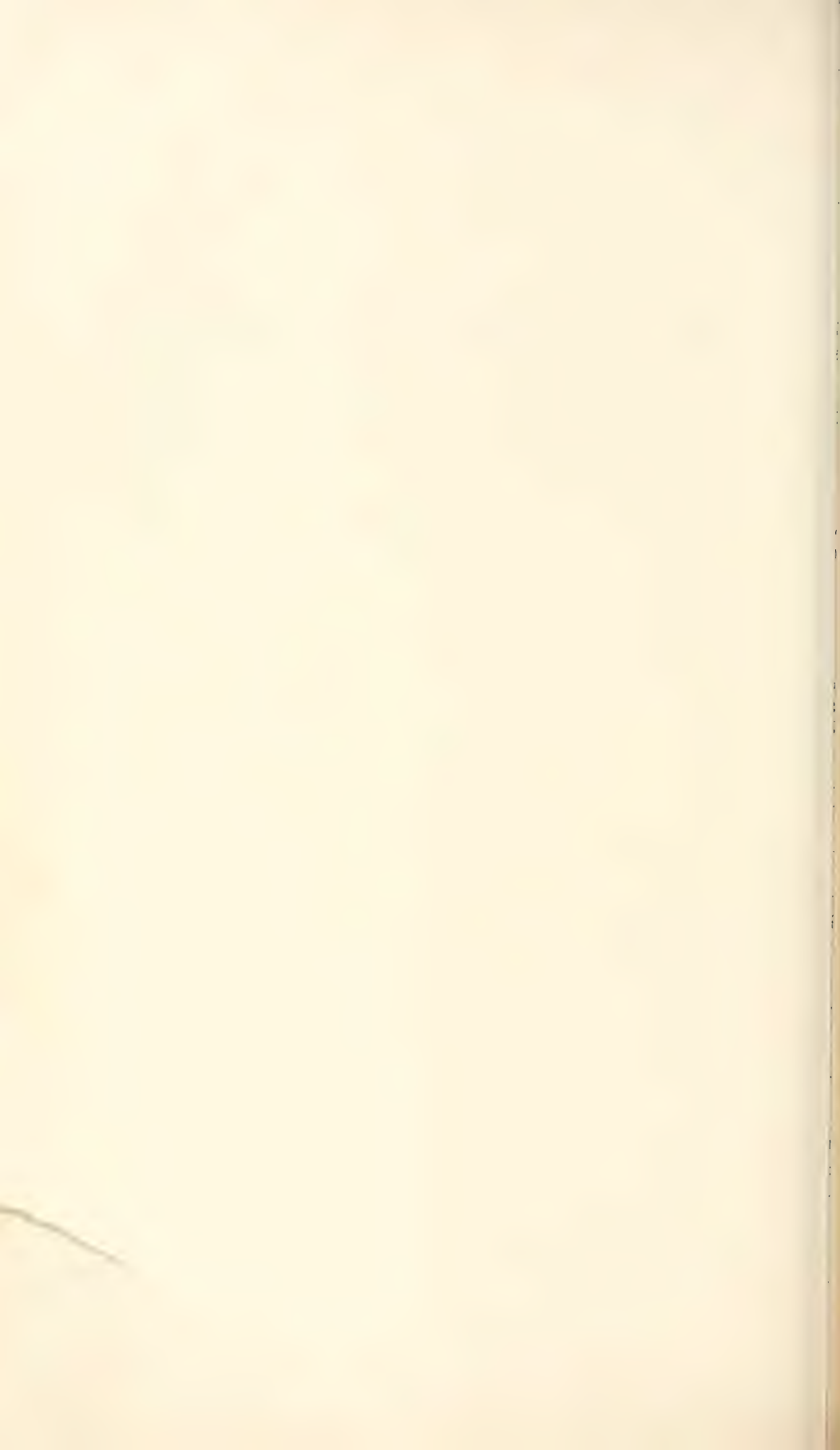
[5094] LAVINA HOLDEN BUNTON,<sup>8</sup> (Orissa Beals,<sup>7</sup> Polly Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milton, Mass., June 19, 1852; m. there, Jan. 22, 1874, Albert A., son of Charles and Sarah (Peabody) Brackett, b. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 5, 1850; leather dealer and post master; Milton; member Rural Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Quincy.





Very truly yours,  
Alfred E. Mullett.





Ch. b. Milton:

9297. VINA BUNTON, Jan. 1, 1875.  
 9298. ALBERT EDWIN, Feb. 10, 1876.

[5099] EMMA D. TURNER,<sup>8</sup> (John M.,<sup>7</sup> Sally Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Oct 31, 1850; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Edward R.,<sup>6</sup> son of Oliver Dennett and Emeline Safford (Whipple) Kimball;\* b. Sept. 6, 1849; banker; Boston, Mass.

Children:

9299. EDWARD R., b. Nov. 28, 1871.  
 9300. LILLIAN E., " Apr. 3, 1876.  
 9301. GRACE, " July 12, 1877; d. Apr. 8, 1887.

[5101] NATHANIEL BAILEY TURNER,<sup>8</sup> (Calvin B.,<sup>7</sup> Sally Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hampden, Me., 1850; m. Portland, Oregon, Lida Nolan; railroad contractor; San Francisco, Cal.; has resided in Cal. since 1869.

[5102] HERBERT E. TURNER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel B.,)  
 b. Hampden, Me., 1856; m. Lowell, Mass.; mill operative; Lowell.

[5105] CEPHAS WEBSTER TURNER,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel B.,)  
 b. Hampden, Me., 1866; m. Bangor, Me., Nov. 30, 1895, Rosa Adele, dau. of Louis Francis and Margaret (Howard) Butler, b. South Hope, Me., 1863; artist; Hampden; Republican; Cong.

[5110] ELIZA FLAGG TURNER,<sup>8</sup> (Perez H.,<sup>7</sup> Sally Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1873; m. Auburn, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1898, Sidney John Dunning Hoskings, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[5115] REV. ALFRED EDGAR MULLETT,<sup>8</sup> (Charles T.,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1847; unmarried; res. Charlestown. He graduated from Park Latin School, Boston, 1867, winning a gold medal for deportment and the highest prizes for scholarship; he entered Tufts College, 1871, and remained until the close of the Junior year; graduated from Harvard Divinity School, 1873; ordained pastor of First Cong. Church, Sherborn, Mass., May 13, 1874; has been pastor in Barnstable, Harvard and Northfield, Mass., and Charlestown, N. H. Has fitted

\* NOTE 459. CALEB KIMBALL,<sup>1</sup> m. June 15, 1704, Susanna, prob. dau. of Nathaniel Cloyes; res. Wells, Me. Children: Nathaniel, Richard, Caleb, Susanna, Mary, Sarah, Joshua, Samuel, Benjamin.

RICHARD KIMBALL,<sup>2</sup> Int. m. 1st. Sept. 1, 1733, Catherine Couzens; Int. m. 2d. Aug. 6, 1740, Hannah Lord, of Berwick, Me. He res. Wells, Me. Was hunted by Indians, 1724; kept store in Kennebunk, 1730; was part owner of the first vessel in Wells, 1755; built a sloop, 1767. He d. 1781. Children: Richard, Richard, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Isaac, Israel, Hannah.

ISRAEL KIMBALL,<sup>3</sup> b. Wells, Me. Int. m. Oct. 12, 1771, Eleanor Dennett, b. Arundell. He res. Kennebunk, Me. He d. 1822; she, 1823. Children: Jacob, Israel, Wilbraham, Eleanor, Stephen, Betsey, Sally, Polly, a daughter, Richard.

RICHARD KIMBALL,<sup>4</sup> b. Wells, Me., May 24, 1793; m. Olive Lary; res. Tamworth, N. H. He d. Mar. 27, 1848. Children: Oliver Dennett, Phebe D., Stephen L., Olive.

OLIVER DENNETT KIMBALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Tamworth, N. H., May 20, 1820; m. Emeline Safford Whipple, b. Mar. 27, 1814; res. Tamworth, N. H., and Boston, Mass. He d. Boston, Nov. 7, 1867; she d. Feb. 22, 1868. Children: Emma J., Oliver D., Edward R.

young men for college and has been engaged in literary and historical pursuits; valuable data for this work has been contributed by him; member of Bunker Hill Lodge, 14, I. O. O. F.; Suffolk Council, 60, Royal Arcanum; was made a Mason in James Otis Lodge, Barnstable; Honorary member of Harmony Lodge, 28, A. F. & A. M., Northfield, Mass.; member of Bunker Hill Monument Asso. and American Unitarian Asso.

[5117] WILLIAM FRANCIS PAYNE,<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Mullett,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 21, 1840; m. Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 30, 1865, Mary Ellen, dau. of Abel and Lucy Brown; farmer; removed when a child with his parents to Centre Harbor, N. H., where he res. until 1843; Sanbornton, 1855, where he has since resided.

Ch. b. Sanbornton:

9302.	JOHN MULLETT,	Dec. 17, 1866.
9303.	WINNIE MAY,	Sept. 18, 1872.

[5118] GEORGE WARREN PAYNE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. William F.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., June 12, 1843; m. there, Sept. 7, 1874, Carrie A., dau. of Joshua B. and Mary A. (Noyes) Rea, b. Charlestown; private, B, 36 Mass. Inf. Vols., enlisted July 5, 1862; promoted sergeant, engaged in fourteen battles, wounded in finger; dis. June 8, 1865; real estate dealer; Centre Harbor, N. H., until 1855; Sanbornton, N. H., until 1860; Charlestown, 1861-87, except when in the army; since Winchester, Mass.; selectman; member Parkman Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Congs.

Ch. b. Charlestown:

9304.*	GEORGE REA,	Nov. 9, 1876.
9305.	ARTHUR WARREN,	Mar. 8, 1880.
9306.	FRANK EDWARD,	Jan. 27, 1883.

[5119] CHARLES HENRY PAYNE,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William F.,) b. Center Harbor, N. H., July 29, 1846; m. Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 15, 1872, Abbie Curtice, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth J. (Nichols) Foster, b. Boston; salesman; Center Harbor, until 1855; Sanbornton, until 1867; Cambridgeport, until 1871; since, Charlestown, Mass. Member Friendship Lodge 20, I. O. O. F.; Prescott Lodge 55, A. O. U. W.; Court Orient Lodge 2, L. K. & L.; Winter Hill Lodge, 227, N. E. O. P.

No issue.

[5120] ELIZABETH ANN PAYNE,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of William F.,) b. Center Harbor, N. H., Sept. 4, 1852; m. there, Mar. 24, 1887, Joseph,<sup>8</sup> son of Capt. Edward and Lucretia (Crowell\*) Lewis,† b. West Yarmouth, Mass., Mar. 24, 1845; machinist; Dorchester, Mass.; member of Fraternal Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Hyannis, Mass.; Old Colony Assembly 134; and Royal Society Good Fellows.

Ch. b. Dorchester:

9307.	BLANCHE LUCRETIA,	Nov. 17, 1889.
-------	-------------------	----------------

\* For Crowell see notes 52, 270 and 390.

† For Lewis see notes 10 and 12.

[5125] GEORGE FREDERICK MULLETT,<sup>8</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 21, 1846; m. Boston, Aug. 19, 1868, Abbie, dau. of Stephen and Susan, (Abbott\*) Day, b. Fryeburg, Me. He was educated in the public schools of Charlestown and Boston; res. Charlestown; later, Malden, Mass. He succeeded his father in the grocery business, Charlestown. P. W. M. Henry Prince Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Signet Chapter; Past Commander of Coeur de Leon Commandery; K. T.; Knights of Honor; member of Boston City Council, 1882.

No issue.

[5126] ADELAIDE FRANCES MULLETT,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of George F.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 28, 1848; m. there, June 9, 1875, Alfred Blount, son of Nathaniel and Mary Whalley (Tucker) Jenkins,† b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1848; merchant; Charlestown; later N. Y. City, where she d. Dec. 1, 1882. He re-married; member Hiram Prince Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Charlestown.

Ch. b. Charlestown:

9308. HATTIE MULLETT, Apr. 29, 1876.

[5128] HARRIET ELLA WINGATE,<sup>8</sup> (Sarah C. Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>65</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1849; m. 1st, Boston, Mass., Oct., 1868, Joseph H. Lovejoy, who d. Honolulu, H. I.; m. 2d, Boston, Apr. 10, 1882, Joseph King Goodrich;‡ she res. sometime in Washington, D. C., and for eight years previous to her death in Japan; she d. Vancouver, B. C., Mar. 30, 1893.

Ch. b. Newton, Mass.:

9309. NEWTON BROWN, July 15, 1869.

9310. WALTER HAMLEN, Feb. 7, 1872; d. Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1876.

[5129] PEREZ HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Elisha,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>65</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hampden, Me., Apr. 7, 1846; m. Winterport, Me., Oct. 19, 1873, Nina Nealy; farmer; Hampden. She d. Jan. 11, 1878.

\* For Abbott see notes 319 and 418.

† NOTE 460. For Jenkins see note 8.

NATHANIEL JENKINS. (son of Nathaniel, who d. 1845.) m. Oct. 20, 1804, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Wheeler, b. Boston, Mass. He d. Boston, July 5, 1820; she d. Mar. 2, 1866.

Ch. b. Boston:

MARY WHEELER, May, 1807.

ABIGAIL COFFIN, Feb., 1809.

EMILY FRANCES, Jan., 1811.

NATHANIEL, June, 1812.

CHARLES COFFIN, Mar., 1814.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Aug., 1817.

NATHANIEL JENKINS. b. Boston, Mass, June, 1812; m. by Rev. Hosea Ballou, Oct. 4, 1835, Mary Wheeler Tucker, of Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

GEORGE N., b. May 7, 1837, Boston.

CHARLES F., " Dec. 7, 1838, "

MARY A., " May 2, 1841, "

CHARLES, " April 18, 1844, "

ALFRED BLUNT, " Nov. 25, 1848, Roxbury; m. Adeline F. Mullett.

ELLA M., " Apr. 30, 1851, "

‡ For Goodrich see note 217.

## Ch. b. Hampden:

9311.	ISADORE,	Sept. 14, 1875.
9312.	WILBUR A.,	Jan. 3, 1878.

[5130] DORCAS ELZADIE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Perez,)  
 b. Hampden, Me., June 19, 1848; m. there, May 30, 1883, Ellen Brewster Stevens; Constable, Haverhill, Mass.

No issue.

[5131] CLARINDA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Perez,)

b. Hampden, Me., Jan. 27, 1855; m. Hampden Corner, Oct. 8, 1875, Robert M., son of Benjamin and Sabra Patterson, b. Hampden, Apr. 9, 1850; farmer; West Hampden.

## Ch. b. Hampden:

9313.	ELZADIE H.,	Apr. 9, 1876.
9314.	ELISHA B.,	July 7, 1878.
9315.	ERNEST B.,	July 29, 1879.
9316.	BESSIE M.,	Feb. 23, 1881.
9317.	ALLIE Y.,	Jan. 12, 1882.
9318.	HARRY L.,	Apr. 6, 1890.
9319.	FRANCES,	June 3, 1895.

[5134] FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DEMOND,<sup>8</sup> (Sabra Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>65</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1847; m. 1st, Boston, Sept. 19, 1870, Catherine Elet, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Newhall) Ketchum, b. Boston, June 7, 1844, who d. Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1880; m. 2d, Boston, Dec. 21, 1881, Lillian Betha, dau. of Stephen Hanscom, b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 27, 1862, who d. Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 15, 1884; m. 3d Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 18, 1884, Jennie Augusta, dau. of John and Laura (Royce) Green, b. Chester, Vt., May 29, 1865; private, C, 3d Mass. H. Art.; enlisted July 12, 1863; dis. Sept. 18, 1865; pensioner: mechanic; Boston, until 1881; Chelsea, 1889; since Cavandish; Republican; member O. O. Howard Post 33, G. A. R.; Mt. Sinai Lodge 22, I. O. O. F.; Baptist. 1st and 2d wives Epis.; 3d wife, Baptist.

## Children by 1st wife:

9320.*	CHARLES ALVAH,	b. Oct. 11, 1871, Boston.
9321.*	EDITH HELEN,	" Mar. 13, 1873, "
9322.	FLORENCE ELIZABETH,	" Jan. 5, 1875, "
9323.*	MILLIE ELET,	" Oct. 23, 1879, Charleston.

## By 2nd wife, b. Chelsea:

9324.	FREDERICK ALBERTA,	Dec. 15, 1882; d. same day.
9325.	ARTHUR HANSCOM,	Feb. 20, 1884, " Feb. 29, 1884.

## By 3d wife:

9326.	FREDERICK WARREN,	" Oct. 10, 1886, Chelsea.
9327.	HOWARD GREEN,	" June 19, 1888, "
9328.	ARTHUR GILBERT,	" Sept. 6, 1891, Cavendish.
9329.	ROSIE ESTELLA,	" Mar. 1, 1895, "
9330.	HELEN HAZEL,	" Dec. 16, 1897, "



[5135] GEORGE ANTHONY DEMOND,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Frederick A.,)

b. Boston, Mass., July 10, 1849; m. there, Dec. 25, 1873, Agnes, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Smith) Smith, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 29, 1856; printer; Waverly, Mass.; member Dearborn Lodge 8, A. O. U. W., and of Franklin Typographical So., Boston; Republican. She d. Waverly, Mass., Aug. 7, 1897.

## Children:

- |       |                |   |
|-------|----------------|---|
| 9331. | GEORGE ARTHUR, | b. Nov. 15, 1877, Champlain; d. Nov. 25, '99. |
| 9332. | HARRY EDGAR,   | " Dec. 28, 1882, Boston.                      |
| 9333. | ALICE ETHEL,   | " May 13, 1884, "                             |
| 9334. | FRANK SMITH,   | " Feb. 2, 1886, "                             |
| 9335. | MARGARET F.,   | " Dec. 2, 1889, "                             |

[5136] WILLIAM HAMLIN DEMOND,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Frederick A.,)

b. Rouse's Point, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1873, Mrs. Amelia Jane (Baker) Stodder, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1845; slate and metal roofer; Boston; has resided in Charleston and Waverly, Mass.; member of the Golden Eagle and K. of P.

No issue.

[5137] MARTHA HAMLIN DEMOND,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Frederick A.,)

b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1854; m. there, Apr. 30, 1874, Charles Eldon Sumner Shorey, b. Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852; carpenter; Great Head, Winthrop, Mass.

## Children:

- |       |                       |   |
|-------|-----------------------|---|
| 9336. | HERBERT MOULTON,      | b. Mar. 26, 1876, Allston.                |
| 9337. | WALTER HAMLIN SUMNER, | " Oct. 15, 1877, Boston; d. Oct. 23, '78. |
| 9338. | RALPH WINTHROP,       | " July 8, 1882, Winthrop.                 |
| 9339. | GRACE ORINDA,         | " Feb. 7, 1888, "                         |
| 9340. | ETHEL EVELYN,         | " Nov. 6, 1889, "                         |
| 9341. | CLARENCE CLIFTON,     | " Sept. 16, 1891, "                       |

[5138] ELLA FRANCES WILKINS DEMOND,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Fred'k A.,)

b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1856; m. there, Sept. 10, 1874, Solon Abel, son of John and Hapalona (Cushman) Adams, b. Franklin, Vt., June 17, 1853; journalist; Savannah News and other papers; Jacksonville, Fla.; member Knights of Pythias and of Florida Grand Lodge; she Presb.

## Children:

- |       |                |   |
|-------|----------------|---|
| 9342. | AMY ALICE,     | b. July 24, 1872, Swanton, Vt.              |
| 9343. | GEORGE NELSON, | " July 3, 1877, Champlain; d. Aug. 1, 1901. |
| 9344. | EFFIE LAURA,   | " July 7, 1879, "                           |

[5140] CARRIE LIZZIE DEMOND,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Frederick A.,)

b. Boston, Mass., June 14, 1863; m. Boston Highlands, Mass., Dec. 2, 1884, Adolph Gustavus Grohe, b. Baden Baden, Germany; merchant; Boston; residence Boston Highlands. She d. Boston, June 26, 1901.

## Ch. b. Boston Highlands:

- |       |                  |                                  |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 9345. | ERNEST HAMLIN,   | Aug. 23, 1885; d. Oct. 29, 1885. |
| 9346. | LESTER ARTHUR,   | Feb. 28, 1887.                   |
| 9347. | GERTRUDE CARRIE, | July 26, 1892.                   |

[5141] MARTHA JANE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (John T. M.,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>65</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>71</sup>) b. Hampden, Me., Feb. 25, 1856; m. Bangor, Me., Nov. 2, 1886, Joshua, son of Simeon and Alice (Staples) Williams, b. Clifton, Me., May 24, 1853; farmer: Bangor, 1880; Brewer, Me., 1887-90; since, Clifton: prohibitionist; she Baptist.

No issue.

[5142] FRANK WILBER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Martha J.,)  
b. Hampden, Me., Sept. 13, 1857; m. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 20, 1884, Nellie, dau. of Dexter Francis and Mary Ellen (Noyes) Mooere, b. Pittston, now Randolph, Me., Aug. 15, 1866; fireman; Hampden, until 1870; Bangor, until 1880; South Gardiner, until 1883; since, Gardiner; Republican: member Gardiner Lodge 9, I.O.O.F.; Derigo Lodge, 1, A. O. U. W.; Danforth N. May Camp, S. V.; she member Rebecca Lodge 83, I. O. O. F.

Ch. b. Gardiner:

9348. FRED NOYES, Apr. 23, 1887.

9349. MAE ELLEN, Apr. 9, 1893.

[5143] HARRIET WINGATE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Martha J.,)  
b. Hampden, Me., Nov. 8, 1859; m. Bangor, Me., Nov. 2, 1886, Laforest, son of Jonathan and Mary E. (Davis) Robison, b. Palmyra, Me., Nov. 5, 1852; farmer and clergyman: Palmyra, until 1881; Lagrange, until 1886; Brewer, 1887; Bangor, until 1889; since, Lagrange; Republican; Baptist.

No issue.

[5144] ELMER ELLSWORTH HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Martha J.,)  
b. Hampden, Me., Oct. 12, 1862; m. Bangor, Me., Nov. 25, 1883; Lucy, dau. of Levi and Annie (Lane) Varney, b. Bangor, Apr. 9, 1864; machinist; Hampden, until 1873; since, Bangor; Republican.

Ch. b. Bangor:

9350. ETHEL ALMA, Dec. 26, 1884.

9351. ESTHER VIOLA, Sept. 11, 1893.

9352. ROLAND VARNEY, Aug. 27, 1896.

[5145] MARY ETTA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Martha J.,)  
b. Hampden, Me., Feb. 17, 1864; m. Franconia, N. H., Mar. 9, 1887, Lawrence Burdette, son of Richard Lawrence and Clara Jane (Nelson) Howard, b. California, Mo., Apr., 1859; merchant: Adams and Pike counties, Ill.; Wixom, Mich.; Racine, Wis.; Fairport, N. Y.; Bangor, Me., and Franconia, N. H.; Republican; Freewill Baptists.

[5147] ANNIE FIFIELD HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Martha J.,)  
b. Hampden, Me., Sept. 30, 1871; m. Bangor, Me., Jan. 11, 1898, Sidney Willis, son of Willis and Katherine L. (Dwyer) Bowles, b. Easton, N. H., Sept. 10, 1870; civil engineer: Hanover, N. H., 1898; Millinocket, Me., 1899-1900; since, Easton; Democrat; Freewill Baptists.

[5148] JENNIE CHRISTINA HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Martha J.,)  
b. Hampden, Me., Mar. 20, 1874; m. Bangor, Me., Aug. 26, 1897, Rev. An-





JOSEPH E. CLARK, M. D.

drew Jackson, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ellen (Phinney\*) Small. b. Machiasport, Me., Feb. 12, 1866; Cong. clergyman; Derby, Vermont: 1898-1901; since, Seabrook, N. H.; Democrat; she Freewill Baptist; member W. C. T. U.

Ch. b. Derby:

9353. BEATRICE HAMLIN, Sept. 10, 1900.

[5155] ELMIRA HAMLIN FOSTER,<sup>8</sup> (Persis S. Clark,<sup>7</sup> Sabrina Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Antwerp, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1844; m. Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Henry C. Graves, Aug. 27, 1863, Thomas Henry, eldest son of Artemiss and Harriet (Harrington) Sylvester, of Boston, b. Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1843; private, H, 29 Mass. Inf. Vols., enlisted Nov. 4, 1861, dis. for wounds, Dec. 23, 1862; hatter and furrier; Charlestown, 1863-9; Chelsea, until 1883; afterwards, Arlington Heights, Mass.; Odd Fellow; Knights of Honor; Pilgrim Fathers; and Post 36, G. A. R. He d. Arlington Heights, May 13, 1899.

Children:

9354.\* JOSEPH ADELPERT AUSTIN, b. Feb. 10, 1865, Charlestown.

9355. ELMIRA EVELEENA, " Nov. 18, 1867, "

9356.\* THOMAS HENRY, " Apr. 13, 1870, Chelsea.

[5158] JOSEPH EDDY CLARK,<sup>8</sup> M. D., (Joseph H.,<sup>7</sup> Sabrina Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 6, 1858; m. Medford, Mass., July 7, 1885, Josephine Eaton, dau. of Joseph Warren and Harriet Maria (Flanders) Copeland, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 20, 1855; physician and surgeon: Somerville, 1858-84; Medford, 1884-99; since, N. Y. City: Republican; Universalist. He was educated in the Charlestown High School and Boston Latin School, from which he graduated June 8, 1878, and from Harvard Medical School, July, 1882; member board of health, Medford, 1884-92, and city physician; Captain of Boston Latin School Company; Lieut. in Charlestown City Guards, and Captain of Lawrence Light Guards, Medford; member of Harmony Lodge, I. O. O. F.; also of the Encampment; I. O. R. M.; Pilgrim Fathers; N. E. O. P.; R. A.; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Mass. Medical Soc.; Harvard Medical Library Asso.; Charlestown High School Asso.; Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Boston; school committee, 1888-92; Surgeon state cavalry, 1887-9; she Unitarian, and member Rebeckah Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Ch. b. Medford:

9357. MIRRIAM PEARL, Mar. 31, 1888.

[5165] CAPT. SOLOMON LAWRENCE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Simeon,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 20, 1827; m. there, Nov. 25, 1858, Chloe Hatch, dau. of Moses and Susan (Chadwick) Robinson,<sup>†</sup> b. Falmouth, July 7, 1833. She descends from John Robinson, of Leyden, Holland; Captain of barque *Eugenia*, 1858-62; grocer; Falmouth, after 1872; Deputy Collector U. S. Customs, 1875-80; Republican; Odd Fellow. She Cong. He d. Falmouth, July 24, 1898.

\* For Phinney see note 189.

† For Robinson see note 86.



## Ch. b. Falmouth:

9358.	WALTER BATES,	Sept. 13, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1879, at sea.
9359.*	SIMEON,	Apr. 7, 1865.
9360.	EUGENIA FRANCES,	Dec. 21, 1867.
9361.	EDWARD BEMIS CLAPP,	Feb. 29, 1872.
9362.	ELLEN MARIA,	Aug. 22, 1874.

[5166] ELIZABETH M. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Solomon L.,)  
b. Falmouth Mass., Apr. 30, 1830; m. there, May 14, 1853, Capt. Oliver C.  
S. Calott, b. Apr. 10, 1820. He d. Nov. 12, 1866.

## Child:

9363. LEWIS W., b. Mar. 17, 1856.

[5170] SYLVANUS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Obed,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Morristown, N. Y., 1826; m. Sandwich, Mass., by Rev. J. F. Sheffield, Feb. 4, 1866, Mrs. Levina Bacon, dau. of Freeman and Catherine Matthews, b. S. Yarmouth, 1834; blacksmith; W. Sandwich; removed to Taunton, Mass. Sylvanus and Sarah (Skiff) Hamblin had a son, b. Mar. 6, 1857, Rochester.

[5175] CASSENDANA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Sylvester,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Butternut, N. Y.; m. Russell Miller; she d. and he remarried, and res. Malcom, Iowa.

[5177] FRANKLIN LANDERS,<sup>8</sup> (Jane Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 17, 1825; m. North Falmouth, Patience, dau. of James Witherell, b. North Falmouth; cooper; North Falmouth; Republican. He d. N. Falmouth, Oct., 1898; she res. there.

## Ch. b. North Falmouth:

9364.\* NETTIE.

[5178] LUCY JANE LANDERS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Franklin,)  
b. W. Falmouth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1827; m. Elisha F. Potter; mariner; West Falmouth. He d. Demarara, S.A., about 1853; she d. W. Falmouth, about 1856.

No issue.

[5179] ANSEL ROBINSON LANDERS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Franklin,)  
b. West Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 18, 1832; m. 1st, West Providence, R.I., Maria, dau. of James and Lydia (Bowman\*) Swift,† b. W. Falmouth, 1838, who d. W. Falmouth; m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Mrs. Caroline Jeffries Jones, who d. W. Falmouth; carpenter; W. Falmouth; Republican; served in U. S. Light ship, *Relief*, at Martin's Industry, S. C., 1861-2.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. W. Falmouth:

9365.\* LUCETTA MAY, May 1, 18—.  
9366. SAMUEL.

\* For Bowman see note 327.

† For Swift see note 121.

[5180] MINERVA LANDERS,<sup>8</sup>

(Sister of Franklin,)

b. West Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1834; m. there, Silas, son of Silas Braley: carpenter; West Falmouth; Republican; she d. West Falmouth, 1864.

Ch. b. West Falmouth:

9367. JENNIE; d. young.

[5182] CHLOE FISH BAXTER,<sup>8</sup> (Phear Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 28, 1828; m. there, Sept. 6, 1845, Seth Hatch, son of David and Lois (Hatch\*) Bowman,† b. West Falmouth, Mar., 1823; sailor: Whig, Quaker; she Methodist. She d. West Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1852; he d. Demarara, West Indies, Feb. 10, 1853.

Ch. b. West Falmouth:

9368.\* EDWARD FRANKLIN, July 9, 1848.

9369.\* FLORENCE GERTRUDE, Apr. 5, 1851.

[5184] SOLOMON HAMBLIN BAXTER,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Chloe F.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1831; m. New Bedford, Mass., May 7, 1857, Annie, dau. of Amasa and Ann Eliza (Snider) Wiliston, b. Bristol, Mass., Dec. 2, 1836; blacksmith; Falmouth.

Children:

9370.\* WILLIAM MACY, b. Feb. 18, 1858, W. Falmouth.

9371. EUDORA FRANCES, " May 1, 1864; m. —Avery.

[5186] ALPHEUS HAMBLIN BAXTER,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Chloe F.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 25, 1834; m. Phebe A. Adams, of Sandwich, Mass. He d. Sept. 4, 1891.

No issue.

[5187] JOSHUA DAVIS BAXTER,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Chloe F.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., May 7, 1836; m. Lucy Whitney,‡ of New Bedford, Mass. He d. Apr. 4, 1877.

Child:

9372. AMASA WHITNEY, b. Nov. 23, 1874.

[5188] ELIJAH BAXTER,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Chloe F.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 19, 1840; m. Lydia Landers, of West Falmouth; res. Middleboro, Mass., 1896.

Several children.

[5189] ELIZABETH JANE BAXTER,<sup>8</sup>

(Sister of Chloe F.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 26, 1842; m. there, Feb. 12, 1882, Florance, son of John and Lydia (Read) Densmore, b. Dresden, Me., July 8, 1848; laborer; West Falmouth.

No issue.

[5190] JOSEPH OLIVER BAXTER,<sup>8</sup>

(Bro. of Chloe F.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1845; m. Pocasset, Mass., Jan. 14, 1867, Har-

\* For Hatch see note 94.

† For Bowman see note 327.

‡ For Whitney see notes 305, 373 and 435.

riet, dau. of Tristram Pinkham and Mary Nye (Edwards) Swain, b. Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 14, 1844; laborer: West Falmouth.

Ch. b. W. Falmouth:

9373.	MARY JEANETTE,	July 12, 1869; unm. 1896.
9374.	ALANNA S.,	Sept. 3, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1890.

[5191] ANDREW T. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Alpheus F.<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., July 29, 1834; m. East Falmouth, Mass., by Rev. Alex. C. Childs, July 1, 1861, Eliza B., dau. of Capt. Freeman B. and Temperance (Hatch\*) Robinson,† b. E. Falmouth, Feb. 16, 1840; whaler in early life; later carpenter; Taunton and New Bedford, Mass.; Republican; Acting Ensign U. S. Navy; enlisted Oct. 18, 1862, served on the Mystic, Crusader, and R. R. Cuyler, participated at Fort Fisher: dis. Oct. 2, 1865; member Marine Lodge A. F. & A. M.: Legion of Honor, 25; Cong.

Children:

9375.	ALICE EVERETT,	b. Mar. 28, 1861, E. Falmouth; unm. 1899.
9376.*	ARTHUR P.,	" July 9, 1867, "
9377.	ROBINSON PERRY,	" July 23, 1875, Taunton.

[5192] LYDIA WEEKS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Andrew T.,) b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1837; m. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1865, Capt. James Alonzo Payne, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1837: she d. Mattapoisette, Mass., Sept. 30, 1868. He m. 2d, New Bedford, Sept. 20, 1870, Olivia Standish, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe Murdock (Shearman) Winslow,‡ b. Rochester, Apr. 26, 1854. He first went to sea on a whaling voyage when seventeen years old, to the Indian Ocean, and made several other whaling voyages: he rapidly rose in his occupation becoming mate and master mariner; his last voyage was in 1882-3: res. Mattapoisette, where his widow resides; Republican; Methodist. He d. of paralysis, Nov., 1889.

No issue.

[5195] JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Andrew T.,) b. Mattapoisette, Mass., Apr. 7, 1846; m. there, May 4, 1865, William Thomas Lambert,§ b. Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1836; sailor; East Falmouth, Mass. She d. Falmouth, Nov. 23, 1875.

Children:

9378.	SAPHRONIA MABEL,	b. Oct. 16, 1869; d. Feb. 13, 1884.
9379.	ANNA JANE,	" Apr. 24, 1872, Falmouth; unm. 1901.

[5196] SARAH MARIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> William B.,<sup>7</sup> Barnabas,<sup>65</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chardon, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1842; m. Nebraska City, Neb., Jan. 23, 1861, James E. Ward, b. Stark Co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1839; farmer; Sturgis, Mich.; North English, Iowa, Henderson Co., Ill., and Farrigut, Iowa, 1895; Christians. She d. Lomox, Ill., Jan. 31, 1876.

\* For Hatch see note 94.

† For Robinson see note 86.

‡ For Winslow see notes 96, 258 and 429.

§ For Lambert see note 43.

## Children:

9380. ETTA, b. Jan. 21, 1862, Sturgis, Mich.  
 9381. GEORGE, " Sept. 19, 1864, " "  
 9382. CHARLES, " July 4, 1866, Milford, Ill.; d. Nov. 14, 1867.  
 9383. FRED, " Nov. 27, 1868, Henderson Co., Ill.  
 9384. FRANK, " Apr. 27, 1871, Willington, Ill.  
 9385. NOBLE, " Apr. 16, 1874, Henderson Co., Ill.

[5197] GEORGE BARNABAS HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sarah M.,)  
 b. Chardon, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1844; private, I, 8 Iowa Inf. Vols., enlisted Jan.  
 12, 1865; drowned in Alabama river, near Montgomery, Ala., June 7, 1865; unm.

[5198] WILLIAM VENESS HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sarah M.,)  
 b. Burlington, Wis., Mar. 2, 1847; m. Burlington, Iowa, Apr., 1871, Amanda,  
 dau. of Leonidas Albert and Nancy (Briley) Darwin, b. Cario, Ill., July 6, 1849;  
 moved to Indiana, 1854; Michigan, 1856; Nebraska, 1861; Iowa, 1867; Illinois, 1879;  
 Nebraska, 1885; Iowa, 1888; Nebraska, 1892; Kansas, 1894; Eldorado, Kas., 1895.

## Children:

9386. MARY ANNETTIE, b. Aug. 26, 1872, Lovejoy, Ills.  
 9387. JACOB LEROY, " Nov. 20, 1877, Carman, "  
 9388. JOHN, " May 15, 1882, Shenandoah, Ia.  
 9399. GUY, " Oct. 9, 1885, York, Neb.  
 9390. HARRISON, " June 26, 1891, Council Bluffs, Ia.

[5199] EMMA JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sarah M.,)  
 b. Geneva, Wis., June 4, 1849; m. Burlington, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1869, Samuel  
 Edward, son of William and Elizabeth (Russell) Vaughan, b. Apponoose, Ill.,  
 Sept. 11, 1840; farmer; Hancock and Henderson counties, Ill.; Burlington, Ia.,  
 1895; Freemason; she member, O. E. S.; Methodists.

## Ch. b. Carman, Ill.:

9391. ELIZABETH ABIA, July 16, 1870.  
 9392. MARY ELIZA, Aug. 17, 1872; d. Mar. 21, 1884.  
 9393. ROXIE ANNIE, Apr. 20, 1875, " Oct. 23, 1880.  
 9394. CLARA ELLEN, May 14, 1877.  
 9395. ARCHIE EDWARD, Apr. 18, 1880.

[5200] FLAVIA ELIZA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sarah M.,)  
 b. Geneva, Wis., June 11, 1851; m. Rockport, Mo., Apr. 15, 1883, Stephen  
 Henry, son of Benjamin John and Sally Eva (Seeley) Walters, b. Galesburg, Ill.,  
 Aug. 13, 1849; musician; Illinois, until 1883; Rutledge, Mo., 1895; Freemason;  
 Christians.

## Ch. b. Rockport:

9396. SUSIE, Feb. 11, 1885.  
 9397. MARTIN, Apr. 22, 1888.  
 9398. CARRIE, Sept. 30, 1890.

[5201] MARY EVA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sarah M.,)  
 b. Warsaw, Ind., Nov., Nov. 21, 1853; m. Lomax, Ill., Dec. 25, 1875, Fred,  
 son of August and Lena (Nelson) Swanson, b. Stockholm, Sweden, Mar. 17, 1850.



He came to America 1860: farmer; Illinois, until 1880; Iowa, until 1890; Neponsee, Neb., 1895; Freemason; Methodists.

Children:

9399.	FRANCIS,	b. Dec. 10, 1879, Lomax.
9400.	CHRISTA,	" Nov. 8, 1885, Shenandoah.
9401.	WILLIAM,	" June 7, 1887, "

[5202] JACOB EDWARD HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah M.,)

b. Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 16, 1855; m. Carthage, Ills., Mar. 12, 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of Spencer and Nancy (Twilley) Wheatley, b. Chanute, Kansas, June 9, 1865; section foreman on railway; Michigan, until 1856; Nebraska, until 1862; Iowa, until 1868; Illinois, until 1880; Rutledge, Mo., 1895; Odd Fellow; Freemason; A. O. U. W.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Shenandoah.

9402.	FLORENCE,	Mar. 12, 1880.
9403.	EDITH,	Oct. 8, 1884.
9404.	FERDINAND,	Sept. 3, 1887.

[5203] JOHN FRANKLIN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah M.,)

b. Nebraska City, Neb., Feb. 4, 1858; m. Council Bluffs, Ia., Jan. 10, 1888, Rosamond, dau. of Hughie and Margret (Odonnell) Carlin, b. Franklin, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1869; car inspector; Nebraska City, until 1862; North English, Ia., until 1868; Illinois, until 1875; since, Iowa; Cedar Rapids, 1895; Freemason.

Children:

9405.	FRANCIS ZOIE,	b. Feb. 1, 1889, Council Bluffs; d. Jan. 18, '90.
9406.	GRACE ELIZABETH,	" July 20, 1890, " "
9407.	FAY,	" Sept. 5, 1892, " "
9408.	ANNETTIE,	" July 31, 1894, Cedar Rapids; d. Sept. 3, '94.

[5205] MARTIN EDWARD HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah M.,)

b. North English, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1863; m. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mar. 14, 1891, Josephine, dau. of Nicholas and Lena (Lusleyoung) Molitor, b. Racine, Wis., Jan. 1, 1873; railroad employe, North English, until 1870; Lomax, Ill., until 1875; Council Bluffs, Ia., until 1894; since, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; telegraph operator; afterwards, bookkeeper for Pullman Car Co.; member N. A. M.

Ch. b. Council Bluffs:

9409.	LAWRENCE,	May 27, 1892.
9410.	WILLIAM.	
9411.	CECIL MAY,	May 6, 1895.

[5207] ARTHUR HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Martin H,<sup>7</sup> Barnabas,<sup>65</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chardon, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1857; m. Geneva, Ohio, Ida, dau. of Ephraim Moss. He d. Nov. 21, 1892.

Child:

9412.	LOTTIE; d. aged 3 mos.
-------	------------------------

[5208] ROSELLIA LANGDON,<sup>8</sup> (Lydia Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ohio, June 11, 1834; m. 1st, Marcellon, Wis., Nov. 7, 1854, John, son of James and Eleanor (Dick) Braden, b. Ohio, (?) Aug. 21,



1829: farmer; Buchanan Co., Iowa, 1885; afterwards, Butler county, Iowa: Republican: Freemason: 1st Lieut. I. 13 Iowa Inf. Vols.; wounded in battle and d. Rollo, Mo., Oct. 31, 1864; m. 2d, Samuel R. Peck. She d. Marcellon, June 27, 1881.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Butler Center:

9413.*	ALMA,	Sept. 18, 1855.
9414.*	JULIA MINENIA,	May 8, 1857.
9415.*	ERWIN HORACE,	Dec. 19, 1859.
9416.	DATUS ELLSWORTH,	Dec. 4, 1860; d. July 27, 1878.
9417.*	JOHN HERBERT,	Jan. 28, 1862.

By 2d marriage, b. Marcellon:

9418.*	MANDANA LANGDON,	Mar. 25, 1875.
--------	------------------	----------------

[5209] CHRISTOPHER LANGDON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Rosellia,)

b. Ohio, Aug. 25, 1836; m. Portage, Wis., Jan. 1, 1863, Martha, dau. of David and Maryette (Barker) Clark, b. Walworth Co., Wis., Nov. 10, 1845; member 32d W. Va. Inf. Vols.; farmer; Marcellon, Wis.; Republican. He d. N.C. Mar., 1864.

Ch. b. Marcellon:

9419*	JANETTE,	Nov. 20, 1863.
-------	----------	----------------

[5210] ASA LANGDON,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Rosellia,)

b. Ohio, May 20, 1838; m. Maryette, dau. of Hugh and Mary (Guery) Barker, b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 1837; farmer; Republican. He d. Scott, Wis., Jan. 10, 1862; she m. 2d, D. S. Heath, of Pardeeville, Wis.; she Methodist.

No issue.

[5212] JOHN HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Simeon,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, June 18, 1840; m. Madison Co., Iowa, Mar. 11, 1867, Mahala J., dau. of Edmund and Lydia Charlotte (Morse) Thomson, b. Marion, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1846; corporal, H, 23 Iowa, Inf. Vols., enlisted Aug. 4, 1862, promoted sergt., June, 1863, participated in battles of Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, Milliken's Bend, Jackson, Fort Esperanza, Spanish Fort, and smaller engagements; lawyer; Roseburg, Ore. He moved with his parents to Wis., 1845, to Big Grove, Iowa, 1854; after the war he returned to his father's home, Big Grove; attended and taught school; removed to LaBette Co., Kas., Nov., 1869, took up gov't land ten miles east of Oswego, Kas., farmed and taught school three years; res. three years in Oswego; read law and adm. to the bar, Sept. 1875; removed to San Louis, Obispo Co., Cal., Oct., 1875, resided there three years as overseer of stock ranch; then lived eight years at Marro and San Louis Obispo, engaged in practice of law eight years; removed to Roseburg, Dec. 1889; Republican: member Reno Post 29, G. A. R. and Council 22, A. P. A.; she member Reno 10, W. R. C.; and W. C. T. U.

Children:

9420.*	FRANK BLACKSTONE,	b. Nov. 5, 1868, Madison, Co.
9421.*	EMMA ELIZABETH,	" Mar. 10, 1871, La Bette Co.
9422.*	SIMEON EDMUND,	" Sept. 13, 1873, " "
9423.	JAY LEON,	" May 25, 1877, San Louis Obispo; unm.

[5213] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John,)

b. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Mar. 20, 1842; moved with her parents to Wisconsin, 1845; to Big Grove, Iowa, 1854; before marriage a school teacher; m. Madi-

son, Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1861, Wesley, son of William and Elizabeth (Martin) Cochran, b. Perry Co., Ohio, Nov. 14, 1834; he removed to Illinois, 1850; to Iowa, a year later; returned to Illinois, 1852; and again removed to Iowa, 1855; farmer and stock raiser; Macksburg, Iowa; Populist; Odd Fellow; she member Rebekah Lodge.

Ch. b. Madison Co.:

9424.*	KATE,	Aug. 6, 1865.
9425.*	JOHN HAMBLIN,	Nov. 6, 1867.
9426.	WILLIAM,	Nov. 15, 1869.
9427.	FRANK S.,	Aug. 10, 1871; d. Oct. 29, 1892, unm.
9428.	WALTER,	June 10, 1874.
9429.	FOREST LEE,	Feb. 10, 1876.
9430.	FRED F.,	Apr. 25, 1879.
9431.	FIELDS W.,	May 30, 1881.
9432.	MATTIE E.,	Mar., 1884.

[5214] FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Aug. 13, 1843; moved with his parents to Wisconsin, 1845; to Big Grove, Iowa, 1854; m. Winterset, Iowa, June 19, 1868, Rachael E., dau. of Peter and Mahala A. (Smith) Moore, b. Kendall Co., Ills., Jan. 1, 1851; farmer; Winterset; Populist; Methodists.

Ch. b. Madison Co.:

9433.	NELLIE R.,	Aug. 12, 1869.
9434.	FLORENCE B.,	Aug. 30, 1871.
9435.	MAHALIA,	May 10, 1873; d. Feb. 10.
9436.	MARY E.,	Jan. 25, 1877; unmarried.
9437.	HANNIBAL F.,	Oct. 26, 1879, "
9438.	SETH F.,	Jan. 30, 1880, "
9439.	SARAH A.,	Nov. 15, 1881, "
9440.	KATIE E.,	Oct. 31, 1886, "

[5215] CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, May 18, 1845; moved with his parents to Wisconsin the same year; to Big Grove, Iowa, 1854; private, H. 23 Iowa Inf. Vols.; enlisted July 26, 1862, in battles of Champion Hills and Black River Bridge, and slightly wounded. He and his brother John were among the first to plant the stars and stripes on the enemies works at the surrender of Vicksburg, Miss. He d. Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1863; unmarried.

[5216] SETH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Columbia county, Wis., May 10, 1847; m. Ellsworth, Kas. Apr., 10, 1884, Bertha G., dau. of Elon and Harriet (Wetmore) Culver, b. Charleston, Pa., Dec. 21, 1864, who d. Lone Walnut, Kas., Oct. 19, 1895; farmer and stock grower; moved with his parents to Madison, Co., Iowa, 1854, and resided there until 1879; removed to Lincoln Co., Kansas, where he has since res. at Lone Walnut; Republican.

Ch. b. Lincoln Co:

9441.	HENRY BURTON,	Jan. 21, 1885; d. Apr. 5, 1885.
9442.	STELLA,	Feb. 18, 1886, " Feb. 21, 1886.
9443.	CARRIE MYRTLE,	July 9, 1887.
9444.	HATTIE ELEANOR,	Mar. 28, 1889.
9445.	KATIE MABEL,	Jan. 16, 1891.

[5217] MARTHA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup>

(Sister of John,)

b. Columbia Co., Wis., Nov. 19, 1849; moved with her parents to Big Grove, Ia., 1854; before marriage a school teacher; m. Kasson, Ia., Apr. 15, 1875; James V., son of William B. and Rebecca T. (Vaughn) Kirk, b. Morrow Co., Ohio, Aug. 8, 1843; private, E, 34 Ohio Vet. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Feb. 27, 1864, participated in battles of Cloyd's Mountain, Lynchburg, Salem, Winchester, Kernstown, Berryville, Opequan, Fisher's Hill, Strasburg, Cedar Creek, and was captured at Beverly and confined in Libby Prison; dis. July 31, 1865; farmer; Kasson, Iowa; Republican; Friend.

No issue.

[5219] HANNAH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup>

(Sister of John,)

b. Big Grove, Iowa, Madison Co., Ia., Apr. 11, 1857; m. Aspen, Colorado, Sept. 14, 1885. Willifred Lafayette, son of Dennis and Sarah Ann (Kingrey) Hurst, b. Paradise, Ill., Mar. 18, 1856; ranchman; Aspen; members Brush Creek Farmers Alliance, 10.

Children:

9446.	LEON HAMBLIN,	b. Oct. 30, 1886, Aspen; d. Oct. 2, 1888.
9447.	ELEANOR,	" Nov. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 1, 1889.
9448.	W. L.,	" Apr. 2, 1890, Brush Creek; d. Apr. 30, '80
9449.	RAYMOND O'NIEL,	" Sept. 24, 1891, " "
9450.	HERBERT VESTAL,	" Aug. 28, 1894, " "
9451.	ELEANOR.	

[5250] ELDER DUANE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Walworth Co., Wis., Feb. 11, 1841; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Elizabeth, dau. John and Ellen (Blackwood) Russell, b. Clockmanishire, Scotland, July 2, 1836; farmer; res. with his father and accompanied him to Utah in 1850, and res. Tooele Valley; removed to Santa Clara, 1855; Democrat; member church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he was an elder; she member W. N. R. So.\* He d. Santa Clara, 1862.

Ch. b. Ogden, Utah:

9452.\* DUANE, July 17, 1863.

[5251] MARTHA ADELINE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup>

(Sister of Duane,)

b. Walworth Co., Wis., Sept. 15, 1843; m. Santa Clara, Utah, June 28, 1860, Elder Taylor, son of William and Sarah (Harmon) Crosby, b. Athens, Miss., Sept. 25, 1836; farmer and stock grower. He removed from San Bernadino, Cal., to Santa Clara, 1860; Santa Clara, 1860-5; Eagle Valley, Nev., until 1868; since, Kanab; Republican; members Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in which he has been High Priest since 1875; she member W. N. R. So. She d. Kanab, Utah, June 17, 1877.

Children:

9453.*	SARAH JANE,	b. Nov. 26, 1862, Santa Clara.
9454.	RACHAEL,	" Nov. 7, 1864, " " d. Nov. 1, 1874.
9455.*	MARTHA ADELINE,	" Nov. 18, 1866, Eagle Valley.
9456.*	TAYLOR,	" Mar. 18, 1869, " "
9457.*	WILLIAM,	" Jan. 14, 1872, Kanab.
9458.*	LOUIS,	" Dec. 27, 1873, " "
9459.	JACOB,	" Nov. 20, 1876, " "

\* Woman's National Relief Society. A charitable society of the Mormon church.

[5252] MARYETTE MAGDALINE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Duane.)

b. Walworth Co., Wis., May 17, 1845; m. Santa Clara, Utah, Apr. 1, 1860, John William, son of Alfred D. Young; carpenter; Democrat; they separated about 1864; he res. Circleville, Utah; m. 2d. Salt Lake, Utah, Jan. 1867, Capt. William B. Maxwell; stockman; Pleasant Valley, Nev.; Alpine, Ariz.: Pleasanton, N. M., and other places; Democrat. He was captain in the Momon Battalion: sheriff in Nevada, about 1868-72; they separated Pleasanton, N. M., 1885; m. 3d, Cooney, N. M., Sept. 6, 1886, Timothy Lockwood, and res. there.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

9460.*	MARTHA,	b. Apr. 23, 1861, Santa Clara.
9461.*	HENRIETTA,	" Sept. 16, 1862, Pinto.
9462.	LOIS EVE,	" Apr. 23, 1864; d. 1865.

By 2d marriage:

9463.*	WILLIAM ANDREW,	" Sept. 30, 1868, Spring Valley.
9464.*	MARY LUTICIA,	" Feb. 25, 1870, " "
9465.*	CHARLES COLLIER,	" Oct. 18, 1872, " "
9466.	FLAVIUS,	" Feb. 25, 1874, " " d. July 2, '91.
9467.*	FRANKLIN,	" June 16, 1876, " "
9468.*	RACHAEL,	" Feb. 17, 1878, " "
9469.	DELILAH MAUDE,	" Feb. 3, 1879, Utah; d. July 9, 1891.
9470.*	EDNA,	" Oct. 28, 1880, Alpine.
9471.	GEORGE,	" Dec. 18, 1883, Pleasanton.
9472.	LEONA,	" Apr. 3, 1884, "

By 3d marriage:

9473.	NANCY,	" June 1, 1887; d. June, 1888.
9474.	TIMOTHY, J.,	" July 1, 1888, Cooney.

[5253] ELDER LYMAN STODDARD HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Duane.)

b. Bloomfield, Iowa, Mar. 11, 1848; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, July 31, 1871, Esther Cecelia, dau. of Allen and Emily Jane (Smith) Burk, b. Farmington, Utah, Aug. 24, 1849; farmer; Eagar, Ariz.; Democrat; member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is an elder. He crossed the plains to Utah with his father's family and other kindred, 1850. On this journey many of the Mormon company died of cholera, and he was stricken with the disease. He relates that on this occasion his grandfather Hamblin laid his hands on his head while he was suffering from this attack and prayed to the Lord for his recovery; saying that he would not die. He recovered after a brief illness. The company reached Salt Lake Valley, Sept. 1, 1850. He lived with his father, residing at Tooele Valley until the fall of 1855, when the family removed to Santa Clara, Utah, which was his home until manhood. During this period he was often sent by his father with messages to the Indians and remained with them for days at a time, assisting and instructing them in their farming operations. And one winter he went down the Colorado river, as interpreter for a company, sent to establish Call's Landing, where Indians were employed to perform the labor, and remained there during that winter.

Feb. 27, 1868, he went to Eagleville, Nev., where his uncles Francis M. and Frederick Hamblin resided, intending to locate on land there, and make a home. But the next year received a communication, of which the following is a copy:







Lyman S. Hamblin.

ST. GEORGE, (Utah) July 19, 1869.

BRO. LYMAN HAMBLIN:

You are hereby requested to hold yourself in readiness to serve with your father on an Indian mission east of this place. You will get your business arranged so as to be able to be on hand at an early date, and will report yourself to your father.

ERASTUS SNOW.

Mr. Snow was one of the twelve Apostles in the Mormon church and president of the Southern (Utah) Mission. Mr. Hamblin observes: "To obey this call was to me a duty. It was not obligatory, but ecclesiastical respect made it so to me." He left Eagleville on July 26, and on Aug. 10 went with his father



MRS. ESTHER C. HAMBLIN.

and others from Santa Clara to Kanab, Utah, then sixty miles distant from any white settlement. Brigham Young desired that the country should be settled, and his method was to call suitable men to settle and build homes there. At this time the Navajo Indians were beginning their raids into the settlements of southern Utah; and to get there were obliged to cross the Colorado river. A post was established at Kanab for protection of the more western settlements. Mr. Hamblin belonged to a company of minute men at that place; performed service in scouting and was engaged in one fight with the Navajos, in which four of the Indians were killed. In 1871 settlers began to arrive at Kanab, and his time was employed in opening farms, irrigation ditches, etc., for the new settlement. During that summer he went to Farmington, Utah, and was married. He was ordained an elder in the church, Aug. 31, 1871. On his return to Kanab he met with Major J. W. Powell of the U. S. Geological survey, and with his uncle, Frederick Hamblin, accompanied him east across

the mountains, to meet another company, who were coming down Green river in boats, on their famous voyage down the Grand canyon of the Colorado river. He worked with this surveying party at different times after they came to Kanab, and assisted to survey one ten miles Base Line. He removed to Springerville, Ariz., October, 1880. In February, 1885, many polygamist Mormons decided to go to Mexico to escape persecution; the father of Mr. Hamblin was in ill health and desired to see the country; he had many friends but no enemies, still he did not desire to defy the law. Mr. Hamblin would not see his father make the journey in mid winter without attendance, and consequently took him safely to Assencion, Chihauhau, Mexico; returning in May the same year. He has lived in Springerville, Alpine and Eagar, Arizona. Mr. Hamblin is a true type of frontiersman, having lived his entire life on the borders, where the tides of emigration have met and subdued the native population of this country, and has ever been among the foremost in building up and developing new settlements in Utah and Arizona. For a man so situated he possesses a rare and extensive fund of useful knowledge and information.

I desire to give him full credit for collecting and compiling almost the entire records of the descendants of his grandfather, Isaiah Hamblin.<sup>6</sup> His modesty has defeated us from learning much that would have been interesting for this sketch, but we have incidentally learned of the facts that he is a good sportsman and hunter, a violinist, and that in earlier days he furnished excellent dancing music for those who tripped the light fantastic toe.

#### Children:

9475.*	LYMAN DUANE,	b. Apr. 22, 1872, Kanab.	[unm.
9476.	CHARLES ALLEN,	" Dec. 28, 1874, Farmington; d. Feb. 10, '99	
9477.	LOT,	" Jan. 28, 1878, Kanab; d. Mar. 5, '78, unm.	
9478.	GRAHAM,	" Mar. 5, 1879, "	unm. 1902.
9479.	IRIS,	" Feb. 17, 1881, Springerville, Ariz,	" "
9480.	CECELIA,	" Apr. 5, 1883, Alpine,	" " "
9481.	BURK,	" Nov. 10, 1885, Springerville,	" "
9482.	WELLS,	" Dec. 20, 1889, Alpine,	" "
9483.	TAMER GLADICE,	" July 24, 1890. "	" "
9484.	JACOB VERNON,	" July 15, 1893, "	" "

#### [5254] LOIS HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup>

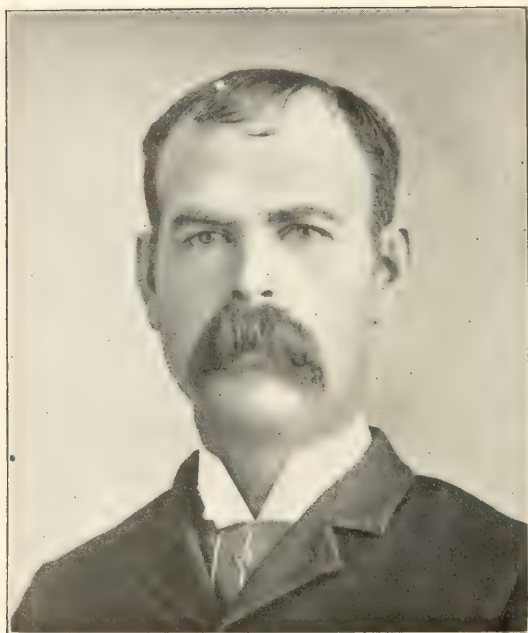
(Sister of Duane,)

b. Tooele, Utah, June 15, 1851; m. Salt Lake, Utah, Oct., 1869, Hubert R. Burk, b. Ambrosia, Lee Co., Iowa, Jan. 19, 1845; farmer and merchant; Farmington, Utah, 1848-67; Eagleville, Nev., until 1872; Farmington, until 1877; Sunset, Ariz., until 1884; since, Alpine, Ariz.; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., and Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she mem. W. N. R. So. She d. Alpine, Ariz., Aug. 30, 1891.

#### Children:

9485.	HUBERT ALLEN,	b. Oct. 12, 1870, Eagleville; d. Aug. 20, 1883.	
9486.	JACOB ROSELL,	" 1872, Farmington; d. Feb. 1873.	
9487.	WILLIAM ISAIAH,	" Nov. 28, 1874, "	
9488.	LOIS EMILY,	" Jan. 1, 1876, "	
9489.	JOSEPH SPENCER,	" Dec. 14, 1877, Sunset.	
9490.	ASAHEL WOODRUFF,	" Mar. 1, 1880, "	
9491.	HYRUM PARLEY,	" Oct. 10, 1882, "	
9492.	FREDERICK JEROME,	" Nov. 6, 1884, Alpine; d. Jan. 9, 1885.	
9493.	ORSON TAYLOR,	" Feb. 16, 1887, St. Joseph; " Apr. 16, 1887.	
9494.	PEARL,	" Aug. 30, 1891, Alpine; " Aug. 30, 1891.	





ELDER BENJAMIN HAMBLIN



[5255] ELDER JOSEPH HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Duane,)

b. Tooele Valley, Utah, Oct. 6, 1854; m. St. George, Utah, Feb. 14, 1879, Elsie Albertina, dau. of Nephi and Conradina Albertina (Mariger) Johnson, b. Virgin, Utah, Nov. 5, 1861; stock grower: Kanab, Utah; member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is an elder: Republican. She d. Kanab, Nov. 5, 1882.

Ch. b. Kanab:

9495.*	JOSEPH ROSCOE,	Nov. 19, 1879.
9496.	NEPHI,	July 15, 1881; unm. 1902.
9497.	JACOB,	Oct. 27, 1882; d. Nov. 7, 1882.

[5256] RACHAEL TAMER HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Duane,)

b. Santa Clara, Utah, Aug. 3, 1856; m. St. George, Utah, Sept. 22, 1873, Hon. William Thomas, son of Levi and Margery (Wilkerson) Stewart, b. Salt Lake Valley, Utah, Oct. 18, 1853; stock grower and lawyer: Salt Lake Valley, until 1870; since, Kanab; Democrat: prosecuting attorney, Kane Co., Utah, six years; member Utah legislature, 1888-90; member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she mem. N. W. R. So. She d. Kanab, Mar. 17, 1878.

Ch. b. Kanab:

9498.*	MAUD RACHAEL,	Apr. 25, 1875.
9499.	THOMAS HAMBLIN,	Mar. 8, 1878; d. Mar. 24, 1878.

[5257] ELDER BENJAMIN HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Duane,)

b. Santa Clara, Utah, Sept. 29, 1858; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, July 10, 1891, Della, dau. of Joseph Guernsey and Lovina (Manard) Brown, b. Draper, Utah, July 25, 1868; merchant and sheep grower: Santa Clara, Utah, until 1871; since, Kanab, Utah; Republican; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is a High Priest; he went on a mission to New Zealand, 1891-3; member Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she member of N. W. R. Soc.

Ch. b. Kanab:

	EDWIN DUKE,	Oct. 22, 1891; adopted.
9500.	CLARA,	Mar. 21, 1895.
9501.	JOSEPH GUERNSEY,	Jan. 31, 1897; d. same day.
9502.	MARK DELOSS,	Apr. 14, 1898.
9503.	DELWIN FAY,	July 14, 1900.
9504.	GRACE,	Oct. 23, 1902.

[5259] SARAH OLIVE HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Duane,)

b. Santa Clara, Utah, Oct. 15, 1858; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 19, 1876, Abram L., son of Alonzo and Margaret (Brower) Winsor, b. Pike Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1846; private, G, 5th Ill. Vols., enlisted Sept. 25, 1861; served at Siege of Vicksburg; dis. 1864; farmer; removed to Utah after the war and res. Ft. Thomas, Arizona, since 1878; Republican; Odd Fellow; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

Children:

9505.*	JOSEPH,	b. Nov. 15, 1877, Kanab.
9506.*	SARAH PRICILLA,	" Oct. 27, 1879.
9507.	ALONZO,	" Feb. 11, 1881, Pima.
9508.	OLIVE ESMA,	" Apr. 10, 1884, Pleasanton.
9509.	ABRAM H.,	" Jan. 5, 1887, "
9510.	LUCY,	" Sept. 7, 1892, Nutrioso.
9511.	CARABELL,	" Aug. 30, 1897, St. Thomas.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[5260] MELLISSA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Duane,  
b. Santa Clara, Utah, Apr. 25, 1861; m. Pima, Arizona, Dec. 25, 1882, James  
Edgar Chesley, b. Mo., 1851; farmer; Republican; she member Church of Jesus  
Christ of L. D. S. and W. N. R. So.

## Children:

9512.	EDGAR H.,	b. Sept. 22, 1885, N. M.
9513.	JACOB,	" Feb. 5, 1887, "
9514.	ALEXANDER,	" Dec. 19, 1888, Arizona.
9515.	VERA MATILDA,	" Mar. 4, 1890, Utah.
9516.	BENJ. FRANKLIN,	" Apr. 6, 1892, " d. Dec. 20, 1893.
9517.	JOSEPH,	" Nov. 20, 1893, "
9518.	MARY FERN,	" Feb. 8, 1896, "
9519.	JOHN A.,	" Jan. 13, 1899, Arizona.

[5262] ELDER JACOB HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Duane,  
b. Santa Clara, Utah, Mar. 21, 1865; m. there, Dec. 9, 1885, Sadie Cornelia,  
da. of William Perry, and Lucy Clarinda (Atchison) Lytle, b. Nevada, Oct.  
10, 1867; farmer; Utah, until 1877; since, Arizona, and res. Nutrioso, Ariz., 1900;  
Democrat; Bishop in Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; mem. Y. M. M. I. Asso.,  
she mem. W. N. R. So.

## Ch. b. Arizona:

9520.	JACOB PERRY,	May 19, 1888; d. Mar. 31, 1889.
9521.	LUCY PERCILLA,	Dec. 27, 1889, " Apr. 26, 1892.
9522.	WILFORD WOODRUFF,	Apr. 3, 1891.
9523.	WILLIAM STANTON,	May 24, 1893.
9524.	JEREMIAH,	Feb. 11, 1895; d. Feb. 11, 1895.
9525.	ROLAND S.,	May 27, 1896.
9526.	JOHN ARLINGTON,	Jan. 5, 1898.
9527.	SADIE ALMA,	May 19, 1900.
9528.	KARL MAESER,	Mar. 31, 1902, Eagar.

[5263] ELLA ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Duane,  
b. Santa Clara, Utah, June 11, 1867; m. Springerville, Arizona, Mar. 14,  
1884, Warren Moroni, son of Warren Reid, and Julia Ann (Phelps) Tenney, b.  
Payson City, Utah, Jan. 4, 1861; farmer; Utah, until 1877; since, Arizona and at  
Nutrioso, 1900; Democrat; Justice Peace; members Church of Jesus Christ of  
L. D. S. He member Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she member W. N. R. So.

## Children:

9529.	WARREN MORONI,	b. May 24, 1885, Amity.
9530.	WILFORD AUGUS,	" May 7, 1887, Nutrioso; d. Sept. 14, '89
9531.	ORRAWELL,	" Apr. 2, 1889; "
9532.	JACOB HAMBLIN,	" Aug. 4, 1891, "
9533.	BENJAMIN REID,	" Apr. 21, 1893, "
9534.	OLIVE VERNON,	" Aug. 2, 1895, "
9535.	BRYAN CLAIR,	" Sept. 29, 1897, "
9536.	THOMAS ROWELL,	" July 23, 1900, "

[5264] MARY ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Duane,  
b. Kanab, Utah, Sept. 25, 1872; m. Nutrioso, Arizona, Sept. 27, 1897, Ed-  
ward Beeler, b. Benton, Tenn., May, 5, 1864; farmer; Springerville, Ariz.; Dem-

ocrat; sheriff Apache Co., Ariz.; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she mem. W. N. R. So. He was ambushed, shot and killed in New Mexico, Apr. 11, 1901.

No issue mentioned.



EDWARD BEELER, ESQ.

[5265] CLARA MELVINA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Duane,)

b. Kanab, Utah, Nov. 5, 1876; m. Arizona, Aug. 19, 1898, Azra Peter Nicoll, b. Utah, Mar. 14, 1876; farmer; Nutrioso, Ariz.; Democrat; member Co. K, Arizona, N. G., enlisted Nov., 1893.

Ch. b. Arizona:

9537. LURLINE, Apr. 23, 1899.

9538. PRISCILLA, Aug. 3, 1900.

[5268] ELDER WALTER EUGENE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Duane,)

b. Santa Clara, Utah, Apr. 15, 1868; m. Kanab, Utah, Jan. 15, 1898, Sarah Blanche, dau. of Richard Smith and Eliza (Watten) Robinson, b. Pinto, Utah, Oct. 2, 1873; stockman; Kanab; Republican; member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S. in which he is an elder; missionary to the Southern States, 1898.

Ch. b. Kanab:

9539. CLARICE, Apr. 16, 1901.

[5269] INEZ LOUISA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Duane,)

b. Kanab, Utah, Apr. 4, 1871; m. St. George, Utah, Oct. 8, 1888, Elder John

David, son of John Doyle and Lovina (Young) Lee, b. Parowan, Utah, Mar. 19, 1851; stock grower; Utah, until 1880, Arizona, until 1884; Luna, New Mexico, 1900; Thatcher, Ariz., 1902; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; Missionary to England, 1894-6; Democrat; member Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she member Y. L. M. I. Asso. and W. N. R. So.; instructors in Sunday school.

Ch. b. Luna:

9540.	JACOB DAVID,	Dec. 10, 1889.
9541.	INEZ EDNA,	May 1, 1891.
9542.	LOUISA,	Mar. 30, 1893.
9543.	LELIA,	Jan. 19, 1895.
9544.	ANTHON HAMBLIN,	July 12, 1897.
9545.	OTTO HAMBLIN,	Apr. 25, 1899.

[5270] ELDER GEORGE OSCAR HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Duane,)

b. Kanab, Utah, Mar. 25, 1873; m. St. John's, Arizona, Mar. 20, 1897, Sarah Ida, dau. of Prime T., and Elizabeth (Knell) Coleman, b. Pinto, Utah, Jan. 20, 1876; farmer; Utah, until 1881; New Mexico, 1883; Alpine, Arizona, since 1899; Democrat; member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is an elder, and member Y. M. M. I. Asso.

Ch. b. Alpine:

9546.	WILLARD COLEMAN,	Feb. 3, 1898; d. Aug. 3, 1898.
9547.	GEORGE OSCAR,	Mar. 13, 1900.

[5271] ALICE EDNA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Duane,)

b. Kanab, Utah, Feb. 9, 1876; m. Luna, N. M., Feb. 1, 1896, Jared Taylor, son of Newman and Lora Ann (Taylor) Brown, b. Kanab, July 26, 1874; farmer; Luna, N. M., and Thatcher, Ariz.: members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S. She is described as a lady of beautiful character; a sister writes: "There is not a bad thing one could say about her and tell the truth." She d. Thatcher, Mar. 1, 1902.

Children:

9548.	VERA,	b. Feb. 17, 1897, Luna.
9549.	ALICE EDNA,	" Nov. 10, 1898, " d. July 28, 1901.
9550.	JARED VERNON,	" Feb. 11, 1901, Thatcher; d. Feb. 15, 1901.
9551.	JESSE HAMBLIN,	" " 23, 1902, " " Mar. 4, 1902.
9552.	JOSEPH HAMBLIN,	" " " " " " Feb. 25, 1902.

[5272] WILLARD OTTO HAMBLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Bro. of Duane,)

b. Kanab, Utah, Mar. 25, 1881; m. Nutrioso, Ariz., Sept. 11, 1901, Lillian, dau. of Willard and Lucinda (Clark) Lee.

[5274] CHARLES HAMBLIN RIGGS,<sup>8</sup> (Adeline A. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kanesville, Iowa, Apr. 25, 1847; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 29, 1875, Nancy Maria, dau. of Almon White and Julia Ann (Johnson) Babbitt, b. Salt Lake City, Sept. 7, 1856; farmer; Kanab, Utah; Springerville, Nutrioso, St. Johns, Concho, and Mesa City, Ariz.; Democrat; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.



## Children:

9553. CHARLES WALLACE, b. Sept. 7, 1876, Kanab; unm. 1902.  
 9554. ADELINE AMELIA, " May 19, 1879, Springerville.  
 9555. ALMON ISAIAH, " July 10, 1881, Nutrioso; unm. 1902.  
 9556. DON FREDERICK, " June 10, 1883, St. Johns, " "  
 9557. JULIA ANN, " Sept. 1, 1886, Concho, " "  
 9558. MARY AMALIE, " Oct. 17, 1889, Mesa City.  
 9559. AGNES VIOLA, " Apr. 2, 1892, Concho; d. Aug. 25, 1900.

[5275] ALBERT ENSIGN RIGGS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles H.,)

b. Tooele, Utah, Nov. 14, 1852; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 22, 1873, Margery Ann, dau. of Levi and Margery (Wilkerson) Stuart, b. Salt Lake City, Sept. 24, 1858; stockman; Kanab, Utah, until 1881: St. John's, Ariz., until 1886; since, Kanab; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member W. N. R. So.

## Children:

- 9560.\* MARGERY MANETTA, b. June 1, 1874, Kanab.  
 9561.\* AMARILLA, " Feb. 28, 1878, "  
 9562. ALBERT S., " June 7, 1879, " unm. 1901.  
 9563. LEVI S., " May 11, 1881, " d. Jan. 24, 1886.  
 9564. BESSIE S., " June 10, 1883, Arizona.  
 9565. IRVING S., " Apr. 14, 1889, Kanab.

[5276] HERBERT EDWIN RIGGS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles H.,)

b. Tooele, Utah, Nov. 2, 1854; m. St. George, Utah, Sept. 18, 1884, Sarah Sabina, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Plunket) Adams, b. American Fork, Utah, Feb. 11, 1866; farmer; Kanab; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member W. N. R. So.

## Ch. b. Kanab:

9566. HERBERT, Dec. 26, 1885.  
 9567. TESSA, Mar. 28, 1887.  
 9568. MARY ADELINE, Sept. 24, 1889.  
 9569. NATHAN ADAMS, Apr. 6, 1891.  
 9570. BERTHA, Nov. 6, 1894; d. Dec. 30, 1894.  
 9571. LINNIE, Oct. 29, 1895, " Nov. 16, 1895.  
 9572. EDWIN AQUILLA, Mar. 11, 1897, " May 23, 1900.

[5277] ADELINE E. RIGGS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Charles H.,)

b. Tooele, Utah, Nov. 2, 1854; m. about 1869, George A. Burgon, an Englishman. They removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, and perhaps afterwards to California.

## Several children.

[5278] BRIGHAM ADELBERT RIGGS,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles H.,)

b. Tooele, Utah, Apr. 30, 1857; m. St. George, Utah, Oct. 12, 1882, Rachael, dau. of Edwin and Emily (Sandall) Ford, b. Kaysville, Utah, Nov. 2, 1863, stockman; Kanab; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member W. N. R. So.



## Ch. b. Kanab:

9573.	WINNIE,	July 16, 1883.
9574.	BRIGHAM ADELBERT,	Dec. 3, 1884.
9575.	JOHN ENSIGN,	Sept. 24, 1887.
9576.	EMILY,	Aug. 20, 1889.
9577.	HARRIET,	May 19, 1893.
9578.	RACHAEL,	Apr. 16, 1895.
9579.	RUTH,	Sept. 22, 1897.

[5280] MARY AGNESS RIGGS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Charles H.,<sup>1</sup>)

b. Santa Clara, Utah, Nov. 29, 1863; m. St. George, Utah, April 27, 1884, Hon. William Derby, son of William Derby and Jane Cadwallader (Brown) Johnson, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, May 2, 1850; accountant and bookkeeper; Council Bluffs, until 1856; Florence, Neb., until 1860; Salt Lake, Utah, 1860-70; Kanab, Utah, 1870-85; since, Diaz, Mexico; Democrat; Lieut. Black Hawk Veterans; enlisted May, 1866; in battle of Thistle Valley, July, 1866; dis. Sept., 1866; representative, Utah, 1878-82; delegate to Congress from Utah, 1883; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which church he is a bishop.

## Children:

9580.	RUTHIE,	b. Oct. 27, 1885, Concho, Ariz.
9581.	ABIA EZEKIEL,	" Oct. 31, 1888, Diaz.
9582.	GEORGE TEASDALE,	" Feb. 17, 1891, Johnson; d. Nov. 9, 1893.
9583.	HENRY LUNT,	" Feb. 3, 1896, Diaz; " Feb. 6, 1896.
9584.	LILA,	" Aug. 18, 1897, "
9585.	MERZA,	" July 26, 1899, "

[5285] LEWIS EDWARD HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Alson H.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Santa Clara, Utah, Feb. 9, 1860; m. Samaria, Idaho, Nov. 22, 1883, Catherine, dau. of William W. and Mary (Hodge) Williams, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 30, 1869; carpenter; Kanab, Utah, 1871-2; Beaver, 1872-80; Malad City, Idaho, 1880-9; since, Samaria; Republican; village trustee; member Gem Valley Lodge 28, I. O. O. F.; she member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

## Ch. b. Samaria:

9586.	ANNA,	July 20, 1889.
9587.	MARY,	Feb. 17, 1891.
9588.	ALICE,	July 25, 1893.
9589.	LOUIS L.,	Nov. 9, 1895.
9590.	RACHAEL,	June 14, 1900.

[5286] SARAH DAPHNE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (William H.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellsville, Utah, May 26, 1852; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, June, 1871, Edgar, son of John Deal, b. Utah, about 1848. She d. Springville, 1872.

## Ch. b. Clover Valley, Nev.:

9591.	A DAUGHTER,	1872; d. 1872.
-------	-------------	----------------

[5287] MARY EMILY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,<sup>1</sup>)

b. Wellsville, Utah, Dec. 4, 1853; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 1870, Warren Follett; res. Pima, Ariz., where she d. Jan 29, 1902.

## Children:

9592.	WARREN,	b. 1872, Clover Valley, Nev.
9593.	WILLIAM,	" 1874, Utah.
9594.	CELESTIA,	" 1877, Ariz.
9595.	LYMAN,	" 1879, "
9596.	RACHAEL,	" 1881, "
9597.	ANNIE,	" 1887, "
9598.	MINERVA,	" 1892.

[5288] AMELIA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,)

b. Tooele City, Utah, Aug. 21, 1855; m. Clover Valley, Nevada, July 11, 1873, Charles Webb, b. Iron Co., Utah, July 26, 1851; stock raiser; Utah, until 1868; Nevada, until 1873; Utah, until 1879; Pima, Ariz., 1900; Republican; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; he member Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she member W. N. R. So.

## Children:

9599.	MARY,	b. Aug. 9, 1874, Lincoln Co.; d. June 16, 1892.
9600.	MARGARET,	" May 4, 1876, Kanab.
9601.	JENNIE,	" May 25, 1878, "
9602.	CHARLES,	" Apr. 8, 1880, Springerville.
9603.	EMILY,	" Aug. 21, 1882, "
9604.	LYDIA,	" May 7, 1883, "
9605.	ELMIRA,	" Dec. 25, 1884, "
9606.	WILLIAM,	" Jan. 25, 1885, " d. Jan. 28, 1885.
9607.	RACHAEL,	" Feb. 19, 1886, "
9608.	JOSEPH,	" Nov. 17, 1887, Nutrioso.
9609.	DAVID,	" May 7, 1888, Pima.
9610.	ALVINA,	" Nov. 7, 1892, " d. Mar. 5.
9611.	ROXCINA,	" Nov. 31, 1896, "

[5289] ELIZA OLIVE HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,)

b. Wellsville, Utah, July 4, 1857; m. Clover Valley, Nev., July 11, 1873, John William, son of James Mangum, b. Provo City, Utah, Nov. 14, 1851; farmer; Utah, 1868; Nevada, until 1873; Utah, until 1879; since, Arizona, Pima, 1900; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L.D.S. She mem. W.N.R. So.

## Children:

9612.	WILLIAM,	b. Sept. 28, 1874, Utah; un. 1900.
9613.	MARY,	" Feb. 27, 1877, " " "
9614.	HARVEY,	" Feb. 4, 1880, Arizona. " "
9615.	JEREMIAH,	" Feb. 28, 1882, " d. Feb. 14, 1886.
9616.	LYDIA,	" Mar. 12, 1884, " un. 1900.
9617.	THOMAS,	" Apr. 23, 1886, " d. Aug. 11, 1888.
9618.	EMMA,	" Jan. 19, 1888, " "
9619.	AMELIA,	" Jan. 19, 1888, " " Jan. 31, 1888.
9620.	CLARK,	" Mar. 16, 1890, " "
9621.	DESMOND,	" July 23, 1892, " "
9622.	HAROLD,	" Nov. 16, 1896, " "

[5290] RACHAEL HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,)

b. Santa Clara, Utah, Feb. 3, 1859; m. Albert Lewis.

## Children:

9623.	SARAH.
9624.	MINNIE.
9625.	ALLEN.
9626.	JOSEPH.
9627.	RACHAEL.

[5292] ELDER THOMAS ROWEL HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sarah D.,)  
 b. Santa Clara, Utah, Apr. 6, 1862; m. Luna, New Mexico, Nov. 7, 1888,  
 Irena, dau. of Willas and Amelia (Ainger) Copelon, b. St. George, Utah, Jan 5,  
 1870, who d. Pima, Oct. 8, 1897; m. 2d, Mary Malvina, dau. of Libbeus T. and  
 Delia Elizabeth (Curtis) Coons, b. Brigham City, Ariz., Jan. 9, 1880; farmer;  
 Utah, until 1868; Clover Valley, Nev., until 1873; Springerville, Ariz., until  
 1888; Eden, 1900. Democrat; constable, 1898-9; members of Church of Jesus  
 Christ of L. D. S., in which he is an elder; he member Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she  
 member Y. L. M. I. Asso., and W. N. R. So.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

9628.	MARY AMELIA,	b. Sept. 28, 1890, Pima.
9629.	IRENE,	" Nov. 10, 1893, " d. Dec. 2, 1893.
9630.	CHARLOTTE AINGER,	" Jan. 3, 1895, " " Sept. 18, 1897.
9631.	SARAH,	" May 6, 1897, Layton, " Sept. 10, 1897.

## By 2d wife:

9632.	MALVINA DELIA,	b. Mar. 28, 1900.
-------	----------------	-------------------

[5294] JOSEPH HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sarah D.,)  
 b. Pinto, Utah, Jan. 16, 1867; m. Pima, Ariz., Apr. 29, 1892, Nancy, dau. of  
 Joseph K., and Josephine (Wall) Rodgers, b. Prattville, Utah, Oct. 14, 1875;  
 farmer; Utah, until 1868; Nevada, until 1877; Utah, until 1879; since, Arizona,  
 Pima, 1900; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member  
 W. N. R. So.

## Children:

9633.	NELLIE,	b. Mar. 10, 1894, Pima.
9634.	RUDOLPH,	" Dec. 14, 1896.
9635.	ALBERT,	" Oct. 3, 1897.

[5295] ELDER WILLIAM DUDLEY HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sarah D.,)  
 b. Tooele, Utah, Jan. 20, 1856; m. there, Jan. 29, 1874, Mary Abigail, dau. of  
 John and Mary Ann (Adair) Mangum, b. Utah, Jan. 1853; farmer; Utah, until  
 1879; Nutrioso, Ariz., 1900; Democrat; member of Church of Jesus Christ of  
 L. D. S., in which he is an elder.

## Children:

9636.*	ELIZA ANN,	b. Nov. 3, 1874, Utah.
9637.*	BETSEY ELLEN,	" Aug. 19, 1876, "
9638.	WILLIAM,	" Apr. 7, 1879, "
9639.	JOHN DUDLEY,	" July 8, 1883, Arizona.
9640.*	ESTELLA,	" Sept. 19, 1885, Nutrioso.
9641.	AMARILLA,	" Aug. 2, 1887, Arizona.
9642.	CAROLINE,	" May 7, 1889, "
9643.	LILLIAN,	" Dec. 10, 1893, "
9644.	CLARISSA,	" Mar. 10, 1896, N. Mex.
9645.	SUSAN,	" Jan. 30, 1898, Arizona.

[5296] BETSEY JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,)

b. Cache Valley, Utah, Jan. 23, 1858; m. Pahreah, Utah, Jan. 29, 1874, George Albert, son of John and Ellen (Bardgley) Mangum, b. Nephi, Utah, Feb. 12, 1854; stock grower; Nephi, until 1871; Washington, until 1879; Arizona, until 1889; Tuleroso, N. M., 1889-93, temporary residence, but Nutrioso was his home; Blue, N. M., 1901; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

Children:

9646.*	SARAH OLIVE,	b. Mar. 4, 1876, Kanab.
9647.*	LYDIA ELLEN,	" Sept. 20, 1877, Pahreah.
9648.	BETSEY JANE,	" Jan. 6, 1880, Sunset; d. Aug. 11, 1880.
9649.	GEORGE HAYNES,	" July 2, 1881, Alpine.
9650.	THOMAS LEMUEL,	" Oct. 23, 1883, Nutrioso.
9651.	JOSEPH,	" June 17, 1885, "
9652.	KAY,	" Mar. 23, 1887, "
9653.	ANNA LAURA,	" Aug. 11, 1889, Tuleroso.
9654.	CYRUS,	" April 14, 1890, "
9655.	J. WILLIAM,	" Nov. 10, 1891, "
9656.	CLARA,	" Dec. 20, 1893, "
9657.	DUANE,	" Jan. 13, 1901, Nutrioso.

[5297] ELMIRA HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,)

b. Gunlock, Utah, Oct. 26, 1860; m. St. George, Utah, Jan. 23, 1880, George Washington, son of George Washington and Ann Catherine (Chestnut) Adair. b. Santa Clara, Utah, Jan. 26, 1861; farmer; Washington, Utah, until 1870; Kanab, until 1881; Arizona, until 1894; since, Largo, N. M.; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

Children:

9658.	GEORGE WILLIAM,	b. Jan. 21, 1881, Arizona; d. Aug. 10.
9659.	ROY,	" Jan. 22, 1883, "
9660.	DON CARLOS,	" July 16, 1885, " d. Feb. 15, 1886.
9661.	BERTHA,	" Apr. 6, 1886, "
9662.	CLARENCE DUANE,	" Feb. 17, 1888, "
9663.	LENORA ANN,	" Feb. 15, 1891, "
9664.	GUY,	" July 3, 1892, "
9665.	EMILY PRINTHA,	" May 1, 1894, Utah.
9666.	BETSEY OLIVE,	" Jan. 2, 1896, Arizona.
9667.	ALFORD CHESTNUT,	" May 1, 1898, Utah.
9668.	BLANCH,	" Aug. 9, 1900, N. M.

[5298] ELDER DUANE HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Sarah D.,)

b. Utah, Aug. 10, 1862; m. there, Dec. 5, 1885, Susan Virginia, dau. of Americus Vespucius and Polly Ann (Lane) Greer, b. Bagnie Co., Texas, July 25, 1869; stock grower; Utah, until 1879; since, Arizona, Eagar, Ariz., 1901; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is an elder; he member Y. M. M. I. A.; she W. N. R. So.; deputy sheriff, 1899; App. Arizona Ranger, Sept. 20, 1901, and had a fight with outlaws, Oct., 1901, in which two men were killed; a brave and daring man.



## Children:

9669.	MILDRED,	b. Mar. 22, 1890, Nutrioso.
9670.	WILMIRTH,	" Jan. 25, 1894, "
9671.	GENEVA,	" Oct. 25, 1898, Eagar.
9672.	POLLY,	" Jan. 14, 1900, St. John.

[5299] ANNIE ELIZA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,)

b. Utah, Feb. 1, 1864; m. Nutrioso, Arizona, Sept. 11, 1882, Ezra Taft, son of John Doyle, and Agatha Ann (Woolsey) Lee, b. Harmony, Utah, May 14, 1857; farmer: Nutrioso and Safford, Ariz.: Republican; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member W. N. R. So. and Y. L. M. I. Asso.

## Children:

9673.	MARCUS EZRA,	b. Jan. 8, 1884, Nutrioso; d. Feb. 20, 1886.
9674.	WILLIAM OSCAR,	" June 16, 1885, " Feb. 22, 1886.
9675.	LINDA,	" Nov. 24, 1887, "
9676.	CLARA,	" Aug. 9, 1888, Safford.
9677.	WALLACE,	" July 31, 1890, Nutrioso.
9678.	WILLARD,	" Aug. 17, 1892, Johnson.
9679.	JOSEPH HAYNES,	" July 21, 1894, Tuba City.
9680.	JOHN AMERICA,	" Feb. 7, 1896, Pima.
9681.	EDWIN H.,	" Sept. 17, 1898, Safford.
9682.	HELEN J.,	" Sept. 28, 1899, "

[5301] CLARA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,)

b. Utah, Oct. 26, 1870; m. Safford, Ariz., Dec. 10, 1889, William Franklin, son of John Doyle and Rachael Andora (Woolsey) Lee, b. Harmony, Utah, Aug. 5, 1872; farmer; Utah, until 1889; since, Arizona, Safford, 1900; Democrat.

## Ch. b. Safford:

9683.	DORA MAY,	Nov. 1, 1891.
9684.	WILLIAM FRANKLIN,	Feb. 26, 1893.
9685.	JOHN DOYLE,	Nov. 8, 1894.
9686.	HEBER LESLEY,	Sept. 19, 1895; d. Feb. 10, 1899.
9687.	RAYMOND DUANE,	Feb. 16, 1897.
9688.	PARIA H.,	Sept. 25, 1898.

[5302] SARAH PRISCILLA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sarah D.,)

b. Nevada, Dec. 27, 1873; m. Arizona, Dec. 28, 1892, Thomas George, son of John and Sarah Ann (Edwards) Alger, b. Utah, Oct. 28, 1872; farmer; Nutrioso and Safford, Ariz.; Democrat; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; he member Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she member W. N. R. So.

## Ch. b. Nutrioso:

9689.	THOMAS HAYNES,	Aug. 11, 1893; dead.
9690.	ELDA,	Dec. 26, 1894.
9691.	LLOYD,	Dec. 1, 1896; d. Mar. 16, 1896.
9692.	LEONARD,	Apr. 6, 1897.
9693.	BETSEY,	Nov. 26, 1898.

[5304] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Oscar,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>6</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Tooele, Utah, Aug. 30, 1856; m. Minersville, Utah, Jan. 10, 1877, Elder John Molen, son of Orrice Clapp and Margaret Ann



(Molen) Murdock, b. Lehi, Utah, Sept. 11, 1852; farmer and stock dealer; Beaver City, Utah, since 1868; Republican; city councilman; assessor; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is High Priest and High Councillor. She d. at birth of her only child, Minersville, Utah, Jan. 14, 1879.

9694. A CHILD, d. infancy.

[5307] ELDER WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth,)

b. Santa Clara, Utah, Apr. 27, 1862; m. St. George, Utah, Mar. 27, 1882, Frances Permelia, dau. of William and Lucy (Babcock) Wood, b. Minersville, Utah, Jan. 1, 1862; farmer; moved with his parents from Santa Clara to Minersville, May 1862, and resided there until fall of 1897; since, Fort Bridger, Wyo.; Republican; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S. He Prest. Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she member W. N. R. So. and Prest. of the Primary Asso.

Children:

9695.	RETTIE,	b. Dec. 19, 1882, Minersville.
9696.	CLARA,	" Aug. 20, 1884, " d. Mar. 4, 1889.
9697.	MARY ADELL,	" July 1, 1886, " " May 3, 1888.
9698.	WILLIAM,	" Dec. 12, 1888, "
9699.	WALLACE BENJ.,	" Feb. 17, 1891, Salt Lake City; d. Jan. 14, '92
9700.	CLARENCE,	" May 28, 1893, Minersville.
9701.	CLAUDIUS HUGH,	" May 11, 1896, "

[5308] ELDER WALLACE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Elisabeth,)

b. Santa Clara, Utah, Apr. 27, 1862; m. St. George, Utah, Dec. 14, 1881, Ida Minerva, dau. of James Henry and Eveline (Walker) Rollins, b. Minersville, Utah, Oct. 2, 1862; farmer; moved with his parents from Santa Clara to Minersville, May, 1862; resided there until the fall of 1897; since, Ft. Bridger, Wyo.; Republican; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is Teacher and holds the office of Seventy; member Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she member W. N. R. So.

Ch. b. Minersville:

9702.	WALLACE EUGENE,	Dec. 12, 1882.
9703.	CLAUDIUS LEE,	Dec. 3, 1884.
9704.	EDWIN ROLLIN,	Jan. 19, 1887.
9705.	IDA MELISSA,	Feb. 6, 1891.
9706.	ADDIE MANERVIA,	Feb. 6, 1891.
9707.	WILLIAM CLARK,	Sept. 20, 1893.
9708.	HENRY MARCENE,	Nov. 18, 1896.

[5309] ELDER OBED EDWIN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup>

Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Eikanah,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>21</sup>) b. Brigham City, Utah, Feb. 3, 1856; m. Clover Valley, Nevada, July 19, 1883, Margaret, dau. of John Milton and Jane (Richie) Adair, b. Utah; blacksmith and farmer; Utah, until 1869; since, Nevada: Clover Valley, 1900; Democrat; member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is an elder.

Children:

9709.	EDWIN OBED,	b. Mar. 8, 1885, Gunlock.
9710.	VEVA,	" Apr. 8, 1887, Nevada; d. Feb. 19, 1901.
9711.	BERTHA,	" July 19, 1890, "
9712.	OLIVE,	" Mar. 17, 1892, "
9713.	GUY FRANKLIN,	" Jan. 17, 1896, "
9714.	ISABELL,	" Jan. 8, 1898, "
9715.	ANGUS JAY,	" Nov. 15, 1901, "

[5311] HANNAH MARIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Obed E.,)

b. Santa Clara, Utah, Dec. 12, 1859; m. Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nev., May 27, 1883. Thomas Walter, son of Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Perkins) Logan, b. Washoe, Nev., May 29, 1861; stock raiser and miner; Pioche, 1883; Mohave, Ariz., 1884-90; Belmont, Nev., 1902; sheriff of Nye Co., Nev.; she member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

## Children:

[Warburton, Jr.]

9716.	ANNIE ELIZABETH,	b. Apr. 11, 1884, Lincoln Co.: m. Thomas H.
9717.	JESSIE,	" Jan. 4, 1887, Mohave Co.
9718.	JOSEPHINE,	" Apr. 22, 1889, " "
9719.	HAZEL,	" Sept. 27, 1891, Lincoln " "
9720.	AIMEE,	" July 8, 1894, Nye " "
9721.	JAY EDWIN,	" Jan. 3, 1898, " "
9722.	THELMA KATE,	" Nov. 2, 1898, " "

[5313] SARAH ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Obed E.,)

b. Pinto, Utah, Aug. 1, 1863; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 19, 1889, David Raymond, son of Peter and Catherine (Cook) Sinclair, b. Salt Lake City, Sept. 20, 1861; ranchman; Victor, Idaho; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

## Children:

9723.	RAYMOND,	b. June 16, 1890, Salt Lake City.
9724.	KATIE,	" Jan. 28, 1892, Rexburg, Idaho.
9725.	DAVID GUY,	" Oct. 4, 1893, Victor, " "
9726.	EARL EDWIN,	" Oct. 22, 1895, " "
9727.	PAUL EUGENE,	" Oct. 14, 1899, " "

[5314] JOSEPHINE HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Sister of Obed O.,)

b. Pinto, Utah, Nov. 9, 1864; m. Panaca, Nev., July 1, 1891, Joseph, son of Asaph and Mary (Businback) Rice, b. Panaca, Dec. 2, 1851; merchant; Panaca; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

## Ch. b. Panaca:

9728.	RENA,	Apr. 13, 1892.
9729.	ERMA,	Apr. 13, 1894.
9730.	LLOYD RAYMOND,	Feb. 6, 1897.
9731.	FREDERICK JOSEPH,	July 23, 1899.
9732.	LEE ARNOLD,	Oct. 2, 1901.

[5315] JOSEPH PETER HAMBLIN,<sup>s</sup> (Bro. of Obed E.,)

b. Pinto, Utah, Nov. 28, 1866; m. St. George, Utah, Apr. 30, 1895, Charlotte Lucinda, dau. of John Milton and Eliza Jane (Richey) Adair, b. Washington, Utah, Oct. 2, 1873; farmer and stock grower; Clover Valley, Nev., until 1900; since, Victor, Idaho; Democrat; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

## Children:

9733.	MAY,	b. May 14, 1896, Clover Valley; d. Feb. 15, 1897
9734.	JOSEPH CYRIL,	" Jan. 4, 1898, " "
9735.	MYRTLE VIVIAN,	" May 5, 1900, Panaca.
9736.	WILLIAM CLYDE,	" Mar. 27, 1902, Victor.



MRS HANNAH M. LOGAN



THOMAS W. LOGAN



[5316] EMMA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup>

(Sister of Obed E.,)

b. Gunlock, Utah, Dec. 18, 1869; m. Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Oct. 12, 1892, Andrew, son of Esais and Balinda (Miles) Edwards, b. Millville, Utah, Sept. 15, 1865; farmer; Victor, Idaho; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

Children:

9737.	HAYNES ANDREW,	b. July 7, 1893, Oxford.
9738.	VEVA BALINDA,	" Feb. 1, 1896, Victor.
9739.	LAFELL HAMBLIN,	" June 18, 1898, "
9740.	LACELL MILES,	" June 18, 1898, "

[5319] ARAMINDA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Francis M.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Syl-

anus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Santa Clara, Utah, Aug. 2, 1862; m. St. George, Utah, June 24, 1883, George, son of Nathan and Mary Ellen (Plunkett) Adams, b. Washington, June 7, 1860; stockman; Kanab, Utah; Republican; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member W. N. R. So.

Ch. b. Kanab:

9741.	RUTH ELIZABETH,	Aug. 23, 1884.
9742.	GEORGE JAMES,	May 10, 1886.
9743.	WILLIAM FREDERICK,	Dec. 25, 1887.
9744.	MARY ELLEN,	Apr. 8, 1890.
9745.	MINDA,	Feb. 23, 1893.
9746.	FRANCIS MARION,	Jan. 30, 1896; d. Feb. 22, 1896.
9747.	TAMER.	May 17, 1898.

[5320] WILLIAM FREDERICK HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Araminda,)

b. Eagle Valley, Nev., Mar. 28, 1864; m. Kanab, Utah, May 8, 1895, Cecelia, dau of Elijah and Johanna Christena (Nelson) Averett, b. Kanab, Mar. 19, 1875; stock grower; Kanab; Republican; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

Ch. b. Kanab:

9748.	SUSIE,	Feb. 21, 1896.
9749.	WILLIAM FREDERICK,	Nov. 1, 1898.

[5321] FRANCIS MARION HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Araminda,)

b. Eagle Valley, Nev., June 6, 1866; m. Kanab, Utah, Jan. 22, 1886, Rose Anna Jane, dau. of Joseph Guernsey and Esther Brown, b. Draper, Utah, Aug. 28, 1865; farmer; Kanab; Republican; members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

Ch. b. Kanab:

9750.	ROSE,	Dec. 26, 1886.
9751.	FRANCIS MARION,	June 7, 1889.
9752.	ALTA,	Oct. 2, 1891.
9753.	PARA,	Mar. 26, 1894.
9754.	ELIZABETH,	Apr. 28, 1896.
9755.	ILA,	Aug. 24, 1898.

[5323] SCYTHA SOLENA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Araminda,)

b. Eagle Valley, Nev., Feb. 10, 1870; m. St. George, Utah, Joel Hills, son of Nephi and Mandana (Merrill) Johnson, b. Virgin, Utah, Nov. 16, 1860; merchant; Virgin, 1860-8; since, Kanab, Utah; Republican; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member W. N. R. So.



## Ch. b. Kanab:

9756.	PEARL,	Jan. 20, 1892.
9757.	WILEY LAMARE,	Apr. 6, 1894.
9758.	WILMIRTH,	Sep. 10, 1899.

[5324] MARY ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Araminda,)

b. Kanab, Utah, April 14, 1873; m. St. George, Utah, Jan. 22, 1891, Sixtus Ellis, son of Nephi and Mandana (Merrill) Johnson, b. Virgin, Utah, Jan. 3, 1870; stock grower; Virgin, until 1873; since, Kanab; Republican: members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

## Ch. b. Kanab:

9759.	EDNA,	Dec. 15, 1891.
9760.	SIXTUS ELLIS,	Feb. 7, 1893; d. Feb. 10, 1893.
9761.	ANNIE,	Mar. 7, 1895.
9762.	WILLIAM FREDERICK,	Oct. 21, 1898.

[5327] ISAIAH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Araminda,)

b. Kanab, Utah, Apr. 1, 1879; m. there, Dec. 25, 1900, Tamer, dau. of William Thomas and Fannie (Little) Stewart, b. Kanab, May 3, 1880; cattle grower; Kanab; Republican: members of Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member Y. L. M. I. Asso.

## Ch. b. Kanab:

9763.	ELIZABETH,	Oct., 1901.
9764.	ISAIAH STEWART,	Dec. 28, 1902.

[5329] DAPHNE JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Frederic,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>24</sup>) b. Santa Clara, Utah, Nov. 6, 1860; m. St. George, Utah, Apr. 8, 1881, Samuel Edward, son of Samuel and Sarah Jane Lewis, b. Parowan, Utah, July 17, 1854; farmer; Utah and Arizona; and Ramah, N. M., 1903; Democrat; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; Bishop of Ramah; member Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she member W. N. R. So.

## Children:

9765.	ORSON FREDERIC,	b. Jan. 6, 1882, Alpine.
9766.	SAMUEL EDWARD,	" Dec. 5, 1883, Ramah.
9767.	FRANCIS ASA,	" Oct. 21, 1885, "
9768.	FRANCES LINDA,	" Dec. 24, 1887, "
9769.	DAPHNE TAMER,	" Apr. 11, 1890, "
9770.	BENJ. TARLTON,	" July 24, 1892, "
9771.	JESSE DUANE,	" Jan. 17, 1895, "
9772.	GILBERT VERNON,	" May 30, 1897, "
9773.	RUDGER,	" June 30, 1900, "

[5330] FRANCES MELISSA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Daphne J.,)

b. Utah, Oct. 27, 1863; m. May 11, 1882, John Sidney, son of Charles Allen and Lydia Burk, b. Cal., July 11, 1853; farmer; California, 1853-6; Utah, until 1877; since, Arizona, Eager, Ariz., 1899; Republican; she member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., and W. N. R. So.

## Ch. b. Arizona:

9774.	FRANCES JANE,	May 4, 1884.
9775.	LYDIA PEARL,	Apr. 2, 1886; d. July 17, 1887.
9776.	MELISSA MAUD,	Feb. 1, 1888, " Mar. 31, 1898.
9777.	CHARLES ALLAN,	Feb. 18, 1890.
9778.	PRUDUM,	May 26, 1892.
9779.	DAPHNE,	Aug. 19, 1894.
9780.	JOHN SIDNEY,	Dec. 10, 1896.
9781.	FREDERIC HAMBLIN,	Jan. 27, 1899.
9782.	BERNICE,	Apr. 11, 1902, Eagar.

[5332] OLIVE ADELINE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Daphne J.,)

b. Eagleville, Nev., Jan. 4, 1870, m. Socorro Co., N. M., Dec. 12, 1894, William Lee, b. Jackson Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1859; stock grower; Luna, N. M.

## Ch. b. N. M.:

9783.	HARRIET,	Feb. 10, 1896.
9784.	MARYETTA,	Dec. 15, 1897.
9785.	WINNIE,	April 6, 1900.
9786.	WILLIAM,	Aug. 22, 1902.

[5342] EDWARD JENNEY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Ruben,<sup>76</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>1</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fairhaven, Mass., 1813; m. Nantucket, Mass., Keziah Yellette; res. New Bedford, where he d. Apr. 28, 1848.

## Children:

9787.*	ELLEN PATTEN,	Apr. 23, 1845.
9788.	JOSIAH;	went to Kansas.
9789.	A CHILD;	d. young.

[5344] EMELINE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Edward J.,)

b. Jan. 17, 1821; m. Wareham, Mass., by Rev. S. Knott, Jr., Jan. 21, 1841, Joseph Millett, Jr., of Wareham; res. Fairhaven, Mass.; both d. Fairhaven.

## Children:

9790.	HENRY;	res. Brockton, Mass.
9791.	JOSEPH.	

[5345] BETSEY STURDIVANT HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1820; m. there, by Rev. Samuel Nott, Jr., Mar. 30, 1845, Alexander, son of Elisha and Betsey (Clark) Swift,\* b. Wareham, Jan. 26, 1821; iron worker; Wareham: Republican; constable and deputy sheriff. He d. Wareham, July 6, 1885.

## Ch. b. Wareham:

9792.	ELISHA,	Feb. 22, 1847; d. same day.
9793.	LUNETTE JUNE,	June 1, 1848, " " "
9794.*	MARTHA BRIGGS,	Sept. 29, 1849.
9795.*	ADA AUGUSTA,	Jan. 2, 1852.
9796.	AVIS BELL,	Apr. 7, 1854; d. Mar. 31, 1856.
9797.*	LUCY ELLIS,	Apr. 27, 1856.
9798.	LUCIUS ALEXANDER,	July 22, 1860; d. Mar. 21, 1888, unm.

\* For Swift see note 121.

[5346] MARY ANN GIBBS HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Betsey S.,)

b. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1822; m. East Wareham, July 30, 1846, Hon. Israel Franklin, son of Israel and Rebecca Nickerson;\* carpenter: Rochester, Mass.; removed to Cambridgeport, Mass.: Republican; representative, Mass. legislature. Both d. Cambridgeport.

Ch. b. Rochester:

9799.\* ANNA.

9800. MARY; m. William Hazen.

9801. JOSEPHINE; d. young.

[5347] MAHALA SMITH HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Betsey S.,)

b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1825; m. Providence, R. I., Isaac Brown; policeman; Providence; she d. Willimantic, Ct.; he d. Providence.

No issue.

[5348] ISABELLA SEABURY HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Betsey S.,)

b. Wareham, Mass., May 13, 1827; m. there, by Rev. Richard B. Eldridge, Jan. 19, 1848, Amos B.,<sup>7</sup> son of Capt. Eli and Roxanna (Williams) Adams,† b. Readfield, Mar. 4, 1822; clerk; Wareham; removed to Willimantic, Ct.; insurance agent.

Children:

9802.\* ELLA MARIA, b. Jan. 17, 1849, Wareham.

9803. EMMA ISABEL, " Jan. 12, 1850, Boston; d. Aug. 18, '67.

9804.\* HORACE AMOS, " Aug. 6, 1853, Wareham.

9805. MYRA MARY, " Aug. 30, 1855, Carver; d. 1857.

9806.\* CARROLL BEAUHARNOIS, " Aug. 30, 1855, Windham.

[5349] PHEBE MARIA HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Betsey S.,)

b. Wareham, Mass., July 21, 1829; m. there, by Rev. George Cryer, Sept. 20, 1856, Enos Burt, son of William S. Phillips, b. Taunton, Mass., 1832; moulder: Providence, R. I.; removed to Cambridge, Mass.: she d. Cambridgeport, Mass.: he m. 2d, Rochester, Amanda Melvina Hamblin, sister of 1st wife, who d. Cambridgeport. He m. 3d, Martha B. Swift.‡ He d. Cambridgeport.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Cambridgeport:

9807. ALBERT ENOS; d. young.

[5350] NATHAN CHAPMAN HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Betsey S.,)

b. Wareham, Mass., Mar. 17, 1832; m. there, Susan F., dau. of John W., and Rebecca Griffith, b. Carver, Mass., 1834; nailor; Wareham and Rochester. He d. Wareham; she m. 2d, May 29, 1867, Marcus M. Benson; res. Fairhaven, Mass.

Ch. b. Wareham:

9808. OTHELLO CHAPMAN, June 1, 1853; d. May 6, 1861, Rochester.

9809. ANNIE, Apr. 10, 1855; m. and died.

[5351] TIRZAH SEABURY HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of Betsey S.,)

b. Wareham, Mass., June 16, 1834; m. there, by Rev. Lucius Holmes, Sept. 11, 1853, Amos P., son of Ansel and Laura Kenney, b. 1831; machinest; Cambridge, and Jamaca Plain, Mass.

\* For Nickerson see note 341.

† NOTE 461. CAPT. ELI ADAMS,<sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Edward,<sup>2</sup> Henry,<sup>1</sup>)

‡ For Swift see note 121.

## Children:

9810.	CELESTE:	d. in infancy.
9811.	CHARLES:	unmarried.
9812.	JUDSON.	
9813.	MARY ISABEL,	d. unm.
9814.	A DAUGHTER,	" young.

[5352] ELIZA VALENTINE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Betsey S.,)  
b. Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1839; m. Lucius Atwood; farmer; Carver, Mass.,  
where she died. He remarried.

No issue.

[5355] HARVEY MINDWELL HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Drusilla,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Marion, Mass., Nov. 23, 1821; m.  
New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1857. Mary A.,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Ammiel and Mary Perry  
(Avery) Weeks,\* b. Plymouth, Mass., July 26, 1828; farmer; Marion. Both d.  
Marion; he Mar. 13, 1898; she July 29, 1888.

## Ch. b. Marion:

9815.	RHODA ANN,	Jan. 20, 1859; d. Dec. 10, 1893, unm.
9816.*	DRUCILLA FRANCES,	Jan. 1, 1861.
9817.	WILLIAM HERVEY,	Nov. 30, 1863; d. Feb. 23, 1864.
9818.	ANDREW JACKSON,	June 7, 1866; unm. 1899.
9819.*	GEORGIANA,	Aug. 28, 1869.

[5359] JULIA D'AUBGNE HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Elkanah,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Wareham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1825; m. there,  
b. Rev. Samuel Nott, Jr., Feb. 17, 1846, Peter Frank, son of Peter Frank and  
Catherine (Prentiss) Hollywood, b. Canton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1821; merchant tailor;  
North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., since 1845; Republican; Freemason;  
she Cong.

## Ch. b. N. Bridgewater:

9820.	ALICE,	Dec. 23, 1846; d. Dec. 27, 1846.
9821.*	PETER FRANK,	Sept. 1, 1847.
9822.*	GEORGE H.,	July 31, 1849.
9823.*	JENNIE PRENTISS,	Aug. 27, 1851.
9824.	STEPHEN SWIFT,	Aug. 17, 1854; d. May 20, 1856.
9825.*	JOSEPH MILLETT,	Oct. 10, 1856.

[5360] SARAH PLUMMER HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julia D.,)

b. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1827; m. there, by Rev. Samuel Nott, Jr., June  
7, 1849, Capt. Stephen, son of Stephen and Eunice Swift,† b. 1819; master mar-  
ner; Wareham; whaler. Both d. Brockton, Mass.; he about 1893.

## Ch. b. Wareham:

9826.*	LOUISA MCKEEHEN,	Jan. 28, 1856.
--------	------------------	----------------

[5361] JANE MILLIS HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julia D.,)

b. Wareham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1829; m. there, by Rev. Samuel Nott, Jr.,  
Aug. 31, 1857. Capt. Benjamin Ricketts, son of Benjamin and Louisa (Poole)

\* NOTE 462. AMMIEL WEEKS,<sup>8</sup> (Ammiel,<sup>7,6,5</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Ammiel,<sup>3,2</sup> George,<sup>1</sup>)

† For Swift for see note 121.



Butman, b. N. Y. City; master mariner; New York; he commanded the *John Currier*, *Hampden*, *Mary Stetson*, *Sarah* and *Celia*, *St. Mark*, and *Plymouth Rock*, between N. Y., and European ports: owner of the *Hampden* and *St. Mark*. He graduated Wilbraham College. He d. London, England, from a fall on the *Plymouth Rock*, May 26, 1874. She res. Wareham.

## Children:

9827.*	ALICE CLAIRE,	b. June 24, 1858, Charleston, S. C.
9828.*	PERCIVAL FRANCIS,	" Dec. 18, 1861, Liverpool.
9829.*	ARTHUR BENJAMIN,	" Oct. 30, 1866, Yonkers.
9830.*	HAROLD RICKETTS,	" Sept. 10, 1868, "

[5363] MARGARET CLARK HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Julia D.,)  
b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1837; m. there, by Rev. Leander Cobb, Aug. 11, 1859, Joseph Sanford, son of Abner and Eleanor (Sanford) Pitts, b. Taunton, Mass., 1828; jeweller: Taunton; Republican.

## Ch. b. Taunton:

9831. ANNIE PROVOST; m. George H. Colby, of Taunton.

[5380] CHARLES WARREN HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel W.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Athens, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1839; m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1862, Eliza O. VanLoan, of Athens, who d. 1864; m. 2d, 1868, Eliza J. Seaman, of Athens; merchant, in partnership with his father, firm of Howland & Son.

## Ch. b. Athens:

9832. FRANK SEAMAN, Sept. 5, 1869.

[5381] FRANCIS N. HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Charles W.,)  
b. Athens, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Mary A. Nichols, b. 1846; res. N. Y. City, 1885.

## Ch. b. N. Y. City:

9833. ANNIE, Apr. 21, 1872.  
9834. CHARLES F., Sept. 1, 1874.

[5383] LEWIS B. FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Lewin,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chatham, Ontario, Oct. 20, 1821; m. Braine-tree, Vt., Dec. 20, 1842, Martha Lull, dau. of Freeman C. and Susan (Kitridge) Norton, b. Hartland or Windsor, Vt., Dec. 25, 1821; carpenter; Randolph, Vt., 1823-1854: Bellows Falls, 6 months; Montpelier, 12 years; St. Albans, 15 years: since, Palmer, Mass.; Republican; Epis.; she d. Palmer, Apr. 6, 1883.

## Children:

9835. EDWARD ORVILLE, b. Feb. 17, 1847, Randolph; d. Jan. 27, '68 unm  
9836. CHAS. EVERARD, " Nov. 23, 1853, Bellows Falls.

[5384] BENJAMIN ELIHU FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lewis B.,)  
b. W. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 3, 1822; m. 1st, Oct., 1848, Martha Laurens, dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Graves) Gleason, b. Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1826: Epis.; she d. Woodstock, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1857; m. 2d, Woodstock, Feb., 1858, Mary Gleason, sister of first wife, b. Pittsfield, Mar. 20, 1821: Presb: saddler: West Randolph; removed to Woodstock, Ohio, June, 1851; Syracuse, Neb., 1882; re-



turned to Woodstock, 1884; later Wapakaneta, Ohio: Republican: private. D. 134 Ohio Inf. Vols., enlisted May 1864; dis. Sept., 1864.

## Children:

9837.*	MARTHA AMANDA,	b. Nov. 28, 1849, W. Randolph.
9838.	CHARLES BENJAMIN,	" Apr. 20, 1851, " d. Aug. 2, '74.
9839.	HANNAH,	" Feb. 6, 1854, Woodstock; " Feb. 14, '55.
9840.*	MARY GLEASON,	" Apr. 14, 1857, "

[5386] HELEN M. FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lewis B.,) b. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 3, 1827; m. there, Mar. 3, 1847, William, son of James and Sophia (Brown) Hutchinson, b. Randolph, Jan. 24, 1823; farmer and editor: Randolph, until 1856; merchant, Lawrence, Kansas, until 1861; State Senator, 1859-60; since, government clerk, Washington, D. C.: Republican: Unitarians. She d. Washington, June 25, 1898.

## Children:

9841.	EDWIN VERONE,	b. May 28, 1848, Randolph; d. Sept. 26, '49.
9842.	ALMA VELORA,	" Mar. 22, 1851, " " Jan. 6, 1857.
9843.	HELEN MARIA,	" June 19, 1854, " m. Prof. Lewis Boss.
9844.	WILLIAM JAMES,	" Oct. 5, 1857, Lawrence, unm. 1899.
9845.	ANNIE,	" Apr. 28, 1864, Washington; d. Sept. 22, '64
9846.	ALICE R.,	" Mar. 22, 1866, " unm. 1899.
9847.	EDWIN JOHN,	" Mar. 31, 1869, " d. Sept. 3, '71.

[5387] HANNAH N. FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lewis B.,)

b. Randolph, Vt., Mar. 22, 1829; m. there, Sept. 13, 1853, Curtis A. Carpenter,\* b. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 18, 1826; blacksmith; Randolph; Lebanon, N. H., since 1872; Republican; corporal, C, 15th Vt. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1862; dis. Aug. 5, 1863; member James P. Perry Post, G. A. R.; Congs.

## Ch. b. Randolph:

9848.	WILLIS EUGENE,	July 30, 1854.
9849.	NETTIE ELIZA,	Oct. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 1, 1858.
9850.	DELLA MAY,	May 27, 1859.
9851.*	ELMER ELLSWORTH,	June 24, 1861.

[5390] ARNOLD BURCH FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Lewis B.,)

b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 12, 1833; m. Rochester, Vt., Jan. 5, 1858, Amelia Maria, dau. of John and Olive Lucinda (Walbridge) Pearson, b. Randolph, July 5, 1836; carpenter and clerk in store; Randolph; she Christian.

\* NOTE 463. The noble family of Carpenter is of great antiquity in Hertford and other parts of England. In 1303, John Carpenter<sup>1</sup> appears; he was member of Parliament for Leskard, in Cornwall, 1323. From him descends a long line of descendants, viz.: Richard,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> William.<sup>8</sup> The latter was father of the immigrant.

## AMERICAN PEDIGREE.

WILLIAM CARPENTER,<sup>1</sup> b. 1575, of London, Eng., son of William,<sup>8</sup> above, came to America, with his son William, in the *Bevis*, 1638, and returned in the same ship.

WILLIAM CARPENTER,<sup>2</sup> b. 1605. Came with his father, and wife Abigail, in the *Bevis*, 1638; farmer; Rehoboth, Mass.; freeman, Weymouth, Mass., May 13, 1640; representative, Weymouth, 1641-3; constable, 1641; admitted inhabitant of Rehoboth, Mar. 28, 1645; freeman, there, June, 1645; representative same year. He was the friend of Gov. Bradford, who m. his cousin Alice.—*Carpenter Genealogy*.

## Ch. b. Randolph:

9852.	BENJAMIN BURCH,	Oct. 6, 1858; d. Mar. 23, 1859.
9853.*	ERNEST ELTON,	July 19, 1863.
9854.	FERDA PEARSON,	Feb. 15, 1866; unm. 1899.
9855.	GALEN BURCH,	June 24, 1869, " "
9856.*	ELECTA AMELIA,	June 30, 1871.

[5394] SARAH ABBIE FISH,\* (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., May 1, 1846; m. New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 4, 1867, Laban Paddock, son of Heman and Sylvia G. (Holway\*) Crocker,† b. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 17, 1840; mechanic: Forestdale, Mass.; Independent: Friend: she Cong.

## Ch. b. Cotuit:

9857.*	JUSTUS HOWLAND,	Mar. 1, 1868.
9858.	LUCY SAMPSON,	July 5, 1869; d. May 5, 1880.
9859.*	JOSEPH HOLWAY,	Aug. 18, 1871.

[5395] LEWIN H. FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sarah A.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 2, 1848; m. New Haven, Ct., July 1, 1877, Sylvia S., dau. of William H. and Catherine Stannard, b. Westbrook, Ct., Apr. 2, 1840; carpenter: New Haven: Republican: member Pyramia Lodge 45, A. O. U. W.; Congs.

## Ch. b. New Haven:

9860.	FIDELIA C.,	Aug. 4, 1878; d. Aug. 6, 1878.
9861.	LEWIN B.,	Nov. 5, 1879; " unm. 1901.

[5396] NATHANIEL H. FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 6, 1825; m.—, dau. of Edmund and Chloe Lambert,‡ b. Falmouth, Mass.; baker: Charlestown, Sandwich and Cataumet; Republican: Methodist: private, G, 1st Mass. Cav., served 33 months; Pensioner. He d. Soldier Home, Chelsea, Mass., June 13, 1901.

[5398] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel H.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1827; m. Charlestown, Mass., June 6, 1847, Eliza Waitt, dau. of William Howard, b. Malden, Mass.; painter: Sandwich, Mass., Woodstock, Vt., Medford and Charlestown, Mass.: member of Howard Lodge 22, I. O. O. F.; she d. North Woburn, Mass. Aug. 31, 1883.

## Ch. b. Charlestown:

9862.*	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	July 4, 1848.
9863.*	SUSAN ELIZA,	Jan. 7, 1851.
9864.*	HOWARD WILLIAM,	Dec. 25, 1852.
9865.*	EDWIN HERBERT,	Aug. 2, 1855.
9866.*	CHARLES SUMNER,	Dec. 21, 1857.
9867.	ADDIE,	May 13, 1860; d. Oct. 24, 1864.
9868.*	CARRIE SOPHIA,	June 5, 1862.
9869.*	LIZZIE HAMLEN,	July 22, 1864.
9870.*	HENRY CLINTON,	Nov. 12, 1866.
9871.*	WALTER SHERMAN,	Nov. 5, 1868.
9872.	GEORGE,	July 2, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1874.
9873.*	GRACE LOUISE,	Sept. 30, 1873.
9874.	ALBERT,	Oct. 29, 1875.

\* NOTE 464. JOSEPH HOLWAY settled at Sandwich, Mass., as early as 1641; where his descendants still live. and the name common.

† For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

‡ For Lambert see note 43.

[5400] BRADDOCK EDSON FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel H.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 7, 1831; m. 1st, there, Dec., 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Ansel and Mehitabel Tobey, b. Sandwich, Mar. 3, 1835; Methodist: she d. Sandwich, Apr. 13, 1863; m. 2d, Charlestown, Mass., May, 1873, Henrietta N., dau. of John and Nancy Carlisle, b. Bangor, Me., Feb. 4, 1852; Cong.; she d. Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1888; m. 3d, Boston, Mass., Oct., 1893, Fanny B., dau. of Charles Henry and Georgianna (Brown) Sanger, b. Concord, N. H., June 28, 1859; Unitarian: merchant: Sandwich, 1854-64; Charlestown, 1864-76; Cambridge, 1876-88; Braintree, 1901; Republican; Freemason; Methodist.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Sandwich:

9875.	ADDIE E.,	Aug. 1856.
9876.	ALBERT I.,	Nov. 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
9877.	FREDERICK W.,	Aug. 1863.

By 2d wife:

9878.	FLORENCE GERTRUDE,	b. Feb. 25, 1875, Charlestown; unm. 1901.
9879.	HARRY EDGAR,	" June 4, 1881, Cambridge, " "

[5401] OBED M. FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel H.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 27, 1833; unmarried; machinist; Boston, Mass.; Republican; Methodist. Lieut. F, 2d Mass. H. Art. He d. Boston, June 19, 1869

[5403] SUMNER B. FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Nathaniel H.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb., 1838; unmarried; machinist; Boston, Mass.; Republican; Methodist: member Charlestown Cadets, 1st Mass. Inf. Vols.; killed Bull Run, July, 1861.

[5404] CAROLINE HOWLAND JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Abigail Fish,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 15, 1831; m. George Washington Chandler: she d. Keene, N. H., Feb. 18, 1891.

[5405] SUSAN AUGUSTA JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Caroline H.,)

b. Randolph, Vt., Aug. 2, 1834; m. Sandwich, Mass., July 18, 1861, Zenas, son of Zenas and Rebecca (Sampson) Crocker,\* b. Cotuit, Mass., June 7, 1831; merchant and cranberry grower; Cotuit; Republican; Freemason; Methodists. He d. Santuit, Nov. 22, 1898.

Ch. b. Cotuit:

9880.	HATTIE ESTELLA,	Aug. 3, 1862; unm. 1901.
9881.*	ZENAS,	Jan. 6, 1864.
9882.*	ELLEN MARIA,	Apr. 11, 1868.
9883.*	FRANCIS HERBERT,	Sept. 21, 1872.

[5406] ABBY AMANDA JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Caroline H.,)

b. Woodstock, Vt., July 25, 1836; m. John L. Moses of Randolph, Vt.

[5407] NANCY ELIZABETH JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Caroline H.,)

b. Woodstock, Vt., May 28, 1838; m. there, Mar. 23, 1857, Sylvanus, son of Sylvanus and Sally (Pratt) Chamberlin, b. Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 25, 1834; woolen

\* For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

finisher; Woodstock, Vt., and East Dedham, Mass.: Republican; member Lodge 31, A. F. & A. M.; Christian; Sergt. B, 12 Vermont Inf. Vols.

Ch. b. Woodstock:

9884.\* AUGUSTUS JONES, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

9885.\* WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, " Feb. 8, 1865.

[5410] EMMA MAY JONES,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Caroline H.,)

b. Woodstock, Vt., May, 1, 1853; m. West Randolph, Vt., Dec. 23, 1871, James E., son of Thomas Riley, b. Barnard, Vt., Jan. 1, 1842; cabinet-maker; Randolph, Vt.; removed to Detroit, Mich., 1879; Worcester, Mass., since July, 1880; Republican; she Cong. He d. Worcester, Nov. 2, 1896.

Ch. b. W. Randolph:

9886.\* JAMES LEON, Feb. 6, 1873.

9887. EDWARD ORVILLE, Apr. 9, 1874; unm. 1902.

[5411] MARGARET C. FISH,<sup>8</sup> (Chipman,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., July 12, 1842; m. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1866, James H., son of Josiah F. and Sarah E. Nye.\* b. Sandwich, Jan. 21, 1840; hay and grain dealer; East Bridgewater and Brockton, Mass.; Republican; member Paul Revere Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Commercial Club, and Board of Trade, Brockton. She d. Brockton, Dec. 12, 1893.

Ch. b. Brockton:

9888. FLORENCE G., Aug. 31, 1873, unm. 1899.

9889. JOSIAH C., Aug. 11, 1883.

[5413] HANNAH T. CHADWICK,<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Fish,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 24, 1840; m. there, Nov. 6, 1873, Charles E., son of William and Harriet G. (Brewster) Barnes,† b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 30, 1840; street railway employe; Plymouth, until 1898; since, Malden, Mass.

[5415] JAMES CHIPMAN CHADWICK,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Hannah T.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 13, 1844; m. Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1873, Annie E., dau. of Warren D. and Eliza (Hamilton) Safford, b. Enosburg, Vt., Dec. 24, 1847; clothier; Boston.

No issue.

[5420] SUSAN PERCIVAL,<sup>8</sup> (Eliza Goodspeed,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan., 1838; m. North Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 19, 1863, John, son of Oliver and Lydia L. (Jones) Harlow, b. Marshpee, Mass., Aug. 29, 1833; carpenter; Sandwich, Barnstable and Santuit, Mass.

Children:

9890. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1864, Sandwich.

9891. ALICE P., " Aug. 1866, "

9892. LYDIA E., " Oct. 1868, Santuit: unm. 1899.

9893. SUSAN A., " Jan. 1871, "

9894. MARTHA P., " Feb. 1877, " d. Oct. 2, 1888.

9895. LAURA C., " Oct. 1881, " unm. 1899.

\* For Nye see note 34.

† For Brewster see note 391.

‡ For Barnes see note 116.

§ For Jones see note 340.



[5422] HARRIET PERCIVAL.

(Sister of Susan.)

b. Sandwich, Mass., June, 1851; m. Sears Lapham; merchant; Sautuit, Mass.

No issue.

[5427] NELSON HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Solomon C.,<sup>7</sup> Eben,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup>Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. 1855; m. 1880, Ada, dau. of Ronold McDonald; machinist; Taunton, Mass., until 1880; since, Sandwich.

Child:

9896. MARY A.

[5430] MARY ABBEY HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Gustavus,<sup>7</sup> Eben,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., April 29, 1850;

m. Sandwich, Mass., July 23, 1872, Charles, son of Charles H. Burgess,\* b. Melrose Highlands, Mass.; merchant; Sandwich and Melrose Highlands; Republican; she Cong.

[5431] EDWARD BARNWELL HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Mar. 29, 1852; m. there, Nov. 5, 1874, Ellen F., dau. of Noah and Paulina (Chadwick†) Fuller,‡ b. Falmouth; mechanic; Sandwich; proprietor Bay State Tack Co., Vice-Pres. Sandwich Co-operative Bank; member DeWitt Clinton Lodge, A. F. &amp; A. M.; Congs.

Children:

9897. GEORGE W., b. Nov. 24, 1875.

9898. ESTELLA A., " Aug. 30, 1878.

[5432] OSCAR HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853; m. there, Nov. 26, 1878, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Coffin) Fisher, b. Sandwich; painter; Sandwich; Republican; he d. Sandwich, June 29, 1899.

[5434] FRANK LINDLEY HOWLAND,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1893, Amanda, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah E. (Hill) Fry, b. Florence, Ala., Oct. 6, 1861; lumber dealer; Sandwich; Congs.

[5447] JULIUS F. BODFISH,<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Windsor, Ct., Mar. 18, 1821; m.there, June 13, 1847, Henrietta,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Elam and Martha (French) Allen,‡ b. E. Windsor, Dec. 13, 1822; she res. Rockville, Ct., 1892. He d. there, Sept. 9, 1878.

Three children.

\* For Burgess see note 389.

† For Chadwick see note 198.

‡ For Fuller see note 112.

§ NOTE 465. ELAM ALLEN,<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>1</sup>)SAMUEL ALLEN,<sup>1</sup> b. Braintree, Eng., 1588; m. Ann Hurlbut; came to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Windsor, Ct., 1635; farmer. He d. Apr. 28, 1648; she removed to Northampton, Mass., after his death. Six children, among whom were Samuel, John and Nehemiah.JOHN ALLEN,<sup>2</sup> of East Windsor, Ct.; m. Dec. 8, 1669, Mary, dau. of William and Honor Hannum, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1650; he was killed by Indians, at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675, with Capt. Lathrop's Co., the "Flower of Essex."



[5448] CAPT. SYLVANUS FISH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Caleb,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 25, 1819; m. 1st, there, July 31, 1844, his cousin, Louisa Bodfish,<sup>8</sup> [5463], dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Baxter) Hamblin, b. Falmouth, Jan. 25, 1827; divorced, and she m. Mr. Steele, a lawyer in Yreka, Cal., where she d. 1857. He m. 2d, Sandwich, Sept. 25, 1857. Hannah Ann,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Nathaniel and Eliza (Jones) Hamblin, b. Sandwich, Nov. 4, 1838; master mariner; Sandwich and Falmouth; moved to Fort Jones, Cal., 1849, and was a miner there, where his wife joined him, 1853; afterwards, merchant; Yreka; Republican. He d. Yreka, Feb. 7, 1880. His widow m. Oroville, Cal., Nov. 24, 1886, Geo. W. North. See Hannah A. Hamblin.<sup>8</sup> [2961].

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Falmouth:

9899. SUSAN VIRGINIA N., Jan., 1846; d. Oct. 9, 1847.

Ch. by 2d wife:

9900. LIZZIE CANFIELD, b. Aug. 23, 1868, Ft. Jones; d. Sept. 25, '68.

9901.\* HARRIET NEWELL, " Aug. 23, 1869, "

9902.\* ANNA ELIZA, " July 18, 1871, Yreka.

9993. EMILY FRANCES, " Jan. 27, 1873, " d. Dec. 18, '77.

[5449] CHLOE FISH HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus F.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 2, 1821; m. Holyoke, Mass., Ezra Tripp; mill operatives; Holyoke. He enlisted in the Union army in Mass., was wounded, captured and d. in Andersonville prison, Ga. She d. of grief soon after. Her brother Sylvanus furnished money for the support and education of their children.

Ch. b. Holyoke:

9904. SYLVANUS.

9905. CYRUS; res. in Conn.

[5450] MARY ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Sylvanus F.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., June 14, 1833; m. Holyoke, Mass., Cyrus G. Bassett,\* machinist; Holyoke; moved to Whitewater, Wis.; her health failed and they traveled for several years, residing in Columbus and Cincinnati, Ohio, and other places; Methodists; she d. N. C., Sept. 6, 1889, and is buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Delhi, Ohio.

No issue.

[5451] CAPT. CALEB OSBORN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sylvanus F.,)

b. Snake Pond, Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 28, 1835; m. 1st Brockton, Mass., Mar. 9, 1863, Emily B., dau. of Erving Nye and Eleanor Swift (Young†) Robinson,‡ b. Woods Hole, Mass., Jan. 30, 1842; Methodist; she d. suddenly of heart disease, W. Falmouth, Dec. 20, 1899; m. 2d, Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1900, Fannie Esolyne, dau. of Minard and Harriett Lapham (Perrin) Wood, b. So. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1879. His life has been eventful. Account of his travels and employment, with numerous hair-breadth escapes from the perils of the sea in the whale fishery, in which he was many years engaged, would fill a volume. His education was limited to attendance at the public school in his native town from the age of four to ten years; he then worked in the glass factory at Sandwich

\* For Bassett see note 130.

† For Young see note 63.

‡ For Robinson see note 86.



MRS. EMILY B. HAMBLIN



CAPT. CALEB O. HAMBLIN



five years: at fifteen he engaged in the whale fishery, and in 1850 sailed on a nine months' voyage with Capt. Zenas Wright, in the ship *Ocean*. He sailed on another voyage in the same ship with Capt. Joshua Chadwick, and on another voyage with Capt. Elijah Chadwick in the brig *Amelia*, during which he was boat steerer, or harpooneer. He next sailed from New London in ship *Congress*, with Capt. Reuben Kelley, John C. Hamblin, mate, in whose boat he was harpooneer. On this voyage in Dec. 1853, off the Crozetts Islands he harpooned a large whale, which stove the boat, and threw him overboard; he got back to the boat and the whale was captured. In Feb., 1854, off Desolation Islands, the boats made fast to a large whale, when another whale came up under his boat, sending it, with six men into the air, and falling into the water bottom up, spilling the men into the water, who climbed on top the boat, except one who commenced to sink. Mr. Hamblin, being an expert swimmer, dived down, caught him by the hair, and brought him to the surface, when the frightened man nearly drowned both by clinging around the neck of his rescuer. The whale was sunk and lost, but obtaining a new boat they struck and captured another whale. The ship then went to King George's Sound, making Albany, Australia, its port, and returned home after two years with 2,600 barrels of oil.

Jan. 1, 1857, he sailed as second mate in the same ship, with Capt. John C. Hamblin. On this voyage he miraculously escaped with his life from a hard fight with a large sperm whale. On May 12, 1858, three boats had made fast to it, the whale was ugly and fought, knocking the captain and another mate overboard, and then attacked Mr. Hamblin's boat, opening and closing with great force and in quick succession its ponderous jaws, 22 feet long. It struck the boat and threw Mr. Hamblin astride its lower jaw, with a leg in the corner of its mouth. In this perilous situation the enraged monster dived into the sea, as he remarks, "with a sorry mouthful." Retaining his presence of mind, he clung to a line made fast to the boat, and was literally torn out of the whale's mouth, rose to the surface, and was taken into the boat in time to deal a death blow with his lance to the whale when it came up, just as his boat filled with water and rolled over. The ship returned after an absence of 29 months with 2,400 barrels of oil.

On June 28, 1859, he sailed from New Bedford, as 1st mate, in ship *Gov. Troup*, with Capt. Reuben Kelly, returning Sept., 1862, after a successful voyage.

Aug. 5, 1863, he sailed as master of the ship *Robert Edwards*, on a whaling voyage and returned April 15, 1867, with a cargo valued at \$115,000. July 27, 1867, he sailed as master of the ship *Eliza Adams*, his wife accompanying him, touched at St. Helena, from whence he sailed Apr. 8, 1868, for New Holland, Australia, was in and out of the ports of Australia and New Zealand, and arrived home Jan. 30, 1871, with a cargo valued at \$140,000, of which he was one-eighth owner. June 10, 1872 he sailed from New Bedford, as master of the same ship, his wife and children accompanying him, whom he left at Albany, Australia, and later at New Zealand. He took 1,000 barrels of oil off the Salender Islands from Dec. 1872, to April, 1874, and but for bad weather could have filled the ship. On this voyage in Feb. 1874, his ship was nearly driven ashore during bad weather on the Snare Islands, or rocks, off New Zealand, and barely escaped destruction. He arrived home in August, 1876, with a cargo valued at \$130,000.

In 1877 he went to Honolulu, and sailed from there on a whaling voyage as master of ship *Milton*, for the sea of Okhotsk, and from there to the Arctic Ocean. He struck ice, his vessel sprung a leak, and he returned with the whaling fleet to Point Barrows, some of the vessels being lost by the ice. He took

his vessel to Honolulu for repair, and afterwards turned her over to another officer and returned home.

His last voyage ended in disaster. He sailed as master and half owner of the brig *Henry Trowbridge*, of Stonington, on a whaling and sealing voyage to Cape Horn. The first month out he was struck by a hurricane off Patagonia, and went into Montivideo for repairs: when ready for sea he was struck by another gale, requiring further repairs. In October, 1882, on his return from a three years unsuccessful voyage, off the Grand Banks he was struck by a tornado, which in twenty minutes carried away his sails and masts. With jury masts he worked into Fayal, where the ship was condemned and sold, and he returned home. During his long service he lost but two men killed by whales, a good record. He resides at West Falmouth, retired: Republican: Methodist: member Marine Lodge, A. F. & A. M. and Sucasnetts Lodge Knights of Honor.

It was the pleasure of the writer to enjoy the hospitality of Capt. Hamblin and his family at West Falmouth in October, 1899, and by his kindness and personal attention was introduced and made acquainted with that portion of Cape Cod, for several miles around his place. A few weeks later I learned with regret of the sudden death of his esteemable wife. Capt. Hamblin has kindly assisted in compiling the records of this branch of the family.

Ch. by 1st wife:

9906.*	CALEB ERVING,	b. Feb. 22, 1864. Falmouth.
9907.*	SYLVANUS ALLEN,	" Feb. 23, 1868, at sea.
9908.	GERTRUDE EMILY,	" Jan. 30, 1871, W. Falmouth: d. June 6, '71
9909.	WINFIELD SCOTT,	" Aug. 11, 1873, Albany, Australia.
9910.*	PERCY CALVIN,	" June 14, 1875, Akeroth, N. Zealand.
9911.	ROBERT WINTHROP,	" Apr. 12, 1877, Falmouth.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. So. Lancaster:

9912.	HENRY KINGMAN,	Mar. 14, 1902.
-------	----------------	----------------

[5452] ELIAS THATCHER HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Sylvanus F.,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., July 17, 1836; m. there, Nov. 30, 1862, his cousin, Amanda, dau. of George F. and Mary (Wallace) Kern, b. Boston, Mass., 1833; glass blower: Sandwich; moved to New Bedford, Mass.: Republican: she Methodist. He d. New Bedford, July 3, 1898.

Children:

9913.	MARY FRANCES,	b. Nov. 7, 1863, Sandwich; unm. 1902.
9914.*	WILLIAM OSBORNE,	" Jan. 16, 1865, " "
9915.	EMILY ALLEN,	" Oct. 26, 1866, " unm. 1902.
9916.	LEONORA,	" Sept. 6, 186-, " m. Oscar A. Knipe.
6917.	GEORGE H.,	" 1874, New Bedford; d. 1877.

[5453] GEORGE HERVEY HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Sylvanus F.,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 1, 1838; unmarried; sailor, afterwards, miner; Fort Jones, Yreka, and San Francisco, Cal. He d. Fort Jones, Oct. 27, 1868: buried Yreka.

[5454] THEODORE FRANCIS HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of Sylvanus F.,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 20, 1841; unmarried; in early life a sailor; later carpenter and miner; went west many years ago, was at Fort Jones and Yreka, Cal.; Seattle, Wash., and Express, Ore.; owned gold mines at Cow Flat and



French Gulch, Ore.: employed several years by the Oregon R. R. Co.: Express: Republican: killed by falling from a bridge on the Oregon R. R., July, 1898.

[5456] ANDREW JACKSON HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Sylvanus F.,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 22, 1846; m. West Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 7, 1870,  
Ellen A., dau. of William and Chloe Swift (Crowell\*) Baker,† b. West Falmouth,  
Jan. 3, 1849; farmer and carpenter; West Falmouth: Republican: member Suc-  
conesett Lodge, Knights of Honor; Methodists.

Ch. b. W. Falmouth:

9918.	FRANK ALLEN,	Mar. 31, 1884.
9919.	MARION EULINDA,	Jan. 24, 1886.
9920.	ISABELLE BAKER,	Oct. 13, 1888.

[5457] BETSEY B. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup>  
Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup>1) b. Waquoit, Mass., June 20, 1820; m. by Rev. Thomas Ely,  
Jan. 4, 1846, Alexander Bishop, b. 1823: machinist and car inspector; Boston.

Several children, b. Sandwich.

[5458] MARY E. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Betsey B.,)  
b. Waquoit, Mass., Feb. 25, 1822; moved with her parents to Sidney, Me.,  
when a child; m. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850, Apollos, son of Apollos Eaton,  
b. Freetown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1822; machinist: Brockton, Mass.: Republican;  
Methodists; she was a school teacher before marriage.

Ch. b. N. Bridgewater, Mass.:

9921.	GEORGE W.,	Sept. 23, 1852; d. 1862.
9922.*	CHARLES APOLLOS,	Sept. 11, 1855.

[5459] CHARLES CROCKER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Betsey B.,)  
b. Waquoit, Mass., Dec. 14, 1823; m. Dec. 29, 1846, Judith Ann Smiley, b.  
Sidney, Me., Apr. 17, 1825; farmer; Sidney; selectman. He moved with his  
parents to Sidney when a boy. He d. Sidney, Feb. 29, 1892.

Ch. b. Sidney:

9923.*	JOSEPH HERBERT,	Nov. 19, 1847.
9924.*	CHARLES THOMAS,	June 29, 1849.
9925.*	MARY ABBIE,	May 1, 1851.
9926.	EDITH ANNIE,	Sept. 20, 1852; d. Apr. 4, 1857.
9927.*	GEORGE HENRY,	Feb. 22, 1866.
9928.	ELMER LEWIS,	Dec. 25, 1868; unm.

[5460] THOMAS THATCHER HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Betsey B.,)  
b. Waquoit, Mass., Aug. 8, 1827; probably moved with his parents to Sidney,  
Me., when a boy; removed to Tipton, Cal., where he d. Mar., 1892.

Child:

9929.	EDWIN T.
-------	----------

[5462] ALMIRA F. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Betsey B.,)  
b. Sidney, Me.; m. Franklin W. Anthony, of Fall River, Mass. She d. Oct.  
1855.

No issue.

\* For Crowell see notes 52, 270 and 390.

† For Baker see note 125.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[5464] CAPT. JOHN COQUIN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 10, 1829; m. Oct., 1856, Maria F., dau. of Capt. Elisha and Henrietta (Dimmock) Tobey, b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 10, 1837; master mariner; whaler, sailed in the *Congress* as mate 1853-4, on two year voyages; Captain same ship Jan. 1, 1857, absent 29 months; res. West Falmouth. He d. there, July, 1874.



CAPT. JOHN C. HAMBLIN.

## Children:

9930.*	HENRIETTA TOBEY,	b. Sept. 2, 1857, W. Falmouth.
9931.*	ALICE MARIA,	" Mar. 9. 1860, Australia.
9932.	HENRY WILSON,	" Mar. 2, 1862, Norfolk Island.
9933.*	JOHN ALBERT,	" Jan. 14, 1864, W. Falmouth.
9934.	BERTHA MAY,	" Aug. 31, 1866, " unm.
9935.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	" May 19, 1869, " d. June 24, '91, unm.
9936.	ERNEST SEABORN,	" " Aug. 30, 1872.
9937.	LEONELLA BARLOW,	" Dec. 18, 1874, W. Falmouth; unm.

[5465] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of John C.,) b. Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 23, 1831; unmarried; 2d mate of whaler; went into the merchant service, and last heard from at Honolulu, H. I., many years ago; he left there as 2d mate of merchant ship for Sidney, N. S. Wales. It is supposed he may have died in Australia.





CHRISTINA A. HOLMAN.

[5466] CAPT. CHARLES W. HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of John C.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 5, 1833, m. Clatsop Co., Oregon, Jan. 1, 1876, Hannah Margaret, dau. of Robert Wilson Morrison, b. Andrew Co., Mo., Mar. 9, 1839; master mariner: later, ranchman: Warrenton, Clatsop Co., Republican: she Presb.

Ch. b. Astoria:

9938.\* NANNIE ETHEL, Jan. 29, 1878.

9939. GEORGE, July 13, 1886; d. May 25, 1892.

[5467] CHRISTINA ABIGAIL HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of John C.,)

b. West Falmouth, Mass., June 14, 1835; m. Douglass, Apr. 4, 1859, Samuel Morey, son of Rev. Nathan and Letice (Morey) Holman, b. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1803; farmer: Attleboro: Republican: postmaster, selectman and overseer of the poor. The life of Mrs. Holman has been one of activity and usefulness: possessing a splendid physique and mind of unusual power, she justly won a host of friends. In youth she was a school teacher with marked success, and many young people have received her encouragement, hospitality and benevolence. She is a lady of varied accomplishments: a newspaper correspondent; also an artist: Attleboro: Methodist: founder of the New Century Club; member W. C. T. U.: Women's Suffrage Asso.: Sons and Daughters of Cape Cod: and D. A. R. He d. Attleboro, Mar. 4, 1891.

Children:

9940.\* SAMUEL MOREY, b. Jan. 1, 1861, Norton.

9941. NATHAN H., " Dec., 1864, Attleboro; d. 1866.

[5468] GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMBLIN,\* (Bro. of John C.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1838; m. Providence, R. I., Mar. 11, 1862, Maria L., dau. of Thomas G. and Abigail Hawes (Skinner) Goldthwait, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1839. Whaler in early life; later carpenter: West Falmouth, Mass.: Attleboro, Mass., 1865-8; afterwards, Pawtucket, R. I.: private H., 40 Mass. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug., 1862: wounded in leg in battle Cold Harbor, Va., July 3, 1864; dis. June 18, 1865: Congs.; she res. Attleboro, Mass. He d. Pawtucket, June 17, 1877.

Ch. b. Pawtucket:

9942.\* GEORGE FRANKLIN, Dec. 13, 1871.

9943.\* WALTER MARSHALL, Mar. 30, 1873.

9944. BENJAMIN ELBERT, Oct. 30, 1874.

[5469] MARY SHIVERICK HAMBLIN,\* (Sister of John C.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 20, 1840; m. 1st, West Falmouth, June 10, 1860, Capt. William, son of Isaac and Lucy (Berry) Baker,\* b. East Falmouth, Mar. 13, 1817, his 2d wife: he m. 1st, Chloe S. C. Crowell; master and owner of the sloop *Peerless*, between Falmouth and New Bedford; and sch. *Isabella*, between West Falmouth and N. Y. City. He d. W. Falmouth, Apr. 4, 1868; m. 2d, N. Y. City, by Rev. J. G. Oakley, about 1874, Leonard J. Hartwell, from Penn.: mariner: W. Falmouth. After the death of his wife, removed to Oakland, Cal., and remarried. She d. W. Falmouth, Feb. 3, 1878.

\* For Baker see note 125.



## Ch. by 1st marriage, b. West Falmouth:

9945.*	EULINDA MARIA,	Sept. 18, 1861.
9946.	EUNICE TOBEY,	Apr. 9, 1864; unm.; res. W. Falmouth.
9947.*	ALONZO HAMLIN,	Dec. 6, 1868.

## By 2d marriage:

9948.*	CHRISTINA HOLMAN,	b. Mar. 24, 1875.
9949.	LEONARD J.,	" Feb. 2, 1878; d. Feb., 1878.

[5470] TIMOTHY SANFORD,<sup>8</sup> (Delilah Eldredge,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1827; m. Fairhaven, Mass., May 12, 1853, Sarah Taber, dau. of John and Phebe T. (Tobey) Shaw,\* b. Wareham, Mass., May 12, 1829; shipwright; Woods Hole, 1827-44; Fairhaven, 1844-49; California, 1849-53; Fairhaven, 1853-76; Woods Hole, 1876-1902; Republican; member George H. Taber Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Fairhaven, and Pioneer Lodge 49, A. F. & A. M.; Boston; Unitarians. She d. Woods Hole, Nov. 27, 1893.

## Ch. b. Fairhaven:

9950.	A SON,	July 2, 1857; d. same day.
9951.	JENNIE FRANCES,	Mar. 18, 1860, " Feb. 18, 1863.
9952.*	LIZZIE BARSTOW,	Aug. 31, 1865.

[5471] ADELINE SANFORD,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Timothy,)

b. Woods Hole, Mass., Nov. 12, 1829; m. there, Dec. 24, 1854, Charles, son of Robinson and Dorcas (Fisher) Hatch,† b. Woods Hole, June 18, 1822; sail maker; Woods Hole; Odd Fellow; She Epis. He d. Feb 15, 1888.

## Ch. b. Woods Hole:

9953.*	ELLEN DAVIS,	Nov. 7, 1855.
9954.	ADDIE MAXON,	Mar. 7, 1859.
9955.	RUTH ANNA,	Feb. 11, 1865.

[5473] HENRY THOMAS DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> (Mahalia Eldridge,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Woods Hole, Mass., July 3, 1838; m. Portland, Me., Mar., 1875, Mary Kennedy, dau. of Willard and Margery (Hussey) Clapp, b. Damariscotta, Me., July 9, 1844; mariner in early life, later merchant; Woods Hole: Republican: member Marine Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Falmouth, Mass. At the age of seventeen he went to sea in the whaling service, was mate of the *Benjamin Tucker*, 1861, which was captured and burnt by the confederate *Alabama*. He was then captured and set ashore on Flores, one of the Western Islands, and sent home by the American consul at Fayal; was drafted into the army and furnished a substitute, but volunteered into the navy; was appointed mate, Oct. 1, 1863; served in the battle in Mobile Bay, Aug. 7, 1867; was in the whaling service until 1874. Settled at Woods Hole and has since been a provision dealer; she Baptist.

## Ch. b. Woods Hole:

9956.	GEORGIANNA CLAPP,	Jan. 11, 1876; d. Aug 23, 1876.
9957.	WALTER GIFFORD,	Aug. 14, 1877; unm. 1900.
9958.	GEORGE WILLARD,	July 6, 1879, " "
9959.	HENRY THOMAS,	June 28, 1882, " "

\* For Shaw see notes 68 and 398.

† For Hatch see note 94.

[5474] LYDIA B. DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Henry T.)  
b. Woods Hole, Mass.; m. Jonathan Howes,\* of Woods Hole.

[5481] THATCHER C. HATCH,<sup>8</sup> (Sarah G. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Ellis,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 8, 1826; m. there, Mar. 16, 1848, Caroline F., dau. of Timothy and Lucy Gibbs (Hathaway†) Davis.‡ b. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1829; in spice trade with his brother many years, New Bedford, Mass., 1844-95; Jamaica Plains, Mass., 1897; Congs.

Ch. b. New Bedford:

9960. HELEN CLINTON, Mar. 7, 1855.  
9961. ALICE FRANCES, Sept. 1867; d. Jan. 11, 1870.

[5482] MOSES E. HATCH,<sup>8</sup> (Brother of Thatcher C.,)  
b. Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 24, 1828; carried on spice trade with his brother, New Bedford, Mass.; d. Oct. 29, 1872, unmarried.

[5485] ISADORE G. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Josiah,<sup>7</sup> Ellis,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Marston's Mills, Mass., Apr. 24, 1846; m. there, Apr. 30, 1871, Revilo P., son of Ephraim and Lenna J. (Randall) Benson, b. Rochester, Mass., Mar. 15, 1847; blacksmith; Rochester; established business Marston's Mills and res. there, 1901.

Ch. b. West Wareham:

9962.\* NETTIE M., 1874.

[5487] ISADORE F. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Ainsworth F.,<sup>7</sup> Lemmel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth Mass., June 27, 1834; m. there, Aug. 8, 1852, Robinson, son of Joseph and Hannah (Phinney‡) Childs.¶ b. Falmouth: mariner; Waquoit. Both d. Falmouth; she Sept. 24, 1866; he 1893.

No issue.

[5488] SUSAN A. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Isadore F.,)  
b. Falmouth, Mass., June 26, 1845; m. there, Aug. 14, 1866, Alvin, son of Franklin and Phœbe, (Davis‡) Nye;¶ Falmouth: mariner; she d. Falmouth, Apr. 27, 1879; he remarried and d. Falmouth.

No issue.

[5489] CHARLES E. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Isadore F.,)  
b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1849; m. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 6, 1873, Maria L., dau. of Willard E. and Elizabeth (Lewis\*\*) Slade, b. Somerset, Feb. 12, 1850; mariner; Waquoit, Mass.; she Baptist; she d. Barnstable, Oct. 27, 1884.

Children:

9963.\* ISADORE J., b. Sept. 16, 1874, Barnstable.  
9964. WILLARD S., " Dec. 26, 1877, Falmouth.

\* For Howes see note 283.

† For Hathaway see notes 209 and 337.

‡ For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

§ For Phinney see note 189.

¶ For Childs see note 36.

¶ For Nye see note 34.

\*\* For Lewis see notes 10 and 12.

[5492] HARRIET CYRENE KERN,<sup>8</sup> (Cyrene E. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., May 1, 1836; m. July, 1860, Joseph Coffin; sail maker; Hyannis; moved to Somerville, Mass. She d. Cambridge, Mass.

Ch. b. Hyannis:

9965. LIZZIE MARTIN.  
9966.\* LILU CYRENE.

[5494] MARTIN LUTHER KERN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Harriet C.)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 7, 1841; m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 14, 1869, Almena Isabell, dau. of Leprelet Hamilton and Rebecca Almy (Rogers) Wilmarth, b. Providence, Aug. 5, 1845; sergeant, D, 29 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 18, 1861; dis. May 21, 1864; proprietor Hope Glass Cutting Works, Providence; Republican; res. Sandwich, until 1865; Boston, until 1871; afterwards, Providence; member Excelsior Lodge 633, Knights of Honor; Lincoln Assembly, Good Fellows; he d. Providence, May 1, 1891.

Ch. b. Providence:

9967. MARTIN WILMARTH, Dec. 16, 1869; unm. 1896.  
9968. FANNIE REBECCA, June 5, 1875, " "  
9969. MINNIE LOUISE, Feb. 19, 1882; d. Dec. 12, 1884.

[5497] ANDREW FREEMAN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Thomas F.<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waquoit, Mass., Nov. 17, 1838; m. there, Jan. 1861. Abbie Lewis,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Thomas and Mehitabel (Hamlin) Childs, b. Mar. 1839; carpenter; Waquoit; Congs. He d. Waquoit, Jan. 18, 1866.

Child:

9970. MARY FRANCES CHILDS, b. July 1864; unm. 1896.

[5498] CAPT. EPHRAIM WILMARTH,<sup>8</sup> (Abigail C. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 14, 1829; m. Providence, R. I., Mar. 17, 1850, Mary Putney, dau. of Trueworthy Gilman and Lydia (Williamson) Thurston, b. Sandwich, Apr. 26, 1832; mariner; captain of ship *Prospero*; Sandwich, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y.; Democrat; Freemason. He was lost at sea off Cape of Good Hope, May 29, 1876; she Epis.

Children:

9971.\* FRANKLIN KOSSUTH, b. Oct. 19, 1851, Sandwich.  
9972. BETSEY M., " Sept. 2, 1855, " d. Sep. 26, 1856  
9973.\* GEORGE LEONARD, " Sept. 2, 1857, "  
9974. LESTER M., " Sept. 24, 1862, Brooklyn; d. July 10, 1863

[5502] BARTON WILMARTH,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Ephraim,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., June 30, 1838; unmarried; private, G, 2 Cal. Cav., enlisted Oct. 25, 1861, served in Owen River county against the Indians; dis. Oct. 28, 1864; served six months in 1865, Q. M. Dept. Chattanooga, Tenn.; res. Sandwich, until 1858; Quincy and Neponset, Mass., until 1860; went to Cal. and returned to Mass. Nov., 1864; Republican; member George G. Mead Post 48, G. A. R.; Methodist.

[5504] JULIE WILMARTH,<sup>2</sup> (Sister of Ephraim,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 13, 1842; m. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1868, William, son of Hector and Christina (Thompson) MacDonald, b. Hopewell, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1883; merchant tailor; Providence, R. I.; Republican; member of Calvary Commandery, K. T.

Ch. b. Providence:

9975. LOUISE BARTON, Mar. 10, 1870.

9976. WILLIAM H., Nov. 11, 1881.

[5505] ISABELLA FRANCES WILMARTH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ephraim,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 14, 1846; m. there, Nov. 20, 1866, Lawrence Lyons, b. Boston, Mass. Sept. 2, 1841; paper merchant; Boston; Democrat; drafted in civil war and furnished a substitute. She, Methodist; he d. South Boston, Jan. 4, 1871.

Ch. b. Boston:

9977. BELLE LAWRENCE, Sept. 1, 1867.

[5506] MARION WILMARTH,<sup>6</sup> (Sister of Ephraim,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1851; m. Providence, R. I., Dec. 21, 1881, Frank P., son of Silas Beatty and Sarah Arnold (Pinezer) Whitford, b. Providence, Sept. 27, 1851; jeweller and pianist; Providence; Republican; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Providence:

9978. MARION ELIZABETH, Nov. 14, 1888.

[5507] ABBIE WILMARTH,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ephraim,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 23, 1859; m. Plainville, Ct., Feb. 28, 1887, Charles H., son of George and Mary Perry, b. Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 30, 1851. He came from England with his father when a child; publisher; Providence, R. I.; Boston and Lynn, Mass., Chicago, Ill., and N. Y. City; Democrat; Epis.

No issue.

[5508] IDA EDWARDS,<sup>8</sup> (Harriot N. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Quincy, Mass., July 4, 1848; m. there, Sept. 1, 1873, George Cambridge, son of George W. and Saphronia (Jackson) Hall, b. Naples, Me. Feb. 2, 1849; Shoe mfg.; prison official; Boston, 1870-3; Pittsfield, until 1887; Fishkill, N. Y., 1892; since, Boston; Democrat; member Berkshire Commandery K. T., Pittsfield, Mass.; She Universalist.

Children:

9979. WINNIFRED EDWARDS, b. May 28, 1874, Quincey; d. May 3, 1887.

9980. MARION GERTRUDE, " May 24, 1881, Pittsfield.

[5509] NANCY MARIA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Simeon F.,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cotuit, Mass., May 16, 1841; m. Centreville, Mass., July 10, 1860, Sylvester, son of Eliphalet Jones,\* b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 25, 1830; mariner; Cotuit; she Cong. He d. Dec. 28, 1891.

Children:

9981. FLORA MARIA, b. Mar. 20, 1862, Cotuit; unm., 1895.

9982. WILLIAM HASELTON, " Oct. 25, 1865.

9983.\* EDWIN FOREST, " Mar. 17, 1868.

9984. ELLERY LOTTON, " Sept. 1, 1879.

\* For Jones see note 340.



## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[5510] DORCAS HARRIET HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Nancy M.,)

b. Cotuit, Mass., Feb. 1, 1844; m. Osterville, Mass., George Augustus, son of Samuel G. and Jane (Clampit) Greene, b. Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1843; mariner; Republican; private in the civil war; she Baptist. She d. of cancer, Osterville, June 27, 1892.

## Children:

- |        |                   |  |
|--------|-------------------|--|
| 9985.  | CHARLES AUGUSTUS, | b. June 4, 1869; d. Aug. 20, 1872.         |
| 9986.* | WILLIAM CLINTON,  | " Feb. 15, 1871.                           |
| 9987.  | SUSAN TURNER,     | " Feb. 28, 1875, Nunica, Mich.; unm. 1903. |
| 9988.  | AUGUSTA MAGNOLIA, | " Feb. 13, 1879; d. Sept. 23, 1881.        |

[5511] THANKFUL HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Nancy M.,)

b. Cotuit, Mass., Dec. 25, 1846; m. there, July 2, 1862, Capt. Granville, son of Samuel I. and Electa Ann Ames, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1835; master mariner; Plymouth and Osterville, Mass.; Republican; she is member of the following societies: Current Events, Charity Club, Educational and Industrial Union, Boston; Improvement Society, and trustee of public library, Osterville; res. Roxbury, Mass., summer home, Osterville; he d. Osterville, Aug. 10, 1883.

## Child:

- |       |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| 9989. | BRADFORD LAWTON, | b. Aug. 25, 1865. |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|

[5512] SUSAN M. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Nancy M.,)

b. Cotuit, Mass., Feb. 22, 1848; m. Osterville, Mass., Feb. 10, 1867, John S., son of Eli and Joanna A. (Holmes) Atwood,\* b. South Middleboro, Mass., June 22, 1842; farmer; South Middleboro and South Carver, Mass.; private, K, 3 Mass. Inf Vols., enlisted Apr. 16, 1861, for 3 months; corp. C, 18 Mass. Inf. Vols., enlisted Oct. 22, 1861; in battles of Yorktown, Fredericksburg, Second Bull Run and Antietam; member of Post 8, G. A. R.; she Methodist; member of No. 8, W. R. C., and I. O. G. T.

## Children:

- |        |                   |                                     |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 9990.* | ELLA GIBBS,       | b. June 7, 1868, S. Middleboro.     |
| 9991.* | HARRIET AMES,     | " June 26, 1870, "                  |
| 9992.* | JOHN EVERETT,     | " July 19, 1872, "                  |
| 9993.* | HERBERT FRANKLIN, | " Oct. 29, 1874, "                  |
| 9994.* | FLORA WILLIAMS,   | " June 16, 1878, "                  |
| 9995.  | CHESLIE ELI,      | " Apr. 14, 1885, S. Carver.         |
| 9996.  | GRANVILLE LANTON, | " July 1, 1886, " d. Oct. 12, 1886. |
| 9997.  | RAY,              | " Apr. 23, 1891, " " Oct. 10, 1891. |

[5513] HON. LEMUEL E. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Simeon F.,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>654</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Woods Hole, Mass., Jan. 4, 1834; m. Duck Springs, Ala., Dec. 13, 1866, Emma F., dau. of John and Martha (Boyd) Ramey, b. Alexandria, Ala., Aug. 13, 1846; farmer and bookkeeper; Mass., until Nov., 1855; Georgia, 1855-7; in the army 1861-5; Gadsden, Ala., since 1867; Democrat; Capt. I. 10 Ala. Vols., C. S. A., enlisted June 4, 1861; participated in battles of Dranesville, Williamsburg, Seven Pine, Gaines' Mills, Malvern Hill, 2d Bull Run, Antietam; wounded at Dranesville and Antietam; surrendered at Appomattox, Apr. 9, 1865; Judge Probate, Etowah Co., Ala., 1874-87; Freemason, Odd Fellow, K. P. and Knights of Honor; Baptist.

\* For Atwood see note 287.



Ch. b. Gadsden:

9998.*	KATE M.,	Oct. 1, 1867.
9999.	MARY W.,	Aug. 27, 1869; d. July 28, 1870.
10000.	WILLIE G.,	Sept. 15, 1871.
10001.	EMMA B.,	June 16, 1874; d. Oct. 7, 1892.
10002.	LEMUEL B.,	Sept. 17, 1876; m. W. L. Forman.
10003.	JOHN L.,	May 31, 1879.
10004.	ROSA SUE,	May 8, 1881.
10005.	JOSEPH W.,	Apr. 13, 1884.
10006.	GRACE A.,	Nov. 5, 1886.

[5514] CATHERINE A. HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lemuel E.,)

b. Woods Hole, Mass., May 6, 1836; m. there, Mar., 1858, Reuben C., son of Thomas Jefferson and Eliza Hiller (Robinson\*) Tasker, b. Woods Hole, May 9, 1836; clerk; Republican; Free Mason; she Epis.; she d. Lawrence, Kas., Sept. 20, 1872.

Children:

10007.*	LEMUEL E.,	b. 1860, Wyoming, Ill.
10008.	EDWARD S.,	" 1867, Lawrence, Kas.

[5515] REBECCA GIFFORD HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Lemuel E.,)

b. Woods Hole, Mass., Aug. 30, 1843; m. there, May 7, 1874, Almond P., son of Samuel and Lois (Coleman†) Sturgis, b. Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 6, 1835; engineer; New Bedford: Democrat; member Marine Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Falmouth; Epis.

Ch. b. Woods Hole:

10009.	LEROY A.,	Nov. 26, 1876; unm. 1897.
10010.	GEORGE H.,	Nov. 10, 1877, " "
10011.	CHARLES E.,	June 27, 1879; d. Apr. 27, 1880.

[5517] CHARLES WALTER DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> (Lucy H. Eldridge,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. July 27, 1829; unmarried; merchant.

[5518] HARRIET O. DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Charles W.)

b. May. 31, 1831; m. June 27, 1855, Capt. Elial, son of Capt. Elihue Fish.‡

Children:

10012.	FLORENCE W.,	b. June 7, 1859.
10013.	JOSEPHINE W.,	" Mar. 16, 1863.
10014.	ELIHUE H.,	" Jan. 18, 1865.

[5526] JOSEPH HENRY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup>

Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 10, 1826; m. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 24, 1856, Hannah Marston,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Jason and Annie F. (Jones§) Howland.||

\* For Robinson see note 86.

† For Coleman see notes 105 and 233.

‡ For Fish see notes 54 and 190.

§ For Jones see note 340.

|| NOTE 466. For Howland see notes 61, 79, 132, 145, 248, 322, 324 and 336.

JASON HOWLAND,<sup>7</sup> (Ansel,<sup>65</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Shubael,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>21</sup>) b. W. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 1, 1796; m. Annie F. Jones, b. Dec. 1, 1800.

Children:

WILLIAM C.,	b. Dec. 25, 1823.
HENRY W.,	" Mar. 29, 1826; m. Mary Perkins.
HANNAH MARSTON,	" Sept. 22, 1829, " Joseph H. Hamblin.
CHARLES N.,	" Oct. 4, 1832; d. 1837.
CHARLES N.,	" 1837.

b. West Barnstable, Sept. 22, 1829. This Annie F. Jones was half-sister to Thomas Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> grandfather of Joseph H. Hamblin; farmer; Sandwich, except three years in Raymond, N. H.; Republican; he d. Sandwich, Jan. 1, 1873.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

10015.      WALTER C.,      Feb. 28, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1865.

[5529]      SYLVIA HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup>      (Sister of Joseph H..)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 13, 1834; m. there, Sept. 16, 1858, George B., son of Benjamin and Lydia (Alley) Clifford, b. Lynn, Mass., 1832; wharfinger; San Francisco, Cal.; Republican; member Napa Lodge 18, I. O. O. F., and Yount Lodge 12, A. F. & A. M., Napa.

Children:

10016.	WILLIAM ADAMS,	b. 1864, San Francisco.
10017.	GEORGE BASSET,	" 1871, Napa.
10018.	SYLVIA HAMBLIN,	" 1873, "

[5532]      CHARLES WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Asa,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dennis, Mass., Oct., 1839; m. Sandwich, Mass., by Rev. W. V. Morrison, Jan. 7, 1864, Sarah, dau. of William and Meribah Talbot, b. Sandwich, 1845; mariner; insane, at Sandwich almshouse. She d. Sandwich, Feb. 20, 1891.

[5533]      HON. JOSHUA CROWELL,<sup>8</sup> (Olive N., Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Dennis, Mass., Oct. 24, 1843; m. there, Jan. 3, 1867, Sophronia Howes, dau. of Isaac and Sophronia (Howes\*) Chapman, b. E. Dennis, Mar. 26. He was educated in the public school of his native town; farmer and cranberry grower; East Dennis; Republican; assessor; selectman, 1877-84; member school committee, 1870-8 and 1891; representative, 1884-5 and 1888-9; director 1st Nat'l Bank Yarmouth, since 1884; vice-pres. and director Cape Cod Five Cent Savings Bank. A public spirited man, who has the respect and confidence of his fellow citizens. He has furnished records for this work.

Ch. b. E. Dennis:

10019.*	OLIVE HAMBLIN,	Sept. 6, 1869.
10020.	SETH,	Mar. 13, 1872.
10021.	WILLIAM HAMBLIN,	Mar. 1, 1877.
10022.	EDITH,	Jan. 9, 1879.
10023.	NATHAN,	Dec. 11, 1880.

[5534]      FRANCIS EDWIN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Thomas,<sup>765</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 16, 1827; m. Newton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1854, Charlotte Amanda, dau. of Oliver and Lucy (Everett) Smith, b. Needham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1832; mason; Sandwich, until 1844; New Bedford, until 1850; afterwards, Newton; Republican. Both d. Newton; he of paralysis, Dec. 1, 1893; she Aug. 13, 1863.

Ch. b. Newton:

10024.*	OLIVER FRANCIS,	Apr. 8, 1856.
10025.	CHARLOTTE AMANDA,	Aug. 7, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1863.

\* For Howes see note 283.

[5535] ELIZA L. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup>

(Sister of Francis E.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 22, 1830; m. there, Nov. 4, 1853, Oliver P., son of Samuel and Mary Hunt, b. Little Compton, R. I., 1829; painter, Providence, R. I.

Children:

10026. SAMUEL THOMAS; d. young.

10027. FREDERICK OLIVER, b. 1858, Providence; d. Nov. 1892, unm.



*Joshua Crowell*

[5536] THOMAS RUSSELL HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Francis E.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 8, 1833; m. 1st, Hyannis, Mass., Feb. 20, 1857. Ann E. Baker;\* m. 2d, Amanda Holway; employed by Old Colony R. R. Co. over 30 years; Sandwich, until 1870; Wellfleet, until 1873; afterwards, Provincetown, Mass.; Republican. He d. Provincetown, Mar. 18, 1896.

Child:

10028. HERBERT T., b. Dec. 22, 1875.

\* For Baker see note 125.

[5538] JOSHUA CROWELL HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Francis E.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., July 30, 1839; m. Newton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1865, Annie Larrabee; she probably came from Nova Scotia; mason; Sandwich, until 1857; afterwards, Newton: Republican; private, B, 44 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1862; dis. June 18, 1863; he d. Newton, Nov. 21, 1887; she m. I. G. Felker, of Alton Bay, N. H.

No issue.

[5540] REBECCA N. HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Francis E.,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 24, 1845; m. there, by Rev. W. V. Morrison, Dec. 21, 1863, Frederick N., son of John A. and Almira (Meiggs) Holway,\* b. Sandwich, Dec. 4, 1835; farmer; Sandwich; Republican.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

10029.	LURANA T.,	May 5, 1867; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
10030.	LENA E.,	Apr. 26, 1879.

[5546] GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Ansel,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>654</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 13, 1826; m. Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 10, 1849, Chloe J., dau. of Lot and Rachael (Bearse†) Hinckley,‡ b. Barnstable, Dec. 28, 1830; mariner; Centreville, Mass.; Republican; she spiritualist; she d. Barnstable, of consumption, Feb. 17, 1890.

Ch. b. Barnstable:

10031.*	MARION E.,	Aug. 29, 1853; m. Eliot J. Wetherbee.
10032.	CHARLES, F.,	Apr. 22, 1865; d. Oct. 5, 1870.
10033.	JASPER E.,	Mar. 21, 1869; unm. 1899.

[5558] WILLIAM HOLLOWAY HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Thomas C.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>654</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 11, 1836; m. there, Aug. 16, 1865, Sarah Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Hinckley†) Folger, b. Nantucket, July 13, 1842; cooper; Nantucket.

Ch. b. Nantucket:

10034.*	MARIETTA,	May 10, 1866.
---------	-----------	---------------

[5561] EDWARD PAYSON HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 7, 1843; m. there, Dec. 20, 1862, Sarah D., dau. of George and Elizabeth Ann Atwood,§ b. Nantucket, Jan. 8, 1841; private, M, 2 Mass. Cav., enlisted Dec. 29, 1862; d. Richmond, Va., June 9, 1864.

[5563] JOHN HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Nantucket, Mass., July 8, 1848; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1881, Mary, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Duffy) Talbot, b. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 11, 1854; carpenter; Nantucket.

Ch. b. Nantucket:

10035.	SARAH ELIZABETH,	May 10, 1882.
10036.	ELEANOR,	May 30, 1883.

\* For Holway see note 464.

† For Bearce see note 15.

‡ For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

§ For Atwood see note 287.

# EIGHTH GENERATION.

965

[5564] GEORGE HARRISON HAMBLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)

b. Nantucket, Mass., May 25, 1851; m. there, Dec. 16, 1877, Mary E., dau. of George and Eliza A., (James) Spencer, b. Nantucket, Apr. 8, 1858; carpenter; Nantucket.

Ch. b. Nantucket:

10037.	EDITH MAY,	Apr. 23, 1878.
10038.	OSCAR,	Sept. 30, 1882.
10039.	GEORGE,	Apr. 15, 1884.
10040.	EDWARD B.,	Nov. 14, 1889.



## NINTH GENERATION.

[5572] ADELINE DELMONT LOVELL,<sup>9</sup> (Emily O. Scudder,<sup>8</sup> Oliver Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Yarmouthport, Mass. Sept. 10, 1850; unmarried, 1902; teacher; Taunton, Mass.; she graduated at Taunton high school, and completed a four years course in Chataqua Reading Circle member of Literature Class: Universalist.

[5573] CHESTER MANNING LOVELL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Adeline D.,) b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1860; m. there, Dec. 3, 1883, Mary Alice, dau. of James N. and Maria R. (Dean) Alger, b. Taunton, Nov. 23, 1863; clerk: Taunton: Republican; Universalist: member of Subbutia Lodge 225, I. O. O. F.; and Taunton Lodge 93, K. P.; she Unitarian.

No. issue.

[5578] MARY RUSSELL LOVELL,<sup>9</sup> (Russell,<sup>8</sup> Lydia I. Scudder, Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Osterville, Mass., Oct. 25, 1863; m. there, Feb. 12, 1896, Maurice, son of Israel and Martha Washington Crocker,\* b. Osterville, Dec. 27, 1866; merchant; Osterville: Republican.

[5579] ADELAIDE LOVELL,<sup>9</sup> (Mary S.,<sup>8</sup> Lydia I. Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah, Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cotuit, Mass., Nov. 25, 1845; m. Osterville, Mass., July 18, 1869, William Henry, son of Nelson and Clarinda A. (Hinckley†) Bearse,‡ b. Centerville, Mass., Jan., 19, 1843; carpenter and upholsterer; Osterville.

Ch. b. Osterville:

10041. ADDIE LINNELL, June 27, 1874; unm. 1902.

[5582] ROSA PARKER LOVELL,<sup>9</sup> (Horace S.,<sup>8</sup> Lydia I. Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah, Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Osterville, Mass., Oct. 22, 1861; m. there, Dec. 12, 1883, Joseph Coffin, son of Horace Stoughton and Lucy Ann (Backus§) Crosby,|| b. Osterville, 1860; boat builder; Osterville: Republican; she d. Osterville, June 22, 1884.

[5584] CHARLES FRANCIS PARKER,<sup>9</sup> (Velina Lovell,<sup>8</sup> Lydia I. Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Osterville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1854; m. 1st, Yarmouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1876, Emma, dau. of Thomas

\* For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

† For Hinckley see notes 31, 81 and 85.

‡ For Bearse see note 15.

§ For Backus see note 192.

|| For Crosby see note 391.

# NINTH GENERATION.

967

and Sophia (Hallett\*) Matthews,† b. Yarmouth, Dec. 10, 1848, who d. Osterville, Mar. 2, 1898: m. 2d, Cotuit, Mass., Aug. 29, 1901, Caroline A. (Nickerson‡, Crocker;§ merchant; later fire insurance agent: Osterville, until 1870; Yarmouth, until 1875; Harwich, until 1877: since, Osterville: Republican: town clerk and treasurer of Barnstable, since 1885; Odd Fellow and K. P.: Christian Scientist: members of Knights and Ladies of Honor.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Osterville:

- |        |                 |                |
|--------|-----------------|----------------|
| 10042. | HENRY MATTHEWS, | Jan. 20, 1878. |
| 10043. | LOVELL HALLETT, | Dec. 13, 1882. |

[5585] CORA AUGUSTA PARKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles F.,)

b. Osterville, Mass., Oct. 19, 1860; m. Centreville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1881, Granville Webster, son of James Harvey and Emily Hallett,\* b. Marstons Mills, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860; plumber; Brockton, Marston's Mills and Osterville: Republican: Odd Fellow, K. P. and K. & L. H.

Children:

- |        |                 |    |                                |
|--------|-----------------|----|--------------------------------|
| 10044. | ELSIE RAWSON,   | b. | 1883, Brockton.                |
| 10045. | MARCIA MURDOCK, | "  | June 29, 1888, "               |
| 10046. | JAMES HARVEY,   | "  | Mar. 1, 1891, Marston's Mills. |

[5588] FREDERIC PHINNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Asa S.<sup>8</sup> Lucy Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Brockton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1862: m. Boston Mass., Jan. 27, 1892, Helen Augusta, dau. of Herman Woodman and Susan (Bishop) Nickols, b. Boston, July 4, 1872: salesman: Boston: Republican: K. P.

[5589] FRANK ELLIOTT PHINNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Lucy Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Centreville, Mass., May 15, 1858: m. Apr. 2, 1876, Anna Adams of Nantucket. His widow and children reside at Nantucket, Mass. He is dead.

[5592] CHARLES PHINNEY CASE,<sup>9</sup> (Lydia S. Phinney,<sup>8</sup> Lucy Scudder,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Centreville, Mass., June 20, 1857: m. Arlington, Neb., Jan. 6, 1880, Jennie, dau. of John and Anna (Timon) Jettings, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1859; baggage agent, C. & N. W. R. R. Co.: Sioux City, Iowa: Republican: member of 267, Fraternal Union of America; members Ben Hur Lodge, 147.

Children:

- |        |                   |   |
|--------|-------------------|---|
| 10047. | LUCY M.,          | b. Mar. 19, 1881, Arlington; unm. 1902. |
| 10048. | MARY E.,          | " Nov. 29, 1883, " " "                  |
| 10049. | JOHN W.,          | " Aug. 16, 1885, " d. Oct. 1, 1889.     |
| 10050. | OLIVE,            | " Aug. 27, 1887, Fremont.               |
| 10051. | HELEN,            | " Feb. 8, 1891, Sioux City.             |
| 10052. | FANNIE VALENTINE, | " Feb. 14, 1896, S. Dartmouth, Mass.    |
| 10053. | DORIS ANNA,       | " June 26, 1900, Sioux City.            |

\* For Hallett see note 103.

† For Matthews see note 377.

‡ For Nickerson see note 341.

§ For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

[5594] NANCIE ABBIE HALLETT,<sup>9</sup> (Julia F. Phinney,<sup>8</sup> Lucy Scudder, Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Centreville, Mass., Nov 11, 1865; m. there, Jan. 21, 1891, Charles, son of Peter and Fanny (Arnold) Chase b. Berkley, Mass.; machinist: Berkley, Assonet and Gagreganset, Mass.; Republican: Elder in the Quaker church, studying for the ministry at Mount Blessing Cincinnati, Ohio.

## Children:

10054.	MURRAY HALLETT,	b. Mar. 8, 1892, Centreville.
10055.	DORIS ARNOLD,	" Apr. 14, 1896, Assonet.

[5595] WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALLETT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Nancie A.,) b. Centerville, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868; m. there, Nov. 17, 1891, Mary Hallett, dau. of Frederic Nelson and Tryphosia Gifford (Clark) Lewis,\* b. Centreville, Feb. 12, 1869; fisherman and taxidermist; Centreville; member of K. P.; she Cong.

## Ch. b. Centreville:

10056.	JULIAN GIFFORD,	Feb. 1, 1893.
10057.	MILDRED CLARK,	Jan. 27, 1895.
10058.	RUTH PHINNEY,	Apr. 14, 1897.

[5596] LUCY PHINNEY HALLETT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Nancie A.,) b. Centreville, Mass., June 6, 1870; m. there Dec. 4, 1889, Rev. Elmer Fred-eric, son of Frederic C. and Jane Philinda (Slater) Newell, b. East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 19, 1864; Methodist clergyman; has preached in Barnstable, 1887; Sagamore, 1889; Cumberland, R. I.; Terryville, Conn., 1895; Plainville, Mass.; Republican; member Diamond Hill Lodge, 29, A. O. U. W.

## Children.

10059.	FREDERIC WILLIAM,	Nov. 15, 1892, Centreville; d. Nov. 21, 1892.
10060.	HOBART HALLETT,	June 10, 1896, Sheldonville.

[5602] ALEXINA RICHARDSON HANDY,<sup>9</sup> (Margaret Scudder,<sup>8</sup> Albert,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Centreville, Mass., July 1, 1855; m. there, Mar. 30, 1875, Albert Nelson, son of Enoch and Puella (Lovell†) Lewis,\* b. Osterville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1845; hardware merchant; Centreville and Boston, Mass., until 1871; afterwards, Wilmar, Minn.; Republican; Freemason; she member O. E. S.

## Ch. b. Wilmar:

10061.	FRANK EVERETT,	Jan., 1876; d. infancy.
10062.	MARGARET GRAHAM,	July, 1878, " 1878.
10063.	EDWARD BUNKER,	Mar. 3, 1882.
10064.	CHESTER ALBERT,	Oct. 26, 1892.

[5603] FRANK GRAHAM HANDY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alexina R.,) b. Hyannis, Mass., Sept. 15, 1857; m. Wilmar, Minn., Apr. 24, 1882, Dorrie Fannie Sophia, dau. of Hon. John and Margaret (Maxfield) Brown, b. Jan. 24, 1860; bank cashier; Centreville, Mass., and Wilmar, Minn.; Republican; Free-mason; she member O. E. S.; Presbs.

## Ch. b. Wilmar:

10065.	HAROLD BENJAMIN,	Feb. 24, 1883.
--------	------------------	----------------

\* For Lewis see notes 10 and 12.

† For Lovell see note 138.

# NINTH GENERATION.

969

[5611] MARY H———,<sup>9</sup> (Mary F. Scudder,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Thomas Chadwick Day; lawyer; Barnstable.

Child:

10066. THOMAS CHADWICK.

[5630] HENRY BLATCHFORD SCUDDER,<sup>9</sup> (Charles W.,<sup>8</sup> Charles,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. June 18, 1844; m. Apr. 21, 1866, Julia R. Perry, of Andover, Mass.; Longwood, Mass., 1890; pensioner, gun shot wound left shoulder.

[5638] ISAAC SULLIVAN ROGERS,<sup>9</sup> (Mercy B. Eldridge,<sup>8</sup> Ruth Hamblen,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Oct. 11, 1826. Probably dead.

Child:

10067. JOSEPH; m. and res. Boston, Mass.

[5652] DRUSILLA HAMBLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Joshua,<sup>87</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 29, 1837; m. there, Dec. 5, 1858, William Henry, son of Daniel and Rhoda Ann (Dame) Hall, b. Salem, Mass., June 20, 1834; leather dealer; South Boston; Republican; she res. Wakefield, Mass., since 1888; Methodist. He d. South Boston, June 5, 1870.

Ch. b. So. Boston.

10068. FANNIE, Mar. 22, 1861; m. Franklin H. Atwood.<sup>9</sup>

10069.\* AUGUSTUS HAMBLEN, May 9, 1865.

[5653] ADELINE HAMBLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Drusilla,)

b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1848; m. South Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1875, Dr. William Newcomb, son of Dr. Thomas Newcomb and Hannah Daniels (Atwood\*) Stone, b. Truro, Mass., Aug. 7, 1845; physician; Wellfleet; Republican; member Mass. Med. So.; and Adams Lodge A. F. & A. M.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Wellfleet:

10070. THOMAS NEWCOMB, b. July 27, 1879.

10071. ADELINE HAMBLEN, " June 10, 1885.

[5654] MARTHA MATILDA HAMBLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Drusilla,)

b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1851; m. South Boston, Mar. 2, 1882, James C., son of Josiah and Hannah (DeWitt) Purdy, b. Upper Clements, Nova Scotia, Jan. 26, 1837; carpenter; Jacksonville, Fla., since 1882; Republican; Baptist; she Methodist.

[5655] SAMUEL HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Hope Hamblen,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842; m. there, Nov. 15, 1868, Melissa A., dau. of Samuel and Polly Lombard (Rich) Rich,† b. Wellfleet, Sept. 12, 1842; provision dealer; Boston; Wellfleet, until 1872; since, Somerville, Mass.; member of Adams Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Wellfleet; she member Home Missionary Society; Methodists.

\* For Atwood see note 287.

† For Rich see note 150.



## Children:

10072.	ARTHUR THOMAS,	b. Nov. 21, 1869, Wellfleet;	unm. 1897.
10073.	SAMUEL EDSON,	" Jan. 2, 1872, "	" "
10074.	FLORENCE ISABELLA,	" Sept. 26, 1873, Somerville,	" "
10075.	ANNIE RICH,	" July 24, 1880, "	" "
10076.	ALMIRA LUCY,	" Dec. 27, 1882, "	" "

[5656] MARTHA MATILDA HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Samuel,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 6, 1845; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1861. Capt. Lorenzo Dow, son of David and Thankful (Rich\*) Baker,† b. Wellfleet, Mar. 15, 1840; mariner, 30 years; Wellfleet; captain of *R. D. Rhodes*, and other vessels; afterwards merchant; agent Atlas Steamship Co., 1881; founder and foreign manager Boston Fruit Co., 1880-90; since, president same; summer res. Wellfleet; home, Port Antonio, Jamaica, W. I.; Republican; member Adams Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Amo Lodge, Knights of Honor, East Boston; Portland Lodge, I. O. G. T., Jamaica; and Marine Benevolent Society; Methodists and she member Epworth League; members W. C. T. U., Wellfleet.

## Ch. b. Wellfleet:

10077.*	LORENZO DOW,	Sept. 5, 1863.
10078.*	JOSHUA HAMBLÉN,	June 8, 1868.
10079.*	MARTHA ALBERTA,	Aug. 31, 1875.
10080.*	REUBEN RICH,	Aug. 13, 1877.

[5661] DAVID HAMBLÉN,<sup>9</sup> (David,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup>

Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1851; m. by Rev. K. Bishop, Newton, Mass., June 4, 1890, Dora, dau. of Jacob E. and Millicent Buerk, b. Paoli, Ind., 1855; res. Cohasset, Mass. Mr. Hamblen, kindly placed in my hands for use in this work, the manuscripts compiled by his father, David Hamblen, which have been of great assistance, and for which I am profoundly grateful.

## Ch. b. Newton, Mass.:

10081.	DAVID,	Sept. 8, 1891.
10082.	ANGELINE DORA,	June 28, 1893.

[5663] EPHRAIM STONE HAMBLÉN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of David,)

b. Boston, Mass., May 4, 1855; m. June 19, 1877, Mary H. Linder.

## Ch. b. Newton, Mass:

10083.	MATILDA,	June, 1880.
10084.	EPHRAIM S.,	June, 1883.
10085.	HARRIOT,	April, 1886.

[5669] SARAH ADALINE BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblen,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., July 24, 1838; m. Eastham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1857, Capt. James Harvey, son of Daniel Lombard and, Mehitable (Atwood‡) Rich,\* b. Wellfleet, Dec. 21, 1833; master marnier; Boston Mass.; Republican; Freemason and member Knights of Honor; Methodists. He d. Boston; Aug. 26, 1895; she res. Provincetown, Mass.

\* For Rich see note 150.

† For Baker see note 125.

‡ For Atwood see note 287.



# NINTH GENERATION.

971

## Children:

10086. ADDIE MABEL, b. Aug. 7, 1860, Wellfleet.  
 10087. JAMES WALTON, " July 30, 1864, Quincy; d. Feb. 16, 1893.  
 10088. HOMER BAKER, " May 13, 1878, Boston; unm. 1903.

[5674] JOHN RICHARD NEAL,<sup>9</sup> (Ruth H. Baker,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblen,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 2, 1847; m. Boston Mass., Belle J., dau. of James H. and Jane (McConnell) Noble, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 27, 1852; merchant: Wellfleet, until 1870; Boston, until 1885; since, Winthrop, Mass.: Republican: selectman; member of Winthrop Lodge, I. O. O. F.: Bunker Hill Encampment: Winthrop Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; St. Paul Chapter, R. A. M.: Boston Commandery, K. T.; Mass. Consistory, 32°.

[5675] FRANK WALTER NEAL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John R.,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 19, 1855; m. East Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1879, Helen M., dau. of David P. and Sarah H. Marshall, b. Deer Isle, Me., Feb. 22, 1862; merchant: Dorchester, Mass.; Republican; member Temple Lodge, A. F. & A. M.: St. Paul Chapter, R. A. M.: Boston Council; De Molay Commandery, K. T.: Mass. Consistory, 32°; O. E. S., and I. O. O. F.

## Ch. b. E. Boston:

10089. FRANK R., May 5, 1881; unm. 1902.

[5680] ELIJAH BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Elijah,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblen,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., May 19, 1845; m. Plymouth, Mass., July 9, 1873, Emma, dau. of William and Lydia A. (Kimball\*) Gooding, b. Plymouth, Mar. 25, 1847; accountant: Wellfleet, until 1852; Boston, until 1876; Phila., Pa., until 1891; since, St. Paul, Minn.; Republican; member of city council and Royal Arcanum.

## Children:

10090. ALICE LOMBARD, b. Aug. 7, 1875, E. Boston; unm. 1902.  
 10091. GERTRUDE WHITTIER, " Dec. 3, 1877, Camden, N. J., " "

[5682] MARY EMMA ATWOOD BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Elijah,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Feb. 28, 1849; m. 1st, there, May 30, 1866, James Louis, son of Nathan Cole and Elizabeth Blackburn (Daniels) Nicholson, b. Wellfleet, Sept. 23, 1846; proprietor of Drug Mill, East Boston, Mass., where he d. Mar. 8, 1883; m. 2d, Essex, Mass., June 28, 1893, Wilmot V., son of Henry H. and Johannah (Chandler) Everson, b. Hanson, Mass., Jan. 27, 1850; real estate dealer: Whitman, Mass.; Republican; Freemason; and mem. Knights of Honor, and N. E. O. P.: Congs.

## Ch. by 1st marriage, b. E. Boston:

- 10092.\* MABEL ALLEN, Dec. 1, 1867.  
 10093. BESSIE GERTRUDE, Aug. 27, 1873; unm. 1902.  
 10094. ARTHUR COLE, Oct. 27, 1877, " "

[5683] CATHERINE PAULINA BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Elijah,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., Apr. 13, 1851; m. 1st, East Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1869, Albert Henry Holmes, who d. Sept. 11, 1873; m. 2d, Essex, Mass., June 27, 1876, Daniel Austin, son of Daniel Austin and Hannah Whittaker (Pickett) Story.

\* For Kimball see notes 254 and 303.

b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 3, 1846; wheelwright; Essex; Republican; member Eastern Star Lodge, 143, I. O. O. F.; Star King Lodge, 113, K. P.; Mt. Washington Lodge, 24, Pilgrim Fathers; she Universalist.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. E. Boston:

10095. GRACE ALBERTINA, Sept. 26, 1873; d. Mar. 1875.

By 2d marriage, b. Essex:

10096. MILDRED ATWOOD, Mar. 19, 1880; unm. 1902.

[5684] ADALIZA MARCIA BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Elijah.)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., June 15, 1853; m. East Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1874, John Royal, son of Daniel Austin and Hannah Whitmore (Picket) Story. b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 6, 1848; book keeper: Newburyport, until 1853; East Boston, until 1874; Essex, Mass., until 1891; since, East Boston; Republican; mem. Eastern Star Lodge, 143; I. O. O. F.; Universalists; mem. Star of the Zenith Rebekah Lodge, 131, I. O. O. F.; and Pilgrim Fathers, 82.

Ch. b. Essex:

10097.\* FLORENCE WHITMAN, Dec. 10, 1875.

10098. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE, Oct. 27, 1876; unm. 1902.

10099. JOHN ROYAL, Aug. 21, 1880, " "

[5687] MARY FRANCIS RICH,<sup>9</sup> (Mary J. Baker,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblen,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 20, 1853; m. Jan., 1872, Allen Atkins, son of John Windsor, and Berthia Ary (Payne) Cobb,\* b. Feb. 3, 1845; farmer; Wellfleet; Freemason; she d. Wellfleet, Aug. 28, 1880.

Ch. b. Wellfleet:

10100.\* FRANCIS ALLEN, Dec. 9, 1874.

10101. EDITH WESTON, Jan. 30, 1876.

10102. WALTER CLIFFORD, Feb. 10, 1878.

[5688] DAVID EDSON NEWCOMB,<sup>9</sup> (Pauline M. Baker,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 13, 1861; m. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1881, Hattie W., dau. of John and Mary Crocker,† b. Charlestown, Mass.(?) Sailor in early life; afterwards, salesman, and res. Chelsea, East Boston, Westminster and Boston, Mass.; Republican. He d. Westminster, July 24, 1890.

Ch. b. E. Boston:

10103. DANIEL EDSON, Mar. 11, 1883.

[5691] CHARLES THOMAS HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph B.,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., June 22, 1842; m. Bangor, Me., June 22, 1865, Caroline M., dau. of Col. Jonathan and Caroline (Bailey) Eddy, b. Bradley, Me., Oct. 11, 1844; private, K, 23 Mass. Inf. Vols.; mustered

\* For Cobb see notes 20, 106 and 128.

† For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

Oct. 29, 1861; dis. Apr. 21, 1862; dealer in plumbers supplies and metals; Boston.  
He d. Cotuit, Mass., July 20, 1882.

Ch. b. Boston:

- |         |                |                              |
|---------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 10104.* | JONATHAN EDDY, | May 29, 1866.                |
| 10105.  | HELEN E.,      | Jan. 14, 1868; d. unm. 189-. |



CHARLES T. HAMBLÉN.

[5692] LIEUT. WILLIAM BISBEE HAMBLÉN,\* (Bro. of Chas. T.,)

b. Wellfleet, Mass., July 4, 1844; Bugler, in Capt. S. Tyler Read's Co., 3 Mass. Cav., enlisted Nov. 26, 1861; went to New Orleans, La., under Gen. Butler, in steamer *Constitution*, Jan. 2, 1862; Lieut. G., 1st U. S. Regt., afterwards consolidated with 4th U. S. Corps d'Afrique. He was captured by a party of guerrillas between Alexandria and Opelusas, La., Mar. 24, 1864, and for a time supposed to be a prisoner in Tyler, Texas; but in fact confined at Opelusas, and shortly afterwards taken from the guard house and shot by twelve of the Louisiana

Cavalry, and buried by negroes, by whom his grave was afterwards identified; from which his body was removed to the officer's tomb, New Orleans, and on Feb. 22, 1869, his remains arrived in Boston, and were reviewed on the Common; interred in Mount Hope Cemetery, Dorchester, corner Shakespear and Evergreen paths. They now rest in Lexington.



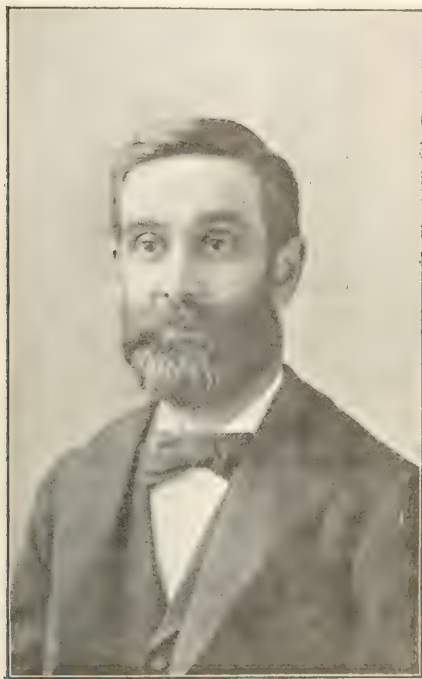
LIEUT. WILLIAM BISBEE HAMBLÉN.

[5693] REV. JOSEPH BROWN HAMBLÉN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles T.,)

b. Boston, Mass., June 8, 1849; m. by Rev. W. H. Meredith, Everett, Mass., June 1, 1897, Julia Eleanor, dau. of Benjamin Smith and Margaret (Wells) Chapman, b. Millstream, Studholm parish, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Nov. 6, 1851. He was educated in the Boston public schools, and graduated from Boston Latin School, class of 1870; from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., class of 1874; licensed as local preacher in the M. E. church, 1875; graduated from School of Theology, Boston University, 1878, B.D.; pastor, North Tisbury, Mass., 1879-80; South Carver, Mass., 1880-1; agent Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 1881; proof-reader, since 1882; with various houses in and near Boston, 1882-4; at Greenfield,

Mass., 1885-6; in Boston, since 1887; with the *Youth's Companion*, since Feb., 1888; res. Everett, Mass.; independent in politics; Methodist, but also holds Evangelical, Age-to-Come Millenarian, or Pre-Millenarian views; member of Ki Chapter Psi Upsilon Fra Fraternity. 1870: Good Templar and Sons of Temperance.

No issue.



REV. JOSEPH B. HAMBLÉN.

[5694] GEORGE ZEBULON HAMBLÉN,\* (Bro. of Charles T.)

b. Boston, Mass., June 17, 1853; m. Lexington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1878, Florence Maria, dau. of Isaac N. Damon, b. Lexington, Apr. 28, 1856; resides Lexington.

Ch. b. Lexington:

10106.	ALICE DAMON,	Oct. 26, 1880.
10107.	CHARLES WILLIAM,	July 2, 1882.
10108.	CARLTON BISBEE.	Nov. 9, 1891.

[5695] ARTHUR WELLINGTON HAMBLÉN,\* (Bro. of Charles T.)

b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1856; m. East Lexington, Mass., Apr. 21, 1880, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Albert W. and Nancy (Wellington) Bryant, b. East Lexington, Nov. 10, 1856; residence East Lexington.



## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

Ch. b. East Lexington:

10109.	CLARENCE BRYANT,	Oct. 20, 1881.
10110.	ANNA WELLINGTON,	Jan. 30, 1884.
10111.	HELEN HARLOW,	Dec. 16, 1890.

[5696] JOSEPH GORDON HAMBLÉN,<sup>9</sup> (Cornelius,<sup>9765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New Market, N. H., Aug. 5, 1844; m. 1st, Potsdam, N. Y., 1865, Sarah Ellen, dau. of William and Margaret Reifsnider, b. Newville, Pa., 1846, who d. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1870; m. 2d, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 19, 1871, Helena Richards, b. Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 2, 1849; merchant; Detroit; he was educated Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; formerly res. Fishing Island, Md. and Boston, Mass.; Methodist.

Children:

10112.	EVA TOWLE,	b.	1866, near Phila.; d. July 19, '89.
10113.	WALTER CORNELIUS,	"	Detroit; d. Detroit.
10114.	JOSEPH G.,	" July 8, 1875,	"
10115.	CORNELIUS,	" Mar. 1, 1878,	"
10116.	RALPH RICHARDS,	" Nov. 5, 1885,	"
10117.	LOUIS WILLIAMS,	" June 10, 1889,	"

[5700] WILLIAM T. SHEDD,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah B. Hamblen,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 24, 1846; lawyer; Grand Rapids, Mich.

[5707] CHARLES WILBUR SHEDD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William T.,)  
b. So. Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1859.

Children:

10118.	FLORENCE MAY.
10119.	JESSIE ELLA.
10120.	WILLIAM FRANKLIN.
10121.	JOHN HENRY.

[5711] FRANKLIN HAMBLÉN ATWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Lucinda Hamblen,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1857; m. South Boston, June 20, 1882, Fannie,<sup>10</sup> dau. of William Henry and Drusilla (Hamblen) Hall, b. South Boston, May 22, 1861; merchant; So. Boston, 1865-86; since, Wakefield, Mass.; Republican; member Golden Rule Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Wakefield; Reading Chapter, R. A. M., Reading; Hugh de Payens Commandery, K. T., Melrose; P. G. Tremont Lodge, I. O. O. F., Boston.

No children reported.

[5712] GEORGE WILLIAM FROST,<sup>9</sup> (Anna L. Hamblen,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) farmer; Taunton, Mass.

Three children.

[5716] JOSEPHINE HAMBLÉN,<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Charles Nesbitt. She is dead.

Child:

10122.	MABEL.
--------	--------

[5718] NORTON NEWCOMB HAMBLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Isaiah B.,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westover, Md., Aug. 12, 1856; m. 1st, Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1877, Abbie E. Wilden, b. June 24, 1855; who d. Pictou, Nova Scotia, Jan. 21, 1890; m. 2d, Durham, N. S., Feb. 25, 1891, Millie Agnes, dau. of Alexander and Mary (McLean) Cameron, b. Durham, June 10, 1867; farmer; Durham; Methodist.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Pictou:

10123. NELLIE GOULD, Dec. 14, 1885.

By 2d wife, b. Pictou:

10124. MARY MILDRED, Feb. 10, 1892.

10125. MARIE ELSIE, Feb. 26, 1893.

10126. ALEXANDER ALFRED, June 13, 1894.

10127. JESSIE LOUISE, Oct. 8, 1896.

10128. GEORGIE, June 9, 1899.

10129. WALTER CAMERON, Dec. 10, 1900.

[5719] LEWIS FRANKLIN HAMBLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Norton N.,) b. Westover, Md., Mar. 6, 1858; m. 1st, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Dec. 27, 1883, Elizabeth R., dau. of George L. and Havilah (Richerson) Johnson, b. Halifax, N. S., 1850, who d. Pictou, N. S., Mar. 6, 1892; m. 2d, Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 31, 1895, Ellen Augusta, dau. of Joshua and Sarah Smith (Stevens) Humphrey, b. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1860; she Universalist; painter; Roslindale, Mass.; Methodist.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Pictou:

10130. GRACE HAVILAH, Oct. 29, 1885.

10131. GEORGE LORIMER, Sept., 1891; d. Dec., 1891.

[5720] EDWARD HERBERT HAMBLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Norton N.,) b. Sambro, Nova Scotia, June 11, 1860; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1882, Georgianna S., dau. of Levi and Mary Jane Parkhurst (Johnson) Hitchcock, b. Springfield, Aug. 10, 1860; produce dealer; Pictou, 1878-87; Suffield, Ct., until 1889; since Springfield, Mass.

Children:

10132. JULIA MARIA, b. Sept. 29, 1884, Pictou.

10133. HAROLD, " Jan. 29, 1887, "

10134. RAYMOND, " Mar. 4, 1889, Suffield, Ct.

[5721] WILLIAM ABBOTT HAMBLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Norton N.,) b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Oct. 22, 1866; m. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 17, 1889, Harriet Wright, dau. of William Ballantine and Mary Rice (Wright) King, b. Suffield, Jan. 1, 1859; res. Springfield, Mass. She member Ladies of Malta: Verona Court 4. He member Hampden Commandery 266, Knights of Malta: DeSoto Lodge 156 I. O. O. F. Methodists.

[5722] WALTER PHIPPS HAMBLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Norton N.,) b. Somerville, Mass., May 10, 1869; m. Newark, N. J., Jan. 28, 1891, Alice Maude, dau. of Joseph Henry and Harriet Louise (Welsh) Quackenbush, b. Hazelton, Penn., Jan. 9, 1866; coal merchant; Pictou, N. S., 1879-89; Jersey City, until 1894; since, Roslindale, Mass.; Republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Pictou:

10135. HARRIET MARIA, Dec. 25, 1891.

[5732] RICHARD ALLEN HAMBLÉN,<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin B.,<sup>8</sup> Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; m. Lottie D., dau. of George W. and Charlotte B. (Dexter) Jones, b. Charlestown, Mar. 2, 1868; who d. Charlestown, Nov. 28, 1891; laundryman; d. Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1892.

[5733] MERCY ABIGAIL NYE,<sup>9</sup> (Susan A. Hamblen, Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., June 6, 1853; m. East Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1877, George Melville, son of Silas and Mary Porter, b. Wiscasset, Me., Aug. 6, 1845. She d. E. Boston, Apr. 19, 1897.

Ch. b. E. Boston:

10136.	HERBERT WILLIS,	Dec. 23, 1878; d. Jan. 20, 1899.
10137.	FLORENCE MABEL,	Nov. 14, 1882.
10138.	GERTRUDE LILLIAN,	Nov. 16, 1886.

[5734] MARY ELLA MAYO,<sup>9</sup> (Jane Hamblen,<sup>8</sup> Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. 1868, Wilbur Laskey. She d. East Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1870.

Children:

10139.	ELLA;	d. infancy.
10140.	FRED,	" "

[5738] AUSTIN PHELPS HAMBLÉN,<sup>9</sup> (Eleazer,<sup>87</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 27, 1867; m. East Orange, N. J., Oct. 14, 1889, Jessie Lena, dau. of Henry and Harriet Amelia (Millspaugh) Hanchett,\* of New Haven, Vermont, b. Mar. 1, 1871; grocer: Jersey City.

Ch. b. East Orange:

10141.	HELEN FRANCES,	May 8, 1890.
10142.	JESSIE RUTH,	July 6, 1891.

[5739] COLLINS EMERSON HAMBLÉN,<sup>9</sup> (Allen A.,<sup>8</sup> Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Oct., 1868; m. June 22, 1887.

Two or three children.

[5745] COLLINS EMISON HAMBLÉN,<sup>9</sup> (Ezekiel C.,<sup>8</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jersey City, N. J., July 25, 1870; m. Utica, N. Y., April 16, 1902, Anna Theresa (Sheridan) Clark, b. Utica, May 20, 1875; dry goods merchant; Roselle, N. J.

[5746] ETHEL S. HAMBLÉN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Collins E.,)

b. Roselle, N. J., Dec. 9, 1877; m. Jan. 7, 1902, Joseph Morgan, b. Chester, England, June 8, 1871; insurance agent; Elizabeth, N. J.

[5748] LILLA HAMBLÉN RICH,<sup>9</sup> (Jerusha A. Hamblen,<sup>8</sup> Eleazer,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Quincy, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; m. East Boston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1889, Ferdinand Cousens, son of Samuel and Sophronia Elizabeth (Jenkins†) Pote, b. E. Boston, Nov. 27, 1865; bookkeeper: E. Boston, until 1897; since, Winthrop, Mass.; Republican; Methodist.

Ch. b. East Boston:

10143.	KENNETH EDWIN,	Mar. 30, 1895.
--------	----------------	----------------

\* For Hanchett see note 232.

† For Jenkins see note 8.

[5749] EDWIN WILLIS RICH, M. D.,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Lilla H.,)

b. East Boston, Mass., May 22, 1872; m. East Dedham, Mass., July 12, 1900, Ellen Almeda, dau. of Edwin Augustus and Ella Almeda (Sanderson) Chase, b. E. Dedham, Apr. 1, 1876. He grad. from Emerson Grammar School, E. Boston, 1887; from East Boston High School, 1890; from Harvard University, 1898; from Harvard Med. School, 1900. Entered the U. S. A. as Asst. Surg. with rank of 1st Lieut., Nov. 1901; stationed at Fort Totten, Willett's Point, N. Y., Presidia, San Francisco, Cal., and Honolulu, H. I.

[NOTE 468] ANDREW STRONG HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Joel,<sup>8\*</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup>

Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) prob. b. Bucksport, Me.; m. 1st, Eunice, dau. of Moses and Sarah Dorr Rich;† m. 2d, Mrs. Caroline Ware Bullock. He d. Jan. 20, 1898.

Ch. by 1st wife:

10144.\* ELIZA.

10145.\* SARAH.

[NOTE 468] MARY ELIZA HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Andrew S.,)

b. 1835, prob. Bucksport, Me.; m. John H. Cahoon.

Two children.

[NOTE 468] CAPT. JOEL ALFRED HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Andrew S.,)

prob. b. Bucksport, Me.; m. Celia Nickerson;‡ res. Brewer, Me.

Child:

10146. ARTHUR; married.

[NOTE 468] NANCY BALDWIN HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Andrew S.,)

b. Mar. 4, 1841, prob. Bucksport, Me.; m. Otis A., son of John Eldridge.§ He d. in insane hospital, Mass.; she d. Sept. 24, 1890.

Children:

10147. FRANK; married.

10148. ALLEY, " res. Salem, Mass.

---

\* NOTE 468. Since writing the sketch of Joel Hopkins,<sup>8</sup> [2287], page 587, a revised and correct copy of his family has been kindly furnished by Mrs. Eliza P. Marshall, of North Bucksport, Me., which is here given:

JOEL HOPKINS,<sup>8</sup> b. Bucksport, Me., 1803; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1826, Eliza, dau. of Jesse and Desire (Collins) Kilby (or Kilburn.) b. May 14, 1809, who died; m. 2d, Mrs. Susan Boynton, of Brewer, Me.; m. 3d, Mar. 7, 1861, Mrs. Phebe Eldridge Arey, of North Bucksport. He d. Brewer, Dec. 19, 1881. All buried N. Bucksport.

Children:

5759. JOSEPH KILBY; went to California, 1849; d. in Oregon.

5751.\* ANDREW STRONG.

5752. RUTH GROSS, b. Feb. 1832; d. Mar. 17, 1832.

5753.\* MARY ELIZA, " 1835.

5754. FRANCIS A., " Aug. 1, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1840.

5755.\* JOEL ALFRED.

5756.\* NANCY BALDWIN, " Mar. 4, 1841.

5757.\* FRANCIS A., " May 26, 1844.

5758.\* CLARA DOANE, " Aug., 1845.

† For Rich see note 150.

‡ For Nickerson see note 341.

§ For Eldridge see note 90.



[NOTE 468] FRANCIS A. HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Andrew S.,)  
b. May 26, 1844, prob. Bucksport, Me.; married. He d. Feb. 19, 1874.

Children:

10149. A SON.  
10150. A DAUGHTER.

[NOTE 468] CLARA DOANE HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Andrew S.,)  
b. Aug., 1845; prob. Bucksport, Me.; m. Edwin F., Sinnett.

Children:

10151.\* VERNON.  
10152. JENNIE.

[5759] RUTH NICKERSON HOPKINS,<sup>9\*</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Orrington, Me., Apr. 4, 1830; m. Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1851, John Warren, son of John Ingalls and Mary (Warren) Browne, b. Albion, Me., May 10, 1828; claim and patent attorney. He went to Washington, D. C., with Hon. Hannibal Hamlin in 1861, and res. there until his death: Republican: clerk in War Dept. at his death; Freemason and Odd Fellow; she res. Washington; Unitarian. He d. Washington, Oct. 22, 1892.

Children:

10153.\* JOHN INGALLS, b. Feb. 14, 1852, Phila.  
10154.\* CHARLES WESTON HOPKINS, " Oct. 27, 1857, Bangor.

[5760] HANNAH HOPKINS,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of Ruth N.,)  
b. Orrington, Me., Apr. 26, 1833; m. there, Mar. 18, 1852, Joseph Crocker, son of Elijah and Celia (Patterson) Atwood,† b. Hampden, Me., Aug. 3, 1829; Republican; Freemason; Congs. Both d. Winterport, Me.: she Jan. 28, 1887; he July 27, 1888.

Ch. b. Hampden:

10155.\* ELLA, Dec. 22, 1852.

[5761] SARAH COOK HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ruth N.,)  
b. Orrington, Me., July 9, 1839; m. Daniel Wheeler, son of Daniel Hardy, b. Hampden, Me., Feb. 1837; contractor and builder: Beverly Farms, Mass.; select-man.

Ch. b. Beverly Farms:

10156.\* LOUIE, June 30, 1866.

[5762] JOSHUA WESTON HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ruth N.,)  
b. Orrington, Me., May 27, 1841; m. Brewer, Me., Oct. 26, 1868. Anna Maria, dau. of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Hodges) Bartlett, b. Orrington, May 20, 1841; proprietor Hampden Creamery, Bangor, Me.; res. Hampden, Me.; four years in Westport, Iowa; Bangor, since 1895; Republican; Ensign, U. S. Navy: enlisted Oct., 1864; served on U. S. ship *Nynack* four years; participated in battles of Fort Fisher, Anderson and the fall of Wilmington, N. C.; dis. Sept., 1868; Freemason and member G. A. R.

Children:

10157. MARY EMILY, b. Oct. 25, 1869, Brewer; unm.  
10158.\* MINNIE ALLEN, " July 28, 1871, Lakeville, Ia.  
10159.\* ANNA BARTLETT, " May 16, 1875, Bangor.  
10160. FRED WESTON, " Jan. 29, 1877, Orrington; unm.  
10161. RALPH THOMAS, " Sept. 10, 1881, Hampden, "

\* Her name was changed to Ruth F. Browne.

† For Atwood see note 287.



[5764] CLARA HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Ruth N.)

b. Orrington, Me.) June 2, 1845; m. Hampden, Me., Dec. 13, 1865, Reuben Kidder, son of Reuben Kidder and Charlotte (Thompson) Stetson.\* b. Hampden, Dec. 24, 1837; contractor; Galesburg, Ill., since 1888; before that, Lakeville and Waterloo, Iowa; Democrat; she member Rebekah Park Chapter, D. A. R.; Congs.

## Children:

10162.*	REUBEN KIDDER,	b. Mar. 11, 1867, Hampden.
19163.	FRANK BOULEE,	" July, 1868, " d. Apr. 8, 1882.
10164.	CHARLOTTE HERRICK,	" June 7, 1872, Lakeville; unm. 1902.

[5766] FREDERICK ISAAC HOPKINS.<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. Ruth N.)

b. Orrington, Me., June 1, 1850; m. S. A. Bartlett; Druggist; Lynn, Mass.: I. O. O. F.

## Two sons.

[5768] CAPT. ISAAC F. TRASK,<sup>9</sup> (Ruth Hopkins,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. So. Orrington, Maine, Feb. 10, 1829; m. Frances Dore; master mariner. He commanded the *Milton* and other vessels. He d. Brewer, Maine, Dec. 8, 1894.

[5771] CAPT. JOSHUA HOPKINS TRASK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Isaac F.)

b. South Orrington, Maine, June 13, 1834; m. 1st, Orilla V. Mayo; m. 2d, Lucy Gill; master mariner; Lynn, Mass. He d. in Cal.

[5772] CAPT. EDGAR SAMUEL TRASK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Isaac F.)

b. South Orrington, Maine, June 18, 1835; m. there, May 11, 1862, Melissa, dau. of Joseph and Diantha Jane (Gray) Magoon, b. Sangerville, Maine, Oct. 30, 1834; master mariner, and followed the sea over fifty years; commanded the *Galena*, *Milton*, and *Kenduskeag*, and was owner of the *Melissa Trask*, at his death; resided Orrington, removed to Bangor, Maine, 1887; member Oriental Lodge, I. O. O. F.; she Universalist. He d. New York, May 13, 1899.

## Ch. b. Orrington:

10165.*	WALTER ROSS,	May 11, 1869.
10166.	LETTEE ESTELLE,	d. infancy.
10167.*	ALLAN PIERCE,	May 24, 1873.

[5778] CAPT. CHALES F. TRASK,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Isaac F.)

b. South Orrington, Maine, Aug. 26, 1857; m. Agatha Harlow; master mariner, commanded the *Isaack Stetson*, of Bangor, Me., 1899.

[5784] ALTHEA JANE SMITH,<sup>9</sup> (Sylvanus,<sup>8</sup> Delia H. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Orrington, Me., Dec. 19, 1855; m. 1st, there, Oct. 11, 1879, Peter Lewis, b. Belgium, Sept. 1853, who d. off New Orleans, Feb. 28, 1887; m. 2d, Bangor, Mar. 31, 1890, Charles Harrison, son of Harrison and Nancy Emery,† b. Sept. 6, 1843; res. Orrington and Bangor.

## Ch. b. 1st marriage, b. Orrington:

10168.	ELLEN,	Aug. 11, 1882.
	By 2d marriage, b. Orrington.	
10169.	HAROLD,	Dec. 21, 1890.

\* For Stetson see note 415.

† For Emery see note 317.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[5786] ALBERT S. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Althea J.,)  
b. Orrington, Me., Apr. 2, 1863; m. Bangor, Me., Mar. 26, 1894, Ellen M.,  
dau. of Edward M. and Hannah (Roberts) Jones, b. Nanticoke, Pa., Apr. 28,  
1870; laborer; Orrington; Republican.

No issue.

[5787] HERBERT J. SMITH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Althea J.,)  
b. Orrington, Me., Dec. 1, 1865; m. Jamaica Plains, Mass., Mar. 19, 1888,  
Mary V., dau. of Jacob W. and Ellen (Callan) Cunningham, b. Waldo, Me.,  
Sept. 23, 1868; R. R. employe; Orneville, 1888-9; Seboois, until 1898; since; Orring-  
ton; Republican.

Ch. b. Seboois:

10170.	ELLEN A.,	Dec. 22, 1891.
10171.	EVERETT L.,	Aug. 8. 1897.
10172.	GRACE M.,	Sept. 22, 1898.

[5788] GEORGIANA COLLINS,<sup>9</sup> (Eleazer A.,<sup>8</sup> Mercy Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Ham-  
blen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Charles Sleeper.

Two children.

[5790] CHARLES HENRY COLLINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Georgiana,)  
b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 28, 1845; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867, Ella Susan,  
dau. of David and Mary Ann (Sargent) Morrison, b. Lowell, Aug. 25, 1848; mill  
supt.; Lowell, Nashua, Providence, Phenix, Warren and Cumberland; drummer,  
6th Mass.; Freemason; member G. A. R., and Sons of Revolution; Epis.

Children:

10173.*	GERTRUDE ELLA,	b. May 7, 1869, West Townsend, Mass.
10174.	CHARLES FREDERICK,	" May 6, 1872, Lowell; d. infancy.
10175.	ALICE MABEL,	" Jan. 20, 1874, Nashua, N.H.; un. 1900

[5793] HENRY L. GARDNER,<sup>9</sup> (Mary C. Collins,<sup>8</sup> Mercy Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy  
Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Orrington, Me., Oct.  
20, 1844; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1866, Adelia M., dau. of Jeremiah and Heph-  
zibah (Pitts) Carroll, b. Waterboro, Me., Sept. 21, 1844; agent State Board of  
Lunacy and Charity, Mass.: Lowell, Mass., until July, 1869; Phila., Pa., until  
May, 1871; Brooklyn, N. Y., until June, 1872; Lowell, Mass., until 1875; Clinton,  
Mass., until July, 1876; since, Springfield, Mass.; Republican; bugler, 7th Mass.  
Battery; enlisted May 21, 1861; re-enlisted Nov. 23, 1863; served at Siege of Suf-  
folk, Va., Peninsula Campaign, 1862; Red River Expedition, Forts Spanish and  
Blakely; dis. July 28, 1865; member Roswell Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Springfield  
Commandery, K. T.; Oberlin Lodge 28, I. O. O. F.; Royal Arcanum; E. K. Wil-  
cox Post 16, G. A. R.

Ch. b. Lowell:

10176.	ARTHUR HENRY,	Mar. 6, 1868; un. 1898.
--------	---------------	-------------------------

[5794] SOLOMON HAMBLÉN GARDNER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Henry L.,)  
b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 13, 1852; m. there, Sept. 6, 1877, Rachael Marie, dau.  
of George and Julia (Downey) Sweeney, b. East Katby, Quebec, Sept. 6, 1854;  
fireman; Lowell; Republican; Baptist; member Lodge 8, Royal Arcanum; she  
Epis.

## Ch. b. Lowell:

10177. HARRY LEACH, July 20, 1879.  
 10178. MABEL FRANCES, Mar. 10, 1883.

[5797] ETTA BISSELL,<sup>9</sup> (Ruth H. Collins,<sup>8</sup> Mercy Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. — Smith, of Orrington, Me.

10179. A CHILD.

[5802] MARY ELIZA GROSS,<sup>9</sup> (James E.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1853; m. Mar. 24, 1878, James A. Canfield, of Chicago, Ill.

## Ch. b. Chicago:

10180. LUCILLE EMILY DUDLEY, Dec. 27, 1879; m. Henry Justis.

[5803] ANNIE TOOKER GROSS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary E.,) b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1856; m. Dec., 1887, John S. Miller, b. Louisville, N. Y., May 24, 1847; lawyer; firm of Miller & Peck, Chicago.

## Children:

10181. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1890.  
 10182. JENNETTE, " Nov. 10, 1888.

[5804] NELLIE GROSS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary E.,) b. Yellow Springs, Ohio, July 22, 1862; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 16, 1880, Benjamin Franklin Hadduck, of Chicago.

## Child:

10183. HELEN DEKOVEN, b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. April 7, 1892.

[5806] FARNSWORTH GROSS MARSHALL,<sup>9</sup> (Eliza P. Gross,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Upper Fairmount, Md., Sept. 25, 1875; unmarried; school teacher; student, Bowdoin college.

[5807] POLLY ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Solomon,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., June 23, 1816; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Rufus Stacy, son of Robert and Lucy (Stacy) Ransom, b. July 5, 1813; farmer; Fenner N. Y.; Democrat, until 1852, afterward Republican; Universalist. He d. Fenner, Feb. 5, 1858. After his death she moved with her children to near Plainfield, Ill., about 1860; she Baptist. She d. Plainfield, Feb. 5, 1877.

## Ch. b. Fenner:

- 10184.\* HARRIOTT M. L., June 20, 1841.  
 10185.\* LUCY E., Jan. 21, 1843.  
 10186. GEORGE H., Mar. 14, 1845; d. unm. Aug. 1865.  
 10187.\* NORMAN WORTH, Jan. 7, 1847.  
 10188.\* WILLIAM LEWIS, Apr. 27, 1852.

[5808] ORA BUTLER HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Polly Ann,) b. Fenner, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1819; m. there, Nov. 21, 1839, Amanda B., dau. of John and Melvina (Thompson) Barber, b. Fenner, Nov., 1815. He d. Perryville, N. Y., June 24, 1894.

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

## Ch. b. Fenner:

10189.	MARY DEETTE,	April 30, 1841; d. July 6, 1860.
10190.	LOUISA MARIA,	July 29, 1842, " June 21, 1867.
10191.	NANCY LOVINA,	May 3, 1844; m. — Cooper.
10192.	HETTIE PERMELIA,	Feb. 10, 1854, " — Cooper.
10193.	LULU AMANDA,	May 8, 1855; d. June 9, 1858.

[5809] NORMAN SELLECK HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Polly Ann,)  
 b. Madison Co., N. Y., May 27, 1824; m. N. Y. state, Apr. 25, 1849, Parnela  
 Keeler Welch; b. Madison Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1821; farmer; Plainfield, Ills.; she  
 Methodist; she d. Plainfield, Jan. 30, 1897.

## Ch. b. Plainfield:

10194.	ELLA,	Sept. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 28, 1874, unnm.
--------	-------	--

[5810] REUBEN SMITH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. Polly Ann,)  
 b. Madison Co., N. Y., July 12, 1826; m. 1st, New London, Ohio, Dec. 16,  
 1859, Cyrene Elizabeth, dau. of Algenon Sidney and Mary L. Whiting, b. Win-  
 sted, Ct., 1830, who d. Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 1887; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1888, Lizzie  
 Cusack, of Hamilton, Ontario. He was reared a farmer, Fenner, N. Y.: en-  
 gaged in selling patent medicines through the west and in Canada; farmer,  
 Plainfield, Ills.: mfr. patent medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.; went to Oshawa, Ont.,  
 about 1870, and engaged in mfrg. agricultural implements with his father-in-  
 law; a successful man.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Buffalo.

10195.*	THEO CORINNE,	1865.
10196.*	REUBEN WHITING,	Nov. 20, 1867.
10197.	CHARLES,	1872; d. same year.

[5812] RHODA EMELINE HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Lewis,<sup>87</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup>  
 Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1820; m. there, Jan.  
 5, 1837, Edward, son of Benajah B. and Lydia (Bryant) Brooks, b. Butternut,  
 N. Y., Jan. 5, 1812; farmer: Union Valley, 1836; Wilna, N. Y., until 1855; re-  
 moved to Lowell, Wis., and res. Pilot Knob, Wis., after 1857; Republican. Both  
 d. Pilot Knob; she Jan. 1, 1901; he Nov. 4, 1890.

## Children:

10198.*	ADELAIDE ELIZA,	b. June 5, 1838, Wilna.
10199.*	ELEANOR MARIA,	" July 8, 1839, "
10200.*	LYDIA LOUISA,	" Mar. 22, 1841, "
10201.*	HARRIET SERENA,	" Aug. 10, 1843, "
10202.*	LUCIA ADELPHIA,	" Sept. 10, 1845, "
10203.*	LUCIUS ABNER,	" Jan. 18, 1848, "
10204.	LEWIS SEEBURG,	" Jan. 24, 1851, " unnm. 1901.
10205.	CELINDA AMELIA,	" July 22, 1853, " d. Aug. 20, 1854.
10206.*	FRANCES ISABEL,	" June 22, 1855, Lowell.
10207.*	CLARA VIOLET,	" Nov. 11, 1857, Pilot Knob.
10208.	ALICE AUGUSTA,	" Mar. 18, 1860, " " unnm. 1901.
10209.*	EUNICE EDWINA,	" Aug. 22, 1862, " "



[5813] HARRIET URETTA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Rhoda E.)

b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1822; m. there, Oct. 12, 1842, Abner Partridge, son of John and Lucy Gellet (Dunham) Downer, b. Pawnal, Vt., Mar. 23, 1793, his 2d wife; he m. 1st, Rachael Harrington, who d. 1840. An active, successful, business man; was engaged in building the Erie canal, the Virginia canal, the Croton water works, the Hudson River R. R., and in all of which he had important contracts; was one of the first stockholders of the Hudson River and N. Y. C. R. R. His father, John Downer, and father-in-law, Dr. Obediah Dunham, participated in the battle of Bennington, Vt.: the latter a member of the convention that secured the independence of Vermont from N. Y.; and strongly supported the Continental Congress in the Revolution; resided Pawnal, until 1805; Peterboro, N. Y., until 1818; afterwards, Chittenango Falls; Democrat, until 1856, afterwards Republican; member Sullivan Lodge, 148, A. F. & A. M.; she Epis. Both d. Chittenango Falls; she, Oct. 23, 1889; he, Sept. 25, 1856.

Ch. b. Chittenango Falls:

10210.*	ABNER P.,	July 29, 1843.
10211.*	HARRIET C.,	July 9, 1845.
10212.*	ALICE MARIA,	Dec. 7, 1852.
10213.*	WILLIAM VICTOR,	July 9, 1856.

[5815] MARY FIDELIA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Rhoda E.)

b. North Manlius, N. Y., July 25, 1827; m. Fenner, N. Y., June 4, 1850, Luther, son of Ichabod and Sally (Downer) Prosser, b. Smithfield, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1820; farmer; Sullivan, N. Y.; Methodist; she res. North Manlius.

Ch. b. Sullivan.

10214.*	WILLIAM EDWIN,	May 4, 1851.
10215.*	ROSALIA M.,	May 22, 1853.
10216.	HARRIET MERIL,	Aug. 30, 1855; unm. 1901.
10217.*	GEORGE HAMBLIN,	Apr. 23, 1862.
10218.*	MINNIE MAY,	Apr. 27, 1869; unm. 1896.
10219.	ANNA BELL,	Nov. 10, 1870; d. June 3, 1872.

[5816] ADALAIDE E. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Rhoda E.)

b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1832; m. Prof. Henry M., son of Joseph Owan and Susanna (Stearns\*) Seeley, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1828; she d. Middleburg, Vt., Aug. 14, 1865. He remarried, and by 2d wife had: Sarah Grace, Feb. 22, 1870; Henry Hamblin, Mar. 14, 1872; Lockwood Matthews, Aug. 25, 1875; all b. Middlebury; Professor, Middlebury College; Onondago, N. Y., until 1854; New Haven, Ct., until 1857; Middlebury, Vt., 1865-1903; Prohibitionist; Methodists.

Ch. b. Onondaga:

10220.*	ADELAIDE MAY,	July 20, 1861.
---------	---------------	----------------

[5817] ELLEN M. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Rhoda E.)

b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833; m. Warren, Ill., Nov., 1856, Chas. Boone; he res. Freeport, Ill. She d. Warren, Nov. 25, 1856.

No issue.

\* For Stearns see note 158.



[5818] EDWIN SYLVESTER HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Rhoda E.,)

b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1836; m. Perryville, N. Y., by Rev. William Lord, rector Christ Church Manlius N.Y., Sept. 1, 1863, Mary Eliza, dau. of Hiram and Almaenia (Blakeslee) Ehle, b. Perryville, Sept. 20, 1835; miller, and proprietor Oriskany Falls Roller Mills: New Woodstock, 1850-6; Freeport, Ills., 1856; St. Paul, Minn. and Yellow Creek, Ills., 1857-9; McConnell's Grove, Ills., until Jan., 1861; Perryville, until 1883; Conastota, N. Y., 1884; since, Oriskany Falls: Republican; postmaster, Yellow Creek, Ills.: justice peace, McConnell's store and Perryville; member Sullivan Lodge 148, A. F. & A. M., and Chapter R. A. M., Waterville, N. Y.; Epis.

Ch. b. Perryville:

10221.	DELANCEY BURDETTE,	Sept. 21, 1868; unm. 1897.
10222.	LENA FRANKITA,	June 7, 1870, " "
10223.	EDWIN PARDEE,	June 29, 1875, " "

[5819] MARGARET FRANCES HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Rhoda E.,)

b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Feb. 9; 1838; m. Perryville, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1859, John, son of Marcus L. and Huldah (Wallace) Underwood, b. New Woodstock, N. Y., July 23, 1835; farmer: New Woodstock, until 1868; since, Grant Park, Ills.; Republican; township supervisor: Methodists.

Children:

10224.*	NELLIE,	b. July 19, 1865, New Woodstock.
10225.	CARRIE,	" May 25, 1873, Grant Park; d. Aug. 13, 1894.

[5821] EUGENE LEWIS HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Rhoda E.,)

b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., May 18, 1845; m. there, Sept. 1, 1868, Hannah B., dau. of Hiram and Almaenia (Blakeslee) Ehle, b. Perryville, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1839; lumber dealer: Chittenango Falls, New Woodstock, Perryville, and Clockville, N. Y.; private, L. Scott's 900, Cavalry, and 11th N. Y. Regt.; Epis. He d. Perryville, Oct. 53, 1872.

Ch. b. Clockville:

10226.	EDWIN HUBBARD,	Mar., 1871; d. Apr., 1872.
--------	----------------	----------------------------

[5822] FRANCES PHEBE HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Rhoda E.,)

b. New Woodstock, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849; m. Perryville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1868, E. Herbert, son of Edwin W. and Electa (Gallup) Taylor, b. Fenner N. Y., July 4, 1846; farmer; Perryville, since 1857; Republican; member F. 2d N. Y. Cav., enlisted Sept. 24, 1864; participated in 10 battles, including Cedar Creek, Five Forks, and Appomattox; dis. June 5, 1865; member Reese Post 49, G. A. R., Conastota, N. Y.; Methodists; members Epworth League.

Ch. b. Perryville;

10227.	ELLA W.,	Apr. 4, 1876; unm. 1897.
10228.	ETHEL F.,	Feb. 12, 1889, " "

[5823] EMMA JANE HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Rhoda E.,)

b. New Woodstock, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1851; m. Perryville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1873, Edwin D., son of Loren and Lydia (Whipple) Ransom, b. Fenner, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1849; farmer; Perryville, since 1856; Republican: she Methodist: member Kings Daughters.

Ch. b. Perryville:

10229.	JESSIE MAY,	Aug. 14, 1875; unm. 1896.
--------	-------------	---------------------------

[5824] JULIA M. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (David,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1824; m. there, Oct. 13, 1841, William Pennock; he d. Minnesota; she d. Chittenango Falls, July 19, 1852.

Ch. b. Chittenango Falls:

10230.	ELMIRA,	d. Syracuse, N. Y.
10231.	WILMOT,	" Minnesota.

[5825] HARRIET M. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julia M.,)  
b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1826; m. Perryville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1843, Cornelius, son of Andrew and Sarah (Coy) Lansing, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1843; farmer; Chittenango Falls, until 1866; afterwards, Sullivan, N. Y.; Republican; she d. Sullivan, Dec. 15, 1893. He d. East Syracuse, June, 1899.

Children:

10232.*	WALTER EDGAR,	b. Oct. 29, 1850, Chittenango Falls.
10233.*	JULIA MARIA,	" Sept. 6, 1852, " "
10234.*	LILLIAN JANE,	" Nov. 18, 1866, Sullivan.

[5826] LUCIEN DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Julia M.,)  
b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1834; m. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1859, Helen, dau. of Benjamin and Sophia (Mowyer) Putnam, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1838; res. Chittenango Falls.

Ch. b. Chittenango Falls:

10235.*	CORA SOPHIA,	Oct. 4, 1859.
10236.*	CHARLES ABNER,	Apr. 22, 1865.

[5827] JENNIE E. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julia M.,)  
b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1837; m. there, Jan. 4, 1863, John O., son of John W. and Nancy (Ehle) Bender, b. Mycenae, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1837; res. Chittenango Falls, Oran, and Fayetteville, N. Y.; she Epis. She d. Fayetteville, Mar. 19, 1894.

Children:

10237.	IRA WRIGHT,	b. Jan. 23, 1865, Bethel Corners, N. Y.
10238.	HUBERT H.,	" May 28, 1870, Fayetteville.

[5828] WILLIAM MARVIN HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julia M.,)  
b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1841; m. Erieville, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1862, Melissa C., dau. of George and Sabra (Medbury) Wells, b. Erieville, Aug. 2, 1843; farmer; Chittenango Falls.

Ch. b. Chittenango Falls:

10239.*	ARTHUR DELOSS,	June 14, 1869.
---------	----------------	----------------

[5829] LEONA WOODWORTH,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1828; m. there, by Rev. Daniel Wheelock Bristol, Sept. 17, 1850, Walter Lewis, son of Lewis and Anna (Bishop) Keeler, b. Fenner, Apr. 14, 1828; farmer; Fenner, 1875.

Ch. b. Fenner:

10240.*	GENEVIEVE LEONA,	June 28, 1852.
---------	------------------	----------------

## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

[5834] PAMELIA ELIZABETH JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> (Lucy Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Smithfield, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1820; m. Clockville, N. Y., 1841, John Ward, son of ——— and Margaret (Warner) Conley, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1814; merchant; Conastota, N. Y.; Democrat; Unitarians. She d. Conastota, Oct. 17, 1887.

## Children:

10241.*	JOHN DYKEMAN,	b. Sept. 14, 1843, Brockport.
10242.*	JANE PAMELIA,	" May 21, 1845, Conastota.
10243.*	JENNETTE LESLIE,	" Feb. 16, 1847, "
10244.*	JOSEPHINE M.,	" Aug. 2, 1848, "
10245.*	JEROME HAMLIN,	" Aug. 6, 1850, "
10246.*	JEFFERSON BALLOU,	" Oct. 18, 1852, "
10247.*	JOSELIA LUCY,	" Feb. 23, 1854, "
10248.*	JUDSON JAY,	" June 4, 1856, "
10249.*	JAMES EMMETT,	" June 24, 1858, "
10250.	JULIA FIDELIA,	" Nov. 6, 1859, " d. Sept. 5, '93, unm.
10251.	JOSHUA O.,	" Nov. 30, 1863, " " Apr. 19, 1895.

[5835] MARIETTE JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Pamela E.)  
b. Smithfield, N. Y., July 14, 1832; m. Conastota, N. Y., July, 1846, Milton Lathrop Sayles, b. Conastota: real estate dealer; Democrat. Both d. Oneida, N. Y.; she July 9, 1880; he Oct., 1883.

## Ch. b. Conastota:

10252.*	MINNIE,	July 21, 1856.
---------	---------	----------------

[5836] JANE JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Pamela E.,)  
b. Smithfield, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1822; m. Clockville, N. Y., 1846, Isaac Rudd, b. England; Freemason. She d. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1857; he d. Herkimer, N. Y., 1862.

## Ch. b. Utica:

10253.*	WILLIAM,	1847.
10254.	LUCY JANE,	1848.
10255.	DELIA,	1850; m. Frank Eastman.
10256.	LOTTIE,	1853, " ——— Hodson.

[5837] DARIUS HAMLIN JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Pamela E.,)  
b. Smithfield, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1836; m. there, Dec. 6, 1855, Harriet F., dau. of Isaac J. and Abigail (Sayles) Forbes, b. Clockville, N. Y., July 5, 1836; coal dealer; Conastota, N. Y.; Democrat; member Greenwood Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; 33° Mason; Baptists; He d. 1893.

## Ch. b. Conastota;

10257.*	JANE PAMELIA,	Dec. 8, 1856.
---------	---------------	---------------

[5838] WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON JOHNSON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Pamela E.)  
b. Smithfield, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1838; m. Alton, Ill., Jan. 27, 1867, Hannah, dau. of George and Catherine (Dawson) Armstrong, b. Alton, July 14, 1837; ice dealer; Alton: at his mother's death, 1851, he went to live with his uncle Leander Hamlin, then in Alton, Ill.; Republican; she Epis.

# NINTH GENERATION.

989

## Ch. b. Alton:

10258.	THOMAS,	Nov. 11, 1867; unm. 1902.
10259.*	GRACE FLORENCE,	Apr. 10, 1872.
10260.	KATIE C.,	July 1, 1874; d. June 26, 1877.
10261.	FRED,	June 26, 1877; unm. 1902.

[5840] CAROLINE BALLOU,<sup>9</sup> (Susannah Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1824;

m. Henry Smith of Buffalo, N. Y.

## Child:

10262. ELLA.

[5846] EDWIN EDDY,<sup>9</sup> (Susannah Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., May 10, 1838; unmarried; Sergt., K, 27, N.Y. Inf. Vols.; killed battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861.

[5848] OSCAR D. EDDY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Edwin,)

b. West Barre, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1842; m. 1st, there, June 10, 1866, Ellen, dau. of Henry and Mary (Kilner) Hoy, b. East Shelby, N. Y., who d. W. Barre, Dec. 1871; m. 2d, Helen Fawcett, dau. of Norman and Amanda (Matteson) Bedell, b. Albion, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1841; Ins. agent: W. Barre, until April, 1873; Detroit, Mich., until Dec., 1875; since, Albion: Supt. of Water Works: Odd Fellow, and member A. O. U. W.

## Ch. b. W. Barre:

10263. MARY E., July 1870; d. Apr. 16, 1893.

[5850] HELEN MORRISON,<sup>9</sup> (Pamelia Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Lenox, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1826; m. there, Mar. 5, 1845, Daniel, son of Robert and Margaret Robertson, b. Fenner, N. Y., May 11, 1821. The parents of Mr. Robertson were native of Scotland; farmer; Fenner; moved to Plainfield, Ill., Mar., 24, 1853; Freemason; Joliet, Ill.

## Ch. b. Fenner, N. Y.:

10264.	HERBERT,	Sept. 18, 1846; d. July 26, 1847.
10265.	ELLEN,	May 17, 1848, " Dec. 4, 1851.
10266.*	ALBERT L.,	Sept. 13, 1850.
10267.	EUGENE R.,	Sept. 4, 1852.

[5851] WILLIAM MORRISON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Helen,)

b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 25, 1828; m. 1st, Plainfield, Ills., Apr. 20, 1856, Mary J., dau. of William and Jennett, Robinson, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1834. The parents of Mrs. Morrison were natives of Scotland; she d. Plainfield, Dec. 29, 1856; m. 2d, Sept. 1872, Miss Ella Gale; res. Plainfield and Nokomis, Ill.; afterwards, Wessington, South Dakota; Baptist. He d. Joliet, Ills., Nov. 23, 1884.

## Ch. b. Nokomis:

10268.	MARY,	Feb. 23, 1873.
10269.	LEWIS,	1875.
10270.	WILLIAM,	1877; d. Jan. 1885.
10271.	EUGENE,	1880.
10272.	CHADWICK,	May, 1882.



[5853] AGNES MORRISON,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Helen,)

b. Murray, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1837; m. Joliet, Ill., Feb., 1855, James D., son of E. J. and Esther (Hill) Wood, b. Lewis Co., N. Y., 1835: merchant; Joliet and Plainfield, Ill.; Omaha, Neb.: Central City and Denver, Colorado: Odd Fellow; she Methodist. She d. Plainfield, Apr., 1885.

Children:

10273.	WILLIE E.,	b. Feb., 1856, Joliet; d. Dec. 1856.
10274.*	CORA A.,	" July, 1858, Lockport.
10275.	LULU E.,	" Aug., 1860, Plainfield.

[5855] ROSE MORRISON,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Helen,)

b. Lenox, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1844; m. Joliet, Ills., Apr., 1862, I. E. Keene: professor of music; Joliet and Plainfield, Ills.; she Christian.

Children:

10276.*	EVA M.,	b. Apr. 29, 1863, Livingston Co., Ills.
10277.	ZAR,	" Nov., 1865, Plainfield; d. Oct. 1865.
10278.	ELIZABETH,	" Apr. 19, 1868, Livingston Co.

[5856] EMMA MORRISON,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Helen,)

b. Smithfield, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1847; m. 1st, Chicago, Ill., Dec., 1864, Charles B. Lord, b. N. Y. State, 1830; soldier in civil war, served in commissary Dept.: farmer; he d. Watseka, Ill., Oct. 23, 1868; m. 2d, 1871, T. O. Roberts, of Cass, Dupage Co., Ill.; she has resided in Dupage, Plainfield, Watseka, and Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

10279.	JESSIE,	b. May, 1867, Dupage; d. June, 1869.
10280.	MINNIE R.,	" Jan. 13, 1869, Iroquois Co.
10281.	HELEN A.,	" Jan. 13, 1869, " "
10282.	GUY,	" Oct. 8, 1873, Plainfield.

[5857] PALMER HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Leander,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Perryville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1835; m. Godfrey, Ills., Oct. 9, 1861, Jane, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Jones) Squire, b. Middletown, Ills., Apr. 7, 1836; farmer and stock raiser; Godfrey, until 1872; since, Nokomis, Ills.; Methodists.

Children:

10283.*	ANNIE LYDIA,	b. Oct. 26, 1862, Godfrey.
10284.	ADELAIDE PHEBE,	" Oct. 31, 1864, " m. R. P. Barnard.
10285.	LEANDER,	" July 6, 1866, " " Ida G. Scott.
10286.	WILLIAM JOSHUA,	" Dec. 31, 1867, " unm. 1901.
10287.	ESTELLA MAY,	" Mar. 16, 1873, Nokomis, " "
10288.	CADY PALMER,	" " " " " " "

[5858] MARY E. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Palmer,)

b. Perryville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1837; m. Alton, Ills., Mar. 1, 1858, John Fitch: lawyer; Chicago, Ills.; also res. Plainfield, Alton and Chicago, Ills., and Fitchburg, Kansas; where she d. Mar., 1878.

Children:

10289.	JOHN.
10290.	TIMOTHY.
10291.	BERTIE.
10292.	MARY.



[5861] WARD P. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Stephen,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup>

Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1836; m. Pulaski, Mich., Feb. 4, 1858, Rebecca, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Kern) Wagoner, b. Homer, Mich., Jan. 31, 1839; Sergt., E, 2d, Mich. Cav.; enlisted Nov., 1863; in battles of Franklin, Nashville, Kenesaw Mt., Resaca, Dalton; dis. Aug. 25, 1865; farmer; Pulaski, until 1879; since, Allen, Mich.; member Lodge 253, A. F. & A. M.; she United Brethern.

Ch. b. Pulaski:

10293.*	ADELBERT W.,	Nov. 17, 1860.
10294.	EMERY G.,	May 23, 1867; unm. 1899.
10295.*	ELDORAH,	Nov. 14, 1873.

[5863] ORVILLE J. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ward P.,)

b. Fenner, N. Y., Feb., 1840; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of David and Betsey Elizabeth (Rowell) Thorn, b. Springwater, N. Y.; farmer; Concord, Mich.: Democrat; member of E, 2d Mich. Cav., wounded left shoulder; Freemason and G. A. R.; she Universalist; members O. E. S., 191; Byron Stoddard Corps, 186; W. R. C.; Maccabees, 119.

Ch. b. Pulaski:

10296.*	JENNIE E.,	Oct. 4, 1866.
---------	------------	---------------

[5869] JEROME BONAPARTE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Joshua,<sup>87</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup>

Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bridgeport, N. Y., June 17, 1841; m. Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1861, Cornelius A., dau. of Alvin A. M. and Lucretia (Vickery) Ball, b. Pompey, N. Y., June 29, 1839. After his school days, at the age of 20, he engaged in the mercantile business about seven years; in partnership with his father in the milling, lime and plaster business, 1867, which continued about 20 years, in Manlius, where he resided until 1878; Norwich, N. Y., until 1881; when he returned and resided at Manlius until 1886; removed to Saratoga, N. Y., and the following year to Syracuse, N. Y.; engaged in manufacturing and putting up hot air and hot water heaters.

Ch. b. Manlius:

10297.	LOUIE JEROME,	July 11, 1867; d. Sept. 29, 1867.
10298.*	HARRY JOSHUA,	Dec. 21, 1868.
10299.*	CLYDE BALL,	July 22, 1871.

[5877] JOSEPHINE HOAG,<sup>9</sup> (Amanda Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup>

Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kirkville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1845; m. there, Apr. 2, 1862, Harvey Gideon, son of Gideon and Belinda Wilbur, b. Fenner, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1835; farmer; Stanhope, Iowa; Democrat; Russellite; she Adventist; she d. Fenner, Sept. 27, 1862; he remarried and has five daughters by last wife.

Ch. b. Fenner:

10300.*	ELMER E.,	June, 1862.
---------	-----------	-------------

[5879] CELIA HOAG,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Josephine,)

b. Kirkville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1852; m. Manlius, N. Y., June 12, 1870, Andrew, son of Solomon and Maria (Lasher) Bloss, b. Palentine, N. Y., 1844; wagon maker and blacksmith; moved to Wampsville, N. Y., 1870; to Kirkville, N. Y., Dec., 1872; She Adventist.

## Children:

10301.*	OLIVER S.,	b. Aug. 4, 1872, Fyler Settlement.
10302.*	MINNIE BELLE,	" Sept. 12, 1873, Kirkville.
10303.	EVA JOSEPHINE,	" July 11, 1877, Fyler Settlement.
10304.	CHANNING LEE,	" Apr. 29, 1880, Kirkville.
10305.	LIZZIE A.,	" May 10, 1886, "

[5885] JEROME A. PALMER,<sup>9</sup> (Adelia Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Michigan City, Ind., Aug. 10, 1854; m. New Buffalo, Mich., Oct. 15, 1882, Ardelphia, dau. of John and Sarah (Buntun) Martin, b. Laporte, Ind., June 20, 1858; res. Laporte, until 1872; Shelby Co. Mo., until 1878; since, Laporte; she Methodist.

## Ch. b. Laporte Co.:

10306.	SARAH A.,	Oct. 23, 1885.
10307.	MYRTLE M.,	Nov. 10, 1887.

[5886] EDWARD E. PALMER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jerome A.,)

b. Michigan City, Ind., June 29, 1858; m. Wolcottville, Ind., Dec. 17, Mary C., dau. of Oscar I. and Caroline (Davidson) Gardner, b. Lagrange Co., Ind., Dec. 17, 1868; res. Michigan City, until 1872; Shelby Co., Mo., until 1878; since, Michigan City; she Methodist.

## Children:

10308.	MAMIE V.,	Oct. 1, 1889, Lagrange Co.
10309.	CHARLES L.,	July 1, 1894, Laporte.

[5887] HARRISON SAMUEL HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Harrison,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Florence, Ills., Aug. 1, 1852; m. Plainfield, Ills., Dec. 3, 1873, Kate, dau. of John D. and Rebeeca (Schreffler) Hohn, b. Plainfield, Nov. 4, 1855; farmer and laborer; Plainfield.

## Ch. b. Plainfield:

10310.	LESTER SELLECK,	Apr. 26, 1875; unm. 1902.
10311.	ALICE,	Oct. 21, 1882, " "

[5902] SARAH MARGARET MCKAY,<sup>9</sup> (Hester Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim, David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Howard, N. Y., July 23 1841; m. 2d, Campbell, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1880, Rev. Samuel Wheeler, son of George Franklin and Sarah Ann (Wilcox) Pratt, b. Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838; clergyman, author and editor; Brasher Falls, N. Y., 1863-7; Hammondton, N. J. until 1871; Prattsburg, N. Y., until 1877; Campbell, until 1883; Monroe, Mich. until 1889; Campbell, 1900; Republican; author of The Gospel of the Holy Spirit A Summer at Peace Cottage, The Life and Epistles of St. Paul; Presbs.

[5903] DANIEL STUART MCKAY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sarah M.,)

b. Bath, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1843; m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1872, Ruth, A. dau. of John and Mary S. Mallory, b. Penn Yan, Mar. 1, 1845; real estate and loan agent; Washington, D. C., 1862; Omaha, Neb., 1865; California and Nevada 1867-1871; St. Louis, Mo., 1872; Ft. Scott, Kansas, 1873-1889; since, Guthrie Okla.; Democrat; member city council, Ft. Scott, 1882; director Ft. Scott, Wich

ata & Western R. R., 1879; secretary, Ft. Scott, Topeka & Lincoln R. R., 1881; secretary and treasurer, Kansas & S. W. R. R. 1886; Freemason; K. of P., and I. O. R. M.; Epis.

Ch. b. Fort Scott:

10312. JAMES STUART, Jan. 25, 1875; unm. 1900.

[5904] HESTER ANN MCKAY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sarah M.,)

b. Cameron, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1846; m. there, Sept. 8, 1880, George Robertson, son of Leander and Eliza A. (Robertson) Sutherland, b. Candor, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1848; banker; Campbell, N. Y., 1866-88; since, N. Y. City; Republican; Presbs.

[5905] MARY CAROLINE MCKAY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sarah M.,)

b. Painted Port, N. Y., May 8, 1851; m. June, 1875, Waldo Adolphus, son of Osgood Russell, b. Dublin, N. H.; merchant; Concord: Democrat; Freemason; Epis. She d. Concord, N. H., July 6, 1881.

Ch. b. Concord:

10313. CORA JEANETTE, Mar. 17, 1876; unm. 1901.

10314. MABEL MCKAY, Mar. 24, 1878, " "

[5910] DAVID WELLS HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (David W.,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sterling, Ill., May 14, 1856; m. 1st, there, Mar. 13, 1884, Nellie E., dau. of Christian Schrader, who d. Kansas, Nov. 16, 1889; m. 2d, Chicago, Ills., Apr. 23, 1891, Mrs. Nora May Smith, dau. of Ralph R. Cooley; printer; Chicago: Republican; Baptist; she Methodist.

Ch. by 1st wife:

10315. MAZIE LORENZA, b. May 9, 1885.

10316. LILLIAN, " Dec. 9, 1886.

10317. JENNIE, " Sept. 17, 1888; d. June 5, 1890.

[5911] LORENZA ALMENA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister David W.,)

b. Sterling, Ills., Dec. 30, 1857; m. Chicago, Ills., Jan. 24, 1884, Samuel, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Moyer) Moyer, b. Buck Co., Pa., Jan. 20, 1859; printer; came to Sterling, Ill., 1862; res. there until 1894; removed to Chicago; employed with Hamblin Printing Co.; Republican; Christians; she d. Sterling, Apr. 11, 1891.

Ch. b. Sterling:

10318. HARRY MARTIN, June 9, 1887.

10319. GUY LEROY, July 6, 1889; d. May 30, 1890.

[5912] EUGENE LEROY HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of David W.,)

b. Sterling, Ills., Aug. 16, 1863; printer and proprietor Hamblin Printing Co., Chicago, Ills., 1897, since dissolved; his brothers, David and Scott, were connected with his business; Republican; Christian; member Columbia Council 12, R. A.; unmarried 1897.

[5913] SCOTT ELIAS HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of David W.,)

b. Sterling, Ill., Jan. 6, 1867; m. Macon, Ill., Apr. 2, 1891, Edith May, dau. of Chritian H. and Frances M. (Fish) Ruby, b. Macon, Jan. 6, 1870; salesman, Hamblin Printing Co.; Chicago, 1897; Republican; Christian; she Presb.

## Ch. b. Chicago:

10320.	EUGENE EARL,	Nov. 20, 1892.
10321.	FRANCES LILLIAN,	Dec. 18, 1895.

[5914] HARMON HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Martin E.,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Howard, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1852; m. Cohocton, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1884, Mary M., dau. of John J. and Roby (Rathbone) Jones, b. Cohocton, Nov. 11, 1863; farmer; Wheeler, N. Y.; Republican.

## Ch. b. Wheeler:

10322.	LENA IONA,	July 19, 1884; d. Aug. 27, 1888.
10323.	RENA MAY,	Dec. 29, 1885.
10324.	JULIA ETTA,	July 17, 1887.
10325.	H. LEO,	Aug. 13, 1889.
10326.	M. RAY,	July 14, 1891.
10327.	LAURA BELLE,	Mar. 7, 1893.

[5915] MUNETTA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Harmon,) b. Fremont, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1854; m. Haskinsville, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1872, Dewitt C., son of Marcus and Sally (Eells) Banter, b. Wheeler, N. Y., May 10, 1848; farmer; Wheeler; Republican; member Lodge 673, A. F. & A. M., Avoca, N. Y.

## Ch. b. Wheeler:

10328.	GUY H.,	Sept. 9, 1883.
10329.	MYRTA BELLE,	Nov. 8, 1890.

[5916] HENRIETTA A. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Harmon,) b. Fremont, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1857; m. Savona, N. Y., July 4, 1895, Samuel, son of George and Mary (Parker) Bennett, b. Catatunk, N. Y., July 29, 1857; carpenter; Avoca; Democrat; member Lodge 538, I. O. O. F., Avoca; she Methodist, and member Ladies' Aid Society.

No issue.

[5918] ELLEN MARIA ORMSBY,<sup>9</sup> (Polly A. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Elijah,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1829; m. 1st, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1850, James Henry Goodby, b. Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 7, 1827; who d. Brooklyn, Mar. 31, 1865; m. 2d, Traupsburg, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1868, J. D. Price, of Addison, N. Y.

## Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Brooklyn:

10330.*	JAMES HENRY,	June 15, 1851.
10331.*	WILMOT NEWTON,	Sept. 13, 1853.

[5920] WILMOT NEWTON ORMSBY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,) b. New York City, June 22, 1845; m. 1st, Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1868, Mary Jolly, who d. Troupsburg, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1872; m. 2d, Julia A. Vose; res. Troupsburg.

[5925] ROXANIA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Norman,<sup>8</sup> Elijah,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hocking Co., Ohio, Aug. 6, 1840; m. Logan, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1856, John D., son of John and Anna (Cruthers) Thompson, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1832; carpenter; Logan and Princeton, Ills.; 1st Lieut.



F, 2 Ohio Militia: member Knights of Honor, of which he was Proctor: she, Methodist. He d. Princeton, June 11, 1893.

## Children:

10332.	WILLIAM M.,	b. Dec. 26, 1857, Logan.
10333.	JAMES F.,	" Feb. 14, 1867, Princeton.
10334.*	JOHN L.,	" June 2, 1869, "
10335.*	CHARLES B.,	" Sept. 12, 1872, "
10336.	ZADA B.,	" Jan. 21, 1882, "

[5928] ROBERT E. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Enoch E.,<sup>8</sup> Elijah,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Logan, O., Aug. 14, 1852; unmarried: educated Logan high school, Zanesville Commercial School: school teacher; financial officer, State Hospital, Athens, O., 1874-87; president Pomeroy Nat. Bank, 1887-94; financial officer State Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, 1892.

[5930] DR. IRA B. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Robert E.,)

b. Logan, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1856; m. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1883, Laura Louise, dau. of John and Margaret Smith, b. Dayton, Nov. 15, 1856. He was educated in the public schools of Logan; graduated Ohio Med. College, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1884; staff physician, Insane Asylum, Columbus, Ohio, 1884-93; app. supt. Insane Asylum, Phoenix, Ariz., June 1893. She was educated in the public schools, Dayton.

No issue.

[5935] ESTHER POTTER,<sup>9</sup> (Mariah Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Elijah,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1835; m. Logan, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1851, Otho B., son of John H. and Mary Kanode, b. Sharpsburg, Md.; boot and shoe dealer: Logan; Republican; Methodist; corporal K, 151 Ohio Inf. Vols., enlisted 1864; she Presb. He d. Logan, Oct. 26, 1892.

[5939] HOMER LAFAYETTE WRIGHT,<sup>9</sup> (Almira Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Elijah,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. near Logan, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1845; m. there, Oct. 2, 1873, Eugenie, dau. of Raymond and Susan Catherine (Guthrie) Belt, b. Logan, Oct. 30, 1853; lawyer; Logan; Democrat; prosecuting attorney six years; she member Saturday, Tourists and Enterpean Societies; Presbs.

## Ch. b. Logan:

10337.*	IRMA BLANCHE,	Feb. 10, 1875.
10338.*	ROBERT RAYMOND,	June 27, 1877.

[5944] MARIA SORNBORGER,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>76</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. North East, N. Y., 1819; m. Mills Hobbie; she d. Parma, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1861.

## Children:

10339.	EURYDICE;	m. John Handy.
10340.	A DAUGHTER,	" John Hicks.

[5945] DAVID SORNBORGER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Maria,)

b. North East, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1822; m. Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1861, Seraph Josephine, dau. of Lemuel and Nancy (Whiting) Jewell, b. Guilford, N. Y.; farmer. In early life he res. Dutchess Co.; for several years prior to 1860, Otsego county,



N. Y.: after marriage principally in Onondaga, Chenango and Madison counties, except that he was in California, 1860-70. He d. Guilford, Nov. 21, 1887.

Ch. b. San Francisco, Cal.:

10341.\* JEWELL DAVID, Nov. 27, 1869.

[5946] HAMBLIN SORBORGER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Maria,)

b. North East, N. Y., about, 1826: m. Riga, N. Y., about, 1846, Sarah Lucretia, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Stuart) Hume, b. Riga, Oct. 3, 1820: lumberman: Dutchess Co., until about 1845: then Monroe Co., N. Y.; Medina, Mich., about 1846-1850; afterwards, Palmyra, Mich. He Cong.; she Presb. He d. Palmyra, Jan. 22, 1852; she d. Wahoo, Neb., Oct. 18, 1898.

Ch. b. Medina:

10342.\* S. HENRY, Oct. 1, 1847.

10343.\* MILLS M., Dec. 1, 1849.

[5947] PHILANDER SORNBORGER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Maria,)

b. North East, N. Y.; married and resided at North East.

No issue.

[5948] JAMES HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Myron,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Pine Plains, N. Y., May 27, 1841; m. Ancram, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1865, Frances C., dau. of Simeon U. and Eliza (Thomas) Collier, b. Dover, N. Y.: Apr. 2, 1841: farmer; North East, N. Y.: assessor, 1896; she was educated Friend's Seminary, Quaker Hill, N. Y.: Baptist.

Ch. b. Ancram:

10344.\* MYRON GEORGE, July 7, 1868.

10345. MARION MACE, Mar. 10, 1882.

[5949] DAVID HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Ancram, N. Y., June 7, 1844; m. Pine Plains, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1872, Sarah, dau. of Robert and Almira (Wheeler) Rowe, b. Pine Plains, Aug. 25, 1847: farmer; North East, N. Y. He was educated DeGarmo Institute, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: elder in Preb. church: member P. H.: she was educated at Dr. Wright's school, Poughkeepsie.

Ch. b. North East:

10346. GRACE, Nov. 15, 1876.

10347. FLORENCE ALMA, Jan. 18, 1879.

10348. ELSIE, Mar. 13, 1880.

10349. HARRIET, Sept. 15, 1883.

[5950] MARIETTA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of James,)

b. Ancram, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1848; m. Mar., 1871, Wheeler Rowe of North East Center, N. Y.

No issue.

[5951] HIRAM HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Ancram, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1854; m. North East, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1880, Elizabeth S., dau. of William and Anna (Woodward) Howland,\* b. Northeast Center, Jan. 18, 1860; farmer; res. with his father, North East, 1896; Methodists.

No issue.

\* For Howland see notes 61, 79, 132, 145, 248, 322, 324, 336.

[5967] DELIA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Stickles D.,<sup>8</sup> Eli,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1847; m. there, Feb. 4, 1875, Levi, son of David and Eliza (Murwin) Ballard, b. Gaines, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1838; farmer; Gaines: Republican and Prohibitionist; Baptists. He d. Dryden, June 21, 1888; she res. Albion, N. Y.

Ch. b. Gaines:

10350. ARTHUR H., Apr. 12, 1882; unm. 1902.

[5968] JOHN TWOGOOD HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Delia,)

b. Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1849; m. Gaines, N. Y., Jan. 1873, Alice J., dau. of William Andrew and Ellen Spencer (Carr) Holsenburg, b. Gaines, Oct. 7, 1848; farmer; Gaines and Danby, N. Y.; Democrat; she Baptist.

Children:

10351.*	JAY TWOGOOD,	b. June 8, 1874, Gaines.
10352.	IDA MAY,	" Dec. 19, 1878, Danby; d. Mar. 10, 1880.
10353.	WILLIAM ELY,	" Jan. 20, 1881.
10354.	ELLEN ALMIRA,	" Sept. 21, 1885.
10355.	ALICE CORDELIA,	" Sept. 4, 1888.
10356.	GROVER DAVID,	" May 14, 1893.

[5969] JAMES ELY HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Delia,)

b. Dyden, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1852; m. there, Dec. 27, 1876, Carrie, dau. of Zephaniah and Halma M. (Givens) Lupton, b. Dryden Center, N. Y., June 28, 1859; farmer; Dryden; Democrat.

Ch. b. Etna, N. Y.:

10357.	EDNA,	June 4, 1880.
10358.	CORA,	June 29, 1883.

[5976] MAY CORDELIA HANFORD,<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Eli,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1863, m. Mason City, Iowa, May 8, 1884, Charles Henry, son of Thomas B. and Anna Elizabeth (Kain) Macnider, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 1859; Prest. First National Bank, Dubuque, 1860-71; since, Mason City: Republican: Epis.: Freemason: Odd Fellow.

Ch. b. Mason City:

10359. HANFORD, Oct. 2, 1889.

[5980] ELIZABETH HAMBLIN ROBERTSON,<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. North East, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1849; m. Canastota, N. Y., May 6, 1874, John Curtis,<sup>8</sup> son of Loring and Ann Jennette (Curtis) Fowler,\* b. Peterboro, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1845, law-

\* NOTE 469. WILLIAM FOWLER was probably from Islington, now part of London, Eng. He had a classical education; was a non-conformist, and having been imprisoned therefor, emigrated to America, landing in Boston, June 26, 1637, in company with the Rev. John Davenport, founder of the New Haven Colony. March 30, 1638, he left Boston for Quinnipiac, the Indian name of New Haven, Conn., where he died in 1660, greatly respected, and historically known as the "First magistrate of New Haven." The family resided for awhile at Milford, Conn., John,<sup>2</sup> son of William, being one of its first settlers. Their mill there, when destroyed by fire, had become of so much importance, that it was rebuilt for the family, at the expense of the inhabitants. William's daughter, Sarah, married Mr. John Coffinch; and from Henry, son

yer, Syracuse, N. Y., since 1875. He was acting deputy clerk of Madison Co., N. Y., under his father, 1862-5; prepared for college at Canastota and Madison (N. Y.) University; graduated Hamilton College, class of 1869, A. B.; Salutatorian, member Sigma Phi, and Psi Beta Kappa So.; admitted to the bar at Albany Gen. Term, Jan. 9, 1871; practiced law with his father at Canastota, 1871-3, and with Hon. Charles Stebbins at Cazenovia, N. Y., 1873-9; assistant to Commission to revise the statutes of N. Y. state: part compiler of Throop's Justice's Manual, 1880; indexed 7th and part of 8th Ed. N. Y. Rev. Statutes; author of Supplement to N. Y. Rev. Statutes, 1888; in politics he favored Lincoln, Greeley, Tilden, Cleveland and McKinley for the presidency; she graduated Houghton Seminary, Oneida, N. Y., Class of 1868; Presb.

Children:

10360.*	SAMUEL ROBERTSON,	b. Feb. 5, 1876, Canastota.
10361.	FLORENCE ELIZABETH,	" Oct. 10, 1880, Syracuse; unm. 1902.
10362.*	LORING ROBERTSON,	" Sept. 16, 1882, "

of William, are supposed to be descended the Fowlers of Westchester, Ulster and Orange counties, N. Y., especially those of Newburgh. See note 357.

JOHN FOWLER,<sup>2</sup> m. Mary, dau. of George Hubbard, about 1646, and had six children. He soon removed to Guilford, Conn., bought the Francis Bushnell property in 1647; became overseer of highways, 1649; freeman of Guilford, 1650; marshal of the Plantation, 1652; collector of customs and excise, 1658; Deputy to the General Court, New Haven, 1661, 1663 and 1664; and 27 times delegate to the General Court at Hartford, after the Union of the Colonies; one of the first deacons of the church, Guilford; and for his services to the colony, was given by the colony, 100 acres of land in Cochbin-Chang, now Durham, Conn.

JOHN FOWLER,<sup>3</sup> second son of John,<sup>2</sup> also resided in Guilford. His home lot adjoined that of his brother, the Hon. Abraham Fowler, who married the daughter of Deacon George Bartlett, of Guilford, participated in King Philip's war, and was the father-in-law of Col. Andrew Ward of Guilford, who, in 1745, commanded a company at Louisburgh; husbandman and surveyor; and ran the boundary line between Guilford and Durham, in 1707. In 1682, he married Anne, daughter of William, the grandfather of Dr. Samuel Johnson, and had seven children.

DAVID FOWLER,<sup>4</sup> seventh child of John, m. 1st, Mary Miles; and 2d, in 1736, Elizabeth Hall, a descendant of William Hall, one of the founders of Guilford. He had three children, by his first wife, and eight by the second.

OLIVER FOWLER,<sup>5</sup> fourth child of David, b. June 2, 1737, had eleven children, whose descendants in 1843, were recorded in the Probate Court at Pittsfield, Mass., upon the probate of his brother Abiathar's will which gave to the Congregational church at West Stockbridge, Mass., of which he was a member, over \$1000; and to the descendants of his brothers, Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Titus,<sup>5</sup> and Amos,<sup>5</sup> and of his deceased sister, Elizabeth Harrison,<sup>5</sup> the balance.

DANIEL FOWLER,<sup>6</sup> son of Oliver,<sup>5</sup> m. Sally Ward, July 1, 1797, and removed to Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y., where Loring Fowler,<sup>7</sup> son of Daniel, b. Aug. 15, 1815, m. Aug. 11, 1840, Ann Jennette Curtis, dau. of John G. Curtis, of Peterboro, N. Y., (merchant, and former County Clerk of Madison Co., N. Y.) and Ruth (Bartlett) Curtis, lineal descendants of those early pioneers of Guilford and Milford Conn., John Parmelee, Abraham Cruttenden, George Bartlett and Nicholas Camp. Loring Fowler, was of the class of 1839, Hamilton College; Sigma Phi, and A. M. in 1852. He taught school awhile, and then became an assistant and surveyor, in the land office of his friend, the Hon. Gerrit Smith of Peterboro; in 1846, he studied law with Comstock, Leavenworth and Noxon of Syracuse, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar, at Cooperstown, N. Y. the same year; from 1846 to his death, in 1888, excepting the years, 1892-5, he practiced law at Canastota, N. Y., where he also held the offices of justice of the peace, school com., village president, and other town and village offices, besides devoting much time to surveying. He was also county clerk of Madison Co., N. Y., 1862-5, member of the New York State Constitutional Convention, 1838, and director of the C. C. and De Ruyter R. R. Co., 1869. In politics, he was a Free Soiler, then Republican, up to the Reconstruction period, when the policy of Greeley, Tilden, Hays and Cleveland received his hearty support.

Many of William Fowler's Guilford descendants have honored the home of Fitz Greene Hale-leck. Several served in the Revolutionary war, from immediately after the alarm of Lexington to the close of the war, Capt. Noah Fowler, serving until 1782, when he was appointed Lieut. Col. of the 28 Conn. Militia; many graduated at Yale, and several, as, Andrew, John H., Amos, and William C. Fowler became eminent divines. The Rev. William C. Fowler, editing the Octavo University Edition of Webster's Dictionary in 1845.

[5987] JANE ELIZABETH SLOCUM,<sup>9</sup> (Caroline E. Pitkin,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Keesville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1834; m. Brownville, Pa., by Rev. Robert Wallace, Aug. 31, 1858, Talbot Mercer, son of Joseph and Priscilla (Mercer) Rogers, b. Brownville, Feb. 1, 1834. He was educated at Jefferson College; removed to Phila., Pa., 1866.

## Children:

10363.*	CAROLINE PITKIN,	b. Aug. 31, 1859, Brownville.
10364.	ELEANOR SLOCUM,	" May 21, 1865, "
10365.	MARY MERCER,	" Jan. 23, 1868, Phila.
10366.*	JAMES SLOCUM,	" Nov. 21, 1871, "

[5994] LAWRENCE A. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Lawrence,<sup>8</sup> Myron,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Port Byron, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1841; m. Cothoton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1878, Minnie Jane, dau. of Hiram and Samantha A. (Fay) Wygant, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1854; real estate and insurance agent; Port Byron, until 1849; Macedon, N. Y., until 1865; since, Owasso, Mich.; Republican; postmaster, 1875-85; she Cong.

[5995] EDWARD G. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Lawrence A.,)

b. Port Byron, N. Y., May 19, 1843; unmarried; traveling salesman; Port Byron, until 1849; Macedon, N. Y., until 1865; Owasso, Mich., until 1891; since, Lansing, Mich.; Sergt. H. 126 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862; participated in most battles Army of Potomac during his term of service; wounded Gettysburg, July, 1863; dis. 1865; Republican; member K. P. and Traveling Men's Asso.

[5996] CHARLES HAKES ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Pamelia Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Myron,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1844; m. Schaghticoke, N. Y., July 21, 1870, Ida, dau. of Sylvester and Lucinda (Parsons) Viets, b. Hazardville, Ct., Nov. 1, 1854; res. Troy; Republican; she Presb. He d. Lansingburg, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1879.

## Ch. b. Troy:

10367.*	MYRON JAMES,	Sept. 10, 1873.
10368.	LOTTA EMILE,	June 12, 1875; unm. 1902.
10369.	CLARA KATE,	May 19, 1877; d. Mar. 28, 1878.

[5997] CLARA MARIE ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles H.,)

b. Troy, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1847; m. there, June, 22, 1865, James Knox Polk, son of James and Sarah (Ondekirk) Pine, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1841; manufacturer; Upper Troy, N. Y.; Presb.; she, member Church of Christ Scientists.

## Children:

10370.*	CHARLES LEROY,	b. July 18, 1866, Lansingburgh.
10371.*	IDA KATE,	" Mar. 10, 1868, Troy.
10372.	BERRIE HAMBLIN,	" Nov. 20, 1872, " unm. 1902
10373.	CLARA LOUISE,	" Sept. 19, 1876, Lansingburgh, " "
10374.	WARREN ADAMS,	" May 9, 1881, " " "

[5998] ANNIE ELIZABETH ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Chas. H.,)

b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1849; m. there, Jan. 16, 1870, Marcus M., son of James I. and Jane (Brown) Waterman, b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 9, 1844; mer-



chant: Williamstown. until 1865: since, Troy: Republican: village trustee and school trustee; Unitarian; she Presb.

## Children:

10375.	FRED,	b. Apr. 9, 1871, Troy.	
10376.	AGNES,	" Sept. 14, 1872, "	
10377.	HARRY,	" June 6, 1874, "	unm. 1902.
10378.	HELEN FISH,	" Mar. 12, 1880, Lansingburgh,	" "
10379.	MARION,	" Mar. 30, 1888. "	" "

[6000] MYRON PETER HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Myron W.,<sup>8</sup> Myron,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1854; m. there, Dec. 26, 1877, Julia, dau. of James William and Eliza (Paul) Andrews, b. Troy, May 11, 1857; mfg. collars and cuffs, member firm of Pine and Hamblin, Troy, N. Y.; Republican; Methodist: member Troy Citizen's Corps: she Presb. He d. Troy, June 13, 1880.

[6004] LYDIA JANE BARKER,<sup>9</sup> (Lucy Standish,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Peru, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1839; m. there, Jan. 5, 1859, Austin E., son of John A. and Esther A. Patterson, b. Peru, July 29, 1834: furniture dealer and undertaker; Oskaloosa, Kas.; Democrat; she Epis. He d. Oskaloosa, Nov. 3, 1881.

## Children:

10380.*	EDWARD,	b. July 4, 1860, Peru.	
10381.	LUCY,	" June 27, 1862, "	m. Lucy L. Colvin.
10382.*	ADDISON A.,	" Mar. 19, 1866, "	
10383.	LOUISA MALVINA,	" Nov. 27, 1869, Oskaloosa;	m. Wm. S. Wills.
10384.	JOSEPHINE,	" Sep. 21, 1876, "	
10385.	MADGE,	" Jan. 10, 1879, "	

[6005] MELVINA LUCY BARKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Lydia J.,)  
b. Peru, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1840; m. there, Mar. 1, 1865, David Hamilton, son of Daniel and Diana (Warner) Clark, b. Barnard, Vt., July 21, 1833: carpenter and farmer; Peru, Ohio, since, 1834: Republican; she member Henry Clark Corps, 321, W. R. C.; Universalists; members Grange 1112, P. H.

## Ch. b. Peru.

10386.*	DEAN BARKER,	Oct. 18, 1878.
---------	--------------	----------------

[6006] JOHN BARKER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Lydia J.,)  
b. Peru, Ohio, July 6, 1844; m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1870, Rebecca Jane Crawford, b. May, 1845, who d. Dec. 14, 1873; m. 2d, Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1875, Phebe Ann, dau. of John Milton and Nancy Ann (Kniffin) Morse, b. Bronson Center, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1848; farmer; Peru, Ohio: Republican: private, 5 Indpt. Co., Ohio Vol. Sharpshooters; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862: Head Quarter Guard for Gen. Thomas: participated in all battles of the Army of Cumberland from Stone River until close of war; dis. July 19, 1865; member Henry Clark Post 252, G. A. R.; Huron Lodge, 37, I. O. O. F.; Calumet Encampment 47, I. O. O. F.; she member Lodge, 317, Daughters of Rebekah; Henry Clark Corps 321, W. R. C., and W. C. T. U.: Universalists. He was buried Jan. 11, 1903.



## Ch. by 1st wife:

10387. MYRTLE L., b. Sept. 14, 1868, Peru; d. Oct. 9, 1891, unm.  
 10388. EDGAR C., " Dec. 28, 1872, Bronson; unm. 1902.

## By 2d wife, b. Bronson:

- 10389.\* JOHN VALENTINE, Feb. 14, 1877.  
 10390. JAY M., Feb. 14, 1877; d. Feb. 9, 1878.  
 10391. LUCY ARA, Oct. 7, 1888; unm. 1902.

[6007] ESTHER MARIA STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> (Zachariah,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Norwalk, Ohio, June 26, 1839; m. Berlin, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1865, Jackson Nearing, son of Robert and Harriet (Fay) Pinney, b. Berlin, Sept. 5, 1835; farmer; Norfolk; Republican; Corp. C, 55 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1861; she Cong.; member Ladies of G. A. R.; and M. F. Wooster Circle 10. He d. Norwalk, July 9, 1899.

## Ch. b. Flowertfield, Mich:

10392. FRANK, Aug. 17, 1866; d. Jan. 29, 1869.

[6008] MARY JANE STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Esther M.,)  
 b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1841; m. Daniel(?) Shedd, of E. Norwalk, Ohio, who is dead.

## Children:

10393. FRED.  
 10394. CHARLES.  
 10395. MARY.

[6009] SARAH HAMLIN STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Esther M.,)  
 b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1844; m. 1st, 1862, John, son of Halibert and Harriet (Fay) Pinney, b. Townsend, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1840; farmer; Townsend; Republican; private, B, 166 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 2, 1864. He d. Fairfax Seminary, Va., Aug. 15, 1864; m. 2d, Will Lush; farmer; Monroe Center, Mich. She d. Traverse City, Mich., Sept., 1889.

## Ch. by 1st marriage:

10396. GEORGE, b. Jan. 23, 1863, Townsend.  
 10397.\* JOHN, " Sept. 1, 1864, Norwalk.

[6010] LUCY EMILY STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Esther M.,)  
 b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1846; m. Norwalk, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1864, Alonzo Frederick, son of Enoch and Altena (White) Shedd, b. Norwalk, Nov. 8, 1842; railroad conductor; Norwalk; removed to La Fayette, Ind., 1870; to New Albany, Ind., 1886; Republican; Freemason; she res. Otsego, Mich. He d. New Albany, Nov. 15, 1887.

## Children:

- 10398.\* CORA EMMA, b. Mar. 18, 1866, Norwalk.  
 10399. FREDERICK G., " June 21, 1874, LaFayette; unm. 1902.  
 10400. ALONZO F., " Dec. 22, 1883, " d. Dec. 27, 1896.

[6011] ZACHARIAH MYLES STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Esther M.,)  
 b. Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1856; m. LaFayette, Ind., Apr. 23, 1879, Ellen  
 Mary, dau. of Morris and Hannah (O'Donnell) Fitzgerald, b. LaFayette, June  
 1, 1857; locomotive engineer; Pittsburg, Kas.; Democrat; member Mickey Free  
 Lodge, 527, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers; she member Amity Lodge  
 26, G. P. A. to B. of L. E.; Catholics.

Ch. b. LaFayette:

10401.\* ZACHARY JOSEPH, July 29, 1881.



ZACHARIAH M. STANDISH, ESQ.

[6012] SARAH HARRIS STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> (Bliss,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlen.  
 Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milan, Ohio, Mar. 14, 1842; unmarried.  
 She was educated in the Western Reserve Normal School, Milan; school teacher  
 in the Barstow school, Detroit, Mich., since Jan., 1871.

[6013] ANNA MARIA STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sarah H.,)  
 b. Milan, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1845; m. there, June 7, 1868, John Prescott, son of  
 John and Martha Ann (Nye\*) Nourse,† b. Hampden, Me., Mar. 28, 1843; Gen.  
 Passenger and ticket agent, Marshalltown, Iowa, 1895; Passenger and ticket

\* For Nye see note 34.

† For Nourse see note 410.

agent St. Louis, Mo., 1902; engaged in mining, 1902; Republican; member of Zion Lodge, A. F. & A. M.: Peninsula Chapter 16, R. A. M., both of Detroit.

## Children:

- |        |               |                                     |
|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 10402. | GEORGE BLISS, | b. Nov. 19, 1869, Milan; unm. 1902. |
| 10403. | JOHN WILLIS,  | " Sept. 25, 1871, Detroit, " "      |

[6014] BLISS STANDISH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sarah H.)

b. Milan, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1885, Cordelia Clary,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Capt. William McIntosh and Josephine<sup>8</sup> (Clary) Flanagan, b. Logansport, Ind., Apr. 3, 1868. See Josephine Clary<sup>8</sup> [4658].

[6018] MARY GURNEY JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Polly B. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cummington, Mass., May 21, 1837; m. there, Apr. 10, 1859, Henry Lyman, son of Franklin and Esther (Cowles) Naramore, b. Goshen, Mass., Jan., 19, 1836; mfg. of harness pads; Sharon, Mass.; Republican; Cong.; member Blue Hill Lodge; private, 32 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Nov. 21, 1861; transferred to V. R. C. June 18, 1864. She d. Cummington, May 14, 1869; he d. Sharon, Nov. 5, 1898.

## Ch. b. Goshen:

- |         |                  |                |
|---------|------------------|----------------|
| 10404.* | MARTHA ADELAIDE, | Feb. 22, 1860. |
| 10405.* | ELMER ELLSWORTH, | July 7, 1861.  |

[6020] EDWARD CLARKE JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary G.,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Dec. 20, 1842; m. there, Nov. 27, 1866, Clara Trimble, dau. of Joseph and Elmina Prudence (Bates) Crosby, b. Cummington, Aug. 18, 1845; mechanic: Adams, Mass., 1867-9; since, Swift River, Mass.; Republican; private, 1, 52 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted, Sept. 15, 1862; served at siege of Port Hudson; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlisted, K, 4 Mass. Heavy Art., Aug. 12, 1864; dis. June 17, 1865; member William L. Baker Post 86, G. A. R.: Baptists.

## Children:

- |         |                 |                               |
|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 10406.* | MARY LINNETTE,  | b. Oct. 12, 1867, Adams.      |
| 10407.* | CAROLINE ELLEN, | " Aug. 25, 1877, Swift River. |

[6021] DIANTHE CLARKE JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary G.,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845; m. there, Nov. 28, 1866, Henry Samuel, son of Hiram and Caroline (Gardner) Robbins, b. Ashfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1844; farmer and truckman; Cummington; Independent; member of Hampshire Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; she member Cummington Grange, 56, P. H.

## Ch. b. Cummington:

- |        |                |                |
|--------|----------------|----------------|
| 10408. | JENNIE LOUISA, | Dec. 28, 1884. |
| 10409. | EMMA JENKINS,  | Oct. 1, 1876.  |
| 10410. | NELLIE REID,   | Oct. 13, 1878. |
| 10411. | LENA CAROLINE, | Mar. 23, 1873. |

[6022] RICHMOND AUGUSTUS JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary G.,)

b. Cummington, Mass., June 6, 1852; m. Cranford, N. J., June 12, 1901, Minerva Emmogene, dau. of Charles Homer and Caroline Eliza (Judd) Clarke, b. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 10, 1872; carpenter and builder; Cummington, until 1879; Swift River, Mass., until 1901; since, Huntington, Mass.: Republican; she Presb.

[6023] ALDEN HAMLEN DYER,<sup>9</sup> (Martha A. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Plainfield, Mass., June 19, 1839; m. Dec. 29, 1861, Nancy Lucelia, dau. of Jerijah and Dorothy (Morton) Barber, b. July 17, 1839; farmer; Republican; soldier, F, 46 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862. He d. in service, Newberne, N. C., Jan. 19, 1863; Congs.; she d. Plainfield, Dec. 29, 1889.

[6025] EFFIE GERTRUDE DYER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alden H.,) b. Plainfield, Mass., July 15, 1850; m. there, May 4, 1872, Charles N., son of Levi and Annis (Joy) Holden, b. Hawley: Mass., Sep. 21, 1847; farmer; res. on her father's homestead, Plainfield; Republican; Congs. Her sister Augusta res. with them.

Ch. b. Plainfield:

10412. ALDEN C., Aug. 1, 1878; unm. 1901.

[6026] LEANTHA BEALS,<sup>9</sup> (Sybil Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cummington, Mass., 1832; m. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1852, Galusha F., son of Cyrus and Philena (Ford\*) Miller, b. Cummington, Oct. 22, 1827; farmer; Williamsburg, Mass., for 30 years; afterwards, Florence, Mass.; Republican; Methodists.

No issue.

[6033] ALBERT HAMLEN FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Olive B. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cummington, Mass., Mar. 3, 1844; m. Ruth Allen; carpenter. He d. St. Charles, Ark., Sept. 23, 1880. She is dead.

[6034] JULIA CORDELIA FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Albert H.,) b. Cummington, Mass., Mar. 18, 1846; m. Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1898, Austin T., son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Symonds) Gay, b. Acworth, N. H., June 1, 1851; carpenter; Waterbury, Ct., and Sunderland, Mass.; she Cong.

No issue.

[6036] ROLDON RODOLPHUS FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Albert H.,) b. Bleeker, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1854; m. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1881, Theresa Eleanor, dau. of Cyrus and Katherine (Burdick) Osborne, b. Blandford Mass., Mar. 15, 1857; painter; Florence, Mass., 1881-7: Easthampton, until 1893: since, Chicopee Falls, Mass.; Republican; member of Belcher Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; and Unity Chapter, R. A. M.

Ch. b. Florence:

10413. ALBERT HIRAM, Mar. 14, 1883.

[6037] LEWIS THAYER FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Albert H.,) b. Bleeker, N. Y., May 4, 1856; m. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1885, Rose J., dau. of William Wallace and Sarah Lurancia (Ludden) Chilson, b. Williamsburg, Mass., May 15, 1862; overseer; Easthampton; Republican; member Hope Lodge 1184, K. H.; Ionic Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; and A. O. U. W.; she member Doric Chapter 7; Congs.

Ch. b. Easthampton:

10414. HOWARD WILLIS, Aug. 18, 1886.

10415. HARRY LEWIS, " " "

\* For Ford see notes 119 and 299.



[6038] THERON ORCUTT HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Theron A.,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cummington, Mass., Apr. 9, 1842; m. there, May

5, 1881, Hattie L., dau. of Jacob and Laura A. (Barras) Lovell,\* b. Bleeker, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1858; removed with his parents to Bleeker, 1848; Gloversville, N. Y., 1860, where he was employed five years in post office; Cleveland nine years; Cummington, fifteen years, twelve as merchant and post master; she Cong.

Ch. b. Cummington:

10416. ESTHER LOVELL, Nov. 11, 1890.

10417. HAROLD EUGENE, Feb. 5, 1893.

[6042] GEORGE GUILFORD,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah A. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Worthington, Mass., July 10, 1839; m. 1st, East Hamp-

ton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1865, Eliza Tryphena, dau. of William Noyes and Tryphena (James) Clapp, b. Easthampton, Dec. 21, 1844; who d. Swift River, Mass., Feb. 18, 1879; m. 2d, Easthampton, Dec. 25, 1880; Sarah Eugenia Clapp, sister of 1st wife, b. Easthampton, Aug. 17, 1836, mechanic and farmer; Swift River, Cummington, Mass.; Republican, Congs.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Springfield, Mass.:

10418. EVA CHRISTIAN, Jan. 18; d. Jan. 11, 1879.

[6045] JULIA EMMA HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Alden J.,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Ele-

azer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cummington, Mass., May 28, 1847; m. Gloversville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1871, Charles A., son of Chester M. and Maria (James) Wait, b. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1844; she res. Cummington, until 1851; Bleeker, N. Y., until 1865; Sunderland, Mass., until 1881; since, Gloversville; Presbs.

Ch. b. Sunderland:

10419. ARTHUR H., Sept. 14, 1874; d. May 13, 1889.

10420. LEWIS E., Aug. 18, 1876, " Dec. 4, 1881.

10421. MINNIE MAY, Apr. 12, 1878, " Sept. 30, 1878.

10422. NELLIE MARIA, Aug. 19, 1880, " Sept. 19, 1880.

[6046] SARAH ELLA HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julia E.,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 1, 1849; m. Sunderland, Mass., Mar. 10, 1880, Arthur Tappan, son of Cyrus and Philena (Ford\*) Miller, b. Haydenville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1839; she res. Cummington, until 1851; Bleeker, N. Y., until 1865; Gloversville, until 1880; afterwards, Haydenville; Cong. She d. Haydenville, Sept. 13, 1890.

Ch. b. Haydenville:

10423. EDITH H., Sept. 7, 1887.

[6047] CARRIE ROSABEL HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julia E.,)

b. Bleeker, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1853, m. Gloversville, N. Y., June 5, 1873, Cephas Alden, son of Alden and Achsah (Hubbard) Graves, b. Sunderland, Mass., Feb. 23, 1847; farmer; Sunderland; Republican. He was choir leader 25 years; Congs; members Grange 220, P. H.

\* For Lovell see note 138.

† For Ford see notes 119 and 299.



## Ch. b. Sunderland:

10424.	ROSETTA MAY,	Apr. 2, 1877; unm. 1901.
10425.	RUFUS HUBBARD,	July, 22, 1878, " "
10426.	CARRIE FLORENCE,	June 26, 1882, " "
10427.	CEPHAS ALDEN,	Dec. 11, 1890; d. Mar. 29, 1892.
10428.	LUCIAN HAMLIN,	Jan. 16, 1893.

[6050] MINNIE MAY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julia E.,)

b. Gloversville, N. Y., July 8, 1868; m. there, Oct. 5, 1898, Charles H., son of Robert and Clarissa (Carey) McGrevey, b. Johnstown, Dec. 12, 1863; Gloversville; Presbs.

[6054] GEORGE THERON HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Edwin O.,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>7,6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Laporte, Ind., Nov. 27, 1858; m. New Buffalo, Mich., Sept. 23, 1883, Mary, dau. of John Marsh, b. Laporte, Dec. 31, 1858; farmer; LaBlanche, Kansas; whether he removed 1885.

## Children:

10429.	LILLIE B.,	b. July 5, 1884, Laporte.
10430.	WILLIAM CODY,	" July 14, 1886, Smith Co., Kas.
10431.	BENJAMIN HARRISON,	" Dec. 10, 1888, Sherman, "
10432.	MINNIE E.,	" Aug. 29, 1890, " "
10433.	LEWIS E.,	" Nov. 6, 1892, " "

[6055] FLORA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Robert D.,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Bennington, Vt., June 18, 1840; m. there, Dec. 27, 1866, Benjamin Sisson Luther, b. Swansea, Mass., Sept. 8, 1830; clothing manufacturer; Newton, Mass.; Baptists. He d. Boston, Jan. 9, 1890; she res. Boston; manager Young Woman's Christian Association.

## Children:

10434.*	FRANCES ISABELLE,	b. Apr. 15, 1868, Boston.
10435.	FLORA HAMLIN,	" July 29, 1871, Bennington; unm. 1897.
10436.	BENJAMIN SISSON,	" July 26, 1877, Newton, " "

[6057] FANNIE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Flora,)

b. Bennington, Vt., July 18, 1845; m. there, Oct. 20, 1870, George H., son of Thomas and Sarah (Woodward) Wicks, b. Colerne, Wiltshire, England, Nov. 10, 1839; real estate dealer; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1862-1880; since, Skaneateles, N. Y.; Republican; member Lodge 144, A. O. U. W., Skaneateles; Presbs.

## No issue.

[6063] MARY E. ABBOTT,<sup>9</sup> (Eliza Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7,6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1830; m. Otis Andrews; she d. Buffalo, Sept. 13, 1865.

## Ch. b. Buffalo:

10437.*	NELLIE,	Aug. 1, 1851.
---------	---------	---------------

[6066] SARAH H. ASH,<sup>9</sup> (Eliza Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7,6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1842; m. there, Dec. 24, 1865, Andrew A., son of Andrew and Mary M. (Wingert) Hoke, b. Gettsville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1847; painter and paper hanger; Gettsville, until 1851; Newstead, until 1865; Buffalo, until 1876; since, Clarence, N. Y.; Republican; private, I, 116 N.

Y. Inf. Vols., enlisted 1863; in battles Pleasant Hill, Cain River, Marksville, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, where he was wounded, Oct. 19, 1864; dis. June 8, 1865; Republican; member Ransom, Post 432, G. A. R.; she 8, W. R. C. Baptists.

## Children:

10438.	CARRIE ELIZA,	b. Mar. 21, 1869, Buffalo; d. Aug. 5, 1870.
10439.	LOTTA,	" Jan. 8, 1871, " " Feb. 5, 1871.
10440.	WM. LENZA,	" Feb. 5, 1872, " " July 2, 1872.
10441.	LAURA MAY,	" Oct. 20, 1873, " " Mar. 1, 1874.
10442.	ARTHUR A.,	" Sept. 12, 1877, Clarence.
10443.	SARAH H.,	" May 19, 1875, Buffalo; d. Jan. 2, 1891.
10444.*	MARY AMELIA,	" Sept. 26, 1879, Clarence.
10445.	FANNIE DAISY,	" Nov. 22, 1881, " d. Jan. 24, 1890.
10446.	NELLIE,	" Sept. 19, 1885, " "

[6067] NATHANIEL ASH,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Sarah H.,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1849; m. there, Jan., 1873, Katherine, dau. of Patrick and Margaret Ann (McCloy) Early, b. Dec. 1, 1852; painter; Buffalo and North Evans, N. Y.; Republican; private, F, 65 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; she res. North Evans. He d. Buffalo, Nov. 21, 1892.

## Children:

10447.	MAUDE ELIZA,	b. Nov. 22, 1873, Buffalo; d. July 18, '75
10448.	GERTRUDE CATHERINE,	" Apr. 9, 1876, North Evans.
10449.	JESSIE MARY,	" Jan. 23, 1880, " " un. 1899
10450.	NATHANIEL WALTER,	" Nov. 22, 1882, " "
10451.	GRACE ELLEN,	" Dec. 9, 1885, " "
10452.	DERWOOD MARCELLAS,	" July 18, 1889, " "

[6068] EPHRAIM BARTLEY DIXON,<sup>9</sup>

(Anna Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>76</sup>

Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Erie Co., N. Y., July 12, 1830; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1852, Anna, dau. of William Gill; machinist; Janesville, Wis.; Republican; Freemason; she Christian.

## Children:

10453.	HENRY W.,	b. June 16, 1854, Buffalo; d. July 2, 1891, Beloit.
10454.	MARY F.,	" Jan. 5, 1856, " "
10455.	FRED,	" July 12, 1871, Janesville.
10456.	BENJAMIN,	" Aug. 23, 1873, " un. 1900.
10457.	FRANK,	" Nov. 20, 1875, " "
10458.	GEORGE,	" Oct. 15, 1878, " un. 1900.
10459.	JESSE,	" June 28, 1881, " " "
10460.	ANNA,	" Nov. 2, 1883, " " "

[6069] BENJAMIN P. DIXON,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Ephraim B.,)

b. Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1832; private, 1, 47 Ills. Inf. Vol., enlisted 1861; in battle Island No. 10; dis. Sept. 1865; farmer; Phillipsburg, Kas.; Republican; member G. A. R. He d. Phillipsburg, Jan. 12, 1899.

[6070] GEORGE FRANKLIN DIXON,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Ephraim B.,)

b. Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1834; m. Footville, Wis., Sept. 24, 1855, Mary, dau. of Barnett and Betsey, (Albro) Bump, b. Washington Co., N. Y., Apr. 10,

1835; farmer; removed from Iowa to Phillipsburg, Kans., 1872; Republican; she Cong.

## Children:

- |         |            |  |
|---------|------------|--|
| 10461.* | FRANK A.,  | b. July 27, 1856, Rock Co., Wis.             |
| 10462.  | ANNA,      | " Nov. 14, 1863, Footville; d. July 3, 1864. |
| 10463.  | MINNIE A., | " July 17, 1865; m. Rev. D. C. Hapson.       |

[6072] POLLY A. DIXON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ephraim B.,)

b. Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1839; m. Avon, Wis., Feb. 12, 1860, Nathan P., son of Daniel and Sarah J. (Cady) McNitt. b. Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1840; miller; moved with his parents to Wis., 1855; resided Decatur, Brodhead, and Spring Brook, Wis.; member G, 13 Wis. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Jan. 14, 1862; re-enlisted Jan., 1864; in battle of Fort Donaldson; captured Dec. 31, 1864, confined in rebel prisons, Cahawba and Selma, Ala.; released Apr. 16, 1865; dis. Aug. 24, 1865; member Wesley Patton Post 90, G. A. R.; she F. W. Baptist.

## Children:

- |         |             |                                       |
|---------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 10464.* | DANIEL H.,  | b. Oct. 18, 1860, Decatur.            |
| 10465.* | NATHAN E.,  | " Sept. 19, 1862, "                   |
| 10466.  | GEORGE D.,  | " Dec. 24, 1865, Brodhead; unm. 1900. |
| 10467.* | ULYSSES J., | " Nov. 22, 1867, "                    |
| 10468.  | DWIGHT E.,  | " Feb. 5, 1870, " d. Aug. 25, 1881.   |
| 10469.* | MIL0 B.,    | " Mar. 28, 1872, "                    |

[6073] MARGARET ANN DIXON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ephraim B.,)

b. Spring Grove, Wis., Mar. 1, 1844; m. 1st, Aug. 23, 1871, James Gunn, who d. Nov. 20, 1876; m. 2d, Julius J. Bates, who d. 1897.

## Ch. b. 1st marriage:

- |        |              |                                |
|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 10470. | WILLIAM E.,  | b. July 17, 1872, Brodhead.    |
| 10471. | HENRY JAMES, | " June 16, 1876, Bremer, Iowa. |

[6074] JAMES MILTON DIXON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ephraim B.,)

b. Green Co., Wis., Oct. 28, 1847; m. Brodhead, Wis., Melinda Welch. He was at Dawson, Alaska, 1900; she at Seattle, Wash.

[6075] AMANDA M. DIXON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ephraim B.,)

b. Avon, Wis., May 26, 1851; m. New Hampton, Iowa, May 9, 1872, Varney Bump, b. Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1840; farmer; removed from Chickasaw Co., Iowa, to Phillipsburg, Kansas, 1874; Republican; she Cong. He d. Phillipsburg, Apr. 25, 1884.

## Ch. b. Phillipsburg:

- |         |             |                |
|---------|-------------|----------------|
| 10472.* | CHARLES B., | Apr. 13, 1874. |
| 10473.  | GEORGE F.,  | Dec. 16, 1879. |
| 10474.  | VARNEY E.,  | Nov. 11, 1883. |

[6078] ALVIRA L. ANDRUS,<sup>9</sup> (Amanda O. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>76</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. North Evans, N. Y., 1840; m. there, Dec. 24, 1868, Asa C., son of Asa and Sarah Jennings, b. North Collins, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1837; farmer; Langford, N. Y.; Republican; private, A, 44, N. Y. Inf. Vols., enlisted Sept. 14, 1861; in battles of Second Bull Run, Laurel Hill, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, wounded 2d Bull Run; dis. Oct. 21, 1864; she d. North Collins, May, 1883.

Ch. b. Eden:

10475.\* RAYMOND A., Nov. 23, 1872.

[6081] ANNIE E. ANDRUS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alvira L.,)

b. North Evans, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1853; m. there, Feb. 19, 1878, Charles Henry, son of Henry and Mary (Droegmiller) Keeler. b. Hamburg, N. Y., May 19, 1852; builder: St. Paul Minn.: member of St. Paul Lodge 2, I. O. O. F.: she of Corps 5, W. R. C.

Ch. b. Lake City, Minn.:

10476.\* HERBERT LYNN, Nov. 1, 1879.

[6082] CHARLES H. ANDRUS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alvira L.,)

b. North Evans, N. Y., July 3, 1856; m. Delevan, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1891, Jennie L., dau. of Rev. T. T. and Julia A. (Knapp,) Horton, b. Delevan, Mar. 23, 1861; carpenter: North Evans; Republican; she Baptist.

Ch. b. North Evans:

10477. LEO R., June 5, 1892.

10478. HOWARD H., Mar. 1, 1894.

10479. MYRTLE E., Oct. 10, 1895.

[6099] FRANK LESLIE FALOR,<sup>9</sup> (Ora F. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Akron, Ohio, May 6, 1861; m. there, Aug. 2, 1885, Hattie Hannah, dau. of Jonas Franklin and Anna (Funk) Hoch, b. Doylestown, Ohio, 1868; res. Barberton, Ohio; Republican; she member German Reformed Church.

Ch. b. Barberton:

10480. GRACE MAY, Dec. 23, 1886.

[6100] ROSE FALOR,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Frank L.,)

b. Akron, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1896, Elmer, son of John Harpley, b. Sharon, Ohio, Apr. 23, 1868; farmer; Rootstown, Ohio; Democrat.

[6101] AUSTIN LEONARD FALOR,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank L.,)

b. Coventry, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1866; m. Barberton, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1892, Catherine, dau. of John and Harriet Wehr, b. Clinton, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1874; carpenter and contractor; Barberton; Republican; member of Barberton Lodge, 486, K. P., and Barberton Camp, 3206, M. W. A.; she Lutheran.

Ch. b. Barberton:

10481. VELMA ARLINE, Aug. 24, 1898.

[6102] CORA FALOR,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Frank L.,)

b. Akron, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1868; m. June 3, 1891, George Grant, son of Hamilton and Anna (Hunsicker) Battles, b. Akron, Apr. 8, 1868; bookbinder; Akron; Republican; member S. of V., and Bookbinder's Union.

Children:

10482. RUTH VIOLA, b. June 27, 1892.

10483. MAY IRENE, " Apr. 26, 1895.

10484. CLYDE HAMLIN, " Aug. 31, 1898.

10485. ETHEL, " Mar. 4, 1901.



[6104] WILLIAM ELGIN FALOR,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank L.,)  
 b. Akron, Ohio, July 17, 1872; m. Apr. 8, 1901, Lottie, dau. of John and Sal-  
 lie (Brady) Nay, b. Canton, Ohio; res. Barberton; Republican; member of Akron  
 Lodge, 403, K. P.

[6105] ABRAM EPHRAIM FALOR,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank L.,)  
 b. Akron, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1874; m. Barberton, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1895, Mary Camp-  
 rubber worker; Akron; Republican.

Children:

10486.	ELVA ELLEN.	June 24, 1896.
10487.	EDNA IRENAN.	June 12, 1898; d. Feb. 24, 1900.
10488.	VERNA LEOTA,	Aug. 4, 1901.



MRS. NELLIE M. HANCEY.

[6115] NELLIE MARIA HYDE,<sup>9</sup> (Sally H. Pratt,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa Hamlen,<sup>7</sup>  
 John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hyde Park, Utah, July 4,  
 1861; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 11, 1883, Henry Edwin, son of James and  
 Rachael (Seamons) Hancey, b. Hyde Park, Feb. 19, 1864; farmer; Hyde Park;  
 Democrat; members Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.



## NINTH GENERATION.

1011

## Ch. b. Hyde Park:

10489.	JENNIE MAY,	Sept. 6, 1884.
10490.	HENRY EDWIN.	May 1, 1886.
10491.	NELLIE MANETTA,	Feb. 12, 1888.
10492.	GROVER PRATT,	Sept. 25, 1890.
10493.	BERTY WILBER,	May 5, 1892.
10494.	CHARLES HYDE,	June 25, 1895; d. Mar. 13, 1897.
10495.	LILA FAY,	Sept. 23, 1899.
10496.	EUGENA CLAIR.	Aug. 22, 1902.

[6117] CHARLES OTIS GLOYD,<sup>9</sup> (Lucy G. Pratt,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1850; m. Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872, Percis Ophelia, dau. of Charles and Orissa (Mason) Harlow, b. Cummington, Oct. 28, 1853; mechanic; Cummington, until 1883; since, Northampton, Mass.; Republican; member of United Workmen, 98; Unitarians.

## Ch. b. Cummington:

10497.	ABBOTT LAWRENCE,	May 17, 1873; m. Bessie B. Frost.
10498.	LURA CLARA,	Oct. 28, 1879.

[6120] ORLA WILLIAM SHATTUCK,<sup>9</sup> (Laura Pratt,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Plainfield, Mass., June 20, 1849; m. Covert, Mich., Feb. 4, 1873, Mary Evelyn, dau. of Marshall and Mary (Foss) Rood, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 8, 1852; proprietor livery and feed stable; Plainfield, until 1865; Cummington, Mass., until May, 1871; since, South Haven, Mich.: Republican; member 140, A.O. U. W.; members Patrician's Court, 10.

## Ch. b. Covert:

10499.*	MARY FOSS,	Jan. 3, 1876.
10500.	ELNA FRANCES,	Oct. 17, 1883.

[6121] ELLA AUDELL SHATTUCK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Orla W.,) b. Plainfield, Mass., July 5, 1852; m. George W., son of George and Margaret (Hosie) Leslie, b. near Carrolltown, Pa., Mar. 25, 1845; fruit grower; Carrolltown, 1845-68; Ganges, Mich., until about 1870; since, Covert, Mich.; Republican; Congs.

## Ch. b. Covert:

10501.*	LAURA ELNORA,	June 13, 1875.
10502.	WILLIAM GLENN,	May 30, 1886.

[6122] CARRIE AMANDA SHATTUCK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Orla W.,) b. Plainfield, Mass., June 30, 1854; m. St. Joseph, Mich., Dec. 1, 1874, Samuel D., son of William M. and Mary (Sherburn) Kenney, b. near Georgtown, Ontario, Feb. 16, 1853; merchant and fruit grower; Georgetown, until 1861; since, Covert, Mich.: Temperance Republican; member of Anti Saloon League.

## Ch. b. Covert:

10503.	EDNA BROWNING,	Oct. 7, 1877; unm. 1901.
10504.	ADA FREDRIKA,	Dec. 20, 1881, " "

[6124] SHEPARD HAMLIN SHATTUCK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Orla W.,)

b. Plainfield, Mass., May 24, 1859; m. Dryden, Mich., Apr. 22, 1885, Clara dau. of Elijah Burton and Jane (Morrison) Sherburn, b. Ailsa Craig, Ontario, June 8, 1856; fruit grower; Plainfield, 1859-66; Cummington, Mass., 1866-71 since, Covert, Mich.; Republican.

Ch. b. Covert:

10505.	KARL BENBOW,	Oct. 3, 1888.
10506.	WINNIFRED DOROTHY,	Sept. 10, 1900.

[6127] ALFRED EUGENE WAITE,<sup>9</sup> (Celia Ford,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Hamlen.

John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Whately, Mass., Sept. 20, 1840; m. Conway, Mass., Jan. 1, 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of Horace and Esthe (Dale) Franklin, b. Shelburne, Mass., July 29, 1842; farmer; Whately and Conway. He d. Conway, July 3, 1866; his widow removed to Pioneer, Ohio, and re-married Mr. Thomas, now deceased; she Baptist.

Children:

10507.*	ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1864, Conway.
10508.	NETTIE M., " Oct. 31, 1866; unm. 1901.

[6128] JOHN EDWARD WAITE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alfred E.,)

b. Whately, Mass., Dec. 12, 1843; m. Templeton, Mass., June 19, 1867, Eliza dau. of Nathan Stoddard, b. Templeton, Mass., May 21, 1844; farmer; Whately Democrat.

Ch. b. Whately:

10509.*	ARTHUR ALLEN,	Feb. 4, 1870.
10510.*	LESTER EUGENE,	Apr. 27, 1874.
10511.	LESLIE EDWARD,	" " " unm. 1902.

[6129] ADELAIDE CAROLINE WAITE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alfred E.)

b. Whately, Mass., Sept. 20, 1845; m. Cummington, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868, Arthur Spelman, son of Nathan Spellman and Sybil (Cowing) Stearns,\* b. Worthington, Mass., Mar. 19, 1847; mechanic, mfr. of woodenware; Worthington and Cummington, Mass.; Republican. She d. Whately, Aug. 3, 1893; he d. Cummington, Oct. 10, 1884.

No issue.

[6131] WILLIS FORD WAITE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alfred E.,)

b. Whately, Mass., Mar. 21, 1850; m. Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1879, Marianna A., dau. of Amos and Prudence (Smith) Brewer, b. Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1851; farmer; Whately, res. on his father's homestead, occupied successively by six generations of Waites, including his children; the present dwelling thereon was built, 1795; Republican.

Ch. b. Whately:

10512.	CLIFFORD EARL,	Nov. 3, 1882.
10513.	ARGIE LENA,	Nov. 14, 1884.

\* For Stearns see note 158.

[6132] MARA MADORA WAITE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alfred E.,)

b. Whately, Mass., Nov. 14, 1852; m. Newtonville, Mass., Mar. 22, 1883, John Franklin, son of John and Abigail Perkins (Cheever) Bancher, b. Boston, Mass., July 8, 1830; resided Boston, until 1877; since, Newtonville, Mass., retired; Democrat.

[6135] ROSE ELLEN AYERS,<sup>9</sup> (Angeline Ford,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Hamlen,<sup>7</sup>

John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Windsor, Mass., Feb. 9, 1844; m. Springfield, Me., July 19, 1873, Edgar M. Jones. Both d. Hartland, Me.: she Dec. 15, 1897; he Jan. 9, 1899.

No issue.

[6136] GEORGE ARIAL AYERS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Rose E.,)

b. Plainfield, Mass., July 6, 1850; m. 1st, Detroit, Me., Aug. 14, 1870, Edna Frances, dau. of Eben and Emily Jenks (Rackliff) Clement, b. Detroit, July 2, 1852, who d. Jackson Brook, Me., May 4, 1872; m. 2d, Topsfield, Me., July 12, 1873, Melinda Russell Clement, sister of first wife, b. Detroit, Apr. 5, 1854; cabinet maker; Plainfield, until 1855; Detroit, fifteen years; Jackson Brook, Me., now Brookton, Me., 8 years; Prentiss, Me.; since, Florence, Mass.; Republican; member Hampshire Lodge 98, A. O. U. W.; she member Enterprise Lodge 8, Degree of Honor, A. O. U. W.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Jackson Brook:

10514. GEORGE FRANCIS, Apr. 14, 1872; unm. 1902.

By 2d wife, b. Prentiss:

10515. EDGAR DELOS, Jan. 10, 1880; d. Apr. 20, 1880.

[6137] JEROME B. AYERS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Rose E.,)

b. Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1854; m. Bangor, Me., Lulu B. Williams. She d. Florence, Mass., Jan. 7, 1899.

Ch. b. Chicago, Ills.:

10516. EDGAR, Nov. 27, 1880.

[6139] FLORENCE ELLA SHAW,<sup>9</sup> (Lavantia Ford,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Hamlin,<sup>7</sup>

John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cummington, Mass., Aug. 13, 1849; m. Abington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1870, Joshua Francis,<sup>8</sup> son of Joshua Bowker and Frances Maria Curtis,\* b. Scituate, Mass., July 1, 1848; farmer; Scituate, until about 1850; Brighton, Mass., until about 1868; Abington, until 1871; N. Y. City, until 1880; Newton, Mass., until 1894; N. Y. City, until 1898; since, Abington; Republican. She is a writer of stories and other works; author

\* NOTE 470. STEPHEN CURTIS, was of Appledore, county Kent, Eng., 1450. Several of his descendants were mayors of Tenterden, a town from whence the Curtises of New England came. The early descendants of this pedigree are taken from an original pedigree in possession of the family under the hand and seal of Sir William Segar, King-of-Arms, transcribed by John Philpot, Blanch Lion, and is entitled: "The descent of the auncient familie of the Curtises in County Kent, Gents., faithfully collected out of the office of Arms, the public records of the kingdom, private evidence of the familie and other venerable monuments of antiquitie."

WILLIAM CURTIS,<sup>1</sup> and wife Sarah, came in the ship *Lion*, which arrived at Boston, Sunday, Sept. 16, 1632. They settled in Roxbury, Mass.; Freeman, March 4, 1632-3. He d. Dec. 8, 1672, aged 80; she d. Mar. 22, 1763, aged 73. Children, (all m., except William): William, Thomas, Mary, John, Philip, Hannah, Elizabeth and Isaac.

THOMAS CURTIS,<sup>2</sup> b. England, and came with his parents to Boston, Sept. 16, 1632, and probably lived with them in Roxbury, Mass. He settled in Scituate, Mass., 1643. Little is known

of "The Earl's Daughter." Universalists. I am indebted to her kind assistance for the records of the Shaw family and other records of her branch of the family, which have been carefully prepared, exhibiting much research.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

10517.	NELLIE MARIA,	June 25, 1872; d. Feb. 25, 1873.
10518.*	LINDA MABEL,	Dec. 25, 1874.
10519.*	FANNIE LAVANTIA,	Aug. 2, 1879.

[6140] SILLINDA MASON SHAW,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Florence E.,)  
b. Detroit, Me., Dec. 4, 1857; m. Newtonville, Mass., Dec. 23, 1880, William Fred, son of George Franklin and Lucretia (Morton) Kimball,\* b. New Haven, Ct., July 18, 1857; leather dealer; Newtonville; Republican; member Delhousie Lodge, and Newton Club; she treasurer Newton Universalist Sewing Circle, and member Woman's Guild; Universalists.

Ch. b. Newtonville:

10520.	MORTON SHAW,	Sept. 26, 1884.
10521.	GEORGE FAYETTE,	Mar. 16, 1893; d. Mar. 17, 1893.
10522.	KATHERINE,	Sept. 16, 1898.

of him or his family. He had at least three children: William, John, Richard.

WILLIAM CURTIS,<sup>3</sup> settled, lived and died in Scituate, Mass. His farm was on North river. Children: Joseph, Benjamin, William, John, Miriam, Mehitable, Stephen, Sarah and Samuel.

JOSEPH CURTIS,<sup>4</sup> b. May, 1664; wife Rebecca. Children: Joseph, Josiah, Rebecca, Martha, Richard, Elisha, Thankful, Jesse, Peleg.

BENJAMIN CURTIS,<sup>4</sup> (Bro. of Joseph,) b. Jan., 1667; m. 1689, Mary Sylvester. He built the Curtis mills on Third Herring brook. Children: Mary, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Lydia, Sarah, Ruth, Susannah, Deborah, William, David, Peleg.

PELEG CURTIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 1710; m. about 1749, Experience Ford; farmer; a business man of industry and thrift. Children: Lucy, Experience, Peleg, Bethia, Thankful, Leafy, Joseph.

JOSEPH CURTIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1765; m. Feb. 1, 1808, Polly Bowker. He lived near Third Herring brook, South Scituate, Mass. He d. Nov. 7, 1834. Children: Leafy, Joseph, Joseph, Joshua Bowker, Peleg, Joseph.

JOSHUA BOWKER CURTIS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1814; m. 1846, Francis Maria,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Seth and Ruth (Loring) Curtis, b. May 25, 1823. Children: Joshua Francis, Leafy, Francis Maria, Nellie Loring.

JOSEPH CURTIS,<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 5, 1697; m. Jan. 1, 1729, Sarah Collamore. He was an extensive land owner, and lived on Curtis street, Scituate, Mass. He d. Feb. 26, 1777. Children: Abner, Rebecca, Seth, Job.

ABNER CURTIS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1729; m. 1st, 1749, Deborah Mann; m. 2d, July 3, 1766, Sally Ford, who d. May 2, 1795, aged 61; m. 3d, Apr. 6, 1793, widow Pusey Dunbar, nee Howard. He res. on Curtis street, Scituate, Mass. He d. Sept. 18, 1799. Children: Abner, Deborah, Seth, Huldah, Rebecca.

SETH CURTIS,<sup>7</sup> m. Persis Loring. He res. on Curtis Street, Scituate, Mass. He d. 1812; she d. Oct. 1, 1825. Children: Lucy, Rebecca, Seth, Loring, Abner, Hannah, Sophia, Enos, Sarah, Peter.

SETH CURTIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1794; m. Ruth Loring, of Hingham, Mass.; farmer; res. on Curtis Street, Scituate, Mass. Children: Charles A., Abby S., Frances Maria, Ruth Augusta.

\* NOTE 471. For Kimball see note 254.

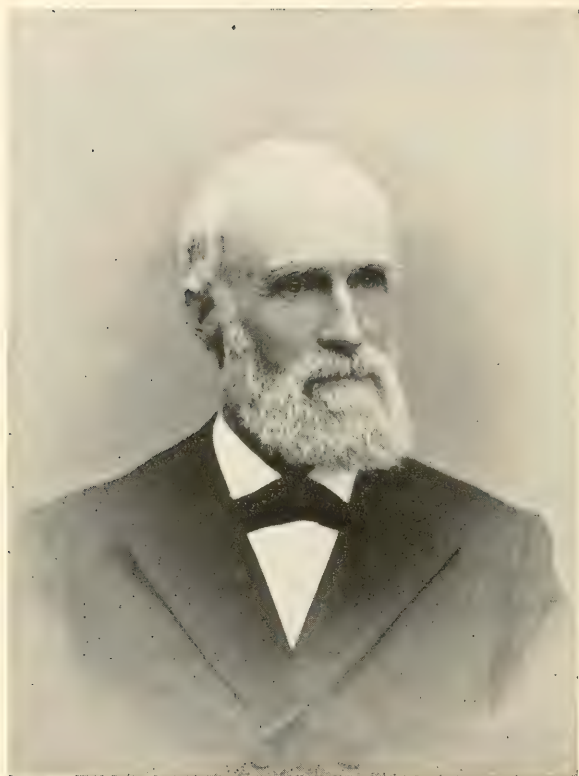
JOSEPH KIMBALL,<sup>4</sup> (Richard,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1701; m. Jan. 19, 1724, Abial, dau. of William and Hannah (Hale) Peabody, b. 1700. He res. Bradford, and owned property in Chester, Hampstead and Plaistow, N. H. He d. July 5, 1769; she May 23, 1791. Ch. b. Bradford: William, Joseph, Richard, Hannah, William, Daniel, Peter, Peter, Francis.

FRANCIS KIMBALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1742; m. Feb. 18, 1768, Betty Head, b. 1748; blacksmith and farmer, and reared his sons to the same trade; res. Bradford. He d. Dec. 6, 1822; she d. Sept. 13, 1820. Ch. b. Bradford: Peter, Joseph, Sarah, Francis, Eunice, Francis, Betty, Mary, Hitty, Jonathan.

CAPT. PETER KIMBALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1768; m. Lucy, dau. of Asa and Mehitabel (Porter) Barker, of Andover, Mass.; farmer and mechanic; moved to Bridgton, Me.,







JOHN LOWE, ESQ

[6141] FAYETTE DELOS SHAW,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Florence E.,)

b. Detroit, Me., Jan. 25, 1862; m. Medford, Wis., June 7, 1893, Ida Augusta, dau. of Carl Frederick and Louisa Christina (Peilinz) Krauth, b. River Falls, Wis., Aug. 5, 1867; farmer; Newtonville, Mass.; Republican; member K. of H.

Ch. b. Medford:

10523. LOLA L., July 24, 1899.

[6142] EVELYN AUGUSTA BARTLETT,<sup>9</sup> (Martha H. Ford,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lee, Mass., Aug.

12, 1855; m. Warner Clark, b. Westfield or Southampton, Mass.; res. Westfield; she d. Springfield, Mass., April 5, 1899.

[6143] WALTER LEE BARTLETT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Evelyn A.,)

b. Cummington, Mass., Jan. 24, 1859; m. 1st, Jessie, dau. of Allan and Charlotte Bryant, b. North Deerfield, Mass., who d. about 1883; m. 2d, New Haven, Ct., Jan. 24, 1889, Mattie Anna, dau. of Samuel and Anna Crumb (Parker) Thompson, b. New Haven, Mar. 17, 1862; tack maker and fireman; Florence, Mass., until 1893; afterward, New Haven, Ct.; Republican; member Royal Arcanum; she Cong. He d. New Haven, Jan. 23, 1896.

Ch. b. 1st wife:

10524. RICHARD, b. 1882; d. 1884.

By 2d wife:

10525. WARD S., b. Dec. 13, 1889, Florence; d. Sept. 2, 1890.

10526. RUTH THOMPSON, " July 31, 1891, "

10527. EVELYN ANNA, " Nov. 10, 1892, N. Haven.

10528. WALTER LEE, " Aug. 3, 1896, "

[6162] FRANKLIN CHUCH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Edward F.,<sup>8</sup> Freeman,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup>

Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1876; m. Denver, Col., Oct. 9, 1901, Stella Mae, dau. of Finis Plumley and Selina Virginia (Hittson) Ernest, b. Deer Trail, Col., Nov. 1, 1880; bank clerk; Boston, until 1882; Newton, Mass., until 1899; since, Denver, Col.; Republican. She Epis.

[6163] JOHN LOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Louisa A. Messenger,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 5, 1824. The house in which he was born in Mechanic street was standing, 1896; m. 1st, by Rev. Mr. Farnsworth, Boxboro, Mass., Aug. 11, 1846, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Taylor) Mead, b. Boxboro, Aug., 1826; who d. Dec. 15, 1865; m. 2d, Rockville, West Fitchburg, Apr. 3, 1866, Mary Adams, dau. of Charles

1796, where his wife's father had preceded him; and also resided Woodstock and Norway, Me.; Capt. in militia, a handsome officer and man. He d. Aug. 24, 1843; she Nov. 19, 1847. Children: Peter, Porter, Lucy, Jonathan, George, Francis, William, Stephen, Mary, Charles Seneca.

PETER KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Bradford, Mass., May 19, 1793; m. Mar. 16, 1816, Betsey, dau. of James and Eunice (Berry) Emerson, b. Apr. 3, 1796. He moved with his parents to Bridgton, Me., 1796; carpenter, and wheelright; settled in what is now Bethel or Woodstock, Me., and for many years manufactured heavy wheels, sleighs and carriages, and his sons, who became celebrated carriage builders, received their rudimentary instruction in his shop; he removed to Norway, Me.; Republican; Baptists. He d. Norway, May 14, 1871; she d. Rochester, N. H., June 6, 1879. Children: James Myrick, Eliza Ann, Mary, Julia Emerson, Charles Porter, George Franklin, John Calvin, Hannibal Ingalls, Eunice Berry, Edwin Nelson.

GEORGE FRANKLIN KIMBALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Bethel, Me., July 25, 1827; m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1851, Mrs. Lucretia J. Morton, dau. of Joseph B. and Patience Wright, b. July 10, 1821; who d. Feb. 1, 1872; m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1874, Ellen C. Pulsifer, b. 1841; carriage mfr.; moved to Boston, Mass., 1866; res. Newtonville, Mass.; Methodist. Their son, William F., m. Silinda Shaw,<sup>9</sup> Ch. by 1st wife: Alton Howe, William Fred, Georgia, George Story, Paul Story, Clifford, Helen Marion.

and Harriet Stone. (Farrar) Russell, b. in the Seth Phillips house, Rockville, July 20, 1840; widow of his brother George. He was educated in a typical New England school, by masters who taught the "Three Rs;" with a finish of a few weeks at an academy: his early life was passed on the farm, trained to habits of labor, whither he brought his young wife, and commenced the business of buying farm products for the Boston markets: later he purchased and removed to a farm in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 1851, giving a large territory for his business, where he made a reputation as an honorable dealer: returned to Fitchburg, 1855, and with his youngest brother established a market, which he developed into a large commission house, now operated by his sons: their business extending far to the west, and into Canada: Republican: alderman, 1874; he and his first wife, Congs. The children, though not college bred, were liberally educated. It is a remarkable fact, that they commenced attendance in the Day street school, 1855, and with little exception some continuously attended there until 1896. I am under obligation to Mrs. Mary Lowe for assistance in compiling the records of the family of Elizabeth Hamlin Phillips,<sup>6</sup> and her decendants, entitling her to more than passing notice. Without the pleasure of a personal acquaintance it is difficult to write a sketch of this estimable lady, who has devoted the best years of her life to the rearing of this remarkable family. A perusal of the sketch of each will show that her untiring devotion has not been in vain.

The family of Lowe is supposed to descend from Capt. John Low, master of the ship Ambrose and vice-admiral of the fleet that brought over the colony of Gov. Winthrop, 1630. The line of descent is as follows: Thomas Low,<sup>1</sup> son of above, and wife Susanna settled in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.; Thomas Low,<sup>2</sup> m. Martha, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Borman, and resided in what is now Essex, Mass.: Thomas Low,<sup>3</sup> m. Sarah, dau. of deputy governor Harlakenden Simonds, and granddaughter of Gov. Simonds: Capt. David Lowe,<sup>4</sup> m. Susanna Low; Joseph Lowe,<sup>5</sup> m. Abigail Low; Joseph Lowe,<sup>6</sup> m. Polly Sawyer. See note 399.

Sarah Mead, first wife of Mr. Lowe, was seventh in descent from Gabriel Mead,<sup>1</sup> who came to America, 1630, and settled in Dorchester, Mass.; his second wife, Mary A. Russell, is seventh in descent from William Russell,<sup>1</sup> who came to Cambridge, Mass., 1640. A comprehensive genealogy of the ancestry of this family, showing extensive research and care was published by Mrs. Mary A. Lowe, 1901, entitled, "The Ancestors of the John Lowe Family Circle."

#### Ch. b. 1st wife:

10529.*	ELLEN MARIA,	b. Apr. 30, 1847, Fitchburg.
10530.*	EDNA MARY,	" May 3, 1848, "
10531.*	WALDO HOWES,	" May 8, 1849, "
10532.*	IRA ADELBERT,	" Oct. 13, 1850, "
10533.*	ALBERT NATHANIEL,	" Mar. 12, 1852, Rindge.
10534.*	ARTHUR HOUGHTON,	" Aug. 20, 1853, "
10535.*	ORIN MESSENGER,	" Apr. 18, 1855, Fitchburg.
10536.*	LEWIS MEAD,	" Mar. 11, 1857, "
10537.*	HERBERT GEORGE,	" Mar. 27, 1859, "
10538.*	IDA LOUISE,	" Apr. 26, 1861, "
10539.*	FRANK EDWARD,	" Jan. 16, 1864, "
10540.*	GEORGE RUSSELL,	" July 11, 1865, "

#### By 2d wife, b. Fitchburg:

10541.*	DAVID,	June 23, 1867.
10542.*	HARRIET LYDIA,	Apr. 15, 1870.
10543.*	SAMUEL HOWES,	Oct. 22, 1873.
10544.	JOHN ADAMS,	Aug. 27, 1881.
10545.	MARIAN ABBIE,	Nov. 30, 1883.

[6164] CALVIN MESSENGER LOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 3, 1826; m. Henniker, N. H., Dec. 21, 1853, Mary E., dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Ward) Childs,\* b. Henniker, Apr. 4, 1829; farmer; Fitchburg, until 1854; since, Whittaker, Mich.: Prohibitionist; Cong.: members Fraternity Grange, 52, P. of H., Willis, Mich.

Ch. b. Whittaker,

10546.	EDWIN GOODWILL,	Mar. 30, 1854; d. Jan. 6, 1877, unm.
10547.*	AUSTIN CHILDS,	Feb. 12, 1856.
10548.	ABBIE L.,	Apr. 25, 1858, " May 19, 1875, unm.
10549.	LUCY R.,	Jan. 5, 1861, " " 4, 1865.
10550.	MARY L.,	Oct. 22, 1862, " Feb. 3, 1863.
10551.*	LUCY EDITH,	Apr. 13, 1867.
10552.	J. WEBSTER,	Feb. 22, 1869, " Aug. 11, 1888.
10553.*	CARL WILLIAM,	Mar. 2, 1871.
10554.	MARY E.,	Jan. 22, 1873, " Aug. 18, 1873.

[6165] DAVID SAWYER LOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1829; m. there, Apr. 22, 1856, Frances Amelia, dau. of William Hervev and Sally (Grant) Vose,† b. South Royalston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1834; farmer; Fitchburg, until 1856; afterwards, Augusta, Mich.; Republican; Congs. He d. Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 13, 1860.

Children:

10555.	WILLIAM VOSE,	b. Sept. 8, 1857, Augusta; d. Sept. 20, 1858.
10556.*	WILLIAM VOSE,	" Sept. 25, 1859, "
10557.	CELIA ADELAIDE,	" Apr. 25, 1861, Fitchburg; d. Aug. 3, 1861.
10558.	DELIA ELIZA,	" Apr. 25, 1861, " d. Sept. 19, 1861.

[6167] SETH LYMAN LOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 22, 1835; m. there, Feb. 28, 1859, Susan Rebecca, dau. of Hon. William Harvey and Sally (Grant) Vose,† b. Royalston, Mass., June 15, 1836. His early life was on his father's farm: after his marriage the young couple went to Michigan and engaged in farming: their property was destroyed by fire, and after his father's death, he returned to the old family homestead, Fitchburg, where he has since resided, engaged in farming: also in the lumber trade, and dealer in real estate: later he formed partnership with two of his nephews under the firm name of Falulah Paper Co., and engaged in the manufacture of paper, having a large and profitable business; Congs.

Children:

10559.*	FREDERICK HENRY,	b. Jan. 11, 1860, Whitaker, Mich.
10560.	SUSAN AMELIA,	" June 14, 1862, " "
10561.*	EUGENE FRANCIS,	" July 11, 1864, Fitchburg.
10562.	CLARA LUELLA,	" Oct. 7, 1867, "
10563.	ANNIE LOUISA,	" Nov. 29, 1871; d. Sept. 20, 1874.

[6168] GEORGE LOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 6, 1838; m. there, by Rev. Alfred Emerson, Nov. 24, 1864, Mary Adams, dau. of Charles and Harriet Stone (Farrar) Russell, b. in

\* For Childs see note 36.

† NOTE 472. HON. WILLIAM VOSE; farmer, and wealthy woolen manufacturer; mayor of Fitchburg, Mass.



the old Seth Phillips house, Rockville, West Fitchburg, Mass., July 20, 1840: corporal, F. 25 Mass. Inf. Vols., enlisted Oct. 1, 1861: participated in battles of Roanoke Island and Newburn, N.C.; dis. Dec. 1864. Before the war he resided with his parents, with his brother, at Rindge, N.H. and with his brother David in Mich.: Cong.; member Y. M. C. A., and Sons of Temperance. He d. from disease contracted in the army, Fitchburg, May 6, 1865.

No issue.

[6171] STEPHEN CLARK LOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1847: m. Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 5, Ella E., dau. of Perry Stephen Tefft. b. Elgin, Ill., May 11, 1860; farmer; Fitchburg, until 1872; Minneapolis, Minn., until 1878; Elgin, Ill., until 1893; since, Dos Palos, Cal.; Republican; member M. E. Church South.

Ch. b. Elgin:

10564.	EDNA,	June 18, 1883.
10565.	GORDON,	Sept. 15, 1885.

[6172] SARAH ELIZABETH MESSENGER,<sup>9</sup> (Horace P.,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 10, 1831; m. there, Nov. 16, 1852, Lorenzo, son of Nathan and Roaney (French) Blodgett, b. Jaffrey, N. H., July 6, 1825; farmer; Fitchburg, until 1879; since, Framingham, Mass.: Cong.; she d. Fitchburg, Nov. 22, 1869. He m. 2d, June 4, 1871, Caroline M. Reed, b. M—20, 1837, who d. Mar. 4, 1875: m. 3d, Lizzie Carter, of Leominster, Mass., who had died 1896.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

10566.	EDWIN H.,	Nov. 13, 1854: d. Jan. 26, 1858.
10567.	FREDMUND H.,	Oct. 20, 1858, " Feb. 9, 1871.
10568.	WILLIAM H.,	June 22, 1862, " Feb. 16, 1871.
10569.	GEORGE H. SUMNER,	Dec. 13, 1868, " July 11, 1869.

[6174] GEORGE EDWARD MESSENGER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sarah E.,)

b. Sept. 23, 1847; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Lauretta L., dau. of David Kendall and Eliza Auzerletta (Swain) Willington. b. Arlington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1856; Republican; Fitchburg, Mass.: Congs.

[6175] SUSAN ELIZABETH UPTON,<sup>9</sup> (Betsey Messenger,<sup>8</sup> Betsey

Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1831; m. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1854, Marraton Upton; she d. Jan. 2, 1862.

No issue.

[6177] JANE AUGUSTA UPTON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Susan E.,)

b. Jan. 19, 1835; prob. Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 7, 1859, Hon. Eben Nichols, son of John Nichols and Eliza (Morse) Leavens, b. Putnam, Ct., Aug. 3, 1826; Quartermaster, 10 Minn. Inf.: commissioned Apr. 23, 1864: in battles of Nashville, Tupelo, and Spanish Fort: dis. Aug. 19, 1865; Webster, Mass., and Fairibault, Minn., after 1855; Republican: mem. Minn. Legislature, 1860: postmaster, 1873-85, and 1891-5; member Post 123, G. A. R.; Q. M., G. A. R., Dept. of Mich.; Cong. She d. Fairibault, Dec. 24, 1863.

Ch. b. Fairibault:

10570.	FRANK NICHOLS,	May 25, 1860.
--------	----------------	---------------



[6178] EMILY MARIA UPTON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Susan E.,)

b. Dec. 31, 1837, prob. Fitchburg, Mass.; m. there, Dec. 20, 1859, John M. Farnsworth; she d. Apr. 3, 1878.

No issue.

[6179] LOUISA ADALINE UPTON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Susan E.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 1, 1839; m. Pittsfield, Mass., June 25, 1862, Edward Jones, son of Ethan and Mary Ann (Waters) Davis,\* b. Holden, Mass., Feb. 10, 1838; corporal, G, 49 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1862; dis. Sept. 1, 1863; mechanic; Fitchburg, since 1865; Republican; and member American Legion of Honor, 972.

Children:

10571. GERTRUDE LOUISA, b. Jan. 23, 1865.

10572. WALTER EDWARD, " Nov. 2, 1866; d. Sept. 4, 1868.

10573. GRACE UPTON, " Aug. 23, 1871.

10574. MARY EMILY, " Nov. 15, 1873.

10575. BESSIE CAROLINE, " July 12, 1877.

[6180] HARRISON UPTON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Susan E.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 2, 1840; m. 1st, Marlborough, N. H., Dec. 14, 1870, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Smith) Greenwood, b. Dublin, N. H., Apr. 28, 1852; who d. Fitchburg, Jan. 29, 1885; m. 2d, Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 16, 1887, Louisa A., dau. of Charles and Adeline (Goodfellow) Burgess,† b. Fitchburg, Dec. 13, 1849; carpenter; Fitchburg.

Ch. by 1st wife:

10576. LIZZIE MARCELLA, b. Dec. 18, 1874; d. May 24, 1892.

By 2d wife:

10577. ETHELYN LOUISE, b. May 14, 1890.

[6181] MARY THURSTON UPTON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Susan E.,)

b. Apr. 11, 1843, probably Fitchburg, Mass.; m. there, Oct. 19, 1868, George M. Barker; she d. June 16, 1870.

No issue.

[6184] ABBIE CAROLINE UPTON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Susan E.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 2, 1849; m. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1867, Simeon, son of Elisha and Elma (Joslin) Fuller,‡ b. Sutton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1828; music dealer and teacher; Fitchburg; member of Jerusalem Commandery, K. T., Fitchburg; she Cong. He d. Fitchburg June 18, 1887.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

10578. ALICE CORA, Nov. 20, 1870.

[6186] IVERS CARTER PHILLIPS,<sup>9</sup> (Ivers,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 9, 1831; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 15, 1853, Harriet Frances, dau. of Josiah and Nancy (Platts) Walker, b. Bedford, N. H., July 11, 1828; engaged in railroading; Northfield, Vt., until April, 1854; Fitchburg, until Oct., 1854; Troy, N. Y., until

\* For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

† For Burgess see note 389.

‡ For Fuller see note 112.

1858: Charlestown, Mass., until 1860; afterwards, North Cambridge, Mass.: Democrat: member Mt. Olivet Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Cambridge, Ohio. He d. N. Cambridge, Mar. 5, 1879.

Ch. b. Troy:

10579.\* EDWIN WALKER, Sept. 21, 1856.

[6187] HARRIET REBECCA PHILLIPS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ivers C.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 6, 1833; m. West Fitchburg, Mass., on Thanksgiving day, 1855, Edwin Daniel, son of Daniel and Hannah (Sheldon) Works, b. Fitchburg, July 7, 1826: farmer; Republican: general assessor, 1875: alderman, 1874-5, 1888-9, 1890-3-4; Unitarians. She d. Fitchburg, Feb. 27, 1878.

Children:

10580.\* CAROLYN ISABEL, b. Feb. 12, 1857, Ashburnham.  
 10581.\* FRANK HAMILTON, " Feb. 28, 1861, West Fitchburg.  
 10582.\* MARION LOUISE, " May 28, 1865, " "

[6188] SARAH T. PHILLIPS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ivers C.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 22, 1836; m. there, Apr. 22, 1857, Gardner P., son of John B. and Mary (Alexander) Wood, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 8, 1833: mechanic and miner; Fitchburg, 1857-61: Leominster, Mass., until 1866; since, Boulder, Col.: Independent: member Columbia Lodge, A. F. & A. M.: she was a school teacher; Unitarian; she d. Boulder, Nov. 29, 1873.

No issue.

[6189] ABBIE LOUISA PHILLIPS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ivers C.,)

b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1839; m. there, May 24, 1871, Albert Brainard, son of David Brainard and Lucinda (Atwood\*) Lawrence, b. Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1848; he resided Brimfield, Brookfield, Warren and Worcester, at Fitchburg, after 1872; Republican: Cong.; K. of P.: Aurora Lodge, A. F. & A. M.: Thomas Chapter, R. A. M.: Jerusalem Commandery, K. T.: Aleppo Temple, Mystic Shrine; she Unitarian. She d. Fitchburg, Aug. 20, 1900.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

10583. IVERS PHILLIPS, Mar. 25, 1873.  
 10584. HARRY ALBERT, July 25, 1874.  
 10585. MARION REBECCA, Mar. 31, 1877; d. Apr. 4, 1877.  
 10586. RALPH CARTER, Apr. 10, 1878.

[6190] SARAH AMANDA RUSSELL,<sup>9</sup> (Sally Phillips,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 4, 1830; m. Mar. 31, 1852, George T., son of Samuel Moulton, and Louisa (Whiting) Carter,† b. Leominster, Mass., May 5, 1830; Westminster, Mass., 1861; Haverhill, after 1864; Republican; she Universalist. He d. Haverhill, Oct. 18, 1886; she d. Denver, Col., Nov. 8, 1895.

\* For Atwood see note 287.

† For Carter see note 306.

## Children:

[unm.]

10587. WALDO RUSSELL, b. Dec. 4, 1852, Leominster; d. Mar. 3, '76  
 10588. HERBERT FREMONT, " May, 1855, " " 1857.  
 10589.\* CHARLES MOULTON, " Dec. 31, 1859, Westminster.  
 10590. CORA LOUISE, " Sept. 6, 1861, " un.  
 10591. GEORGE PHILLIPS, " Aug., 1863, Haverhill; d. Aug. 1863.  
 10592.\* ALBERT WHITING, " Sept. 13, 1865, " "

[6191] CAROLINE LOWE RUSSELL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sarah A.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 10, 1833; m. there, Mar. 11, 1858, Charles Keyes. son of Asa and Betsey (Keyes) Sawyer, b. Fitchburg, July 14, 1835; member F, 42d Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted July 20, 1864; dis. Nov. 11, 1864; teacher; West Fitchburg; Republican; member school committee and assessor; Baptists, in which church he was deacon.

## Ch. b. Fitchburg:

- 10593.\* SARAH LYDIA, Dec. 27, 1858.  
 10594.\* JAMES RUSSELL, May 15, 1862.  
 10595.\* CARRIE ABBIE, Dec. 4, 1869.

[6192] CHARLES FRANCIS RUSSELL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sarah A.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 15, 1836; m. Dec. 4, 1867, Jennie McDonough; member 53 Mass. Inf. Vols., 9 mos. He d. Leominster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1894.

## Children:

10596. FRANK, b. Feb., 1869; drowned aged 8 yrs.  
 10597. CHARLES J., " Oct. 31, 1872.  
 10598. FRED, " Sept. 22, 1875.  
 10599. WALTER J., " Mar. 8, 1879.

[6193] EMERY EZEKIEL RICE,<sup>9</sup> (Laura O. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Phillips,<sup>7</sup>

Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1828; m. Winchendon, Mass., July 3, 1850, Harriet C., dau. of Jeremiah and Betsey (Crowell\*) Williams, b. Uncasville, Ct., July 4, 1828; clerk; Ashburnham, Mass., 1850-1; New Ipswich, N. H., 1852-61; in the army 1861-4; since, Woonsocket, R. I.; Republican; private, B, 4 Vermont Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; in battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Cold Harbor, South Mountain, Antietam, Gettysburg, Wilderness, and others; dis. Sept. 30, 1864; member Smith Post 9, G. A. R.; she Cong.: member W. R. C. 14; Minesvia Lodge 4, Daughters of Rebekah.

[6196] MARION ARDELIA RICE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Emery E.,)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1839; m. Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 7, 1859, Henry Wood, son of William and Persis (Wood) Carter,† b. Concord, N. H., Mar. 11, 1822; commercial traveler; Lebanon, N. H.; Republican. She d. Lebanon, Mar. 17, 1892.

## Ch. b. Lebanon:

- 10600.\* AUGUSTUS HENRY, Feb. 11, 1862.  
 10601.\* FREDERICK GORDOY, Aug. 9, 1865.

\* For Crowell see notes 52, 270 and 390.

† For Carter see notes 306.

[6197] LAURA ANN RICE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Emery E.,)

b. Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 7, 1842; m. 1st, Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 26, 1863 Aaron Davis,\* b. Chelsea, Mar. 12, 1825, his second wife; merchant; Chelsea: Democrat; deacon Cong. church. He d. Chelsea, Nov. 4, 1881; m. 2d, Chelsea Aug. 17, 1884, George Lewis, son of John Adam and Margaret Sophia (Fay) Stow, b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1851; lawyer; he res. Upton, Mass., until 1866 Burlington, Vt., until 1875; Barre, Vt., until 1880; since, Chelsea: Republican States Attorney, 1892-4; she Cong.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Chelsea:

10602.\* EDWARD AARON, June 18, 1865.

[6200] ALBERT PHILLIPS FAIRBANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Europe H.,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849; m. Dec. 5, 1869, Collie A. Knapp, of Ashburnham Mass.; druggist; Roxbury, Mass.

Child:

10603. ALICE ISABELLA, b. Oct. 16, 1870; d. June 8, 1879.

[6201] CHARLES LEWIS FAIRBANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Seth P.,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Phillips, Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1839; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 30, 1866, S. Augusta, dau. of Charles P. and Anna F. (Carter†) Deane, b. Fitchburg, Feb., 1839; coal dealer and farmer; Fitchburg; Republican; member Mt. Roustone Lodge 98, I. O. O. F. Congs.

Ch. b. Worcester, Mass.:

10604.\* ROBERT F., Feb. 16, 1875.

[6205] FRANK EVERETT FAIRBANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Chas. L.,) b. Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1857; m. Shelburne Falls, Mass., May 1, 1880 Zilpha Irene, dau. of Thomas Elmer and Zilpha Tyler (Merritt) Warren, b. Whittingham, Vt., Jan. 4, 1861; accountant; Ashburnham, until 1873; since, Fitchburg, Mass., except 1883-4, in Somerville, Mass.; Republican; member Apollo Lodge 205, I. O. O. F.; Congs.

Children:

10605. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1881, Fitchburg.  
10606. CHARLES FRANCIS, " June 9, 1884, Somerville.  
10607. SETH PHILLIPS, " Feb. 24, 1889, Fitchburg.  
10608. JOHN HOPESTILL, " Jan. 14, 1898, " d. June 18, 1898

[6206] ADELAIDE ELLSWORTH FAIRBANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Chas. L., b. Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1861; m. there, Jan. 1, 1887, Edward Payson son of Franklin and Eunice (Whitney‡) Lombard,§ b. Westminister, Mass., Feb. 27, 1852; mechanic; Westminister, 1852-82; since, Ashburnham.

Ch. b. Ashburnham:

10609. ROBERT HAMILTON, Dec. 3, 1887.

\* For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

† For Carter see note 306.

‡ For Whitney see notes 305, 373 and 435.

§ For Lombard see note 43.



[6210] MARGARET LYDIA SMITH,<sup>9</sup> (Caroline A. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 4, 1850; m. Fitchburg, Dec. 24, 1874, Edgar Knapp, son of James Paine and Susan (Knapp) Ray, b. Franklin, Mass., July 17, 1844; manufacturer; Franklin; Republican: president Citizens Nat'l Bank, Woonsocket, R.I.; president Franklin Nat'l Bank; president Woonsocket Street Railway; treasurer Milford, Franklin & Attleboro Street Railway; president Woonsocket Electric & Water Power Co.: selectman; Franklin; Knight Templar; member Squantum and P—ham Clubs; Universalist; she member Fairbanks Chapter, D. A. R.; Unitarian; member Boston Woman's Business League.

Ch. b. Franklin:

10610.*	ELEANN KNAPP,	Aug. 22, 1877.
10611.	JOSEPH GURDON,	Mar. 26, 1879.

[6212] GERTRUDE ELIZABETH SMITH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Margaret L.,) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 14, 1860; m. Franklin, Mass., Apr. 25, 1883, Addison M., son of William Makepeace and Rebecca (Richards) Thayer,\* b. Franklin, June 17, 1859; broker; Franklin; Republican; Freemason; she member Fairbanks Chapter, D. A. R.

Ch. b. Franklin:

10612.	RACHAEL MARGARET,	1883; d. Jan. 14, 1900.
10613.	ROBERT EUGENE,	Apr. 18, 1887.
10614.	GERTRUDE,	Sept. 23, 1892.

[6214] MARTHA DENNIS HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (John C.,<sup>8</sup> Africa,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., July 26, 1852; m. there, Nov. 28, 1877, Finaldo Albido Glines; butcher; Haverhill; she d. Haverhill, June 3, 1894.

Ch. b. Haverhill:

10615.	ALICE L.,	Nov. 9, 1884; unm. 1902.
10616.	MARTHA.	

[6215] JOHN WARREN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Martha D.,) b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 2, 1854; m. by Rev. Benjamin Copping, Groveland, Mass., July 20, 1891, Kata A., dau of Frank and Lizzie Brooks, b. Salem, Mass., 1873; hostler; Haverhill.

Ch. b. Haverhill:

10617.	MARION ELIZABETH,	Feb. 24, 1892.
10618.	MILDRED EMMA,	Apr. 17, 1893.

[6216] HARRIET CHASE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha D.,) b. Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1856; m. there, Sept. 12, 1878, Pierre Aaron, son of Joshua Swett and Hannah (Smith) Webb, b. Epping, N. H., Apr. 7, 1849; letter carrier; Epping, until 1874; since, Haverhill, Mass.; Freemason; Congs.

Ch. b. Haverhill:

10619.	FRANK HERBERT,	May 22, 1882; unm. 1902.
--------	----------------	--------------------------

\* For Thayer see note 396.



[6217] ARMENTA E. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha D.,)

b. Mill Vale, Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1859; m. Haverhill, June 4, 1884; Charles H., son of Charles James and Martha (Small) Coffin, b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 5, 1853; shoe maker: Mill Vale, Haverhill; Democrat.

Ch. b. Haverhill:

10620. ANNIE L., May 13, 1885.

10621. MARY E., May 30, 1888.

10622. WILLIAM L., Dec. 17, 1892.

[6218] MARY EMMA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha D.,)

b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 4, 1865; m. by Rev. Geo. L. Gleason, Haverhill, Dec. 24, 1890, William L., son of Francis V. and Mehitabel W. Dow, b. Hampstead, N. H., 1863; shoe stitchers; Haverhill.

[6219] ALICE M. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha D.,)

b. Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 30, 1867; m. by Rev. Geo. L. Gleason, Haverhill, Nov. 9, 1890, Arthur M., son of William A., and Abbie H. (Dow) Emerson,\* b. Hampstead, N. H., Mar. 10, 1869, his second wife: shoe mfr.: Hampstead; Independent; member of St. Mark's Lodge, 44, A. F. & A. M.: Bell Chapter, R. A. M.

Ch. b. Hampstead:

10623. CLIFFORD D., Aug. 27, 1892.

[6223] CHARLES AARON JAKUES,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah A. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Africa,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 19, 1848; m.

there, July 6, 1886, Harriet Ann, dau. of John Page and Annie (Cummings) Randall, b. Haverhill, July 24, 1844; liveryman; Haverhill; Republican; member Saggaher's Lodge, A. F. & A. M. and Palestine Lodge, K. P.; she Cong.

[6225] JOSEPH HOWARD JAKUES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)

b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 29, 1853; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1884, Ann Durant, dau. of John Hazen and Mary Burbank (Carrier) Ayer, of Haverhill, who d. Dec. 11 1889; m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1891, Martha Doe, dau. of Joseph H. and Anna E. (Moore) Miller, of Parsonsfield, Me., who d. Haverhill, Feb. 19, 1893; m. 3d, Haverhill, June 9, 1897, Aurilla Almeda, dau. of Joshua Neal and Hannah (Folsom) Piper b. Gilford, N. H., Jan. 20, 1851; shoe stitcher; Haverhill; Republican; K. P. member 15, Jr., O. U. A. M.; Cong.

[6230] ANN L. BAILEY,<sup>9</sup> (Caroline Kilgore,<sup>8</sup> Susannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Africa,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Harrison, Me., Mar. 5, 1840 m. Jan. 28, 1865, William K. Webb, b. Westbrook, Me., July 4, 1823.

Ch. b. Bridgton, Me.:

10624. HENRY W., Oct. 15, 1868.

10625. CHARLES H., Mar. 31, 1873.

[6232] CHARLES WILLIAM McWAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet Kilgore,<sup>8</sup> Susannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Africa,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. So. Waterford, Me., Dec. 1, 1839; tobacconist; Waltham, Mass., since 1870.

\* For Emerson see note 302 and 407.

[6233] DAVID BAILEY McWAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles W.,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Nov. 16, 1841; 1st Sergt. G, 14 Maine Inf. Vols.;

killed at battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 6, 1862.

[6235] GEORGE WASHINGTON MACK (WAIN,<sup>9</sup>) (Bro. of Chas. W.,)

b. South Waterford, Me., May 8, 1845; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 2, 1878,

Jennie Augusta, dau. of Frank S. Dadman, b. Fitchburg, Oct. 16, 1859. He went to live with his uncle, John Kilgore, when six years of age, and has since been called Mack, dropping the latter part of the name; blacksmith; Fitchburg; Republican; private, A, 36 Mass. Inf. Vols., enlisted July 21, 1862; in battles of Jackson, Miss., Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, and Cold Harbor, Va.; transferred to Co. A, 12 V. R. C.; dis. June 8, 1865; mem. Knights of Honor.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

10626. GEORGE THOMAS, Dec. 28, 1879.

10627. NELLIE FRANCES, July 13, 1881.

10628. JENNIE ELMYRA, Mar. 15, 1883.

10629. CHARLES DADMAN, Apr. 25, 1885.

10630. WILLIAM GIBSON, Apr. 25, 1885.

10631. WILLIAM DAVID, Oct. 23, 1886.

10632. JOHN MYRON, d. infancy.

[6236] DANIEL HUBBARD McWAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles W.,)

b. So. Waterford, Me., Aug. 8, 1847; m. Waltham, Mass., June 30, 1873, Clara

E., dau. of John and Sarah H. (Haynes) Cross, b. Lincolnville Centre, Me., Nov. 15, 1852; merchant; Newton Centre, Mass.; Democrat; member of Home Lodge 162, I. O. O. F.; she Unitarian.

Children:

10633. DAVID ERNEST, b. Aug. 3, 1877, Dedham; unm. 1902.

10634. MARY EDITH, " Sept. 17, 1883, Newton Centre; unm. 1902.

[6237] WILLIAM DANA McWAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles W.,)

b. So. Waterford, Me., Jan. 21, 1850; m. 1st, Waltham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1880,

Anna Calista, dau. of Samuel and Calista (Lane) Merrill, b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1858; who d. there, Feb. 28, 1888; m. 2d, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1891, Mary Frances, dau. Joseph and Mary Bryant (French) Sanderson, b. Cambridge, June 27, 1849; grocer; Harrison, Me., 1852-67; Norway, Me., 1867-9; Waltham, 1869-91; since, Cambridge; member Monitor Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; R. A. M.; Gethsemane Commandery, K. T., and A. O. U. W.; she member of Gordon Lodge 26 United Order Ind. Odd Ladies and W. C. T. U.; Universalists.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Waltham:

10635.\* ELSIE DANA, Mar. 25, 1882.

10636. RUBY CALISTA, Mar. 1, 1884.

10637. MORRELL, Feb. 17, 1888; d. Aug. 15, 1888.

[6252] GEORGE BLACK MEADE,<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin F.,<sup>8</sup> Dorcas Hamlin,<sup>7</sup>

Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Springfield, Ohio, Feb.

7, 1846; m. Harriet Russell, of Minneapolis, Minn.; res. N. Y. City.

No issue.

[6253] **HAMLIN CALDWELL MEADE,**<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of George B.)

b. Petersburg, Ohio, July 25, 1848; m. Delaware, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1885, Mary A., dau. of John H. and Margaret (Reynolds) Mendenhall, b. Delaware, Ohio, 1854; Gen. Insurance agent; Petersburg, until 1856; Greenfield, until 1874; St. Louis, Mo., until 1878; Chicago, Ill., 1879-81; Minneapolis, until 1886; Detroit, until 1896; since, Cincinnati: Republican; private, H, 168 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 2, 1864, served on the Morgan Raid; dis. Sept. 8, 1864; member Jones Post G. A. R., Cincinnati; Greenfield Lodge 318, A. F. & A. M.; Damascus Commandery, K. T., Detroit; Methodists.

Ch. b. Detroit:

10638.	MARGARET M.,	July 18, 1888.
10639.	JOHN M.,	Apr. 10, 1892.

[6254] **CAPT. WILLIAM HENRY MEADE,**<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Geo. B.,)

b. Petersburg, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1850; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1892, Josephine, dau. of Samuel Wiley and Harriet (Diner) Elliott, b. Bainbridge, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1855; Insurance agent; Detroit, Mich.; Republican; captain of militia; member Hesperia Lodge 411, A. F. & A. M., Chicago; Washington Chapter 43, R. A. M.; DeMolay Commandery 42, K. T., Louisville, Ky.; Mich. Sovereign Consistory, Detroit; Moolah Temple, Mystic Shrine; Lodge 9, Elks, St. Louis; Fellowcraft Club, and Y. M. C. A., Detroit; she member First Church of Christ, Scientist, and Home Study Club.

[6255] **NOBLE KING MEADE,**<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of George B.,)

b. Petersburg, Ohio, Apr. 3, 1852; m. Greenfield, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1874, Allie S., dau. of John and Amy (Peterson) Bush, b. Greenfield, July 13, 1854; broker; Petersburg, until 1859; Greenfield, until 1880; Cincinnati, until 1887; Decatur, Ala., until 1890; since, Cincinnati; Republican; Freemason; Methodists.

Ch. b. Greenfield:

10640.	FRANK B.,	Aug. 27, 1875; unm. 1899.
10641.	GRACE,	Sept. 26, 1877; d. Dec. 15, 1877.
10642.	HARRY K.,	Oct. 15, 1878; unm. 1899.
10643.	BESSIE A.,	Aug. 6, 1882, " "

[6257] **JENNIE McDONALD MEADE,**<sup>9</sup> (Sister of George B.,)

b. Greenfield, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1859; unmarried; artist; Detroit, Mich.

[6258] **HELEN CHARLOTTE COOK,**<sup>9</sup> (Charlotte B. Mead,<sup>8</sup> Dorcas Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Montpelier, Vt., June 5, 1834; m. 1st, Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1854, David D. Winchester; m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1892, Rev. Samuel Unsworth; Epis. Clergyman; Ogden, Utah.

Ch. by first marriage:

10644.	LIZZIE DEMMING,	b. June 12, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1858.
--------	-----------------	-------------------------------------

[6259] **REV. JOSEPH WITHERSPOON COOK,**<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Helen C.,)

b. Bethel, Vt., Mar. 12, 1836; m. Grace Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1878, Ellen Everett, dau. of William H. and Ellen E. (Everett) Hicks, b. New York City, July 5, 1849. He attended Greenway Boarding School, Springfield, Ohio, 1853; Grammar School; Kenyon College, Gambia, Ohio, 1855, from which he graduated, class of 1860; attended General Theological School, New York

City; graduated from Divinity School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1864; ordained deacon, St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Feb. 17, 1864; Priest, St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Mar. 10, 1865, by Bishop Stevens of Penn.; served at St. Paul's, West Whiteland, Pa., until Dec. 30, 1867; missionary, Cheyenne, Wyo., until Apr. 25, 1870, where he organized a parish and built a church and parsonage; missionary to the Sioux Indians, Yankton Agency, Dakota, May 9, 1870; residence Greenwood, Charles Mix Co., South Dakota.

## Ch. b. Yankton Agency:

10645. CHARLES EVERETT, Dec. 14, 1880.  
 10646. SOPHIA DOROTHEA, Feb. 13, 1882; d. Apr. 29, 1883.  
 10647. AMY JOSEPHINE, Nov. 18, 1883.

[6260] FREDERICK WILLIAM COOK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Helen C.,)

b. Bethel, Vt., Nov. 21, 1838; unmarried; farmer; Winterset, Iowa; private, K. 34 Iowa Inf. Vols., enlisted Oct., 1863; d. in hospital, Galveston, Texas, Aug. 18, 1865.

[6261] JULIA CLEMENTINE COOK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Helen C.,)

b. Circleville, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1842; m. Omaha, Neb., Dec. 9, 1870, Dr. Frederick A. Hall; dentist; Ogden, Utah.

## Children:

10648. CHARLOTTE ELIZA, b. Jan. 16, 1872; d. same day.  
 10649. CLARA DEAN, " Aug. 5, 1875.  
 10650. JOSEPH WINCHESTER, " Aug. 28, 1878.  
 10651. FREDERICK RALPH, " Jan. 27, 1882.

[6262] JOHN HAMLIN COOK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Helen C.,)

b. Circleville, Ohio, June 12, 1844; m. Mar. 8, 1866, Samantha Ann, dau. of Amos S. and Elizabeth (Swartswelter) Gray, of Madison Co., Iowa, b. Niles, Ohio; private, A, 39 Iowa Inf. Vol., enlisted June, 1862, served under Gen. Logan in the Atlanta Campaign; dis. June 1865; Horseman: Casey, Iowa. He d. Casey 189-.

## Children:

10652. HELEN CLEMENTINE, b. May 10, 1867.  
 10653. CARRIE CHARLOTTE, " Feb. 10, 1869.  
 10654. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE, " Aug. 31, 1870.  
 10655. BLANCHE ELEANOR, " Aug. 21, 1872.  
 10656. JOHN CARTER, " Sept. 17, 1874.

[6264] LILLIE MAY WELCH,<sup>9</sup> (Charlotte B. Mead,<sup>8</sup> Dorcas Hamlin,<sup>7</sup>

Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Winterset, Iowa, May 15, 1860; m. Oct. 2, 1883, D. H. Garrett, of Minneapolis, Minn.

## Child:

10657. HARRY DENMAN.

[6267] MARY HELEN MEADE,<sup>9</sup> (Europe A.,<sup>8</sup> Dorcas Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup>

Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Bastrop, Texas, Jan. 4, 1853; m. Burleson Co., Texas, Apr. 5, 1869, Benjamin F. Porter, b. Wilson Co., Tenn., July 22, 1848; horticulturist; Los Angeles and Fullerton, Cal.; Democrat; member of Fullerton Lodge, A. O. U. W.; she Methodist.



## Children:

10658.	JAMES BENJAMIN,	b. Jan. 29, 1871, Los Angeles.	
10659.	ARTHUR LEE,	" Mar. 31, 1873,	"
10660.	CHARLES GEORGE,	" Mar. 7, 1875,	unm. 1902.
10661.	CARRIE E.,	" Mar. 27, 1877,	" " "
10662.	ADA MABEL,	" Nov. 26, 1879,	" " "
10663.	MAUD ALICE,	" Aug. 20, 1881,	" " "
10664.	MINNIE ETHEL,	" May 16, 1883,	" " "
10665.	THOMAS FRANK,	" Mar. 3, 1885,	"
10666.	VICTOR ALEXANDER,	" Aug. 11, 1887,	"
10667.	RUFUS,	" June 20, 1889,	"
10668.	HELEN,	" Nov. 16, 1890,	"
10669.	LLOYD MEAD,	" Mar. 8, 1892, Orange Co.	
10670.	MARY LAURA,	" Sept. 29, 1893,	"
10671.	HORACE MELVIN,	" Jan. 29, 1895,	"
10672.	MILDRED MADELINE,	" Jan. 19, 1897,	"

[6268] ALEXANDER JACOB MEADE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary H.)

b. Bastrop, Texas, Jan. 16, 1855; m. Artesia, Cal., Mar. 27, 1878, Mary Nan-  
 nie, dau. of John Patterson and Eliza Jane (Wright) Collins, b. Grimes Co.,  
 Texas, July 30, 1861; contractor and builder, farmer, and real estate broker;  
 Bastrop, Lexington and Burleson Co., Texas; Anaheim, Cal., 1870-1; Healdsburg,  
 Cal., 1871-4; Anaheim, 1874-86; Los Angeles, Cal., 1886-94; Democrat; member  
 Court Temple 510, I. O. F.; she member Court Temple Companions 18, I. O. F.  
 and Hive 1, L. O. T. M.; members M. E. Church South. He d. Los Angeles,  
 June 7, 1894.

## Ch. b. Anaheim:

10673.*	STELLA GERTRUDE,	June 4, 1879.	
10674.	IDA BEATRICE,	June 7, 1882,	unm. 1902.
10675.	CHARLES LELAND,	June 27, 1884,	" "

[6272] MARY DORCAS MEADE,<sup>9</sup> (Charles G.,<sup>8</sup> Dorcas Hamlin,<sup>7</sup>

Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>21</sup>) b. Tarlton, Ohio, July 9,  
 1852; m. Greenfield, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1874; David William, son of Elijah and Jane  
 (Jury) Ellis, b. New Martinsburg, Ohio, May 17, 1845. He was educated in com-  
 mon school and Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.; teacher: New Martinsburg  
 and East Monroe, 1881-92; Washington, C. H., Ohio, since 1896; Republican;  
 Friend; member Alba Lodge 338, I. O. O. F.; she Methodist.

## Children:

10676.	MACY MEAD,	b. Nov. 15, 1875, Greenfield.	
10677.	EVA MAY,	" Sept. 25, 1880,	"
10678.	JANE ELIZABETH,	" Feb. 7, 1886, East Monroe.	

[6273] ALMENA CLEMENTINE MEADE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary D.)

b. Tarlton, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1854; m. Greenfield, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1874, Robert  
 Newton, son of Thomas Ghormley and Esther (Kerr) McElroy; b. Greenfield,  
 Oct. 2, 1850; restaurant keeper: Greenfield, until Dec., 1888; since, Ottumwa.  
 Iowa; Republican; member Ottumwa Lodge 18, K. of P., and Ottumwa Lodge  
 347, B. P. O. E.; Presbs.



# NINTH GENERATION.

1029

## Ch. b. Greenfield:

10679.	THOMAS GEORGE,	Jan. 16, 1876, unm. 1900.
10680.	BERTHA ELIZABETH,	Apr. 12, 1878, " "

[6274] MAGGIE LORETO MEADE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary D.,)

b. Greenfield, Ohio, July 14, 1861; m. Sidney Bumpas, son of Thomas and Susan (Wall) White. b, Trinity, N. C., Mar. 24, 1854; merchant; Trinity, until 1876; since, West Point, Miss.; Democrat; Methodists.

## Ch. b. West Point:

10681.	WOODWARD MEAD,	Oct. 19, 1889; d. Sept. 17, 1890.
10682.	ELIZABETH KENDALL,	Mar. 4, 1892.
10683.	CHARLES THOMAS,	Feb. 22, 1894.
10684.	SIDNEY B.,	Apr. 5, 1896.

[6281] ROBERT QUIGLEY KING,<sup>9</sup> (Almena Caldwell,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Tarlton, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1832; m. New Albany, Ind., Jan. 15, 1857, Harriet Adaline, dau. of Thomas and Adalina (Leffler) Danforth,\* b. New Albany, May 15, 1836; retired merchant; Springfield, Ohio.

## Ch. b. Springfield:

10685.*	DAVID WARD,	Oct. 27, 1857.
10686.	THOMAS DANFORTH,	July 20, 1859; d. Dec. 23, 1888.
10687.*	ROBERT LEFFLER,	Aug. 24, 1863.
10688.*	ALMENA ADALINE,	Sept. 17, 1869.
10689.	MARGARET CALDWELL,	Feb. 13, 1873; d. Dec. 30, 1886.

\* NOTE 473. For Danforth see note 420.

ENSIGN JONATHAN DANFORTH,<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas,<sup>1</sup> etc.,) b. Billerica, Mass., Feb. 18, 1658-9; m. June 27, 1682, Rebecca, dau. of Jacob Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass. b. May 29, 1661; she m. 2d, Joseph Foster, his third wife; she d. Mar. 25, 1754. He lived east of Long street, east of his father, and d. Jan. 17, 1810-1. Ch. prob. b. Billerica: Rebecca, Thomas, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Samuel, Nicholas, Jacob, Sarah, John.

SAMUEL DANFORTH,<sup>4</sup> b. Billerica, Sept. 16, 1692; m. Aug. 5, 1714, Dorothy, dau. of John and Sarah (Chamberlain) Shed, b. Jan. 14, 1691-2; yeoman; the inventory of his estate included "one right in a township granted to the soldiers that weare in the Narraganset wars." He d. about 1749. She survived him. Ch. prob. b. Billerica: Dorothy, Rebecca, Samuel, Joseph, Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, Sarah, John, Joshua, Lucy.

THOMAS DANFORTH,<sup>5</sup> b. Billerica, May 11, 1724; m. Oct. 16, 1744, Sarah Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Mass.; removed to Dunstable, and later to Tyringham, Mass. Ch. prob. b. Dunstable: Thomas, Asa, John, Sarah.

THOMAS DANFORTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 20, 1745; m. Brookfield, Mass., May 26, 1771, Lydia Abbott, b. Nov. 5, 1747. She was m. in a calico dress which cost \$1.00 a yard. He res. Tyringham, Mass.; corporal in Capt. Noah Lankton's Co., in Col. Mark Hopkins' 1st Berkshire Regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; served on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; dis. July 31, 1776; also in Capt. George King's Co., in Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment, Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; served at Ticonderoga; dis. March 24, 1777; also, corporal same Co. and Regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777, enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; also, corporal in Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's Co., in Col. John Ashley's Regt., in Brig. Gen. Fellow's Berkshire Co. Brigade; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce the northern army; dis. Oct. 10, 1777; also, private in Capt. Hearick's Co., in Col. Ashley's Regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lt.-Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm; dis. Oct. 20, 1781. He d. April 23, 1794; she d. April 27, 1835. Children: Sally, Lydia, Jerusha, Cyrus, Daniel, Joel, Thomas, Betsey, Azubah, Asa.

CYRUS DANFORTH,<sup>7</sup> b. Tyringham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1777; m. Feb. 4, 1800, Mary Clark, b. Haddam, Ct., Aug. 17, 1778; res. Oneida Co., N. Y.; Wabash Co., Ill.; and Friendsville, Ohio. Rev. S. C. Baldrige said of him at Friendsville in 1880: "Cyrus Danforth is called that firm, sagacious

[6282] SAMUEL NOBLE KING,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Robert Q.,)

b. Tarlton, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1834; m. Ottawa, Ill., June 27, 1871, Mary A., dau. of Abram V. and Rachael (Freeman\*) Reed, b. Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1842; private, D. 26 Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1861; in battles of Point Pleasant, Island No. 10, Corinth, Vicksburg, Missionary Ridge, Kenesaw Mt., and others; promoted 2d Lieut., Co. A, same Regt., Jan. 12, 1862; mustered out, Oct. 26, 1864; farmer; Tarlton, until 1841; Springfield, Ohio, until 1853; Island Grove, Ill., until 1866; since, Bloomington, Ill.; Republican; Presbs.

No issue.

[6283] MARY ELIZABETH KING,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Robert Q.,)

b. Tarlton, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1837; m. Springfield, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1859; Rev. Luther Alexander Gotwald, D. D., son of Daniel and Susannah (Krone) Gotwald, b. Adams Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1833. He resided Aaronsburg, Pa., until 1837; Shippensburg, Pa., until 1859; Lebanon, Pa., until 1863; Dayton, Ohio, until 1865; Springfield, Ohio, 1896; Professor of Practical Theology, Whittenburg Seminary; Gettysburg Seminary 1859; Lutheran; Republican. He graduated Gettysburg, Pa., College 1857. He d. Sept. 15, 1900.

Children:

10690.*	DAVID KING,	b. Oct. 21, 1860, Shippensburg.
10691.*	GEORGE DANIEL,	" Sept. 18, 1862, "
10692.	ROBERT CALDWELL,	" Sept. 25, 1864, Lebanon
10693.	LUTHER ALEXANDER,	" Oct. 26, 1866, Dayton; d. Jul. 11, 1881
10694.*	FREDERICK GEBHART,	" May 11, 1869, Aaronsburg. [2, 1888
10695.	WILLIAM WASHINGTON,	" June 2, 1871, Chambersb'g; d. May
10696.	CHARLES HAMLIN,	" Aug. 25, 1874, York; d. July 12, 1875
10697.*	ALMENA,	" June 29, 1876, "
10698.	MARY SUSAN,	" Aug. 2, 1879, "

[6284] COL. DAVID KING,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Robert Q.,)

b. Tarlton, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1839; m. New Albany, Ind., Dec. 22, 1864, Mary Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Adaline (Leffler) Danforth,† b. New Albany July 8, 1838; res. Tarlton, until 1841; removed with his parents to Springfield, Ohio; 1st Lieut. F, 2 Ohio Vol. Inf., commissioned Apr. 17, 1861; promoted captain, June 29, 1861; major, 94 Ohio Vol. Inf., commissioned Aug. 11, 1862; Lieut. Col., Mar. 12, 1863; in battles 1st Bull Run, Perryville, Stone River and other engagements; dis. for disability, Oct. 8, 1863; wholesale paper dealer: Springfield, Ohio; Republican; member G. A. R. and Loyal Legion; Presbs.

man of God. \* \* \* of heroic mould, of unflinching devotion to his principles, and an ardent Presbyterian Christian." He was an abolitionist in the days when this exposed one to lynching, mobbing and other indignities. In 1822 he gave land for a church, and with his wife and Stephen Bliss and wife, organized a church, and he gave the ground for a cemetery. Both d. Friendsville; he, July 10, 1852; she, Mar. 29, 1861. Children: Porter, Harriet, Cyrus, Thomas George, George, Mary, Franklin.

THOMAS DANFORTH'S b. Oneida, N. Y., June 2, 1805; m. Corydon, Ind., Dec. 21, 1834, Adeline, dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Vance) Leffler, b. Middletown, Pa., Mar. 8, 1815; dry goods merchant; afterwards, cashier New Albany Bank for thirty years; res. New Albany, Ind. elder in Presb. church. He d. New Albany, Feb. 26, 1878; she was living at Springfield, Ohio 1898. Children: Harriet Adeline, Mary Margaret, Thomas Leffler, Thomas Cyrus, Charles Edward, Ann Eliza.

\* For Freeman see notes 74, 391 and 430.

† For Danforth see notes 429 and 473.

Ch. b. Springfield:

10699.\* CLARENCE NOBLE, Dec. 25, 1865.  
 10700.\* JENNIE MARY, Feb. 2, 1876.



*David King*

[6285] SARAH JANE KING,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Robert Q.,)

b. Springfield, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1841; unmarried; Springfield: she has contributed valuable assistance in compiling this branch of the family.

[6286] ALMENA CALDWELL KING,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Robert Q.,)

b. Springfield, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1848; unmarried; Presb.: she d. Springfield, Aug. 28, 1878.

[6287] DAVID KING CALDWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bellefonte, Ala., Jan. 2, 1845; m. Scottsboro, Ala., July 21, 1881, Sue Cornelia, dau. of Alexander and Susan Jane (Hill) Snodgrass, b. Centre, Ala., Nov. 13, 1859; farmer and abstractor; Scottsboro; member Knights of Honor; Jackson Lodge 84, K. P., Cumberland Presb.

Ch. b. near Scottsboro:

10701.	PANSY,	July 19, 1882.
10702.	DAISY,	Sept. 13, 1884.
10703.	DAVID KING,	June 22, 1887.
10704.	IRENE,	Jan. 26, 1889.
10705.	EVA,	Nov. 21, 1890.
10706.	LALENA,	Jan. 5, 1893.
10707.	DOROTHY,	Sept. 5, 1896.
10708.	HAMLIN ALEXANDER,	Nov. 15, 1898.
10709.	ELBERT HAYS,	July 19, 1901.

[6288] SARAH ALMENA CALDWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of David K.,) b. Bellefonte, Ala., Mar. 30, 1847; unmarried; Scottsboro, Ala.; she has furnished valuable records and information for this branch of the family.

[6289] ALEXANDER CALDWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of David K.,) b. Bellefonte, Ala., Mar. 22, 1849; m. Tyro, Miss., Oct. 18, 1871, Emma Hamilton, dau. of Alfred and Margaret (McClatchey) Haltoin, b. Tyro, Feb. 20, 1851; educated Oxford, Miss.; merchant; Bellefonte. He was educated Springfield Ohio, and Lookout Mt., Tenn. He d. Bellefonte, Apr. 10, 1872; she m. 2d, 1877 Jesse Norman and res. Red Bank, Miss.

No issue.

[6290] GEORGE BENJAMIN CALDWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of David K.,) b. near Bellefonte, Ala., Apr. 2, 1851; m. Como, La., Apr. 13, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Daily and Anna Eliza (Brame) Hair, b. St. Joseph La., Jan. 11, 1851; farmer; Scottsboro, Ala.; res. Louisiana, 1871-7; educated Springfield, Ohio, and Lookout Mt., Tenn.

Children:

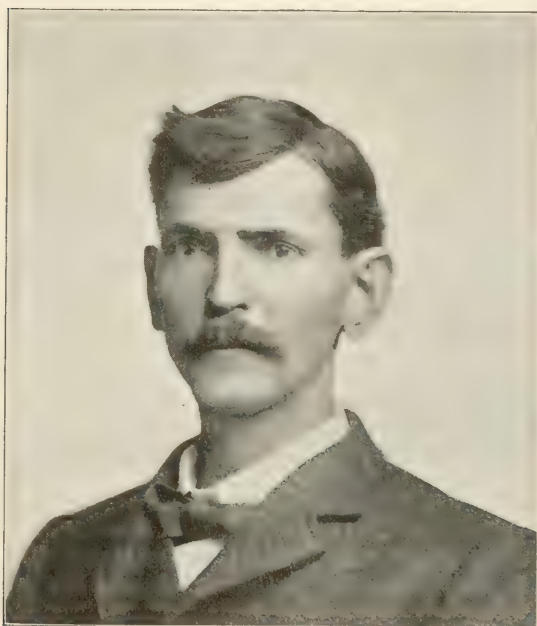
10710.	ANNIE LEE,	b. Feb. 11, 1876, La.; d. Apr. 15, 1876.
10711.	MARY ALMENA,	" Feb. 22, 1877, "
10712.	PEARL HAMLIN,	" Sept. 30, 1878, Ala.
10713.	IDA GEORGENE,	" June 3, 1881, La.

[6292] EUROPE HAMLIN CALDWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of David K.,) b. near Bellefonte, Ala., Aug. 29, 1858; m. Stevenson, Ala., Oct. 10, 1883 Cornelia, dau. of Thomas Napoleon and Amanda (Washington) Allison, b. Bloomington, Ala., Jan. 3, 1864. He was educated Scottsboro, Ala., and Springfield, Ohio; Bellefonte, until 1879; went to Scottsboro, and became clerk in mercantile house of which he later became partner; returned to his father's farm near Bellefonte, 1885, and there engaged in farming, and merchandising; post master, Bellefonte, 1893; removed to Scottsboro, and engaged in lumber trade



## Children:

10714.	AMANDA,	b. Jan. 9, 1886, Scottsboro.
10715.	HAMLIN,	" Feb. 20, 1887, Bellefonte.
10716.	THOMAS ALLISON,	" July 17, 1889, "
10717.	SALLIE,	" Jan. 20, 1891, "
10718.	CORNELIA,	" July 30, 1895, Scottsboro.
10719.	EUROPE,	" July 30, 1895, " d. May 3, 1896.
10720.	EUROPE ALEXANDER,	" Aug. 19, 1898, "
10721.	MARY IRENE,	" Nov. 6, 1900, "



EUROPE H. CALDWELL.

[6305] CHARLES JOASH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (George F.,<sup>8</sup> Joash,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Tarlton, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1847; m. Y. City, Aug. 5, 1882, Clara Belle, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Ann (Furness) Hurley, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 25, 1862; Sergt. F, 198, Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1864; member U. S. Grant Post, 28, G. A. R.; Life Ins. agent; Chicago, Ill.; Republican; Methodist. She Epis.

Two children, d. infancy.



[6308] MARY BELLE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister Charles J.,)

b. Oakland, Ohio, July 16, 1852; m. Laurelville, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1881, John T., son of William S. and Elizabeth A. (Tribby) Albin, b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, Nov. 30, 1848; merchant; Laurelville and Lancaster, Ohio; Democrat; member Laurelville Lodge 674, K. of P.; she Cumberland Presb.

Ch. b. Laurelville:

10722.	CARL H.,	July 28, 1883; d. Sept. 15, 1884.
10723.	GEORGE F.,	Jan. 27, 1885.
10724.	CLYDE,	Dec. 27, 1889.
10725.	RUTH A.,	Sep. 15, 1893.

[6309] WINFIELD SCOTT HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles J.,)

b. Oakland, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1854; m. LaCygne, Kansas, Sept., 1879, Josephine M., dau. of John H. Wonderley, b. in Indiana, 1860; farmer; Kansas, 1872-87; Colorado, 1887-8; Arkansas, 1888-93; California, 1893-1901; Freeland, Wash., 1902; Socialist: liberal in religious belief; school officer; member Phoenix Lodge 178 A. F. & A. M.; they were divorced, and she remarried.

Ch. b. Kansas:

10726.	GEORGE G.,	1880.
10727.	FRANK W.,	1885.

[6310] MINNIE ETTA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles J.,)

b. Oakland, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1862; m. LaCygne, Kansas, May 21, 1889, Thaddeus Stephen, son of Dr. Michael Minech and Elizabeth Caldwell (Bloom) Rex, b. Rochester, Ind., June 17, 1861; mechanic; LaCygne Lodge 59, K. P. she Methodist.

Ch. b. LaCygne:

10728.	ELLA HAMLIN,	Mar. 13, 1890; d. Oct. 27, 1895.
10729.	THADDEUS STEPHEN,	Jan. 25, 1892.
10730.	MINNIE PEARL,	Jan. 24, 1897.
10731.	JACOB CHARLES,	July 27, 1899.

[6311] LEIFY ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles J.,)

b. Oakland, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1863; m. Ottawa, Kansas, Mar. 22, 1888, William A., son of William and Eleanor Chick, b. Coshocton, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1846; farmer and stockman; St. Joseph, Mo., and La Cygne, Kansas; Democrat: member Co. I, 47 Iowa Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 7, 1864; dis. Sept. 28, 1864; she Presb.

Ch. b. St. Joseph, Mo.:

10732.	HAZEL O.,	Apr. 12, 1890.
10733.	WILLIAM A.,	Feb. 3, 1895; d. July 7, 1896.

[6318] MARY HAMLIN KEYT,<sup>9</sup> (Susannah D. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Hannibal G. Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1850; m. there, Oct. 10, 1870, Asa Brainerd Isham, M. D., son of Chapman and Mary Ann (Faulkner) Isham.\* b. Jackson, C. H., Ohio, July 12, 1844; physician and surgeon; Cincinnati, since June, 1866. He went to Marquette, Mich., in the fall of 1860, as "Devil" and then served as compositor, asst. editor and manager *Lake Superior Journal*, until May, 1862, when he took position as reporter for *Detroit Daily Tribune*, where he remained until Nov. 18, 1862, when he enlisted

\* For Isham see note 139.

as private, Co. I, 7 Mich. Cav.; was promoted sergeant, and Lieut. Co. F, same regt.: wounded near Warrington Junction, Va., May 14, 1863; wounded and captured Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864; confined in Libby prison, and at Macon and Savannah, Ga., Charleston and Columbia, S. C.; paroled for exchange, Dec. 10, 1864; dis. for wounds received in action. Apr. 14, 1865. Graduated from Medical College of Ohio, 1869; Prof. of Physiology and of Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1879-84; one of the founders of *American Medicine*; author of *Prisoners of War and Military Prisons; An Historical Sketch*, 7 Mich. Cav.; editor *Sphygmography and Cardiography*. Has contributed papers to *War History of Ohio*; Commandery of Loyal Legion; and to War Papers of Fred C. Jones Post, G. A. R.; and frequent contributor to *Clinic Lancet* and *Clinic Medical News*; *American Journal of Medical Sciences*; *Philadelphia Med. Journal*; *Archives of Medicine*, etc.; Trustee of Cincinnati Hospital; President Cincinnati Academy of Medicine; member Board Medical Examiners Cincinnati Police Department, since 1886; member American Med. Asso.; Fred C. Jones Post #41, G. A. R., and Ohio Commandery Loyal Legion, of which he has been commander. She graduated Dr. Geo. M. Maxwell's Young Ladies Seminary, Cincinnati, 1869; Presb.

## Ch. b. Cincinnati:

10734.*	MARY KEYT,	Aug. 20, 1871.
10735.*	ASA CHAPMAN,	Sept. 11, 1873.
10736.	SUSANNE HAMLIN,	Sept. 20, 1875.
10737.*	ALONZO KEYT,	Sept. 11, 1877.
10738.	FRANCES CONE,	Feb. 12, 1880.
10739.	HELEN,	Oct. 22, 1882.
10740.	ELEANOR LOUISE,	July 25, 1875.

[6319] SUSANNAH ALMENA KEYT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary H.,)

b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1853; unmarried; educated Cincinnati Young Ladies Seminary, and Wesleyan Female College; Presb.; Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

[6320] REBECCA PENN KEYT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary H.,)

b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1856; m. there, Dec. 24, 1878; Prof. William H., son of Hugh and Mary Ann (Jones) Humphreys, b. near Jackson, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1847; artist: Professor, Cincinnati Art Academy, 1868-93; Republican; Baptist. She was educated Cincinnati Young Ladies' Seminary, and Wesleyan Female College; Presb.

## Ch. b. Cincinnati:

10741.	ALMENA,	b. Oct. 5, 1879; d. July 2, 1895.
10742.	HUGH,	" May 21, 1881.
10743.	REBECCA,	" Aug. 26, 1887.
10644.	SUSANNAH HAMLIN,	" Apr. 2, 1890.
10745.	WILLIAM KEYT,	" Apr. 9, 1892.

[6322] MARSHALL HALL KEYT,<sup>9</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Mary H.,)

b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1861; m. Mar. 1, 1883, Harriet Bush; physician; Walnut Hills, Cincinnati; graduated Ohio Med. College; specialist in nervous diseases.

## Children:

10746.	EDWIN BUSH,	b. Feb. 24, 1884.
10747.	HATTIE,	" Aug. 11, 1885.
10748.	ALONZO THRASHER,	" Oct. 6, 1886; d. July 9, 1888.
10749.	MARCIA,	" Jan. 3, 1891, " Apr. 2, 1891.
10750.	MILDRED,	" July 28, 1892.

[6324] ALICE MARY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Hannibal G.,<sup>87</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1874; m. there, June 7, 1898, John George Macbeth, son of John J. and Frances Macbeth Glessner, b. Chicago, Ill. He graduated Harvard University, 1894; she attended Young Ladies' Seminary, Springfield, and completed a four years course of study in Europe. His summer residence is "The Rocks," Littleton, N. H.; winter, in Chicago; Independent: member University, Chicago and Quadrangle Clubs; she Methodist.

## Children:

10751.	ELIZABETH,	b. Sept. 12, 1899, Littleton.
10752.	FRANCES,	" Dec. 7, 1900, Chicago.
10753.	JACOB,	" Apr. 27, 1902, "

[6326] CAPT. CHARLES FARRAR CARTER,<sup>9</sup> (Emerson F.,<sup>8</sup> Pamela Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Albany, N. Y., 1841; unmarried; a handsome boy and a gallant soldier; private, B, 1st Wis. Cav., enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, served in the western army; discharged Sept. 11, 1862; 1st Lieut., 2d N. Y. Vet. Cav., commissioned Aug. 3, 1863; captain, Sept. 18, 1863; Acting Brigade Q. M., Alexandria, Va., Jan. 1864. The regiment embarked at Alexandria, Jan. 28, 1864, arrived at New Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1864, and soon joined the Red River expedition; at Cane River, Apr. 23, 1864, he volunteered to develop the enemy, rode to the front, along their line and drew their fire; in a blaze of musketry he attempted to gain our lines, whirled his horse and bent low in the saddle, and in the act received a terrible wound, similar to that received by Gen. Kearney, the ball lodging in the thigh bone; he was taken to New Orleans, thence home to Pittsfield, Mass., enduring excruciating agony; a surgical operation was performed and the ball removed and placed in his hand, but without relief; with a smile on his beautiful face he died, July 13, 1864. His death was a terrible shock to his mother, from which she never recovered, and refuses to talk or write about it.

[6328] JOHN HENRY CARTER,<sup>9</sup> (Henry,<sup>8</sup> Pamela Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bridgton, Me., Nov. 4, 1837; m. Boston, Mass., Dec., 1859, Annie Jeffries, b. Canada. He removed with his father's family to Portland, Me., 1847; and was there educated in the public schools; he was a compositor in the office of the *Portland Advertiser*, several years, of which paper his father was editor; removed to Boston, and worked with the *Journal*, *Herald*, *Post*, and other papers, and was subsequently employed in the same business in New York and other places; after the war he resumed the same business: member of the Typographical Union: Republican; Sergt. 14 Mass. Inf. Vols., afterwards, 1 Mass. H. Art.: enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, and served in the forts around Washington; joined the Army of Potomac, May, 1864; and served in 2d Army Corps under Gen. Hancock, and was in all the sub-

sequent battles in which the regiment participated. At Boydton Plank road, Oct. 27, 1864, he was struck by a bullet on his belt plate, and captured by the enemy; but was recaptured by a counter charge of the 2 Corps a few hours later; he was at Lee's surrender, Appomattox; dis. Aug. 16, 1865; member G. A. R. He d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1892.

No issue.



JOHN HENRY CARTER.

[6329] MAJOR EUGENE CARTER,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of John H.,)

b. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 4, 1838; m. Bradford, Mass., Apr. 4, 1864. Mary E., dau. of Warren Ordway, b. Bradford, Mass. He removed with his parents to Portland, Me., 1847, and was there educated in the public schools; clerk with Johnson and Hall, dry goods merchants; clerk in office of *Portland Advertiser*; removed to Bradford with his father, 1857; appointed cadet to West Point same year, from first district Maine, by Hon. John M. Wood; graduated second class, 2d Lieut. June 24, 1861, and immediately went to the front, where he drilled Col. Davis' 16 N.Y. Vols., until the battle of Bull Run; was assigned temporarily to 3d U. S. Inf. then prisoners of war, Texas, and served with the little battalion of regulars under Major George Sykes, U. S. A., at Bull Run; his captain was wounded and he commanded the company. Promoted 1st Lieut. 8th U. S.



Infantry Oct. 26, 1861: brevetted captain for meritorious service, Peninsular campaign, July 4, 1862: brevetted major for gallantry and meritorious conduct, battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. His company—G, 8th Infantry, was headquarters guard for Gen. George B. McClellan, commander of Army Potomac in the Peninsular campaign, 1862: and was selected as headquarters guard by Gen. Joseph Hooker, March, 1863: Provost Marshall, Army Potomac, during Chancellorsville and Gettysburg campaigns, 1863; ordered with his company to N.Y. City during draft riots, July 1863: mustering and disbursing officer, Feb.-July, 1864; A. D. C. on staff of Gen. Phillip St. George Cook, N. Y. City, July 1864 to May 1865: Instructor of Ethics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, May 1865: later Instructor of Tactics: relieved at his own request same year,



MAJOR EUGENE CARTER.

and returned to duty on staff of Gen. Cook: recorder Board for brevet promotions in Infantry, Washington, March, 1866; promoted Captain, 29th Infantry, July 28, 1866, and served with his regiment at Lynchburg, Va., Chester, S. C., Columbia, Tenn., and in Texas, where he commanded a sub-fort at Clarksville; transferred to 11th Infantry, Apr. 25, 1869; honorably mustered out as Captain and brevet Major, 11th U. S. Inf., Jan. 1, 1871; subsequently shoe manufacturer, Haverhill, Mass. He d. there of pneumonia, Feb. 10, 1877; she Cong.; she d. Aug. 2, 1899.

Children:

- |         |                  |                             |
|---------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 10754.* | WARREN E.        | b. Jan. 1, 1865, Brooklyn.  |
| 10755.  | EUGENE LEIGHTON, | " Sept. 15, 1869; d. young. |
| 10756.* | GEORGE HENRY,    | " July 19, 1871, Bradford.  |







Yours very truly

R. G. Carter

[6330] CATHERINE SOPHIA CARTER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of John H.,)

b. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 11, 1840; m. Bradford, Mass., June 13, 1871, John, son of Michael Emerson and Mary (Butler) Corson, b. Rochester, N. H., May 14, 1840; shoe mfr.: Haverhill, since 1875; Republican; member of Humane Lodge, A. F. & A. M.: she was a music teacher and singer before marriage; Congs.

Children:

10757.\* HENRY CARTER, b. June 25, 1872, Bradford.

10758.\* CHARLES EMERSON, " Aug. 15, 1879, Haverhill.

[6331] WALTER CARTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John H.,)

b. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 16, 1842; m. 1st, June 4, 1868, Mattie Lovejoy, of Bradford, Mass.: m. 2d, Sarah (Field) Southworth; removed with his father to Portland, Me., 1847: educated in public school there: removed to Bradford, Mass. 1857; member 22 Mass. Inf. Vols: enlisted Aug. 5, 1862; promoted corporal, Dec. 1862: was Adjutant's clerk: sergeant major, Jan. 25, 1863: commissioned 1st Lieut., but declined to muster: was in every battle and skirmish in which his regiment participated; mustered out Oct. 17, 1864; studied law with his father, 1865-6: inspector Boston Custom House, 1866-9; removed to San Francisco, Cal., and engaged in business; returned to Boston, 1888; inspector Boston Custom House.

Child:

10759. WALTER, d. infancy.

[6333] CAPT. ROBERT GOLDTHWAITE CARTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John H.,)

b. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 29, 1845; m. Ashuelot, N. H., Sept. 4, 1870, Mary Maria, dau. of David Dexter and Mary Maria (Roberts) Smith, b. Gill, Mass. He removed with his parents to Portland, Me., 1847; and to Bradford, Mass., 1857: educated in the public schools. Private, H, 22 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, and served in 1st Brigade, 1 Division, 5 Corps, Army of Potomac, in its principal campaigns, including Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg: mustered out Oct. 4, 1864; appointed cadet to West Point, by Hon. D. W. Gooch, from Sixth Dist. Mass., June, 1865; graduated, June 15, 1870, and assigned 2d Lieut. 4th U. S. Cav.; 1st Lieut., Feb. 25, 1875. He was engaged in Indian expeditions, scouting and guarding surveying parties in the Dept. of Texas; received the personal thanks of Col. Ronald S. Mackenzie and was recommended for brevet for gallantry with hostile Qua-ha-da Comanche Indians at Canon Blanco, Brazos river, Texas, Oct. 10, 1871. He received a letter of thanks from the Dept. commander for the capture of ten deserters under great hardship. He received the thanks of the state of Texas, by joint resolution of its legislature, May 19, 1873, "For gallantry in inflicting well merited punishment upon those scourges of our border," in an attack upon the camps of Kickapoo, Lipon and Pottawattamie Indians, near Rey Molina, Mexico, May 17, 1873; and was recommended for brevet. Retired for disability in line of duty June 28, 1876. He was brevetted as follows: 1st Lieut. U. S. A., Feb. 27, 1890, for "Specially gallant conduct in action against Indians on the Brazos (Freshwater Fork of) river, Texas, October 10, 1871." Captain, U. S. A., Feb. 27, 1890, for "Gallant services in action against Kickapoo, Lipon and Mescalero (Apache) Indians, at Rey Molina, Mexico, May 18, 1873." On Feb. 27, 1890, he was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor (Act of Congress Mar. 3, 1863,) for "Most distinguished gallantry in action against Indians on Brazos (Freshwater Fork of) river, Texas, Oct. 10, 1871, in holding the left of the line with a few men during

the charge of a large body of Indians, after the right line had retired, and by delivering a very rapid fire succeeded in checking the Indians until other troops came to the rescue; while serving as 2d Lieut. Fourth U. S. Cavalry." Special Instructor of Military Science and Hygiene, Newton High School, 1877-81; Prof. Military Science, Mass. Institute of Technology, a year; principal of school for officer's children, West Point, 1881-2. Declining health compelled him to relinquish teaching. Since 1866 he has resided in Washington, D. C., engaged in literary pursuits; author of stories and articles: *Jack-Rabbit's Victory* and *The Cow Boy's Verdict*, in *Youth's Companion*; *Buffalo vs. Bull Dog*, and *A Raid into Mexico*, in *Outing*; *The Boy Soldier at Gettysburg*, in *N. Y. Tribune*; he assisted in writing the *History of the Twenty-Second Mass. Vols.*; also, *Four Brothers in Blue*, or *Reveries of the War of the Rebellion*; *War Letters from the Battle-Front*, or *Sunshine and Shadows of the War*; *Reveille and Taps*, or *On the Border with Mackenzie*, and *Wearing the Cadet Grey*, or *Memories of West Point Days*. He has rendered valuable contributions to this work.

## Children:

10760.*	MELLIE GOLDTHWAITE,	b. June 21, 1871, Ft. Richardson, Tex.
10761.*	BESSIE RICHARDSON,	" Nov. 14, 1872, " "
10762.*	ROBERT DEXTER,	" Aug. 10, 1876, Newtonville, Mass.
10763.	NATALIE POWELL,	" May 30, 1886, Amherst, "

[6334] GEORGE IRVING HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (George K.,<sup>8</sup> Luther,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Apr. 12, 1850, probably Waterford, Me.; m. Sept. 1, 1890, Sarah Green; res. So. Waterford.

[6336] MARIETTA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of George I.,) b. Oct. 4, 185-, prob. Waterford, Me.; m. Apr. 8, 1869, William W. Watson, b. Feb. 2, 1841; member G, 12th Maine Inf. Vols.; wounded battle of Winchester, Va., 1864, served 3 years; box manufacturer; Waterford, Me.

## Children:

10764.	EDITH MAY,	b. June 18, 1872.
10765.	HARRY W.,	" May 12, 1877.

[6337] CHARLES SCRIPTURE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Calvin,<sup>8</sup> Luther,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 24, 1855; m. 1879, Ella Kneeland; res. So. Waterford.

## Children:

10766.	ANNIE M.,	b. Mar. 22, 1880.
10767.	LUTHER C.,	" Sept. 19, 1882.
10768.	HELEN F.,	" Apr. 26, 1885.
10769.	MARY E.,	" May 18, 1889.
10770.	CARL S.,	" Jan. 11, 1893.

[6338] HARRIET HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Albert,<sup>8</sup> America,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South Waterford, Me., Sept. 13, 1846; m. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1871, George W. Morgan, b. South Auburn, Me., March, 1846; farmer, and teamster; res. Nashville about a year after their marriage, and returned to Auburn; member K. P.; she was a dressmaker, Auburn and Lewiston; since, florist; Calvinist Baptists; Good Templars.

No issue.

[6339] SEMANTHA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Harriet,)

b. South Waterford, Maine, Apr. 4, 1848; m. 1st, there, Oct. 23, 1877, Timothy Carter, son of William and Tabitha (Holt) Bell, b. Albany, Maine, Oct. 10, 1829; a farmer; South Waterford; Democrat; Quaker; member Bear Mt. Grange 62. P. of H.: he was drafted during the civil war, but having the care of his parents, furnished a substitute. He d. South Waterford, July 13, 1894; m. 2d, South Waterford, Nov. 18, 1895, Joshua Frost, son of Nathaniel and Lorana (Frost) Bennett, b. Bridgton, Me. Oct. 12, 1842, formerly carriage trimmer; harness maker and dealer; Bridgton; Republican; member Oriental Lodge, 13, A. F. & A. M.; Oriental Chapter, 30, R. A. M. Mrs. Bennett is a graceful writer, a natural rhymor and artist; and has kindly contributed a large amount of records of this branch of the family for this work. No issue. When asked about her family, she replied:

"No children disturb our peaceful slumber,  
When the angel of rest draws near,—  
We quietly dream of that haven of rest,  
Which to us is pictured so clear.

We awake, and hear no prattle  
Of earth's little cherubims, bright;  
But thank Fate for her decree,  
And think she served us right.

The sound of the lark is sweeter to them,  
When the world is hushed and still,  
Than the midnight wail of the restless child,  
Whose anguish your soul will fill."

[6340] ANN MARIA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Harriet,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Feb. 3, 1850; m. Lewiston, Me., July 8, 1874, Oscar G. Fish;\* Supt. Hamilton Corporation, Lowell, Mass. When 12 years old she went to reside at Holderness, N. H., and afterwards worked with her sister in Lewiston, Me., where she became acquainted with her husband; removed to Three Rivers, Mass., several years after marriage, where they resided until the fall of 1892, where they removed to Lowell; he member Union Church.

Ch. b. Auburn:

10771. FLORENCE MABEL, Sept. 23, 1899.

[6341] MARY CASWELL HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Harriet,)

b. South Waterford, Me., May 28, 1852; m. there, Mar. 27, 1873, Rinaldo Percyville, son of John Marion and Mary (Mason) Bean, b. Gilead, Me., Oct., 4, 1842; carpenter, afterwards ranchman and stockgrower; Gilead, Me., until 1870; since Denver, Littleton, Col., and vicinity; Republican; assessor, 1889-91; county commissioner, 1891-7; member Bethel Lodge 97, A. F. & A. M.; 1st Sergt. B, 23 Maine, Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 1862; dis. July, 1863; re-enlisted 9 Iowa Inf. Vols. Nov. 1864, participated in battles of Nashville, Tenn., and Kingston, N. C.; dis., July, 1865. Before marriage she was a school teacher.

Ch. b. Archers, Col.:

10772.\* ALTA MAY, b. Jan. 1, 1877.

10773. IVA GERTRUDE, " Oct. 3, 1883.

10774. GRACE MABEL, " Oct. 29, 1885.

10775. HERBERT HAMLIN, " Aug. 9, 1888.

10776. GLADYS, " Feb. 16, 1896.

\* For Fish see note 54.



[6342] WALTER KEYES HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Oct. 27, 1854; m. there, Sept. 9, 1878, Clara J. Bell, b. South Waterford, Sept. 19, 1854; farmer and mechanic. He received a liberal education, and spent the early part of his life in Waterford: went to New Haven, Conn., and worked at carriage making; returned to Waterford, and engaged in farming summers, and carriage making winters; proprietor Waterford Creamery, and wool carding mill, and has charge of the home farm; Odd Fellow and P. of H. of which he has been Master; prior to marriage she was a school teacher.

Children:

10777.	ALICE M.,	b. Sept. 30, 1879, New Haven.
10778.	JENNIE B.,	" June 30, 1881, " "
10779.	FLORA G.,	" June 28, 1884, So. Waterford.
10780.	CARRIE A.,	" Apr. 30, 1889, " "
10781.	ALBERT W.,	" Nov. 9, 1890, " "

[6343] JAMES BUCHANAN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet.)

b. South Waterford, Me., Mar. 14, 1857; m. there, Mar. 12, 1884, Addie B. Atherton,\* of South Waterford. He went to South Dakota, 1879; remained several years, and returned to his native town for a short time, where he married and returned to Moody county, South Dakota; resided there until the fall of 1892, and returned to South Waterford.

Child:

10782.	BESSIE MARGARET,	b. June 4, 1889.
--------	------------------	------------------

[6344] CORA JANE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Harriet,)

b. South Waterford, Me., Dec. 1, 1859; m. Harrison, Me., May 14, 1879, William F. Bell, b. South Waterford, May 18, 1858. They received a common school education, finishing with High School studies; resided in their native town until 1879, and emigrated to Moody county, South Dakota, where they have since resided; farmer; DeSmet, S. D. He has held township offices in Dakota.

Ch. b. Dakota.

10783.	ANNA MAUDE,	b. Apr. 30, 1881.
10784.	ALBERT HAMLIN,	" Sept. 24, 1882.

[6346] ANNIE ELIZABETH LONG,<sup>9</sup> (Nancy Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> America,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>31</sup>) b. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 1, 1847; m. James E. Shaw;† she Presb. She d. Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1880.

Ch. b. Elmira:

10785.	ADDIE B.,	Sept. 9, 1869.
10786.	MARY E.,	Aug. 29, 1874.

[6349] ELLA LONG,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Annie E.,)

b. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1854; m. there, Dec. 28, 1871, Joseph Owens, b. Montgomeryshire, North Wales, Dec. 28, 1836; boss spinner; Elmira: Republican; she Presb. He d. Elmira, May 31, 1885.

Ch. b. Elmira:

10787.	MAUDE A.,	Oct. 15, 1872.
10788.	CHARLES HENRY,	Apr. 4, 1877.
10789.	MABEL C.,	Mar. 26, 1881.

\* For Atherton see notes 165 and 309.

† For Shaw see notes 68 and 398.

[6355] LUTHER EDWIN WILKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Almira F. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> America,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Acton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1846; m. Rutland, Mass., June 29, 1870, Adeline Cordelia Palmer, b. Rutland, June 29, 1846; private, D, 53 Mass. Inf. Vols: enlisted Oct. 17, 1862; dis. Sept. 2, 1863; served in same company with his father; re-enlisted, Co. I, 2 Mass. Cav., and served to close of the war, (1865.) After the war he studied a year at Westford Academy, and entered the employment of the Clinton Wire Cloth Co., Clinton, Mass., as machinist and remained with them until 1885; when he was appointed to an office in the State Prison at Charleston, Mass., which he held until his death: Commander, E. D. Baker Post 64, G. A. R.: member Trinity Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; and Knights of Honor; res. Charlestown. He d. July 31, 1892.

Ch. b. Clinton:

10790.	VICTOR EDWIN,	May 7, 1871.
10791.*	THEODORE GAGE,	Nov. 27, 1873.
10792.	EDNA ADELINE,	July 13, 1876.
10793.	BERTHA LILLIAN,	Jan. 8, 1880; d. Aug. 27, 1881.

[6358] ARTHUR HAMLIN WILKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Luther E.,) b. Westford, Mass., May 29, 1855; m. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1881, Lizzie Grace, dau. of True and Mary (McCaine) Morton, b. Manchester, N. H., July 23, 1858; commission merchant; Westford in youth; Charlestown, 1881-97; since, Somerville, Mass.; member Fruit and Produce Exchange; Beacon Lodge 1, A. O. U. W.

No issue.

[6359] LYMAN EVERETT WILKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Luther E.,) b. Westford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1858; m. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 30, 1886, Ida Maria, dau. of Alden Pitt and Nancy B. (Wight) Osgood, b. Westford, Nov. 6, 1861; accountant; Westford, until 1883; since, North Cambridge, Mass.; member of Wamesit Lodge 25, K. P., and Beacon Lodge 1, A. O. U. W.; she Cong.

No issue.

[6360] HORACE E. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Edwin,<sup>8</sup> America,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Nov. 7, 1858; m. Springdale, Minn., May 26, 1880, Jennie, dau. of James and Sarah (Edgar) Dickson, b. Wycena, Wis., June 26, 1861; formerly farmer; Springdale, 1879-83; later, machinist, Chatfield, Minn.

Children:

10794.	NELLIE J.,	b. June 22, 1882, Springdale.
10795.	HOWARD H.,	" Nov. 10, 1884, Chatfield.
10796.	MARTHA MAY,	" Jan. 27, 1889, "

[6361] ETTA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Horace E.,) b. Elmira, Minn., Oct. 2, 1861; m. there, Mar. 29, 1882, William, son of James and Sarah (Edgar) Dickson, b. Wycena, Wis., Sept. 4, 1852; farmer; Elmira; she was a school teacher; Prest. W. C. T. U.; Baptists.

No issue.

[6362] NELLIE L. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Horace E.,) b. Elmira, Minn., July 20, 1866; m. Seattle, Wash., Sept. 15, 1892, George J., son of James and Helen Smith, of Richmond, Canada, b. Quebec, Dec. 2, 1851;

grocer; Seattle: he was educated Richmond; a leading member and musical director in the Presb. church: removed to Seattle, 1883: she graduated High School, Chatfield, Minn., 1884: and State Normal School, Winona, 1885: taught school St. Charles, two years; Chatfield, one year: Seattle, three years; Presb., in which church he is deacon.

Ch. b. Seattle:

10797. HARRIET M., July 14, 1893.

[6363] HARRIET M. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Horace E.,)

b. Elmira, Minn., June 9, 1869; graduated High School, Chatfield, Minn., 1887, and State Normal School, Winona, 1888; taught school, Cummingsville, one year; Chatfield one year; since, in Seattle, Washington, where she resides: Presb.

[6372] EDWARD WALDO STONE,<sup>9</sup> (Caroline L. Brown,<sup>8</sup> Sally Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Feb. 12, 1872; m. Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 8, 1899, Nellie M., dau. of Frank Myron and Addie K. (Winn) Underhill, b. Piedmont, N. H., Apr. 27, 1873; farmer; Waterford, Me.; Haverhill, Mass.; Sweden, Me.; Democrat; she Cong.

Ch. b. Sweden:

10798. KATHERINE ADDIE, Jan. 29, 1901.

[6375] SIDNEY PAINE BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Rufus G.,<sup>8</sup> Sophia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Oct. 20, 1858; unmarried; lawyer; res. Waterford, until 1863; Waltham, Mass., until 1898; Boston, since May, 1900; Republican; alderman, 1892-3; member Prospect Lodge 35, I. O. O. F.

[6379] ALICE MARION BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sidney P.,)

b. Waltham, Mass., May 23, 1879; m. Brighton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1900, Bertram Otis, son of Reuben and Ida Elizabeth (Seward) Forknall, b. Newton, Mass., July 20, 1878, commercial traveler; Newton, until 1900; since, Brighton; Republican; she Epis.

[6380] JOHN HERBERT BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Dexter B.,<sup>8</sup> Sophia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1872; m. Auburndale, Mass., Mar. 15, 1897; Ida Maria Foster, b. Pelham, N. H., Sept. 19, 1870; train baggage master; Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

Ch. b. Newton Lower Falls:

10799. HAROLD FOSTER, June 18, 1898.

[6382] REV. GEORGE E. KNEELAND,<sup>9</sup> (Jane W. Brown,<sup>8</sup> Sophia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Harrison, Me., July 23, 1864; m. July 9, 1892, May L. Bean, b. East Otisfield, Me., Nov. 1, 1867; Baptist clergyman.

Child:

10800. GERTRUDE LILLIAN, b. Nov. 1, 1899.

[6383] GEORGE H. JENNINGS,<sup>9</sup> (Martha M. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Silas,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Hattie Pitman, of Chelsea, Mass.: lumber dealer.

## Children:

10801. GRACE.  
10802. A SON.

[6384] FRANK MELVILLE NOTTAGE,<sup>9</sup> (Mary F. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Silas,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 12, 1855; m. Rutherford, Cal., Dec. 28, 1882, Mary Lizzie, dau. of Andrew Eppes, and S. Angelia (Barker) Burnham, b. Chelsea, Feb. 1, 1858; merchant; he res. Chelsea, until March, 1878; Rutherford, Cal., until 1898; Oakland, Cal., 1901; Republican; member Live Oak Lodge, 61, A. F. & A. M.: St. Helena Lodge 167, I. O. O. F.: Notary Public, 1886-98; she Presb.

## Ch. b. Rutherford:

10803.	MAY ETHEL,	Dec. 25, 1883: unm. 1901.
10804.	HERBERT FRANCIS BURNHAM,	June 2, 1885.
10805.	FRANK MELVILLE,	June 19, 1889.
10806.	GRACE ALMA,	Jan. 26, 1891.
10807.	ELIZABETH HAMLIN,	Oct. 28, 1894.

[6385] HERBERT PIERCY NOTTAGE,<sup>9</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Frank M.,) b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 1, 1863; m. there. Sept. 18, 1888, Hattie May, dau. of Rev. Horace Lorenzo and Harriet (Barnet) Hastings, b. Lowell, Mass., 1864; physician: Chelsea, until 1890; Westport, Mass., 1890-6; Providence, R. I., 1896-8; since. Goshen, Mass.: Republican. He grad. Chelsea High School 1883, and from Harvard Medical School, 1886; member Am. Med. Asso.: N. E. Ophthalmological Soc.: Mass. Med. Soc.; Baptists.

## Ch. b. Westport:

10808.	PIERCY HASTINGS,	Aug. 22, 1891.
10809.	NATHANIEL,	Mar. 8, 1897.

[6387] CHARLES ARTHUR HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> Silas,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 23, 1862; m. 1st, Ida M., dau. of George F. and Laura Ann (Pratt) Joy, b. Weymouth, Mass., July 24, 1867; who d. of heart disease, Weymouth, Sept. 6, 1891; m. 2d, by Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset, Mass., Nov. 29, 1893, Louisa, dau. of Hiram and Levina (Wheelright) Bates, b. Scituate, Mass., 1873; plumber; Asst. Supt. East Weymouth, (Mass.) Waterworks.

No issue.

[6389] LILLIAN GERTRUDE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles A.,) b. South Waterford, Me., July 31, 1865; m. by Rev. L. P. Blackford, Waltham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892, George Addison, son of Robert G. and Mary E. Hennessey) Wiley, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 1862; machinist; Hartford, Ct.

No issue.

[6391] HERMAN ROSCOE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,) b. Mar. 3, 1867; unmarried; Asst. Supt., Boston Gas Light Co.



[6395] FRANK WETHERBEE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)  
b. Jan. 26, 1876; book-keeper, Boston Gas Light Co.

[6397] JEAN EUGENE TUFTS,<sup>9</sup> (Areannah Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Silas,<sup>7</sup> America,  
Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chelsea, Mass., 1863; m. Blanch  
Spear, of Waltham, Mass.; merchant; Waterville, Me.

Child:

10810. Charles G., b. 1891.

[6398] IDA TUFTS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Jean E.,)

b. Chelsea, Mass., 1866; m. Malden, Mass., Sept. 3, 1890, Isaac Whitney, son  
of Isaac Whitney and Lucy (Leavitt) Sawyer, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1861; com-  
mercial traveler; East Boston, Malden and West Medford, Mass.; Republican  
Universalist; she Orthodox.

[6411] STUART PARK,<sup>9</sup> (Stuart J.,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Lydia Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,  
Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. ——— Phelps.

Child:

10811. ARTHUR.

[6420] ELLA MARIA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> Francis,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup>  
Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., July 26, 1855; m. there, Jul-  
12, 1879, Samuel L., son of Daniel and Nancy Lebroke, of Lovell, Me., b. North  
Waterford, Me., Jan. 28, 1855; carpenter and painter; South Waterford.

No issue.

[6422] JOHN HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ella M.,)

b. Waterford, Me., May 29, 1860; m. Norway, Me., Dec. 31, 1887, Caroline  
dau. of George and Mahala Bennett, b. Buckfield, Me., July 27, 1864, he received  
a common school education; went to Meadville, Pa., April, 1879, and worked two  
years in a dry goods store; to Chicago, Ill., and worked for Pullman Palace Car  
Co., four months; returned to Waterford, and remained about two years; attend-  
ed Eastman's College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., three months, learned the tailo-  
trade and worked in Norway; went to Canton, Me., and conducted a genera-  
store three years with success; returned to Norway, and engaged in grocery trad-  
with a brother-in-law, firm of Hamlin & Bicknell; later Auburn, Me.

Children:

10812. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. May 7, 1889.

10813. A CHILD, d. infancy.

[6428] CHARLES HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> Addison,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup>  
Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milan, N. H., July 3, 1844; m. Dec. 19, 1879  
Eliza Gorham, of Portland, Me.; private, E, 9th N. H. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Dec-  
21, 1863; wounded battle Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864, and Poplar Springs Church  
Sept. 30, 1864; dis. May 20, 1865; resided 22 years in San Francisco, Cal., in em-  
ploy of Goodyear Rubber Co.; afterward in same employment, Portland, Ore.

Children:

10814. ARTHUR.

10815. FRED.



[6429] MELLEN K. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Charles H.,)

b. Milan, N. H., Oct. 1, 1846; m. Sept. 3, 1880, Effie A., Morgan, b. Bethel, Me., Apr. 26, 1861; farmer; Durham, Me.; Democrat; Methodist; member Golden Cross Lodge 32.

Ch. b. Durham:

10816. CHARLES E., Aug. 6, 1885.

10817. JOHN L., Sept. 5, 1887.

10818. STELLA MAY, Aug. 19, 1894.

10819. GRACE BELL, Dec. 4, 1898.

[6430] FRANK E. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus D.<sup>3</sup> Addison,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup>

Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Milan, N. H., Nov. 20, 1857; m. Nov. 1, 1891, Addie Peabody, of Milan; member firm of Cyrus D. Hamlin & Sons; farmers, horse breeders and lumbermen; Milan.

[6434] ADA BICKFORD,<sup>9</sup> (Susannah Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Addison,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6,5</sup>

Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Berlin, N. H., June 20, 1862; m. there, July 25, 1880; Clayton, son of Elijah P. Twitchell, b. Milan, Oct. 9, 1836; farmer; Milan; Republican; member Androscoggin Lodge 76, I. O. O. F.; Sabatus Lodge 95; she member Emily Flint Lodge 62; members Androscoggin Grange 228.

Ch. b. Milan:

10820. FBED, b. Apr. 3, 1884.

10821. EMMA, " Oct. 2, 1888.

[6435] ARCHIE BICKFORD,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Ada,)

b. Milan, N. H., June 7, 1866; m. Bow, N. H., Apr. 11, 1889, Jennie M., dau. of Rev. A. B. and Ruth Stillinge (Watson) Russell, b. Dracut, Mass., June 15, 1863; machinist; Milan, until April, 1890; since, Laconia, N. H.: Republican; Christians; members Winnesquam Colony, 14, Pilgrim Fathers.

Ch. b. Laconia:

10822. RUTH H., June 29, 1890.

10823. PEARL R., June 28, 1894.

[6442] ALBERT RUSSELL KING,<sup>9</sup> (Eliza K. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6,5</sup>

Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 24, 1874; m. Westboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1897, Mabelle Briggs, dau. of George Briggs and Anna C. A. (Johnson) Mitchell, b. Halifax, Mass., Oct. 23, 1869; mechanic; Westboro; Free-will Baptist; she, Baptist.

[6444] CHARLES H. BULLARD,<sup>9</sup> (Annie L. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Elea-

zer,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1859; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1887, Catherine E. Sullivan, b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 10, 1863; railway conductor; Waltham, Mass.

Ch. b. Waltham:

10824. ELSIE HAMLIN, Jan. 10, 1891.

[6447] ANNIE CORA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6,5</sup>

Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. North Bridgton, Me., Sept. 12, 1866; m. there,

Aug. 15, 1888, Charles Rufus Warren,\* b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1835. She d. there, May 17, 1894.

No issue.

[6450] NELLIE ADELIA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Anna C.,)

b. North Bridgton, Me., July 20, 1871; m. there, Nov. 27, 1890, Hon. Orville Vinton, son of Moses Hebron and Martha (Libby) Libby, b. Mt. Hope, Me., Mar. 21, 1851; merchant; Sanford, Me.; Democrat; town treasurer; representative, 1893; K. P.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Sanford:

10825.	ORVILLE VINTON,	Jan. 2, 1892; d. June 8, 1899.
10826.	ESTHER MAY,	Nov. 29, 1894.
10827.	JOSEPH SHAW,	Aug. 18, 1897.
10828.	ROGER HAMLIN,	June 16, 1900.

[6458] WILLIAM EDWARD HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> M. D., (Edward L.,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1875. He was educated in the public schools of Waltham, Mass. and at Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass.; graduated from Medical College, Baltimore, Md., 1897. and took a post graduate course at Harvard Med. School, 1897-8; enlisted Aug. 10, 1898, private, U. S. Hosp. Corps, for three years, and served at Camp Wikoff, Montauk, L. I. Appointed Asst. Surgeon, Oct. 13, 1898, and assigned to 2d U. S. Inf. Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala.; went to Cuba, Apr. 12, 1899, and served at Cienfuegos, until Jan. 3, 1900; dis. Jan. 31, 1900. Asst. Surg. at Soldiers Home, Chelsea, Mass., appointed Jan. 18, 1901; member Prospect Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

[6466] HATTIE MARIA YORK,<sup>9</sup> (Ellen E. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> David T.,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milan, N. H., Dec. 16, 1864; m. there, Feb. 15, 1890, Dr. Walter D., son of Stephen Edward and Ellen Eleanor (Ellingwood) Williamson, b. Milan, Mar. 11, 1863; physician and surgeon; Milan, until 1889; Gorham, N. H., until 1901; Portland, Me., 1802; Republican; member N. H. Med. Asso.; Maine Med. Asso.; American Med. Asso.; International Asso. R. R. Surgeons; Gorham Lodge 73, A. F. & A. M.; North Star Commandery, K. T.; Edward K. Raymond Consistory, A. A. S. R.; Glen Lodge 54, I. O. O. F.; and Carle Lodge 25, K. P. Before marriage she was a school teacher; member Alpine Chapter 31, O. E. S.; Ideal Rebekah Lodge 65, I. O. O. F.

Ch. b. Gorham:

10829. ELEANOR E., Aug. 30, 1894.

\* NOTE 474. RICHARD WARREN,<sup>1</sup> m. in England, wife Elizabeth. He came to Plymouth, Mass., in the *Mayflower*, 1620; his wife followed in the *Ann*, 1623, with her daughters. She survived her husband and d. Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1673, aged over ninety.

Children:

MARY,	m. Robert Bartlett, <sup>1</sup> of Plymouth.
ANN,	" Thomas Little, of Plymouth and Marshfield.
SARAH,	" John Cooke, <sup>2</sup> of Rocky Nook, son of Francis.
ELIZABETH,	" Richard Church, <sup>1</sup> of Plymouth and Hingham.
ABIGAIL,	" Anthony Snow, of Plymouth and Marshfield.
NATHANIEL,	" Sarah Walker.
JOSEPH,	" Priscilla Faunce.

[6467] ELLA FANNIE YORK,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Hattie M.,)

b. Milan, N. H., Nov. 22, 1868; m. there, Aug. 2, 1894; Rev. Arthur Thompson, son of Charles Phillips and Diana Worthy (Ladd) Craig, b. Douglas, N. B., Feb. 28, 1865; clergyman; New Brunswick, 1865-83; Waterville, Me., 1883-97; Berlin, N. H., 1897-1900; since, Wilton, Me.: Republican; she graduated Maine Wesleyan Seminary; Methodists.

Children:

- |        |                   |                               |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 10830. | ELMER REGINALD,   | b. Oct. 28, 1895, Waterville. |
| 10831. | MARGUERITE ELLEN, | " Jan. 7, 1898, Berlin.       |
| 10832. | HAMLIN LADD,      | " Sept. 9, 1901, Wilton.      |

[6468] FLORENCE LYDIA YORK,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Hattie M.,)

b. Milan, N. H., Dec. 14, 1870; m. there, June 16, 1897, Dr. Julius, son of Simon and Pauline (Green) Stahl, b. Berlin, Germany, Nov. 4, 1871; dentist; Berlin, N. H.: member of Sabatis Lodge 95, A. F. & A. M.; Berlin Lodge 89, I. O. O. F.; Berlin Lodge 618, B. P. O. E.; Globe Council 1778, R. A.; Berlin Lodge 26, A. O. U. W. and Dental Soc.

No issue.

[6469] MABEL LIZZIE YORK,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Hattie M.,)

b. Milan, N. H., Sept. 11, 1873; graduated Maine Wesleyan Commercial College; res. Milan, N. H.; unmarried.

[6483] GEORGE HAMLIN STETSON,<sup>9</sup> (Adeline Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Elijah L.,<sup>7</sup>

Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1846; m. Kenduskeag, Me., Jan. 24, 1872, Nettie Sawyer Boynton, of Glenburn, Me.: farmer; Kenduskeag, later Bangor, Me.; Republican; Unitarian; she Cong. She d. Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 15, 1889.

Ch. b. Kenduskeag:

- |         |                   |                  |
|---------|-------------------|------------------|
| 10833.* | NELLIE MABEL,     | b. Apr. 5, 1873. |
| 10834.  | GEORGE FREDERICK, | " Dec. 14, 1874. |
| 10835.  | EUGENE HENRY,     | " June 10, 1881. |

[6484] EDWARD STETSON,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro of George H.,)

b. Bangor, Me., June 22, 1854; m. Hartford, Ct., Apr. 17, 1879, Edith Holland Lobdell, of Hartford, Ct. He was educated in the schools of Bangor, and Phillips Exeter Academy; graduated Harvard College, 1876; studied in Harvard Law school; admitted to the Penobscot Co., Bar, 1879, and practiced law about two years; when he entered the office of his father as an assistant. President, First National Bank of Bangor; treasurer, Bangor Bridge Co.; and of Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Co.; director, Merchants Ins. Co.; member firm of E. & I. K. Stetson, ice dealers, ship builders, and owners of ship yard and marine railways; Bangor; councilman and alderman; Republican; member Tanatine Club; Unitarians.

Child:

- |        |                                     |
|--------|-------------------------------------|
| 10836. | CLARENCE CUTTING, b. Mar. 11, 1884. |
|--------|-------------------------------------|

[6485] HON. ISAAH KIDDER STETSON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of George H.,)

b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; m. there, Nov. 30, 1882, Clara Cooper Sawyer, b. Charlestown, S. C., Oct. 3, 1857. He was educated Bangor High School and Phillips Exeter Academy; graduated from Yale Coll. scientific department

1879; member firm of E. & I. K. Stetson, ice dealers, ship builders, owners of ship yard and marine railways: Bangor: Republican; director, First Nat. Bank of Bangor; and Union Ins. Co.; treasurer, Hampden Academy: member Maine Legislature, 1897-1901 and Speaker 1899: treasurer University of Maine: Freemason: member Tanatine Club, and University Club, Boston: Unitarian, Lt-Col. on staff of Gov. Cleaves and Gov. Powers: she Epis. and member Colonial Dames.

## Children:

- |        |               |                                   |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 10837. | RUTH WOLCOTT, | b. July 22, 1884.                 |
| 10838. | IRVING GAY,   | " Nov. 23, 1885.                  |
| 10839. | ROGER HAMLIN, | " June 16, 1889; d. June 8, 1893. |

[6486] MARY ADELINE STETSON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of George H.,)  
b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 24, 1860: m. there, Apr. 10, 1883, Thomas Fenton Taylor; lawyer, member firm of VanDuzer & Taylor, New York City; res. So. Orange, N. J.; Republican; she member D. A. R.; Unitarians.

## Ch. b. Orange:

- |        |                 |                |
|--------|-----------------|----------------|
| 10840. | MARGARET,       | Oct. 28, 1884. |
| 10841. | GEORGE STETSON, | May 22, 1886.  |
| 10842. | FENTON,         | Nov. 22, 1887. |

[6489] JARVIS LIVERMORE CARTER,<sup>9</sup> (Julia Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Elijah L.,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Paris, Me., Feb. 11, 1858; m. Mary B., dau. of Cullen L. Carter, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He grad. Union College and engaged in business, in Brooklyn. He d. Aug. 4, 1892.

## Children:

- |        |                  |                                  |
|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 10843. | JULIA FANNY,     | b. Sept. 8, 1884.                |
| 10844. | DOROTHEA MAY,    | " Apr. 5, 1886.                  |
| 10845. | JARVIS FREELAND, | " July 20, 1889; d. May 6, 1895. |

[6494] CHARLES EUGENE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Hannibal,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Orland, Me., Oct. 11, 1861: m. Apr. 15, 1886, Myra Louisa, dau. of Hon. Frederick Adolphus and Delia (Gage) Sawyer,\* b. Cambridge, Mass., July 22, 1857. He was educated Bangor public schools, Phillips Exeter Academy, and graduated from Harvard University, class of 1884; Journalist: N. Y. City, 1885-95; general and political writer for the *New York Tribune*; dramatic music critic and editorial writer for the *New York Morning and Commercial Advertiser*; managing editor *New York State*; author of "*The Life and Times of Hannibal Hamlin*," 1899; composer of Comic Opera, "*Nicolette*," libretto by R. A. Barnet; res. Bangor, since 1895; member of Loyal Legion, and Harvard Club of New York City: Republican; Unitarian. Mrs. Hamlin is a well known writer of children's books: *Nan. at Camp Chickopee*, *Nan. in the City*, *A Politician's Daughter*, etc.

## Ch. b. Brooklyn:

- |        |              |                |
|--------|--------------|----------------|
| 10846. | MYRA LOUISE, | Apr. 26, 1887. |
|--------|--------------|----------------|

[6495] ADDISON HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles E.,)  
b. Georgetown, D. C., Mar. 30, 1863; educated public school, Bangor, Me.; graduated Exeter, N. H., 1880; Harvard University, 1884; studied at Frieberg, Germany, 1884-5; member firm of Hamlin & Morrison, Analytical and Consulting Chemists, 140 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. He was employed at New Jer-

\* Hon. Frederick A. Sawyer, U. S. Senator, South Carolina, 1868-74.





C. E. Hauelin









DR. CYRUS HAMLIN.

sey Extract Works, Elizabeth, N. J., 1887; went to Bartopilas, Mexico, to assay for Hon. A. R. Sheppard, 1888-9; went to Philadelphia, 1889, employed in U. S. Mint; director of Blanchard Maine State Mining Co.; res. Bangor, Me., 1901.

[6496] DR. CYRUS HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles E.,)

b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 18, 1869; m. Chester, England, Oct. 8, 1901, M. Hattie, dau. of Samuel and Annie Bennion, b. Sanghall, Chester, England, Jan. 22, 1874. He was educated in the schools of Bangor; graduated from University of Maine, 1891; from Long Island College Hospital, 1895; Interne, Brooklyn Hospital; visiting surgeon to Brooklyn City Dispensatory; Manhattan Hospital; U.S. Pension Examiner; member of Kings County Medical Association; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

[6497] EDWARD THOMPSON HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles E.,)

b. Bangor, Me., June 8, 1872; unmarried; educated in the schools of Bangor, University of Maine, and Cornell University; mechanical engineer; Bangor.

[6499] CHARLES DORR MORSE,<sup>9</sup> (Julia Stone.<sup>8</sup> Susan Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Hannibal,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., May 31, 1853; m. May 31, 1875, Mary Adeline Stone.\*

Ch. prob. b. Waterford:

10847. CARL LEMIST, b. Nov. 15, 1879; d. Aug. 9, 1880.

10848. CHARLES HAROLD, " Nov. 8, 1887.

10849. CHARLOTTE DORR, " June 10, 1890.

[6500] FRANK HARRIS MORSE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Chas. D.,)

b. Waterford, Me., Jan. 24, 1857; m. Mary Chadbourne.

Ch. prob. b. Waterford:

10850. MARY, Feb. 21, 1888.

10851. WILSON M., Jan. 4, 1892.

[6502] GRACE DOUGLAS STONE,<sup>9</sup> (William E.,<sup>8</sup> Susan Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Hannibal,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waterford, Me., July 5, 1872; m. Harrison, Me., Jan. 15, 1892, William, son of Jonathan P. and Elsie A. (Haskell) Heath, b. Bethel, Me., July 7, 1872; farmer; Bethel and Waterford; Republican.

Children:

10852. ROBERT W., b. Aug. 6, 1893, Harrison.

10853. CARL L., " Oct. 17, 1894, "

10854. MILDRED G., " Jan. 5, 1897, Waterford.

10855. ELSIE M., " June 9, 1898, "

[6512] CHARLES RAYMOND FARLEY,<sup>9</sup> (John H.,<sup>8</sup> Rebecca F. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Hannibal,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mecca, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1869; civil engineer; employed by U. S. Gov't, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

[6519] LAWRENCE FRAZER ABBOTT,<sup>9</sup> (Abby F. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Hannibal,<sup>7</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1859; m. N. Y. City, May 15, 1889, Mary Campbell, dau. of Lawson and Lucy (Houghton) Valentin, b. Nov. 15, 1862; President of The Outlook Company;

\* For Stone see notes 162 and 313.

winter res. N. Y. City; summer, Camden, Me.: Presb. She d. Saranac Lake, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1899.

Ch. b. Manchester, Ct.:

10856. DOROTHEA VALENTINE, Oct. 25, 1894.

[6520] HARRIET FRANCES ABBOTT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Lawrence F.,)

b. Terre Haute, Ind.; Oct. 15, 1860; m. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1897, Francis, son of Edward and Augusta Woodbury (Ricker) Jordan, b. Portsmouth, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1861; lawyer; Washington, D. C., 1861-6; Flushing, N. Y., 1866-72; Elizabeth, N. J., 1872-91; since, Brooklyn, N. Y.; member of Reform Club, N. Y. City; she member of Cambridge Club, Brooklyn: members of Plymouth Cong. Church, Brooklyn.

[6521] HERBERT VAUGHAN ABBOTT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. Lawrence F.,)

b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 3, 1865; unmarried; graduated at Amherst College, 1885; teacher in various schools, and in Harvard and Columbia Universities; member of Plymouth Cong. church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

[6522] REV. ERNEST HAMLIN ABBOTT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Lawrence F.,)

b. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1870; m. New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1899, May Louise, dau. of Alexander Augustus and Annie (Mander) Kleberg, b. London, Eng., Apr. 25, 1876; graduated from Harvard University, June 1893; from Andover Theological Seminary, June, 1896; ordained pastor Cong. church, Fryburg, Me., Feb. 2, 1898.

Ch. b. Cornwall-on-Hudson:

10857. ALEXANDER LYMAN, July 26, 1900.

[6523] THEODORE JACOB ABBOTT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Lawrence F.,)

b. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., July 20, 1872; graduated from Harvard College, June, 1896; from College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1900; physician and surgeon in Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., 1902; member of Plymouth Cong. church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

[6524] BEATRICE VAIL ABBOTT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Lawrence F.,)

b. Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1875; graduated at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June, 1899; member of Plymouth Cong. church.

[6543] PAUL LINCOLN BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Henry S.,<sup>8</sup> Sally Davis,<sup>7</sup> Sally Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. July 26, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1893, Anna Hartwell Whitcomb, of Littleton, Mass.

Child:

10858. WALTER DAVIS, b. Aug. 10, 1895; d. infancy.

[6545] ROY MILLER HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Albert G.,<sup>8</sup> Isaac G.,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 18, 1872; m. Dec. 28, 1900, A. Ruth Clarke, b. July 13, 1874; contractor and builder; St. Louis, Mo.: Republican; Methodist.

Ch. b. St. Louis:

10859. HELEN, Oct. 28, 1901.



[6547] MAUD JEANNETTE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Roy M.,)

b. Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 14, 1877; m. there, Dec. 14, 1899, William Preston Harrison, son of Edgar Clinton and Margaret Morton (Harrison) Hays, b. Hannibal, Apr. 29, 1875; Democrat; surgeon; Hannibal; member Segnia Alpha Epsilon Soc., Mo. State University; 2129, M. W. A.; National Union; and R. T. B. H.

No issue.

[6548] EDWIN GREEN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (John H.,<sup>8</sup> Isaac G.,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup>

Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Harrington, Me., Apr. 28, 1858; m. there, Feb. 6, 1882, Flora, dau. of James and Susannah (Ray) Curtis, b. Harrington, Feb. 26, 1857. He followed the sea, mate of Barque, *Eril J. Ray*, which plied from New York and Boston to ports of the East Indies, Singapore, Phillipine Islands and Java; he retired from the sea, 1892; carpenter; Boston, Mass.

Children:

10860. JESSIE CROCKER, b. Jan. 21, 1883, at sea, on passage from  
10861. HAROLD. [Singapore to New York.]

[6549] FRANK STILLMAN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Edwin G.,)

b. Harrington, Me., Jan. 4, 1864; m. 1st, Haverhill, Mass., June 5, 1889, Lucy L., dau. of Edward and Sarah (Henry) de Wolf, b. St. Andrews, N. B., Aug. 8, 1864; she Epis.: she d. Haverhill, June 27, 1897; m. 2d, Aug. 9, 1890, Louise Margaret, dau. of John P. and Mary (Smith) Sheridan, b. North Andover, Mass., Apr. 27, 1857; she Universalist. He was educated in the common school and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; insurance agent; Haverhill; Universalist; member of Merrimack Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and Pawtucket Chapter, R. A. M.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Haverhill:

10862. JOSEPH DE WOLF, Mar. 3, 1893.

[6551] ALBERT H. TUCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah J. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Isaac G.,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup>

Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Columbia, Me.: m. Annie Marawetz; res. Hannibal, Mo.

Child:

10863. GLADYS ADELAIDE.

[6553] NETTIE RAY,<sup>9</sup> (Nancy A. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Isaac G.,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup>

Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Millbridge, Me.; m. George Mattock; res. Livingston, Mont. She is dead.

Children:

10864. GEORGE H.

10865. JOHN.

[6557] ALVIN HAMLIN EMERY,<sup>9</sup> (Olive W. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Henry H.,<sup>7</sup>

Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1874; n. Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1896, Flora Bell Jones; brass mfr.: Boston; member firm of Hamlin & Emery.

Ch. b. Boston:

10866. RUTH, Jan. 10, 1897.

[6558] **BLANCHE OLIVE EMERY,**<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alvin H.,)

b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1879; m. there, Oct. 21, 1900, Merchant Elmo, son of Merchant Lincoln and Nancy Ellen (Chick) Philbrick, b. Houlton, Me., Nov. 18, 1872; salesman: Houlton, until 1890; Boston, until 1900; Winchester, until 1902; since, Boston; Republican.

[6565] **HON. CHARLES SUMNER HAMLIN,**<sup>9</sup> (Edward S.,<sup>8</sup> Nathan S.,<sup>7</sup>

Asia,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1861; m. by Bishop William Crosswell Doane, Albany, N. Y., June 4, 1898, Hybertie Lansing, dau. of John V. L. and Anna (Parker) Pruyn, b. Albany, Apr. 8, 1873. His early education was received in the Boston schools; graduated from Roxbury Latin school with honor, 1879; entered Harvard University same year, and gave special attention to study of political economy, history, philosophy and the theory of music, harmony and counterpoint; graduated, 1883; member Harvard Finance Club, Institute of 1870, and Hasty Pudding Club, St. Paul's Soc.; graduated Harvard Law school, 1886; received degree of A. M. from Harvard, 1886. He was associated in the practice of law with Marcus Morton, Esq., and Hon. Robert M. Morse. He has written and published upon statistical and financial subjects, being drawn to the matter by the tariff message of President Cleveland, 1887; after which he was an unceasing advocate of tariff reform, on the stump, platform and in the press. He was defeated as Democrat candidate for state senate, 1887-8; alternate to Nat'l Democratic Convention, June 1892; Democrat candidate for Secretary of State, 1892, and defeated. He was an enthusiastic admirer of President Cleveland, and worked to secure an endorsement and recommendation for his nomination by the Mass. Convention, and made a speech in the Convention favoring his nomination. He was secretary N. E. Tariff Reform League; gave much attention to customs administration, and was consulted by the Customs Committee, Boston Associated Board of Trade; appeared at Washington for the Board, and drafted amendments to the Customs Administrative Act. All these services were without compensation. He was guest of the Southern Society, N. Y., at their annual dinner, and delivered an address; guest of N. Y. Reform Club, and delivered an address, June 4, 1892. Nominated candidate for president Young Men's Democratic Club of Mass. and declined; but was vice president of the club, 1893.

He is passionately devoted to music; has a baritone voice, and studied with Prof. John Knowles Paine, and George L. Osgood, of Boston, and has sung for years in the Apollo Club, Boston. Member Young Men's Democratic Club, Mass.; Mass. Reform Club; N. E. Tariff Reform League; Democratic Club, N. Y. City, and N. Y. Reform Club. Also, member University Club, Boston, and Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C. He was app. by President Cleveland, Assistant Secretary U. S. Treasury, April, 1893; and had charge of the customs service, and its allied branches. He was prominent in handling the seal fisheries matters. President McKinley paid him an unique compliment in retaining him for some time in the treasury department; and afterwards appointed him member of the diplomatic body created to make treaties with other nations for protection of the Alaskan seals. His beautiful residence on Aspinwall Hill, Brookline, Mass. commands a magnificent view of Boston and the harbor; one of the most attractive sites in the city; Epis.

[6566] **EDWARD HAMLIN,**<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles,)

b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1863; m. Bangor, Me., Dec. 31, 1888, Helen,<sup>9</sup> [6487] dau. of Dr. Augustus Choate and Helen Agnes (Cutting) Hamlin, b. Bangor.

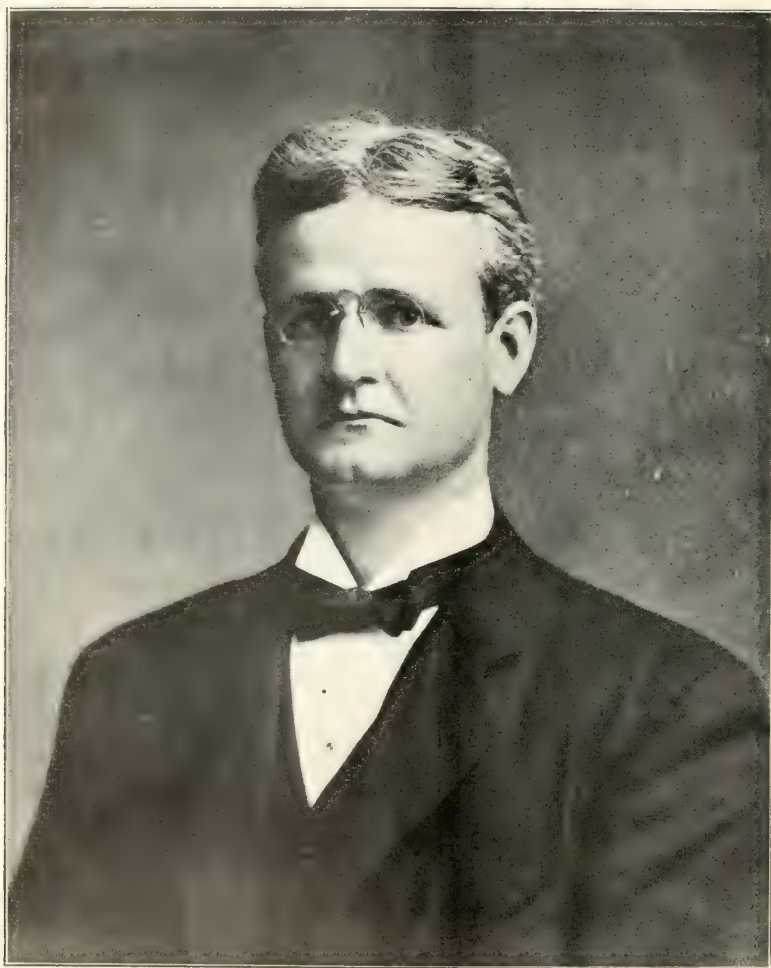


*C. S. Austin*









*Yours truly*  
*Edward Hamlin*

June 17, 1861: she was educated in the private schools of Bangor, and that of Miss Abby Johnson in Boston; also one year of study in Italy, France, Germany and England. When a school girl, she with her class visited the poet, Longfellow and presented him with an iron pen made from a fetter of the famous prisoner of Chillon, Bonnivard, the handle of the pen was of wood of the old frigate Constitution, bound with a circlet of gold, and set with three rare gems from Ceylon, Maine, and Siberia. Longfellow then wrote the "Iron Pen," and sent it to Miss Hamlin with an allusion to her in one of the stanzas:

"And in words not idle and vain  
I shall answer and thank you again  
For the gift, and the grace of the gift,  
O beautiful Helen of Maine."

He was educated in the Roxbury, Mass. Latin School; graduated from Harvard University, 1886; member of the Institute, Hasty Pudding Club and the Harvard University Crew. He early entered his father's office in Boston and is president of the Metropolitan Coal Co., Boston; Independent in politics; Epis.: member of University, Country, Exchange and other leading clubs of Boston. She d. Boston, Jan. 4, 1902.

Ch. b. Brookline:

10867. ELINOR CUTTING, Mar. 14, 1892.

[6571] EDWARD A. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Samuel A.,<sup>8</sup> Nathan S.,<sup>7</sup> Asia,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Forge Village, Mass., May 13, 1857: m. there, Nov. 1886, Harriet, B. Peters, b. Lowell, Mass.: painter; Forge Village.

Children:

10868. A SON, b. Jan. 25, 1890, Salem; d. same day.

10869. JOHN RAYMOND, " Aug. 26, 1892, Wenham.

10870. EDWARD EVERETT, " Oct. 22, 1893.

[6573] GERTRUDE REBECCA FLETCHER HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Edward A.,) b. Forge Village, Mass., Jan. 13, 1871: m. Shirley, Mass., Mar. 25, 1889, Eugene, son of Elijah and Emily A. (Fenno) Carpenter,\* b. Rowe, Mass., Mar. 25, 1868: electrical engineer and supt. Concord Land and Water Power, which supplies electric light, heat and power for city of Concord, N. H.; resided Gardner, Mass., later Concord.

Ch. b. Westford, Mass.:

10871. CHARLES ELIJAH, b. Feb. 3, 1890.

10872. CLYDE, " June 13, 1892.

[6576] MINNIE LILLIAN FLETCHER,<sup>9</sup> (Augustus D.,<sup>8</sup> Susan Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Asia,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Pepperhill, Mass., Feb. 25, 1864; m. Townsend Harbor, Mass., June 6, 1883, Frank J., son of Isaac Stearns and Martha Marie (Blood) Knight, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1856; blacksmith; Townsend Harbor; Republican; member Charles A. Welch Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Townsend Harbor:

10873. HARRY FLETCHER, Sept. 7, 1891.

---

\* For Carpenter see note 463.

[6580] LILLA SHEPARD,<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth Fairchild,<sup>8</sup> Moses,<sup>7</sup> Hannah Pope,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Experience Jenkins,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1852; m. Des Moines, Iowa, Apr. 26, 1876, Roger Williams, son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Cate) Cressey, b. Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 7, 1842; farmer; Villisca, Iowa, and Detroit, Minn.; Republican; private, 3 Minn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1861; also 9 Illinois; dis. July 9, 1865; member G. A. R.; see Presb. and member W. R. C.

No issue.

[6581] MOSES FAIRCHILD SHEPARD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Lilla,) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1854; m. Arbor Hill, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1887, Janie R. Powers; farmer; Hebron, Iowa; she Cong.

[6582] WILLIAM LUTHER SHEPARD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Lilla,) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., June 13, 1856; m. Villisca, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1878, Lulu, dau. of Leonard Bill and Mary Ann (Sleppy) Tracy, b. Wilkesboro, Pa., Mar. 22, 1859; grain dealer, East Bloomfield, until 1873; Des Moines, Iowa, until 1876; Villisca, until 1892; since, Des Moines; Independent; member Temple Commandery 4, K. T.; she Presb.

Ch. b. Villisca:

10874.	GAIL,	May 31, 1879.
10875.	RUTH,	July 31, 1881.
10876.	HENRY HAMLIN,	Aug. 16, 1884; d. Feb. 19, 1899.

[6583] JENNIE HARWOOD SHEPARD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Lilla,) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1859; m. Adair county, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1881, Charles Hayward, son of George and Mary Eliza (Hayward) Hawkins; res. Grand River, Adair Co.; divorced, Red Oak, Iowa; she res. Owatonna, Minn.; Presb.

Ch. b. Adair Co.:

10877.	RALPH CHARTER,	Aug. 25, 1882; d. Nov. 18, 1884.
10878.	LIDA ELIZABETH,	Mar. 21, 1885.

[6885] HARRY WESTON JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>8</sup> Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. Mary Annie Jenkins; farmer; West Barnstable.

Child:

10879. WESTON ELLIS.

[6586] ZEBINA HOWES JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harry W.,) b. Jan. 17, 1863; m. Ida B. Eldridge,\* of Barnstable, Mass.; carpenter and contractor; West Barnstable.

Child:

10880. ANNIE LOUISE, b. June 6, 1888.

[6588] BESSIE JENKINS CROCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Hannah A. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 25, 1874; m. there, Dec. 8, 1898, William Henry, son of Leander and Marcia Anne (Ford) Gilman, b. Spring Hill, Mass., Dec. 25, 1872; fireman; Bridgewater, Mass., since 1899; Methodist; she member Grange 139 P. H.

\* For Eldridge see note 90.

† For Ford see notes 119 and 299.

[6589] PARKER NYE JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Francis,<sup>8</sup> Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamblen,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 30, 1864; m. Cora Eldridge,\* of Middleboro, Mass.; shoemaker; Middleboro.

[6600] LOUISE DOLE,<sup>9</sup> (Frances L. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> William H.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6,54</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1849; m. there, Apr. 5, 1871, Charles A. Delaney, an adopted son of Charles D. and Amanda (Duren) DeLaney, b. Hamburg, N. Y., 1847; iron master; Buffalo; 32° Mason; drummer, D, 74, N.Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1863; Epis. He d. Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1902.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

10881.	FLORENCE LOUISE,	1875: unm. 1902.
10882.	FANNIE,	1879, " "

[6602] CLARENCE McALLISTER HOPKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Mary J. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> Josiah,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6,54</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. Sept. 14, 1900, Ina McGhee; Supt. Leland Oil Works, Leland, Miss.

Child:

10883.	RACHAEL,	b. Nov. 1, 1901.
--------	----------	------------------

[6603] ELIZA MARILOU STANLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Frances Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> Josiah,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6,54</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Henderson Co. Ky., Oct. 23, 1861; m. there, Apr. 28, 1886, John McDowell, son of Albert Gallatin and Margaret Jane (McDowell) Matthews, b. Hillsboro, Ohio, July 20, 1850; bank cashier; Hillsboro; Presb., member of Highland Lodge 38, A. F. & A. M.; and Highland Commandery 31, K. T.; she was educated in Henderson, Ky. and in N. Y. City; before marriage she wrote for magazines and papers; Epis.; founder of the Friday Literary Club, Hillsboro, 1890.

Ch. b. Hillsboro:

10884.	MORGAN STANLEY,	b. Apr. 3, 1887.
10885.	ALGIE MARILOU STANLEY,	" Nov. 25, 1888.
10886.	JOHN McDOWELL STANLEY,	" Mar. 15, 1896.

[6604] HENRY MORGAN STANLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Eliza M.,) b. Henderson Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1864; unmarried; educated in Henderson, and at Yale College; lawyer; admitted to the bar, in Conn., 1887; afterwards, in Kentucky, where he has since practiced law; city judge; democrat; member of K.P., and B.P.O.E.; Epis.

[6605] JACKSON McCLAIN STANLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Eliza M.,) b. Henderson Co., Ky., Feb. 6, 1866; unmarried; educated in Henderson; tobacconist and merchant; Democrat; Director Farmer's Bank and Trust Co.; member Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners; Epis.

[6606] HELEN FAY JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Josiah H.,<sup>8</sup> Josiah,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6,54</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Marietta, Ohio, July 24, 1868; m. Falls Church Va., Aug. 17, 1893, Daniel Fritchey, son of Daniel Fritchey, and Julia Adelaide (Morrison) Summey, b. Asheville, N. C., Dec. 20, 1863; piano dealer; Asheville, 1863-88; Charlotte, N. C., 1888-92; Knoxville, Tenn., 1892-6; Charlotte, 1896-1900; Atlanta, Ga., 1900-1; since, Cincinnati, Ohio; Democrat; mem. of Rathbone Lodge 37, K. P.; Suez Temple, 73, D. O. K. K.; Presb.; she Epis.

\* For Eldridge see note 90.



[6610] ANNIE ARNOT HILL,<sup>9</sup> (Jane S. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>7654</sup>  
Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Frank S.  
Anderson.

## Children:

10887.	RALPH HILL,	b. Sept. 21, 1881; d. Mar. 16, 1889.
10888.	BERTHA LOUISE,	" Nov. 14, 1884.
10889.	RAYMOND HILL,	" Jan. 8, 1890.
10890.	DELLA KNIGHT,	" Mar. 25, 1892; d. Aug. 3, 1892.

[6618] J. ALGIE CARROL WARE.<sup>9</sup> (Helen H. O'Flyng,<sup>8</sup> Lydia  
Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>654</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Galveston, Texas, 1860;  
m. Oct. 17, 1883, Samuel Henry Hardwick; she d. Oct. 12, 1887.

## Children:

10891.	JAMES WARE,	b. 1884; d. 1884.
10892.	ALGIE MARJORIE,	" May 16, 1887.

[6620] IVYL O'FLYNG,<sup>9</sup> (Isaac M.,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>654</sup>  
Experience Hamlin,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Greencastle, Ind., Mar. 11, 1862; m. Wood-  
ward, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1885, Mary, dau. of William Henry and Margaret Roseanna  
(Waldo) Harlow, b. Xenia, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1866; printer; Perry, Iowa, 1883-6:  
since, Omaha, Neb.; Republican; member of Covert Lodge 11, A. F. & A. M.;  
Omaha Chapter 1, R. A. M.; Mt. Calvary Commandery 1, K. T.; she Methodist.

[6621] ALLEELA O'FLYNG,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ivyl,) b. 1871; m. Edward Myers: Diagonal, Iowa.

## Children:

10893.	ZORA,	1889.
10894.	JESSIE,	1891.
10895.	MARLIN,	1893.
10896.	MAX,	1895.
10897.	CARL,	1898.

[6624] FRANK WILKINS ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> (Louisa T. O'Flyng,<sup>8</sup> Lydia  
Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>654</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New Albany, Ind.,  
Apr. 5, 1863; m. Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1886, Emily Wood, dau. of  
Douglas Robert and Sarah Elizabeth (White) Hall, b. Chicago, Dec. 16, 1867;  
bank cashier; Indianapolis, Ind.; Chicago, Ill.; Bakersfield, Cal., since 1891: Re-  
publican: P. M.; Bakersfield: member Lodge, 224, A. F. & A. M.; King Solomon  
Lodge of Perfection 3; Los Angeles Consistory 3, N. M. S., and other orders: she  
member Chapter 125, O. E. S.; Methodists.

## Children:

10898.	CA. WESLEY,	b. July 12, 1887, Morgan Park.
10899.	LESLIE ST. CLAIR,	" Oct. 30, 1892, Bakersfield.

[6626] DR. WILBUR S. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank W.,) b. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 14, 1866; m. Pamona, Cal., Sept. 15, 1897, Mira,  
dau. of Charles P. and Almira (Hollister\*) Wilson, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept.  
6, 1868; physician: New Albany, 1866-70; Greencastle, Ind., 1870-80; Indianapolis  
Ind., 1880-94; since, Flagstaff, Ariz.: Republican: House physician, Indianapolis

\* For Hollister see note 345.



City Hospital, 1893-4; school trustee, Flagstaff, 1900-3; member of Flagstaff Lodge 1, A. F. & A. M.; she Methodist.

No issue.

[6628] McDONALD ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank W.,)

b. Mar. 27, 1871; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1897, Bertha B. Fisher; bank cashier; Indianapolis, Ind.

Child:

10900. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Oct. 15, 1898.

[6630] MARGURITE JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Henry,<sup>8</sup> Warren,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6,5,4</sup>

Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. 1851; m. Francis W. Dickens, b. N. Y. He entered the U. S. Navy from Conn., as acting Mid-shipman, Sept. 20, 1861; Mid-shipman July 16, 1862; Ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; Master, Dec. 1, 1866; Lieut., Mar. 12, 1868; Lt-Commander, June 12, 1869; Commander, Sept. 23, 1885; Captain, July 3, 1898, and commanded the Indiana. She was burned to death by explosion of gasoline, Washington, D. C., July, 1899.

No issue.

[6631] MAY JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Margurite,)

b. Binghamton, N. Y., 1853; m. Dr. Samuel Sexton; she d. N. Y. City, Feb. 1899.

No issue.

[6632] ANNA SPAULDING JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Hermon D.,<sup>8</sup> Warren,<sup>7</sup> Eben-

ezer,<sup>6,5,4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 12, 1869; teacher; Brooklyn, N. Y.; unmarried.

[6633] REV. PAUL BURRILL JENKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Anna S.,)

b. Joliet, Ills., Aug. 25, 1872; m. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 23, 1897, Gertrude, dau. of Delancey M. and Sarah (Morgan) Halbert, b. Binghamton, N. Y.; clergyman; Joliet, 1872-3; Freeport, Ills., until 1889; Sioux City, Iowa, 1889-90; Princeton, N. J., 1890-7; since, Kansas City, Mo.; Republican; Presbs.

Ch. b. Kansas City:

10901. HALBERT HERMON, Jan. 15, 1899.

[6643] JOHN STURGIS SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> (Lucy Alley,<sup>8</sup> Lucy Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Braley,<sup>6</sup>

Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Brewster, Mass., Oct. 28, 1861; m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1893, Mary E. Lynch; Supt. Lawrence Cordage Works, Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Brewster, 1875-81; Boston, until 1892; afterwards, Brooklyn; Republican. He d. Brooklyn, Feb. 23, 1893.

[6644] ROBERT MARDEN SAMUEL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John S.,)

b. Brewster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1863; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1895, Adelaide Matilda, dau. of Erwin Dwight and Sarah Maria (Swackhamer) Buckman, b. Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 1874; shipping clerk; resided Boston, Mass., 1882-4, 1888-9; Apalachicola, Fla., 1885-7; Chicago, 1890-1; since, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Republican; member Lodge 459, R. A.; Presbs.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

10902. JOHN ERWIN, July 27, 1896.

10903. ROBERT MARDEN, Mar. 28, 1898.

[6649] FRANCIS HOWLAND PORTER,<sup>9</sup> (Ellen Howland,<sup>7</sup> Dorcas Jenkins,<sup>7</sup> Braley,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Experience Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Neponset, Mass., June 4, 1854; m. there, Oct. 28, 1879, Alice Howard Packard; res. San Francisco, Cal.; Republican; Unitarian.

[6650] JOHN ILSLEY PORTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Francis H.,) b. Neponset, Mass., Aug. 16, 1856; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1881, Mittie Cornelia, dau. of John Chandler and Anna Carter (Tilton) Johnson, b. St. Anthony, Minn., Feb. 5, 1860; res. Neponset, until 1874; since, St. Paul, Minn.; Republican. He d. Palatka, Fla., Feb. 18, 1882.

No issue.

[6654] FREDERICK M. WHITCOMB PORTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Francis H.,) b. Neponset, Mass., July 14, 1867; m. there, Feb. 11, 1892, Addie Louise, dau. of Henry and Mary Adelaide (Meirs) Bowker, b. Neponset, June 16, 1870; res. Neponset; Republican; Unitarian.

Ch. b. Neponset:

10904.	MAJORIE WHITCOMB,	Mar. 31, 1893.
10905.	JEANETTE HOWLAND,	May 25, 1894.
10906.	JOHN WHITCOMB,	Sept. 10, 1898.

[6661] MARY ADELAIDE HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Alexander C.,<sup>8</sup> William L.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>65</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., June 24, 1845; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 30, 1865, Charles E., son of Henry D. and Ruth M. (Bartlett) Lyman, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Nov. 21, 1836; insurance and real estate agent; Hinsdale, until 1861; Kalamazoo, Mich., 1866; since, Battle Creek; Republican; alderman, 1870; she d. Battle Creek, Feb. 13, 1878.

Ch. b. Battle Creek:

10907.*	FRED HAMBLIN,	Oct. 29, 1866.
---------	---------------	----------------

[6662] ALICE THERESA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary A.,) b. Chaumont, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1849; m. Battle Creek, Mich., 1874, Theron, son of Anthony Crispell, b. Genessee Co., N. Y., 1842; photographer; Battle Creek; removed to New Mexico, 1883; Republican.

Ch. b. Battle Creek:

10908.	LOUISE CARLISLE,	1879; unm. 1899.
--------	------------------	------------------

[6664] MARTHA JANE CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Emeline Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William L.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>65</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Earnestown, Canada, Jan. 27, 1847; m. Three Mile Bay, N. Y., June 11, 1863, Noah Lee, son of Oscar and Maria (Lee) Prior, b. Limerick, N. Y.; farmer; Limerick; Republican.

Ch. b. Limerick:

10909.	JESSIE,	b.	1865; unm. 1899.
10910.	JOHN,	" June 2, 1875,	" "
10911.	CHARLES OSCAR,	" July 6, 1882,	" "

[6665] EMMA FRANCELIA CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha J.,) b. Earnestown, Canada, Feb. 3, 1849; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 8, 1856, Augustus, son of Benjamin and Maria (Smith) Drake, b. Marshall, Mich., May 7, 1838; druggist; Battle Creek; Republican; Methodists.

## Children:

10912. FANNIE MAY, b. May 30, 1869, Vermontville; d. Sept. 18, 1869.  
 10913. MINNIE, " Sept. 1, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1871.

[6666] MEDORA JOSEPHINE CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha J.,)

b. Chaumont, N. Y., May 6, 1851; m. 1st, Decatur, Mich., May 2, Wm. Henry McKenzie, Jr., b. 1841; engineer; Decatur; Republican: he d. Decatur; m. 2d, May 2, 1883, Benjamin Barrett, his second wife; he m. 1st, Jennie Hamblin:<sup>9</sup> she Methodist; res. Appleton, Wis.; he d. Sept. 5, 1898.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Muskegon, Mich:

10914. GRACE, Jan. 28; unm. 1899.

[6667] FRANK JAY CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Martha J.,)

b. Chaumont, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1857; engineer; Decatur, Mich.; Republican: K. P.; d. unmarried, Decatur, 1886.

[6668] FRED HAMBLIN CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Martha J.,)

b. Chaumont, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1861; m. Bangor, Mich., Aug. 20, Marie, dau. of Andrew and Marcia Susan (West) Douglas, b. Breedsville, Mich.; machinist; Cadillac, Mich.; Democrat; Odd Fellow; she Methodist.

## Children:

10915. ISAAC, b. 1887, Breedsville.  
 10916. DORA, " 1892, "  
 10917. GLADYS, " 1897, Cadillac.

[6670] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> William L.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>65</sup>

James,<sup>4321</sup>) He d. Apr. 1893.

## Child:

10918. BENJAMIN; res. Beloit, Wis.

[6673] JENNIE HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William,)

m. Appleton, Wis., Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary Barrett, b. England; hardware merchant; Appleton, after 1863; Republican; Methodists; she d. Appleton, May 29, 1880; he m. 2d, her cousin, Medora J. Clark. He d. Appleton, Sept. 5, 1898.

## Ch. b. Appleton:

10919. FRANK, July 10, 1878, unm. 1899.  
 10920. BENJAMIN, Apr. 9, 1880, " " "

[6675] ALICE G. COLLINS,<sup>9</sup> (Martha Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William L.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>65</sup>

James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Orleans, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1851; m. Brownville, N. Y., June 2, 1871, Edwin, son of David and Rachael (Knapp) Moffatt, b. Brownville, 1847; farmer; Brownville, (Limerick P. O.) N. Y.; Republican: member Chaumont Grange, P. H.; assessor.

## Children:

10921. HORACE E., b. June 3, 1872, Henderson; d. Feb., 1874.  
 10922.\* SADIE L., " July 5, 1875, Orleans.  
 10923. SUSIE E., " Feb. 14, 1877, Brownville; unm. 1900.  
 10924. DAVID T., " Apr. 14, 1882, " " "  
 10925. HARRY C., " Jan. 25, 1889, " "

[6677] ADDIE E. COLLINS,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Alice G.,)

b. Orleans, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855; m. Brownville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1874, Rodolpho, son of Hiram and Eliza (Anthony) Hoover, b. Leray, N. Y., Aug., 1853; farmer; Brownville, (Dexter P. O.) N. Y.; Democrat; member Dexter Grange, P. H.

Ch. b. Brownville:

10926.*	GRACE B.,	Aug. 25, 1876.
10927.*	NELLIE E.,	Nov. 6, 1878.
10928.	MATTIE E.,	Oct. 10, 1883; unm. 1900.
10929.	CHARLES H.,	July 6, 1884, " "
10930.	ETHEL M.,	Aug. 25, 1891.
10931.	FRANK R.,	Nov. 6, 1897.

[6678] CHARLES O. COLLINS,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Alice G.,)

b. Orleans, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1861; m. Clayton, N. Y., Mar., 1879, Laura A., dau. of Edwin and Mary (Maxon) Baldwin, b. Clayton, Aug., 1862; farmer; Clayton, (Stone Mills, P. O.) N. Y.; Republican; member of La Fargeville Grange, P. H.; Methodists and Good Templars.

Ch. b. Clayton:

10932.	MAE E.,	July 6, 1886.
--------	---------	---------------

[6680] JOHN HILLIBERT SPENCER,<sup>9</sup>(Sarah A. Hillibert,<sup>8</sup> John;

Jemima Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Westfield, N. Y., May 16, 1850; m. 1st, Warren, Pa., Jan. 3, 1877, Margaret, dau. of John and Johanna McPherson, b. Warren, Apr. 3, 1855, who d. there, Nov. 15, 1877; m. 2d, Independence, Kansas, Feb. 10, 1885, Bertha Lee, dau. of William J. and Virginia (Sawhill) Boggs, b. Wheeling, West Va., Oct. 15, 1866; cashier, Miner's Bank, Joplin, Mo.; res. Westfield, N. Y., 1850-72; Warren, Pa., until 1880; Winona, Minn., 1880-2; Buffalo, N. Y., 1882-4; Independence, Kas., 1884-90; since, Joplin, Mo.; Republican; member of school board, 1885-90; member of board of education and treasurer school district, Joplin, 1895-1900; mayor of Joplin, 1899-1901; Freemason, 32°; Past Grand High Priest, Kansas; member of B.P.O.E.; M.W.A.; A.O.U.W., and K.P.

No issue.

[6681] JAMES HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>(Seth,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>)

b. Canton, Ontario, Apr. 21, 1854; m. Anna, dau. of Charles and Jemima (Woodrope) Mansfield. Their children were adopted by others. He d. Scarborough, Ont., 1882.

Children:

10933.	MARY ELIZABETH.
10934.	ADELBERT.

[6683] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of James,)

b. Scarborough, Ont., 1858; m. Matilda, dau. of Stephen and Matilda (Silk) Hudd. The whole family are dead. He d. Scarborough, 1887.

Children:

10935.	RICHARD.
10936.	CHARLES.
10937.	IDA.
10938.	HERBERT.



[6685] SARAH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of James,)

b. Scarborough, Ont., 1866; m. Samuel, son of Jacob and Barbara Shank; res. Markham, Ont.

A Child.

[6686] THOMAS HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Scarborough, Ont., 1868; m. Elizabeth Cadden; res. Markham, Ont.

Three children.

[6687] WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of James,)

b. Scarborough, Ont., 1870; m. Louisa Fields. His widow and son reside Chicago, Ills. He d. Lakeport, Mich., 1893.

Child:

10939. WILLIAM, b. 1889.

[6692] BETHIA ARNOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Maria Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> b. Pickering, Ontario, Mar. 27, 1852; m. Shelburne, Ont., June 4, 1874, William Arnold, son of John and Sarah Jane (Nelson) Taylor, b. Dundass, Ont., Jan. 23, 1851; farmer; Horning's Mills, Ont.; Conservative; members Church of L. D. S.

Children:

10940. WILLIAM ISAAC, b. Aug. 8, 1881, Garafraxa.

10941. LLOYD ELWOOD, " Dec. 21, 1885, Horning's Mills.

10942. ELLA ETTATENA A., " Jan. 13, 1889, Melancthon.

[6693] ANNA MARIA ARNOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Bethia,)

b. Pickering, Ont., Aug. 7, 1854; m. Orangeville, Ont., June 7, 1876, John, son of Adam and Susannah (Bloomer) McKibbin, b. Vaughn, Ont., Oct. 26; farmer; Melancthon; Conservative; member Church of L. D. S.

Children:

10943. ADAM EDWARD, b. Apr. 2, 1877, Mono.

10944. JOHN WILLIAM, " July 1, 1878, "

10945. ANNA MAUDE, " Oct. 1, 1881, Amaranth.

[6694] ELIZA JANE ARNOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Bethia,)

b. Melancthon, Ont., Jan. 25, 1857; m. Shelburne, Ont., Aug. 18, 1880, George A., son of Joseph and Rebecca (White) Pritchard, b. Brockville, Ont., about 1843; tinner; Brockville; Conservative; Epis.

Ch. b. Shelburne:

10946. CLARE, May 21, 1882.

[6695] JOSHUA ARNOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Bethia,)

b. Melancthon, Ont., Oct. 10, 1859; m. Horning's Mills, Ont., Jan. 4, 1881, Jane Talbot, adopted dau. of Richard and Sarah Phair, b. Toronto, Ont., Jan. 5, 1864; her parents d. in her infancy; farmer; Melancthon; member Church of L. D. S.



## THE HAMLIN FAMILY.

## Ch. b. Melancthon:

10947.	OLIVER,	July 7, 1882.
10948.	EDWARD STANLEY,	Feb. 15, 1884.
10949.	WILLARD EVANS,	Aug. 1, 1887.
10950.	JAMES BURTRIM,	July 24, 1889.
10951.	WILLIAM TALBOT,	Dec. 8, 1892.
10952.	JARNET,	Nov. 20, 1893.
10953.	ELIZABETH MAUDE,	May 27, 1896.

[6696] WILLIAM ISAAC ARNOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Bethia,)

b. Melancthon, Ont., Aug. 18, 1861; m. Honeywood, Mulmur, Feb. 1, 1893.  
 Frances Mariam, dau. of Richard and Ann (Tupling) Coe, b. Mulmur, Mar. 13, 1870; farmer; Conservative; members Church of L. D. S.

## Ch. b. Melancthon:

10954.	MYRTLE MILDRED,	Sept. 8, 1894.
10955.	JAMES ANDREW,	Dec. 26, 1895.

[6697] ELLEN AMELIA ARNOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Bethia,)

b. Melancthon, Ont., Dec. 17, 1863; m. there, Mar. 5, 1885. Thomas, son of Thomas and Lucy (Curtus) Clayton, b. Sharnbershire, England, May 26, 1861; farmer; Sault St. Marie, Mich.; Conservative; members Church of L. D. S.

## Children:

10956.	JOSEPH L. SMITH,	b. Dec. 24, 1889, Shelburne.
10957.	WILLIAM BOWLEY,	" Nov. 11, 1892, Melancthon.

[6698] HANNAH MATILDA ARNOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Bethia,)

b. Melancthon, Ont., Oct. 10, 1865; m. Horning's Mills, Ont., Aug. 18, 1886. Andrew, son of William and Mary (Martin) Kilpatrick, b. Brompton, Ont., Apr. 10, 1852; express and drayman; Brampton, Orangeville, Mona Center, and Primrose, until 1868; since, Horning's Mills and Shelburne; Conservative; alderman, 1895-7; Presb.; Freemason; Member Orange Lodge 1125, C. O. F. and Foresters 281.

## Ch. b. Horning's Mills:

10958.	MYRTLE SUSIE IRENE,	Oct. 4, 1887.
--------	---------------------	---------------

[6708] CORDELIA F. SMALL,<sup>9</sup> (Lucretia Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup>

Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> <sup>321</sup>) b. Waquoit, Mass., Mar. 7, 1827; m. there, May 28, 1846. Capt. Peter, son of Thomas and Lydia, (Eldredge\*) Childs,† b. Waquoit, Dec. 13, 1822; master mariner; North Falmouth, Mass.

## Children:

10959.	FREDERICK,	b. April 10, 1847, N. Falmouth; d. May 19, 1850.
10960.*	LUCRETIA,	" May 4, 1850, " "
10961.*	FREDERICK,	" Jan. 24, 1852, " "
10962.*	BYRON,	" Apr. 4, 1854, Hilo, H. I.
10963.*	LILLIE,	" Nov. 20, 1856, N. Falmouth.
10964.*	MINNIE,	" Oct. 2, 1858, Honolulu, H. I.
10965.	INFANT,	" June 5, 1860, N. Falmouth; d. Oct. 8, 1860.
10966.	WILLIAM,	" Apr. 20, 1862, " "

\* For Eldridge see note 90.

† For Childs see note 36.

[6710] HIRAM EDWIN SMALL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Cordelia F.,)

b. Waquoit, Mass., Jan. 1, 1836; m. North Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 20, 1866, Joanna Fearing, dau. of Capt. Joseph Warren and Laura (Crowell,\*) Nye,† b. North Falmouth, Sept. 28, 1837; carpenter; North Falmouth; Republican.

No issue.

[6711] REBECCA WEST SMALL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Cordelia F.,)

b. Waquoit, Mass., July 3, 1840; m. North Falmouth, Mass., May, 1873, Capt. Stillman William, son of Stillman and Tabitha (Allen‡) Snow,§ b. Harwich, Mass., Mar. 1, 1831; master mariner; Harwich and Winchester, Mass.; Republican; she d. Winchester, Nov. 29, 1899.

Ch. b. East Boston:

10967.\* FLORENCE M., May 19, 1876.

[6712] ROXANNA SNOW SMALL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Cordelia F.,)

b. Waquoit, Mass., Aug. 22, 1842; m. North Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 7, 1872, Charles Edward, son of Isaac Dexter and Julia Ann (Pope||) Bump, b. Middleborough, Mass., Sept. 26, 1846; shoe cutter; Middleborough; Republican.

No issue.

[6714] AMELIA RUSSELL SMALL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Cordelia F.,)

b. Waquoit, Mass., June 5, 1847; m. North Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 6, 1869, Alvin, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Burgess¶) Wing,\*\* b. Pocasset, Mass., Dec. 5, 1845; farmer; Pocasset; Republican.

Ch. b. Pocasset:

10968. NATHANIEL NORTON, 1877; unm. 1901.

[6715] WILLIAM L. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Hiram,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup>

James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1845; m. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870, Emeline, dau. of Otis and Lydia H. (Head) Baker,†† b. Falmouth, Sept. 5, 1851; mariner; Falmouth. He d. there, Apr. 15, 1894.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

10969.\* JUSTINA MELROSE, Dec. 5, 1872.

10970. HIRAM EDWARD, Sept. 16, 1874; unm. 1896.

[6717] ANNA LOUISA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William L.,)

b. Waquoit, Mass., July 31, 1851; m. there, Jan. 19, 1874, Charles Leslie, son of Charles Luce and Eliza Ann (Jones) Bassett,‡‡ b. West Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 18, 1853; farmer; West Barnstable.

Ch. b. W. Barnstable:

10971.\* SUSAN ELIZA, Dec. 8, 1875.

10972. CHESTER LUCE, Apr. 5, 1882; unm. 1902.

\* For Crowell see notes 52, 270 and 390.

† For Nye see note 34.

‡ For Allen see notes 267 and 465.

§ For Snow see note 177.

|| For Pope see note 26.

¶ For Burgess see note 389.

\*\* For Wing see note 77.

†† For Baker see note 125.

‡‡ For Bassett see note 130.

[6718] WILLIAM E. KERN,<sup>9</sup> (Tabitha P. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 8, 1832; m. there, Jan. 6, 1852, Henrietta, dau. of Levi and Miranda (Towne) Lovejoy, b. in Maine, May 17, 1835; glass blower; Sandwich; Odd Fellow.

Ch. b. Sandwich:

10973.*	EMILY,	Dec. 3, 1852.
10974.*	ETTA,	May 21, 1861.
10975.	MINNIE,	Jan. 3, 1866.
10976.	WILLIAM,	Dec. 1, 1869.

[6719] HENRY A. KERN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William E.,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 5, 1833; m. there, July 31, 1859, Sylvia, dau. of Henry and Tirzah Weeks;\* 1st Lieut. D, 29 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 9, 1861; dis. May 30, 1862; glass maker; New Bedford, Mass.; Republican; she d. Sandwich, Jan. 1, 1860.

No issue.

[6720] ANPHENETTIE KERN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William E.,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 21, 1836; m. 1st, W. Rabon; m. 2d, Elkanah Sears, son of Peter and Sarah (Sears†) Baker,‡ b. South Dennis, Mass.; hotel keeper; West Dennis; Republican. He d. West Dennis, April, 1885; she d. there, Dec. 10, 1882.

Ch. by 1st Marriage:

10977. JESSIE: m. Capt. Nathan F. Rogers.

Ch. by 2d marriage, b. So. Dennis:

10978.\* LILLIAN SEARS, Oct. 20, 1867.

[6721] SARAH BRUCE KERN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William E.,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., July 21, 1838; m. Waquoit, Mass., Mar. 28, 1877, Charles F., son of Joseph and Lydia (Eldridge§) Child;|| mariner in early life; later farmer; Waquoit, Mass., 1896.

No issue.

[6726] HERBERT KERN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William E.,)  
m. Mary Cash, of Hyannis, Mass.

[6727] LAURA MASON EDDY,<sup>9</sup> (Ann F. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 5, 1843; m. East Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 7, 1868, Edward Harry, son of Harry and Cynthia (Godell) Payne, b. East Haddam, Ct., Sept. 25, 1841; res. Putnam, Ct.; Epis.; Freemason; A. O. U. W.; K. P.; Knight Golden Cross; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Mystic, Ct.:

10979. FANNIE DOWNS, Sept. 10, 1869; d. Apr. 2, 1883.

\* For Weeks see notes 422 and 462.

† For Sears see notes 7, 285, 368, 370, 391 and 426.

‡ For Baker see note 125.

§ For Eldridge see note 90.

|| For Childs see note 36.

[6728] SUSAN PERRY EDDY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Laura M.,)

b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 18, 1844; m. East Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 22, 1866,  
Frank M. Bates, of Pawtucket, R. I.

Ch. b. Pawtucket:

10980. CHARLES EDDY, June 9, 1867; d. June 2, 1880.  
10981. SARAH MAY, Dec. 3, 1872.

[6730] ELLA M. JONES,<sup>9</sup> (Emily H. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup>

James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., May 16, 1848; m. there, Dec. 8, 1868, Abbott,  
son of Isaac Henry and Susan L. (Robinson\*) Hatch,† b. Falmouth, Dec. 6, 1848;  
carriage builder: Roxbury, Mass.: Republican; members Eliot Church, Boston;  
she d. Boston, Dec. 3, 1889.

Children:

10982. ISAAC HENRY, b. May 20, 1870, Falmouth; unm. 1897.  
10983. WILLIAM ALBERT, " June 4, 1873, Boston, " "  
10984. GEORGE STEWART, " Oct. 9, 1879, " " "

[6731] ADA M. JONES,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ella M.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 29, 1851; m. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1879, William  
A., son of Thomas J. and Frances B. (Wells) Searles, b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 22,  
1842; private, A, 22 Mass. Inf. Vols., enlisted Oct. 22, 1864; Republican; she  
Methodist; she d. Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1891.

Child:

10985. ALBERT H., b. June 18, 1881.

[6734] HORATIO HOUGHTON HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>7</sup> Na-

thaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 30, 1854; professional  
singer: received his musical education in Boston; res. Portland, Me.; E. Cam-  
bridge, Mass.: Meriden, Ct.: and Brooklyn, N. Y.: Methodist. He d. Brook-  
lyn, May 5, 1890, unmarried.

[6735] MARY ELIZABETH HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> Sister of Horatio H.,

b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 10, 1856; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1879, John  
Howard, son of James D. and Lydia A. (Ladd) Charlton, b. Chester, Ct., Nov. 7,  
1852; cutlery mfr.; Meriden, Ct.; member R. A.; I. O. R. M.; and S. A. R. Be-  
fore marriage she was a singer: res. Portland, Me.; East Cambridge, Mass.;  
Montreal, Canada, and Meriden, Ct.; Methodist.

Ch. b. Meriden:

10986. SYLVIA MAY, Feb. 7, 1883.  
10987. DOROTHY GERTRUDE, Apr. 28, 1889.  
10988. ELIZABETH, Sept. 14, 1894.

[6736] LUCY AUGUSTA HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Horatio H.,)

b. Somerville, Mass., July 18, 1860; m. Taunton, Mass., July, 1887, Edward  
Milton, son of Milton Richardson and Emmeline (Havins) French, b. Garretts-  
ville, Ohio, June 15, 1862; she res. Somerville, until 1871; East Cambridge, until  
1872; since, Taunton; she is a Normal graduate, and was a teacher about four  
years; Baptist.

Ch. b. Taunton:

10989. ARTHUR MILTON, Apr. 20, 1889.

\* For Robinson see note 86.

† For Hatch see note 94.



[6737] ARTHUR BYRON HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Horatio H.) was first named James Arthur, but his name was changed as above: b. Somerville, Mass., May 15, 1865; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1892, Mary Ada, dau. of Henry E. and Carrie Smith (Compton) Ketcham, b. Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870; merchant: N. Y., City; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. He inherited a strong rugged constitution and up to the present time never had a day of illness. He attended school, first in Boston, Mass., afterwards three years in Conn., and finished his schooling by graduating from the High School in Brooklyn, 1886. A pleasant rivalry existed between him and his sister Gertrude, who was a brilliant scholar,



ARTHUR B. HAMLEN, ESQ.

in their studies at school; member of Star Athletic Club, Staten Island Athletic Club, Nassau Athletic Club, all in N. Y. During his school days and for several years after he devoted much attention to athletic sports and was frequently accompanied on sport trips by his father, who took a deep interest in his success: they were usually together in the summer and fall months fishing, sailing and gunning. He is a strong and fearless swimmer and has saved several people from drowning, who were being carried out in the heavy surf on the coast of New Jersey. He was fondly attached to his parents and after their other children were married, both lived with him until their death. When a boy he had a fine soprano voice and sang at many concerts with his father: in later years he sang in church and concert music as tenor; and for several years in quartette work with his sister Tirzah, the famous contralto. The old maternal family homestead at Waquoit, Mass., which has been in the family more than 150 years, and still in good condition, conveyed to him by his mother before her death, claims his warm attachment. There Mr. Hamlen and his sisters and



their families spend much time sailing, fishing and gunning. In politics he is Republican, advocating the protective policy and sound money doctrine. He has been secretary of the Republican local organization, and delegate to county and state conventions; Methodist. He engaged in the woolen goods trade about 1887; is a member of the firm of Galpin, Carmichael & Co., dealer in worsted, woolen and goods for men's wear, 9 & 11 White street, N. Y. City; and has been successful in stock speculations; member of Sons of Am. Revolution; Sons of Revolution; Sons of Colonial Wars; Founders and Patriots of America.

## Ch. b. Brooklyn:

10990.	ARTHUR COMPTON,	Dec. 12, 1894.
10991.	JAMES MONROE,	Mar. 6, 1901.

[6738] GERTRUDE HARRIET HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Horatio H.,)

b. Portland, Me., Dec. 12, 1867; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1897, Samuel Wilson, son of James and Annie (Walker) Frazer, b. White Lake, N. Y., May 25, 1866; artist; Newburg, N. Y., 1870-85; Brooklyn, 1885-97; Fall River, Mass., since 1898; Republican; Presb.: she was a fine scholar and graduated from the Brooklyn High School at the head of her class, 1886. She has resided in Portland, Me.; East Cambridge, Mass.; Meriden, Ct.; and Brooklyn; a soprano singer in Oratorio, church and concert music; Methodist.

## Children:

10992.	JAMES SAMUEL,	b. Jan. 30, 1898, Fall River.
10993.	HARRIET GERTRUDE,	" Aug. 14, 1901, South Braintree.



TIRZAH HAMLEN RULAND.

[6739] TIRZAH PHINNEY HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Horatio H.,)

b. East Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 25, 1872; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1894, Arthur Lamont, son of Manly A. and Jennie (Lamont) Ruland. She was edu-

cated in Brooklyn, 1880-92; and has res. East Cambridge: Meriden, Ct.; and Brooklyn; Methodist. Mrs. Ruland is a noted singer, possessing a superior contralto voice, highly cultivated; her singing, mostly in Oratorio and church music, has won golden opinions in this country and in Europe.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

10994, DONALD LAMONT, Feb. 6, 1895.

[6740] CAPT. FRED MONROE HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (George M.,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius F.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1859; m. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1888: Myra Jane, dau. of Ansel Clark and Joadicia Jane (Hoard) White,\* b. Acushnet, Mass., Apr. 8, 1863. About 1877 he went to sea, shipping as boy on the *Southern Cross*, from Boston to Batavia, Java: thence to Glasgow, Scotland; Renarth, Wales; thence back to the East Indies, and home to N. Y., voyage about 23 months; re-shipped in same vessel for Singapore; then shipped on the *Ringleader*, as second mate: was afterwards in the San Francisco and Liverpool trade; later in the West Coast of Africa trade, as master of brig *Manson*; subsequently he entered the employ of Old Colony Steamboat Co., between New York and Fall River, as pilot, and was so employed 1899. Res. Taunton.

Ch. b. Taunton:

10995 EUNICE SEABURY, Sept. 30, 1889.



GEORGE D. HAMLEN, M. D.

[6741] GEORGE DEMPSTER HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Fred M.) b. Providence, R. I., July 8, 1866; physician and surgeon; New York City.

\* For White see note 27.

He graduated from East Greenwich Academy, R.I., class of 1884; Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., class of 1888; while in college he was active in athletics, being president of an athletic association and captain of a foot ball team; also, solo 1st bass on College Glee Club. He graduated 3d in class of 160 from N. Y. University Med. College, 1890. On competitive examination, 1890, he was awarded the appointment of Interne in Bellevue Hospital, from which he received a diploma, 1892, and has since practiced medicine in N. Y. City. Instructor in N. Y. University Med. College,—Obstetrics and Gynecology—from 1892 until the establishment of the medical department of Cornell University, since which he has been instructor in that institution; Republican; member of county and state Med. Societies; Society Alumni Bellevue Hospital; Sons of Revolution; Richmond Hill Golf Club; A. K. E. Club; Knickerbocker Yacht Club; and Kane Lodge 454, A. F. & A. M.

[6742] HENRY MARTIN BICKNELL,<sup>9</sup> (Charlotte C. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius F.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 7, 1863; m. N. Y. City, June 30, 1891, Marie, dau. of M. R. and Sarah (Bechtel) Schultz, b. Oct. 25, 1861. He held a position with the New York Journal; resides Brooklyn, N. Y.; Republican; Freemason.

No issue.

[6744] EDWARD MONROE HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Ezra,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius F.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 16, 1862; m. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1887, Delia Lincoln Merrill, b. Taunton, Nov. 24, 1858; she is a descendant of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Revolutionary fame.

[6746] ELLA ELIZABETH HAINES,<sup>9</sup> (Nancy M. Jones,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 2, 1848; m. there, May 14, 1868, Mark Anthony, son of William and Mary Ann Taylor, b. London, England, 1840; watchmaker; he d. Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 26, 1891; she res. Cambridge, Mass.

Ch. b. Waltham, Mass.:

10996.\* GERTRUDE HAINES, June 29, 1871.

[6747] MARION F. HAINES,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ella E.,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 30, 1850; m. there, June 2, 1872, Charles Edward, son of Edward and Mary Ann (Bowell) Stephenson, b. Meaford, Ontario, Oct. 6, 1843; watchmaker and jeweller; Waltham and Boston; later, Somerville, Mass.; Republican; Freemason; Odd Fellow; Knight of Honor; she Cong.

Ch. b. Boston:

10997. HARRY EDWARD, Aug. 24, 1877.

10998. WILLIAM CLAUDE, Sept. 2, 1879.

10999. LILLIAN MAY, Jan. 4, 1882; d. Jan. 5, 1885.

[6748] EDGAR E. HAINES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ella E.,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 29, 1858; unmarried; druggist; Charlestown, Mass.; Republican; member King Solomon's Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of which he has been W. M.; Odd Fellow, and I. O. R. M., all of Charlestown.

[6751] EDWARD CLIFFORD BALL,<sup>9</sup> (Eliza A. Jones,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., 1860; m. E. Cambridge, Mass., 1885; Emma Frances, dau. of John and Sylvia Ann (Bumpas\*) Oldham, b. Wareham, Mass., 1853; mechanic; E. Cambridge; Republican; she Baptist.

## Children:

11000.	ELIZA MAY,	b. 1889, E. Cambridge.
11001.	CORA ESTELLA,	" 1891.
11002.	FLORENCE IDELLA,	" 1893.

[6753] ALONZO MILTON HAINES,<sup>9</sup> (Paulina F. Jones,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1866; m. Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 1889, Carrie Clifford; insurance agent; Cambridge, Mass.; widower, March, 1896.

[6754] WALTER GRAFTON HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Ezra G.,<sup>8</sup> Ezra,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., 1862; m. by Rev. Royal J. Kellogg, Bourne, Mass., Apr. 28, 1891, Sarah Thomas, dau. of Joseph T. and Emily T. (Le Baron) Hathaway,† b. Buzzard's Bay, Mass., 1871; painter; New Bedford, Mass.

## Ch. b. New Bedford:

11003.	CARLTON LE BARON,	Feb. 1, 1892.
11004.	EMILY R.,	Feb. 24, 1893.

[6755] CORA MABEL HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Walter G.,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., May 27, 1865; m. by George W. Elmer, Sandwich, Apr. 7, 1894, John Francis, son of John Calvin Cook and Eudorah, (Godfrey) Ellis,‡ b. Sandwich, Nov. 23, 1864; shoe cutter; Brockton, Mass.; Republican; member Cape Cod Mutual Benefit Asso.; she Cong.; and member Brockton Hosp. Ladies' Aid So.

## Ch. b. Brockton:

11005.	DOROTHY MABEL,	July 10, 1896.
--------	----------------	----------------

[6760] ROSANNA M. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Levi D.,<sup>8</sup> Marshall C.,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 30, 1870; m. by Rev. G. F. Jenks, Mattapoisette, Mass., Dec. 11, 1888; Charles S., son of William B. and Angelina B. Keene, b. Sandwich, 1861; tackmaker; Sandwich.

[6762] LEVI ALONZO HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Rosanna M.,)  
b. Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 14, 1874; m. by Rev. S. B. Flagg, Sandwich, Oct. 10, 1897, Annie L., dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Shute) Tribon, b. Sandwich, 1879; laborer; Sandwich.

[6773] LEONARD GURLEY LOOMIS,<sup>9</sup> (Lovisa Crocker,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Lorain Co., Ohio, Aug. 4, 1837; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov., 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of Luther D. and Mary (Cosgrove) Abbott, b. Grandville, Nov., 1840; farmer; Ohio, until 1864; afterwards, Michigan, St. Johns, 1902; Republican; justice peace; Methodist; member St. Johns' Lodge 28, A. O. U. W.; Sergt. E, 42 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted

\* For Bumpas see note 44.

† For Hathaway see notes 207 and 337.

‡ For Ellis see note 32.



Sept., 1861: in battles of Thompson's Hill, Amite River, Champion Hills, Middle Creek, Cumberland Gap, Chickasaw Bayou, and Arkansas Post; wounded at Champion Hills, May 16, 1863; dis. Nov. 16, 1864; she Cong. She d. Greenbush, Mich., Apr., 1880.

## Ch. b. Greenbush.

- |         |                  |                              |
|---------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 11006.* | MARY ELIZABETH,  | Feb. 28, 1867.               |
| 11007.* | LEONARD STANTON, | Aug. 4, 1871.                |
| 11008.  | EGBERT A.,       | Mar. 1, 1880; d. July, 1880. |

[6775] ALVIN CROCKER LOOMIS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Leonard G.,)

b. Avon, Ohio, June 3, 1843; m. Gaines, Mich., 1867, Mrs. Sarah L. Campbell, dau. of Andrew Jackson Terrell; farmer; Kent Co., Mich., until 1873; afterwards, Reed City, Mich., and vicinity; Republican; private, H, 21, Mich. Inf. Vols.: enlisted 1862; dis. June, 1865; member of Steadman Post, 198, G. A. R. and M. W. A.; Methodists. Both d. Reed City; he Apr. 5, 1896; she Apr. 1, 1900.

## Children:

- |        |           |
|--------|-----------|
| 11009. | BERT E.   |
| 11010. | ALVIN J.  |
| 11011. | GEORGE M. |
| 11012. | LULU A.   |

[6778] WILLIAM CHESTER LOOMIS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Leonard G.,)

b. Avon, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1852; m. Gaines, Jan. 15, 1885, Agnes Euphemia, dau. of Anthony J. and Susannah (Geary) Harvey, b. Paris, Ontario, Aug. 30, 1855; farmer and carpenter; Byron, Mich.: Republican; member of Carlisle Grange, 812, P. H.; United Brethren.

## Children:

- |        |                   |                                  |
|--------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 11013. | EDITH MIGNONETTE, | b. Jan. 18, 1886, West Carlisle. |
| 11014. | CHARLES WILLIAM,  | " Aug. 9, 1888, St. Johns.       |
| 11015. | HARVEY CHESTER,   | " May 27, 1892, W. Carlisle.     |
| 11016. | OLIVE AGNES,      | " Aug. 30, 1894, "               |

[6779] ALVAN J. CROCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Judson,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth

Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Dover, Ohio, June 10, 1846; m. Gaines, Mich., Apr. 11, 1872, Charlotte, dau. of Anthony J. and Susannah (Geary) Harvey, b. Canada, Oct. 15, 1853; farmer; Gaines and Byron, Mich.; Republican; member of Lodge 387, A. F. & A. M.; she member L. O. T. M.; United Brethren.

## Ch. b. Gaines:

- |         |           |                                  |
|---------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 11017.* | WILBERT,  | Mar. 30, 1873.                   |
| 11018.  | DAISY,    | Apr. 12, 1875; m. Thomas Atkins. |
| 11019.  | ADELBERT, | Feb. 10, 1878; d. Jan. 11, 1879. |

[6780] CAROLINE CROCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alvan J.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Jan., 1848; m. Frank Warren, of Byron Center, Mich.

[6782] DORA CROCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alvan J.,)

b. Gaines, Mich., Aug. 28, 1863; m. C. H. Daily, of Sturgis, Mich.



[6785] BELLE FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (David,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Lorain, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1847; m. Cleveland, Ohio, June 10, 1867, William Purcupile, b. Elyria, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1847; blacksmith; Lorain: Republican; members, P. H. C.; she Christian. He d. Lorain, July 13, 1893.

## Children:

11020.	ELIZA A.,	b. Sept. 18, 1869.
11021.	LEONORA A.,	" Sept. 21, 1871.
11022.	ARCHIE J.,	" Nov. 20, 1875.
11023.	ELLA A.,	" Sept. 10, 1887.

[6787] ELLA A. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Belle,)

b. Lorain, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Capt. Ira B. Mansfield, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1850; captain of steamboat: Lorain: Republican; member K. of P.; Royal Arcanum; P. H. C.; she Christian.

No issue.

[6788] ADA FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Belle,)

b. Vassar, Mich., Apr. 15, 1857; m. Lorain, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1874, Eugene Sangorn, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1853; R. R. engineer: Cleveland, Ohio; Republican; member Royal Arcanum; Odd Fellow; Brotherhood R. R. Engineers: she member Daughters of Rebekah and K. O. T. M.

## Ch. b. Lorain:

11024.	CARRIE W.,	Aug. 5, 1876; unm. 1897.
11025.	ALICE B.,	Sept. 4, 1879, " "
11026.	ELICIE M.,	Mar. 14, 1882, " "
11027.	ELMER E.,	Nov. 27, 1884.
11028.	ETHEL M.,	May 8, 1886.
11029.	HOWARD,	July 12, 1894.
11030.	GRACE M.,	Sept. 15, 1896.

[6789] CAPT. HERBERT P. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Belle,)

b. Denmark, Mich., May 4, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Mary Seinrath, b. Tiffin, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1862; sailor; Lorain, Ohio; Republican; member K. O. T. M.

## Ch. b. Lorain:

11031.	FRANK E.,	Apr. 28, 1884.
--------	-----------	----------------

[6790] ROMELIA M. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Lyman P.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Dover, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1843; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1862, William H., son of Thomas and Eleanor (Cannon) Quayle, b. Newburg, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1838. His parents were natives of the Isle of Man; ship-builder; Republican; Presb.; Orderly Sergt. G. 150 Ohio Inf. Vols., 100 days service. He d. Cleveland, June 25, 1893; she member Western Reserve Chapter, D. A. R.; res. Cleveland, 1897.

## Children:

11032.*	WILLIAM FOOTE,	b. Oct. 26, 1862, Cleveland.
11033.*	FLORENCE HELEN,	" June 9, 1865, "
11034.	MAMIE,	" May 2, 1874.
11035.	CHARLES TOD,	" July 3, 1875.
11036.	RUTH ELEANOR,	" Dec. 10, 1884.

[6792] FLORENCE ROSABELLE FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Romelia M.,)

b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 9, 1850; m. Apr. 17, 1873, Henry E., son of John Henry and Jeanette (Clemea) Lenée, b. Mar. 10, 1844; manufacturer; Cleveland, until 1881; since, Poplar Bluffs, Mo.; Republican; private, A, 150 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 5, 1864; dis. Aug., 1864; Lutheran.

Children:

11037. HARRY FOOTE, b. Feb. 18, 1874.

11038.\* ELLA RUTH, " Aug. 7, 1876, Cleveland.

[6794] CORA ELSIE FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Romelia M.,)

b. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1860; m. Christian, son of Henry Christian and Bertha (Hesse) Narten, b. Hamburg, Germany, Feb. 10, 1851; wholesale grocer; Cleveland; Republican; Lutheran; Freemason; K. of P.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Cleveland:

11039. BERTHA ELSIE, July 9, 1882.

11040. CHRISTIAN CARL, Feb. 24, 1884.

11041. LYMAN FOOTE, Apr. 8, 1885.

11042. PERRY ERNEST, Oct. 14, 1888.

11043. HENRY SILLER, June 29, 1892.

[6796] TEMPA FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Thomas,<sup>87</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup>

James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, July 31, 1841; m. 1st, Oct., 1862, Augustus C. Reed; lawyer; he d. Dec., 1863; m. 2d, May, 1866, Milligan Reed. She d. Kansas, July 15, 1872.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

11044. AUGUSTUS CHARLES, b. Feb. 14, 1864.

By 2d marriage:

11045. NELLIE, b. Apr. 22, 1868.

11046. HORACE G., " Sept. 30, 1870.

[6797] THOMAS CORWIN FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Tempa,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Apr. 11, 1847; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1870, Clara M. Cotton, b. Jan. 12, 1854; divorced July 25, 1895; m. 2d, Aug., 1896, Anna Hanchett.\*

Ch. by 1st marriage:

11047. MINNIE A., b. Dec. 14, 1871; d. June 7, 1872.

11048. LOTTA T., " Apr. 13, 1873; m. Frank H. Lovejoy.

11049. ROBERT S., " Sept. 26, 1874.

11050. CAROLINE A., " July 19, 1876.

11051. CORA M., " July 16, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1881.

11052. NEWTON C., " June 2, 1882, " June 29, 1887.

11053. ALICE L., " Sept. 29, 1884.

11054. GEORGE W., " June 29, 1886.

11055. TEMPERANCE R., " Mar. 6, 1888.

11056. GERALD THOMAS, " Jan. 19, 1891.

[6799] MARY A. GARDNER,<sup>9</sup> (Temperance R. Foote,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup>

Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Dover, Ohio, Apr. 16, 1846; m. Georgetown, Ill., Oct. 21, 1875, Isaac Fraizer; farmer; Rolla, Mo.; Republican; Epis.; she Methodist. She d. Ramsey, Ill. Apr. 6, 1878.

Ch. b. Ramsey:

11057.\* GEORGE I., Mar. 31, 1878.

\* For Hanchett see note 232.

[6800] GEORGE W. GARDNER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. Mary A.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1848; m. Ontario, Canada, Mar. 6, 1895, Flora, dau. of Austin and Phebie (Stover) Ballard, b. Ontario, 1864; farmer; Jamestown, N. Y., 1856-67; Arlington, Mo., 1868-75; since, Ramsey, Ill.; Republican; members Court of Honor, 215.

Children:

11058.	WILFRED AUSTIN,	b. June 6, 1896, Ramsey.
11059.	GEORGE CLIFFORD,	" Apr. 12, 1898, Ontario.

[6802] EMMA T. GARDNER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary A.,)

b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 22, 1853; m. Lexington, Mo., Aug. 27, 1868, Dr. John C. Martin, b. Williamsport, Pa., July 17, 1826; private, E, 3 N. J. Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 28, 1861; received a bullet in the head at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, which he carried until his death: dis. June 23, 1864; resided Arlington and Ozark, Mo., and Ramsey, Ills.; Republican; Christians; he d. Ramsey, July 31, 1892. She res. Ramsey, 1901.

Children:

11060.	JOHN L.,	b. July 24, 1870, Arlington; d. May 16, 1872.
11061.	TEMPA,	" Feb. 10, 1872, " " Oct. 3, 1876.
11062.*	JAMES M.,	" Oct. 4, 1873, "
11063.	GEORGE,	" Oct. 16, 1875, Ozark; d. Oct. 17, 1875.
11064.	CALVIN,	" Sept. 8, 1878, "
11065.	BENJAMIN F.,	" Aug. 30, 1880.
11066.	THOMAS F.,	" Sept. 16, 1882, Ramsey.
11067.	OCTAVIA,	" Sept. 17, 1886, " d. Dec. 6, 1890.

[6806] LENA GARDNER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary A.,)

b. Jamestown, N. Y., June 12, 1864; m. Vandalia, Ill., Aug. 1, 1883, William L., son of Joseph and Anna (Steel) Hennon, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 11, 1869; farmer; Ramsey, Ill.; Republican; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Ramsey:

11068.	THOMAS J.,	b. Jan. 1, 1886; d. Nov. 11, 1887.
11069.	CHARLES O.,	" Nov. 11, 1887.
11070.	HALFORD H.,	" Jan. 23, 1891.
11071.	HENRIETTA,	" July 7, 1895.

[6807] EMELINE JULIA FOOT,<sup>9</sup> (Solomon R.,<sup>8</sup> Silas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth

Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Eaton, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1847; m. Melrose, Minn., Dec. 24, 1867, Albert Garrett, son of Harvey and Eliza (Bassett) Barton, b. Eaton, Ohio, July 24, 1838; carpenter; Black Earth, Wis., 1846-58; in the army, 1862-6; Melrose, Minn., 1866-71; Birchdale, Minn., 1871-4; Melrose, 1874-83; San Pedro, Cal., 1883-94; Altadena, Cal., 1894-8; since, San Pedro; Republican; member, of B. Ind. Battalion. Minn. Cav.; also, D. 1st Regt. Mounted Rangers, Minn.; also, in Capt. Freeman's Co., of Northern Rangers, Minn.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1862; served at Ft. Abercrombie and on the frontier under Gen. Sibley; finally discharged June 6, 1866; member of Lodge 332, A. F. & A. M.; she mem. Chap. 174, O. E. S.: Epis.

## Children:

11072. ERMINE V., b. Mar. 3, 1869, Melrose; d. Apr. 19, 1869.  
 11073.\* CORA EVELYN, " May 17, 1871, "  
 11074.\* ADDIE ALBERTA, " Feb. 16, 1873, Birchdale.  
 11075. INA OZELLA, " Sept. 24, 1875, Melrose; unm. 1902.

[6809] EMMA LOVETTE FOOT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Emeline J.,)

b. Laporte, Ind., Aug. 20, 1852; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1874, James C., son of James B. and Christiana (McNaughton) McDonald, b. Peterboro Co., Ontario, Nov. 5, 1839; carpenter: Melrose, Minn., until March, 1876; Stuart, Iowa, until August, 1879; Creston, Iowa, until December, 1881; since, San Pedro, Cal.: Republican: Lieut. G, 9 Minn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1862; in battles of Guntown, Tupelo, Nashville, and Spanish Fort: wounded at Nashville, Dec. 14, 1864; dis. Aug. 25, 1865; mem. Stuart Lodge, 144, I. O. O. F.; Epis. She d. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 29, 1882.

## Children:

11076. HAROLD ADELBERT, b. Dec. 20, 1876, Stuart; unm. 1902.  
 11077. INA ISABELLA, " Nov. 19, 1881, Creston, " "



LORIN S. FOOT, ESQ.

[6810] LORIN SEELY FOOT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emeline J.,)

b. Laporte Co., Ind., Sept. 25, 1854; m. Grey Eagle, Minn., Aug. 11, 1878, Sadie Maria, dau. of Ferdinand and Charlotte (Cram) Trace, b. Crawford Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1855; merchant, ranchman and stockman, cattle, horses and sheep; Melrose, Minn., 1878-83; since, Burlington, N. Dak.; Republican; county auditor, 1885-7; member Star in the West Lodge 33, A. F. & A. M.; members Venus Chapter 14, O. E. S.



## Children:

11078.	ETHEL MAY,	b. Dec. 19, 1881, Melrose; d. Sept. 8, 1882
11079.	LEROY ALBERT,	" Sept. 9, 1882, " unm. 1902.
11080.	MABEL EVELYN,	" Jan. 30, 1884, Burlington, " "
11081.	HAROLD LORIN,	" Apr. 4, 1887, " d. Apr. 12, 1887.
11082.	MINNIE AGNES,	" June 25, 1888, " "
11083.	STANLEY RALPH,	" July 27, 1890, " "
11084.	JESSIE ADALINE,	" Apr. 18, 1894, " "
11085.	MYRTLE CHARLOTTE,	" Jan. 31, 1895, " d. Apr. 19, 1898

[6811] CAROLINE ELECTA FOOT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Emeline J.,)

b. Laporte Co., Ind., Oct. 29, 1856; m. Melrose, Minn., Oct. 14, 1883, Amos Thomas, son of Amos Thomas and Phebe Ann (Stone) Tracy, b. Hudson, Wis., Sept. 4, 1854; farmer and stock grower; Burlington and Minot, N. Dak.; San Pedro, Compton, Gardena and Los Angeles, Cal.; Republican; Sheriff Ward Co., N. Dak., 1885-92.

## Children:

11086.	RAY AMOS,	b. Jan. 24, 1885, Burlington.
11087.	PEARL ADALINE,	" Feb. 13, 1887, " "
11088.	FRED ALLEN,	" Oct. 8, 1888, Minot.
11089.	EDITH ALBERTA,	" Oct. 5, 1890, " "
11090.	CHESTER ARTHUR,	" Aug. 23, 1892, San Pedro.
11091.	BELLE MCKINLEY,	" Sept. 23, 1896, Compton.
11092.	MARK STANLEY,	" Oct. 31, 1898, Gardena.

[6816] CAROLINE ELIZA FOOT,<sup>9</sup> (Silas,<sup>87</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. near Elyria, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1850; m. Melrose, Minn., Sept. 8, 1879, William Wallace, son of Jesse Lewis and Sarah (Peck) Watson, b. Virginia; cooper and farmer; he was raised at Lafayette, Ind.; res. Melrose, Minn., 1878-83; Keystone, N. Dak., 1883; Round Prairie, Minn., 1883-9; Tullahoma, Tenn., 1898-1900; since, La Salle, Mont.; Republican; she Presb.

## Children:

11093.	JULIA MARIA,	b. Oct. 16, 1880, Melrose; unm. 1902.
11094.	MORDECA LEWIS,	" Jan. 20, 1883, " "
11095.	WILLIAM WALLACE,	" Sept. 30, 1885, Round Prairie.

[6818] CLARA ADALINE FOOT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Caroline E.,)

b. Cottage Grove, Wis., Feb. 12, 1855; m. St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 7, 1876, John Austin, son of John and Mary Marvillah (Soper) Masters, b. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 29, 1851; farmer; Harrison, Minn.; Populist; town clerk and assessor; secretary, Harrison Dairy Asso.: mem. of Camp 3058, M. W. A.; members Summit Camp, 1449.

## Children:

11096.	A DAUGHTER,	b. Apr. 2, 1877; d. infancy.
11097.	MAUDE ADDIE,	" Oct. 5, 1878.
11098.	CLAUDE AUSTIN,	" May 23, 1881; unm. 1902.
11099.	LEO ARNOLD,	" Oct. 22, 1883, " "
11100.	MAY ANNIE,	" Feb. 17, 1886.
11101.	ELSIE ALBINA,	" Mar. 30, 1889.
11102.	WINNIFRED AMELIA,	" Feb. 26, 1891.
11103.	MILLARD ARTHUR,	" May 23, 1893.
11104.	SYBIL ALBERTA,	" Mar. 13, 1897.



[6819] EUGENE SILAS FOOT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Caroline E.,)

b. Black Earth, Wis., Feb. 9, 1857; m. St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 2, 1880, Laura Helen, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Balch (Hill) Stewart, b. Bellevue, Minn., Oct. 26, 1862; teacher and farmer; Kandijohi Co., Minn., 1858-62, and 1868-75; St. Cloud, Minn., 1862-8, 1875-80, 1883-95; Belle Prairie, Minn., 1880-3; Rice, Minn., since 1895; Republican; member Anchor Lodge, 178, A. F. & A. M.; Langola Camp, 3896, M. W. A.; members of Royalton Chapter, 111, O. E. S., and Burr Oak Camp, 1120, R. N. A.

## Ch. b. St. Cloud:

11105.	GUY KAREL,	b. Oct. 29, 1883.
11106.	PAUL,	" Aug. 4, 1888.
11107.	HAROLD STEWART,	" May 25, 1890.
11108.	CHARLES EUGENE,	" Nov. 26, 1892.
11109.	WAITE LOREN,	" July 5, 1895.

[6820] CHARLES HENRY FOOT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Caroline E.,)

b. near Wilmar, Minn., May 11, 1859; m. St. Cloud, Minn., Apr. 28, 1890, Theresa, dau. of John Cutter and Amanda (Korn) Polley, b. Winnebago, Minn., Jan. 21, 1862; lawyer; Wilma, until 1862; St. Cloud, 1862-8; Harrison, Minn., 1868-78; St. Cloud, 1878-91; since, Kalispell, Mont.: Republican; member Soke Tent, 22, K. O. T. M., and Brotherhood Am. Yeoman; Unitarian; she Epis. and member L. O. T. M.

## Ch. b. Kalispell:

11110.	DOROTHY,	Nov. 12, 1891.
11111.	EUGENE B.,	Feb. 19, 1895.
11112.	JESSIE,	June 8, 1897.
11113.	KATHERINE,	Jan. 22, 1899.
11114.	ISABEL,	July 27, 1900.
11115.	MARY,	Dec. 22, 1901.

[6821] IDA MAY FOOT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Caroline E.,)

b. Green Lake, Minn., Nov. 13, 1861; m. Melrose, Minn., June 5, 1884, Peter August, son of Peter and Caroline (Sorenson) Anderson, b. Sweden, Europe, July, 24, 1859; farmer and merchant; Crow Lake, 1884, Sauk Centre, 1885, Crow Lake, until 1885-90; St. Paul, 1890-1; Crow Lake, 1891-1900; since, Belgrade, Minn.; member of Belgrade Camp, 5556, M. W. A.

## Ch. b. Crow Lake:

11116.	EFFIE CAROLINE,	Sept. 10, 1885.
11117.	ETHEL JULIA,	Sept. 12, 1890.

[6824] SARAH STEVENS,<sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> Louvisa Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Salem, Ohio, m. John Derry; she d. Salem.

## Child:

11118.	GRACE,	m. and res. Albany, Ohio.
--------	--------	---------------------------

[6825] MARY ANN STEVENS,<sup>9</sup> (Ransom F.,<sup>8</sup> Louvisa Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Brighton, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847; m. Clarksfield, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1871, Lorin, son of William and Electa M. (Humphrey) Roberts, b. Gustavus, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1845; lawyer; Traverse City, Mich.; Republican; Freemason; Sgt., D, 2d Ohio Vet. Cav., enlisted Dec., 1861; dis. Sept., 1865;

judge of probate; supt. of schools, 1871-9; prosecuting attorney; she member Ladies' Library Asso.; Woman's Club; Bay View Reading Circle: W. R. C., and Mich. State Federation of Women's Clubs; Congs.

Ch. b. Traverse City:

- 11119.\* ALICE TAYLOR, May 12, 1873.  
 11120.\* WILLIAM RANSOM, June 28, 1876.  
 11121.\* MARION STEVENS, Aug. 22, 1878.

[6826] CYRUS BENJAMIN STEVENS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)

b. Avon, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1850; m. Byron, Mich., Aug. 5, 1875, Addie, dau. of William and Ann Driftill (Drinkall,) b. Ridgeville, Ohio, Jan., 1854; her parents were b. in England; teacher 1867-79; lawyer, admitted to the bar, 1881; prosecuting attorney; res. Avon, until 1870; Byron, Mich., until 1879; since, Hart, Mich.; Republican; school examiner; justice of the peace; drain commissioner and village president; prest. Wab-me-me club. He is also a poet and sportsman. She member Ladies' Auxillary Soc., and Progressive club. They have an adopted daughter, Edna, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

No issue.

[6827] ELIHU BURRITT STEVENS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary A.,)

b. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1854; m. Byron, Mich., Feb. 10, 1875, Estella, dau. of Isaac and Julia A. (Coats) Albright, b. Byron, May, 8, 1857; farmer and stock dealer; Hart, Byron, Albion and Grand Rapids, Mich.; Republican.

Children:

- 11122.\* LORIN BURRITT, b. Jan. 30, 1876, Hart.  
 11123. LILLIAN C., " Sept. 13, 1877; m. Charles S. Lewis.  
 11124. ALAN MAXWELL, " Oct. 1, 1880.  
 11125. NORA FINETTA, " Feb. 6, 1883.  
 11126. GUY WORTHINGTON, " Apr. 14, 1885.  
 11127. ROBERT LEE, " Nov. 12, 1886.  
 11128. HOWARD DELOS, " July 24, 1888.  
 11129. DONALD ALBRIGHT, " Aug. 1, 1893.  
 11130. BONNIBEL, " July 20, 1894.

[6828] LUCY S. ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Mary A. Stevens,<sup>8</sup> Louvisa Foote,<sup>7</sup>

Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Dover, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1849; m. Avon, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1893, John, son of William and Elizabeth (North) Peel, b. Leicestershire, England; farmer; Eagle Cliff, Ohio; Republican; Cong.; she Baptist.

No issue.

[6829] MARY A. ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Lucy S.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, May 27, 1851; m. West Dover, Oct. 24, 1888, Robert, son of Vincent and Elizabeth Everard, b. Thornby, Northamptonshire, England, May 7, 1854; farmer; England, until 1873; since, Ohio, West Dover 1898; Republican; Baptists.

Ch. b. Avon:

11131. MARY A., Apr. 9, 1892.

[6831] METTA V. ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Lucy S.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1856; m. DeSmet, Dakota, June 17, 1885, Charles George, son of Andrew Jones and Sophia Butler (Coy) Drake, b. Oswego, Ills., Dec. 3, 1856; farmer; West Dover; Republican; she Baptist.

Ch. b. DeSmet:

11132. CHARLES HENRY, July 21, 1887.

11133. MARY SOPHIA, Feb. 5, 1889.

[6832] EMMA I. ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Lucy S.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1859; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1896, Fred, son of George Wolfe, and Laura A. (Eastman) Drake, b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1862, his second wife; he m. 1st, her sister, Della M. Aldrich; mason; West Dover, Ohio; Republican; Baptist.

Ch. b. Dover:

11134. MARJORIE L., Oct. 3, 1877.

[6833] DELLA M. ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Lucy S.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, July 14, 1862; m. there, Dec. 5, 1884, Fred, son of George Wolfe and Laura A. (Eastman) Drake, b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1862; she d. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1895, he m. 2d her sister, Emma I. Aldrich; mason; West Dover; Republican; Baptists.

Children:

11135. FLORENCE MABEL, b. June 20, 1886, DeSmet, S. Dak.

11136. GEORGE HENRY, " Oct. 10, 1892, Cleveland.

[6835] DR. GEORGE CHAUNCEY JAMESON,<sup>9</sup> (Delia T. Stevens,<sup>8</sup>

Louvisa Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1865; m. Elyria, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1893, Nellie May, dau. of John Wesley and Ellen (Wood) Hulbert,\* b. Elyria, Dec. 28, 1865; physician; Avon, until 1886; since, Oberlin, Ohio; Republican; graduated Oberlin College, 1890; and Med. Dept. University of Pa., 1893; Baptist; she Cong.

Ch. b. Oberlin:

11137. JOHN HULBERT, May 28, 1896.

[6836] HATTIE BEAMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah B. Stevens,<sup>8</sup> Louvisa Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1873; m. June 13,

1895; Fred H. Peak, b. Avon; farmer; Avon.

Ch. b. Avon:

11138. ROBERT DE FOREST, Apr. 15, 1896.

11139. HORACE LEROY, Nov. 18, 1897.

[6839] FRANCES JULIA ROBERTSON,<sup>9</sup> (Theodore H.,<sup>8</sup> Temperance Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 10, 1879,

Edward Julian O'john, b. May 21, 1852.

Children:

11140. IDA FRANCES, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

11141. BERTHA HARRIET, " Feb. 22, 1886.

11142. JULIA ADELAIDE, " July 18, 1888.

11143. WILLIAM HENRY, " July 8, 1891.

11144. EDWARD JULIAN, " Dec. 2, 1893.

\* For Hulbert see notes 118 and 227.

[6840] RICHARD H. ROBERTSON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frances J.,)  
b. Apr. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Dolly Wood, b. Dec. 5, 1867.

## Children:

11145. DEAN LEROY, b. May 1, 1894.

11146. NAINIE LEONORA, " Nov. 19, 1895.

[6843] BERTHA HARRIET ROBERTSON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister Frances J.,)  
b. May 9, 1873; m. Nov. 27, 1895, John William Vogle, b. Mar. 6, 1866.

[6847] SARAH MAY FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Mary L. Robertson,<sup>8</sup> Temperance Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Amherst, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Selden L. Kent; res. N. Y. City.

## No issue.

[6848] BURTON P. FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sarah M.,)  
b. Amherst, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Mary Ann Cannon.

## Child:

11147. CANNON, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

[6849] MARY LOUISE FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Susan M.,)  
b. Amherst, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1886, Arthur W. Walker, of Portsmouth, N. H.

## Children:

11148. WILLARD FOSTER, b. July 2, 1889.

11149. GERALDINE, " Nov. 4, 1890.

[6851] ALBERT A. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Lavias H.,<sup>8</sup> Ransom,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Dover, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1850; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Adelaide M., dau. of William and Candace (Whitbeck) Gibson, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 6, 1849; farmer; Dover, until 1853; Byron, Mich., until 1878; since, Clarion, Mich.; Populist; Justice Peace; Epis.

## Ch. b. Byron.

11150. LOUIS H., b. Sept. 21, 1873.

11151. ALBERTA W., " Feb. 5, 1875.

11152. GRACE W., " Dec. 10, 1876.

[6852] FRANK B. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Albert A.,)  
b. Dover, Ohio, June 2, 1852; m. Grandville, Mich., Mar. 2, 1881, Anna M., dau. of John and Mary (Feiling) Brudi, b. Byron, Mich., Mar. 17, 1862; machinist; Dover, Ohio, until 1853; Byron, Mich., until 1892; since, Grand Rapids; Republican.

## Ch. b. Byron:

11153. LEON L., b. Apr. 5, 1882.

11154. HARTLEY B., " Feb. 11, 1884.

11155. MONSON F., " Feb. 27, 1886.

[6853] DR. VARUS R. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. Albert A.,)  
b. Byron, Mich., May 9, 1854; m. July 17, 1877, Rose, dau. of Owen and Mary (Kennedy) Narrergan, b. Mich., Nov. 12, 1853; physician; Waynesboro, Miss.; Republican.



## Ch. b. Byron:

11156. PEARL B., b. Jan. 28, 1879.  
 11157. LINTON V., " Feb. 20, 1881.  
 11158. JAMES R., " Mar. 30, 1884.

[6854] ERNEST C. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Albert A.,)

b. Byron, Mich., July 10, 1856; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 4, 1876, Jessie, dau. of John Barrager, b. Mich., Dec. 1856; machinist; Byron, until 1895; since, Petosky, Mich.; Republican.

## Children:

11159. LOTIE B., b. May 14, 1877, Byron.  
 11160. WALTER C., " Nov. 14, 1878, "  
 11161. RAY G., " Nov. 2, 1880, "  
 11162. NEVA MAY, " Nov. 11, 1890, "  
 11163. BIRNEY E., " Feb. 25, 1894, "  
 11164. A Son, " Nov. 1, 1897, Petosky.

[6856] HARRIET S. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Ransom L.,<sup>8</sup> Ransom,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Dover, Ohio, May 3, 1856; m. Royalton, Minn., Jan. 1, 1880, H. M. Gould;\* farmer; Langola, Minn.; she d. Langola, Mar. 9, 1883.

## Ch. b. Langola:

11165. PARKER, " Oct. 8, 1881.  
 11166. A DAUGHTER, Mar., 1883; d. Mar. 9, 1883.

[6857] IDA B. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Harriet S.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, July 3, 1857; m. Royalton, Minn., Aug. 10, 1887, James M. Black; farmer, Royalton. He was killed in the lumber woods, Feb. 13, 1888.

## No issue.

[6858] CORA D. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Harriet S.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1862; m. Dec. 4, 1890, George A Savery, of Minneapolis, Minn.

## Ch. b. Minneapolis:

11167. EDWIN F., Nov. 8, 1891.  
 11168. EDITH B., Apr. 7, 1893.  
 11169. EDNA D., Apr. 7, 1893.

[6859] CHARLES R. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet S.,)

b. St. Cloud, Minn., Dec. 22, 1864; m. Royalton, Minn., Mar. 19, 1896, Mary Richter; farmer; Royalton.

## Ch. b. Royalton:

11170. FLORA B., Oct. 7, 1897.

[6860] ALPOHNSO E. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet S.,)

b. Lee Sauk, Minn., Nov. 22, 1865; m. Manston, Wis., June 26, 1894, Ellen Richter, of Manston; farmer; Royalton, Minn.

## Ch. b. Langola:

11171. MARTHA E., July 13, 1895.  
 11172. MAY E., Sept. 23, 1897.

\* For Gould see notes 153 and 369.



[6861] HENRY P. FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet S.,)

b. Two Rivers, Minn., July 25, 1867; m. Little Falls, Minn., Mar. 25, 1889,  
Anna M. Scharenbroich; farmer; Langola, Minn.: Seattle, Washington, 1898.

Ch. b. Langola:

11173. MYRLLE E., June 2, 1890.

11174. GENEVA H., Aug. 5, 1893.

11175. MYLDRED B., July, 1894; d. July 6, 1896.

[6869] FRED EUGENE BRIGHT,<sup>9</sup> (Laura A. Foote,<sup>8</sup> Ransom,<sup>7</sup>

Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Richland Center, Wis., Oct. 30, 1856;  
m. Cleveland, Ohio, May 7, 1878, Marguerite Angeline Byrnes, b. Ireland, Mar.  
8, 1860; inventor and consulting engineer; Cleveland, until 1892; since, London,  
England, and Berlin, Germany; N. Y. City, 1901; Republican; Freemason.

No issue.

[6870] LOUELLA IRENE BRIGHT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Fred E.,)

b. Richland Center, Wis., Aug. 25, 1858; m. Cleveland, Ohio, May 6, 1878,  
Dr. Henry Wayland, son of Henry Taft, b. N. Y. state, Mar., 1855; physician;  
St. Louis, Mo., 1878-1883; Republican; Epis. She Presb. He d. Evansville, Ind.,  
June 14, 1883.

Ch. b. St. Louis:

11176 A DAUGHTER, Jan. 1, 1883.

[6871] LAURA B. BRIGHT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Fred E.,)

b. Richland Center, Wis., Jan. 14, 1860; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1884,  
Charles William, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Hughes) Damerel, b. Rochester,  
N. Y., Dec. 24, 1851; traveling salesman; Rochester, 3 years; Lima, N. Y., 3 years;  
Dalafield, Wis., 2 years; Juneau, Wis., 2 years; Hastings, Minn., 14 years; St.  
Paul, Minn., 9, years; Wahpeton, N. Dak., 2 years; Los Angeles, Cal., 11 years;  
Democrat; member Sunset Lodge 290, A. F. & A. M., Los Angeles.

Children:

11177. A CHILD, b. Nov. 13, 1886, Wahpeton.

11178. A CHILD, " Nov. 1, 1888, Los Angeles.

[6872] HOYTE VERNER BRIGHT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Fred E.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, May 23, 1864; m. Lakewood, Ohio, June 16, 1886, Lillian,  
dau. of Dudley Luman and Almira Abigail (Phinney\*) Oviatt, b. Dover, Sept.  
24, 1864; mfg. of light machinery; Cleveland, Ohio; Republican; Epis.

No issue.

[6873] LINNA MAE BRIGHT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Fred E.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1868; m. June 6, 1894, George Howard, son of George  
Webb and Mary (Edgerly) Aylsworth.

[6880] CHARLES M. NILES,<sup>9</sup> (Abigail J. Foote,<sup>8</sup> Ransom,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth  
Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Waverly, Mich., June 24, 1866; m. Lucas, Mich.,  
Sept. 26, 1892, Alice, dau. of George Henry and Elizabeth (Vandusen) Freden-

\* For Phinney see note 189.

burg, b. Puddletown, Mich., Nov. 26, 1867; engineer; Sherman, Mich.: Republican: member Maqueston Tent 654, K. O. T. M.; she of L. O. T. M.: members of Evangelical church.

No issue.

[6881] CLAUDE E. NILES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles M.,)

b. Waverly, Mich., June 18, 1868; m. Cadillac, Mich., July 5, 1893, Anna, dau. of Elam and Sarah (Quackenbush) Pettit, b. Austin, Mich., Nov. 29, 1876; farmer; Sherman, Mich.; Republican.

Children:

11179. CHARLES E., b. Feb. 10, 1895, Austin.

11180. MILDRED E., " Oct. 2, 1896, Sherman.

[6884] ROSA M. NILES,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles M.,)

b. Chestona, Mich., May 3, 1880; m. Sherman, Mich., Apr. 14, 1896, William A., son of George H. and Mary Elizabeth (Inman) Roth, b. Wexford, Mich., July 18, 1872; section foreman on railroad; Frankfort, Mich.; Republican: member Maqueston Tent 654, K. O. T. M.

No issue, March, 1898.

[6885] LAURA H. TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> (William H.,<sup>8</sup> Laura Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup><sup>321</sup>) b. Rockport, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1857; m. Chardon, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1882, Egbert T., son of Morris and Louisa (Taylor) Hartwell, b. Denmark, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1846; manufacturer of wooden goods; Vincennes, Ind.; Clifton, Tenn.; Delphos and Painesville, Ohio; Democrat: Freemason; Presb. He d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1894.

Children:

11181. CHARLES E., b. Oct. 4, 1884, Delphos.

11182. MARGUERITE, " Sept. 10, 1890, Painesville.

[6886] EGBERT H. TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Laura H.,)

b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1861; m. Erie, Pa., June 6, 1882, Mary A., dau. of Edward and Chloe (Pomeroy) Adams, b. Burton, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1866; mechanic; Cleveland; Republican: she member Euclid Hive, 162, L. O. T. M.

Children:

11183. KITTIE B., b. Mar. 6, 1886, Kinsman, Ohio.

11184. RALPH B. D., " Dec. 9, 1891, Medina, "

[6887] LUTHER B. TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Laura H.,)

b. Dover, Ohio, May 16, 1866; m. Gustavus, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1887, Mary E. Norton, b. Warren, Pa., Dec. 2, 1867; mfg. wooden goods; Painesville, Ohio; Republican: member Comet Lodge, 60 K. P., Medina, Ohio; she Methodist.

Children:

11185. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 20, 1888, Farmdale; d. Sept. 5, 1889.

11186. THEODORE D., " Apr. 17, 1891, Medina.

11187. LAURA L., " Sept. 8, 1893, "

11188. EGBERT H., " Sept. 14, 1895, Painesville.

11189. CLARENCE, " Oct. 5, 1897, "

[6888] LILLIAN F. TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Laura H.,)

b. Berea, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1869; m. Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1891, William Alford, son of Thomas Ridley and Frances (Montague) Hughes, b. Clifton, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1866; merchant; Clifton; Prohibitionist; Presbs.

Ch. b. Clifton:

11190.	BEATRICE,	Aug. 12, 1892.
11191.	HARRY TAYLOR,	Dec. 23, 1893.
11192.	RALPH MONTAGUE,	Nov. 16, 1895.
11193.	LURA,	Jan. 29, 1898.
11194.	CLARA,	" " "
11195.	MARGUERITE FRANCES,	Nov. 13, 1900.

[6902] ADDIE C. WOODRUFF,<sup>9</sup> (Diana Miller,<sup>8</sup> Caroline Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Sept. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 13, 1889, George F. Blake.

Children:

11196.	ALTA P.,	b. July 9, 1890.
11197.	NELLIE M.,	" Aug. 10, 1894; d. July 8, 1895.
11198.	FRANK E.,	" May 5, 1897.

[6904] ALICE D. WOODRUFF,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Addie C.,)

b. Jan. 8, 1866; m. Jan. 7, 1886; Burt F. Faragher.

Children:

11199.	ALPHA E.,	b. Oct. 8, 1886.
11200.	HAZEL R.,	" Aug. 27, 1889.
11201.	ALICE B.,	" Sept. 9, 1891.
11202.	BURT T.,	" Dec. 2, 1893.
11203.	WARREN C.,	" Apr. 7, 1897.

[6906] WALTER P. WOODRUFF,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Addie C.,)

b. Mar. 27, 1871; m. Oct. 26, 1896, Louise A. Wetmore,\*

Child:

11204.	FRED A.,	b. Apr. 1, 1897.
--------	----------	------------------

\* NOTE 475. JOHN WHITMORE or WETMORE,<sup>1</sup> b. in the west of England or Wales, 1615; came to Boston, 1635; was in Wethersfield, Ct., 1639-40; removed to Stamford, Ct., 1641; m. 1st, Hartford, Ct., Dec. 11, 1645, Sarah, dau. of John and Ann (Willocke) Hall, then of Hartford, later of Middletown, Ct.; who d. there, Dec. 7, 1664; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1667, Mary, widow of Luke Atkinson, and dau. of Richard Platt, of Milford, Ct., who d. Middletown, June 17, 1669; m. 3d, Oct. 8, 1673, Mrs. Catherine Roberts, nee Leete; who d. Middletown, Oct. 13, 1693; freeman, May 20, 1652; he became a resident of Middletown before Nov., 1652; constable, 1652-3, and 1662-3; townsman; grand levy man; rate maker; and pound keeper; deputy, 1654-5. Oct., 1654, he with ten others were app. by the Gen. Court a committee "to press men and necessaryes," for the expedition against the Narragansett Indians. In 1668 the Gen. Court "Abated Thomas Whitmore his rate that was payable this yeare to the country for his services in ferrying Assistts and Deputies over the river." His five acre home lot was on the east side of Main street, between Green and Ferry streets; will dated July 20, 1681. He d. Middletown, Dec. 11, 1681. Some of the descendants of this family moved to Ohio soon after the Revolution. It is said that he had seventeen children. We have not found so many. Children by 1st wife, b. Middletown: Thomas, Hannah, Samuel, Izrahiah, Ezraiah, Beriah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Sarah. By 2d wife, b. Middletown: Josiah, Mehitable. By 3d wife, b. Middletown: Benjamin, Abigail and Hannah.

[6914] CARRIE DELL MILLER,<sup>9</sup> Lorenzo D.,<sup>8</sup> Caroline Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup> b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1866; m. Avon Lake, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1890, Curtis Paul, son of John and Caroline (Curtis) Duff, b. Port Clinton, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1865; sailor; Port Clinton; Republican; she member Ladies' Lake Shore Union Soc.; Good Templars. He was drowned, Oct. 14, 1893.

Ch. b. Port Clinton:

11205. CURTIS PAUL, Apr. 29, 1894.

[6915] VERNON EDWARD MILLER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Carrie D.,)

b. Avon, Ohio, June 15, 1871; m. Lorain, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1893, Dora Armintha, dau. of Isaac and Julia (Sampsel) Dickerson, b. Jackson Tp., Nov. 27, 1870; electrician in car shops, Beach Park, Avon Lake, Ohio; Republican; school director.

Ch. b. Avon:

11206. MINERVA JULIA, Oct. 6, 1894.

11207. CARRIE BELL, Mar. 8, 1896.

[6921] CLARENCE CHURCH BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Stephen H.,<sup>8</sup> Lucy P.

Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Lee, Mass.; m. Peru, Mass., Mary J., dau. of Milton and Helen (Mattoon) Fitch, b. Lenox, Mass.; butcher. He d. Craig, Neb.; she d. Lenox.

Ch. b. Lenox:

11208. HELEN; unm. 1902.

[6922] JOHN WALTER BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Clarence C.,)

b. Lee, Mass.; m. Canaan, N. Y., Kate, dau. of George Johnson, b. Canaan; farmer; Lenox, Mass., and Canaan, N. Y. She is dead.

Ch. b. Lenox:

11209. WALTER.

[6923] WILLIAM BAKER MALLORY,<sup>9</sup> (Mary C. Baker,<sup>8</sup> Lucy P.

Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 19, 1864; m. 1st, Green River, N. Y., June, 1887, Nellie Butler, b. Canaan, Ct.; who d. Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 29, 1897; m. 2d, Great Barrington, Aug. 31, 1898, Anna Hammer; messenger, Adams Exp. Co.; Great Barrington; Republican.

Ch. by 1st wife:

11210. WILLIAM BUTLER, b. Mar. 5, 1888, Canaan.

11211. CLINTON JUDD, " Mar. 27, 1889, Gt. Barrington.

11212. GEORGE EDWIN, " Feb. 2, 1892, "

11213. MARY ELIZABETH, " May, 1896, "

[6924] HARRY JUDD MALLORY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William B.,)

b. Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 19, 1872; m. Great Barrington, Mass., May 4, 1897, Carrie, dau. of Godfrey and Honora (Savage) Miller, b. Winsted, Ct., Sept. 23, 1879; supt. of trout hatchery, Hartsville, Mew Marlboro, Mass.; Republican.

[6931] HARLEY E. JONES,<sup>9</sup> (Hannah A. Herrick,<sup>8</sup> Mercy Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Sept. 23, 1861; m. Apr. 16, 1885, Libbie Hancock. In business with his father and brother, firm of Edward D. Jones & Son's Com-



pany, Pittsfield, Mass., of which he was secretary: Freemason; member Royal Arcanum and Fireman's Relief Asso. He was drowned, Pontoosuc Lake, Sept. 24, 1896.

Child:

11214. MARGARET A., b. Aug. 5, 1887.

[6932] E. ARCHIE JONES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harley E.,)

b. Nov. 3, 1863; m. Isabel Abbey, of Springfield, Mass.; member firm of Edward D. Jones & Son's Company, Pittsfield, Mass., 1896.

Child:

11215. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Jan. 7, 1894.

[6933] IDA C. HERRICK,<sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Mercy Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Charles G. Henry; farmer.

Children:

11216. SEWELL M., b. Mar. 5, 1890.

[6934] MINNIE S. HERRICK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ida C.,)

b. Apr. 25, 1865; m. Arad Hunt; farmer.

Children:

11217. RUTH.

11218. WILLIAM MORRIS.

11219. EDITH HERRICK.

[6948] NELLIE DRUSILLA COUCH,<sup>9</sup> (Frederick W.,<sup>8</sup> Mary C. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Westerville, Ohio, July 6, 1867; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1885, George Henry, son of Elijah G. and Anice E. (Cone) Denison, b. Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 28, 1867; artist, supervisor of drawing in the schools of Pittsfield, Mass.; Republican; member of Mystic Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; she, Methodist.

[6950] DR. OSCAR ROBERT COUCH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Nellie D.,)

b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. Elizabeth White. He graduated Med. Dept. Boston University.

[6953] WASHINGTON IRVING HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (David A.,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7,6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Napoleon, Ohio, Mar. 21, 1870; m. Wauseon, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1895, Helen May, dau. of John S. and Sophia (Luhmann) Reed, b. Napoleon, 1876; mason; Wauseon; she United Brethren.

[6954] ALZINA ROXANNAH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Noah C.,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7,6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Henry Co., Ohio, Jan. 14, 1861; m. Laporte, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1882, Elmer Ellsworth,<sup>9</sup> son of Jewry Orson, and Sarah Elizabeth (Worthington) Humphrey,\* b. Eaton, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1862; farmer; Laporte.

Ch. b. Lorain Co.:

11220. HAMLIN JOSEPH, Aug. 28, 1883.

11221. BLANCHE ELIZABETH, Jan. 1, 1885.

\* NOTE 476. JEWRY ORSON HUMPHREY,<sup>8</sup> (Orson Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6,5,4,3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Michael,<sup>1</sup>)



[6955] WILLIAM BIRD HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alzina R.,)

b. Grafton, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1863; m. 1st in Mich., July 3, 1883, Fannie, dau. of Chauncey and Clara (Wing\*) Pomeroy; who d. Laporte, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1891; m. 2d, Laporte, Oct. 16, 1895, Evelyn Alice, dau. of William and Lillian Eudora (Brush) Sayles, b. May 29, 1875; farmer; Ridgeville, Ohio, until 1879; since, Carlisle Tp. Lorain Co., Ohio; Republican; township officer; Freemason; she member Autumn Leaf Hive, L. O. T. M.; Methodists; members Carlisle Grange, 1502, P. of H.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Laporte:

11222. NOAH CURTIS, Dec. 30, 1885.

Ch. by 2d wife:

11223. THEODORE PAUL, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

11224. ANDREW CLYDE, " Jan. 30, 1898.

11225. LILLIAN RUTH, " Aug. 8, 1899.

[6956] LORENZO DOW HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alzina R.,)

b. Ridgeville Corners, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1867; m. Lorain Co., Ohio, Nov. 21, 1890, Stella J., dau. of William and Alice Facelia (Humphrey) Brush, b. Laporte, Ohio, Apr. 28, 1870. He moved with his parents to Laporte, 1879; attended district school until 1883, then taught and attended school alternately; studied two years at Oberlin and two years at Baldwin University Berea, Ohio; was employed by the Penn. R. R., 1889-93; becoming a conductor. In the latter year he returned to Laporte and followed farming, until 1900; town clerk; member special canal commission, Ohio, 1902-3; res. Elyria, Ohio; an active worker in the Republican party; Freemason, Modern Woodman, Methodist.

Children:

11226. FACELIA, b. Apr. 19, 1892.

11227. DAVID WALTER, " Aug. 22, 1895.

11228. LYDIA IRENE, " Sept. 24, 1897.

[6958] MARY BELLE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Lewis M.,<sup>8</sup> David B.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup>

James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Ridgeville, Ohio, June 28, 1869; m. Elyria, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1887, Burt Harrison, son of Rutillus and Phedora (Rowe) Jackson; farmer; North Eaton, Ohio; Democrat; member of K. O. T. M.

Ch. b. Eaton:

11229. ELGA ESTELL, Aug. 29, 1882.

[6959] LEWIS FRANKLIN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary B.,)

b. Ridgeville, Ohio, July 25, 1873; m. Aug. 19, 1895, Hattie Fretter, b. Rockport, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1879; farmer; Ridgeville; Republican.

Children:

11230. JAMES, b. Aug. 31, 1896, Eaton.

11231. GLADYS, " Mar. 11, 1899.

11232. ESTELLA MAY, " Oct. 12, 1901, Ridgeville.

[6960] LOREN MARION HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary B.,)

b. Ridgeville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1876; m. Cleveland, Ohio, May 1, 1901, Minnie May Felt, b. Grafton, Ohio, July 16, 1877; farmer; Eaton, Ohio; Republican; Cong.

\* For Wing see note 77.

[6961] ESTELLA VILERA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary B.,)  
b. Ridgeville, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1879; m. Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1896, Mark  
Sackett; railroad employee; Cleveland, Ohio; Republican; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Cleveland:

11233. CLYDE, Sept. 9, 1896.

11234. THEODORE, Oct. 11, 1900.

[6962] LLOYD DONALD HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary B.,)  
b. Ridgeville, Ohio, Apr. 21, 1882; m. Field's Corner, Apr. 14, 1900, Anna  
Garrett, b. Avon, Ohio, July 16, 1883; farmer; Republican; Disciples.

[6963] CLIFFORD HITCHCOCK,<sup>9</sup> (Sophia A. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>76</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup>  
James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Eaton, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1860; m. 1880, Ida Cooley; farmer; Bloom-  
ingdale, Mich.

No issue.

[6965] CLARENCE HITCHCOCK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Clifford,)  
b. Cass Co., Mich., Aug. 5, 1866; m. Bloomingdale, Mich., Jan. 15, 1890,  
Maria Halderman; removed to Dakota, spring 1891; resides Richland Tp.,  
Edmunds Co., So. Dak.

Child:

11235. LESTER.

[6966] MARY HITCHCOCK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Clifford,)  
b. May 30, 1869; removed with her father to Dakota, 1883; m. June 10, 1886,  
Ernest Goodspeed;\* farmer; Richland township, Edmunds Co., So. Dakota.

Children:

11236. ETHEL. b. 1888.

11237. HARRY, " 1890.

11238. FRED, " 1892.

11239. RUBY, " 1893.

[6968] CLARA ARMINTA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin D.,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>76</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup>  
James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 14, 1871; m. May 3, 1891, Richard, son of  
Moses and Anna (Mads) La Fave.

No issue.

[6974] JUSTIN P. KNIGHT,<sup>9</sup> (Mary L. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Julius A.,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup>  
Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Fulton, Ill., Aug. 29, 1875; m. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Feb. 24,  
1898, Madena, dau. of Samuel and Mary A. (Shaffer) Fredericks, b. Mt. Carroll,  
July 29, 1877; expressman; Fulton; Democrat; member K. P. and K. O. T. M.;  
she Methodist.

Ch. b. Fulton:

11240. A CHILD, Feb. 24, 1899; d. Feb. 25, 1899.

11241. JARVIS P., Sept. 9, 1900.

[6979] ADDIE E. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Edward L.,<sup>8</sup> James F.,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup>  
James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Portville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1876; m. Bradford, Pa., Dec. 18, 1895,  
Marvin M., son of Rev. John W. and Dorcas Clark, b. Spring Creek, Pa., Sept.  
16, 1868; engineer; Hazel Hurst, Pa.; Republican; Odd Fellow and member Tent  
4, K. O. T. M.

No issue.

\* For Goodspeed see notes 30 and 284.

[6983] CAPT. WILLIAM CHILDS,<sup>9</sup> (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>765</sup> Deliverance Hamblin,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>321</sup>) b. 1825; m. Waquoit, Mass., Aug. 14, 1852; Laura Anne,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Thomas F. and Olive H. (Phinney\*) Hamblin; master mariner, and followed the sea, until 1874, master of whale ships twenty years. One of his ships was captured and burned by Capt. Simmes, of the Confederate ship, Alabama, 1861; Waquoit; Odd Fellow; she Cong.; Waltham, Mass., 1896. He d. Sept. 19, 1889.

## Children:

11242.*	ANNE EVERETT,	b. Aug. 3, 1856, Waquoit.
11243.	ALICE LAURETT,	" June 3, 1859, " unm. 1896; Teacher
11244.*	WILLIAM ANDREW,	" Aug. 12, 1867, "
11245.*	ELIZA WESTON,	" Dec. 22, 1873, Falmouth.

[6991] IDELLA G. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Chandler G.,<sup>8</sup> Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Gardner, Me., July 8, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1874, Oliver Tibbitts; Farmingdale, Me.

## Children:

11246.*	FLORANCE F.,	Dec. 23, 1875.
11247.	WALTER B.,	Apr. 27, 1882.
11248.	AMY B.,	Jan. 7, 1891; d. Aug. 27, 1891.

[6992] GEORGE ALVAH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Idella G.,) b. West Gardner, Me., Mar. 9, 1866; m. Gardner, Me., Nov. 30, 1887, Nellie, dau. of Arrington and Mary Malvina (Smith) Douglas, b. Litchfield, Me., Apr. 14, 1870; farmer; West Gardner, until 1891; since, Litchfield; Republican.

## Children:

11249.	ETHEL MAY,	b. Mar. 12, 1889, W. Gardner.
11250.	RALPH EUGENE,	" Apr. 14, 1890, Litchfield.
11251.	RAY EVERETT,	" Apr. 18, 1891, "
11252.	GRACE MALVINA,	" Dec. 15, 1892, "
11253.	ROY ARRINGTON,	" Feb. 22, 1894, "
11254.	ABBY IOLA,	" Apr. 20, 1896, "
11255.	CARRIE MABEL,	" Nov. 12, 1898, "
11256.	CHESTER RHOADS,	" Oct. 14, 1899, " d. Mar. 4, 1901.
11257.	NELLIE DOUGLASS,	" Dec. 4, 1900, "

[6993] CARRIE EVELYN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Idella G.,) b. West Gardner, Me., Dec. 12, 1867; m. there, Oct. 6, 1888, James Walker, son of Sewell and Elvira Frances Jones, b. Bath, Me., Sept. 5, 1867; bookkeeper, Hollingsworth Paper Mills, Bath, Me., until 1871; W. Gardner, until 1884; since, Gardner; Republican; member Eagle Hose Co. 2; she member Woman's Home Miss. Soc.; members Danforth Lodge, 179, N. E. O. P.

## Ch. b. Gardner:

11258.	ROY CHANDLER,	Feb. 7, 1890.
--------	---------------	---------------

[6996] EMMA FRANCES GLADYES HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Asahael W.,<sup>8</sup> Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. Farmingdale, Me., Sept. 25, 1893, Antonio Ceballos McCausland.

\* For Phinney see note 189.

[6999] FLORISTA ATHENA MILLER,<sup>9</sup> (Mary J. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Gloucester, Me., Aug. 12, 1850; m. East Saugus, Mass., May 27, 1868, Benjamin Cooper, son of George Richard and Mary Gaudaloupe (Thysen) Jaques, b. Charleston, S. C., Dec. 16, 1847; carpenter, contractor and builder: Worcester, since 1865; Republican; private, 2 Battery, Washington Artillery of New Orleans, La., C. S. A.; enlisted 1864, served from Drury's Bluff to Appomattox; Freemason: K. of H.: member Am. Mechanics; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Worcester, Mass:

11259.*	GEORGE ARNOULD,	May 17, 1870.
11260.	MARY ELIZABETH,	July 3, 1874.
11261.	EVANGELINE VICTORIA,	Dec. 20, 1884.

[7000] FREDERIC M. MILLER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Florista A.,)  
b. Gardner, Me., Feb. 14, 1853; m. Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1881, Mary J. Seabrook, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1852.

Children:

11262.	JOHN H.,	b. Mar. 19, 1883, Oneida.
11263.	GEORGE B.,	" June 19, 1885, " d. Oct. 16, 1885.
11264.	CARRIE E.,	" July 11, 1887, Vernon.
11265.	FLORA G.,	" Dec. 12, 1888, " d. May 7.

[7001] CARRIE V. MILLER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Florista A.,)  
b. Gardner, Me., June 1, 1857; m. Worcester, Mass., Jerome Wheeler, b. Bolton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1855.

No issue.

[7003] JOHN AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sylvanus,<sup>8</sup> Josiah,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Winslow, Me., Sept. 20, 1857; m. China, Me., Sept. 29, 1883, Frances Maria, dau. of John and Clarissa Jane (Delano\*) Davis, b. Winslow, Aug. 28, 1857; farmer; Winslow.

\* NOTE 477. For Delano see note 235.

DR. THOMAS DELANO,<sup>2</sup> (Philip,<sup>1</sup>) b. Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 21, 1642; m. 1st, there, 1667, Mary, dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden. See note 478. b. Duxbury, about 1646; d. there, before Sept. 12, 1688; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1699, Hannah, widow of Ebenezer Bartlett; physician, tailor, surveyor and constable. He d. Duxbury, April 13, 1723, and his grave may be seen there beside that of the Aldens. Ch. b. Duxbury: Benoni, Thomas, Jonathan, David, Mary, Sarah, Ruth, Joseph.

JONATHAN DELANO,<sup>3</sup> b. Duxbury, Mass., 1676; m. there, Jan. 12, 1699, Hannah,<sup>3</sup> dau. of Thomas and Mary (Churchill) Doty. See note 230. b. Duxbury, 1675. A prominent man. He d. Duxbury, Jan. 6, 1765. Ch. b. Duxbury: John, Jonathan, Nathan, Amasa, Ruth, Amaziah, Hannah, Dorothy, Dorothy, Ebenezer, David.

AMAZIAH DELANO,<sup>4</sup> b. Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1709; m. there, Jan. 8, 1730, Ruth, dau. of Abraham and Penelope (Sampson) Sampson, b. Duxbury, July 2, 1713. Both d. Duxbury; he, Aug. 5, 1790. Ch. b. Duxbury: Ezekiel, Thomas, Hannah, Zenas, Cornelius, Jemima, Thomas, Sylvia, Barzilla, Ruth.

EZEKIEL DELANO,<sup>5</sup> b. Duxbury, Dec. 19, 1731; m. North Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 14, 1755, Martha, dau. of Edmund and Mercy Chandler, b. North Yarmouth, Nov. 10, 1737. Both d. North Yarmouth; he, after 1794; she, March, 1814. Ch. b. North Yarmouth: A child, Amaziah, Rhoda, Sarah, Edmund Chandler, Mercy, Hannah, Ezekiel, Dorcas.

AMAZIAH DELANO,<sup>6</sup> b. North Yarmouth, Me., June 16, 1758; m. 1st, there, June 16, 1782, Margaret, dau. of Jonah and Hannah (Wallace) Austin, b. Dighton, Mass., 1759; d. Gray, Me., 1805; m. 2d, before 1807, Elizabeth Thompson. He was private in Capt. Gray's Co., in Col. Mitchell's Regt., from North Yarmouth, July 7, 1779, two and one half months; private in Capt.



[7004] JENNIE P. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of John A.,)

b. Winslow, Me., Sept. 24, 1866; m. Apr. 17, 1884, Frank L.,<sup>9</sup> son of George and Sarah P.,<sup>8</sup> (Abbott\*) Webber, b. June 23, 1862; res. Benton, Me.

One child.

[7008] JACOB HAMLIN PRENTISS,<sup>9</sup>(Sarah J. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Josiah,<sup>76</sup>

Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Winslow, Me., Nov. 29, 1848; m. 1st, E. Vassalboro, Me., June 29, 1872, Olive A.,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Sylvanus and Emeline (Phillips) Hamlin, b. Winslow, Me., Mar., 1856, who d. Waterville, Me., Feb. 11, 1880; m. 2d, Fairfield, Me., Dec. 24, 1889, Adria A., dau. of John S. and E. (Roundy) Eastman.† He res. Winslow, until 1876; Vassalboro, Me., 1876-9;

Pride's Co., in Col. Price's Regt., enlisted Falmouth, Me., April 18, 1860; served in the Penobscot expedition, seven months and eighteen days. His widow m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1882, John Leighton, of Gray, and d. there, Oct. 10, 1862. Children: Stephen, William, Asenath, Enos, Judith.

ENOS DELANO,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1790, perhaps at Gray, Me.; m. North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 28, 1810, Hannah Larrabee, dau. of Stephen and Ann (Harris) Prince, b. North Yarmouth, April 1, 1788. He d. Fairfield, Me., Mar. 29, 1868; she d. Falmouth, Me., Oct. 14, 1870. Children: Amos Prince, Margaret Austin, Amaziah, Sarah Boothbay, Lucy Nason, Stephen, Willard Greenleaf, Barzilla Small, William Prince.

AMOS PRINCE DELANO,<sup>8</sup> b. Gray, Me., Dec. 17, 1810; m. Skowhegan, Me., April 7, 1832, Hannah Kincaid, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Kincaid) Whitman, b. Skowhegan, May 22, 1811. He d. Winslow, Me., Jan. 22, 1879; she d. Waterville, Me., Aug. 21, 1889. Children: Amy Ann, Benjamin Prince, Clarissa Jane, Margaret Ann, Asenath Bacon, Clarinda Augusta, Delilah Stickney.

CLARISSA JANE DELANO,<sup>9</sup> b. Palmyra, Me., Apr. 13, 1838; m. West Waterville, Me., Oct. 16, 1855, John Davis, b. Albion, Me., June 5, 1833; riverman; Winslow, Me. Their daughter, Frances M., m. John A. Hamlin.<sup>9</sup> Children: Frances Maria, Amos Maines, Myra, Anna Louisa.

NOTE 478. JOHN ALDEN,<sup>1</sup> b. England, about 1599; cooper; came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1621, Priscilla, dau. of William Mullins and wife; *Mayflower* passengers. Mullins and wife d. the first winter, leaving the daughter alone. Alden settled in Duxbury, Mass., near to Philip Delano and Edward Bompasse, and was many years a magistrate in the colony. His wife and himself have been immortalized in Longfellow's poem: "The Courtship of Myles Standish." Tradition has it, that Standish, the military leader of the Pilgrims, a middle aged man, who had lost his wife, Rose, during the prevalent sickness of the first winter at Plymouth, employed Alden to broach the subject of marriage between herself and Standish, which Alden attempted, and sought to fathom the breast of the maiden on the delicate question. In her lonely condition she evidently had the acuteness to prefer a young gentleman, rather than become an "old man's slave," and naively replied: "Prithee, John, why do you not speak for yourself?" It is needless to add that "he tumbled."

For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

\* NOTE 479. GEORGE ABBOTT, JR.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1808; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Loretta, dau. of Joseph Wood, b. Winslow, Me., July 12, 1805. He d. April 2, 1877; she res. 1889, in Winslow; five children. Their fourth child, Sarah P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. 1st, May 2, 1860, George, son of Thomas and Rachel Webber, b. June 10, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1863. Their son, Frank L. Webber,<sup>9</sup> m. Jennie P. Hamlin.

† NOTE 480. JOHN EASTMAN, of Romsey, Southampton, England. In his will dated Sept. 24, 1602; proved Oct. 22, 1602, he gave to his son Roger all lands whatsoever in default to son John; also, to Roger 100 marks at 14, to be paid by my father Roger Eastman. To my son John 50 pounds at 14. To daughters Elizabeth and Margaret when 21 or married 40 pounds each. Ditto to child my wife now goeth with. To servant Elizabeth Head 5 pounds. Residuary legatee and executrix, wife Anne; overseers, Roger Eastman, Michael, Mackeall and Matthew Mundy. Witnesses: Walter Godfrey, Giles Newel and Thomas Stote.

Roger Eastman,<sup>1</sup> b. in Wales, 1611; m. Sarah (Smith ?) b. 1621. He came from Langford, Wilts, England, sailed from Southampton, April, 1638 in the *Confidence*, John Jobson, master, for Mass. Bay colony, as servant of John Saunders. He was an original settler of Colchester now Salisbury, Mass., 1640-3; members of the church, there. Both d. Salisbury; he Dec. 16, 1694; she Mar. 11, 1697. Children b. Salisbury: John, Nathaniel, Philip, Thomas, Timothy, Joseph, Benjamin, Sarah, Samuel, Ruth.



Waterville, 1879-86: since, Fairfield: Democrat; Baptist; member of Fairfield Lodge, 68, I. O. O. F.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Waterville:

11266. MORRIS EDGAR, July 9, 1879; m. Ella McClintock.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Fairfield:

11267. EARL AMBROSE, Jan. 17, 1895.

[7021] ELIZABETH ELLIE MALCOM,<sup>9</sup> (Rodema H. Chadwick,<sup>8</sup> Bethany G. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. China, Me., May 3, 1858; m. Taunton, Mass., June 1, 1878, George Edwin, son of George and Roxina (Perry) Eddy, b. Walpole, Mass., Jan. 25, 1853; nickel plater: Boston, Mass.; Republican; Methodists.

Children:

11268. ALBERT ELLIS, b. Feb. 19, 1879, Deighton; unm. 1902.

11269. PRESTON ASHMONT, " Dec. 14, 1884, Taunton, " "

[7025] ALLEN GUSTAVUS MALCOM,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth E.,)

b. Weeks Mills, China, Me., Apr. 7, 1869; m. there, Dec. 31, 1893, Tressie Lucinda, dau. of Hannibal and Emma J. (Morrison) Tibbetts, b. Palermo Centre, Me., Dec. 12, 1873; farmer and butcher; Weeks Mills; Republican; member Eureka Lodge 9460, M. W. A.

[7034] GEORGE W. MOTHERWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Esther A. Chadwick,<sup>8</sup> Bethany G. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. China, Me., Feb. 24, 1855; m. Augusta, Me., Oct. 15, 1879, Cora Lee, dau. of Samuel P. and Harriet (Perkins) Barton, b. Windsor, Me., Apr. 27, 1855; tinsmith; Augusta; Democrat; member Derigo Lodge 104, A. F. & A. M.; and Highland Lodge 25, A. O. U. W.; she Cong. and member Degree of Honor.

Ch. b. Augusta:

11270. LEIGH BARTON, May 16, 1892.

[7042] SAREPTA SEDGLEY WEBBER,<sup>9</sup> (Melinda Chadwick,<sup>8</sup> Cyrene M. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South China, Me., June 6, 1863; m. Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 28, 1885, William F., son of Rev. James E. and Dorcas (Littlefield) Mills, b. Madison, N. H., Dec. 21, 1849; farmer; China, Me., since 1880; Republican.

[7043] CHARLES ELTON WEBBER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sarepta S.,)

b. South China, Me., Aug. 1, 1865; m. Mechanic's Falls, Me., June 1, 1893, Nina May, dau. of Samuel Quimby and Amy Jane (Frost) Bean, b. Mount Vernon, Me., Aug. 1, 1866; farmer; trained nurse, since 1889; South China, until 1893; Mount Vernon; Boston and vicinity more or less, since, 1889; Republican; member of Harlem Lodge, 39, A. O. U. W.

Ch. b. Mt. Vernon:

11271. ELTON Q., Nov. 30, 1894.

[7044] FLORENCE EDNA WEBBER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sarepta S.,)

b. South China, Me., Sept. 9, 1868; m. North Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 16, 1889, Eugene Ernest, son of William and Louisa (Keene) Warren, b. South Vassalboro, Me., June 23, 1857; farmer and lumberman; South Vassalboro;

Democrat; member of Harlem Lodge 39, A. O. U. W.; she member Augusta Lodge 46, Am. Ben. Soc.

Ch. b. So. Vassalboro:

11272. LOTTIE EDNA, Apr. 27, 1891.

[7049] ARAMANTHA V. HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Hartwell A.,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1879, Everett W. Priest, of North Vassalboro, Me.; she d. 1901.

No issue.

[7050] ALONZO H. HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Aramantha V.,)

b. East Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 14, 1847, m. North Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 20, 1870, Emma L., dau. of Daniel H. and Emeline E. (Brown) Priest, b. N. Vassalboro, Feb. 25, 1849; farmer; East Vassalboro; Democrat; members of Vassalboro Grange 322, P. H.

Ch. b. E. Vassalboro:

11273.\* MARY E., Sept. 20, 1871.

11274.\* BERTHA N., Aug. 3, 1873.

[7051] ALBERTUS B. HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Aramantha V.,)

b. Oct. 15, 1856; m. June 29, 1878, Sarah A. Davis,\* of West Sidney, Me.

Ch. b. West Sidney:

11275. BLANCHE R., Apr. 29, 1880.

[7055] HELEN J. CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Sally E. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup>

Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., July 25, 1851; m. there, Dec. 25, 1872, Henry M. Coleman.†

Child:

11276. H. ORVILLE, b. Jan. 29, 1878.

[7057] FLORENCE HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Lawriston,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup>

Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Temple, Me., June 23, 1853; m. New Sharon, Me., Sept. 28, 1889, Ansel T., son of John and Cynthia (Curtis) Mason, b. Norridgewock, Me., May 9, 1835; farmer; New Sharon; Cong.

[7058] WILBUR F. BUZZELL,<sup>9</sup> (Catherine Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup>

Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Vassalboro, Me., July 3, 1844; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Ellen Smith; merchant; Augusta, Me.

No issue.

[7060] HARRIET C. BUZZELL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Wilbur F.,)

b. Augusta, Me, Mar. 4, 1856; m. Jan. 19, 1881, Frank B. Haskell.

Child:

11277. HARRIET F., b. May 9, 1884.

[7062] HARRIET ADELIA HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (William C.,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Tim-

othy,<sup>6,5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., June 8, 1858; m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1884, Luther Perkins, son of Albert and Mary Eme-

\* For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

† For Coleman see notes 105 and 233.

line (Perkins) Burgess,\* b. Poland, Me., Sept. 24, 1858; N. E. passenger agent, N. Y., Chicago and St. Louis R. R.; Poland, Me., until 1862; Lewiston, Me., until 1870; Cambridge, Mass., until 1882; Somerville, Mass., until 1896; since, Watertown, Mass.

Child:

11278. ELIZABETH, b. July 25, 1891.

[7063] WILLIS CLARK HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet A.,)  
b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1861; unmarried; removed to Cambridge, Mass., 1867, and resided there, until 1892; Somerville, Mass., until 1896; since, Watertown, Mass.; educated in the Grammar and High Schools, Cambridge; in business with the N. E. Shoe and Leather Asso., Boston, 1880-92; since, bookkeeper; Prohibitionist; Methodist.

[7065] WARREN E. GETCHELL,<sup>9</sup> (Nancy H. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. Dec. 17, 1881, Caroline M. Plummer, of North Vassalboro, Me.; farmer; Winslow, Me.

Children:

11279. ALICE M.

11280. IDA L.

[7067] ETTA M. GETCHELL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Warren E.,)  
b. July 1, 1859; m. Sept. 26, 1880, Alexander Matthewson; she d. Winslow, Me., May 13, 1893.

Children:

11281. MINNIE M., b. July 29, 1883.

11282. WILLIS H., " Feb. 1, 1886; d. May 19, 1886.

[7069] ALMIRA H. WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Vesta Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bradford, Me., June 2, 1835; m. 1st, there, Oct. 16, 1858, John C., son of Roger H. and Maria Erskins, b. Bristol, Me., Dec. 8, 1829; private, B, 1st Me. Heavy Art.; enlisted Aug. 1862; killed by a shell, Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864; farmer; Bradford; Republican; Methodist. Their two children d. of diphtheria: m. 2d, Charleston, Me., Apr. 26, 1866, Roger A. Erskins, brother of first husband, b. Bristol, Mar. 24, 1837; private, K, 11th Me., Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept., 1861; wounded Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 14, 1864; participated in all the engagements in which his regiment took part; dis. Nov., 1864; farmer; Presque Isle, Me.; Republican; Methodist; member Ruel Annas Post, G. A. R.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Bradford:

11283. RUFUS D., Jan. 21, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1863.

11284. CHARLES W., Feb. 16, 1862, " " 16, "

By 2d marriage, b. Bradford:

11285. HARRIS R., Feb. 8, 1868.

11286. JOHN W., Apr. 18, 1870.

11287.\* VESTA M., Oct. 11, 1873.

\* For Burgess see note 389.

[7070] ANNETTE W. WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Almira H.,)

b. Bradford, Me., May 7, 1837; m. Stephen, son of Stoddard and Maria (McClure) Matthews, b. Bradford, Feb. 25, 1835; private, E, 2d Me. Inf. Vols.; participated in siege of Yorktown, battles of Hanover C.H., seven days before Richmond, closing with Malvern Hill, second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va.; dis. Annapolis, Md., Sept. 24, 1864; farmer; East Bangor, Me.; Republican; member of Hannibal Hamlin Post, 165, G.A.R.; Quaker City Grange 30, Bangor; she d. Bradford, Dec. 11, 1887.

Ch. b. Bradford:

11288.	JENNIE LOUISE,	Jan. 1, 1868; unmarried 1896.
11289.	HOWARD,	Apr. 20, 1870, " "
11290.	HERVY,	June 7, 1873, " "
11291.	FRANK EBER,	Jan. 25, 1879, " "

[7073] MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Almira H.,)

b. Bradford, Me., Nov. 12, 1846; m. East Corinth, Me., Aug. 19, 1863, Luther M., son, of Hiram and Rhoda (Marble) Gerrish, b. Brownville, Me., June 3, 184—; she d. Bradford, Nov. 13, 1863. He m. 2d, her sister, Avis S. Williams.

[7074] AVIS S. WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Almira H.,)

b. Bradford, Me., Jan. 19, 1848; m. Charleston, Me., Oct. 26, 1865, Luther M., son of Hiram and Rhoda (Marble) Gerrish, b. Brownville, Me., June 3, 184—; his second wife: he m. 1st, her sister Mary E.; private, G, 3d Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug., 1863; dis. May, 1865; Republican: Brownville; member Dirigo Lodge 63, I. O. O. F.; both members Resolute Grange 188, P. H.: Katahdin Colony 40, U. O. P. F.; she member Orion Rebekah Lodge 16, I. O. O. F.; Cong.

Ch. b. Brownville:

11292.	FRANK WESLEY,	Dec. 28, 1866.
11293.	LEWIS EVERETT,	Dec. 16, 1868.
11294.	JOHN HIRAM,	Jan. 19, 1871.
11295.	MAE EMMA,	Aug. 7, 1877.
11296.	ANNI LILLIAN,	July 1, 1879.
11297.	CHARLES WALTER,	Jan. 13, 1883.

[7076] JOHN H. WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Almira H.,)

b. Bradford, Me. May 4, 1852; m. Big Lake, Minn., Sept. 5, 1882, Amanda P., dau. of Benjamin Flaville, and Ruth Downing (Harris) Snow,\* b. Brownville, Me., Apr. 8, 1861; res. Bradford, until 1865; Brownville, until 1872; Orono, Me., until 1875; Milo, Me., until 1880; Big Lake, Minn., until 1883; since. Elk River, Minn. He graduated Maine State College, 1876; county surveyor, since Jan. 1, 1882; supt. schools, 1887-90, and '93-8; justice peace, 1895, member Dirigo Lodge 63, I. O. O. F., Milo, Me.: Sherburne Lodge 95, A. F. & A. M.; Elk River Lodge 154, A. O. U. W., members Union church.

Ch. b. Elk River:

11298.	FRED M.,	Oct. 11, 1883.
11299.	VESTA F.,	Dec. 30, 1885.
11300.	FLORENCE M.,	Apr. 30, 1891.

\* For Snow see note 177.



[7077] SARAH C. WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Jane Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Vassalboro, Me., June 8, 1835; m. Bradford, Me., Nov. 20, 1861, John, son of John and Sophia (Eastman\*) Dearborn, b. Stark, N. H., May 12, 1829, his second wife; he m. 1st, 1851, Caroline Kingsbury, by whom he had two sons, who reside in California; farmer and lumberman; Bradford Centre, Me.; he went to Bradford with his parents, 1839, when it was sparsely settled, roads were mere foot paths, and the journey was made with oxen and rude carts; the place afforded slight advantages for education, and when a boy he left the common school to engage in lumbering; after his first wife's death he went to Minneapolis, Minn., and engaged in lumbering; returned to Maine, 1858. She went to Bradford with her parents, 1839. The story of these early settlers is one of privations and hardships; she attended common school, and a few terms of high school, and was a school teacher ten years. Their children have been liberally educated. She d. Mar. 19, 1896.

## Ch. b. Bradford:

11301.*	CARRIE E.,	Feb. 8, 1863.
11302.*	ROSE,	Mar. 3, 1865.
11303.	ISABELLA,	Nov. 3, 1866; d. Mar. 7, 1867.
11304.*	LILLIAN M.,	June 29, 1868.
11305.*	ELSIE M.,	July 2, 1870.
11306.*	JOHN W.,	June 11, 1872.
11307.*	EMMA B.,	Feb. 1, 1875.
11308.*	HELEN M.,	Nov. 8, 1878.

[7081] HENRY T. WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sarah C.,)

b. East Bradford, Me., May 27, 1843; m. Bradford, Apr. 28, 1867, Lizzie M., dau. of N. W. C. and Elizabeth McGray, of Bradford. b. Harmony, Me., Oct. 2, 1845; farmer; resided on his father's farm, until 21 years old; he purchased an interest in this farm, 1865, and the remainder, 1868, where he has since resided; town clerk, and selectman; justice peace; member Independent Grange 77, P. of H., of County and State Grange; Bradford Lodge, 86, I. O. O. F.; and Grand Lodge.

## Children:

11309.*	HARVEY REED,	b. June 14, 1869, Bradford.
11310.	GEORGE H.,	" Mar. 1, 1871.
11311.	ALONZO T.,	" Apr. 3, 1876.

[7091] DANIEL HENRY STUART,<sup>9</sup> (Lois Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup>

Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milo, Me., June 20, 1841; m. there, Mar. 4, 1868, Abby J. Foss, b. Rome, Me.; soldier union army; lost left hand on Banks retreat, Winchester, 1862; pensioner; res. Fisherville, N. H.; West Danville, Vt., 1875.

## Ch. b. Milo:

11312.	MARIA LOUISA.
--------	---------------

[7092] MARIA LOUISA STUART,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Daniel H.,)

b. Milo, Me., Mar. 7, 1843; m. Apr. 1, 1866, Hiram Freeman, son of Hiram and Ellen (Burrill) Savage, b. Belgrade, Me., Apr. 24, 1846; painter; Patten, Me.; Boston, Mass., 1875; she d. Milo, Jan. 5, 1865.

## Ch. b. Milo:

11313.	CARRIE MARIE,	Dec. 30, 1867.
--------	---------------	----------------

\* For Eastman see note 480.



# NINTH GENERATION.

1099

[7093] CHARLES WINSLOW STUART,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.,)

b. Milo, Me., Jan. 20, 1845. He served in U. S. Navy, enlisted China, Me., Aug. 29, 1864. He d. Albuquerque, N. M., Sept. 3, 1872.

[7095] CHARLES S. HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> (Flavilla P. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Brownville, Me., Aug. 29, 1856; m. Orrington, Me., July, 1894, Frances, dau. of Frank B. and Elizabeth McIntire, b. Amherst, Me.; farmer and carpenter; Milo, Me.

Child:

11314. FRANK W., b. May 16, 1895.

[7099] NELLIE G. HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles S.,)

b. Milo, Me., May 22, 1864; m. there, Dec. 13, 1890, William H., son of Josiah and Olive Richardson, b. Glenburn, Me.; artist; Milo.

Children:

11315. LLOYD H., b. Sept. 11, 1891.

11316. EDWIN K., " Feb. 11, 1894; d. July 8, 1894.

11317. WILLIAM H., " Aug. 25, 1895.

[7101] LLEWELLYN E. HODGES,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Jonas,<sup>7</sup>

Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Winslow, Me., Sept. 25, 1840; m. Newport, Me., Oct. 20, 1866, Harriet A., dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Jewell) Crosby, b. Winslow, May 8, 1843; musician, G, 3 Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted May, 1861; dis. June 18, 1864; farmer; Winslow; Democrat; selectman; collector and treasurer.

Ch. b. Winslow:

11318. MABEL C., July 31, 1867; unmarried, 1896.

11319.\* SUSAN, June 8, 1869.

11320. STEPHEN, " 28, 1871; unmarried, 1896.

11321. LUCIE, Aug. 18, 1873, " "

11322. EDDIE L., May 4, 1876, " "

11323. A DAUGHTER, Aug. 15, 1880; d. Dec., 1880.

11324. GEORGE D., Jan. 28, 1882.

11325. KATERINE B., Apr. 20, 1884.

11326. HARVEY W., July 1, 1886.

[7103] GEORGE W. HODGES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Llewellyn E.,)

b. Winslow, Me., July 26, 1844; private, D, 21 Me. Inf. Vols.; d. Baton Rouge, La., May 3, 1863; unm.

[7104] FRANK D. HODGES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Llewellyn E.,)

b. Winslow, Me., Mar. 4, 1845; private, D, 21 Me. Inf. Vols.; res. Terre Haute, Ind.

[7105] SUSAN R. HODGES,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Llewellyn E.,)

b. Winslow, Me., Sept. 13, 1847; m. Waterville, Me., Dec. 28, 1867, Charles H., son of David and Christiana (Littlefield) Guptill, b. Winslow, Aug. 23, 1843; railroad employe; Winslow, Me.; Keokuk, Iowa; and Terre Haute, Ind.; Democrat; member Terre Haute Lodge 2, A. O. U. W.; Vigo Council 352, Knights and Ladies of Security; she Past Chief, Degree of Honor, A. O. U. W.

## Ch. b. Terre Haute:

11327.	CARRIE E.,	Nov. 25, 1869; m. Henry Gerhardt.
11328.	VINNIE,	Mar. 10, 1872, " Albert C. Bosworth.
11329.	CHARLES E.,	Feb. 15, 1874, " Rose Woerner.
11330.	FRANK,	Nov. 11, 1878.
11331.	GEORGE,	Apr. 8, 1885.

[7108] EMMA HODGES,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Llewellyn E.,)

b. Winslow, Me., Nov. 17, 1856; m. Waterville, Me., Aug. 25, 1874, Winthrop M., son of Adrastus Buckman and Priscilla (Rowe) Branch, b. Waterville, Aug. 8, 1853; mechanic; Oakland, Me.; Republican.

## Ch. b. Oakland: (all unm. 1896.)

11332.	HARRY W.,	Oct. 8, 1875.
11333.	INA B.,	July 10, 1877.
11334.	GENEVA A.,	Oct. 17, 1881.
11335.	CORA E.,	Oct. 4, 1884.
11336.	CHESTER ARTHUR,	June 1, 1888.
11337.	FRANK D.,	Aug. 13, 1889.
11338.	GEORGE D.,	May 8, 1891.

[7110] FANNIE W. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Timothy H.,<sup>8</sup> Jonas,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 13, 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1887, Lester Richardson, of Winslow, Me.

## Child:

11339. HAROLD PERCY, b. Sept. 19, 1888.

[7114] LOUISA WILSON,<sup>9</sup> (Martha Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Jonas,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Howard Wilson. She is dead.

## Child:

11340. A SON.

[7116] ABBIE WILSON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Louisa.)  
m. Frank Marriner, of Madison, Me.

## Child:

11341. A DAUGHTER.

[7117] HENRY LEWIS HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (John P.,<sup>8</sup> Jonas,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 24, 1861; m. 1st, there, June 20, 1889, Harriet Ellen, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Eliza Jane (Stone) Milton, b. Salem, Dec. 10, 1862; who d. of consumption, Beverly, Mass., Dec. 7, 1890; m. 2d, by Rev. S. B. Nobbs, Salem, Oct. 20, 1891, Clara L., dau. of Josephus and Sarah Lizzie (Symonds) Ashby, b. Salem, July 19, 1862; she member Baptist church; she d. of consumption, Salem, July 13, 1893; m. 3d. Mar. 12, 1895, Emma Genevra, dau. of Gardner and Caroline Augusta (Webb) Webster, b. North Andover, Mass., June 26, 1865; steam engineer, Beverly, since 1887; member Salem Veteran Fireman's Asso.; Fireman's Relief Asso.; Grand Lodge Stationary Engineers; Fraternity Lodge 118, I. O. O. F.

## Ch. by 1st wife, b. Beverly:

11342. LEWIS EDWIN, Mar. 31, 1890.

[7118] HANNAH JANE HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Henry L.,)  
b. Salem, Mass., July, 1866; m. 1884, Arthur G. Goldsmith, of Beverly, Mass.

Child:

11343. CHESTER HAMLEN, b. 1892.

[7130] JOHN MAXEY HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Maxey,<sup>8</sup> Jonas,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Albion, Me., Oct. 21, 1868; m. there, May 9, 1891, Ellen M. Dudley, b. Albion, Feb. 12, 1866; farmer; Melrose Mass.

[7132] EMMA FRANCES HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of John Maxey,)  
b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Mar. 7, 1891, Willis E. Lander, of Albion, Me.

Child:

11344. OLIVE E., b. Feb. 6, 1893.

[7137] LOUIS HOWARD HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Oscar C.,<sup>8</sup> Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Albion, Me., May 16, 1870; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1894, Eva Gertrude, dau. of Perley Carr and Dora (Webster) Robinson, b. Fremont, N. H., Oct. 20, 1869; credit merchant; Fremont, N. H., and Boston, Mass.; Republican; justice of the peace, Freemason.

Ch. b. Boston:

11345. ROGER CHESLEY, June 14, 1895.

11346. BETH, Aug. 29, 1898.

[7139] EDMUND HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Edmund H.,<sup>8</sup> Calvin,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sierraville, Cal., Nov. 11, 1866; m. Sierra Valley, Cal., Nov. 11, 1890, Laura Sabina, dau. of Dan McFall and Ellen (Williams) Jones, b. San Juan, Cal., May 5, 1870; stock raiser; Sierraville; Republican; member Sierra Valley Lodge 184, A. F. & A. M.; Donner Chapter 39, R. A. M.; she member Ada Chapter 122, O. E. S., Reno, Nev.

Ch. b. Sierra Valley:

11347. LLOYD B., May 9, 1892.

11348. MYRTLE A., Jan. 29, 1894.

11349. ELLEN L., Aug. 18, 1896.

11350. EDMUND, Jan. 25, 1900.

[7140] CALVIN MARSHALL HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Edmund H.,)  
b. Sierraville, Cal., Dec. 10, 1868; m. Rocklin, Cal., Nov. 3, 1895, Ella Florence, dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Ertle, b. Rocklin, Jan. 23, 1877; mechanic; Sierraville, until 1875; Nevada, until 1881; Sierraville, until 1891; Susanville, until 1893; Rocklin, 1893-9; since, Sierraville; Republican.

Children:

11351. GLADYS MAY, b. July 23, 1897, Rocklin.

11352. LOLA ERTLE, " June 24, 1900, Sierraville.

[7154] FLORENCE EVELIN PLUMMER,<sup>9</sup> (Saphronia O. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Calvin,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Albion, Me., July 20, 1873; m. there, May 20, 1893, Fred Merton, son of Timothy Mayo, and Leora Emma (Riley) Sanborn, b. Albion, June 5, 1874; farmer; later, employed in chocolate mill; Albion, until 1898; since, Dorchester, Mass.; Democrat; she Methodist.

## Ch. b. Albion:

11353. RAYMOND PORTER, July 20, 1894.  
 11354. EDNA MAY, July 23, 1901.

[7155] ROSE EDNA PLUMMER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Florence E.,)  
 b. Albion, Me., Nov. 21, 1878; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Floriston Melvin Trask, of  
 Edgcomb, Me.

## Child:

11355. EVELYN MAY, b. Aug. 12, 1900.

[7159] FRED KRAMPH OWEN,<sup>9</sup> (William H.,<sup>8</sup> Sophronia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup>  
 Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milo, Me., Oct. 10, 1865; m.  
 Auburn, Me., Sept. 16, 1896, Alice Gertrude, dau. of Charles and Frances (Shep-  
 herd) Smith, b. Hallowell, Me., May 22, 1868; journalist; Milo, Me., 1887; North  
 Adams, Mass., 1888; Auburn, Me., 1889-94; Taunton, Mass., 1895-6; since, Port-  
 land, Me.; member Ancient Brothers Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; she Cong.

## Ch. b. Portland:

11356. RAYMOND, Jan. 6, 1879.

[7165] CHARLES EDWIN OWEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Fred K.,)  
 b. Milo, Me., Mar. 1, 1873; m. Bangor, Me., June 29, 1894, Maud Lucie, dau.  
 of Ambrose and Sarah Emily (Lyshon) Merrill, b. Bangor, Mar. 23, 1875; hotel  
 steward; Bangor; Republican.

## Children:

11357. CHARLES HAROLD, b. Jan. 29, 1896, Bangor.  
 11358. ELVAH CLARE, " Oct. 28, 1898, Milo.

[7179] LIVONIA MCKENNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Maria West,<sup>8</sup> Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary  
 Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Enfield, Me., Nov. 8,  
 1834; m. South Thomaston, Me., Nov. 5, 1854, John H., son of Ephraim and  
 Lucy Dean, b. So. Thomaston, Apr. 14, 1827; merchant; So. Thomaston; Repub-  
 lican; city treasurer. He d. So. Thomaston, June 10, 1874.

## Ch. b. So. Thomaston:

- 11359.\* WILLIAM H., Aug. 20, 1855,  
 11360.\* ALVIN F., June 6, 1857.  
 11361.\* BENJAMIN W., July 26, 1859.  
 11362.\* JOHN FRED, July 18, 1870.

[7180] SARAH JANE MCKENNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Livonia,)  
 b. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 12, 1837; m. Salmon Falls, N. H., 1857, Alpheus Frye,<sup>\*</sup>  
 b. Eliott, Me., 1833; inspector; Chelsea, Mass., 1864-80; since, Boston, Mass.;  
 Republican; member K. of H. 75; Methodist.

## Children:

- 11363.\* CHARLES H., b. Mar. 7, 1859, S. Thomaston, Me.  
 11364. GEORGIANNA, " 1863, Cambridge; unm, 1899.  
 11365. GRACE E., " 1864, Chelsea; " "  
 11366. MAUDE B., " 1871, " " "

\* NOTE 481. JOHN FRYE, b. Basing, England, 1601; wife Anne; came from England to  
 Newberry, Mass., 1638; wheelright; removed to Andover, Mass., 1545; Freeman 1645; both d.  
 Andover; he Nov. 9, 1693; she Oct. 22, 1680. Children: John, Benjamin, Samuel, James.



[7181] WILLIAM A. McKENNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Livonia,)

b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 23, 1839; m. Rockland, Me., 1866, ——— Driscoll: miner; California: Republican; private in a Mass. Regt., also in a Maine Regt.: enlisted 1861; in 27 battles, wounded three times; dis. at close of war.

Child:

11367. WILLIAM, b. 1867, Cal.; unm. 1899.

[7182] HENRY H. McKENNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Livonia,)

b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 26, 1841; m. Abby Brown: private, F, 30 Maine Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1863; Republican. He d. in California, Oct. 1, 1883; she d. 1864.

Ch. b. Cape Elizabeth, Me.:

11368.\* CHARLES H., May 8, 1864.

[7183] FRANCES E. McKENNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Livonia,)

b. Hallowell, Me., Apr. 25, 1843; m. Thomaston, Me., Jan. 11, 1861, Richard, son of Knott and Hannah (Ulmer) Bartlett, b. Thomaston, May 24, 1832; painter: Bradford, Mass.; removed from Maine, 1886; Freemason and R. of H.

Children:

11369. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 18, 1862, S. Thomaston; d. June 3, 1863.

11370. CHARLES H., " May 8, 1864, Cape Elizabeth.

11371. MARIA E., " Mar. 7, 1867, S. Thomaston; unm. 1899.

11372. ELEANOR A., " July 4, 1869, Thomaston.

11373. RICHARD O., " Apr. 30, 1879, " d. May 10, 1890.

[7185] DRUSILLA M. McKENNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Livonia,)

b. Hallowell, Me., Apr. 29, 1848; m. Rockland, Me., Feb. 3, 1866, James J., son of Solon and Ann P. (Phillips) Chase, b. Chase's Mills, Me., Feb. 9, 1847; 2d Lieut. D. 32d Maine, Inf. Vols., enlisted Aug. 6, 1863; wounded at explosion of the mine, Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864; he is blind; res. Denver, Col.; member G. A. R. and Royal Society Good Fellows, Portland, Me.

Children:

11374. JENNIE L., b. June 10, 1867, So. Thomaston; d. unm. Sept. 28, '87

11375. ELLA S., " June 12, 1869, Cal.; unm. 1899.

11376.\* SOLON, " Aug. 6, 1872, Chase's Mills.

11377. ETHEL I., " Feb. 14, 1882, Portland, Me.; unm. 1899.

11378. EDITH M., " Jan. 3, 1889, Chase's Mills.

[7189] MARIA A. TIBBITTS,<sup>9</sup> (Dorcas West,<sup>8</sup> Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary

Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Frankfort, Me., July 5, 1837; m. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1860, Edward, son of John and Nancy (Collins) McKeever, b. Merrimack, N. H., Dec. 27, 1840; painter; Lowell, 1857-61; in the army, 1861-5; Merrimack, 1865-8; Manchester, N. H., 1868-9; since, Lincoln, Me.; Republican; private, 1st N. H. Battery; enlisted Aug. 22, 1861; in all battles of the Army of the Potomac, except the Peninsular Campaign and siege of Petersburg; dis. June 9, 1865; member Horeb Lodge 93, A. F. & A. M.; Standard Lodge 28, A. O. U. W.



## Children:

11379.	ELLA M.,	b. Nov. 21, 1861, Burlington; d. June 3, 1868.
11380.*	EDWIN FRANK,	" Feb. 28, 1867, Merrimack.
11381.*	GUY L.,	" Aug. 4, 1869, Burlington.
11382.	GRACE D.,	" Mar. 19, 1874, Lincoln; d. Apr. 27, 1882.
11383.	DAISY M.,	" Aug. 15, 1876, " " Oct. 26, 1894.
11384.	JOHN H.,	" Mar. 11, 1880, " " Mar. 14, 1883.

[7190] FRANKLIN A. TIBBITTS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Maria A.,)

b. Frankfort, Me., Apr., 1840; unmarried; Sergt., F, 12 Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1861, served three years, and participated in several battles: killed Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, after expiration of his term of service.

[7191] CHARLES H. TIBBITTS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Maria A.,)

b. Frankfort, Me., July, 1842; married; private, A, 1 Maine H. Art.

[7192.] LILLIE PIERCE TIBBITTS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Maria A.,)

b. Frankfort, Me., Feb., 1846; m. Lowell, Me., Feb., 1871, Albert C., son of Philip and Harriet (Moody) Page, b. Burlington, Me., Jan. 7, 1843; Burlington, until 1894; since, Passadumkeag, Me.; Republican. He has been a successful lumberman on the Penobscot river, forty years, and notwithstanding hard times has always paid 100 cents on the dollar; he is the owner of a steam saw mill at Passadumkeag, and employs 200 men in his various operations. She conducted a store and hotel at Burlington, and since coming to Passadumkeag, has been in various enterprises on her own account, and is considered one of the conspicuous business women of Maine. She owns and conducts the principal store in town, and a boarding house for her various employes: is an insurance broker and does a good business in that line; she builds houses for herself, making her own plans. In 1897 she erected and equipped a factory for the manufacture from the waste of the saw mills, what is known to the trade as kiln dried bundle wood, which has since been in successful operation, except that her plant was destroyed by fire Oct. 24, 1902, but was rebuilt and in operation again, Dec. 4, 1902. This factory employs about thirty operatives, using something like 4500 cords of waste, annually. The product amounting to thousands of dollars annually marketed in Boston. Her executive ability was recently exemplified by successfully quieting a serious strike among her employes. She is the business leader of the town and personally superintends every department of her extensive business. Her business character and ability would perhaps indicate a masculine woman, but the reverse appears true. She is described as a very matronly little lady, with whitened hair, her pleasant face illuminated with keen, blue eyes; while not strongly advocating woman suffrage, she believes that women who pay large taxes should have a word in regard to the manner in which it should be expended. In cases of necessity she is able to enter her kitchen and do her own cooking.

## Ch. b. Burlington:

11385.	A SON,	Nov., 1871; d. Nov., 1871.
11386.	NANCY G.,	Dec., 1873.
11387.	CHARLES ALBERT,	Oct., 1878.



MRS. LILLIE PIERCE PAGE



MRS. MARIA A. MCKEEVER



[7196] MARY HELEN WEST,<sup>9</sup> (Hosea,<sup>8</sup> Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 3, 1848; m. Rockland, Me., Oct. 25, 1869, Silas Patterson, b. St. Johns, N. B., Dec. 2, 1827; sailor; Rockland; Republican. Both d. Rockland; she Sept. 24, 1895; he Feb. 21, 1877.

No issue.

[7197] HOSEA AUGUSTINE WEST,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary H.,)  
b. Hallowell, Me., Mar. 1, 1850; m. Orland, Me., 1879, Lydia Michels. He d. South Thomaston, Me., Oct. 28, 1890.

No issue.

[7198] GEORGIANNA WEST,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary H.,)  
b. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 18, 1851; m. Rockland, Me., Oct. 3, 1869, Henry, son of William and Mary (Young) Bickmore, b. Rockland, Dec. 12, 1848; laborer; Rockland; Republican; she Baptist. He d. Rockland, May, 1901.

Ch. b. Rockland:

11388.	HENRY EDWARD,	May 8, 1871.
11389.	LILA MAUDE,	June 14, 1873.

[7199] JOHN FRANKLIN WEST,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary H.,)  
b. Rockland, Maine, Dec. 7, 1857; m. there, Apr. 20, 1881, Annie, dau. of Philip and Mary (Tollman) Achorn, b. Rockland, Apr. 12, 1864; mechanic; Revere, Mass.; Republican; Adventist. She d. Revere, Apr. 1, 1898.

Ch. b. Rockland:

11390.	FLORENCE MABELL,	May 8, 1883.
--------	------------------	--------------

[7200] OCENA MONTAVHON WEST,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary H.,)  
b. Rockland, Me., Mar. 5, 1860; m. there, May 11, 1879, Samuel, son of Samuel Patterson and Emeline Patterson (Ames) Boynton, b. Rockland, July 6, 1852; cooper; Rockland, until 1891; Howland, Me., 1891-1900; Tilden, Me., 1902; Republican. She has kindly assisted in compiling the records of this branch of the family.

No issue.

[7201] DR. WILLIAM LINCOLN WEST,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary H.,)  
b. Rockland, Me., Jan. 26, 1865; m. Belfast, Me., Feb. 15, 1889, Sarah E., dau. of John and Deborah Burnett (Gatchell) Peirce, b. Monroe, Me., Apr. 20, 1868; veterinary surgeon. He graduated Ontario Veterinary College, class of '95; post graduate, McKillop College, 1900, and class valedictorian; practiced in Ellsworth, Me., 1894-7; Belfast, Me., 1898-1901; appointed U.S. inspector of meat, Aug. 5, 1901, stationed at East St. Louis, Ill.; permanent residence, Belfast.

No issue.

[7202] EVALENA SOPHIA WEST,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary H.,)  
b. Rockland, Me., Oct. 8, 1869; m. Camden, Me., Dec. 12, 1894, Charles Shannon, son of Isaac Sherman and Ellen (Munroe) Kidder, b. Lincolnville, Me., Apr. 28, 1866; painter; Camden; Republican.

No issue.

[7203] BELINDA A. MOORE,<sup>9</sup> (Otis,<sup>8</sup> Pauline Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Frankfort, Me., Apr. 18, 1843; m. Prospect, Me., July 1, 1876, Freeman Partridge, b. Prospect, Aug. 10, 1832; farmer and market gardener; Stockton Springs, Me.; Populist; Universalist; was 1st officer of the *Calcutta* and *Pavilion*; road commissioner; member Farmers' Club, South Branch Grange P. of H. and N. B. U. Club; she member South Branch Grange, Band of Mercy and N. B. U. Club.

Ch. b. Prospect:

11391.	BERTHA,	Feb. 19, 1877; unm. 1899.
11392.	F. PERCY,	Sept. 7, 1878, " "
11393.	HERMAN,	Nov. 21, 1882, " "

[7204] ABBIE PAULINA MOORE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Belinda A.,) b. Frankfort, Me., Oct. 4, 1844; m. there, July 24, 1870, Melvin, son of Eastman and Eliza Clark, b. Prospect, Me., 1846; stone cutter; has res. in several states; Stockton Springs, Me., 1902; member Sears Lodge 82, I.O.O.F.; she Adventist. She d. Frankfort, Sept. 18, 1877.

No issue.

[7208] HOWARD M. MOORE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Belinda A.,) b. Frankfort, Me., July 25, 1856; m. Swanville, Me., Feb. 23, 1890, Mattie Abbie, dau. of Charles Lewis and Persis (Thayer) Maxim, b. Frankfort, July 27, 1869; farmer; Frankfort, res. on his father's old homestead; Republican; she member church of God; members Morning Light Grange, P. H.

Ch. b. Frankfort:

11394.	ELMER HOWARD,	Oct. 8, 1891.
11395.	LOUISA BERNICE,	Sept. 1, 1898.

[7210] ARTHUR W. MOORE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Belinda A.,) b. Frankfort, Me., Aug. 2, 1860; m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1888, Clara Nickerson, of Swanville, Me., who d. Mar. 1, 1891; m. 2d, Mar. 20, 1897, Jennie Staples, of Prospect, Me.; res. Monroe, Me.

[7213] EMMA JANE MOORE,<sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> Pauline Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Monroe, Me., Jan. 17, 1854; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1874, Nathaniel Frank, son of Howes and Huldah (Harding) Mayo, b. Frankfort, Me., Sept. 2; dealer in wood, hay, coal and grain; Franklin Park, Revere, Mass.; Democrat; she Cong.

Children:

11396.*	EDITH JANE,	July 12, 1875, East Boston.
11397.	JOHN ALDIN,	July 29, 1878; unm. 1898.

[7214] FRANK ALBERT MOORE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma J.,) b. Monroe, Me., May 19, 1856; m. Franklin Park, Mass., June 21, 1893, Alice, dau. of Charles and Maria (Matthews) Field, b. Searsport, Me., Mar. 23, 1872; preserve maker; Franklin Park, Revere, Mass.; Republican; Congs.

Children:

11398.	GLADYS EMMA,	b. July 17, 1894.
11399.	ESTHER MATTHEWS,	" Apr. 25, 1896.



holsterer: Franklin Park: Republican: Congs. He d. Franklin Park, June 20, 1891; after her husbands death she became a trained nurse in Homœopathic Hospital.

No issue.

[7218] CLIFTON MATTHEWS MOORE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma J.,)

b. Monroe, Me., June 23, 1869; unmarried; was book keeper 9 years, Franklin Park, Mass.: resides with his parents, Monroe, Me., 1898.

[7229] GRACE ELDRIDGE,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah Moore,<sup>8</sup> Pauline Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary

Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875; m. Wakefield, Mass., June 27, 1895. Elmer Rufus Bridges, son of Rufus Bridges and Mary Frances (Chesley) Chapman, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., Nov. 30, 1875; architect; Stoneham, Mass.; Republican; Congs.

[7232] FAY E. GARLAND,<sup>9</sup> (Roxanna Sargent,<sup>8</sup> Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary

Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Carmel, Me., Oct. 9, 1866; m. Monson, Me., Nov. 18, 1889, Dr. Ambrose H., son of Hiram and Eliza B. (Knowles) Harding, b. Hermon, Me., May 19, 1862; physician: Hermon, until 1887; Monson, until Dec., 1896; Natick, Mass., until Dec., 1901; since, Bangor, Me.: Republican; member state militia; supt. of schools, three years; member Onnawa Lodge 106, I. O. O. F.; Doric Lodge 149, A. F. & A. M.; Regal Chapter 47, R. A. M.; St. John's Commandery 3, K. T.; and A. O. U. W.; Baptist; she member Rebekah Lodge 38, I. O. O. F.; Unitarian.

[7239] FRANK SPRATT,<sup>9</sup> (Hadley N.,<sup>8</sup> Tryphosia Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla

Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) soldier on western frontier: residence unknown.

[7241] ALICE BICKNELL,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah W. Spratt,<sup>8</sup> Tryphosia Chadwick,<sup>7</sup>

Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Belfast, Me., Apr. 10, 1860; m. there, by Rev. R. T. Hack, Apr. 15, 1891, John Thomas McDonald, Jr.; contractor; Boston.

Child:

11400. ARTHUS BICKNELL, b. Oct. 1, 1891.

[7246] SADIE L. SPRATT,<sup>9</sup> (Stowell S.,<sup>8</sup> Tryphosia Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla

Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Carmel, Me., Aug. 28, 1871; m. Stetson, Me., Jan. 7, 1897, Will E., son of Sands and Rose (Stevens) Randall; farmer; Stetson; Republican.

[7247] WILBUR C. SPRATT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sadie L.,)

b. Carmel, Me., Nov. 3, 1875; m. Alston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1899, Lulu E., dau. of David and Elizabeth (Garland) Strathan, b. Hampden, Me., Sept. 10, 1890; caterer; Alston; Republican; Methodist; Granger.

Ch. b. Alston:

11401. STELLA S., Feb. 22, 1901.

[7248] ALICE M. SPRATT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sadie L.,)

b. Carmel, Me., Apr. 14, 1877; m. there, Mar. 3, 1898, Oliver C., son of John Warren and Jane Mabury (Grinnell) Leathers, b. Exeter, Me., June 4, 1875; farmer; Corinth, Me.; Republican; members Exeter Grange 86, P. H.

Ch. b. Corinth:

11402. NETTIE MAE, May 1, 1899.

11403. ERVIN C., May 10, 1901.

[7252] DR. WALTER SCOTT BRAINERD,<sup>9</sup> (Fredus O.,<sup>8</sup> Esther Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Black River Falls, Wis., Feb. 2, 1859; m. China, Me., Oct. 11, 1885, Lizzie E. Ward; physician; China and Pemiquid, Me.

Children:

11404. CHARLOTTE MARIA.

11405. ARTHUR.

11406. HELEN.

11407. KATHERINE.

11408. NEWELL.

11409. WALTER.

11410. CARROLL.

11411. CARL.

[7253] NEWELL WASHBURN BRAINERD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Walter S.,)

b. Black River Falls, Wis., Aug. 20, 1860; m. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 15, 1887, Flora T. Lawrence; lawyer; Skowhegan, Me. He d. Skowhegan, Nov. 9, 1900.

Children:

11412. MARION.

11413. ETHEL.

[7255] FREDUS BRAINERD HOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Sophia N.,<sup>8</sup> Priscilla H. Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Princeton, Mass., May 2, 1853; m. Arlington, Mass., Oct. 18, 1887, Mary Frances, dau. of Josiah and Alice (Ross) Crosby, b. Arlington, Jan. 10, 1852; druggist; Arlington; Republican; Baptist; member Mt. Roulston Lodge 98, I. O. O. F.; Council 777, R. A.; she Cong.

Ch. b. Boston:

11414. ALICE SOPHIA, Aug. 2, 1888.

[7258] ADELAIDE STEVENS HOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Fredus B.,)

b. Princeton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1860; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 22, 1882, George P., son of Josiah and Alice (Ross) Crosby, b. Arlington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1847; sawmaker; Arlington, 1847-79; since, Fitchburg; Republican; member of Alpine Lodge 35, K. P.; Council 777, R. A.; Apollo Lodge 205, I. O. O. F.; Asst. P. M. Fitchburg, since Sept. 1, 1899; Epis.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

11415. RUTH CHADWICK, Mar. 4, 1883; unm. 1902.

11416. CARL CHESTER, Mar. 9, 1888; d. Aug. 21, 1898.

[7260] FLORENCE ISABELLE HOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Fredus B.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 25, 1868; m. there, Oct. 18, 1893, Walter Abbott, son of Charles and Melindy (Campbell) Covill, b. Fitchburg, May 5, 1868; travel-

ing salesman: Fitchburg; Republican: member Charles W. Moore Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; and R. A. M. Both d. Fitchburg; she May 21, 1899; he Jan. 24, 1900.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

- |        |                     |               |
|--------|---------------------|---------------|
| 11417. | PRISCILLA BRAINERD, | Aug. 8, 1894. |
| 11418. | RAYNORE,            | Apr. 2, 1897. |
| 11419. | SOPHIA FLORENCE,    | May 15, 1899. |

[7261] MABEL EDITH HOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Fredus B.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 17, 1870; m. there, June 9, 1897, George Franklin, son of William Allen and Dorothy Barry (Viall) Albee, b. South Londonderry, Vt., Apr. 24, 1868; book keeper; Fitchburg, since 1894; Republican; member Apollo Lodge 205, I. O. O. F.; she member Fitchburg Women's Club.

[7263] NELLIE B. HOWE,<sup>9</sup> (Ellen A. Brainerd,<sup>8</sup> Priscilla H. Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1859; m. George M. Sands; Fitchburg, Mass.

Seven children.

[7269] CHARLES GILBERT WILSON,<sup>9</sup> (Mary A. Brainerd,<sup>8</sup> Priscilla H. Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1870; m. June 14, 1892, Anna May, dau. of Edgar Prentiss and Rosa Margaret (Aikin) Holly, b. Lockport, N. Y., June 30, 1870; mechanical engineer: Springfield, until May, 1901; since, Boston, Mass.; organist, Christ Church, Springfield; member Hampden Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Morning Star Chapter, R. A. M.; Springfield Council; Springfield Commandery, K. T., and A. & O. N. M. S.

Ch. b. Springfield:

- |        |                     |                 |
|--------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 11420. | MARGARET ELIZABETH, | Dec. 17, 1895.  |
| 11421. | EDGAR GILBERT,      | Sept. 15, 1897. |

[7271] ARTHUR STIMSON HARVEY,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet A. Brainerd,<sup>8</sup> Priscilla H. Chadwick,<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1870; m. Raton, N. M., Oct. 18, 1899, Eleanor, dau. of Andrew and Agnes McKee, b. Belfast, Ireland, Nov., 1871; weigh master for coal mine; Gardner, N. M.; Free Silver; Freemason.

[7272] CLARENCE OLIN HARVEY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Arthur S.,)

b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1871; m. June 12, 1900, Elsie Maude, dau. of Eugene and Jennie Lucinda (Fisher) Lyon, b. Fisher, Ill., Sept., 1875; cashier, Farmer's and Merchant's Bank, Byron, Neb.; Free Silver; member of Royal Highlanders; she, Methodist.

[7275] ORRIN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Henry S.,<sup>8</sup> Solomon,<sup>76</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnard, Me., Apr. 4, 1842, married: res. Milo, Me.; member L, 31st Me. Inf. Vols. He is dead.

[7216] MARGARET PAULINE MOORE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Emma J.,)

b. Monroe, Me., July 2, 1863; m. Franklin Park, Mass., Aug. 19, 1886, Frank Henry, son of Eben and Caroline (Grover) Waitt, b. Revere, Mass.; carpet up-

[7279] FRANK JAMES PORTER,<sup>9</sup> (Persis Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Solomon,<sup>76</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Orneville, Me., Feb. 18, 1844; m. there, June 12, 1864, Lucie A., dau. of Otis and Patience (Speed) King, b. Bradford, Me., Sept. 29, 1845; farmer; Maine, until 1869; Beloit, Wis., a year; Marion, Iowa, four years; Grand Prairie, Minn., five years; since, Adrian, Minn.; lumber and fuel dealer, eleven years; banker, since 1890; president Adrian Exchange Bank, and real estate dealer; has held local offices; member A. O. U. W., and Am. Secular Union.

## Children:

11422.	ANNIE C.,	b. Mar. 12, 1868, Milo.
11423.	WINIFRED R.,	" Nov. 25, 1871, Marion.
11424.	ALTA A.,	" June 25, 1873, "
11425.	SUMNER F.,	" May 30, 1875, Grand Prairie.
11426.	FORREST E.,	" Feb. 25, 1877, " "
11427.	FLORENCE A.	" Apr. 12, 1881, Adrian.

[7280] LEWIS MELVIN PORTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank J.,)

b. Orneville, Me., Feb. 12, 1845; m. there, by Alanson M. Warren, Esq., Jan. 1, 1867, Henrietta Atwood,<sup>9</sup> dau. of George Randolph and Pauline King (Chase) Daggett,\* b. Atkinson, Me., Aug. 13, 1848; private, H, 4 Me. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1861; dis. at home on sick furlough; also, private, G, 16th Me., Inf. Vol.; mustered Sept. 5, 1863; captured battle of wilderness, Va., May, 1864, prisoner seven months, Belle Isle and Salisbury; paroled; transferred to 20 Me. Inf. Vols., June 5, 1865; dis. July 10, 1865; he suffered great privation and hardship in prison, and become so emaciated that his friends hardly recognized him on his return; carpenter; Republican; Odd Fellow; he d. Jacksonville, Florida, Jan. 8, 1888; she m. 2d, Amos Perkins Morse, of Milo.

No issue.

[7281] MARIA ADELAIDE PORTER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Frank J.,)

b. Orneville, Me., Apr. 6, 1853; m. LeMars, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1872, Theodore Denney, son of Ephraim and Letitia (Denny) Romans, b. in Ohio, Dec. 10, 1841; private, C, 29 Ind. Inf. Vols., enlisted Sept. 1861; in battles Stone River, Liberty Gap, and Chickamauga; dis. Feb., 1865; policeman; Los Angeles, Cal.; Republican; justice peace, Fredonia, Iowa, 1875; member East Los Angeles Lodge 230, A. O. U. W. and Weston Lodge 65, A. F. & A. M.; she was a school teacher; Presb.

## Children:

11428.	LEON MONTGOMERY,	b. Nov. 5, 1873, LeMars; d. Aug. 29, 1874.
11429.	LORENZO KEEN,	" Feb. 15, 1875, "
11430.	GEORGE WINFIELD,	" June 14, 1877, Cal.
11431.	PRENTIS,	" June 18, 1883, " d. May 28, 1884.

[7283] WILLIAM EDWIN PORTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank J.,)

b. Orneville, Me., Nov. 15, 1860; m. Pleasant Grove, Cal., Aug. 7, 1892, Ella, dau. of Rufus and Sarah (Richardson) Hall, b. in Cal., Oct. 2, 1861; farmer; Compton, Cal.; Republican.

\* NOTE 182. GEORGE R. DAGGETT'S (George,<sup>7</sup> Elihu,<sup>65</sup> Mayhew,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

JOHN DOGGETT,<sup>1</sup> b. England; came from Groton, to N. E. with Gov. Winthrop, 1630. His first wife is unknown; m. 2d Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 29, 1667, Bathsheba Pratt, widow. He d. Plymouth, 1673, resided Watertown, later at Rehoboth, about 1643, and still later at Martha's Vinyard, about 1648, leaving his son John at Rehoboth. Children: John, Thomas, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hephsebah.



[7284] HENRY ALLISTON PORTER,<sup>2</sup> (Bro. of Frank J.)

b. Orneville, Me., Feb. 15, 1863; m. Pleasant Grove, Cal., Dec., 1892, Belle, dau. of Roderick and Isabella McRae, b. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1871; farmer; Pleasant Grove; Republican.

Ch. b. Pleasant Grove:

11432. A CHILD, Mar. 25, 1895.

[7285] CHARLES HENRY HAMLIN,<sup>3</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> Solomon,<sup>76</sup> Timothy,<sup>3</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Orneville, Me., Apr. 27, 1851; m. there, Sept. 28, 1870, Isabell E., dau. of William and Lydia E., (Smith) Cone, b. Charlotte, Me., Nov. 24, 1849; carpenter; Orneville, 1870; Medway, 1890; Lake View, Me., 1902; Republican; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Medway:

11433.	CHARLES W.,	Oct. 21, 1871; d. Oct. 29, 1871.
11434.*	CLARA ADELA,	Dec. 31, 1872.
11435.*	MILLIE MAY,	Feb. 10, 1875.
11436.*	LILLY ELIZABETH,	Mar. 6, 1877.
11437.*	CHARLES WILLIAM,	July 17, 1879.
11438.	LOTTIE B.,	Nov. 5, 1881.
11439.	ULYSSES S. G.,	Oct. 9, 1885.
11440.	ELSIE J.,	Feb. 29, 1887.
11441.	SADIE L.,	Aug. 1, 1889.

[7289] WILLIAM E. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles H.,)

b. Medway, Me., Aug. 8, 1859; m. there, June 26, 1881, Rosilla, dau. of Nelson A. and Nancy M. (Fletcher) Powers, b. Medway, Jan. 9, 1856; farmer; Medway; Republican; Methodists; she member P. H. and Ladies Aid Soc.

[7292] GEORGE E. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles H.,)

b. Medway, Me., Jan. 17, 1873; m. Monarda, Me., Jan. 8, 1893, Ethel M., dau. of Amos V. and Etta A. (Hurd) Stanchfield, b. Brownville, Me., Feb. 6, 1878; farmer; Monarda; Republican; she Freewill Baptist.

Ch. b. Monarda:

11442.	ETTA E.,	May 20, 1899.
11443.	VERDI E.,	Jan. 29, 1901.

[7293] MELVILLE LEE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles H.,)

b. Medway, Me., Apr. 4, 1875; m. Milo, Me., Jan. 7, 1894, Abbie Margaret, dau. of John and Martha Jane (Johnson) Gillis, b. Orneville, Me., Nov. 10, 1875; laborer; Milo, 1874; Brownville, 1895-1900; Milo, until Sept., 1901; since, Brownville; Republican.

Children:

11444.	LEWIS EVERETT,	b. Feb. 20, 1894, Milo.
11445.	EARL LENWOOD,	" Mar. 23, 1895, " d. Sept. 4, 1895.
11446.	JOHN WILLIAM,	" July 30, 1899, Brownville.
11447.	LEE EDWARD,	" Apr. 29, 1901, Milo.

[7294] ERNEST ALBAR HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Eben,<sup>8</sup> Solomon,<sup>76</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup>

Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sebec, Me., Mar. 14, 1856; m. Orneville, Me., Aug. 11, 1888, Mary Annie, dau. of Charles Nathaniel and Ann M. Mooers, b. Milo, Me., May 4, 1867; slater; Brownville, Me.



[7295] MELVIN AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ernest A.,)  
 b. Barnard, Me., June 22, 1859; m. Presque Isle, Me., June 21, 1895, Ethel,  
 dau. of Richard and Abbie H. Bell, b. Moro, Me., Dec. 19, 1875; farmer; Brown-  
 ville, Me.; Republican; member Derigo Lodge 63, I. O. O. F.

Ch. b. Brownville:

11448. IVA BELLE, May 29, 1900.

[7296] WILLIS MORRILL HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ernest A.,)  
 b. Williamsburg, Me., Aug. 16, 1860; unmarried; res. Brownville: member  
 Pleasant River Lodge 163, A. F. & A. M., Brownville, Me.; Piscataquis Chapter  
 21, R. A. M., Dover, Me.; Dirigo Lodge 63, I. O. O. F., Milo, Me.

[7297] PERSIS PORTER HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ernest A.,)  
 b. Sebec, Me., Jan. 17, 1867; m. Brownville, Me., Oct. 10, 1888, George Har-  
 rey, son of James T. and Eunice Margaret (Blakney) Tucker, b. Elgin, Albert  
 Co., N. B., Mar. 4, 1860; blacksmith; Brownville, Me.

Ch. b. Brownville:

11449. GUY ELMER, Feb. 7, 1893.

11450. OTTIELEE, Mar. 11, 1899.

[7300] SOLOMON AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph S.,<sup>8</sup> Solomon,<sup>76</sup> Tim-  
 othy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Milo, Me., May 19, 1854; m. Atkin-  
 son, Me., Aug. 24, 1883, Mabel, dau. of Horatio and Abigail (Philpot) Whidden,  
 b. Atkinson: farmer; Atkinson: member of Dirigo Lodge, 63, I. O. O. F., Milo, Me.

No issue.

[7301] WILBUR WARREN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Solomon A.,)  
 b. Orneville, Me., Aug. 24, 1855; m. 1st, Bangor, Me., June 26, 1880, Sadie  
 E., dau. of Moses and Isabell (Frost) McCorrison, b. Atkinson, Me., Aug. 3,  
 1860, who d. there, of consumption, July 19, 1891; m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1893, Linnie M.  
 McCorrison; barber; Milo, Me.; res. Le Mars, Iowa, 1875; Holyoke, Mass., 1876;  
 Cheboygan, Mich., 1877-8; Freewill Baptist; member Piscataquis Lodge 44, A.  
 F. & A. M., Milo; Piscataquis Chapter 21, R. A. M.; Dirigo Lodge 63, I. O. O. F.,  
 and Mutual Lodge 11, A. O. U. W.

Ch. b. Milo:

11451. MORTON WILBUR, July 18, 1881.

11452. BLANCHE ELLEN, Nov. 8, 1883.

11453. OMAR ESTY, June 10, 1887.

[7302] LEWIS MELVIN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Solomon A.,)  
 b. Milo, Me., Jan. 16, 1858; m. Orneville, Me., Oct. 26, 1881, Annie T., dau.  
 of Horatio and Abigail (Philpot) Whidden, of Orneville; farmer; Orneville;  
 member Piscataquis Lodge 44, A. F. & A. M., Milo, Me.

Child:

11454. BERTHA, b. June 11, 1882.

[7306] JOSEPH CHESTER HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Solomon A.,)  
b. Orneville, Me., Jan. 7, 1870; m. Milo, Me., Mar. 19, 1890, Nellie M., dau.  
of William T. and Alice S. (Stone) Livermore,\* b. Milo, 1870; laborer; Milo;  
member Dirigo Lodge, 63, I. O. O. F.

## Children:

11455.	LILLIE EMERLINE,	b. Mar. 18, 1891; d. Aug. 24, 1891.
11456.	EDWIN RAYMOND,	" July 23, 1892.

[7307] EDWIN MERTON HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Solomon A.,)  
b. Orneville, Me., Mar. 23, 1873; m. Milo, Me., Dec. 27, 1893, Carrie B., dau.  
of William T. and Alice S. (Stone) Livermore,\* b. Milo, 1873; electrical engi-  
neer; Boston, Mass.

## No issue.

[7310] ELIZABETH OTIS HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles E.,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan,<sup>7</sup>  
Charles,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5,4,3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Waquoit, Mass., Oct. 28, 1870; m. Spokane,  
Wash., Apr. 25, 1894, William Milburn, son of Albert and Virginia (Drake)  
Shaw, b. Darwin, Clark Co., Ill., Oct. 17, 1858; banker; Spokane, Wash.

## Ch. b. Spokane:

11457.	EMMETT HAMBLIN,	Mar. 21, 1895.
11458.	CLARENCE DRAKE,	Oct. 3, 1897; d. Aug. 14, 1898.

[7319] BLANCHE BICKFORD CROWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Alphonso F.,<sup>8</sup> Hannah  
S. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hyannis, Mass.,  
June 3, 1868; m. there, Dec. 18, 1889; Arthur Augustus, son of Samuel Henry  
and Jane (Ellicott) Pearse, b. Bowmanville, Ontario, Feb. 18, 1862; merchant;  
Cortland, N. Y.

## Children:

11459.	HELENA FRANCES,	Mar. 9, 1893, Bloomfield; d. June, 9, 1895.
11460.	LILLIAN BLANCHE,	Nov. 6, 1900, N. Y. City.

[7322] HENRY HOWARD CROWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Orren H.,<sup>8</sup> Hannah S. Ham-  
blin,<sup>7</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hyannis, Mass.,  
Dec. 20, 1874, m. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1899, Julia Ann Robbins, dau. of  
William Henry and Melissa Ann (Gifford†) Smellie, b. Rochester, Mar. 27, 1877;  
book-keeper; New Bedford, Mass., 1895-8; since, Fall River, Mass.; Republican.

[7327] ADALINE HALLETT BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Lucy L. Hallett,<sup>8</sup> Polly  
Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hyannis, Mass.,  
Aug. 9, 1855; m. there, Oct. 16, 1879, Charles Harvey, son of Charles Warner and  
Susan Clapp, b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1859; salesman; Braintree, Mass.;  
member of Monatiquot Lodge 83, K. P.; Unitarians.

## Ch. b. Wareham, Mass.:

11461.	MABEL BAKER,	May 7, 1885.
--------	--------------	--------------

[7332] HARRIET ELLA FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Hulda A. Hathaway,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa H.  
Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Moretown, Vt.,  
Mar. 23, 1848; m. there, Nov. 1, 1870, William Ernest, son of Geo. Washington,

\* For Livermore see note 168.

† For Gifford see note 93.

and Venornia O. (Austin) Crown, b. Milton, Vt., 1846; carpenter and farmer; Milton, 9 years; Maidstone, Vt., 13 years; Taunton, Mass., 8 years; Republican; member F, 8 Vermont Inf. Vols., enlisted Feb. 15, and dis. June 28, 1865; member Robert R. Thompson Post 47, G. A. R.; has held various town offices: she Methodist.

Ch. b. Milton:

11462.\* GEORGE HAROLD, May 11, 1875.

[7334] JOHN EDWARD FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet E.,)

b. Moretown, Vt., Mar. 15, 1851; m. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 22, 1873, Elizabeth Buchanan, b. Scotland, July 12, 1853; clothier; Bridgeport, Ct.; member Arcanum Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Ch. b. Bridgeport:

11463. EDWARD L., Jan. 31, 1878.

11464. WILLIAM E., Oct. 12, 1882.

11465. JOHN E., Apr. 7, 1885.

11466. MILDRED, Jan. 31, 1894.

[7336] JULIA EVERLINE FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Harriet E.,)

b. Moretown, Vt., Sept. 27, 1854; m. there, Dec. 22, 1875, Frank Mortimer, son of Jerry and Flavilla (Broderick) McElroy, b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1846; clothier; Haverhill, Mass.: Republican; Freemason and Odd Fellow; she Methodist.

Children:

11467.\* MABEL F., b. June 11, 1877, Middlesex, Vt.

11468. EDITH P., " Nov. 17, 1884.

[7337] CHARLES FREMONT FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. Harriet E.,)

b. Moretown, Vt., June 1, 1856; m. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1887, Nella L., dau. of Zopha and Nancy A. Dickerman, b. Easton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1865; clothier; Taunton; Republican.

No issue.

[7338] ARTHUR LEON FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet E.,)

b. Moretown, Vt., Jan. 19, 1858; m. 1st, Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 5, 1881, Harriet, dau. of Junius N. and Elizabeth (Curtis) Benham, b. Bridgeport, Sept. 5, 1856; Cong.; she d. Hartford, Ct., June 24, 1888; m. 2d July 6, 1898, Josephine E., dau. of William and Josephine Edna Wilkinson, b. Troy, N. Y., June 16, 1880; clothier; Hartford, Ct.; Republican; Congs.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Hartford:

11469. MARJORIE HATHAWAY, Apr. 27, 1899.

11470. CEDRIC WILKINSON, Aug. 31, 1900.

[7339] JESSE JOHNSON FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet E.,)

b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1887, Phebe Jane, dau. of John and Caroline Elizabeth (Wemple) Blair, b. Greenbush, N. Y., July 2, 1858, who d. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1893; Cong.; m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1894, Christine, dau. of Samuel N. and Cynthia Anne (Black) Perkins, b. Windsor, Ct., May 7, 1870; clothier; Pittsfield, Mass., since Sept. 1885; Republican; member Blue Crescent Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Cong.; she Presb.

Ch. by 1st. wife, b. Pittsfield:

11471.	MARTHA REED,	Nov. 21, 1887.
11472.	E. HILDA,	July 2, 1889.
11473.	ARTHUR BLAIR,	June 2, 1891.
11474.	JESSE JOHNSON,	Nov. 4, 1893.

By 2d wife, b. Pittsfield:

11475.	DOROTHY RUTH,	Oct. 10, 1895.
11476.	BEATRICE SIDONIE,	Oct. 20, 1900.

[7345] DORA MAY HATHAWAY,<sup>9</sup> (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa H. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 1, 1861; m. Aug. 16, 1882, John G. Wing.

Child:

11477.	CHARLES ADDISON,	b. July 16, 1883.
--------	------------------	-------------------

[7349] TIMOTHY COOK DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> (Clarissa Hathaway,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa H. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Montpelier, Vt., July 4, 1855; m. there, Jan. 8, 1878, Lucie, dau. of Levi Templeton and Julia (Shortt) Mallory, b. E. Montpelier, Sept. 3, 1857; traveling salesman; E. Montpelier, Vt.; Chelsea and Hudson, Mass.; Republican; she d. E. Montpelier, Nov. 17, 1878.

[7351] WILLIAMS HUMPHREY DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Timothy C.,) b. East Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 5, 1860; m. South Dennis, Mass., Sept. 1, 1890, Jennie, dau. of Joseph Briggs and Phebe Thatcher (Gorham) Rogers, b. South Dennis, July 25, 1865; grocer; East Montpelier, Vt., and Chelsea, Mass.; Republican; member of Lodge 51, I. O. O. F., and 3, Bay State Ind. Order United Workmen; Congs.

Ch. b. Chelsea:

11478.	PHEBE CLARA,	Sept. 29, 1891.
11479.	PAUL HATHAWAY,	Oct. 17, 1893.

[7353] WALTER EVERETT DAVIS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Timothy C.,) b. East Montpelier, Vt., May 10, 1870; m. Calais, Vt., June 6, 1900, Rena Cynthia, dau. of Almond Chester and Sophia Cutler (Heath) Guernsey, b. Calais, Oct. 16, 1875; farmer; E. Montpelier; Republican.

[7354] HAROLD HATHAWAY PLUMMER,<sup>9</sup> (Julia Hathaway,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa H. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1862; m. June 6, 1888, Bertha Medora Leigh Bishop, b. Paradise, N. S.

Ch. b. N. Y.:

11480.	ALICE GERTRUDE,	Apr. 13, 1892.
--------	-----------------	----------------

[7358] MABEL HATHAWAY GUERNSEY,<sup>9</sup> (Dophna P. Hathaway,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa H. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 10, 1871; m. there, Jan. 18, 1893, Justus Lane,<sup>10</sup> son of Eri DeForest and Emily (Bliss) Batchelder,\* b. Brookfield, Vt., May 5, 1865; merchant:

\* NOTE 483. For Rev. Stephen Bachiler,<sup>1</sup> see note 378.

NATHANIEL BACHILOR,<sup>2</sup> b. England, 1611; m. there, Hester Mercer, niece of Rev. John Priaule, of Southampton, archdeacon of Sarum, Eng.; settled in Hampton, N. H., 5 children.



Montpelier: Republican: Unitarian. She member Marquis de Lafayette Chapter, D. A. R. Mrs. Batchelder contributed valuable records for this branch of the family.

No issue.

[7361] ALPA B. CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Caroline Hathaway,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa H. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 7, 1869; m. there, Feb. 18, 1892, George, son of George W. and Cemantha (Jennings) Daniels, b. Woodbury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1867; farmer: E. Montpelier; Universalist; she d. E. Montpelier, Dec. 25, 1892.

[7362] ANNA M. CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alpa B.,)  
b. East Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 24, 1877; m. there, May 10, 1899, Frank A., son of Joshua F. and Ellen M. (Poor) Bailey, b. Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 15, 1874; lawyer: Montpelier; she d. Montpelier, Aug. 9, 1900.

[7375] RICHARD HOMER FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Mariette B. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Philo,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Meriden, Ct., Nov. 5, 1836; private, F, 1st Ct. Inf. Vol.; enlisted April, 1861; dis: July, 1861; d. Meriden, Apr. 26, 1892.

[7376] SAMUEL HIRAM FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. Richard H.,)  
b. Meriden, Ct., Dec., 1838; m. Mary, dau. of Augustus and Elvira (Conklin) Stanley, b. New Britain, Ct., 1844; private, F, 1 Ct. Inf. Vols.; enlisted April, 1861; dis: July, 1861; re-enlisted, Sept., 1861, corporal, A, 8 Ct. Inf. Vols.; dis: Mar. 20, 1863; re-enlisted, Dec. 30, 1863, commissary sergt. M, 1 Ct. Cav.; dis: Aug. 2, 1865; Cong. He d. Meriden, 1889.

Ch. b. Meriden:

14481.	STANLEY,	1871; d. 1873.
14482.	MARY ETTA,	1876.
14483.	JAMES,	Apr. 10, 1878.

[7377] MARIA CHURCH FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Richard H.,)  
b. Meriden, Ct., June 29, 1842; m. there, Jan. 21, 1867, Philip Curtis, son of Robert P. and Elizabeth (Hubbard\*) Rand,† b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 24, 1841:

NATHANIEL BACHILOR,<sup>3</sup> b. 1630, m. 1st Deborah Smith, who d. 1675; m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1676, Mrs. Mary (Carter) Wyman, dau. of Rev. Thomas Carter. Several children by 2d wife.

THOMAS BACHILOR,<sup>4</sup> b. 1685, m. 1st, Mary Moulton; m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1718, Sarah Tuck, b. Apr. 3, 1685. He served in Col. Shadrock Walton's Co., in the expedition to Port Royal, 1710. He d. Hampton, Feb. 10, 1714.

NATHANIEL BACHILOR,<sup>5</sup> b. May 20, 1722, m. Hannah Butler, of Hampton Falls, N. H.: removed to Sandown, where he d. 1784.

JOSEPH BACHILOR,<sup>6</sup> b. Hampton Falls, Dec. 28, 1750; m. Sarah F. —. He was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary war; removed 1792, with his brothers Moulton and Nathaniel, and settled at Plainfield, Vt. He d. 1827.

ISAAC BACHILOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1779; m. Plainfield, 1800, Mercy Glidden. He d. 1850.

JOSIAH BACHILOR,<sup>8</sup> b. 1806; m. Ann Sanders. He d. 1852.

ERI DE FOREST BATCHELDER,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. 1862, Emily Adelia Bliss, b. Nov. 2, 1840, dau. of Capt. Abdial Bliss. Their son, Justus L.,<sup>10</sup> m. Mabel H. Guernsey,<sup>9</sup>

\* For Hubbard see note 238.

† NOTE 484. THOMAS RAND, m. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 28, 1738, Esther,<sup>3</sup> dau. of William and Susannah (Collins) Hamlin, b. Middletown, Jan. 14, 1710-11; see the Hamlin Family—Giles Hamlin.<sup>1</sup> She m. 1st, Daniel Hurlbut,<sup>4</sup> who was lost at sea, Dec. 15, 1736; by whom she had three children. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, Robert.



merchant; Meriden: enlisted July 10, 1862, 15 Conn. Inf. Vols.; dis. as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, June 27, 1865.

## Ch. b. Meriden:

14484.	RICHARD FOSTER,	b. Sept. 18, 1868.
14485.	JOHN,	" Apr. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 25, 1876.
14486.	MARY,	" Nov. 6, 1874.
14487.	NELLIE,	" Aug. 31, 1876; d. May 24, 1887.
14488.	SOPHY,	" Apr. 30, 1881, " June 26, 1886.

[7378] JAMES FITCH FOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Richard H.,)

b. Meriden, Ct., Apr. 10, 1844; private, M, 1 Ct. Cav., enlisted Jan. 4, 186-; d. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 14, 1864.

[7380] MARTHA WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> Roxanna Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>5,4,3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Canton Center, Ct., Nov. 8, 1839; m. there. 1856. Edwin R., son of Elbridge and Sarah J. (Gorham) Peirce, b. Gardner, Me., 1821; mechanic; he res. Portsmouth, N. H., 1860; Canton Center, until 1864; Onawa, Iowa, 1865-77; since, Warren, Pa.; Republican; tax collector, 1896-1902.

## Children:

14489.*	WILLIAM SELDEN,	b. Oct. 9, 1857, Canton.
14490.*	KATE,	" May 23, 1860, Onawa.
14491.*	ELBRIDGE GERRY,	" May 17, 1867, "
14492.*	HELEN WHITE,	" Sep. 13, 1869, "
14493.*	ELIZABETH,	" Sep. 7, 1874, "

[7381] HON. WILLARD WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Martha,)

b. Canton Center, Ct., May 30, 1844; m. Boston, Mass., June, 20, 1876, Frances, dau. of John and Mary (Folsom) Nightengale, b. Boston, June 21, 1846. He graduated Amherst College, 1872; from Law Dept. Boston University, 1875, and received degree of A. M. from Amherst 1875; lawyer by profession; but has engaged in various enterprises: Vice Prest. and Manager Camden Oil and Paint Co., Chicago, Ill., 1901; res. Canton, Ct., 1844-74; Boston, Mass., 1874-90; Penn., 1890-4; Malden, Mass., 1894-1900; since, Boise, Idaho; with business residence in Chicago, Ill.; Republican: Representative Conn. Legislature, 1874; private, I, 22 Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug., 1862; dis. July, 1863; member St. Johns Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Boston; Morton Commandery 4, K. T., N. Y.; Unitarians.

## Children:

14494.	WILLARD FOLSOM,	b. June 1, 1877, Boston.
14495.	LAWRENCE ALLEN,	" Aug. 20, 1879, "
14496.	MIRIAM NIGHTENGALE,	" Jan. 9, 1881, Stoneham, Pa.
14497.	HERBERT HAMLINE,	" Oct. 22, 1883, Boston.
14498.	KINGSLEY,	" May 17, 1885, "
14499.	PHILIP,	" Dec. 12, 1887, "
14500.	FRANCES,	" " " " " "



*Truly Yours  
William White.*

[7382] MARY JANE WHITE,<sup>g</sup>

(Sister of Martha.)

b. Canton Center, Ct., Jan. 28, 1846; m. there, Sept. 27, 1868, John Edwards, son of Gidgon Truman and Helen Mar (Fanning) Wheeler, b. Hansatonic, Mass., Oct. 28, 1843; merchant; Canton, until 1877; since, Warren, Pa., Republican; 1st Lieut., C. 2d Conn. H. Art., enlisted May 7, 1861, and participated in battle of Bull Run; re-enlisted, Aug. 2, 1862, and participated in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Hatcher's Run, Winchester, Cedar Creek and Five Forks; wounded at Amelia C. H., in a skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865; dis. June 15, 1865; postmaster, 1889; deputy collector U. S. Int. Rev. 1898-1901; member Amos Beecher Lodge 121, A. F. & A. M.; Eben H. Ford Post 336, G. A. R.; she member 45, W. R. C., Presbs.

Children:

14501.*	PHILIP GIDEON,	b. Sept. 22, 1869, Canton Center.
14502.*	HOWLEY EDWARDS,	" Apr. 15, 1880, Stoneham.

[7383] WILBUR JEROME WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Martha,)  
b. Canton Center, Ct., June 6, 1850; m. 1871, Laura, dau. of D. and Sara (Beard-  
sley) Evitts, b. New Preston, Ct., 1851; who d. Concord, Mass., 1887. He res.  
Marionville, Pa.; Cong.

Ch. b. Canton:

14503.	ALICE L.,	1872, res. New Milford, Ct., 1895.
14504.	SELDEN D.,	1875, " Erie, Pa., "
14505.	MARY L.,	1878, " Warren, Pa., "
14506.	FRANK,	1881, " New Preston, Ct., "

[7385] JOHN WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Elijah,<sup>8</sup> Roxanna Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup>  
James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barkhemstead, Ct., 1840; probably unmarried; Union soldier; he d.  
in Camp of 16 Regiment(?) opposite Fredericksburg, Va., of typhoid fever, Feb.  
1, 1863.

[7386] ELIJAH WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of John,)  
b. Westfield, Mass., 1842; unmarried; union soldier. It is traditional that  
he was a brave soldier; and that he appeared to have a premonition of his ap-  
proaching death. A comrade should have related that White said before going  
into the battle where he received his mortal wound that he would be killed in  
that battle, but that he was not afraid: that he was a beautiful singer, and  
that on that occasion he sang several songs as he had never heard him sing be-  
fore. He d. Sept. 6, 1862, from wounds received the previous day.

[7387] CHARLES D. WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Reuel O.,<sup>8</sup> Roxana Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup>  
Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Winchester, Ct., Apr. 26, 1846; m. Westfield, Mass.,  
Feb. 12, 1879, Mrs. Delia Noble, dau. of Uluruch and Mary (Cravy) ———, b.  
Suffield, Ct.: farmer; Waterbury, Ct., 1869-75; Westfield, until 1882; since,  
Washington, Mass.; Baptist.  
No issue.

[7388] ELMAETTA WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles D.,)  
b. Barkhemstead, Ct., Nov. 6, 1847; m. Westfield, Mass., May 25, 1882, Capt.  
William H., son of Morris and Rachael (William) Hall, b. Oyster Bay, L. I.,  
1833. He was a mariner twenty-three years; the last seven, captain of a whale  
ship: retired from the sea, 1876; since marriage, florist, Brooklyn, N. Y.: she  
Baptist.

Ch. b. Woodhaven, L. I:

14507.	ELMAETTA E.,	Mar. 22, 1883.
--------	--------------	----------------

[7390] FRANK B. WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles D.,)  
b. Barkhemstead, Ct., Dec. 6, 1852; m. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 29, 1884, Viola A.,  
dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Shaver) Ostrander, b. West Camden, N. Y.,  
Sept. 27, 1863; farmer; Barkemstead, until 1872; since, Westfield, Mass.: Meth-  
odist.

[7395] CATHERINE ROXANNA GODDARD,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet White,<sup>8</sup> Rox-  
anna Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canton, Ct., Sept. 6, 1839;  
m. Winsted, Ct., July 19, 1856, Capt. James Nelson, son of Nelson Daniel and  
Hannah Maria (Seymour) Coe, b. Winsted, Oct. 20, 1836; Supt. Soldier's Home;  
Winsted, Ct., until 1861; in the army, 1861-5; New Haven, Ct., until 1891; since,

Norton Heights, Ct.; Republican; captain 2d Conn. H. Art., enlisted Apr. 22, 1861; in battles First Bull Run, Petersburg, Hatcher's Run, Fort Steadman, Little Sailor's Creek; dis. Sept. 11, 1865; member of St. Andrews Lodge 64, A.F. & A.M.; 700, R.A.; Post 17, G.A.R., 30; N.Y. Commandery Loyal Legion; she member W. R. C. and Auxilliary to G. A. R., 30; Epis.

## Children:

14508.*	NELSON DANIEL,	b. Oct. 17, 1858, Winsted.
14509.	KATE GOODARD,	" July 6, 1865, " d. Mar. 2, 1876.
14510.	HARRIET MARIA,	" Sept. 20, 1869, Brideport, " July 30, 1883.

[7397] EDWIN C. MILLS,<sup>9</sup> (Laura A. White,<sup>8</sup> Roxanna Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,43</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canton, Ct., 1848; m. Addie, dau. of Lyman and Lavina (Coffin) Wright; book keeper; Lewis, Iowa: musician, 1, 23 Iowa Inf. Vols.: enlisted July 20, 1862; member Sam Rice Post 6, G. A. R.; she res. Salt Lake City, Utah. He is dead.

[7401] EDGAR L. WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (George L.,<sup>8</sup> Roxanna Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,43</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bristol, Ct., Nov. 20, 1857; m. Sharon, Ct., May, 1877, Gertrude Abel.

## Children:

14511.	KEZIA JULIA,	b. Nov. 11, 1878, Sharon.
14512.	ADELIA,	" May 15, 1882.

[7402] JESSIE KEZIAH WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Edgar L.,)  
b. Bristol, Ct., June 9, 1861; m. there, June 9, 1885, Thomas Bunnell, son of Franklin and Caroline (Bunnell) Steele, b. Bristol, May 5, 1862; book keeper and insurance agent; Bristol; Republican; Methodists.

## Ch. b. Bristol:

14513.	LINDA MAY,	Nov. 6, 1886.
14514.	LAWRENCE LESURE,	Apr. 11, 1891.

[7405] EDWIN DAVID HUMPHREY,<sup>9</sup> (Mark,<sup>8</sup> Sophronia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,43</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Great Barrington, Mass., Mar. 14, 1842; m. there, Oct. 3, 1865, Martha Maria, dau. of Dea. Erastus, and Martha (Wilcox) Beckwith, b. Great Barrington, Dec. 13, 1841; harness dealer; Great Barrington. He was educated in the public school and academy, Great Barrington and South Berkshire Institute, Marlboro, Mass.; she in the public school and academy, Great Barrington, Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; deputy sheriff fourteen years; Great Barrington; Cong.

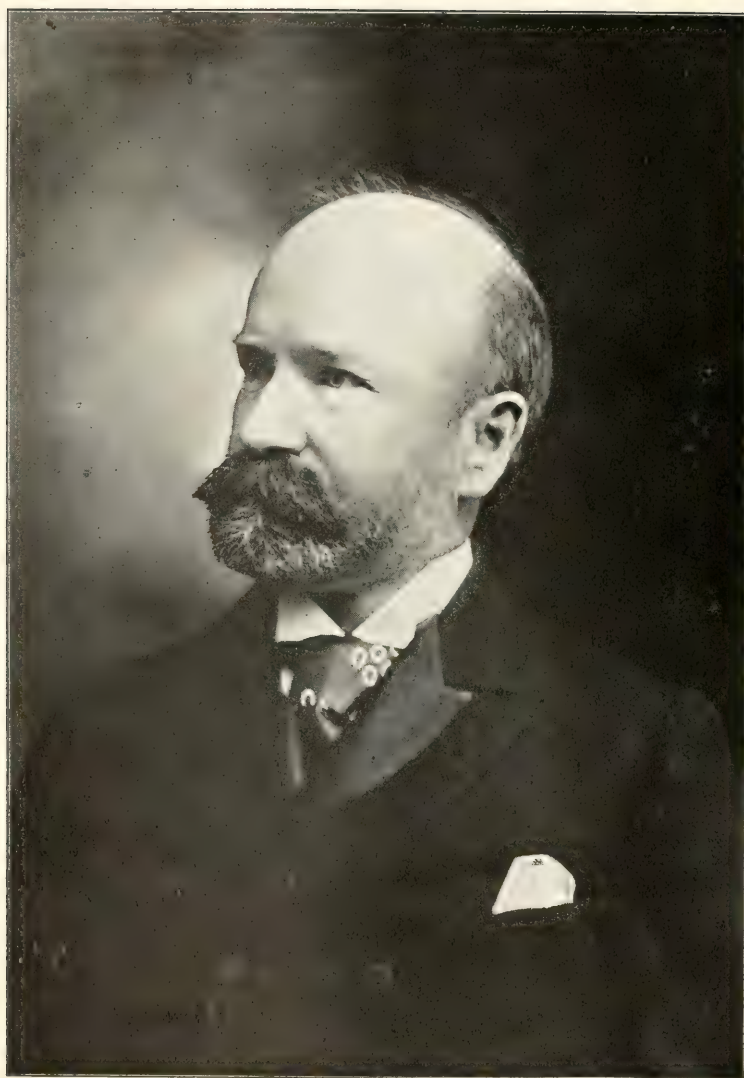
## Ch. b. Great Barrington:

14515.	MARY ELLA,	Nov. 23, 1867.
14516.	ANNE BECKWITH,	Sept. 9, 1872.
14517.	EDWIN ROYS,	* Dec. 16, 1874.

[7406] KATE VIOLA HUMPHREY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Edwin D.,)  
b. Great Barrington, Mass., Apr. 6, 1848; m. there, Dec. 1, 1868, Chester Beecher, b. Rushford, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1843; farmer; Great Barrington: Republican; corporal, D, 13 N. Y. Heavy Art.; enlisted July 8, 1863; dis. Aug. 24, 1865; member G. A. R.: she member Ladies' Aid Soc.; Congs.







John H. Hamling .

[7407] MARY ANN HUMPHREY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Edwin D.,)

b. Great Barrington, Mass., June 22, 1850; m. 1st, there, Dec. 2, 1874, Salmon Norton; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1887, Everett E. Benjamin, of Greenfield, Mass.; she Cong.; she d. Greenfield, Aug. 11, 1890.

[7414] NICHOLAS BROWDER HUMPHREY,<sup>9</sup> (David,<sup>8</sup> Saphronia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James.<sup>21</sup>) b. Lee Co., Miss., Aug. 24, 1867; journalist; Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1870; unmarried, 1895; received a common school education; Sergt., K, 3d Regt. N. G. Tenn., 1888-1892.

[7425] LEONIDAS MOORE HAMLINE,<sup>9</sup> (Leonidas P.,<sup>8</sup> Leonidas,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1852; m. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1876, Ida Nicholson, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Nicholson) Grigsby, b. Spring Hill, Tenn., July 29, 1857; she was adopted by her uncle, J. C. Nicholson, of Nashville, Tenn.; manufacturer; Chicago, Ill.; Republican; she Epis.

Children:

14518.	LEONIDAS N.,	b. Dec. 7, 1877, Evanston; unm. 1902.
14519.	HORACE M.,	" Aug. 16, 1879, Chicago, " "
14520.	LOIS V.,	" July 26, 1882, Evanston, " "
14521.	ETHEL L.,	" Oct. 24, 1884, Chicago, " "

[7426] JOHN HENRY HAMLINE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. Leonidas M.,)

b. Rotterdam, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1856; m. May 19, 1880, Josephine Mead; lawyer; Chicago; member law firm Hamline, Scott & Lord; Republican; removed with his parents to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1850; Evanston, Ill., 1865; Chicago, 1883; graduate N. W. University, 1875; Columbia College law school, 1877; member city council; police commissioner; president Chicago Bar Asso.; Chicago, Law Institute; Chicago Law Club; State Bar Asso.; Nat'l Bar Asso.; Union League, Calumet, Chicago, University, Athletic, Hamilton, Law and Literary clubs; Freemason; Epis. A well educated, benevolent, public spirited gentleman.

Children:

14522.	FLORENCE JOSEPHINE,	b. Feb. 16, 1881; d. Nov. 8, 1882.
14523.	JOHN MEAD,	" Apr. 18, 1884, " Feb. 23, 1888.
14524.	JOSEPHENE,	" Mar. 21, 1889.
14525.	FRANCIS,	" Mar. 26, 1892; d. May 23, 1892.

[7428] THEODOSIA HAMLINE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Leonidas M.,)

b. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, June 30, 1862; m. Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1880, Horace A., son of Grant and Juliet (Atwater) Goodrich,\* b. July 9, 1837; she d. Nov. 21, 1881. He m. 2d Sept. 25, 1883, Alice LaDue, by whom he had other children; real estate agent; Chicago; treasurer, Goodrich Family Association.

Child:

14526.	JULIET T.,	b. Feb. 9, 1881.
--------	------------	------------------

\* NO. E 485. For Lieut. William Goodrich see note 217.

EPHRAIM GOODRICH,<sup>2</sup> b. June 2, 1663; m. 1st, May 20, 1644, Sarah, dau. of Major William and Sarah (Coleman) Treat, who d. Jan. 26, 1712; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1712, Jerusha, dau. of Capt. James Treat, and widow of Capt. Thomas Welles, b. 1678 (?) who d. Jan. 15, 1754; he res. Rocky Hill, Ct.; he d. Feb. 27, 1739; Ch. by 1st wife: Richard, Sarah, Ephraim, William, David, Thomas, Gideon. By 2d wife: Oliver, Gurdon.

CAPT. GIDEON GOODRICH,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1705; m. June 29, 1718, Sarah ———; master mar-

[7429] VIRGINIA MALINDA HAMLINE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Leonidas M.,) b. Evanston, Ill., Mar. 13, 1866; m. there, Oct. 7, 1891, Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Creighton, b. Monticello, Minn., May 1, 1857; real estate dealer: Monticello, 1857-60; Chicago, until 1867; since, Evanston; Republican; vice president Glen View Golf Club, and Chicago Club; she Epis.

Child:

14527. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

[7436] EDITH ANDREWS,<sup>9</sup> (Chauncey H.,<sup>8</sup> Norman,<sup>7</sup> Rosina,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,4,3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Youngstown, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1862; m. there, Mar. 22, 1887, John Alexander, son of Hon. John Alexander and Mary S. Logan, b. Carbondale, Ill., July 24, 1865. He studied at Chester Military Academy, Pa.; Cadet, West Point U. S. Military Academy; engaged in real estate business, Washington, D. C.; later in business with his father-in-law, Youngstown, Ohio; served on staff of Gov. McKinley, of Ohio. At the outbreak of the Spanish war, he raised a cavalry regiment in Chicago; was disappointed in not having it called into service, but was appointed Major on staff of Gen. Bates, and served through the war in Cuba; participated in battles of San Juan Hill and El Caney; later he was appointed Major 33d U. S. Vols. and went to Luzon, P. I., where he was killed near San Jacinto, Nov. 11, 1899, while leading his battalion in battle; Republican; she res. Youngstown; Epis.

Ch. b. Youngstown:

14528.	MARY LOUISE,	Aug. 5, 1888.
14529.	JOHN ALEXANDER,	Feb. 12, 1890.
14530.	EDITH JOSEPHINE,	Oct. 29, 1894.

iner: Wetherfield and Middletown upper houses, now Cromwell, Ct. He d. 1769, buried Rocky Hill, Ct.: Children: Sarah, Jerusha, Elijah, Gideon, Lois, Caleb, Ebenezer, Eunice, Joshua, Wait, Levi.

EBENEZER GOODRICH,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1733; m. Jan. 10, 1760, Lydia Deming. b. Dec. 2, 1738. He d. Sept. 19, 1813; she Apr. 8, 1834. Children: Phila, Mehitabel, Gideon, Lois, Honor, Esther, Ruth, Ebenezer, Wait.

COL. GIDEON GOODRICH,<sup>5</sup> b. Rocky Hill, Ct., June 19, 1764; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1787, Eunice Warner, who d. Dec. 30, 1820; m. 2d, Sally (Bostwick) Brockway; he settled in Milton, N. Y., soon after his majority; removed to Ripley, N. Y. He learned the trades of tanner, currier, and shoemaker; at Ripley he followed his trade, and cultivated a large farm; engaged in the ware house and forwarding business at Portland Harbor; Colonel of militia; member N. Y. legislature. He d. Mar. 13, 1842. Children: Horace, Barzillai, Harriet, Anson, George, Austin, Aristes, Orestes, John, Frederic, Gerry, Grant.

HON. GRANT GOODRICH,<sup>6</sup> LL. D., b. Milton, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1811; m. July 24, 1836, Juliet, dau. of Amos and Mary (Woodside) Atwater. He removed with his parents to Ripley, N. Y., 1816; lawyer; went to Chicago, Ill., 1834, formed a law partnership with Alex. N. Fullerton, which continued a year; when in 1835, he formed another law partnership with Giles Spring, styled Spring & Goodrich, which attained an extensive practice and wide reputation, and continued until 1849. In 1854 he entered partnership with W. W. Farwell, and in 1856 Sidney Smith was admitted to the firm, known as Goodrich, Farwell & Smith, a leading law firm in Chicago. He was Judge of the Superior Court of Chicago, 1859-1863, when he again resumed his place in the old firm, which continued until 1869. He suffered financial losses, in 1837, and again in the great Chicago fire of 1871. He assisted to organize the first Temperance society, and the first Bible society in Chicago; Vice Pres. Am. Bible Society; trustee and secretary Rush Medical College. He assisted in the establishment of the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., which conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. He was largely instrumental in the endowment of the Garrett Biblical Institute, at Evanston, and one of the founders of the Washingtonian Home for inebriates. Chicago; Methodist; Republican; member Union Defense Committee, Chicago, 1861; member Freedmen's Aid Society. Children: Horace A., Mary F., George D., Walter G., Charles H.

[7441] ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (James T.,<sup>8</sup> Truman,<sup>7</sup> Dan.,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mattituck, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1850; m. there, Sept. 17, 1878, Benjamin C., son of Benjamin and Eliza (Chapman) Kirkup, b. England, Dec. 21, 1845; farmer; he came to America 1849; res. Mattituck, until 1866; Kansas and Missouri, until 1872; since, Mattituck; Republican; Presbs.

Ch. b. Mattituck:

14531.	JOSEPH PARRY,	May 27, 1880; unm. 1901.
14532.	VICTOR HAMLIN,	Aug. 2, 1885.
14533.	HAROLD BENJAMIN,	Sept. 14, 1887.
14534.	JAMES TROWBRIDGE,	Dec. 27, 1892.

[7442] HARRIET SOPHIA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Eliza,)

b. Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1853; m. there, June 8, 1880, Rev. William, son of Henry Parsons and Gloriana (Osborn) Hedges, b. Sag Harbor, N. Y., June 21, 1851; clergyman; he prepared for college at Academy Bridge, Hampton, L. I.; graduated Yale College, 1874, B. A.; from Yale Divinity School, 1878, B. D.; post graduate course Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1898-9; ordained by the Presbytery of Long Island, 1879; pastor, Mattituck, 1879-82; Jamesport, L. I., 1882-93; Harwinton, Ct., 1893-8; Trading River, L. I., 1898-1901; since, Colebrook, Ct.; Presbs.; she d. Jamesport, Apr. 22, 1887.

[7445] SARAH ROSELLE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Eliza,)

b. Mattituck, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1860; m. Rev. C. A. Stonelake, of Aquebogue, L. I., N. Y.; later, Newark, N. J.

Child:

14535.	HARRIET HAMLIN,	b. Apr. 17, 1888.
--------	-----------------	-------------------

[7446] PHILO C. THOMPSON,<sup>9</sup> (Amelia Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Truman,<sup>7</sup> Dan.,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Northumberland, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1836; member C, 2 N. Y. Harris Light Cav., enlisted August, 1863; d. of fever, in hospital, Upton's Hill, Washington, D. C., Oct. 21, 1862; farmer; Republican.

[7448] JESSE B. THOMPSON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Philo C.,)

b. Northumberland, N. Y., July 19, 1840; m. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 30, 1871, Hattie E., dau. of Luther W. and Rachael (Randall) Ballard, b. July 15, 1845; sash, door and blind mfr.; Northumberland and Moreau, N. Y.; Aurora, and Chicago, Ill.; in P. O. Chicago, Ill., 1897; Republican; private, 93 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1861; dis. Feb. 14, 1863; re-enlisted, Aug. 1, 1864, and rejected; participated in battles Williamsburg, and Yorktown, Va.; Methodists; she d. Chicago, 1882.

Children:

14536.	MINNIE LOIS,	b. Sept., 1872, Aurora.
14537.	LILLIAN MAY,	" Oct. 2, 1874.
14538.	DELLA,	" Oct. 20, 1880.

[7450] HARRIET A. THOMPSON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Philo C.,)

b. Northumberland, N. Y., June 7, 1851; m. Moreau, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, Thomas C., son of John and Mary (George) Murray, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1851; accountant; Menands, near Albany, N. Y.; Republican; charter member and trustee, Senate 641, Knights of the Ancient Essenic Order, Albany, N. Y.; res. Rutland, Vt., Watertown and Albany, N. Y.



## Ch. b. Moreau:

14539.	GRACE EDNA,	Jan. 9, 1877; unm. 1897.
14540.	EDWARD PAUL,	Aug. 13, 1881.

[7452] TRUMAN B. INGOLSBE, (Lucretia B. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Truman,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Moreau, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1864; m. Ft. Edward, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1887, Minnie F., dau. of Cyrus and Mehitabel (Boynton) Patridge, b. Salem, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1861; farmer; res. on old home farm, Moreau, N. Y.; Republican; member Glens Falls Lodge 121, A. F. & A. M.; she member W. R. C.

## Ch. b. Moreau:

14541.	CHARLES C.,	July 10, 1888.
14542.	LUCRETIA A.,	Feb. 13, 1897.

[7458] ADELINE LUSELIA HUNT,<sup>9</sup> (Eliza Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Romanta,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chautauqua, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1840; m. Otsego, Mich., Aug. 31, 1862, Albert T. B., son of John and Amy Palmer, b. N. Y. state, Mar. 28, 1824; merchant; Otsego, Mich.; Republican; member of Lodge 82, K. P.; he d. Otsego, Dec. 31, 1899.

## Ch. b. Otsego:

14543.	LIZZIE A.,	Oct. 22, 1865; unm. 1902.
--------	------------	---------------------------

[7460] HIRAM BENJAMIN BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Eliza Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Romanta,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Portland, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1851; m. Otsego, Mich., Dec. 31, 1873, Ellen E., dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary (Bennett) Earle, b. near Plainwell, Mich., Dec. 25, 1856; locomotive enigneer, many years; since, guard at R. R. crossing, Allegan, Mich.; member Tent 919, K. O. T. M.; she Methodist; she d. White Pigeon, Mich., Dec. 30, 1900.

## Children:

14544.	EARLE D.,	b. Feb. 24, 1877, Allegan; unm. 1902.
14545.*	EDITH,	" Dec. 17, 1878, Otsego.
14546.	HARRY B.,	" May 14, 1881, Plainwell; unm. 1902.
14547.	EFFIE E.,	" Apr. 14, 1885, White Pigeon.
14548.	SARAH H.,	" Sept. 8, 1888, " "
14549.	LOTTIE,	" Nov. 23, 1889, " "
14550.	JOSIE,	" Jan. 27, 1892, " "

[7465] EVA CECELIA MUNSON,<sup>9</sup> (Mariam Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Romanta,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Portland, N. Y., June 15, 1857; m. there, May 14, 1876, Dr. Benjamin S. Swetland, b. Middlefield, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1854; physician and surgeon; Portland, 1858-83; Boston, Mass., until 1887; since, Brocton, N. Y.; Republican; member Buffalo Genealogical Soc., and Brocton Lodge 284, K. P.; she member L. O. T. M.

## Children:

14551.*	MABEL EDITH,	b. June 22, 1877, Portland.
14552.	J. MINER,	" May 26, 1880, " d. Mar. 21, 1891.
14553.	HERBERT MILTON,	" July 16, 1884, Boston.
14554.	ARTHUR ELI,	" Feb. 18, 1893, Brocton.



[7471] LIBBIE LYKE,<sup>9</sup> (Esther M. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Romanta,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,4,3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 25, 1860; m. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1877, William McAlpine, son of Dewitt C. and Mary (Foggin) Cregier, b. Chicago, Mar. 16, 1856; engineer; Chicago; Democrat; she Cong.

Ch. b. Chicago:

14555. ENOLA JUANITA, May 30.

[7473] LOTTIE UDORA LYKE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Libbie.)

b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 7, 1865; m. there, Jan. 7, 1891, George E. Ramsey, b. White House, N. J., Oct. 7, 1864; salesman with packers; Chicago; Democrat; Freemason; Congs.

Ch. b. Chicago:

14556. JOHN LYKE, Oct. 2, 1894; d. Nov. 7, 1900.

[7474] EDWIN PRATT STORRS,<sup>9</sup> (Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> Sophronia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5,4,3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Eaton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1849; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1870, Addie Noble; Presb.; she d. Eaton, Dec. 11, 1872; m. 2d, Eaton, Aug. 8, 1874, Josephine, dau. of William R. and Mary Jane (Pierce) Henry, b. Eaton, Dec. 20, 1855; Baptist; farmer; Eaton.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Eaton:

14557. DELLA MAUDE, Sept. 21, 1875.

14558. EARL PRATT, Mar. 29, 1879; d. Sept. 22, 1898.

14559. GRACE ADDIE, June 5, 1885.

[7475] CHARLES AVERY STORRS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Edwin P.,)

b. Eaton, N. Y., May 20, 1854; m. Sept. 2, 1879, Jennie Lillian, dau. of Henry and Huldah Lavinia (Booth) Nicholson, b. South Richland, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1855; musician; Eaton; Republican; Freemason; she Cong.; member of Woman's Club, Mother's Club, and Chautauqua Class. He was killed in a railroad accident, Merrimack, Wis., Dec. 9, 1891.

[7484] EDWIN HUNTER HILDRETH,<sup>9</sup> (Abbie C. Hunter,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Windsor, Vt., Nov. 4, 1869; m. Springfield, Mass., May 19, 1896, Marion, dau. of Edward Hortentians, and Ellen Maria (Moulton) Sterns, b. Springfield, July 16, 1873; special agent and adjuster; Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co.; Springfield.

No issue.

[7485] ARTHUR WILLIAM HUNTER,<sup>9</sup> (Andrew J.,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 8, 1866; m. Randolph, Vt., Apr. 1, 1893, Julia Elvira, dau. of Foster Sherman and Dora (Chadwick) Harlow, b. Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 13, 1869; farmer; Windsor; member Vermont Lodge 18, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Windsor:

14560. MARION LOUISE, Dec. 2, 1893.

[7486] CLARA LOUISE HUNTER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Arthur W.,)

b. Windsor, Vt., July 22, 1879; m. May 23, 1898, Sherman Ray, son of Foster Sherman and Dora (Chadwick) Harlow, b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 7, 1873.

[7489] WILLIAM CHARLES DECKER,<sup>9</sup> (Mary P. Hunter,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Hopestill Hamlin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. N. Y. City, Mar. 20, 1874; unmarried; manager; N. Y. City; Republican; Epis.

[7492] JULIUS PARKER DRAKE,<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth C. Parker,<sup>8</sup> Rebecca Pardee,<sup>7</sup> Zilpha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1835; m. Feb. 18, 1837, Mary, dau. of Myron Warner, of Milan, Pa.: resided Delhi, N. Y., Beach Lake, Pa., Rockford, and Chicago, Ills., Jersey City, N. J., and N. Y. City; Republican; during latter part of his life manager of N. Y. office of Rockford (Ills.) Watch Co.; member B. P. O. E. He d. suddenly of heart disease, Emira, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1894.

No issue.

[7493] REBECCA DRAKE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Junius P.,)  
b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1839; m. Beach Pond, Pa., Oct. 18, 1865, N. Huntington, son of Warner Pratt and Eliza (Snow) Clemons,\* b. Peterboro, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1838; ticket agent, Erie R. R. Co., Chambers St., N. Y. Station, over 30 years; Republican; Freemason; resided N. Y. City, until 1871; afterwards, Jersey City, N. J.; she d. N. Y. City, Apr. 4, 1895.

Children:

14561.*	FRANKLIN BECKWITH,	b. Dec. 6, 1866, N. Y. City.
14562.	ELIZABETH PARKER,	" Aug. 10, 1869, B. Pond; d. Aug. 31, '69.
14563.	CHARLES SNOW,	" Sept. 15, 1878, " " unkm. 1897.

[7494] GEORGE AMASA DRAKE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Junius P.,)  
b. Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1845; m. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 5, 1858, Ella, dau. of John and Mary (Wonnocott) Callaway, b. Honesdale, Pa., Oct. 13, 1847; resided Starrucea and Beach Pond, Pa.; engaged at latter place with his father in tannery; later, Jersey City, N. J.; Wagner car conductor; Republican.

Ch. b. Beach Pond:

14564.	FREDDIE,	Mar. 15, 1872, d. July 19, 1872.
14565.	RICHARD JADWIN,	Oct. 2, 1881.

[7496] ROBERT PARKER,<sup>9</sup> (Charles E.,<sup>8</sup> Rebecca Pardee,<sup>7</sup> Zilpha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hopedale, Pa., Oct. 5, 1857; m. Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 22, 1885, Marietta Jane, dau. of Edward Tinsley, and Mary (McDonald) Yager, b. Chillicothe, Mo., May 28, 1863; printer; res. Penn., until 1864; N. J., until 1868; N. Y., until 1873; Minn., until 1875; Cal., until 1885; N. Dak., until 1892; since in Cal.: Democrat; she Epis.; member Acacia Chapter 21, O. E. S.

Children:

14566.	PAULINA MARY,	b. Dec. 3, 1886, Dak. T.
14567.	ELIZABETH YAGER,	" Oct. 24, 1890, N. Dak.
14568.	ROBERT McDONALD,	" Feb. 17, 1897, Cal.

\* 486. For Clemons see note 371.

THOMAS REED CLEMONS,<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rutland, Mass., Mar. 19, 1791; third son; m. Elizabeth, dau. of David and Lucy (Cooledge) Pratt, b. Belchertown, Mass., May 28, 1783. He d. Petersboro, N. Y.; she d. Syracuse, N. Y., May 2, 1864.

WARREN PRATT CLEMONS,<sup>4</sup> b. Petersboro, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1813; m. Cicero, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1836, Eliza, dau. of Isaac Parker and Sally (Forbes) Snow, b. Eaton, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1818. Both d. Syracuse, N. Y.; he, July 2, 1900; she, Nov. 19, 1900. Their son, Nathaniel H. Clemons, m. Rebecca Drake.<sup>9</sup>

[7511] GEORGE ANTHONY PAYNE,<sup>9</sup> (George H.,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Pardee,<sup>7</sup> Zilpha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1859; m. Sept. 12, 1889, Harriet R. Von Leuvon ( ? ) b. Jan. 23, 1865.

No issue.

[7513] ELIZABETH FENNER,<sup>9</sup> (Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Louisana Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Walter Varien Andrews, of Hebron, Ills.

Ch. b. Hebron:

14569.	SYBIL ELIZABETH.	Dec. 6, 1883.
14570.	HELEN HAZEL.	Nov. 5, 1889.
14571.	GEORGIANNA,	Oct. 8, 1891.
14572.	NELLIE E.,	June 15, 1893.
14573.	FENNER HAMLIN,	July 5, 1896.

[7514] ISABELLA MINERVA FENNER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. May 18, 1866; m. Apr. 24, 1888, George Boughton, of Hebron, Ill.

Children:

14574.	CHARLES,	b. June 18, 1890, Hebron.
14575.	HARRIET WHITNEY,	" Mar. 23, 1892, "
14576.	FANNIE F.,	" Mar. 6, 1894.

[7515] SARAH GEORGIANA FENNER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth,) b. May 10, 1871; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Ames Wilkinson.

Children:

14577.	ADDIE BELLE,	b. Oct. 26, 1892; d. Nov. 26, 1892.
14578.	EDWIN HAMLIN,	" June 26, 1894, " Nov. 6, 1894.
14579.	WESLEY LISLE,	" Mar. 31, 1896.

[7519] ROBERT FRED PARSON,<sup>9</sup> (Helen Fenner,<sup>8</sup> Louisiana Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hebron, Ills., Mar. 21, 1855; m. 1st, Richmond, Ills., May 8, 1878, Mary L. Rawson, b. Lake Co., Ills., Feb. 3, 1859, who d. Richmond, Dec. 27, 1879; m. 2d, Mary May McConnell; farmer; Hebron, until 1875; since, Richmond; Republican; member Camp 268, M. W. A.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Richmond:

14580.*	MABEL,	Dec. 2, 1879.
---------	--------	---------------

[7523] MARY H. WHITNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet Fenner,<sup>8</sup> Louisiana Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Richmond, Ill., Feb. 26, 1861; m. Woodstock, Ill., May 9, 1883, Charles S., son of James and Rachael A. (De Lamater) Northrop, b. York Center, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1856; lawyer. He was educated at Woodstock High School and graduated Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1878; read law at Woodstock; admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of Illinois, 1880. He res. York Center, until 1861; Woodstock, Ill., 1861-82; Arlington, So. Dak., 1882-7; Los Angeles, Cal., 1887-90; since, Woodstock; regent

Dakota Territorial College, 1886-7; member Arlington Lodge 39, A. O. U. W.; she was educated Woodstock high school.

## Children:

- |        |             |                              |
|--------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 14581. | FRANCES M., | b. Feb. 26, 1884, Woodstock. |
| 14582. | JAMES W.,   | " July 16, 1886, Arlington.  |
| 14583. | EARLE H.,   | " Sept. 19, 1893, Woodstock. |

[7524] HAMLIN L. WHITNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary H.,)

b. Richmond, Ills., Mar. 8, 1863; m. Norfolk, Neb., Sept. 5, 1889, Virginia, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Mailer) Powers, b. Dakota City, Neb., Sept. 20, 1869; asst. general town site and tax agent, C. & N. W. Ry Co.: Richmond, Ills., until 1873; Woodstock, Ills., 1873-86; since, Omaha, Neb.; Republican; member Royal Arcanum and Omaha Club; she Cong.

## Ch. b. Omaha:

- |        |                  |                |
|--------|------------------|----------------|
| 14584. | HARRIET BERNICE, | July 23, 1894. |
|--------|------------------|----------------|

[7528] HERBERT LAWRENCE FENNER,<sup>9</sup> (Lawrence A.,<sup>8</sup> Louisiana Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Virginia City, Mont., Mar. 22, 1871; m. Bisbee, Ariz., Mar. 13, 1900, Ruth R., dau. of Ross and Cynthia Ann (Eldridge) Rogers, b. Mesa, Ariz., June 24, 1879; miner. On Jan. 15, 1898, in company with two partners he started for the Klondike, via. Dyea: they built a boat, and floated down to Dawson, and on the way made a prospecting trip on foot to the Pelly and Little Salmon rivers country. In July, 1899, they went to Cape Nome, and returned to San Francisco, Nov. 2, 1899; Salt Lake City, Utah, 1900: since, Bisbee, Ariz.; member Virginia City Lodge 1, A. F. & A. M.; Independence Lodge 53, Fraternal Brotherhood; she member Girls Club of Independence.

## Ch. b. Bisbee:

- |        |                 |                |
|--------|-----------------|----------------|
| 14585. | HARRIET LORENE, | Sept. 8, 1901. |
|--------|-----------------|----------------|

[7530] OSCAR FREDERICK FENNER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Herbert L.,)

b. Virginia City, Mont., Aug. 3, 1872; m. there, Jan. 2, 1899, Mable Julia, dau. of Gilbert Bebee and Anna Frederica (Steffens) Wheat, b. Virginia City, Sept. 14, 1878; miner; Virginia City; Republican; member Alder Lodge, 30, A. O. U. W.

## Ch. b. Nevada, Mont:

- |        |                   |               |
|--------|-------------------|---------------|
| 14586. | LAWRENCE GILBERT, | Jan. 5, 1900. |
|--------|-------------------|---------------|

[7532] RAYMOND HOPE FENNER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Herbert L.,)

b. Virginia City, Mont., Oct. 16, 1876; m. by Rev. A. B. Irwin, Highland, Kansas, Jan. 1, 1902, Carlotta, dau. of Henry and Mary (Cooley) Elling, the dau. of one of the wealthiest men of Montana. He graduated U. S. Mil. Academy, West Point, June 13, 1900, and was assigned to the 6th U. S. Art. He reported at the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 1st, 1900; in October of the same year with five other officers they went in the transport *Grant* in charge of 600 recruits for the army at Manila, P. I., where he was for a short time in command of a battery, and also on provost duty, awaiting the arrival of ranking officers. from the U. S. In March, 1901, he was Adjutant of a battalion of the 6 Art. sent to the



province of Bataan to operate as Infantry against the insurgent Gen. Mascardo; and was honored by his superior officers as the bearer of negotiations to Mascardo for surrender. Assigned 1st Lieut. 26 Battery Field Art. at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., August, 1901; ordered home and arrived San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1901.

Child:

14587.      A SON,      b. Feb. 24, 1903.



LIEUT. RAYMOND H. FENNER.

[7533]      LEON ARTHUR FENNER,<sup>9</sup>      (Bro. of Herbert L.,)

b. Virginia City, Mont., Sept. 17, 1878; unmarried; miner, with his father, Virginia City; member of Virginia Lodge 7, I. O. O. F.; Republican.

[7535]      KATALINA HAMLIN CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah J. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Daniel D. T.,<sup>7</sup> Louisiana,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chicago, Ills., Sept. 3, 1874; m. Hilo, Hawaii, Oct. 31, 1901, Charles Egbert, son of Thomas and Albina Anne (Farrington) Sedgwick, b. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 11, 1871; electrical engineer; Stockton, until 1880; Berkeley, Cal., until 1895; Schenectady, N. Y., 1896; South Carolina, 1897; San Francisco, Cal., 1899; Hawaii, until 1902; since, Ohio; Republican; he grad. from University of Cal., 1893; member Chi Phi Society; and Society of Electrical Engineers of America; she Presb. and member Missionary Cousins Soc., of Hawaii.



[7536] CAROLYN AUSTIN CLARK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Katalina H.,)

b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1875; m. Evanston, Ills., Feb. 23, 1897, William Thomas, son of Thomas and Harriet (Palmer) Balding, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov., 1869; book keeper for Wainaker Plantation, Hilo, Hawaii, 1902; res. Milwaukee, until about 1877; Evanston, Ills., until 1894; Milwaukee, until 1899; since, Hilo; Republican; he was formerly clerk for Marshall Field, Chicago, Ills., and private secretary for Secretary of North West Life Ins. Co.; member B. P. O. E.; she member Missionary Cousins Soc. of Hawaii; Presbs.

Children:

14588.	HARRIET CATALINA,	b. Aug. 4, 1898, Milwaukee.
14589.	CAROLINE HAMLIN,	" Oct. 4, 1899, Hilo.
14590.	WILLIAM THOMAS,	" Feb. 2, 1901, " d. same day.

[7554] LOTTIE MAY COON,<sup>9</sup> (Mary E. Goodrich,<sup>8</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Anna Treat,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Big Valley, Cal., Sept. 12, 1860; m. Augusta, Ill., Mar. 14, 1881, Lorin A., son of Lorin and Mary A. Ainger, b. in Illinois, Dec. 6, 1849; who d. Independence, Cal., May 23, 1895; farmer, resided Independence; removed to Vineland, Fla., 1898, and remarried.

Children:

14591.	EDWARD B.,	b. June 20, 1883, Arcata, Cal.
14592.	HERBERT A.,	" Dec. 4, 1885, Selma, "
14593.	EDITH MAY,	" May 17, 1888, Independence.
14594.	LESTER C.,	" May 25, 1890, "
14595.	ETHEL GRACE,	" Oct. 14, 1891, "
14596.	NELLIE PEARL,	" Oct. 2, 1893, "

[7555] EMMA COFFENBERRY,<sup>9</sup> (Martha J. Goodrich,<sup>8</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Anna Treat,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jasper Co., Ind., Jan. 18, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1882, Geo. Colwell, of Quitman, Mo.; she d. Quitman, June 20, 1890.

Children:

14597.	MYRTLE,	b. Feb. 1, 1883.
14598.	GUY,	" Sept. 30, 1886.

[7556] EMELINE COFFENBERRY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Emma,) b. Jasper Co., Ind., June 23, 1862; m. Jan. 23, 1882, ——— Zinn.

Ch. b. Wyoming, Ill:

14599.	ARCHIE,	Apr. 23, 1883.
--------	---------	----------------

[7557] GRANT L. COFFENBERRY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma,) b. Wyoming, Ill., Mar. 23, 1865; m. June 6, 1886; res. Marshalltown, Iowa.

Children:

14600.	MAUDE J.,	b. July 28, 1890.
14601.	MAY,	d. young.
14602.	HAZEL,	" July 4, 1898.

[7558] JEFFERSON MERRILL GOODRICH,<sup>9</sup> (James A.,<sup>8</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Anna Treat,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. July 25, 1859; m. June, 1881, Rebecca A. Mann; res. Goodrich, Kas.

## Children:

14603. PEARLY.  
 14604. MAUDE.  
 14605. WM. ALONZO.  
 14606. BEATRICE.  
 14607. VERA.

[7559] JOSEPH FRANKLIN GOODRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jefferson M.,)  
 b. Apr. 27, 1862; m. Oct., 1885, Anna Hawery, who d. June, 1889; m. 2d, 1891,  
 Caroline Burnside; res. Lawson, Okla.

## Ch. by 1st wife:

14608. ETHEL.  
 14609. EDNA.  
 14610. ANNA ELLEN.

## By 2d wife:

14611. MYRTLE.  
 14612. PORTIA MAY.  
 14613. GLADIOUS.  
 15614. PERCY B.

[7561] WILLIAM GOODRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jefferson M.,)  
 b. Augusta, Ills., Nov. 10, 1871; m. Stillwater, Okla., Jan. 2, 1898, Laura  
 Elizabeth, dau. of James Asbury and Laura Jane (Daggett) Knott, b. Yates  
 Center, Kansas, June 9, 1877; farmer; Parker, Kansas, 1879-93; since, Lawson,  
 Okla.; Populist.

## Ch. b. Lawson:

14615. FLORENCE LORENA, Dec. 15, 1898.  
 14616. WILLIAM CLARENCE, June 13, 1900.

[7563] MARY EUDOCIA CROOK,<sup>9</sup> (Helen R. Goodrich,<sup>8</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup>  
 Anna Treat,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bradford,  
 Ill., July 1, 1859; m. Brooklyn, Ill., May 29, 1880, James M., son of John Wesley  
 and Lucinda (Burnett) Higgins, b. Brooklyn, Ill., Mar. 4, 1857; baker, printer and  
 teacher; Brooklyn, Ill., and Greeley, Kansas: Democrat; member Camp 3201,  
 M. W. A. and Lodge 55 K. P.; United Brethren.

## Children:

14617. NELLIE E., b. Apr. 24, 1881, Brooklyn; d. Aug. 7, 1881.  
 14618. BLANCHE E., " Mar. 14, 1883, "  
 14619. ADAH P., " Dec. 15, 1884, "  
 14620. CHARLES RANDALL, " July 6, 1890, Greeley.  
 14621. NORAH E., " May 3, 1895, "

[7565] CHARLIE N. CROOK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary E.,)  
 b. Stark Co., Ill., Aug. 1, 1865; m. Paoli, Kansas, 1894, Lucy, dau. of Dan  
 J. and Elizabeth (Miner) Stites, b. Linn Co., Kansas, 1867; farmer; Bradford,  
 Ill., until 1875; Doddsville, Ill., until 1880; Goodrich, Kas., 1892; since, Flynn,  
 Okla.; Populist; Methodist; she United Brethren.

## Ch. b. Flynn:

14622. LEO, Feb. 24, 1895.  
 14623. LOREN, Dec. 17, 1897.

[7567] EURETTA FLOY CROOK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary E.,)

b. Schuyler, Ills., Aug. 24, 1873; m. Parker, Kansas, Feb. 22, 1899, John Levi, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Missouri (Rash) Wooton, b. Goodrich, Kans., Feb. 22, 1868; farmer; Goodrich; Republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Goodrich:

14624. SAMUEL EVERETT, Dec. 26, 1899.

[7571] SADIE F. ILETT,<sup>9</sup> (Lucy C. Goodrich,<sup>8</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Anna Treat,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Collins, Ills., Jan. 9, 1872; m. by Rev. C. P. Burnley, Madison, Wis., Sept. 28, 1893, Ceylon C. Ward, b. Mar. 30, 1869.

Children:

14625. MILES WILFORD, b. May 27, 1894.

14626. CIEL MINER, " Sept. 7, 1895.

[7577] JULIUS H. SACKETT,<sup>9</sup> (Maria Treat,<sup>8</sup> Seymour,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. Apr. 10, 1864, — Schermerhorn.

Children:

14627. JENNIE R., b. Jan. 25, 1865; d. June 12, 1865.

14628. CORNELIUS BARENT, " June 24, 1866.

14629. ELLEN C., " June 12, 1875.

[7578] RHODA T. SACKETT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julius H.,)

b. May 1, 1841; m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1857, S. Overlin; m. 2d, 1875, David Chase; she d. Aug. 2, 1885.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

14630. CLAUDE, b. Oct. 14, 1865.

By 2d marriage:

14631. JENNIE M., b. Mar. 18, 1876.

14632. HARVEY W., " Jan. 3, 1878.

14633. JOE W., " Dec. 2, 1879.

14634. CHARLES W., " Apr. 2, 1883.

14635. RHODA T., " Aug. 2, 1885.

[7581] LYDIA A. SACKETT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julius H.,)

b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Dec. 15, 1859, Ebenezer Graham; she d. Apr. 25, 1873.

Children:

14636.\* DOLLY M., b. Aug. 22, 1862.

14637.\* NOAH M., " Sept. 11, 1864.

14638. MINNIE L., " Nov. 12, 1866.

14639. JOE A., " Nov. 29, 1868.

[7582] PHEBE ORLINDA TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Stephen D.,<sup>8</sup> Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. May 21, 1844; m. June 20, 1861, Hanford Graham.

[7583] WALTER BYRON TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (John H.,<sup>8</sup> Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1864; m. Brantford, Ont., Apr. 26, 1887, Mary A., dau. of William and Eliza (Pettyman) Kerr, b. Sligo, Ireland, Feb. 1, 1863; res. Lockport, N. Y.

## Children:

14640. PEARL EVELENE, b. Mar. 9, 1888, Brantford.  
 14641. WILBUR KERR, " Jan. 19, 1890, Lockport.

[7584] ALTEE MAY TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Walter B.,)  
 b. July 3, 1870; m. Harley, Ontario, Dec. 27, 1885, Adam Giddie; she d. July 7, 1894.

Ch. b. Lockport, N. Y.:

14642. ELSIE AMELIA, Oct. 16, 1891.

[7585] CLARA ESTELLE TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Walter B.,)  
 b. June 27, 1874; m. Nov. 1, 1892, Andrew Terrell, of Brantford, Ontario.

Ch. b. Ontario:

14643. ANDREW HENRY, Jan. 10, 1896.  
 14644. PERCY EDWARD, July 8, 1898.  
 14645. JENNIE IRENE, Apr. 15, 1900.

[7586] ALVIRA H. TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sullivan,<sup>8</sup> Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Silver Creek, Mich., Sept. 5, 1846; m. Elk Grove, Cal., Oct. 13, 1870, Julius Everson; b. Moravia, N. Y., 1834; merchant; Moravia, until 1856; afterwards, California; Republican. He d. Elk Grove, Nov. 30, 1901.

Ch. b. Elk Grove:

14646. LESTER T., July 18, 1876.  
 14647. WALTER T., May 12, 1881.

[7587] ALPHA ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Almira Treat,<sup>8</sup> Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Edwardsburg, Mich., Feb. 17, 1842; m. Feb. 20, 1886, Harvey Linford, son of Oliver and Ann (Woods) Drew, b. Nov. 6, 1839; banker; Cass Co., Mich., until 1866; Berrien Co., Mich., until 1874; San Bernardino, Cal., after 1875; Prest. of Farmers' Exchange Bank; Republican; Captain 3 Mich. Cav.; enlisted 1861; Unitarian. He d. June 11, 1901.

Children:

14648. STELLA, b. Mar. 14, 1867, Berrien Co.; d. in infancy.  
 14649.\* ARTHUR LINFORD, " Mar. 27, 1868, " "  
 14650.\* FRED C., " Sept. 20, 1870, " "  
 14651. HENRY ELMER, " Sept. 7, 1874, Sacramento; d. in infancy.  
 14652. ROY FORDHAM, " Oct. 24, 1876, San Bernardino.  
 14653. WALTER G., " Mar. 14, 1880, " "

[7588] JAMES M. ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alpha,) b. Edwardsburg, Mich., Feb. 8, 1844; unmarried; member 4 Mich. Cav.; enlisted Aug. 1862; d. in hospital, Lebanon, Ky., of pneumonia, Nov. 10, 1862.

[7589] LEVI M. ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alpha,) b. Edwardsburg, Mich., Jan. 7, 1846; m. Dec. 10, 1869, Emily A. Beauchamp; res. Elk Grove, Cal., 1893. He d. San Bernadino, Cal., Oct. 11, 1891.

No issue.



[7590] GEORGE B. ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alpha,) b. Edwardsburg, Mich., Oct. 20, 1847; unmarried; merchant. He d. Edwardsburg, Mar. 10, 1870.

[7591] JASPER K. ALDRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alpha,) b. near Edwardsburg, Mich., Sept. 10, 1849; m. Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1872, Maria, dau. of Scott and Anna (Wieal) Aldrich, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1848; farmer; res. near Edwardsburg, until 1873; Elkhart, Ind., until 1880; since, Edwardsburg; Republican; she Methodist.

## Children:

14654.	J. GUY,	b. Nov. 1, 1873, Elkhart;	unm. 1901.
14655.	MARTHA MAY,	" Nov. 28, 1875, Edwardsburg,	" "

[7605] JAY W. ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> (Lucy A. Treat,<sup>8</sup> Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dowagiac, Mich., Mar. 22, 1859; m. Storm Lake, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1886, Harriet, dau. of Marshall and Laura A. (Smith) Renshaw, b. Fredericksburg, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1868; farmer; Storm Lake; Republican; Baptists.

## Ch. b. Storm Lake:

14656.	LUCY L.,	Aug. 14, 1888.
14657.	BERNICE E.,	Aug. 23, 1890.
14658.	MILO F.,	Apr. 26, 1894.
14659.	RUTH A.,	Dec. 1, 1898.

[7616] FLORA LUCINDA TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Oren,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Wis., Feb. 24, 1856; m. there, Feb. 28, 1878, Maxon W.,<sup>10</sup> son of Mark F. and Harriet (Wheeler) Pierce,\* b. Feb. 29, 1856; res. Austin, Cook Co., Ill., 1900.

\* NOTE 487. CAPT. MICHAEL PIERCE,<sup>1</sup> b. England, about 1615; came to America, about 1645; resided Hingham and Situate, Mass.; his 1st wife d. 1662; m. 2d, about 1663, widow Anna James; he helped build the first saw mill, and resided in what is South Scituate; he was killed by Indians, Sunday, Mar. 26, 1676; will dated Jan. 15, 1675. Children: Persis, Benjamin, John, Ephraim, Eliza, Deborah, Anna, Abiah, Ruth, Abigail.

EPHRAIM PIERCE,<sup>2</sup> m. Hannah, dau. of John Holbrook, of Weymouth, Mass.; removed to Warwick, R. I.; freeman, May 3, 1681; he d. Sept. 14, 1719; will, July 18, 1718; proved Warwick, Sept. 23, 1719. Children: Azrikim, Ephraim, Michael, Rachael, Hannah, Experience, John, Benjamin.

EPHRAIM PIERCE,<sup>3</sup> b. Warwick, R. I., 1674; m. Mary Low; res. Rehoboth and Swansea, Mass. Children: Mial, David, Elizabeth, Mary, Clothier, Ephraim.

DEA. MIAL PIERCE,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1693; m. Judith, dau. of Judge Ellis, b. 1686; res. Warwick, R. I., Swansea and Rehoboth, Mass. He d. Oct. 6, 1744. Children: Ephraim, Wheeler, Nathan, Mary, Judith, Mial, Jobe, Caleb, Joshua.

LIEUT. JOBE PIERCE,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1723; m. Abigail, dau. of Dr. Micah Pratt, of Taunton, Mass., b. Nov. 28, 1725; res. Rehoboth, Mass.; he d. Oct. 4, 1791; she d. May 3, 1813. Children: Jobe, Isaac, John, Samuel.

JOBE PIERCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1753; m. Dec. 29, 1776, Hannah Bullock; b. Sept. 18, 1775; res. Rehoboth, Mass. He d. Aug. 30, 1818; she d. May 30, 1859. Children: John M., Micah, Benona, Silas, William, Silas, Gilbert, Abigal.

JOHN M. PIERCE,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1778; m. 1st, Hannah Morehouse; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1816, Elizabeth Hickok, b. Sept. 27, 1786; who d. Aug. 20, 1823; m. 3d, Jan. 1, 1824, Mrs. Eliza Reed, who d. Dec., 1865; res. Taunton, Mass., and Norton Hill, N. Y. He d. May 19, 1846. Children: Philip M., Phebe M., Carlos M., Caroline M., Elizabeth, Maxon, Charles W.

MAXON PIERCE,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1800; m. Dec. 12, 1822, Charity Nelson, b. Apr. 14, 1804; res. Sharon, Wis. He d. June 18, 1847. Children: Mark F., George L., Hannah E.

MARK F. PIERCE,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1825; m. 1st, June 13, 1847, Harriet Wheeler, b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. Mar. 30, 1859; m. 2d, June 24, 1860, Betsey J. Potter, b. Apr. 14, 1827; res. Big Foot Prairie, Ill. Children: Mahala E., George W., Maxon W., Ames M., Alma J.



## Children:

14660. BERTHA EVALYN, b. Mar. 3, 1879, Fig Foot, Ill.  
 14661. BLANCHE MILDRED, " Oct. 20, 1881, Sharon.  
 14662. GEORGE TREAT, " Mar. 10, 1883, " d. Oct. 22, 1883.

[7617] HELEN TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Flora L.,)

b. Sharon, Wis., July 2, 1858; m. Monongahela City, Pa., Jan. 26, 1881, Jackson C., son of John and Anne Catherine (Kammerer) Miller, b. Washington, Pa., Mar. 2, 1856; farmer, carpenter and contractor; Sharon, Wis., 1881-7; since, Chicago, Ills.; except a brief residence in Hawarden, Iowa; Republican; she Universalist.

## Children:

14663. FLORENCE LULU, b. May 4, 1882, Sharon; d. Nov. 20, 1882.  
 14664. GRACE ISABEL, " July 4, 1885, " " Oct. 22, 1894.  
 14665. DONALD TREAT, " July 26, 1896, Chicago.

[7620] MARION GEORGIA TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Flora L.,)

b. Sharon, Wis., Jan. 24, 1871; m. there, Sept. 25, 1895, Rev. William Barrett, son of William and Eliza Fanny (Barrett) Millard, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1867; clergyman; Milwaukee, until 1895; New London, Wis., 1895-1900; since, Geneseo, Ills.; Congs.

## Children:

14666. JESSICA JEANNETTE, b. Nov. 8, 1897, New London.  
 14667. MERRILL, " Oct. 25, 1900, Geneseo.

[7621] ALICE MAY TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Thomas N.,<sup>8</sup> Oren,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Wis., Feb. 3, 1865; m. Clear Lake, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1888, Charles, son of Robert and Susanna (Everson) Dawson, b. Union Grove, Wis., Apr. 10, 1862; farmer; Union Grove, until 1870; since, Clear Lake; Republican; she Methodist.

[7622] MINNIE BELL TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alice M.,)

b. Sharon, Wis., Nov. 6, 1866; m. Clear Lake, Iowa, Mar. 29, 1900, Herbert Copley, b. Clear Lake, Apr. 10, 1867; farmer; Clear Lake; Republican; she Methodist; she d. Clear Lake, Apr. 16, 1901.

[7626] ELLA FRANK UNDERHILL,<sup>9</sup> (Helen N. Treat,<sup>8</sup> Oren,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Wis., Mar. 6, 1860; m. there, Oct. 19, 1881, Fred Nelson, son of Wellington and Abby (Briggs) Hendrix, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., Jan. 4, 1854; lawyer; Spring Prairie, 1854-7; Elkhorn, Wis., 1857-9; LaFayette, Wis., 1859-73; Madison, Wis., 1873-80; Jonesville, Wis., 1880-1; Eau Claire, Wis., 1881-4; since, Minneapolis. Minn.: Republican; she member W. C. T. U.

## Ch. b. Eau Claire:

14668. HELEN ROZETTE, Apr. 23, 1883; unm. 1902.

[7627] CLAYTON HORACE UNDERHILL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ella F.,)

b. Sharon, Wis., Aug. 24, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Grace Eugenie, dau. of Orrin and Jennette (Abbey) Carpenter, b. Harvard, Ills., Apr. 19, 1864; res. Sharon, 1863-80; Webster City, Iowa, 1880-1; Eau Claire, Wis., 1881-3; since, Sharon:

postmaster; Webster City: member Sharon Lodge 116, A. F. & A. M.; Sharon Lodge 51, K. P.; members Orion Chapter 117, O. E. S.

No issue.

[7632] CHARLOTTE AURORA CALKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Marie Frances Treat,<sup>8</sup> Oren,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1875; unmarried. She graduated from East Aurora high school, 1891; from the State Normal school, Brockport, N. Y., 1897; preceptress, high school, Shortsville, N. Y., 1897-9; since, preceptress, high school, Middleville, N. Y.

[7635] Hon. ADONIRAM JUDSON HOLMES,<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin F.,<sup>8</sup> Jennie Treat,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jackson, Ohio, Mar. 2, 1842; m. Boone, Iowa, Apr., 1878, Emma, dau. of Zimri Allan and Margaret (Robson) Folsom, b. Rouse's Point, N. Y., June 4, 1846; lawyer; Palmyra, Wis., 1855-67; afterwards Boone, Iowa; Republican, city attorney; mayor of Boone; county attorney; representative Iowa legislature, 1882; representative in congress, 1883-8; Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Representatives, congress, '89-90; private, D, 24, Wis., Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862; transferred Feb. 1, 1864, as 2d Lieut., G, 37, Wis. Inf. Vols.; promoted 1st, Lieut., May 7, 1864; participated in battles of Perryville, Murfreesboro or Stone River, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, Danville, Cold Harbor and Petersburg; wounded Stone River; was at the explosion of the mine, Petersburg, Va., captured there and a prisoner nine months in Danville and Columbus; dis. July 27, 1865. After the war he graduated from Milton College, Wis.; and from Law Dept. Ann Arbor University, Mich., 1867. The *Boone News* speaks of him as "one of the best men Boone ever claimed for a citizen," while an article in the *Boone Republican* says: "His career in the halls of legislation, state and national, is without a blemish. It was a personal benefit to have been acquainted with this character, and almost a liberal education to be admitted to his intimacy. His was a free hand where sorrow called." Member G. A. R.; Loyal Legion; I. O. O. F. and A. F. & A. M.; he d. Clarinda, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1902.

Ch. b. Boone:

14669.	HAROLD JUDSON.	
14670.	CLARENCE,	May 27, 1886.

[7638] IRA WATT HOLMES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Adoniram, J.,) b. Palmyra, Wis., Feb. 29, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1886, Grace Aurora,<sup>9</sup> dau. of George and Sarah Elizabeth (Foster) Treat, [7619] b. Sharon, Wis., July 23, 1867. He was a teacher, 1879-82; employe C., & N. W. R. R. Co., 1882-4; since, U. S. railway postal clerk; res. Palmyra, Wis., until 1877; Boone, Iowa, until 1884; Hawarden, Iowa, until 1894; since, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Republican; Good Templar; Congs.

Children:

14671.	MARION GRACE,	b. Oct. 12, 1891, Hawarden.
14672.	WALTER JUDSON,	" Jan. 23, 1898, Cedar Rapids.

[7642] LEGRAND DEFOREST HENDERSON,<sup>9</sup> (Lucinda Holmes,<sup>8</sup> Jemima Treat,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Aurora, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1952; m. Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Feb. 22, 1876, Annie

B., dau. of William K. and Olive A. (Robbins) Dresser, b. Albany, Maine, May 16, 1858; merchant: Portland, Oregon: Republican; Freemason: he d. Portland, Sept. 14, 1897; she m. 2d, 1900, S. W. Wingate, and res. Portland.

[7653] DR. CHARLES REESMAN TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Charles R.,<sup>8</sup> Izbon,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Wis., May 19, 1866; m. Magnolia, Wis., Dec. 30, 1886, Hattie Lewis, dau. of Oliver and Jane Lewis, of Howard, Ills.: physician and surgeon: Sharon, Wis., except in New York City, 1899-1900. He graduated high school, 1863; studied two years at Beloit College; studied medicine four years; graduated Chicago Homœopathic Med. College, 1888.

Ch. b. Sharon:

14673. MARGARET JANE, May 6, 1888.

[7655] GILBERT BARTON TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Lewis J.,<sup>8</sup> Izbon,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Albert Lea, Minn., Dec. 25, 1859; m. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 2, 1885, Hannah B. Carl, who d. Dec. 8, 1885; dentist; Palo, Ills., 1893.

[7656] LEWIS EDWARD TREAT,<sup>8</sup> (Bro. of Gilbert B.,)

b. Albert Lea, Minn., Feb. 17, 1861; m. July 25, 1885, Rhoda F. Strahl, of Palo, Ill., 1893. He is dead.

Ch. b. Palo:

14674. LEWIS L., Mar. 24, 1887.

14675. MINNIE M., Sept. 10, 1890.

[7662] H. BEECHER WHEELER,<sup>9</sup> (Polly M. Treat,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1858; m. there, Sept. 18, 1889, Kate, dau. of Asa Rice and Mahala Erminia (Fisher) Trevett, b. E. Hamburg, Jan. 7, 1859; farmer; E. Hamburg; Methodists.

Ch. b. E. Hamburg:

14676. PAUL TREVETT, Aug. 23, 1890.

14677. DWIGHT M., Mar. 18, 1892.

14678. HOLLIS BEECHER, Aug. 29, 1893.

14679. RALPH ADNA, July 2, 1895.

[7663] HATTIE E. TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Fayette,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. E. Concord, N. Y., June 9, 1855; m. Oct. 26, 1878, Byron E. Walters; Springville, N. Y.

Children:

14680. CLARENCE F., b. Feb. 3, 1882.

14681. HARRY T., " Feb. 25, 1890.

14682. HAROLD E., " Feb. 25, 1890.

[7665] ESTELLA C. CORBIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charlotte Treat,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Aurora, N. Y., July 20, 1859; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Mortimer Leroy Hayden; farmer; Glenwood, N. Y.

Ch. b. E. Concord:

14683. CLAUDE C., " Nov. 8, 1886.

14684. GERALD L., " Apr. 17, 1889.

[7667] WAYLAND ALMON TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Polo, Ills., Oct. 21, 1868; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1901, Alice, dau. of William and Sophia (Guest) Bowey, b. Luton, Canada, Jan. 25, 1871; foundryman; Chicago, 1886-90; Le Mars, Iowa, 1890-5; since, Chicago; Republican: member Le Mars Lodge 322, A. F. & A. M.; she Epis.

[7668] GRACE LOUISE TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Wayland A.,) b. Polo, Ills., June 30, 1872; m. LeMars, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1899, John Baldridge Miller, b. Aurelia, Iowa, Apr. 13, —; real estate broker; Alliance, Neb.; Republican; Sergt. A, 1st Neb. Vols., Spanish war; enlisted Apr. 27, 1898; participated in Insurgent attack on Manila, Feb. 4-5, 1899; Mariquaua Road, Feb. 17, and Mar. 6, 1899; Mololas campaign, Mar. 25-31, 1899; Mololas to San Fernando, Apr. 23 to May 4, 1899; dis. Aug. 1, 1899; member York Lodge 13, K. P.

Ch. b. York, Neb.:

14685. GLENN TREAT, Nov. 2, 1900.

[7670] CHARLES VICTOR STURDEVANT,<sup>9</sup> (Affie B. Treat,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mendota, Ills., Apr. 20, 1867; m. Honolulu, H. I., July 14, 1891, Isabella Boice, dau. of William J. and Isabella (Madill) Walker, b. Unionville, Nev., Mar. 13, 1867; confectioner; Clarence, Iowa, until Dec., 1886; afterwards, Honolulu: Pasadena, Cal., 1902; Prohibitionist; Methodist; member of Mystic Lodge 2, K. P., Honolulu; she Cong.

Children:

14686. ISABELLA G., b. May 21, 1892, Santa Clara.  
 14687. MARGUERITTA, " May 16, 1893, Pasadena; d. May 17, 1893.  
 14688. CHARLES VICTOR, " Sept. 4, 1897, Los Gastos.

[7671] HARRY ALMON STURDEVANT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles V.,) b. Clarence, Iowa, May 5, 1872; m. there, Aug. 16, 1892, Mattie Mae, dau. of Elijah and Marion Murray (Shearer) Garrison, b. Clarence, Oct. 16, 1871; traveling salesman for Cudaby Packing Co.; Clarence, until 1892; Pasadena, Cal., 1892-3; Honolulu, H. I., 1895-6; Cedar Rapids, Iowa, since 1897; Republican: member Woodman of the World; she Methodist.

Children:

14689. FAUSTINA M., b. June 15, 1893, Redlands, Cal.  
 14690. TEDCASTLE, " Mar. 5, 1897, Denver, Col.

[7672] THOMAS SQUIRES TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (John C.,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Concord, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1876; m. East Concord, Aug. 13, 1900, Maude Evalyn, dau. of Orrin Delos and Emma Jane (Titus) Mayo, b. Concord, Aug. 13, 1874; farmer; Waterville, N. Y., until 1891; since, Springville, N. Y.; Republican; Freewill Baptists; members of Maple Lodge 172, I. O. G. T.

Ch. b. Springville:

14691. MILBURN FAYETTE, Dec. 30, 1901.

[7673] ISAAC HARTLEY HOW,<sup>9</sup> (Thomas P.,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Treat,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. by Rev. Mr. Hutchins, Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1867, Jane Elizabeth Carman.



He enlisted by the name of George Howard, in Co. G, 7, N. H. Inf. Vols. and served in the war of rebellion. He and his daughter res. at Richmond Hill, L. I.; she d. 1901.

## Children:

14692. ANNIE E.  
 14693. A DAUGHTER; d. infancy.  
 14694. WILLIAM LUCIUS; lost at sea.

[7674] LUCIUS WALLACE HOW,<sup>9</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Isaac H.,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 16, 1850; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 10, 1879, Elizabeth Perium, dau. of Alonzo J., and Hester Ann (Hunt) Wyman, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 27, 1857; physician and surgeon and court stenographer; Bronxwood Park, Williamsbridge, N. Y. City; Republican; member Hebron Lodge 813, A. F. & A. M., and S. A. R.; Baptists.

## Ch. b. N. Y. City:

14695. HARRY WALLACE, Mar. 29, 1881.

[7675] CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA HOW,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Isaac H.,)

b. N. Y. City, Nov. 19, 1860; m. by Nelson Walch, Esq., Eden, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1882, Herbert J., son of James Robert and Abigail (Hitchcock) Thompson, b. Brant, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1861; carpenter and farmer; Brant and North Collins, N. Y., 1883; Clear Lake, Wis., 1886-8; since, Loraine, Wis.; Republican; Methodists. They have an adopted dau., Elsie A., born Oct. 22, 1886.

## No issue.

[7677] MARION ELIZABETH STANCLIFT,<sup>9</sup> (Mary J. How,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Treat,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. North Collins, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1849; m. 1865, Albert Hicks; res. Franklinville, N. Y.

## Children:

14696. OLIVE.  
 14697. ELLA.  
 14698. CORA.  
 14699. MYRTLE.  
 14700. MYRTON.  
 14701. LEROY.  
 14702. GOURNEY.  
 14703. AARON.

[7678] ANNIE LYDIA STANCLIFT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Marion E.,)

b. North Collins, N. Y., May 8, 1852; m. Elma, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1875, Abram, son of Charles Henry and Sally Maria (Valkenburg) Divine, b. Wales, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1850; carpenter; Elma, N. Y., 1875; Hamburg, 1878; East Aurora, N. Y., since 1879; Democrat; she Presb.

## Children:

14704. JENNIE M., b. July 8, 1876, Elma.  
 14705. LAURA B., " Oct. 6, 1878, Hamburg; m. Herbert H. Baker.  
 14706. CHARLES A., " Dec. 9, 1880, E. Aurora; d. June 27, 1882.  
 14707. CLARENCE H., " Mar. 17, 1885, " " " Dec. 4, 1887.  
 14708. MAY G., " Sept. 26, 1888, " " " Feb. 12, 1891.



[7679] MARY HORTENSE STANCLIFT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Marion E.,)

b. Colden, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1855; m. Brant, N. Y., May 10, 1880, Samuel N., son of Richard and Elizabeth (Newton) Reese, b. Watford, Northampton, Eng., Aug. 11, 1844; laborer; North Collins, N. Y.; Republican; member Erie Lodge, 772, I. O. O. F.; members Hiawatha Rebekah Lodge 208, I. O. O. F.; bugler, E. 10 N. Y. Cav.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, served from Antietam to Appomatox, in Army of Potomac; dis. July 18, 1865; she member W. R. C. 22.

[7686] PHILANDER T. BARRETT,<sup>9</sup> (Diadama Treat,<sup>8</sup> Amaziah,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New London, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1835; m. Mary Mitchell, of Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; Turtle, Wis.

Children:

14709. A SON.

SIX DAUGHTERS.

[7688] MARTHA D. BARRETT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Philander T.,)

b. New London, Ohio, May 26, 1848; m. Fernando Wright, of Clinton, Wis.

Children:

14710. A SON.

14711. A DAUGHTER.

[7689] BENJAMIN SMITH PARK,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah Treat,<sup>8</sup> Amaziah,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New London, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1836; m. Dubuque, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1861, Cornelia Schuyler, b. New York, 1840; music teacher: Sheboygan, Wis.; Republican; principal State Industrial School, Waukesha, Wis., 1882-7; musician, 16 Wis. Inf. Vol., enlisted 1863.

Children:

14712. BENJAMIN SCHUYLER, b. 1862. d. 1893.

14713. BERTHA, " 1866.

14714. EDWARD, " 1868.

14715. RAY, " 1877.

[7690] MORTIMER TREAT PARK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin S.,)

b. New London, Ohio, July 25, 1841; m. 1st, Clinton, Wis., Sept. 26, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of D. P. and Charlotte Hammond, b. Feb. 1, 1841, who d. Clinton, Feb. 12, 1883; m. 2d, 1886, Isabella C., dau. of I. B. Smith, b. in Wisconsin, 1856; Turtle, Wis., 1847-67; principal of school, Racine, Wis., 1867-75; teacher, State Normal School, 1875-9; newspaper editor, Elkhorn, Wis., 1879-82; Asst. Secretary of State, Madison, Wis., 1882-91; newspaper work, Elkhorn, 1891-9; Supt. State Public School, Sparta, Wis., since 1899; Republican; Freemason; Odd Fellow; member Temple of Honor; Baptists.

Two sons and a daughter by 1st wife.

[7691] JOHN HEMAN PARK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin S.,)

b. New London, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1845; m. in Penn., Oct. 26, 1881, Pleiades Walker, b. 1856; farmer and R. R. engineer; Rock Island, Ill.; Republican; Freemason; private, 47 Wis. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1864; dis. Sept., 1865.

Ch. b. Rock Island:

14716. A SON, 1886.

[7692] FRED EMERSON PARK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin S.)

b. Turtle, Wis., Nov. 9, 1854; m. Beloit, Wis., Dec. 20, 1874, Sara E., dau. of Hiram and Betsey (Young) Turner, b. Beloit, Mar. 16, 1852; traveling salesman; Lincoln, Neb.; Republican; member Lodge 19, A. F. & A. M.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Beloit:

14717. HARRY HERMAN, Nov. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1900; unm.

[7693] EMILY DIADAMA TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Cornelius M.,<sup>8</sup> Amaziah,<sup>7</sup>

Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. New London, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1842; m. May 29, 1867, Oscar C., son of Cyrus and Jane (Wykoff) Gates, b. Hopewell, N. Y., May 31, 1832; she was educated at Allen's Grove Academy, Walworth Co., Wis., and was a school teacher. He was conductor for Southern Mich. R. R.; banker; res. Hopewell, N. Y.; LaCrosse and Clinton, Wis.; Republican. Both d. Clinton; she Aug. 20, 1901; he July 24, 1898.

Children:

14718. CYRUS MORTIMER, b. Oct. 28, 1867, Turtle, Wis.

14719. FANNY ALVIRA, " July 12, 1875, LaCrosse; unm. 1892.

14720. VOLNEY CURTISS, " Aug. 23, 1879, Clinton, " "

[7694] CURTISS MORTIMER TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emily D.,)

b. Turtle, Wis., Apr. 29, 1857; m. Jan. 30, 1883, Jennie, dau. of John and M. A. Farrington, of Milwaukee; journalist. He started *The Clinton Independent*, at the age of 16, the first paper in Clinton, Wis., which he published five years; when with M. T. Park they purchased *The Walworth County Independent*, at Elkhorn; sold his interest, and started *The Racine Evening News*, which he published about four years. He then accepted a position on the editorial staff of *The Milwaukee Sentinel*, which he held about three years; and then became correspondent of *The Chicago Tribune*; was agent of the *Associated Press for Milwaukee*; and Wisconsin correspondent of *The New York World*; res. Milwaukee, 615 Grand Avenue, 1887; member Good Samaritan Lodge 135, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Milwaukee:

14721. LILLIAN GERTRUDE, Sept. 23, 1885.

14722. LEONA FARRINGTON, June 13, 1889.

[7695] HULDAH JANE MINER,<sup>9</sup> (Charlotte A. Treat,<sup>8</sup> Amaziah,<sup>7</sup>

Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. New London, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1862, Philip Salisbury; carpenter; Hampton, Iowa.

Three Sons.

[7696] WALLACE TREAT MINER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Huldah J.,)

b. New London, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1844; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Alvira Gates, of Turtle, Wis.; she d. Feb. 1, 1873; farmer.

Child:

14723. GEORGE; res. Chicago, Ill.

[7697] SARAH ELIZABETH MINER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Huldah J.,)

b. Turtle, Wis., Feb. 11, 1847; m. July 25, 1869, Joseph T. Butler; clerk; Clinton, Wis.

No issue.

[7698] MARY ADALINE MINER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Huldah J.,)  
b. Turtle, Wis., Jan. 23, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Elnathan F., son of James  
and Elizabeth (Case) Vanderlyn, b. Jan. 7, 1845; farmer; Clinton, Wis.

Ch. b. Clinton:

14724. A DAUGHTER, Nov. 14, 1868; unm. 1902.

[7701] ELGIA ELDORUS TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Robert R.,<sup>8</sup> Alvin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth  
Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Yates, N. Y., June 14, 1851; m.  
Somerset, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1873, Jane Erika, dau. of William Campbell and Cath-  
erine Crawford (Patten) Hines, b. Somerset, June 29, 1852; druggist; Somerset,  
until 1883; since, Syracuse, N. Y.; Republican; she Epis.

No issue.

[7702] FLORA A. TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Elgia E.,)  
b. Somerset, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1854; m. Jan. 30, 1874, Neal J. Van Wagoner, of  
Somerset; Lockport, N. Y.; she is dead. He res. Lockport.

Four children.

[7703] ELLA M. TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Elgia E.,)  
b. Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1856; m. there, Apr. 6, 1876, Arthur Morton, son  
of Harrison and Adelia (Wilcox) Bennett, b. Somerset, Dec. 23, 1849; farmer;  
Somerset; Republican; member of Lodge 639, A. F. & A. M., and Tent 467, K. O.  
T. M.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Somerset:

14725.	ROBERT HARRISON,	Oct. 2, 1877.
14726.	WILLIAM ALBINUS,	Aug. 25, 1879.
14727.	BESSIE ADELIA,	Feb. 9, 1884.
14728.	ARTHUR,	Mar. 4, 1889.
14729.	FLORA EMILY,	May 29, 1890; d. Sept. 3, 1890.
14730.	ELGIA TREAT,	Dec. 18, 1891.
14831.	LESTER ALBERT,	June 22, 1893.

[7704] FREDERICK A. TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (George N.,<sup>8</sup> Alvin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth  
Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Somerset, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1859; m.  
Jan. 24, 1883, Ida Featherstone, of Hartland, N. Y.; res. on his father's farm,  
Mendon, N. Y.

Ch. b. Mendon:

14732.	CORNELIUS JAY,	Feb. 7, 1884.
14733.	GEORGE VAN NESS,	Sept. 12, 1886.

[7707] HARVEY H. MEAD,<sup>9</sup> (Mercy C. Treat,<sup>8</sup> Alvin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup>  
Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Two Rivers, Wis., Feb. 23,  
1859; m. Somerset, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1889, Lucy Whitlock, b. Somerset; farmer;  
Somerset; Republican; Presb.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Somerset:

14734. GEORGE WHITLOCK, Nov. 20, 1889.

[7709] HANNAH E. MEAD,<sup>9</sup> (Mercy C. Treat,<sup>8</sup> Alvin,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth  
Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Two Rivers, Wis., Oct. 15, 1862; m.  
Gates, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1879, Solomon W., son of Henry H. and Julia (Wilcox)

Frost, b. Somerset, Nov. 15, 1858; merchant; Somerset, N. Y.; Republican; she member Home and Foreign Missions, and W. C. T. U.; Presbs.

Ch. b. Somerset:

14735. HENRY M., Apr. 16, 1886.

14736. BENJAMIN H., Oct. 21, 1888.

[7712] MINNIE L. MEAD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Harvey H.,)

b. Corfu, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1868; m. Somerset, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1890, Rev. Charles Tyng Scheaffer, b. Sharon, Wis., July 7, 1868; clergyman; Rochester, West Brighton, Syracuse, Oneida Castle, West Troy, Pleasant Valley, Freedom Plains, Poughkeepsie, and Ancram Lead Mines, N. Y.; Prohibitionist; she member of Home and Foreign Missions, and W. C. T. U.; Presbs.

Children:

14737. CHARLES H., b. May 31, 1891, W. Brighton.

14738. ESTHER LOUISE, " Aug. 7, 1892, Rochester.

14739. KATHERINE, " Oct. 24, 1894, Syracuse.

14740. OSCAR, " July 15, 1898, Freedom Plains.

14741. MARGUERITE, " Jan. 6, 1901, Poughkeepsie.

[7725] WILLIAM GEORGE TEN BROOK,<sup>9</sup> (Charlotte J. Treat,<sup>8</sup> Cor-

nelius D.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Battle Creek, Mich., July 18, 1846; m. Vassar, Mich., Jan. 1, 1867, Delia Elizabeth, dau. of Warren W. and Lucy A., (Killicutt) Goodwin, b. Fairhaven, Vt., June 9, 1849; accountant; Duluth, Minn.; Republican; city comptroller; Duluth, 1888-96; private, A, 107 N. Y. Inf. Vols., enlisted June 21, 1862; dis. June 18, 1865; member Palistine Lodge, 79, A. F. & A. M.; Keystone Chapter, 20, R. A. M.; Duluth Commandery, 18, K. T.; J. B. Culver Post, 128, G. A. R.; she d. Duluth, Aug. 8, 1895.

Ch. b. Duluth:

14742.\* CHARLES MILO, June 14, 1871.

14743.\* WILLIAM TREAT, Aug. 22, 1872.

[7727] WRIGHT TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Charles G.,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius D.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth

Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Folsomdale, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1857; m. Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1875, Hattie L. Luckie, b. Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1851; res. Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children:

14744. CHARLES WENTWORTH, b. Nov. 17, 1876, Rochester.

14745. CLARENCE B., " Feb. 19, 1879, Folsomdale.

14746. FRANK, " May 29, 1883, "

14747. GRACE ESTELLE, " Sept. 6, 1885, Marilla.

14748. GLENN, " Apr. 12, 1888, "

14749. EFFIE MAY, " 1889, "

[7728] JAMES W. TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Cornelius A.,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius D.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup>

Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Michigan City, Mich., Feb. 23, 1851; m. Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 28, 1886, Ora, dau. of Jerry and Cornelia Ann (Owens) Barton, b. Hannibal, Jan. 10, 1863; Republican.

Ch. b. Hannibal:

14750. BARTON A., May 6, 1899.



[7729] GEORGE BRADFORD TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of James W.,)  
b. Galva, Ills., Mar. 9, 1858; m. Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 6, 1884, Emily Leavens,  
dau. of Cicero Davis and Ada Frances (Brogden) Miller, b. Jacksonville, May 23,  
1863; prest. C. A. Treat Mfg. Co.; Hannibal; member Hannibal Lodge 188, A. F.  
& A. M.; Hannibal Chapter 7, R. A. M., and Excalabal Commandery 5, K. T.;  
she Epis.

[7731] IRA RALPH TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin P.,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius D.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup>  
Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Knowlesville, N. Y., Aug. 16,  
1855; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 24, 1879, Mary, dau. of John and Mary  
(Shannon) Patterson, b. Holley, Mich., Apr. 15, 1852; foreman, Grand Rapids  
Felt Boot Factory; Grand Rapids, since 1866; Democrat; member A. O. U. W.,  
Epis.

Ch. b. Grand Rapids:

14751.	BENJAMIN PALMER,	Mar. 25, 1880; d. Apr. 3, 1883.
14752.	WILLIAM HENRY,	Aug. 13, 1882, " Apr. 14, 1883.
14753.	JULIA ELLA,	Jan. 16, 1892.
14754.	JOHN P.,	Oct. 3, 1894; d. Dec. 27, 1895.
14755.	ELSIE,	July 30, 1896.
14756.	MARGUERITE,	Mar. 4, 1900.

[7734] JULIA ELLA TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ira R.,)  
b. Alabama Centre, N. Y., July 2, 1866; m. Nov. 4, 1890, Earl Drew, of Grand  
Rapids, Mich.; she d. Denver, Col., May 1901; he is dead.

[7735] EDWIN CHAPIN TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (John J.,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius D.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup>  
Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 27,  
1861; m. Washington, Pa., Nov. 2, 1887, Ada Covert, dau. of William and Jennie  
(Hampsen) Oller, b. May 22, 1863. He grad. Hannibal High School, 1877; ap-  
prenticed to learn machinist trade, 1878; was employed on the U. P. R. R. until  
1887, when he accepted a position in Southern Kansas R. R. shops, Ottawa,  
Kansas, where he resided 1893.

Children:

14757.	MERLE EDWIN,	b. Oct. 16, 1888, Ottawa.
14758.	A DAUGHTER,	" Nov. 22, 1889, Chanute; d. same day.

[7737] JOHN JAY TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Edwin C.,)  
b. Hannibal Mo., Oct. 9, 1864; m. San Diego, Cal., Jan. 15, 1888, Elizabeth,  
dau. of Daniel and Catherine (McFaul) Hurley, b. Whitneyville, Me., Dec. 2,  
1868; locomotive engineer; San Jacinto, Cal.

Ch. b. Los Angeles:

14759.	JOHN BURNETT,	Oct. 30, 1888; d. Aug. 10, 1889.
14760.	LIZZIE MAY,	Dec. 4, 1889.

[7738] VICTOR HUGO TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Edwin C.,)  
b. Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 28, 1866; m. Osawatomie, Kas., June 29, 1890, Clara  
Fredonia, dau. of William and Mary (Sherman) Mapes, b. Stryker, Ohio, Apr.  
6, 1870; machinist; Kansas City, Mo.; Democrat; member Ivanhoe Lodge 446,  
A. F. & A. M., and Lodge 216, A. O. U. W.



## Children:

14761. WILLIAM JAY, b. Jan. 21, 1892, Ottawa.  
 14762. CHARLES V. H., " May 28, 1894, Ottawa; d. Feb. 16.  
 14763. NELLA A., " Nov. 14, 1896, Armourdale.  
 14764. EDITH E., " Oct. 16, 1899, "  
 14765. MARY M., " Feb. 21, 1900, Ivanhoe.

[7739] BENNETT FRANCIS TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Edwin C.,)

b. Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 27, 1868; m. Kansas City, Kansas, June 12, 1895, Louise A., dau. of Burnhardt Wuest, b. Forest City, Mo., Dec. 23, 1872; civil engineer and timber inspector; Kansas City, Kansas; Republican; member A. O. U. W.; Methodists.

. Ch. b. Kansas City:

14766. B. FOREST, Mar. 2, 1898.  
 14767. SYLVIA LOUISE, Sept. 11, 1900.

[7740] LILLIAN ELIZABETH TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Edwin C.,)

b. Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 28, 1870; m. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 22, 1889, Silas M., son of Andrew J. and Jane F. Johnson, b. Jan. 26, 1855; miller; Spokane Falls, Wash.

Ch. b. Rockford, Wash.:

14768. BEULAH B., July 6, 1890.

[7747] AMELIA NORTH,<sup>9</sup> (Cynthia A. Treat,<sup>8</sup> Noah N.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup>

Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1861; m. there, Nov. 12, 1884, Edgar F., son of Marquis Marcenus and Esther Maria (Smith) Burt, b. Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1861; farmer; E. Bloomfield; Republican; Freemason; K. O. T. M. and A. O. U. W.; she member Ladies' Aid Soc.

Ch. b. E. Bloomfield:

14769. ISABEL, Oct. 19, 1895.  
 14770. HOWARD SMITH, Oct. 24, 1897.

[7752] EVANGELINE KATHERINE CHITTENDEN,<sup>9</sup> (Nellie M.

Treat,<sup>8</sup> Joseph R.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1861; m. there, Nov. 2, 1886, Clinton Jay Warren.

Ch. b. Chicago:

14771. JOHN TREAT, Feb. 28, 1895.

[7756] MARY ESTHER CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Philetus,<sup>8</sup> Malina Treat,<sup>7</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mich., Dec. 16, 1839; m. George Pomeroy Graves; she d. Wolcott, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1897.

Children:

14772. HENRY K.  
 14773. GEORGE RAYMOND.

[7758] PHILENA LOVENIA CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary E.,)

b. Galen, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1846; m. Albert E. Goff, of Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

14774. J. BURTON.

[7760] PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary E.,)

b. Rose, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1855; m. Rochester N. Y., Nov. 13, 1884, Elizabeth Stone, dau. of Frank and Harriet (Ely) Van Dorn, b. Rochester, Aug. 19, 1859; lawyer; Rose, until 1866; Mendon, until 1876: since, Rochester: Republican; Commissioner of Schools; member Rochester Lodge, 660, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Rochester:

14775.	BELLE M.,	Aug. 29, 1885.
14776.	ARTHUR VAN DORN,	Apr. 28, 1891.

[7761] EMMA COOKINGHAM CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary E.,)

b. Rose, N. Y., June 28, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Benjamin F. Davis: she d. Chicago, Ills.

Children:

14777.	JULIAN S.
14778.	LETE CHAMBERLAIN.

[7763] LEON TREAT CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Philander T.,<sup>8</sup> Malina

Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Clyde, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1862; m. Hastings, Minn., Sept. 30, 1886, Lizzie — oyes: lawyer; Hastings, 1864-87; since, St. Paul, Minn.; Freemason; Baptists.

No issue.

[7768] FREDERICK ADELBERT TOWNE,<sup>9</sup> (Malina J. Chamberlain,<sup>8</sup>

Malina Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rose, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1851; m. Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 10, 1877, Isabel, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Margaret (Wilson) Barland, b. Ills., Sept. 5, 1849; carpenter; Rose, until 1855; Rock Co., Wis., 1855-7; Wheaton, Wis., until 1878; since, Eau Claire; Prohibitionist; Forrester: Congs.

Ch. b. Eau Claire:

14779.	JESSE KEITH,	Mar. 27, 1880.
14780.	ISABEL VIOLA,	Oct. 18, 1882.
14781.	MARGARET AGNES,	Mar. 21, 1884.
14782.	WILFRED BARLAND,	Apr. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 21, 1890.
14783.	FREDERICK WILLARD,	Sept. 30, 1892.

[7769] HAMLIN AUGUSTUS TOWNE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frederick A.,)

b. Rose, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1853; m. Wheaton, Wis., Nov. 21, 1883, Henrietta Ella, dau. of Simeon Stafford and Mary Ann (Smith) Wells, b. Sherbrook, Canada, Mar. 5, 1853; farmer: Rose, 1853-5; Rock Co., Wis., 1855-7; since, Wheaton: Republican: member school board: chairman town of Wheaton; member Chippewa Co. Board; Good Templar, and member A. P. A.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Wheaton:

14784.	CLARENCE HAMLIN,	b. May 8, 1885.
14785.	HARLOW HENRY,	" Mar. 7, 1890.
14786.	GEORGE MILTON,	" Nov. 14, 1892.

[7770] MARY ALLA TOWNE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Frederick A.,)

b. Wheaton, Wis., May 12, 1857; m. there, Mar. 12, 1881, Frederick Augustus, son of ——— and Ellen (Gladwell) Flieshman, b. Dunbarton, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1853; farmer; Oldham, So. Dakota; Republican; Baptists.

## Ch. b. Oldham:

14787.	EDNA ALBERTA,	July 30, 1882.
14788.	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	Jan. 29, 1884.
14789.	OLLIE MALINA,	Sept. 18, 1885.
14790.	CHARLES ELLIOTT,	Mar. 5, 1888.
14791.	ORA TOWN,	Mar. 27, 1889.
14792.	HATTIE VIOLA,	May 7, 1891.
14793.	FLOYD A.,	May 10, 1893.
14794.	MYRTLE IVA,	July 10, 1894.
14795.	ERNEST REYNOLDS,	Sept. 2, 1897.
14796.	GRACE FERN,	Jan. 12, 1901.

[7771] REV. CHARLES HENRY TOWNE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frederick A.,)

b. Wheaton, Wis., Nov. 16, 1859; m. Chippawa Falls, Wis., Sept. 5, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Scott, b. Northumberland, Pa., Jan. 4, 1861; clergyman; Wheaton, Eau Claire and Black River Falls, Wis., until 1889; Tacoma and Fairhaven, Wash., until 1894; Colby-Unity, 1895-6; Rib Lake, 1897; Stanley, 1898-9; Cumberland, 1899-1900; and Clear Lake, Wis., 1901-2; Independent in politics; Methodists.

## Children:

14797.	MABLE ESTELLA,	b. Oct. 2, 1889, Tacoma.
14798.	RENA BELLE,	" Nov. 27, 1890, Fairhaven.
14799.	CHARLES SCOTT,	" May 19, 1892, "
14800.	RUTH,	" Oct. 13, 1895, Unity.

[7772] HATTIE ESTHER TOWNE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Frederick A.,)

b. Wheaton, Wis., Oct. 24, 1866; m. Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 9, 1886, John Wishard, son of David and Margaret (Graham) Purvis, b. Gagetown, N. B., June 6, 1860; policeman: Eau Claire, Wis., 1886-8; Prentice, Wis., 1888-90; since, Minneapolis, Minn.: Republican: Methodist; member Dewey Tent 60, K. O. T. M.; she Adventist: member Author's Club, and Author's Pub. Asso.: a poetess of good ability.

## THE WATERFALL.

[HATTIE TOWNE PURVIS.]

Through the forest, with its whisper low, entrancing,  
Comes a sound of murmured music from afar,  
And I follow where the merry stream is dancing  
Down the Channel where the rocks and pebbles are.

Froned ferns are bending low the stream to border,  
Celandine, whose gorgeous trumpets tempt me near;  
And I reach them by the bridges made to order  
By old nature ere the hand of man was here.

Nearer, nearer sounds the music as I listen:  
It is sweeter than an instrument of strings.  
And the rugged walls of rock with foam beads glisten,  
Where the waterfall its pearls by handfulls flings.

O, the beauty of the shower of diamonds raining!  
And the shimmer of the lacy foam below;  
Ever fading while it seemeth to be gaining,  
O, the gleam of perfect colors in the bow!

'Tis the bridal of the rivulet and river,  
 When the bride is waiting in her room alone.  
 But a little while, and mother earth will give her  
 To her lover, and the two will be as one.

So my fancy, with the foamy streamlet flowing,  
 To the tune of falling water dreams and dreams.  
 While I wander down the valley, scarcely knowing  
 Which is real, my life, or only that of streams.

## Children:

14801.	LORA MYRTLE,	b. Feb. 19, 1888, Eau Claire.
14802.	VIOLA ELSIE,	" Sept. 12, 1890, Prentice.
14803.	LYNN DAVID,	" Mar. 23, 1896, Minneapolis.
14804.	CLIFFORD JOHN,	" Aug. 11, 1899, "

[7773] VIOLA ADELLA TOWNE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Frederick A.,)  
 b. Wheaton, Wis., Oct. 19, 1868; m. Clark, So. Dakota, Dec. 24, 1900, Lawrence Joseph, son of Lawrence and Catherine (Butler) Long, b. Howard Co., Iowa, July 15, 1859; Bradley, So. Dakota.

Ch. b. Clark Co., So. Dak:

14805.	A CHILD,	Jan. 12, 1902.
--------	----------	----------------

[7774] ALICE HENRIETTA BOARDMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Esther A. Chamberlain,<sup>8</sup> Malina Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rushford, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1852; m. Livonia, N. Y., De Lafayette, son of Alvin and Jane Keyes, b. Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1850; draughtsman: Livonia and Collins, N. Y.; Detroit, Mich.

## Children:

14806.*	ETTA,	b. Apr. 21, 1870, Livonia.
14807.*	WILLIAM LOOMIS,	" Oct. 8, 1871, "
14808.*	ARTHUR MELVILLE,	" Feb. 3, 1873, "
14809.	FLOY BELLE,	" Feb. 10, 1876, " d. Aug., 1886.
14810.	GRACE MALINA,	" Mar. 2, 1879, Collins; unm. 1902.

[7775] MELVILLE MONROE BOARDMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alice H.,)  
 b. Rushford, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1854; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Cornelia Ann, dau. of Jonathan A. Stevens, of Schenectady, N. Y.; artist; San Francisco, Cal.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

14811.	EVA FRANCES,	Aug. 14, 1882; m. ——— Royce.
--------	--------------	------------------------------

[7777] HATTIE TOWNE CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Hamlin T.,<sup>8</sup> Malina Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1888, Edward Hamill.

## Children:

14812.	GRACE E.
14813.	RUTH.
14814.	DOROTHY.
14815.	EDWARD.

[7779] CHARLES TREAT CHAMBERLAIN, (Bro. of Hattie T.,)  
m. Aurelia Sherman; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

14816. CHARLES.  
14817. MARIE.  
14818. GEORGE HARLOW.

[7780] LOUIS MILTON CHAMBERLAIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Hattie T.,)  
m. Ethel——; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

No issue.

[7781] FRANK NORTH CLAFLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Havilah B.,<sup>8</sup> Esther Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hastings, Minn., Feb. 12, 1862; m. Eureka Springs, Ark., May 18, 1887, Florence Forker; banker and merchant; Eureka Springs, Ark.

Child:

14819. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1894.

[7783] CHARLES EDWIN CURTISS,<sup>9</sup> (Cyreneus T.,<sup>8</sup> Jemima Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) Professor, Normal School, Madison, Wis.

[7787] SIERRA NEVADA GATES,<sup>9</sup> (Emily M. Curtis,<sup>8</sup> Jemima Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New London, Ohio, July 28, 1851; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1873, Orrin Charles Harvey, June 3, 1843; R. R. engineer; Turtle, Wis., 1873; Clinton, Wis., 1875; Freeport and Savannah, Ills., until 1885; New London, Ohio, 1885; Republican; served in the U. S. Navy, on the Miss. river; mem. Excelsior Lodge 97, A. F. & A. M.; Div. 27, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers; he d. Aug. 17, 1885; m. 2d, Chicago, Ills., Dec. 25, 1890, Albert Ezra Elder, b. Bainbridge, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1851; manufacturer; Bainbridge, until 1871; Chester, Ohio, 1871-86; since, New London, Ohio; Prohibitionist; Baptist.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Freeport, Ills:

14820. CLAUDE RUSSELL, May 16, 1880; unm. 1902.

[7789] IDA EVELINE GATES,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sierra N.,)  
b. Pleasant Lake, Ind., May 17, 1857; m. Freeport, Ills., Sept., 1880, Placidias Pierce, son of John B. and Sarah Ann (Shipley) Porter, b. Mt. Savage, Md., Aug. 22, 1844; manufacturer; Chicago, Ills.; Republican; mem. of Ravenswood Lodge 777, A. F. & A. M.; Calambic Chapter 202, R. A. M.; St. Bernard Commandery 35, K. T.; Lake View Lodge 694, R. A.; Camp 3052, M. W. A.; Apollo Lodge 139, A. O. U. W.; she mem. O. E. S., and Ravenwood Women's Club.

Ch. b. Lanark, Ill.:

14821. A SON, Aug. 1, 1881; unm. 1902.

[7793] MATTIE EVALENA CURTISS,<sup>9</sup> (William P.,<sup>8</sup> Jemima Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ruggles, Ohio, June 19, 1873; m. New London, Ohio, June 16, 1897, Pitt, son of Hiram William and Mary Louisa (Fanning) Townsend, b. New London, June 21, 1870; coal



operator; New London, until 1893; since, Cleveland, Ohio; educated at the University of Michigan; Epis.

Ch. b. Cleveland:

14822. MARIAN LOUISE, Mar. 17, 1900.

[7795] ADDIE REBECCA TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (William M.,<sup>8</sup> Ebenezer H.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Turtle, Wis., Sept. 27, 1863; m. Montgomery Co., Iowa, Jan. 7, 1886, William H., son of Melvin and Isabel Eaton, b. Fremont Co., Iowa, Oct. 16, 1860; grain dealer; Emerson, Iowa; Republican; Baptists.

Children:

14823. MABEL LOUSIE, b. Oct. 10, 1887, Thomas Co., Kas.  
 14824. MARCUS M., " June 17, 1889, " " "  
 14825. RAY LEE, " June 2, 1892, " " d. Sept. 30, '93  
 14826. THOMAS HARLAN, " Dec. 10, 1894, Emerson.  
 14827. EDNA JEANNETTE, " July 10, 1896, "

[7796] EDWIN BRADLEY TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Addie R.,)  
 b. Clinton, Wis., Mar. 20, 1867; m. Doniphan, Neb., Dec. 20, 1893, Olive Esther, dau. of James P. and Melvina Dewitt, b. Lewis, Iowa, Apr. 16, 1874; farmer; Doniphan; Republican, Baptist:

Ch. b. Doniphan:

14828. MARION MARCUS, Nov. 8, 1894; d. Dec. 12, 1894.  
 14829. A SON, Feb. 22, 1896, " Feb. 27, 1896.  
 14830. HAMLIN CARDELL, Feb. 18, 1897, " Aug. 19, 1899.

[7797] EBENEZER HAMLIN TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Addie R.,)  
 b. Clinton, Wis., Mar. 20, 1867; m. Gem, Kansas, June 7, 1899, Esther Cordelia, dau. of Jasper and Rachael Goin, b. E. Tenn., Sept. 1, 1873; farmer; Doniphan, Neb.; Republican; Baptist.

14831. A CHILD.

[7798] MABEL LOUISE TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Addie R.,)  
 b. Clinton, Wis., Sept. 24, 1868; m. Emerson, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1889, Warren Ota, son of Melvin and Isabel Eaton, b. Fremont Co., Iowa, Feb. 15, 1864; merchant; Gem, Kansas; Prohibitionist; postmaster; member of Ruby Camp 10,665, M. W. A.; Baptists.

Ch. b. Gem:

14832. OTA, Dec. 29, 1889; d. Jan. 6, 1890.  
 14833. EDWARD EUGENE, Feb. 24, 1895, " Aug. 18, 1895.  
 14834. MEARLE ARTHUR, Mar. 6, 1897.  
 14835. ALBERT LELAND, Mar. 28, 1899.  
 14836. ETHEL ALIVA, Feb. 10, 1901.

[7802] MARCUS WOODS HATCH,<sup>9</sup> (Mary L. Treat,<sup>8</sup> Ebenezer H.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Clinton, Wis., Aug. 27, 1863; m. Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 3, 1889, Nellie, dau. of George L. and Catherine A. Brown, b. Kansas City, Aug. 25, 1866; salesman; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Baptists.

## Ch. b. Kansas City:

14837. GEORGE EDGAR, Mar. 28, 1893.  
 14838. HELEN CATHERINE, Dec. 10, 1895.

[7803] MINNIE LOUISA HATCH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Marcus W.,)

b. Clinton, Wis., Mar. 23, 1865; m. William Ring, son of William H. and Mary E. Beckwith, b. Machias, Me., Sept. 13, 1861; merchant: Kansas City, Mo.

## Ch. b. Kansas City:

14839. MARION, Nov. 11, 1894.  
 14840. MILDRED ELIZABETH, Mar. 23, 1896.

[7804] HARLOW TREAT HATCH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Marcus W.,)

b. Clinton, Wis., Sept. 19, 1866; m. Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 14, 1892, Mary Josephine, dau. of William T. and Mary W. Evernghim, b. Haledon, N. J., Mar. 15, 1870; salesman: Kansas City.

## Ch. b. Kansas City:

14841. GLADYS EVERNGHIM, Dec. 31, 1893.  
 14842. MARY HELEN, Mar. 6, 1897.

[7805] HAMLIN EDGAR HATCH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Marcus W.,)

b. Clinton, Wis., May 26, 1870; m. there, June 9, 1892, Emaline L., dau. of Wellington F. and Margaret A. Christman, b. Clinton, Mar. 18, 1873; salesman and commercial traveler; Detroit, Mich.

[7807] MARCIA EUGENIE TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Franklin H.,<sup>8</sup> Ebenezer H.,<sup>7</sup>

Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Evansville, Wis., Oct. 17, 1868; m. Canton, So. Dak., Apr. 25, 1888, John Frank, son of John G. and Lydia B. Ferguson, b. Hampden, Me., Nov. 28, 1857; lumberman; Minneapolis, Minn.

No issue.

[7808] CLAUDE MILO TREAT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Marcia E.,)

b. Evansville, Wis., Mar. 28, 1871; m. Canton, So. Dak., Dec. 9, 1896, Louise Mae, dau. of Herman and Katherine (Nonnemacher) Woerz, b. McGregor, Iowa, Apr. 8, 1876; merchant; Canton.

## Ch. b. Canton:

14843. ONALEE OPAL, Apr. 8, 1898.

[7829] ABIGAIL CATHERINE MOORE,<sup>9</sup> (Phebe M. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup>

Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Flint, Ind., Sept. 17, 1837; m. John G. Brown. He resides Leesburg, Ind., with his dau. Jennie Wagner, 1898; she d. Ontario, Ind.

## Children:

- 14844.\* JENNIE, b. July 6, 1874, LaGrange.  
 14845.\* DORA JEANETTE, " June 23, 1876, Ontario.

[7831] NANCY M. CRUMMEL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Abigail C. Moore,)

b. Flint, Ind., May 15, 1841; m. Lima, Ind., Oct. 20, 1861, Jeremiah Eaton, b. Sandusky Co., Ohio, 1838; farmer; Lima, Republican; she Presb.

## Ch. b. Lima:

- 14846.\* NETTIE VIOLA, Apr. 11, 1866.

[7837] MARY BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (John W.,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Tipton, Iowa, Mar. 13, 1846; m. George, son of Hugh and Mary (McClelland) Bartley; farmer; Marathon, Iowa, 1897; Republican; private, E. 92d N.Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Apr., 1864; dis. April, 1865; member G. A. R.; she d. Tipton, Mar. 17, 1877.

Ch. b. Cedar Co.:

14847.*	JOHN EDWARD,	b. Oct. 21, 1866.
14848.	CHARLES,	" Apr. 12, 1868, Red Oak; unm. 1901.
14849.*	WILLIAM HUGH,	" July 12, 1871, Newell.
14850.	GEORGE,	d. unm. Mar. 16, 1891.
14851.	EBENEZER COOK.	

[7839] EBENEZER COOK BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Tipton, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1849; m. Emma Smith; res. So. Dak. He was the first station agent, C. R. I. & P. R. R. Co., Audubon, Iowa, 1879; she res. Yankton.

Child:

14852. GRACE.

[7840] FRED BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary,) b. Tipton, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1852; m. Flora, dau. of Elzy and Sarah (Dallas) Carl; res. Tipton.

Child:

14853. CLARA, b. Tipton; m. William Kellar.

[7844] MARY E. BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Frederick H.,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lagrange Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1848; m. May 22, 1870, Allen J., son of Francis and Alcetta F. (Mason) Green, b. Delaware Co., Ohio, Oct. 10, 1847; farmer and stockman; Orland, Ind., 1853-68; Sioux City, Iowa, 1869-72; Lowell, Mich., 1873-6; since, Orland; Republican; member C, 12 Ind. Cav.; enlisted 1863; in battle of Nashville, Tenn.; dis. Nov., 1866; Freemason and Odd Fellow; she Presb. He d. Orland, Nov. 17, 1900.

[7848] JOHN CLARK LEE,<sup>9</sup> (Betsey C. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Flint, Ind., Jan. 16, 1835; enlisted 100th Ind., Inf. Vol.; d. unmarried, Grand Junction, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1863.

[7849] GEORGE LUCIEN STOCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Betsey C. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Coldwater, Mich., 1841; m. Tipton, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1866, Jennie, dau. of Hugh and Mary (McClelland) Bartley. b. Gallupville, N. Y., 1841; constable, deputy sheriff, city marshal; Sac City, Iowa; Republican; member Sac City Lodge 323, I. O. O. F.; Saxon Lodge 106, K. P.; Roena Division 9, U. R.; she Methodist; member Rebekah Lodge 259, I. O. O. F.

Children:

14854.	NELLIE,	b. 1867, Cedar Co.; d. 1881.
14855.*	FRED,	" Feb. 24, 1870, Sac Co.

[7850] MARY STOCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of George L.,) b. Orland, Ind., Dec. 29, 1842; m. June 12, 1863, William Henry Carver, b. May 10, 1839; merchant; Orland; member B, 100 Ind. Inf. Vols. war of Rebellion. Both d. Orland; she May 18, 1890; he Dec. 6, 1899.

## Children:

14856.	MARIA M.,	b. Mar. 27, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1891.
14857.	CLARK L.,	" Sept. 3, 1866.
14858.*	WILLIAM N.,	" July 7, 1870.
14859.	ALBERT G.,	" Aug. 14, 1873.
14860.	CHARLOTTE M.,	" Dec. 30, 1875; d. July 17, 1877.
14861.	BERTH L.,	" Jan. 22, 1878.
14862.	HOWARD L.,	" May 19, 1881.

[7851] JOHN LELAND STOCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of George L.,)

b. Orland, Ind., 1846; m. Sac City, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1869, Lydia M., dau. of Samuel Leman and Mary (Leach) Watt, b. Allen Co., Ohio, Nov. 29, 1851; Supt. of Public Works: Sac City, 1867-76; Ashton, Iowa, until 1878; Sac Co., Iowa, 1878-84; since, Newell, Iowa; Republican; member Rex Lodge 242, K. P. and D. G. C.; and 447, M. W. A.; she member Court of Honor 796; Congs.

## Children:

14863.	INA CHARLOTTE.	b. June 24, 1871, Sac City; d. Sept. 22, '73.
14864.*	HOWARD WATT,	" June 2, 1874, "
14865.*	CHARLES GEORGE,	" Nov. 10, 1876, Ashton.
14866.	NED HENRY,	" Oct. 13, 1879, Sac City.

[7852] MARY C. KEITH,<sup>9</sup> (Abigail C. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lima, Ind., Dec. 14, 1841; m. Sturgis, Mich., July 4, 1863, William, son of John and Mary Ann (Brownscombe) Eastman, b. Devonshire, England, Oct. 17, 1836; cabinet-maker, until 1864; sash and door maker, until 1876; since, farmer; came from England, 1850; Mt. Vernon, Ohio, until 1861; Lima, Ind., until 1877; Chariton Co., Mo., until 1891; since, Lima; Republican; member Meridian Sun Lodge, 76, A. F. & A. M.; LaGrange Chapter 102, R. A. M.; she Presb.

## Ch. b. LaGrange Co., Ind:

14867.*	MABEL,	Aug. 5, 1866.
14868.*	BLANCHE,	Sept. 23, 1872.
14869.	INEZ,	Mar. 24, 1876.

Two daughters, d. in fancy.

[7853] CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH KEITH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary C.,)

b. Lima, Ind., Oct. 26, 1843; m. Ontario, Ind., May 17, —, John D., son of James and Sarah (Woodhead) Scott, b. Yorkshire, England, Apr. 21, 1841; private, 4 Mich. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1861; participated in 36 engagements; wounded; dis. 1864; res. Lima; Republican; she Presb.

## Ch. b. Ontario, Ind.:

14870.*	LOTTIE,	July 23, 1866.
14871.*	GEORGE,	May 3, 1872.

[7855] HARRIET M. KEITH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary C.,)

b. Lima, Ind., Dec. 2, 1853; m. Ontario, Ind., Mar. 30, 1876, W. H., son of William and Eliza (Burns) Duff, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1852; clerk circuit court, 1893-1901; La Grange, Ind.; Republican; resided Rochester, N. Y., until 1858; Gainsville, until 1860; Castile, until 1865; Warsaw, until 1869; Lima, Ind., until 1893; since, LaGrange; member Lodge 142, K. P.; Methodist; she Presb.



## Ch. b. Lima:

14872.	WILLIAM B.,	Jan. 20, 1880.
14873.	JAMES K.,	Nov. 29, 1882.
14874.	ENID E.,	Dec. 26, 1885.
14875.	MILDRED C.,	Mar. 27, 1888.

[7857] EDWARD LUTHER KEITH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary C.,)

b. Lima, Ind., July 20, 1858; m. there, Jan. 21, 1884, Emma, dau. of Elia and Harriet (Short) Gonser, b. Fairfield Center, Ind., Mar. 3, 1858; foreman wood dept., Advance Thresher Co., Battle Creek, Mich.: Republican; member Camp 911, M. W. A.; Methodist.

## Ch. b. Battle Creek:

14876.	GLENN,	Apr. 13, 1885.
--------	--------	----------------

[7859] ANGUS MCKINLEY BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>87</sup> Phebe Hamlin,

Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Orland, Ind., Apr. 13, 1847; m. Sac City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1870, Lucy Ann, dau. of Albert and Lucy Chapin (Cole Rounsevell, b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 7, 1847; farmer: Sac City, 1870-2 Ashton, Iowa, 1874-6; Sioux City, Iowa, 1878-84; Walker Island, Neb., 1885-7 Shell, P. O., Wyo., 1888-92; since, California, LaCanada, 1901: Republican; member D, 12 Iowa Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1864; in battle Nashville, and siege of Spanish Fort; dis. Sept. 30, 1865; member 25, Fraternal Brotherhood; Hancock Post, G. A. R.; Presbs.: she d. Colton, Cal., Dec. 14, 1895.

## Children:

14877.	GEORGE CARROL,	b. Dec. 25, 1870, Sac City; d. aged 8 weeks.
14878.	ALBERT OSSIAN,	" Feb. 9, 1872, " unnm. 1901.
14879.*	JENNIE MAUDE,	" June 7, 1874, Ashton.
14880.	LILLIE MAY,	" Aug. 24, 1876, " d. June 24, 1886.
14881.*	LUCY MABEL,	" Aug. 24, 1876, Sioux City.
14882.	CLARA VIOLA,	" July 1, 1883, " " unnm. 1901.
14883.	CHARLES ANGUS,	" Aug. 30, 1885, Walker's Island.

[7860] ELIZA PARMLEY BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Angus M.,)

b. Steuben Co., Ind., Mar. 9, 1848; m. 1st, Cedar county, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1866, Leonard D., son of William A. and Hannah J. (Blackman) Sweet, b. Jones Co., Iowa, Dec. 31, 1844; Corp. K, 6 Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1861; dis. 1862; farmer: Storm Lake, Iowa; Republican; Presb.; Freemason; he d. Storm Lake, June 2, 1880; she, milliner; Storm Lake.

## Children:

14884.*	FLORENCE M.,	b. Oct. 3, 1868, Sac Co.
14885.*	GEORGE D.,	" Mar. 31, 1871, " "
14886.	CLARENDON D.,	" May 18, 1873, Beuna Vista Co.; d. Apr. 18, '74
14887.*	MATTIE J.,	" Feb. 23, 1875, " " "
14888.*	BLANCHE S.,	" May 19, 1877, " " "
14889.	LORENZO D.,	" Aug. 20, 1879, " " " unnm. 1902.

[7862] GEORGE BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Angus M.,)

b. Steuben, Ind., Apr. 27, 1851; m. Newell, Iowa, May 17, 1874, Mary E., dau. of William and Malinda (Hadament) Marsden, b. Huron, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1857; grocer; Hershey, Neb.; Prohibitionist; member A. O. U. W.; she member L. M. L. A.; Congs.



## Children:

- 14890.\* WALTER E., b. Feb. 23, 1875, Newell.  
 14891. ADELBERT, " Feb. 25, 1880, " d. Aug. 6, 1880.  
 14892.\* GRACE V., " June 27, 1881, "  
 14893. VALERIA D., " May 19, 1884, Curtis; unm. 1901.

[7865] FREDERICK HAMLIN BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Angus M.,)

b. Steuben Co., Ind., Sept. 5, 1858; m. Sac City, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1879, Hattie Almira, dau. of Chester and Louisa Almira (Witson) Cheney, b. Galena, Ills., Dec. 16, 1862; farmer; Sac City, Iowa, and Riley, Okla.; Republican; United Brethren.

## Children:

- 14894.\* NELLIE MAY, b. Feb. 2, 1883, Sac City.  
 14895. DAISY ALMIRA, " Nov. 26, 1893, " "  
 14896. GEORGE CHESTER, " Jan. 5, 1898, Oklahoma.

[7866] MARY ANN BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Angus M.,)

b. Red Oak, Cedar Co., Iowa, May 31, 1860; m. Sac City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1878, Clarence Addison Halstead, b. LaGrange, Ind., May 25, 1855; motorman; Chicago, Ill.; Independent in politics; Methodists.

## Children:

14897. STELLA MAUDE, b. Mar. 2, 1879, Sac City; m. Jas. E. Windsor  
 14898. CLARA ELIZA, " Aug. 16, 1881, " "  
 14899. LUELLA ETOYLE, " Feb. 25, 1885, Milan, Kans.; d. Sept. 16, '86  
 14900. SYLVA LEONE, " Sept. 2, 1891, Storm Lake, Iowa.

[7871] ESTELLA D. BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Samuel W.,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Steuben County, Ind., Mar. 3, 1857; m. 1st, Orland, Ind., Apr. 22, 1876, Ira E., son of Orson and Cyimtha (Welsh) Woodford, b. Salem Center, Ind., Jan. 29, 1851; farmer; near Salem Center; Republican; he d. near Salem Center, Oct. 12, 1885; m. 2d, Orland, Ind., Dec. 2, 1891, Chabod S., son of Abijah and Jane (Alcott) Parsell, b. Jackson township, May 10, 1864; farmer; near Salem Center; Republican; she Presb.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Galena, Kas.:

14901. RUTH, Oct. 9, 1881.

By 2d marriage, b. Salem Center:

14902. SAMUEL G., Feb. 3, 1893.

[7873] GERTRUDE P. BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Oct. 26, 1852; m. ——— Loomis.

Four daughters.

[7875] MARGARET BROWN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Gertrude P.,)

b. Cedar Co., Iowa, Dec. 4, 1865; m. Tipton, Iowa, July 30, 1891, Warren Ferguson, b. Mechanicsville, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1858; farmer; Stanwood, Iowa: Democrat; member Star Lodge 166, I. O. O. F.

[7878] FRANCES ABIGAIL BOWN,<sup>9</sup> (Olive Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Greenfield, Ind., Apr. 15, 1849; m. there, Nov. 8, 1873, John Watkins, son of Zenas Marshall and Betsey

Elizabeth (Honsicker) Brownell, b. Williams Co., Ohio, Apr. 7, 1852; carpenter, cabinet maker, painter and upholsterer; own a farm in Lagrange Co., Ind.; and res. Angola, Ind.; formerly at Springfield, Ind.: Republican; Presbs.

Ch. b. Springfield:

14903.*	OLIVE ELNORA,	July 12, 1875.
14904.	ARTHUR JAY,	Apr. 7, 1882; d. Apr. 26, 1883.
14905.	ESLIE MAY,	Jan. 12, 1890, " Sept. 16, 1890.
14906.	ELMER JAY,	" " "

[7879] DAVID HASKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Olive Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mill Grove, township, Steuben Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1851; m. Flint, Ind., Feb. 23, 1873, Jenet, dau. of Robert and Catharine (Beebe) Ryan, b. Jackson township, Steuben Co., Ind., June 26, 1854; res. Salem Center; Republican; township trustee; Methodists.

Ch. b. Salem Twp., Steuben Co:

14907.	WILLIAM,	May 24, 1875.
14908.	CLARA,	Dec. 23, 1880.
14909.	FRED,	Oct. 20, 1887.

[7881] JOHN HASKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of David,) b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. 1879, Myrtie Kellogg. He d. Jan. 26, 1890.

Children:

14910.	LULU.
14911.	BLANCHE.
14912.	IOWA.
14913.	METTIE.
14914.	HOMER.

[7883] JOHN WILLIAM SUTHERLAND,<sup>9</sup> (Lucy A. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Salem Center, Ind., Jan. 14, 1853; m. Sac City, Iowa, 1880, Emma Jane,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Rev. George and Emily D. (McNellie) Brown, [7864] b. Mich., Aug. 29, 1852; sexton; Sac City; Republican; Presb.; she Christian Catholic.

Ch. b. Sac City:

14915.	CLARENCE ANDREW,	Nov. 6, 1881; unm. 1901.
--------	------------------	--------------------------

[7884] LUCY ARVILLA SUTHERLAND,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of John W.,) b. Lima, Ind., Aug. 16, 1855; m. 1873, Winfield, son of William and Malissa (Slater) Aldrich, b. 1847; salesman; Sac City; Republican; member Lodge 239, A. O. U. W.; she member M. B. A.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Sac Co. Iowa:

14916.*	ERMINA MARIA,	Nov. 4, 1874.
14917.	HOMER WINFIELD,	Apr. 24, 1877.
14918.*	WILLIAM HUDSON,	Feb. 15, 1880.
14919.	JAY LEROY,	Jan. 2, 1884.
14920.	CHARLES MAY,	Apr. 9, 1886.
14921.	RUTH ARVILLA,	Sept. 3, 1892.

[7885] MARIA SUTHERLAND,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of John W.,)

b. Orland, Ind., Apr. 1, 1857; m. 1880, Ellwood, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Irish) Roby; Republican. Both d. Sac County, Iowa; she Dec. 6, 1884; he 1884.

Ch. b. Alta, Iowa:

14922. BERTIE, 1884; d. 1885.

[7886] ADELBERT R. WOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Mary A. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe

Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lima, Ind., Mar. 23, 1854; m. Flint, Ind., Sept. 18, 1881, Viola, dau. of John U. and Sarah (Hanes) Ousterhaut, b. Salem Center, Ind., Dec. 5, 1855; farmer; Salem Center; Republican; member Lodge 639, I. O. O. F., and Turkey Creek Rangers; Presbs.; she member Christian Endeavor, and Daughters of Rebekah, 456, I. O. O. F.

Ch. b. Salem Center:

14923. LENA A., Oct. 18, 1883.  
14924. RUSSELL J., Apr. 10, 1889.  
14925. A CHILD, Dec. 3, 1891; d. same day.  
14926. IVA E., Oct. 18, 1892.

[7887] LINCOLN R. WOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Adelbert R.,)

b. Orland, Ind., Dec. 13, 1865; m. Hudson, Ind., Aug. 31, 1889, Sara, dau. of Jacob and Harriet (Forward) Broug, b. Salem, Ind., July 17, 1870; farmer; Salem; Republican; Presbs.

Ch. b. Salem:

14927. A CHILD, Aug. 31, 1893; d. same day.  
14928. RANDALL L., Sept. 15, 1894, " Mar. 2, 1896.

[7889] WILLIAM W. WOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Adelbert R.,)

b. LaGrange Co., Ind., Nov. 8, 1870; m. Hudson, Ind., Nov. 30, 1892, Clara, dau. of Henry and Susan (Keysbury) Mills, b. Salem, Ind., Dec. 20, 1869; farmer; Salem Center; Republican.

Ch. b. Salem Center:

14929. BLANCHE Z., Jan. 6, 1896.

[7890] JAMES HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (George E.,<sup>8</sup> James V.,<sup>7</sup> Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup>

Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) Captain Fire Dept., Newark, N. J.

[NOTE 488] CARRIE CHARLOTTE HORNICK,<sup>9</sup> (Phebe M. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> John G.,<sup>7</sup> Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenzer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 6, 1866; m. there, Oct. 18, 1898, Albert Bonus, son of Thomas Carr, b. Belmont, Port of Spain, B. W. I., Apr. 7, 1863; cocoa and orange planter; Gran Coura, Trinidad; B. W. I.; she is an artist; Epis.

Ch. b. Gran Coura:

14930. FREDERICK WITCOMB.

\* NOTE 488. SALMON HAMLIN,<sup>6</sup> [500] Since writing his sketch at page 233, further records of his family have been furnished by a grand daughter, Mrs. Phebe M. Hornick, of N. Y. City. The records taken from an old family Bible show that he was born in 1764 instead of 1763; wife was b. Apr. 24, 1770. He d. Mar. 23, 1821.

[NOTE 488] JENNIE MAUDE HORNICK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Carrie C.,)

b. Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 29, 1867; unmarried; school teacher; Mt. Vernon; she contracted fever while on a visit to Trinidad, from which she died, N. Y. City, Mar. 27, 1900.

[NOTE 488] GEORGE MITCHEL HORNICK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Carrie C.,)

b. Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 11, 1870; m. Cobleskill, N., Y., Jan. 15, 1901, May, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Vanfalkenburg) Shaffer, b. Nov. 30, 1877; lace merchant; Cobleskill: Epis.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. N. Y.:

14931. GERTRUDE, Jan. 13, 1901.

[NOTE 488] FREDERICK WHITCOMB HORNICK,<sup>9</sup> M. D., (Bro. of

Carrie C.,) b. N. Y. City, Sept. 20, 1872; m. there. Dec. 8, 1900, Frances Whitson, dau. of George and Harriet (Black) Mott, b. Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., June 22, 1875; physician and surgeon; N. Y. City; Epis.; she Methodist.

No issue.

[NOTE 488] CLARENCE IRVING HORNICK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Carrie C.,)

b. N. Y. City, June 4, 1875; m. there, Apr. 4, 1899, Katherine, dau. of Philip and Margaret (Keim) Doll, b. Nov. 15, 1878; builder; N. Y. City; Epis.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

14932. GEORGE HENRY, July 31, 1900.

Children:

PAULINA,	b. Jan. 3, 1787.
FANNY,	" Dec. 9, 1788; m. — Lee; res. Newark.
HARRIET,	" May 3, 1791, " — Bryant.
PAMELA,	" July 18, 1793, " — Barto.
CLARISSA,	" Nov. 14, 1795.
*JAMES VANDERBERG,	" Mar. 14, 1798.
ALMIRA,	" Dec. 30, 1800; m. — Simpson.
CAROLINA,	" May 3, 1803.
*JOHN GEORGE,	" Sept. 1, 1806, Dutchess Co.
MARIA M.,	" Jan. 8, 1811; m. Nicholas Babcock.

JOHN GEORGE HAMLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1806; m. N. Y., Mar. 15, 1832, Eliza Hunt, dau. of Abijah and Frances (Frazee) Ward, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1805; cleryman; Christian church. He d. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 1892; she d. Seward Valley, N. Y., Spring of 1764.

Children:

ALONZO ALVORD,	b. Sept. 15, 1836, N. Y.; m. Helen Rollin.
ELLA JANE,	" Apr. 15, 1837, " unm.
GEORGE WARD,	" Mar. 8, 1838, " "
FRANCES CAROLINE,	" Mar. 22, 1838, " m. Edwin Whitcomb.
*JOHN JAMES,	" Feb. 29, 1840, " Palmyra.
*PHEBE MARIE,	" Oct. 12, 1842, " Rochester.

JOHN JAMES HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (John G.,<sup>7</sup> Salmon,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. New York, Feb. 29, 1840; m. Miss Strail, of Seward Valley, N. Y.; soldier in the civil war.

PHEBE MARIE HAMLIN,<sup>8</sup> (Sister of John J.,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1842; m. N. Y. City, Feb. 13, 1865, George Henry, son of William and Mary Hornick, b. Waterford, Ireland, Nov. 2, 1835; lace merchant; Hoboken, N. J., and N. Y. City. Epis.; she res N. Y. City. He d. N. Y. City, Oct. 23, 1901.

Children:

*CARRIE CHARLOTTE,	b. Jan. 6, 1866, Hoboken.
*JENNIE MAUDE,	" Sept. 29, 1867, "
*GEORGE MITCHEL,	" Feb. 11, 1870, "
*FREDERICK WHITCOMB,	" Sept. 20, 1872, N. Y. City.
*CLARENCE IRVING,	" June 4, 1875, "
EDITH IRVING,	" Oct. 8, 1877, Hoboken; teacher.



[NOTE 488] EDITH IRENE HORNICK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Carrie C.,)

b. Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 8, 1877; unmarried; school teacher; N. Y. City. She compiled the records of the descendants of her grandfather, Rev. John G. Hamlin, for this work.

[7891] MARIA LOUISE DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> (Seymour B.,<sup>8</sup> Susan M. Fairchild,<sup>7</sup>

Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. North Egremont, Mass., Mar. 8, 1849; m. there, Jan. 25, 1871, William J., son of Pliny and Eliza Karner, b. South Egremont, Mass., Jan. 10, 1840; civil engineer; Chicago, Ill.; Republican; member Am. Soc. Civil Engineers, N. Y. City; Western Soc. Engineers, Chicago; Progressive Council, 940; Royal Arcanum; she member Chicago Chapter, D. A. R.; Chicago South Side Woman's Club; Epis.

[7892] CARRIE DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Maria L.,)

b. Egremont, Mass., Apr. 9, 1853; m. there, Feb. 2, 1881, Charles Frank, son Leonard and Mary (Chapman) Brown, b. Genoa, Wis., Feb. 19, 1853; railway employe; Sheffield, Mass., in youth; Egremont, 1880-3; since, Chicago, Ills.; Republican; member Cincinnatus Lodge A. F. & A. M., Great Barrington, Mass.; and K. T.; she Epis.; member Thursday Morning Club, and D. A. R.

Ch. b. Egremont:

14933.	SEYMOUR DEWEY,	Apr. 3, 1882.
14934.	LOUISE DEWEY,	Nov. 13, 1883.
14935.	GUY ESTEY,	Apr. 25, 1900.

[7894] ALICE CAROLINE DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> (John F.,<sup>8</sup> Susan M. Fairchild,<sup>7</sup>

Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Norwalk, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847; m. there, Sept. 8, 1880, Sebre Howard, son of William Beatson and Jane Howard Waring, b. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1841; corporal, E., 85 Ohio, Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 26, 1862; dis. Sept., 1862; he came to Cleveland, Ohio, 1848; Toledo, since 1863; cashier, Ketcham Nat'l Bank; Republican; member of all the Masonic bodies of Toledo, including 30° Scottish Rite Masons; Mystic Shrine; and G. A. R.; members Trinity church. He d. Toledo, Feb. 12, '99

No issue.

[7895] ELLA JOSEPHINE DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alice C.,)

b. Norwalk, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1849; m. there, Jan. 19, 1881, William Boone, son of Jonathan and Ann (Boone) Wolverton, b. Groton, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1842; Sergt., A, 72 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1861; in battles of Crump's Landing, Shiloh, Corinth, Jackson, Vicksburg, Jackson, Brantton, Brice's Cross Roads, captured at Guntown, Miss., June 11, 1864, and confined in Andersonville Prison 9 months; dis. July 21, 1865; lawyer; Norwalk; prosecuting att'y of Huron Co., Ohio, 1876-80; Republican; members St. Paul's P. E. church. He d. Norwalk, Oct. 21, 1894.

No issue.

[7898] FRANK LATIMER DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alice C.,)

b. Norwalk, Ohio, June 24, 1856; m. there, Nov. 3, 1880, Hon. Lewis Cass, son of John and Mary (Weyburn) Laylin, b. Sept. 28, 1848; prosecuting att'y, Huron Co., Ohio, 1879-1887; member Ohio legislature, 1888-94, speaker of the house; secretary of state of Ohio; Republican; Norwalk; Columbus, Ohio, 1901;



member Mt. Vernon Lodge A. F. & A. M.: Huron Chapter, R. A. M., and Commandery 18, K. T., Norwalk; Methodists.

Children:

14936.	CLARENCE DEWEY,	b. Aug. 29, 1882.
14937.	ROBERT WEYBURN,	" May 7, 1886.
14938.	LEWIS FAIRCHILD,	" Sept. 27, 1889.

[7903] FLORENCE DEWEY,<sup>9</sup> (Theodore,\* Susan M. Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1850; m. there, Oct. 29, 1879, James Albert Tanner, of Lee, Mass.

Ch. b. Lee:

14939.	ELSIE,	Sept. 14, 1882.
--------	--------	-----------------

[7905] ABIGAIL LUNCINDA FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Eliza Wooster,<sup>8</sup> Almira Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nov. 16, 1831; m. Charles C. Smith; she res. St. Paul, Minn.; he is dead.

Children:

14940.	CHARLES.	
14941.	FRANK,*	unm. 1897.

[7908] CAROLINE DEWEY FOOTE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Abigail L.,) b. Apr. 11, 1836; m. 1860, Charles W. Millen, of Norwalk, Ohio.

Children:

14942.*	AGNES,	b. 1862.
14943.	JOHN GARDINER,	unm.

[7912] ARTHUR WOOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> Almira Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. 1st, Allie Brayman, of Wellington, Ohio; m. 2d, his cousin, Ella Foote,<sup>9</sup> Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

14944.	JOHN.	
--------	-------	--

[7914] CAROLINE DEWEY WOOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Henry M.,<sup>8</sup> Almira Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sullivan, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1841; m. Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1860, Malcom, son of Shepard and Deborah Ferris (Drake) Patrick, b. Norwalk, Mar. 13, 1835; druggist; Norwalk; Republican; she Epis.

Ch. b. Norwalk:

14945.*	HENRY WOOSTER,	Dec. 24, 1862.
14946.*	NELLIE,	Oct. 12, 1865.

[7915] CHARLOTTE WOOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Caroline D.,) b. Chatham, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1842; m. by Rev. George Watson, Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1864, Capt. Frederick Harper, son Charles Leicester and Eliza W. (Griswold†) Boalt, b. Norwalk; Capt., D, 55 Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1861;

\* His name changed to Ponsonby.

+ NOTE 489. ELIZA W. GRISWOLD was dau. of Gov. Roger Griswold, of Conn.; and grand dau. of Gov. Matthew Griswold, of Old Lyme, Ct.

commissioned 2d Lieut., Oct. 20, 1861; 1st Lieut., Oct. 2, 1862; Captain, Mar. 4, 1864; resigned, Sept. 13, 1864. He was assassinated on a ranch, near Voltaire, Kansas, Apr. 17, 1887; she res. Cleveland, Ohio.

## Ch. b. Norwalk:

14947.	WILLIAM WOOSTER,	Nov. 9, 1865; d. Aug. 10, 1866.
14948.*	LUCY PERKINS,	May 11, 1868.
14949.*	CAROLINE WOOSTER,	Jan. 10, 1871.
14950.	FRANCES MOSS,	May 9, 1872; unm. 1902.
14951.	MARIAN GRISWOLD,	Nov. 17, 1873, " "
14952.	FREDERICK LEICESTER,	July 16, 1874, " "

[7916] SARAH JEANNETTE WOOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Caroline D.,)

b. Plymouth, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1849; m. Norwalk, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1885, Charles Frederick, son of Henry and Margaret Ann (Wigh) Endley, b. New Lisbon, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1842; fruit grower: Mansfield, Ohio, 1846-74; Tiffin, Ohio, 1874-80; Pueblo, Col., 1880-7; since, San Diego, Cal.; Republican: private, E. 3 Ohio Cav.; enlisted Sept., 1861; in battles of Stone River, Shiloh, Chattanooga, Chickamauga; dis. Aug. 4, 1865; Epis.

No issue.

[7918] EMMA WOOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (William F.,<sup>8</sup> Almira Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Elias Sanford; Elyria, Ohio.

## Children:

14953.	KATE.
14954.	HAL.

[7919] NATHAN PARK WOOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma,)

b. Elyria, Ohio, 1853; m. 1877, Florence T., dau. of Rev. Benjamin Tompsett Noakes, D. D.; and wife, Sarah (Piper), b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1855; druggist; Elyria: Republican; Epis.

## Ch. b. Elyria:

14955.	FLORENCE NOAKES,	1878.
14956.	BENJAMIN BALDWIN,	1882.

[7920] FANNIE WOOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Moses F.,<sup>8</sup> Almira Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Norwalk, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1853; m. Cleveland, Ohio, May 17, 1882, Arthur Edmund, son of George Rodney and Eleanor (Root) Whiting, b. Mayfield, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1851; manufacturer; Mayfield and Cleveland, Ohio: Republican: member Forest City Lodge, A. F. & A. M. and Cleveland Chapter 148, R. A. M.; she Epis.

## Ch. b. Cleveland:

14957.	FLORENCE ELEANOR,	June 10, 1886.
--------	-------------------	----------------

[7921] EVELYN WOOSTER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Fannie,)

b. Norwalk, Ohio, July 22, 1857; m. there, May 14, 1879, Harry Cameron, son of James and Margaret (Cameron) Grant, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 4, 1856; manufacturer; Pittsburg, Pa.; Cleveland, Ohio; and N. Y. City: Republican: member Forest City Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

## Ch. b. Cleveland:

14958.	LAWRENCE WOOSTER,	June 10, 1886.
--------	-------------------	----------------

[7932] HENRY MARTYN FAIRCHILD,<sup>9</sup> (Horace J.,<sup>8</sup> Moses,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. N. Y. City, Dec. 28, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Harriet Isabel, dau. of Thomas and Misha (Rutter) Verker, of N. Y. City.

[7934] HELEN MARGUERITE FAIRCHILD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Henry M.,) b. Rawdon, Cheshire, Eng., Feb. 18, 1872; m. June 5, 1895, Isaac Smith, son of Judge Charles, and Caroline (Tulman) Wheaton, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Dec. 13, 1864.

[7938] JARVIS ROSE FAIRCHILD,<sup>9</sup> (Jarvis M.,<sup>8</sup> Moses,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Sarah Lenita Plumb, of N. Y.

Child:

14959. HOXIE, b. Sept. 7, 1894.

[7950] MURIEL ROBINSON,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet R. Church,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1860; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 10, 1891, Rev. Franklin, son of Gen. Augustus and Martha (Champlin) Gaylord, b. Yonkers, N. Y., May 1, 1856. He graduated Yale College, and entered the ministry 1894; pastor, Paris, France, and Fordham, N. Y. City; member Yale Club and Cong. Club; members Trinity Cong. Church, N. Y. City.

No issue.

[7957] WILLIAM HUDSON HARPER,<sup>9</sup> (Mary L. Scoville,<sup>8</sup> Lois D. Church,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New York City, Mar. 20, 1857; m. Feb. 14, 1888, Grace Augusta, dau. of Benjamin and Katharine R. (Drennan) Cooke,\* b. Plymouth, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1862; journalist: Evanston, Ills.: has res. in Winsted and Salisbury, Ct., and Washington, D. C. He prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and studied at Georgetown College and Edwards Place School, Stockbridge, Mass.: graduated from Yale College, class of 1880; was class poet, and on staff of *Yale News*, the first college daily; taught a few months at school for boys, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y. He went to Chicago, Ills., October, 1881, and began work on the *News*, worked on *The Inter-Ocean*, 1883-99; worked for the Civic Federation of Chicago a few months in 1900; and in the summer of that year brought out a hand-book on trusts, entitled "Restraint of Trade." He assisted in preparing the report to congress of the Commission on the Improvement of the Park System of Washington, in 1901; member Psi Upsilon fraternity, Yale College; Press Club, and University Club, of Chicago; and the National Union. At his suggestion *The Inter-Ocean* conducted the competition resulting in the adoption of the female figure typifying Chicago, with the motto, "I WILL." Mrs. Harper is member of Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, and D. A. R.; Congs.

Children:

14960. KATHERINE SCOVILLE, b. Jan. 29, 1890, Chicago.  
14961. PAUL CHURCH, " Sept. 14, 1892, Evanston.

\* NOTE 490. MRS. HARPER is a lineal descendant of Francis Cooke, who with his son John came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; his wife and other children came afterwards.

[7958] MARY LOIS HARPER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William H.,)

b. Winsted, Ct., Nov. 15, 1860; m. Washington, D. C., Feb. 11, 1888, James Constantine, son of James and Sarah (Collins) Piling, b. Washington, Nov. 16, 1846; Ethnologist, and Bibliographer of North American Indian languages; Washington; Catholic; member of Cosmos Club, Washington and various Scientific societies; she member D. A. R., and Washington Club. He d. Olney, Md., July 26, 1895.

Children:

14962. LOIS HARPER, b. Dec. 27, 1888; d. June 22, 1890.

14963. RUTH HARPER, " Nov. 21, 1890.

[7959] SAMUEL SCOVILLE PASCHAL,<sup>9</sup> (Mary L. Scoville,<sup>8</sup> Lois D. Church,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Washington, D. C., Mar. 16, 1875; m. there, May 12, 1897, Mary Lois, dau. of Henry Clay and Susan (McConnell) Sherman, b. Washington, Jan. 5, 1875; lawyer; Exeter, N. H., 1889-93; Cambridge, Mass., 1893-6; Washington, D. C., and Honolulu, H. I., 1899-1901; Republican; Presb.

Children:

14964. BARBARA, b. Aug. 8, 1900, Honolulu; d. Oct. 22, 1900.

14965. GUY SHERMAN, " Aug. 14, 1901, Washington.

[7964] JOHN EDWARD WARD,<sup>9</sup> (Edward,<sup>8</sup> Ruth A. Church,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Salisbury, Ct., June 6, 1870; m. Falls Village, Ct., June 6, 1893, Edith Louise, dau. of Bruen and Celia I. (Smith) Burnett, of Amesville, Ct.; farmer; resides on his father's farm, Salisbury, occupied successively by his father, grandfather and great grandfather; Methodist; she Cong.

Ch. b. Salisbury:

14966. NATHANIEL CHURCH, Feb. 17, 1894.

[7984] NETTIE HAMLIN HIBBARD,<sup>9</sup> (Mary A. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> John W.,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Celina, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1858; m. East Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1878, Frank, son of Fisher and Phebe (Lawrence) Metcalf, b. Holland, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1848; farmer; Momence, Ill., 1878-9; Holland, 1880; East Elma, N. Y., 1882; East Aurora, 1900; Willink, N. Y., 1902; Democrat; she Epis.

Ch. b. E. Elma:

14967. CLARA LUCINDA, July 14, 1882; unm. 1902.

14968. FRANK, Oct. 9, 1884.

[7985] CLARA L. HIBBARD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Nettie H.,) b. Akron, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1860; m. East Elma, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1883, Dewey E., son of David Fancher and Puella Lucinda (Terry) Barker, b. Clarendon, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1861; letter carrier; Orleans Co., N. Y., until 1865; Monroe Co., N. Y., until 1872; since, Erie Co., N. Y.; Buffalo, 1901; Independent; member Branch 3, National Asso. of Letter Carriers; Epis.

Ch. b. E. Elma:

14969. GEORGE DEWEY, Dec. 16, 1883.



[7986] IDA HAMLIN.<sup>9</sup> (Frederick N.<sup>8</sup> John W.,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1859; m. Chicago, Ills., Oct. 20, 1880, Louis D. Webster; lawyer; Chicago, Ills.

No issue.

[7987] HARRY WILDER HAMLIN.<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ida,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1860; unmarried; chemist; employed by Am. Glucose Co.; Buffalo; later at Peoria, Ill.

[7988] KATHERINE HAMLIN CHERRY,<sup>9</sup> (Emma M. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Edward S.,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. N. Y. City, Mar. 15, 1866; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1893, Robert Colter, son of Frederick William, and Sarah (Colter) Boyé b. Cincinnati, Apr. 16, 1862; merchant; Cincinnati; res. Austin, Texas, 1903; Democrat. He was educated Williams College, Mass.; she at Bradford Academy, Mass.; Epis.

No issue.

[7989] LAURA BELLE CHERRY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Katherine H.,) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1870; m. there, Oct. 23, 1895, Charles Theodore, son of Theodore Lund August and Clara Esther (Emrie\*) Greve, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1863; lawyer; Cincinnati; Democrat. He graduated Harvard College, A. B., class of 1884; and from Cincinnati Law School, L. L. B., 1885; admitted to the bar, Ohio, same year, and to U. S. Courts: Asst. U. S. Attorney, Southern Dist. of Ohio, 1894-8; Referee in Bankruptcy, since 1898; candidate for Congress, 2d Dist. Ohio, 1892; candidate for Probate Judge, 1902; member Literary Club; Society of Colonial Wars; Founders and Patriots; War of 1812; American Academy Political and Social Sciences; Joint Editor Bench and Bar, Ohio; Author Centennial History of Cincinnati; she was educated Bradford Academy, Mass.; Epis.; member of Woman's Club and Whist Club.

Ch. b. Cincinnati:

14970. THEODORE, Aug. 20, 1902.

[7990] HON. CHARLES MCGINLEY LEBLOND,<sup>9</sup> (Louisa McGinley,<sup>8</sup> Betsey E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Celina, Ohio, June 27, 1854; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1877, Annie, dau. of Luke and Katherine (Barlow) Brennan; lawyer; Celina; Representative, Ohio, Leg.; she Catholic.

Ch. b. Celina:

14971. LUKE BRENNAN, Oct. 28, 1880.

14972. CHARLES HUBERT, Oct. 28, 1884.

14973. CHARLOTTE MARIA, Sep. 18, 1888.

[7991] EMMA LOUISE LEBLOND,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles M.,) b. Celina, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1859; m. there, Jan. 14, 1885, Charles A., son of Joseph and Emma (Geissert) Kloebe; res. Celina; candidate for auditor, Mercer Co., Ohio, 1896; Catholics.

Ch. b. Celina:

14974. LEBLOND CHARLES, June 13, 1886; d. June 29, 1886.

14975. ANNIE LOUISE, Feb. 14, 1888.

14976. FRANCIS, June 16, 1890.

\* NOTE 491. CLARA E. EMRIE, descends from John Emery,<sup>1</sup> of Newbury, Mass. See note 317.



[7992] FRANK CELESTIAN LEBLOND,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles M.,)

b. Celina, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1863; m. Colorado, Mar. 15, 1892, Eleanor Van Natta, b. Richmond, Va.; half owner and manager of the Telluride Coffee Co.; Hilo, Hawaiian Islands; she is a physician: graduate Chicago Medical School, and a Philadelphia med. school; medical officer under the Hawaiian Government.

No issue.

[7994] KATE HAMLIN PHELPS,<sup>9</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> Lucinda E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. St. Mary, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1864; m. Fort Davis, Texas, May 13, 1888, Farrand, son of Emilius Kitchell and Elizabeth Sanford (Pierson) Sayre, b. Monticello, Mo., June 17, 1861; cadet, West Point, U. S. Military Academy, graduated June 15, 1884; 2d Lieut. 8 U. S. Cav., July 1, 1884; 1st Lieut. 8, U. S. Cav., Apr. 17, 1891; Ft. Mead So. Dak. 1896; has served at Fort McIntosh and Fort Davis, Texas, and Jefferson Barracks; she Cong.

Ch. b. St. Mary:

14977. ELIZABETH STANFORD, Nov. 11, 1891.

[8000] MARY VIRGINIA PHELPS,<sup>9</sup> (Frederick E.,<sup>8</sup> Lucinda E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fort Bayard, N. M., Nov. 25, 1871; m. Urbana, Ohio, July 19, 1894, George Archibald, son of George Goodwin and Susan Isabella (Fielden) Harriman, b. Fisherville, N. H., Sept. 19, 1869; res. Urbana, Ohio; Republican; Baptist; member Junior Order American Mechanics; she Presb.

Ch. b. Urbana:

14978. ALICE ELIZABETH, Apr. 5, 1895.

[8007] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Frank,<sup>8</sup> Cicero J.,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1876; m. there, Apr. 25, 1900, Seth Bliss, son of Seth Bliss and Lucy (Thompson) Hunt, b. N. Y. City, Dec. 18, 1871; asst. manager, Atlas Works, Standard Oil Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; Republican; she Presb.

[8008] HELEN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Elizabeth,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1879; m. there, Jan. 8, 1902, William Mann, son of William Mann and Julia Murrid (Clarke) Fincke, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 1, 1878; asst. supt. of coal mines; Ellsworth, Pa.; Republican; he grad. Yale University, 1901; Presbs.

[8009] KATHERINE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> Cicero J.,<sup>7</sup> Jabez,<sup>65</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1876; m. there, 1896, Ellicott, son of Edwin Townsend and Sarah (Grant) Evans, b. Buffalo; agent Locomobile Co.; Buffalo; Republican.

Children:

14979. ELIZABETH GATES, b. Nov., 1898.

14980. EDWIN TOWNSEND, " Apr., 1900.

[8011] SARAH GATES HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Katherine,)

b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 7, 1880; m. there, Feb. 19, 1901, George Armstrong,

son of Rev. Dr. Samuel S. and Theresa (Weirman) Mitchell, b. Washington, D. C.; lumberman; Buffalo; Republican; Presbs.

Child:

14981. WILLIAM HAMLIN, b. Nov. 15, 1901.

[8018] NELLIE C. CASEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah C. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Roderick,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. John McGuire, of Champaign, Ill.

14982. ONE CHILD; res. Champaign.

[8020] ELLEN YOUNG,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Roderick,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. William Plummer. He is dead.

Child:

14983. HARRY; res. Kenosha, Wis., 1897.

[8025] MATTHEW YOUNG,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ellen,)  
m. Lulu Rogers, of Salem, Ills.

Children:

14984. ROGER.

14985. HARPER.

[8027] WILLIAM YOUNG,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ellen,)  
m. Emma Richards; Salem, Ill.

Children:

14986. LLOYD.

14987. EDNA.

14988. WILLIAM.

[8028] JOHN YOUNG,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ellen,)  
m. Myrtle Scott; Salem, Ill.

Child:

14989. NELLIE.

[8030] SARAH COPPLE,<sup>9</sup> (Frances Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Roderick,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Jasper Gillott of Kansas.

Children:

14990. WILBER.

14991. CORA; res. Kansas.

14992. WILLIAM.

[8037] NEWTON H. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Amasa,<sup>8</sup> Roderick,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Jennie Cook; Odin, Ill.

Child:

14993. DIMON C.

[8043] NELLIE NORENE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Roderick,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Centralia, Ills., Sept. 28, 1872; m. Central City, Ills., Sept. 28, 1890, Enoch H. McClelland, b. near Odin, Ills., June 18,

1860; coal miner; Centralia; Democrat; city marshal, 1896; member 419, A. O. U. W.; and Camp 52, M. W. A.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Odin, Ills.:

14994. LAURA MAY, July 31, 1891.

[8085] EUGENE VAN RENSSELAER HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Harvey,<sup>8</sup> Harmon,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sterlingville, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1855; m. Natural Bridge, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1881, Emma Francelia, dau. of Anson Dodge and Lucy Hannah (Gates) Ellis, b. Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1864; farmer; Natural Bridge; Democrat; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Lewis Co., N. Y.:

14995. JOHN ADELBERT, Nov. 4, 1882.

14996. CHARLES EUGENE, July 29, 1889.

14997. JAMES ARTHUR, July 11, 1894.

[8086] ADELBERT E. HAMBLIN, (Bro. of Eugene V.,) b. Sterlingville, N. Y., May 14, 1858; unmarried; carpenter; Syracuse, N. Y.; Democrat; member of Carpenter's Union, 26.

[8090] EMMA ROXANA GRAVES,<sup>9</sup> (Ferdinand V.,<sup>8</sup> Roxanna Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boonville, N. Y., May 30, 1832; unmarried; clerk in Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C., since 1862.

[8091] GEORGE A. GRAVES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma R.,) b. Boonville, N. Y., July 4, 1834; m. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 14, 1859, Emma, dau. of George W. Homan. He d. Boonville, May 12, 1863.

Children:

14998. AMY M., b. July 24, 1861, Omaha; d. Apr. 6, 1892.

14999. BYRON HOMAN, " Dec. 2, 1862, Boonville.

[8092] BYRON PALMER GRAVES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma R.,) b. Boonville, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1837; m. there, 1878, Nellie M., dau. of John and Mary (Shultz) Anderson, b. Boonville, 1853; merchant; Boonville.

Ch. b. Boonville:

15000. JOE FREES, Oct. 2, 1879.

15001. GEO. BRINCKERHOFF, Sept. 10, 1882.

15002. STANLEY ANDERSON, Dec. 7, 1885.

[8093] CATHERINE M. GRAVES,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Emma R.,) b. Boonville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1839; m. Davidson, Md., Nov. 12, 1867, Col. John A. Joyce. He studied law in the office of Hon. Wm. B. Allison, U. S. Senator, Iowa; Washington, D. C.; poet; author of Jewells of Memory, Checkered Life, Peculiar Poems, Zigzag, Complete Poems, Oliver Goldsmith and Edgar Allan Poe; she Presb.; she d. Washington, Jan. 14, 1902.

Children:

15003. KATHERINE DARLING, b. Sept. 1871, St. Louis; d. Dec. 22, '86

15004. ELIZABETH GRAVES, " May 15, 1874, " "

15005. ALLISON, " Nov. 23, 1875, Ripon; d. Aug. 8, 1876.

15006. FLORENCE PHÆBE, " Apr. 1, 1882, Georgetown; unm. 1902.

[8094] MARGARET ELIZABETH GRAVES,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Emma R.,)  
b. Boonville, N. Y., June 28, 1842; m. there, Aug. 19, 1869, Francis Menet, of  
Lawrence, Kansas.

## Children:

15007. MARGARET.  
15008. KATHERINE.  
15009. FRANK.  
15010. GUSSIE.

[8095] CALVIN V. GRAVES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma R.,)  
b. Boonville, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1845; unmarried; res. Natural Bridge, N. Y.;  
musician, 97 N. Y. Inf. Vols.

[8096] JEFFERSON PIERRE GRAVES,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma R.,)  
b. Boonville, N. Y., July 4, 1848; m. there, Aug. 1, 1871, Eliza, dau. of Eb-  
enezer and Eliza (Clapp) Jones, b. Boonville, July 29, 1847; merchant; Boonville;  
Republican; Methodists; Prest. Home and Foreign Mis. Soc.

## Ch. b. Boonville:

15011.\* CALVIN JONES, June 6, 1873.  
15012. EMMA JULIETTE, Apr. 19, 1875; d. Aug. 19, 1875.  
15013.\* FERDINAND V. STEWART, Feb. 6, 1878.  
15014. ELMER THAYER, Sept. 30, 1881.

[8098] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Henry,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>7 6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup>  
Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 19, 1853, prob. about Antwerp, N. Y.; Elijah Fulton  
of Antwerp was his guardian, afterwards Charles Strickland. He was educated  
at a boys training school, in Ohio; when of the age of majority he took the  
estate left him by his two grandfathers and settled in Kansas.

[8099] ASAHIEL I. MONK,<sup>9</sup> (Louisa K. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Abraham H.,<sup>7</sup>  
James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) He d. Sheldon, Iowa.

## Children:

15015. PEARL; res. Sheldon.  
15016. EARL; d. "

[8100] JOSEPHINE MONK,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Asahel I.,)  
m. Walter Barranger; Sheldon, Iowa.

## Ch. b. Sheldon:

15017. FRED.

[8107] CLARENCE HARTWELL HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Hartwell C.,<sup>8</sup>  
Abraham H.,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas, Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Greenbush, Wis.,  
Mar. 11, 1856; m. Worthington, Minn., June 19, 1883, Carrie Agelia, dau. of  
William Henry and Louisa (Burroughs) Thompson, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 8,  
1861; R. R. agent; Tekamah, Neb.; Republican; Presbs.

## Children:

14518. LYDIA GENEVIEVE, b. May 13, 1884, Omaha.  
14519. HARTWELL HASTINGS, " Jan. 28, 1886, Tekamah.  
14520. HELEN WINOGENE, " Sept. 3, 1888, "



[8108] ARTHUR BERLIN HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Clarence H.,)

b. Greenbush, Wis., July 14, 1859; m. Sioux City, Iowa, Sept., 1888, Mary Grubb; R. R. trainman; Republican; member Brotherhood of R. R. Trainmen.

Children:

15021.	BERTHA ALLIE,	b. Apr. 14, 1890, Sioux City.
15022.	MILES ARTHUR,	" Oct. 20, 1894, Eagle Grove.

[8109] ALLEY MARIA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Clarence H.,)

b. Greenbush, Wis., Aug. 2, 1866; m. there, Feb. 4, 1888, Clarence Dale Gibson, b. Greenbush, Apr. 1, 1870; house decorator; So. Omaha, Neb.; Republican; member of Camp 1095, M. W. A.; she res. Tekamah, Neb.; member Kings Daughters; Presbs. He is dead.

Children:

15023.	ARTHUR CLARE,	b. Nov. 14, 1888, Greenbush.
15024.	RUBIE MARIE,	" Nov. 29, 1892, So. Omaha.
15025.	DALE LEROY,	" Oct. 11, 1896, " "

[8121] INEZ ESTELLA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Holland,<sup>8</sup> Abraham H.,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup>

Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Greenbush, Wis., Jan. 2, 1865; m. Sugar Bush, Wis., Feb. 25, 1883, Walter, son of Joseph Northrup and Ellen (Mills) Owen, b. Sugar Bush, Feb. 2, 1859; farmer; Sugar Bush; Republican and Prohibitionist; she Christian.

Ch. b. Sugar Bush:

15026.	ELMER WINFRED,	Oct. 6, 1884.
15027.	ARCHER WEBBER,	Nov. 3, 1885.
15028.	FLORENCE PEARL,	Apr. 12, 1890.
15029.	PERRY WILSON,	Nov. 26, 1894.

[8122] EFFIE LOUISA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Inez E.,)

b. Greenbush, Wis., Oct. 11, 1866; m. James W. Babb, of Fremont, Wis.

Children:

15030.	STELLA EMILDA,	b. Mar., 1896, Hutchins.
15031.	ELSIE,	" Sept., 1900, Fremont.
15032.	FLOYD,	" Mar. 1902, " "

[8124] HENRY HARTWELL COLTON,<sup>9</sup> (Roxy J. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup>

James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Gouverneur, N.Y., May 10, 1845; Sergt., A, 106 N.Y. Inf. Vols., enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; promoted corporal, Mar. 16, 1863; sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; killed in battle before Petersburg, Va., Apr. 2, 1865, while commanding his company, at the age of 20 years. A leaf from his memorandum book was published by Major Paine, of his regiment, viz.: "Sept. 6, 1864. I have just got a new memorandum book: will keep a full diary for my third year of soldiering in the service of the United States. I left home on the 14th of August, 1862, in company with Luther Colton, my father, who was instantly killed in battle near Charlestown, Va., on the 21st of August, 1864, and Franklin Colton, my next younger brother, who died in hospital on David's Island, N.Y. Harbor. Now Hartwell is only left to tell the tale of the Rebellion, and mother and seven children, younger than myself, dependent upon me. I have never been unable to do duty, until the 10th of August, 1864, and since my leaving the regiment father has been instantly killed. I have sent a diary of



the two past years home, and now desire to get one filled for the third year. How pleasant it will be to sit down by the fireside, and look over what I and my comrades have gone through in trying to put down rebellion, after this wicked and ruinous war is over; and if I do not live to go home myself, perhaps it will do mother, brothers and sisters good to peruse it after my bones are mouldering in the dust: if some kind friend is good enough to send it home to my folks, in case I fall, as such is liable to be the soldier's fate." The following letter is thought be his last writing: "March 30, 1865. Picket Line of 3d Div. 6, A. C.

"Dear Mother: It is now about 9, p. m. I have been on picket since 8 o'clock last evening, and should have been relieved this evening: but we, or some of the troops are to make a charge upon the enemy's works: whether we are to lead in advance, or be in reserve, I do not know. There is no commissioned officer with the company, so I have to take charge of it. There has been very hard fighting to the left of us today; Sheridan is said to have advanced his lines three miles beyond the south side road, and the infantry strongly intrenched on the railroad. Well, mother, if we have to lead the charge I hope to come out victorious and to be among the leaders myself. I do not feel as though there was anything to happen to me: hope for your sake that all will be well: for my own part I have nothing to live for, but I am not prepared to face death; but if it cometh, I have this to say, I have no one but myself to blame for it, for I have been brought up under good influence; I have had an opinion in my own mind, that all I need to do, is to acknowledge my sins, publicly. Well mother, if I do not come out all right, you must be cheerful. I go for my country. Do not get disheartened; children be faithful to yourselves, and to God. My love rest with you all. Adieu. From Hartwell, the young soldier in arms, etc."

[8125] FRANKLIN COLTON,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Henry H.,)

b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1846; private, A, 106 N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; d. David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, Aug. 1, 1864.

[8127] HIRAM EDWIN COLTON,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Henry H.,)

b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1850; m. Morristown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1877, Nellie, dau. of William and Sarah Brown (Cooper) Miller, b. Morristown, Oct. 12, 1855; farmer and dairyman: Richville, N. Y., until March, 1881; since, Morristown; Republican; Baptist; she Presb.

#### Children:

15033.	ADA MAY,	b. Nov. 24, 1879, Richville; unm. 1896.
15034.	RAYMOND WILLIAM,	" Mar. 2, 1884, Morristown; d. Sept. 4, '84.
15035.	MYRON GEORGE,	" Feb. 7, 1887, "
15036.	WILLIAM LUTHER,	" Aug. 9, 1890, "

[8128] ROSELLE LUTHER COLTON,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Henry H.,)

b. Richville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1851; m. there, Feb. 11, 1873, Libbie Briggs, b. Augusta township, Ontario, Canada, Apr. 1, 1850; daryman: Richville, until May 1880; Morristown, until Nov. 1892; Richville, until Nov., 1899; since, Bethel, Vt.; Republican; Baptist; she Methodist.

## Children:

15037. IDA MAY, b. Jan. 9, 1874, Richville.  
 15038. ELMER JOHN, " Mar. 29, 1875, "  
 15039. WALTER JUDSON, " May 14, 1877, "  
 15040. IRENA MAUD, " Feb. 14, 1879, " d. Apr. 5, 1880.  
 15041. WILSON LUTHER, " Mar. 11, 1886, Morristown.

[8129] EUGENE JUDSON COLTON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Henry H.,)

b. Richville, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1854; m. N. Y. City, May 27, 1877, Annie Jane, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Andrews) Stevenson, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 25, 1855, who d. there, Sept. 29, 1892. He was reared upon a farm until 17 years old; attended Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; and afterwards worked in a dry goods store, Ogdensburg, N. Y., fifteen months; he then worked with the U. S. Life Ins. Co., N. Y. City, two years; with D. Appleton & Co., publishers, two years; later with Scribner's Sons, publishers, twenty-three years; in 1902, with Sprague's Mercantile Agency, N. Y. City; since 1874, has res. half the time in N. Y. City; in London, Eng., 1881-2; and the remainder of the time in Chicago and Boston; Republican; Baptists.

## Ch. b. N. Y. City:

15042. GRACE BELLE, Mar. 29, 1878; d. Apr. 4, 1892.

[8130] CORNELIA ANN COLTON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Henry H.,)

b. Richville, N. Y., July 25, 1856; m. there, Oct. 4, 1876, John G., son of Nelson Horatio and Eliza (Vanyea) Carr, b. Richville, Apr. 11, 1850; farmer; Grand Rapids, Mich.; Richville and Canton, N. Y., until 1879; went to Cheboygan, Mich., 1880; Republican; member Lodge 108, A. O. U. W.; she Baptist; she d. Cheboygan, Aug. 10, 1887.

## Ch. b. Cheboygan:

15043. ORVILLE LESLIE, Nov. 21, 1880.

[8131] EVALINE LOUISE COLTON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Henry H.,)

b. DeKalb, N. Y., June 30, 1858; m. there, Apr. 20, 1880, Rev. Charles Washington, son of Joel and Emerit Eliza (Jackman) Booth, b. Flint, Mich., Jan. 22, 1850. He was educated Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y.; clergyman; Cheyboygan, Mich.; Hamilton, N. Y.; Minneapolis, Minn.; New Hartford, Maine; Craman, Johnson Creek, Salamanca, Panama and East Bethany, N. Y.; Republican; Baptists.

## Children:

15044. HARTWELL WELLAND, b. May 7, 1883, Forest City.  
 15045. EMERIT ELIZA, " June 9, 1887, New Hartford.  
 15046. MELVA MABEL, " Mar. 18, 1893, Braman Corners.  
 15047. FLORA URANA, " Jan. 4, 1896, " "

[8132] GEORGE MARIAN COLTON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Henry H.,)

b. Richville, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1860; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 10, 1885, Mattie Maria, dau. of James and Martha (Wallace) Roulston, b. Richville, Sept. 3, 1863; carpenter and millwright; Richville, until Oct., 1881; Cheyboygan, Mich., until Feb. 1882; Minneapolis, Minn., until Nov., 1886; Brooklyn, Minn., 1886-9; since, Minneapolis; Republican; member Plymouth Lodge, 82, A. O. U. W.

## Children:

15048.	ROY EUGENE,	b. Feb. 14, 1887, Brooklyn, Minn.
15049.	IVA CLARE,	" July 25, 1889, Minneapolis.
15050.	DON MARION,	" Sept. 15, 1891, "
15051.	RAY ROULSTON,	" Oct. 9, 1894, " d. Sept. 19, 1895.

[8133] REV. RUSSELL JOHNSON COLTON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Henry H.,)  
b. Richville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1862; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 13, 1884,  
Nettie Luretta, dau. of James Monroe and Margarette (Rollins) Jordan,\* b.  
Deblois, Me., June 20, 1863; clergyman; Richville, N. Y., until 1879; Hennepin  
Co., Minn., until 1889; Monticello, Minn., until 1896; Hudson, Wis., 1897; River  
Falls, Wis., 1902; she Baptist.

## Children:

15052.	CYRUS RUSSELL,	b. Jan. 11, 1885, Crystal Lake.
15053.	EVA MAUD,	" Dec. 10, 1886, Hennepin Co.
15054.	FLORA BELLE,	" Mar. 29, 1888.
15055.	HARRY MONROE,	" Oct. 24, 1891, Monticello.
15056.	LEON ALONZO,	" Nov. 27, 1893.
15057.	IOLA JANE,	" Feb. 17, 1896; d. Sept. 21, 1896.
15058.	JOHN HENRY,	" Nov. 5, 1897, Troy.
15059.	JERUE RAYMOND,	" Nov. 16, 1899.
15060.	GEORGE STEPHEN,	" Apr. 3, 1902.

[8138] JENNIE M. MASON,<sup>9</sup> (Matilda Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup>  
Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. DeKalb, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1861; m.  
Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1884, Edgar T. Bryant, b. Edwards, N. Y., May 15,  
1858; res. Edwards.

## Children:

15061.	MABEL C.,	b. July 8, 1885, DeKalb.
15062.	HOWARD T.,	" June 22, 1887, Edwards.

[8146] EMMA ELIZABETH HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Floyd,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup>  
Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1851;  
m. Boonville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1876, Arthur E., son of Richard and Mary (Hines)  
Reynolds, b. Cambridgeshire, Eng., Aug. 30, 1850; florist; Boonville; Republican;  
member S. F. I. and Y. P. S. C. E.; she member W. C. T. U. and Y. P. S. C. E.;  
Baptists.

## Ch. b. Boonville:

15063.	BLANCHE EDA,	Dec. 22, 1878; unmarried, 1896.
--------	--------------	---------------------------------

[8148] MARY AMELIA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Emma E.,)

b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1855; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1873, Royal Bigelow, who  
d. Madrid Springs, N. Y., May 13, 1873; m. 2d, Boonville, Mar. 29, 1876, Emory  
P., son of Noah A. Gale, b. Colton, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1848; proprietor Lake View  
House, Massanepa, N. Y., in the Adirondacs, a beautiful summer resort; Re-  
publican; members P. of H.

\* For Jordan see note 333.

## Children:

15064. LEON E., b. Mar. 10, 1880, Colton.  
 15065. HAROLD FLOYD, " May 1, 1889, Hopkinton.  
 15066. GLEN NOAH, " Dec. 22, 1890, "

[8152] ARTHUR CHARLES HALL,<sup>9</sup> (Zerviah Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1856; m. Prescott, Ontario, Oct. 2, 1883, Lucy Ann, dau. of Andrew and Jane (Bolton) Wilson, b. Prescott, Apr. 4, 1854; engineer; Gouverneur, until 1887; since, Hazel, So. Dakota; Prohibitionist; she member W. C. T. U.: Baptists.

## Ch. b. Hazel:

15067. MABEL AGNEZ, Feb. 29, 1888.  
 15068. JESSE ELSE, May 22, 1890.

[8153] HARRY AUGUSTUS HALL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Arthur C.,) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1859; m. there, Nov. 13, 1888, Bella Marshall; farmer; Republican; Baptist; she Presb.

## Ch. b. Gouverneur:

15069. JEAN, May, 1891.

[8155] CARRIE LUCINDA HALL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Arthur C.,) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1865; m. there, Oct. 13, 1887, Jonathan C., son of Harlow and Jane Ann (Strader) Archer, b. Lowville, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1865; engineer and farmer; Lowville, until 1879; Gouverneur, until 1883; since, Hazel, So. Dakota; Prohibitionist; Baptists, she member W. C. T. U.

## Ch. b. Hazel:

15070. FRANK ADELBERT, May 10, 1890.

[8157] WILLIAM HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Abner,<sup>8</sup> Niles,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Watertown, Wis., Sept. 7, 1855; m. Croghan, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1882, Mina A., dau. of John, Senior, and Katherine (Douglass) Purcell, b. Rutland, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1861; R. R. employee; South Hammond, N. Y.: Republican; she Catholic.

## Children:

15071. MABEL M., b. May 19, 1885, Deer River, N. Y.  
 15072. ROYAL P., " Sept. 21, 1886, " " "  
 15073. DONALD D., " Jan. 23, 1888, " " "  
 15074. ETHEL K., " Sept. 26, 1893, Redwood, N. Y.

[8158] ETHEL GRACE HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Henry A.,<sup>8</sup> Martin,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Leroy, Wis., Oct. 8, 1863; m. Rosendale, Wis., Jan. 1, 1884, Charles Fremont, son of Charles and Harriet Chamberlain; lawyer; Detroit, Mich.; Republican; Presb.; Odd Fellow; she d. Bessimer, Mich., Nov. 25, 1887.

## Ch. b. Mishigamme, Mich.:

15075. ETHEL, Jan. 2, 1887; res. Detroit, Mich.

[8162] LIBBIE ADA PRAME,<sup>9</sup> (Lottie C. Gladwin,<sup>8</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rochester, N. Y., June 25, 1873; m. Lowville, N. Y., July 29, 1891, Fred M., son of Willis and Olive



(Burr) Ball, b. Plessis, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1861; architect and builder: Watertown, N. Y.; Presbs.

## Children:

- |        |               |                             |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 15076. | HAZEL ADA,    | b. June 20, 1892, Lowville. |
| 15077. | MARIAM PEARL, | " Oct. 29, 1893, Watertown. |

[8163] ADELINE R. GILLETTE,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet M. Kelsey,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1833; m. Afton, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1856, Gaines H., son of Levi and Eleathia (Works) Church, b. Afton, Apr. 10, 1832; farmer; New Oregon, Iowa, 1857-80; since, Cresco, Iowa; Republican: she was a school teacher; Congs.

## Ch. b. New Oregon:

- |         |               |                |
|---------|---------------|----------------|
| 15078.* | ADDIE E.,     | June 20, 1862. |
| 15079.* | EDWIN ALONZO, | Apr. 20, 1867. |
| 15080.* | GAINES W.,    | Apr. 20, 1869. |

[8164] GEORGE DEVILLO GILLETTE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Adeline R.,) b. Cortland, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1835; m. Cohoes, N. Y., May 1, 1861, Sarah Maria, dau. of Theodore and Sarah (Carpenter) Briggs, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1841; saddlerly hardware merchant; Cortland. Pittstown, Meridian and Auburn, N. Y.; Republican; member Christian church; Royal Arcanum and A. O. U. W.; private A, 3d N. Y. Regt.; served until close of war of Rebellion; she is of Quaker parentage. He d. Auburn, Sept. 16, 1880.

## Children:

- |         |                 |   |
|---------|-----------------|---|
| 15081.  | CHARLIE ARTHUR, | b. Mar. 15, 1862, Pittstown; d. Jan. 21, 1876 |
| 15082.* | CARRIE BELL,    | " July 11, 1864, Meridian.                    |
| 15083.* | MINNIE ADALINE, | " Mar. 1, 1868, "                             |
| 15084.* | HARRIET MAY,    | " Mar. 28, 1870, "                            |
| 15085.  | SARAH MEDA,     | " Feb. 27, 1874, "                            |
| 15086.  | GEORGE KELSEY,  | " Mar. 29, 1879, Auburn.                      |

[8167] HARRIET PARDEE,<sup>9</sup> (Harris,<sup>8</sup> Emily Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. June 11, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1868, Stephen B. Musgrave.

## Child:

- |        |                          |                    |
|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 15087. | ELIZABETH VON STEENBURG; | m. Albert F. Hyde. |
|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|

[8171] CHARLES ADELBERT GREEN,<sup>9</sup> (Emily Blinn,<sup>8</sup> Julia A. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Phila., Pa., Apr. 7, 1854; m. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1886; Louisa Gower, b. Dec. 16, 1870; tailor; Phila., Pa.

## Children:

- |        |                       |                                     |
|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 15088. | CHARLES JOSEPH,       | b. July 23, 1894; d. Jan. 19, 1895. |
| 15089. | CHARLES JOSEPH,       | " Sept. 15, 1895.                   |
| 15090. | ROBERT ALONZO HAMLIN, | " Nov. 13, 1897.                    |
| 15091. | ALONZO,               | " Oct. 24, 1898; d. Jan. 10, 1899.  |
| 15092. | MARY LOUISA,          | " Oct. 20, 1900.                    |
| 15093. | GEORGE WILLIAM,       | " Dec. 10, 1901; d. May 20, 1902.   |



[8172] EDWARD PAXTON GREEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles A.,)  
b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1856; m. Northumberland, Pa., May 13, 1889, Rose  
Hamor, b. Oct. 28, 1869; tailor; he d. Northumberland, Sept. 2, 1895.

## Children:

15094. EMILY C., b. Feb. 4, 1890.  
15095. MARTHA HARRIET, " Sept. 10, 1893.

[8173] ELLA OLIVIA GREEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles A.,)  
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 14, 1858; m. Dodge City, Mo., Nov. 25, 1890, War-  
ren J. Norville; R. R. conductor; she d. Philadelphia, May 6, 1893.

## Ch. b. Dodge City:

15096. JAMES W., Nov. 13, 1891.

[8177] IDA MAY BLINN,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph C.,<sup>8</sup> Julia A. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup>  
Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bowers Mills, Mo., May 28, 1871;  
m. Dodge City, Kansas, Warren J. Norville.

## Ch. b. Dodge City:

15097. JAMES J.

[8186] DR. JOSEPH GARRETT HICKEY,<sup>9</sup> (Laura L. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Aus-  
tin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Auburn, N. Y., July  
10, 1875; m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 27, 1901, Clara Amelia, dau. of Thomas and  
Estella (Liggett) Johnston, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 3, 1878; dentist; Auburn,  
N. Y., 1875-96; since, Philadelphia, Pa.; Republican; Presbs.

[8189] WILLIAM HAMLIN BANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Jane E. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Philo,<sup>7</sup>  
Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mifflintown, Pa., Nov. 16,  
1862; m. there, Bessie, dau. of Robert and Catherine (Jacobs) Parker; physi-  
cian and surgeon; Mifflintown. He graduated at Lewistown Academy, and  
and from the University of Penn.

## Children:

15098. ROBERT P.  
15099. JANE H.  
15100. WILLIAM H.  
15101. CATHERINE J.  
15102. HUGH MC.

[8190] JAMES ALONZO BANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)  
b. Mifflintown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1864; unmarried; he graduated from the Penn.  
State Board of Pharmacy; druggist; Mifflintown; Democrat; Presb.

[8191] ANDREW BANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)  
b. Mifflintown, Pa., Mar. 21, 1866; unmarried. He graduated at Princeton  
College, N. J.; lawyer; Mifflintown, until 1886; Princeton, N. J., 1886-9; Green-  
burg, Pa., 1896-9, except when in the army; since, Mifflintown; Democrat;  
Presb.; corporal, I, 10 Pa. Inf. Vols.; enlisted April, 1898; in battles of Malite,  
Capture of Manila, Storming Chinese White Chapel and DeLoma Church Yard;  
dis. June, 1899.

[8192] ELLA CATHERINE BANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William H.,)  
 b. Fermaugh Tp., Juniata Co., Pa., May 6, 1868; m. Mifflintown, Pa., Dec. 31,  
 1891, J. Howard, son of John and Margaret Jane (Ewing) Neely, b. Honey Grove,  
 Pa., Sept. 7, 1858; lawyer; Honey Grove, 1858-85; since, Mifflintown; Democrat;  
 district attorney, 1891-4; member Union Lodge 324. A. F. & A. M.; Harrisburg  
 Consistory, 32°; Presbs.

Ch. b. Mifflintown:

15103.	LICIAN BANKS,	Mar. 3, 1893; d. Nov. 29, 1893.
15104.	JOHN HOWARD,	Nov. 22, 1894.
15105.	WILLIAM HAMLIN,	Feb. 2, 1896.
15106.	HELEN,	Dec. 27, 1899.

[8193] REBECCA JANE BANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William H.,)  
 b. Mifflintown, Pa., July 18, 1870; m. Ezra Parker; banker; Washington, D.C.  
 Children:

15107.	A SON.
15108.	A DAUGHTER.

[8194] PHILO HAMLIN BANKS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William H.,)  
 b. Mifflintown, Pa., Nov., 1872. He graduated Jefferson College, May, 1901;  
 surgeon on ship *Montcalm*, on trip to South Africa, and contracted typhoid  
 fever on his return trip, from which he died, Nov., 1901.

[8198] BYRON HAMLIN UHL,<sup>9</sup> (Emily C. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Philo,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup>  
 Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Monticello, Ind., Oct. 25, 1873;  
 m. Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1899, Euphemia Elsmann, b. Oct. 17, 1876; sten-  
 ographer and typewriter for commission of immigration; res. Monticello, Ind.;  
 Brooklyn and Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; Republican; Presb.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Mt. Vernon:

15109.	AGNES EMILY,	Nov. 1, 1900; d. Aug. 6, 1901.
--------	--------------	--------------------------------

[8199] AGNES EVA UHL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Byron H.,)  
 b. Monticello, Ind., Feb. 2, 1876; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1900, upon her  
 death bed. William Robert Cullins, b. Aug., 1875; physician and surgeon; Mem-  
 phis, Tenn., and Chicago, Ill.; Democrat; Epis.; she had graduated in medi-  
 cine, recently before her marriage, and d. Chicago, Jan. 12, 1900.

[8200] STEWART CAMPBELL UHL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Byron H.,)  
 b. Monticello, Ind., June 1, 1878; unmarried; cigar dealer; Wolcott, Ind.,  
 since Aug., 1900; Republican.

[8201] OPHELIA ELIZABETH EVANS,<sup>9</sup> (Ophelia E. Woodward,<sup>9</sup>  
 Hannah E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Brook-  
 lyn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1858; m. Dallas, Texas, July 31, 1879, Earl Frank, son of  
 James S. and Lucia (Chamberlain) Squires, b. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1857;  
 commercial traveler; Cortland, until 1897; since, Binghamton, N. Y.; Repub-  
 lican; Baptist; she Christian Scientist.

## Ch. b. Cortland:

15110. WILLIAM DUANE, May 28, 1880; unm. 1902.  
 15111. AUGUSTUS JAMES, July 4, 1883, " "  
 15112. HENRIETTA CARMICHAEL, Sept. 1, 1888.

[8206] MARIA WOODWARD BISHOP,<sup>9</sup> (Maria L. Woodard,<sup>8</sup> Hannah E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1860; unmarried; res. Cortland, N. Y.; she graduated Cortland Normal School, in which she is an instructor; has twice visited Europe; studied a year in Cambridge, England, and has taught school eighteen years.

[8211] EDWARD HENRY DOTY,<sup>9</sup> (Horace,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Damaris Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kinderhook, N. Y., May 4, 1829; m. Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1857, Cordelia Allen; painter. Tarrytown, N. Y.

## Child:

15113. MARY ELLEN.

[8214] ISAAC LODEWICK DOTY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Edgar H.,) b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1837; m. N. Y. City, Mary Jane Desmond; painter; N. Y. City.

## Children:

15114. GEORGE ESPE, b. Jan. 2, 1869.  
 15115. HORTENSE, " Nov., 1870.

[8216] ELIZABETH ANN DOTY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Edgar H.,) b. Valatie, N. Y., July 4, 1842; m. N. Y. City, Charles Barrett, b. there, May 17, 1843; res. Hoboken, N. J.

## Child b. Hoboken:

15116. ISABELLA, Oct. 10, 1869.

[8232] WILLIAM JEROME DOTY,<sup>9</sup> (Ezra S.,<sup>8</sup> William H.,<sup>7</sup> Damaris Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Monongalia Co., W. Va., Dec. 26, 1842; shoemaker; Omaha, Neb.

## Children:

15117. DAVID A.  
 14118. JOHN F.

[8233] SAMUEL LOGAN DOTY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William J.,) b. Monongalia Co., W. Va., June 5, 1844; m. Kate McCoy; res. Wauke, Iowa.

## Child:

15119. A DAUGHTER, b. 1874.

[8262] JULIA LIVIA COLMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles L.,<sup>8</sup> Henry R.,<sup>7</sup> Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 17, 1850; m. Bellevue, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1872, Willis Leroy, son of Jonathan Willis and Alma Rebecca (Dennison) Osborne, b. Nelson, N. Y., May 25, 1846; private, G, 40 Wis. Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 11, 1864; dis. Sept. 21, 1864; editor; LaCrosse, Wis., until 1873; McGregor, Iowa, until 1877; since, LaCrosse.

## Children:

15120.	ROCKWELL COLMAN,	b. Feb. 3, 1874, McGregor; unm. 1901.
15121.	LAURA ALMA,	" Aug. 8, 1875, "
15122.	EDNA LUCIA,	" Sept. 20, 1881, La Crosse; unm. 1901.

[8263] LUCIUS CHARLES COLMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Julia L.,)  
 b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 27, 1853; m. LaCrosse, Wis., May 15, 1883, Genevra,  
 dau. of Rev. Samuel and Angeline Lucy (Burchard) Wyckoff, b. Meadville, Pa.,  
 June 29, 1858; lumber mfg.; vice-prest. C. L. Colman Lumber Co., until 1855;  
 since, LaCrosse, Wis.; Republican; member of Lodge 45, A. F. & A. M.; Smith  
 Chapter 12, and Commandery 9, K. T., all of La Crosse; she Cong. He rendered  
 valuable assistance in carefully compiling the records of the descendants of  
 Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> who m. Elihu Colman.

## Ch. b. La Crosse:

15123.	HELEN,	Feb. 22, 1884; d. Oct. 26, 1884.
15124.	CHARLES WYKOFF,	Jan. 2, 1891, " Jan. 3, 1891.

[8264] HARRY LAMAR COLMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Julia L.,)  
 b. LaCrosse, Wis., June 11, 1862; m. there, June 9, 1887, Boletta Joanna,  
 dau. of Eric and Anna (Brunsbery) Knutsen—Saltwold, b. Lodi, Wis., Aug. 22,  
 1863; lumberman; secretary, C. L. Colman Lumber Co., LaCrosse; Republican.

## Ch. b. LaCrosse:

15125.	CHARLES EDWARD,	Dec. 3, 1894.
15126.	CHARLOTTE,	July 29, 1896.
15127.	JULIA,	Aug. 25, 1899.

[8265] EDWARD LEONARD COLMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Julia L.,)  
 b. LaCrosse, Wis., May 18, 1865; m. Detroit, Mich., July 27, 1885, Helen  
 Maria, dau. of Hiram Nelson and Sarah (Perry) Ballard, b. Burlington, Vt.,  
 Sept. 30, 1866; treasurer, C. L. Colman Lumber Co., Lacrosse; Republican.

## Children:

15128.	ETHEL LOUISE,	b. June 3, 1886, Detroit; d. Mar. 11, 1887.
15129.	RUTH,	" Mar. 31, 1890, LaCrosse.
15130.	ANNA,	" Aug. 16, 1891, "
15131.	JOSEPH HIXON,	" Jan. 11, 1897, "

[8267] ANNA LIVIA COLMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Henry,<sup>8</sup> Henry R.,<sup>7</sup> Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup>  
 Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Watertown, Wis., June 23, 1863;  
 m. Beloit, Wis., Aug. 3, 1893, Henry William, son of Rev. A. C. and Elizabeth  
 J. Pennock, b. Columbus, Wis., June 10, 1862; lawyer; Omaha, Neb.; Republi-  
 can. She attended schools in various places; Milwaukee Woman's College;  
 graduated from Laurence University, 1884; taught in Atlanta, Ga.; High School  
 in Elkhorn, Wis.; six years in Milwaukee High School; Presbs.

## Ch. b. Omaha:

15132.	MARGARET COLMAN,	May 6, 1894; d. Oct. 3, 1896.
15133.	JOHN COLMAN,	Dec. 4, 1899.



[8268] LAURA LUCINDA COLMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Anna L.,)

b. Evansville, Wis., Sept. 22, 1867; attended public schools; graduated Lake Geneva High School, 1867; attended Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.; graduated Froebel Training School, 1891; taught Kindergarten, Chicago, and Council Bluffs, Iowa; took post graduate studies in Chicago University; Methodist.

[8269] HOWARD DARLING COLMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Anna L.,)

b. Waukesha, Wis., July 9, 1873; m. Rockford, Ill., June 17, 1902, Bertha Emeline, dau. of George Washington and Adella Maria (Woodruff) Maguire, b. Jan. 16, 1875. He attended the public schools in Milwaukee, White Water, and Lake Geneva, Wis.; graduated from Wayland Academy, 1890; attended Beloit College through the Sophomore year; inventor and manufacturer; Rockford; Ill.; Republican; she Cong.

[8277] LAENA DARLING HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Henry,<sup>8</sup> Orlo J.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Smethport, Pa., June 7, 1856; m. there, Sept. 5, 1877, Hon. Robert Hutchinson, son of Edward Wallace and Marion (Simson) Rose, b. Montrose, Pa., 1848; lawyer; Smethport, 1874-94; since, Binghanton, N. Y.; Republican; State Senator; Freemason, 32°; Shriner; Epis.; she member Monday Afternoon Club; Civic Club; King's Daughters.

Ch. b. Smethport:

15134. ROBERT CRAIG, Aug. 10, 1880; unm.

15135. MARION, June 6, 1883; d. Aug. 17, 1897.

[8278] EMMA MARION HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Laena D.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Dec. 26, 1857; m. there, Oct. 26, 1885, Rev. John Heber, son of John and Rebecca Ann (Sanderson) McCandless, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1844; Rector, St. Luke's church, Smethport; Epis. He graduated Western University, Pa., 1864, A. B.; from which he received the degree of A. M., 1867; graduated from General Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1867; ordained by Bishop Kerfoot, Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1871; Rector, First Church, New Haven, Pa.; St. Peter's church, Blairsville, Pa.; Trinity church, Freeport, Pa., 1867-70; Christ church, Indiana, Pa., 1870-2; All Saint's church, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1872-6; St. John's church, Newark, N. J., 1876-8; St. Mark's church, Mendham, N. J., 1878-80; St. Luke's church, Smethport, Pa., since 1880; member McKean Lodge 388, A. F. & A. M.; Bradford Chapter 260, R. A. M.; Trinity Commandery 58, K. P.

No issue.

[8279] EUGENIA MAY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Laena D.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Dec. 2, 1865; m. there, Jan. 21, 1891, Howard E., son of Dr. Andrew and Anna (Cannon) Merrell, b. Geneva, N. Y., June 14, 1862; nurseryman; Geneva. He graduated Hobart College, 1883, A. B., *Magna Cum Laude*; member Phi Beta Kappa Soc.

No issue.

[8280] ORLO JAY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Laena D.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., June 23, 1873; m. by Rev. Henry W. Nelson, Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1899, Mirabel Depew, dau. of Charles Worth and Vashti Susie



(Depew) Folger,\* b. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1876; banker: Smethport; Republican. He was educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., under Rev. Henry A. Coit, D. D., and at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.; afterwards took a course at Business College; member banking house of Henry Hamlin & Son, Smethport; vice-prest., The Clarence Stone and Lime Co., Clarence, N. Y.; vice-prest., The Haines Flint Bottle Co., Smethport; member Smethport Glass Co.; the Allegheny Glass Co., and other enterprises; member Kappa Alpha Soc.; McKean Lodge 388, A. F. & A. M.; Coudersport Consistory S. P. R. S., 32°; Epis.

## Ch. b. Smethport:

15136. MIRABEL MCCOY, Sept. 6, 1901.

[8281] WILLIAM ORLO HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (John C.,<sup>8</sup> Orlo J.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Smethport, Pa., Mar. 2, 1859; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1888, Julie, dau. of Colin and Julie Elma (Miller) Lightbody, b. Brooklyn, Dec. 6, 1870; hardware and lumber merchant: Smethport, until 1880; Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1899; since, Smethport; Republican; member Montauk Lodge 286, A. F. & A. M.; Aurora Grata Consistory; and Kismet Temple N. M. S.; Epis.

## Ch. b. Brooklyn:

15137. ALLEN LIGHTBODY, Aug. 27, 1891.

15138. JEANETTE MCCOY, Sept. 8, 1896.

[8282] CHARLOTTE ALINE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William O.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Dec. 1, 1860; m. there, 1886, Dr. Lewis Hezekiah, son of Lewis Hezekiah and Caroline (Carman) Robinson, b. Monticello, N. Y., 1847; dentist; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1864-96; since, Holtsville, N. Y.; Republican; school trustee; member Brooklyn Dental Soc.; N. Y. State Dental Soc.; and American Dental Protective Asso.; Librarian Brooklyn Dental Soc.; member of committee on Code of Ethics, Brooklyn Dental Soc.

[8283] MARY EUGENIA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William O.,)

b. Smethport, Pa., Oct. 10, 1863; m. Feb. 26, 1884, Charles Bosworth, artist: Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Children:

15139. WILLIAM HAMLIN, b. Mar. 21, 1885.

15140. CHARLOTTE MARY, " May 13, 1891.

[8289] EMMA NOBLE CLIFF,<sup>9</sup> (Orra M. Noble,<sup>8</sup> Eliza M. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Pittston, Pa., Feb. 16,

1852; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 26, 1886, Frank Birdsall Kitchen; dyer; Philadelphia.

## Ch. b. Philadelphia:

15141. PAUL CLIFF, Mar. 3, 1888.

[8291] EVERETT GLENTWORTH CLIFF,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma N.,)

b. Sterling, Pa., Jan. 1, 1857; bank teller; Philadelphia, Pa.; d. unm. Philadelphia, July 4, 1899.

\* NOTE 492. Charles Worth Folger was formerly purchasing clerk, U. S. bureau of printing and engraving; son of Hon. Charles James Folger, Judge Supreme Court, and Secretary U. S. Treasury under President Arthur.

[8295] IDA MARIE GATES,<sup>9</sup> (Eliza M. Noble,<sup>8</sup> Eliza M. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Flushing, L. I., June 6, 1860; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1887. Llewellyn Arthur Wray, b. London, Eng., Oct. 4, 1860; lawyer; N. Y. City; res. Brooklyn.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

15142.	ELEANOR WISCHLER,	Oct. 9, 1888.
15143.	NELSON HILL,	Feb. 25, 1890.
15144.	ANNE NOBLE,	June 3, 1891.
15145.	LLEWELLYN HERBERT,	Dec., 1894.

[8300] JAMES LEONARD NOBLE,<sup>9</sup> (Thomas H.,<sup>8</sup> Eliza M. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sterling, Pa., Apr. 8, 1867; m. Arlington, Pa., Sept., 1895, Helen Bidwell.

Ch. b. Ariel, Pa.:

15146.	FLOYD THOMAS,	July, 1900.
--------	---------------	-------------

[8301] WILLIAM HAMLIN NOBLE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of James L.,) b. Sterling, Pa., May 18, 1870; m. Hamlington, Pa., Oct., 1897, Ella Cook.

Child:

15147.	WARREN COOK,	b. June, 1898.
--------	--------------	----------------

[8303] MAUDE NOBLE BORTREE,<sup>9</sup> (Marian A. Noble,<sup>8</sup> Eliza M. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chicago, Ills., Apr. 23, 1868; m. there, Jan., 1894, Arthur Thomas Evans; she d. Chicago, Dec. 6, 1899.

Ch. b. Chicago:

15148.	ARTHUR THOMAS,	Nov., 1899.
--------	----------------	-------------

[8313] MARY ELLEN PROVIN,<sup>9</sup> (Ellen M. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Asa D.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ridgeway, Pa., Mar. 28, 1873; m. Olean, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1891, Volney J., son of Francis Marion and Angelia Coleman, b. Port Allegany, Pa., Nov. 19, 1869; mechanic: Port Allegany; Republican; member of Tent 11, K. O. T. M.; Epis.

Ch. b. Port Allegany:

15149.	LAWRENCE HAMLIN,	Nov. 15, 1892.
--------	------------------	----------------

[8314] HARRY LLEWELLYN BACKUS,<sup>9</sup> (Flora A. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Asa D.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Smethport, Pa., Sept. 13, 1872; editor *McKean County Miner*; member McKean Lodge 388, A. F. & A. M., and Condersport Consistory, 320.

[8323] PAUL DELANO HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Delano R.,<sup>8</sup> Byron D.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Smethport, Pa., Jan. 24, 1873; m. Chicago, Ills., Oct. 30, 1900, Sallie, dau. of George King and Louise (Reynolds) Shoenberger, b. Chicago, Ills., May 29, 1878; lumberman: Smethport, 1898; since, Chicago; attended St. Paul School, Concord, N. H., 1887-92; Yale University, 1892-6; Epis.

[8325] HARRIET FORBES REDFIELD,<sup>9</sup> (Jenette Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Byron D.,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Smethport, Pa., Aug. 14, 1874; m. there, Oct. 24, 1898, Col. Melville Montague, son of James Selah and

Frances Katherine (Ayers) Gillett, b. June 30, 1872; civil engineer; treasurer and manager Gas Co.; Newark, Ohio; Republican; Sergt., I, 3d N. Y., Vol. Inf. May to Sept. 1898, Colonel and A. D. C. on staff of Gov. Nash, of Ohio; Epis.

Ch. b. Smethport:

15150.      BERNICE REDFIELD,      Feb. 12, 1901.

[8326]      HORACE HAMLIN REDFIELD,<sup>9</sup>      (Bro. of Harriet F.,)  
b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1878; m. Smethport, Pa., Oct. 10, 1900,  
Grace Emily, dau. of Frederick Arthur and Emily Leone (Huenerfeldt) McCoy,  
b. Ellicottville, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1878; hardware merchant; Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
until 1879; Washington, D. C., until 1882; Augusta, Ga., until 1896; Smethport,  
Pa., 1900; Republican; Epis.

[8330]      CARL GOTTLÖB ZIEGLER,<sup>9</sup> A. M.,      (Mary F. Bell,<sup>8</sup> Julia A.  
Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Arcillus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lawrence,  
Kansas, Jan. 27, 1876; m. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1901, Louise Langley, dau. of  
Newton N. and Clara Louise (Langley) Neff, b. Detroit, Jan. 28, 1878; teacher;  
Detroit, until 1897; Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., 1897-8; N. Y. City, until 1900;  
Summit, N. J., 1900-1; Beattyville, Ky., 1901; since, Detroit; Republican; mem-  
ber Wayne Lodge, 104, K. P.; Gen. Custer Council, 517, N. U.; Phi Psi Chapter  
of Alpha Chi Rho, and Conn. Beta of Phi Beta Kappa, Trinity College; Epis.

[8363]      NORA JANETT HOLDERNESS,<sup>9</sup>      (Eliza A. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup>  
George W.,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kenosha,  
Wis., July 15, 1865; m. Virden, Ills., Mar. 18, 1885, John, son of John and Emma  
(Allen) Fortnam, b. Feckenham, Eng., Mar. 23, 1857; butcher and trader; Virden,  
Girard and Waverly Ills.; Wichita, Kansas, since 1887; Republican; Epis.; mem-  
ber of West Side Camp 1568, M. W. A.; she, Christain; member Ida Lodge 179,  
Daughters of Rebekah and Maple Leaf Camp 1067, Royal Neighbors.

Ch. b. Wichita:

15151.      BESSIE RUTH,      Nov. 10, 1892.

[8364]      JOHN HENRY HOLDERNESS,<sup>9</sup>      (Bro. of Nora J.,)  
b. Springfield, Ill., May 1, 1867; married; painter and decorator; Peoria, Ill.

[8366]      CORA ASENATH HOLDERNESS,<sup>9</sup>      (Sister of Nora J.,)  
b. Virden, Ills., Dec. 18, 1871; m. Apr. 25, —, Harvey, son of Solon B. and  
Mary (Smith) Parrish, b. Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1847; coal miner; Virden; Re-  
publican; member of Miner's Union 693; and Miner's Benevolent Asso.; she  
Baptist.

Ch. b. Virden:

15152.      NORA ASENATH,      Feb. 12, 1894.  
15153.      LULLA MAY,      Apr. 9, 1895.  
15154.      EUGENE MCKINLEY,      Sept. 21, 1896.  
15155.      MARY RUTH,      July 7, 1898.

[8376]      WILLIAM HAMLIN GALLOWAY,<sup>9</sup> (Emma J. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> George  
W.,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Christian Co.,  
Ill., June 20, 1878; farmer and stock grower; Edinburg, Ill. He was educated  
by private instructors, until 19 years of age, when he entered college at Quincy,  
Ill.; member of Electric Lodge 505, K. P.

[8377] GEORGE SANTFORD GALLOWAY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. William H.,)

b. Sangamon Co., Ill., Oct. 11, 1880; unmarried. His education was received by private instruction until eighteen years of age, when he entered Gen City Business College; after completing a course there he spent a year traveling in the western states, and in January, 1901, became connected with the Continental Casualty Co., of Chicago, Ill., of which he is claim adjuster; private, C, 1st Ill., N. G.; member of Mayflower Lodge 468, K. P.



GEORGE S. GALLOWAY.

[8378] EMMA ALICE GALLOWAY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William H.,)

b. Edinburg, Ill., Apr. 14, 1886; she was placed in a kindergarten school at the age of six years; afterwards attended the public school, and is now a student in Edinburg high school; member of Yeomen of America.

[8385] JULIETTE HAMLIN LAWRENCE,<sup>9</sup> (Juliette H. Fisher,<sup>8</sup> Juliette Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 17, 1874; m. George Edward Bulkley.\*

\* NOTE 493. REV. PETER BULKELEY,<sup>1</sup> (son of Rev. Edward) emigrated to America, 1635; m. Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Chitwood; settled as pastor, Concord, Mass., 1636; a Puritan; he d. 1659.

REV. GERSHOM BULKELEY,<sup>2</sup> b. at sea, 1635; graduated from Harvard College, 1653; studied theology, medicine and surgery; settled New London, Ct., 1658; surgeon in King Phil-



[8391] MARY ALICE BATES,<sup>9</sup> (George S.,<sup>8</sup> Eliza H. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Oct. 31, 1867; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1889, Charles L., son of Alonzo Sabin,\* b. Millbury; she d. Springfield, Jan. 7, 1893.

[8407] ANNIE FOOTE HULBERT,<sup>9</sup> (William C.,<sup>8</sup> Richard O.,<sup>7</sup> Philander,<sup>6</sup> Marcia Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Erie, Pa., June 26, 1848; m. there, Nov. 11, 1875, Charles M. Haywood; res. Erie, 1885.

Children:

- 15156. WILLIAM HULBERT.
- 15157. MINER EVANS.
- 15158. MIRRIAM CALLENDAR.

[8409] JESSIE CURTISS HULBERT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Annie F.,) b. Mackinac Island, Mich., Mar. 21, 1853; m. Erie, Pa., June 9, 1881, George A. Disque; res. Erie, Pa., 1885.

Child:

- 15159. KENNETH HULBERT.

[8438] WARREN FORD HARMON,<sup>9</sup> (Lucinda Ford,<sup>8</sup> Warren,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan N. Y., Dec. 5, 1851, m. Jackson, Mich., Apr. 18, 1894, Pauline Lantis.

Ch. b. Waterloo, Mich.:

- 15160. MARK, Aug. 22, 1894.
- 15161. LUKE, June 12, 1896.

[8439] ABIGAIL AGNES FORD,<sup>9</sup> (William A.,<sup>8</sup> Warren,<sup>7</sup> Jessie,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Henrietta, Mich., Apr. 10, 1864; m. there, Jan. 13, 1884, Adin, son of Edward and Bethena (Bunker) Aldrich, b. Henrietta, Feb. 17, 1860; farmer; Henrietta and Leslie; Republican: she Methodist.

---

lip's war; afterwards settled Westersfield, Ct.; m. Sarah, dau. of President Chauncy, of Harvard College, 1659.

JOHN BULKELEY.<sup>3</sup>

HON. JOHN BULKELEY.<sup>4</sup>

CHARLES BULKELEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Colchester, Ct.; m. Betsey Taintor.

EDWARD BULKLEY.<sup>6</sup>

GEORGE L. BULKLEY.<sup>7</sup>

GEORGE EDWARD BULRLEY;<sup>8</sup> m. Juliette H. Lawrence.

\* NOTE 494. WILLIAM SABIN.<sup>1</sup> The date of his coming is unknown, but tradition has it, he came from Wales or south of England, whither he found refuge in flight from France. He was a Huguenot; the name was Sabine. The name of his first wife has not been found; m. 2d, Martha, dau. of James and Anna Allen, of Medfield, Mass. He was in Rehoboth, Mass., 1643; a man of culture, wealth and benevolence; one of the leaders in school, church and town affairs. The family crest was a ducal crown, with a hand holding a fleur-de-lis. He d. 1687. Will, June 4, 1687; proved, Boston, July 17, 1687.

MAJOR JOHN SABIN,<sup>2</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1666; m. Sarah Peck, b. Feb. 2, 1669. In 1698 he bought land of Uncas, in Pomfret, Ct., and his church connection was at Woodstock until 1715. He bought Hillside, now Thompson Village, Ct., 1716, and gave it to his son the following year. In 1730 he gave an acre of land to the church of Killingly for a meeting house site. He was mover in town affairs, and a leading military spirit. He d. Oct. 25, 1742; she, Oct. 1, 1738. Children: Hezekiah, Jonathan, Zerviah.



## Children:

15162. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Nov. 23, 1885, Henrietta.  
 15163. ALLIE MADGE, " Nov. 6, 1889, "  
 15164. WARREN FRANKLYN, " May 1, 1891, Bunker Hill.

[8440] MARGARET ALICE FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Abigail A.,)

b. Henrietta, Mich., Apr. 7, 1866; m. there, Jan. 28, 1883, William Lyman, son of William A. and Julia A. (Pixley) Stowell, b. Henrietta, Feb. 16, 1863; farmer; Mason and Munith, Mich.; Democrat; she Methodist.

## Ch. b. Munith:

15165. IRENE GLADYS, Dec. 28, 1898.

[8441] WILLIAM WARREN FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Abigail A.,)

b. Henrietta, Mich., Oct. 7, 1869; m. Munith, Mich., Oct. 17, 1893, May, dau. of Lawrence Hobart and Anice A. (Aldrich) McCreery, b. Bunker Hill, Mich., Aug. 27, 1870; farmer; Free Silver; she United Brethren.

## Children:

15166. HAROLD DOUGLAS.  
 15167. FRED WARREN.

[8443] CARRIE I. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Edward W.,<sup>8</sup> Warren,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bridgeport, Ct., July 18, 1853; m. Jackson, Mich., Oct. 12, 1868, William Henry, son of Albert and Elizabeth (Carpenter) McKitchen, b. Harmony, N. J., May 31, 1849; traveling salesman; Grass Lake, Mich.; Democrat; Freemason; K. O. T. M.; she Methodist.

## Ch. b. Tompkins:

15168. JESSIE MAE, May 5, 1886.

[8444] GEORGE A. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Carrie I.,)

b. Waterloo, Mich., June 16, 1857; m. 1st, Vennie Wheelock, b. Bethany, Mich., July, 1871; she Methodist; she d. there, Apr. 6, 1893; m. 2d, Ithaca, Mich., June 22, 1898, Bertha Barnes; stockman; Breckenridge, Mich.; Odd Fellow.

[8445] MARION L. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Carrie I.,)

b. Waterloo, Mich., May 28, 1859; m. Tompkins, Mich., Nov. 28, 1884, Sylvester Sebring, b. N. Y. state, July 2, 1859; Freemason.

## Children:

15169. BEULAH DAWN, b. Nov. 21, 1890, Springport.  
 15170. ZOE, " Apr. 22, 1897, Tomkins.

[8446] WILLIAM A. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Carrie I.,)

b. Waterloo, Mich., June 17, 1863; m. Tompkins, Mich., Oct. 6, 1888, Nellie, dau. of Jotham and Leanora (King) Wood, b. Tompkins; farmer; Tompkins; Democrat; Freemason; she L. O. T. M.; she d. Tompkins, Dec. 5, 1897.

## Ch. b. Tompkins:

15171. MARION, Mar. 29, 1889.  
 15172. MAJORIE, Dec. 14, 1896; d. Jan. 10, 1898.  
 15173. WILLIE A., Nov. 28, 1897.

[8448] EDGAR WARREN CALL,<sup>9</sup> (Mary A. Ford,<sup>8</sup> Warren,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1848; m. Henrietta, Mich., Dec. 24, 1873, Alice, dau. of Chester Field, b. Stockbridge, Mich., Sept. 6, 1854; farmer; Stockbridge and Henrietta; Democrat; Freeman-son; she member Ladies' Aid Soc.; Methodists. He d. Henrietta, June 15, '89.

## Children:

15174.	NELLIE A.,	b. Apr. 29, 1875, Stockbridge; m. Roy McCreery.
15175.	LAURA L.,	" Nov. 13, 1876, " " F. E. Kinkeid.
15176.	JENNIE L.,	" July 27, 1879, Henrietta, " Fred Breitmayer
15177.	EDDIE W.,	" June 19, 1882, " "
15178.	ALLIE A.,	" July 6, 1886, " "

[8451] MARIAN E. CALL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Edgar W.,)  
b. Waterloo, Mich., Mar. 16, 1858; m. Stockbridge, Mich., Dec. 23, 1880, William Moe.

## Ch. b. Munith, Mich:

15179.	HOMER J.,	Nov. 18, 1881.
15180.	ALMA L.,	July 12, 1883.

[8452] CHARLES H. CALL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Edgar W.,)  
b. Waterloo, Mich., June 30, 1863; m. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 30, 1893, Mary Agnes Mooney, b. Ireland, Oct. 14, 1866; policeman; Jackson; Democrat; member of Foresters; she Catholic.

## Ch. b. Jackson:

15181.	CHARLES W.,	Apr. 21, 1895.
15182.	HAROLD F.,	Jan. 31, 1897; d. Aug. 24, 1897.
15183.	LEONARD M.,	Apr. 19, 1899.

[8458] SMITH FRANKLIN PHILLIPS,<sup>9</sup> (Marietta Smith,<sup>8</sup> Polly Ford,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1851; m. by Rev. N. L. Heroy, East Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1886, Esther Rachael, dau. of Harrison and Esther Almira (Park) Cady, b. Canaan, Nov. 13, 1850; farmer and teacher; res. on the farm of his grandfather Smith, East Chatham, N. Y.; Republican and Prohibitionist. He graduated Yale College 1880, taught in academy at Cheshire, Ct.; Methodists.

## No issue.

[8459] JEANETTE MARTHA HERRICK,<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth L. Ford,<sup>8</sup> John A.,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1849; m. there, Dec. 18, 1872, Allen Perkins, son of William Henry and Almira (Wilbor) Cady, b. Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1850; R. R. foreman; East Chatham, 1862-75; Greenbush, until 1897; since, Newton, Mass.; she d. Greenbush, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1881; he m. 2d, New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1883, Minnie Emma Harrick,<sup>9</sup> sister of first wife. No issue by 1st marriage.

## Ch. by 2d wife, b. Greenbush:

15184.	ALMIRA E.,	Mar. 2, 1890; d. Oct. 17, 1896.
15185.	WILLIAM HENRY,	Dec. 4, 1891.

[8460] CHARLES FRANKLIN HERRICK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jeanette M.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1853; m. Hudson, N. Y., July 3, 1873, Josie M., dau. of William and Sarah (Ham) Winn, b. Ghent, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1862; tinner; East Chatham, 1873-81; West Stockbridge, Mass., until 1883; afterwards, Pittsfield, Mass.; Democrat; he d. Pittsfield, Feb. 18, 1886.

Children:

15186.	JEANETTE ELIZABETH.	b. June 24, 1875, E. Chatham.
15187.	ALBERT AMOS,	" Nov. 24, 1876, " " d. Dec. 3, '81
15188.	KITTIE,	" Jan. 24, 1880, " " "
15189.	CARRIE MAY,	" Aug. 22, 1881, West Stockbridge.
15190.	MILLARD,	" Feb. 12, 1885, Pittsfield.
15191.	CHARLES FRANKLIN,	" Apr. 11, 1886, " "

[8462] EDWIN AMOS HERRICK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jeanette M.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1860; m. 1st, Albany, N. Y., June 1, 1881, Kittie Van Valkenburgh, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Wans) Decker, who d. Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1888, aged 30 years; m. 2d, Wellesley, Mass., June 26, 1892, Eliza Christina Chrisolm; Supt., knitting mill. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; Republican.

Ch. by 1st wife:

15192.	MARY ELIZABETH,	Mar. 21, 1882, Philmont, N. Y.; unm. '99.
15193.	FORD EDWIN,	July 4, 1887, Hudson, " d. Sept. 2, '87.

[8463] JOHN CALVIN HERRICK,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jeanette M.,)

b. Chatham, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1862; m. Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1890, Clara May, dau. of William Henry and Hattie V. (Miller) Saulpaugh, b. Hudson, Dec. 10, 1869; furniture salesman; Rensselaer, N. Y.; Democrat; she Presb.

Ch. b. Greenbush, N. Y:

15194.	HAZEL BELL,	Dec. 1, 1891.
15195.	LYLE EDWIN,	Oct. 27, 1894.
15196.	NEWELL FORD,	Jan. 14, 1899.

[8464] GEORGE W. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Calvin F.,<sup>8</sup> John A.,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rockford, Ills., July 17, 1855; m. Oct. 12, 1886, Jessie Corey, b. Rockford, Mar. 3, 1864.

Children:

15197.	BERNICE,	b. Aug. 3, 1888, Lincoln, Neb.
15198.	NELLIE,	" May 16, 1890, " " "

[8465] ELLA A. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of George W.,)

b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. 2d, C. M. Davis: Pasadena, Cal.

Four children:

[8470] GEORGE LOCKROW,<sup>9</sup> (Mary J. Park,<sup>8</sup> Welthia Ford,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Meriden, Ct., May 3, 1870; m. there, Sept. 6, 1892, Nellie May Hall, b. Middlefield, Ct., Mar. 12, 1875; artist. painter; Meriden: Methodists.

Ch. b. Meriden:

15199.	WINFRED HALL,	Nov. 22, 1893.
--------	---------------	----------------

[8474] NELLIE LOUISE SPENCER,<sup>9</sup> (Louisa A. Powell,<sup>8</sup> Atana V. Ford,<sup>7</sup> Jesse,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., May 3, 1878; m. Sept. 23, 1899, John Kilbridge; res. N. Y. C.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

15200. JOHN RICHARD, Nov. 18, 1900.

[8486] IDA A. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (William O.,<sup>8</sup> Ransom,<sup>7</sup> Eliab,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Springfield, Ills., Dec. 1, 1855; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1892, William H., son of Ava Randolph and Mary Polly (Eggleston) Harrison, b. New Lebanon, July 29, 1845; farmer; New Lebanon; Democrat.

No issue.

[8488] BLANCHE CORNELIA FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ida A.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1860; m. July 14, 1891, Elmer, son of Stedman and Eliza (Champnoy) Conant, b. Hoag's Corners, N. Y., June 27, 1862; res. Pittsfield, Mass; Republican; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Pittsfield:

15201. ELMA, Jan. 23, 1895.

15202. A SON, Feb., 1900.

[8489] ERVA FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ida A.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1863; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Edith Fidelia, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Susanna (Chittenden) Wheeler, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1869; carpenter; Richmond. He d. Nov. 4, 1896.

Ch. b. Richmond:

15203. MILLIE MELISSA, Feb. 18, 1891, d. Oct. 20, 1896.

15204. JOSEPH WILLIAM, Dec. 10, 1892, " " 1896.

15205. CLINTON ERVA, Feb. 17, 1897,

[8490] SAMUEL WILKINSON FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ida A.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1865; m. East Longmeadow, Mass., July 17, 1889, Hattie E., dau. of Duhamel and Nancy Emma (Crampton) Clark, b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 21, 1862; carpenter; Springfield, Mass.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Springfield:

15206. MABEL ALICIA, Apr. 26, 1890; d. Apr. 30, 1890.

15207. STELLA MAY, May 23, 1892, " June 24, 1892.

15208. A DAUGHTER, 19—.

[8492] MINNIE AUGUSTA FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ida A.,)

b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1870; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888, Harry, son of Jesse and Celestia Caroline (Luce) Howard, b. Pittsfield, Nov. 22; merchant; Pittsfield; Republican; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Pittsfield:

15209. PEARL ALICE, Oct. 20, 1889.

15210. CLARENCE WALTER, Dec. 27, 1891.

15211. ETHEL MELISSA, Dec. 9, 1896.

[8493] ELLA A. DOTY,<sup>9</sup> (Mary Ann Ford,<sup>8</sup> Ransom,<sup>7</sup> Eliab,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1848; m. Isaac Van Alstyne; Chatham; she d. Canaan, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1886.

## Children:

15212. FLORENCE MAY.  
15213. ELLA MIRANDA.

[8494] MARY F. EATON,<sup>9</sup> (Lucy M. Starks,<sup>8</sup> Talcott G.,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aug. 23, 1841.

## Child:

15214. A SON.

[8496] MARIE ELIZABETH THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> (Laura A. Starks,<sup>8</sup> Talcott,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Feb. 28, 1845; m. Charles E. Broeffle.

## Several children.

{8497} JESSE D. GOODRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Laura A. Starks,<sup>8</sup> Talcott G.,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Dec. 18, 1849, m. Addie Powell; Chatham Center, N. Y.

## Several children.

{8498} FREDERICK C. GOODRICH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jesse D.,) b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. Ida F. Acker.

## Children:

15215.	FREDERICK L.,	b. Dec. 25, 1879.
15216.	LUCY B.,	" Mar. 2, 1881.
15217.	LESTER C.,	" Dec. 22, 1882.
15218.	J. EDWARD,	" Aug. 8, 1884.
15219.	WILLIAM S.,	" Feb. 5, 1886.
15220.	GORDON E.,	" Nov. 20, 1887.
15221.	SARAH L.,	" Feb. 6, 1890.
15222.	JESSE C.,	" Nov. 17, 1891.
15223.	GRACE E.,	" Jan. 1, 1894.
15224.	ELMER ROY,	" Jan. 5, 1896.
15225.	RAYMOND W.,	" Dec. 30, 1898.

[8504] JOHN C. MESICK,<sup>9</sup> M. D., (——Beebe,<sup>8</sup> Prudence Starks,<sup>7</sup> Ruth Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1852; m. Spencertown, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1875, Cecelia M., dau. of James S. and Sarah (Risedorph) Griswold, b. Spencertown, Aug. 27, 1851; physician; Niverville, N. Y., 1881-96; since, Spencertown; Republican; health officer, 1896-1901; Christian; she Methodist.

## Children:

15226. DEAN, b. Feb. 13, 1878, Spencertown.  
15227. ANNA, " Dec. 20, 1883, Niverville.



[8509] ANDREW S. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Franklin S.,<sup>8</sup> Lorenzo D.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1853; m. there, Feb. 26, 1873, Hattie E., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lovejoy) Pendleton, b. Canaan, Nov. 3, 1854; book-keeper; Chatham, and N. Y. City: Republican: she d. Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1887.

Ch. b. Canaan:

15228. ANNA L., Jan. 4, 1874.

[8510] ALFRED B. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Andrew S.)  
b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1855; dealer in coal and feed, with his father; Chatham, N. Y.: Republican.

[8511] EVA J. FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Andrew S.)  
b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1867; m. C. T. Dunham. She assisted in compiling the records of the Ford family for this work.

[8512] FRANK FOWLER,<sup>9</sup> (Cordelia A. Ford,<sup>8</sup> Lorenzo D.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1848; m. June 10, 1874, Henrietta McKee, of Fairbury, Ills. He d. McCook, Neb., June 15, 1891.

Children:

15229. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, b. June 27, 1875.

15230. ALFRED HUGH, " Jan. 29, 1877.

[8513] ADDIE FOWLER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Frank,)  
b. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1857; m. James L. Gray, of Olney, Ills.

No issue.

[8517] BURTT FORD,<sup>9</sup> (Sidney W.,<sup>8</sup> Lorenzo D.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1867; m. West Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1891, Jennie E. Fowler; E. Chatham, N. Y.

Child:

15231. RACHAEL ANNA, b. Mar. 2, 1892.

[8523] MABEL FLINT,<sup>9</sup> (Adeline M. Ford,<sup>8</sup> Lorenzo D.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Flat Brook, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1869; m. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1893, George Fred, son of John T. and Diana Elizabeth (Rhodes) Fellows; farmer.

Children:

15232. WARDE LYNTON, b. June 25, 1894, Canaan.

15233. HOWARD KENNETH, " Nov. 24, 1897, Chatham.

[8524] LORENZO DOW FLINT,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mabel,)  
b. Flat Brook, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1871; m. Waterbury, Ct., June 24, 1891, Minnie A. Dayton; laundryman.

Children:

15234. LEAH M., b. Apr. 1, 1892, Hartford.

15235. DAYTON M., " Oct. 12, 1894, Winstead.

[8525] NELLIE F. PIERSON,<sup>9</sup> (Antoinette A. Ford,<sup>8</sup> Lorenzo D.,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1869; m. there, June 6, 1888, Henry D., son of Luther and Catherine (Van Valkenburgh) Frisbee, b. Dec. 28, 1865; farmer; Canaan; town clerk.

[8555] MARY MATILDA CRANE,<sup>9</sup> (George F.,<sup>8</sup> Maria Burrows,<sup>7</sup> Prudence Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Red Rock, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1858; m. Ghent, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1881, Charles LeRoy, son of Jerome B. and Sarah A. (Halstead) Westover, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1858.

Ch. b. Ghent:

15236.	RAYMOND WELLS.	July 2, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1886.
15237.	ROY CHARLES.	July 9, 1885.
15238.	FRANK HARRISON,	Oct. 1, 1889.
15239.	BERTHA SARAH,	July 3, 1894.
15240.	GEORGE JEROME,	Aug. 26, 1896.

[8556] GEORGE CRANE BLASHFIELD,<sup>9</sup> (Marietta Crane,<sup>8</sup> Maria Burrows,<sup>7</sup> Prudence Ford,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Shushan, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1863; m. Feb. 28, 1886, Carrie E., dau. of Jerome B. and Sarah A. (Halstead) Westover, b. Green River, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1864; she m. 2d, Rev. Joel Gallup, and res. Chatham, N. Y.; he d. Ghent, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1893.

Ch. b. Ghent:

15241.	ROSCOE WESTOVER,	Sept. 20, 1890.
--------	------------------	-----------------

[8575] ABBIE J. REED,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet E. Starks,<sup>8</sup> Emeline Ford,<sup>7</sup> Ruel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Brainard, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1872; m. June 10, 1896, Archie Manchester, of Berlin, N. Y.

Child:

15242.	VIOLET M.,	b. Mar. 22, 1897.
--------	------------	-------------------

[8576] LEROY REED,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Abbie J.,) b. Brainard, N. Y., June 28, 1875; m. June 10, 1896, Ida Tower; Rossmans, N. Y.

Child:

15243.	HENRY L.,	b. Mar. 9, 1898.
--------	-----------	------------------

[8592] CONDE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (David H.,<sup>8</sup> Anson B.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb J.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Glenville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1861; m. N. Y. City, Dec. 10, 1892, Lenora, dau. of Ex-Gov. Austin, of Minnesota: vice-pres. and general manager, *The Pioneer Press Co.*, since 1899. He graduated Winona, Minn., High School, 1879; Union College, 1883; A. M., 1886; Law School, University of Wis., LL. B., 1887; admitted to state and federal courts, same year; Colonel, 4th Regt. N. G., Minn., 1898; member State Board of Corrections and Charities, 1897-8; prest., St. Paul Com. Club, 1897-1899.



CONDE HAMLIN.

[8593] FRED ELMENDORF HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Condé,) b. McGregor, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1864; superintendent of schools, 1889-94; Marshfield, Wis.; later, Houston, Minn.

[8594] GRACE AUGUSTA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Condé,) b. McGregor, Iowa, July 18, 1867; m. Winona, Minn., May 10, 1888, Frank Leslie, son of Frederick Messer and Catherine Cordelia (Knowlton) Morse, b. Belvidere, Ills., Nov. 2, 1867; railway superintendent; res. Belvidere, until 1883; Rochester, Minn., 1883-5; Winona, Minn., 1885-94; Bariboo, Wis., 1894; Madison, Wis., 1894-5; Clinton, Iowa, 1895-6; Madison, Wis., 1896-8; St. Paul, Minn., 1898-9; Plainfield, N. J., 1899-1901; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1901-2; Independent; she graduated Winona high school; and attended Winona normal school; Congs.

Ch. b. Winona:

15244. KATHERINE CONDE, Feb. 26, 1889.

[8597] SOLYMAN GREGORY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Solyman G.,<sup>8</sup> Anson B.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb J.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1878; unmarried; student, Amherst College, class of 1902; res. Schenectady, until 1881; Glenville, N. Y., 1881-9; since, Springfield, So. Dak.; member Lodge 309, B. O. P. E.; and Theta Delta Chi. Soc.

[8606] DR. JAMES HAMLIN McIVOR,<sup>9</sup> (Abbie Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Richard C.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. N. Y. City, May 1, 1872; m. June, 1896, Miss Kate Orville, of Birmingham, England; educated in the schools of New York, and Manhattan College; graduated New York Homeopathic Medical College, 1892; in which he is clinical instructor in minor surgery; physician; N. Y. City.

[8617] ELBERT BACON HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Teunis S.,<sup>8</sup> Salmon C.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb J.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1874. He attended the public school, Washington, D. C.: Westminster School, Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; Yale University, 1896, A. B.; N. Y. Law School, 1898, LL. B.; lawyer; Troy, until 1883; Cincinnati, Ohio, until 1885; Washington, D. C., until 1891; since, N. Y. City; Republican; Presb.

[8619] JAY HEATH,<sup>9</sup> (Calista Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Hawley H.,<sup>7</sup> Theron,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Locke, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1860; m. Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1883, Hattie E., dau. of Albert and Maria (Adams) Sears, b. Cortland, Oct. 2, 1858; farmer; Cortland; Prohibitionist; she Presb.

Ch. b. Cortland:

15245. LEWIS I., July 14, 1886.

[8620] HENRY HEATH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jay,) b. Locke, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1864, m. Cortland, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1888, Bertha E., dau. of David and Rosa (Moss) Wright, b. Moravia, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1864; farmer; Cortland; Prohibitionist; members Grange 766, P. I. U.; she Cong.

Ch. b. Cortland:

15246. FLOYD V., Feb. 14, 1889.

15247. PEARL GRACE, Oct. 18, 1897.

[8621] SUSIE AURENIA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Henry C.,<sup>8</sup> Hawley H.,<sup>7</sup> Theron,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Groton, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1866; m. Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1884, Ed. H., son of George W. and Mary Jane (Hoagland) Bowen, b. Moravia, July 3, 1860; electrician; Moravia, until 1890; since, Cortland, N. Y.; Republican; she, Methodist.

Ch. b. Moravia:

15248. EVA C., Sept. 12, 1884.

15249. EMMA H., Aug. 7, 1885.

15250. EDITH M., Apr. 14, 1889.

[8622] CLARA ORCELIA HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Susie A.,) b. Moravia, N. Y., June 16, 1869; m. Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1901, John S., son of John and Hetty (Babcock) Lockey, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1856; mechanic; Cortland; Republican; Odd Fellow; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Cortland:

15251. CARL H. D., 1894.

[8634] JOHN JEWETT CANFIELD,<sup>9</sup> (Calvin J.,<sup>8</sup> Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1890, Anna Adell Priest; miller.

Ch. b. Canandaigua:

15252. ARDUS VILROY, Feb. 17, 1892.



[8635]. LEWIS DAVID CANFIELD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro of John J.,)  
b. July 9, 1869; m. Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1893, Ida Jane Cooley.

Ch. b. Canandaigua:

15253. HAROLD, May 22, 1894.

15254. RUTH, May 9, 1900.

[8720] WINIFRED ALMIRA WILDER,<sup>9</sup> (Ella I. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Asa B.,<sup>7</sup>  
Truman,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Armada, Mich., July 30,  
1876; m. Sept. 3, 1901, Daniel, son of James and Elizabeth (Renno) Beatham, b.  
St. Clair Co., Mich., July 1, 1878; drayman: Romeo, Mich.; Republican.

[8721] NORA MARIE WILDER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Winifred A.,)  
b. Armada, Mich., Aug. 5, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Archibald, son of David  
and Elizabeth (Court) Robertson, b. Marine City, Mich., Oct. 1, 1878; carpen-  
ter; Armada; Republican; member Camp 5707, M. W. A.: she Methodist.

Child:

15255. MARGUERITE IVONETTE, b. Apr. 11, 1902.

[8722] NELLIE E. WILDER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Winifred A.,)  
b. Armada, Mich., Oct. 17, 1883; m. Mar. 27, 1901, Albert Manley, son of  
Albert R. and Hannah (Woodbeck) Embury, b. Bruce, Mich., Oct., 30, 1881;  
farmer; Romeo, Mich.

[8726] HELEN MARIAN KELSEY,<sup>9</sup> (Annie L. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Stephen B.,<sup>7</sup>  
Truman,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Theresa, N. Y., Apr. 17,  
1872; unmarried, 1902; instructor, Wellesley College, Mass., 1896-1900; Registrar,  
1900-2.

[8735] HELEN HULL,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup>  
Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Worcester, N. Y., June 3, 1846; m.  
Westford, N. Y., Jan., 1868, Walter, son of Adam and Eliza (Planck) Engell, b.  
Center Valley, N. Y., May 9, 1847; merchant: Center Valley and Mohawk, N. Y.:  
Republican; Lutheran; Odd Fellow; she Methodist: she d. Mohawk, N. Y., Sept.  
5, 1900.

Ch. b. Center Valley:

15256.\* VENILA, May 6, 1870.

15257.\* SADIE ZENENA, Mar. 4, 1875.

15258. CHARLES, Jan. 18, 1881.

15259. VAN COURT, Dec. 18, 1885.

[8736] EMMAGENE HULL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Helen,)  
b. Worcester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1848; m. 1st, Westford, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1866, Nicholas,  
son of Michael and Betsey (Van Alstyne) Banker; merchant: Westford; Demo-  
crat; Methodist; member of Co. G, 121 N. Y. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug. 13, 1862;  
participated in all battles of the army of the Potomac from Antietam to Ap-  
pomattox; wounded in left arm by shell, at Spottsylvania, May 10, 1864; dis.  
June 25, 1865. He d. Westford, July 5, 1879; m. 2d, Mar. 20, 1884, Dr. Daniel  
Pomeroy, son of Daniel and Mary (Tunnicliff) Van Court, b. Feb. 6, 1838; physi-  
cian and surgeon; Mohawk, N. Y.; Republican; private, G, 34, N. Y. Inf. Vols.;  
enlisted Apr., 1861; participated in battles of Balls Bluff, Yorktown, Williams-



burg, Fair Oaks, where he was wounded, and was dis. from Hospital, New Haven, Ct.; justice of the peace and notary public; charter member, G. A. R., Cooperstown, N. Y.; and transferred to Chismore Post 110, G. A. R.; member Lodge 162, A. F. & A. M.; she member Chapter 82, O. E. S. and W. R. C., and Womans Foreign Mis. Soc.; Methodists.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

15260.\* ELIZABETH MAY, b. May 19, 1867, Center Valley.

15261. JOHN HENRY, " Apr. 17, 1872, Westford; d. Feb. 6, 1876.

[8737] JOHN T. HULL,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Helen,)

b. Worcester, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1852; m. 1st, Mary McFee, who died; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1883, Celia Child, who d. Jan., 1886; m. 3d, Oct., 1889, Mary Wheeler. He d. Mohawk, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1901.

Child:

15262. GRACE E., b. June 23, 1888.

[8738] SARAH HULL,<sup>9</sup>

(Sister of Helen,)

b. Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1856; m. Garrettsville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1878, Eugene Borelli, son of Borelli Darwin Taft and Zenana (Vosburg) Ingalls, b. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1852, son of her father's second wife; veterinary surgeon; Mohawk, N. Y.; Democrat; justice peace: member of Mohawk Valley Lodge 276, A. F. & A. M.; Iroquois Chapter 236, R. A. M.; she member Chapter 82, O. E. S.

[8740] GEORGIA ELLIOTT,<sup>9</sup> (Olive Hull,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westford, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1846; m. Milford, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1867, Sidney Jewell, son of Stephen S. and Relief (Jewell) Burton, b. Westville; farmer; Westville; she Baptist.

Children:

15263. CHARLES JEWELL, b. June 21, 1868, Westville.

15264. MARY ELLA, " Dec. 18, 1869, "

15265.\* KATE MARIE, " May 3, 1872, "

15266. DAVID SUTHERLAND, " July 26, 1874, Milford.

15267. HARRY CORNISH, " June 28, 1878, Springfield.

15268. ELIPHALET BLISS, " Sept. 8, 1884, Westford.

15269. EMMA VERA, " Apr. 12, 1887, "

[8742] HENRY WALTER RANDALL,<sup>9</sup> (Laurinda Hull,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Edmeston, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1848; m. Fly Creek, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1872, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of George Whitney and Sarah Ann (Dixon) Cary, b. Litchfield, N. Y., June 20, 1847; miller and sawyer: Brookfield and Belmont, N. Y., Mason City, Iowa, Eau Claire, Wis., and Fly Creek, N. Y.; Republican; member of Fly Creek Grange 710, P. H.; she member of W. C. T. U.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Fly Creek:

15270.\* GEORGE CARY, b. Mar. 17, 1875.

15271. RAYMOND IRVING, " Nov. 10, 1880; d. Oct. 1, 1883.

15272. FLORENCE CARY, " Apr. 18, 1888.

[8744] FRANK ADIN RANDALL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Henry W.,)

b. Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 13, 1862; m. Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1886, Frances Amelia, dau. of George Benjamin and Ellen Maria (Drake) Bishop, b. Westford, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1858; photographer: Eau Claire, Wis., until 1870; Fly Creek, N. Y., until 1886; Silver Creek, N. Y., until 1893; since, Fly Creek; Republican; member Cooper Tent, 601, K. O. T. M.; Presbs.

Children:

15273.	VAYNE BISHOP,	Dec. 4, 1886, Silver Creek.
15274.	MARION JUDSON,	Sep. 25, 1888, " "
15275.	DANIEL BENJAMIN,	Dec. 11, 1897, Fly Creek.

[8747] OLIVE ADELLA HULL,<sup>9</sup> (Henry S.,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Joliet, Ills., May 1, 1855; m. Abilene, Kansas, July 9, 1873, Ramone Ruscas, b. in Spain, Dec. 25, 1845; farmer; Holland, Kas.; Republican; she Methodist; member of W. R. C.

Ch. b. Kansas:

15276.	CHARLES W.,	Aug. 25, 1875.
15277.	GILBERT M.,	Nov. 4, 1880; unm. 1902.

[8748] CHARLES EUGENE HULL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Olive A.,)

b. Joliet, Ills., Apr. 26, 1859; m. Feb. 23, 1875, Ida Holtzhouser, b. May 6, 1859; she was adopted by a family named Chapman: painter; Abilene, Kansas, and San Francisco, Cal.; Republican; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Abilene:

15278.	IRVING HULL,	Apr. 27, 1880.
15279.	EDWARD HULL,	Oct. 23, 1883.

[8749] ADIN SILAS HULL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Olive A.,)

b. Joliet, Ills., Aug. 29, 1862; m. Coupeville, Wash., Feb. 10, 1890, Frances Ame, dau. of William L. and Clara Elizabeth (Moore) Beach, b. Ferguson, Mo., Aug. 11, 1870; carpenter; Coupeville, 1886-96; Seattle, Wash., since 1897; Democrat; she Methodist.

Children:

15280.	JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE,	b. Apr. 13, 1891, Coupeville,
15281.	CLAIR MOORE,	" June 27, 1893, "
15282.	FREDERICK,	" July 24, 1900, Seattle.

[8750] EVA ERMINA HULL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Olive A.,)

b. Joliet, Ills., Nov. 26, 1867; m. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 14, 1888, Moses, son of John C. and Lydia (Murphy) Mock, b. Scalp Level, Pa., July 3, 1856; engineer; Coupeville, Wash.; Republican; Sheriff, 1894-8; member Lodge 16, A. F. & A. M.; Lodge 107, I. O. O. F.; and Woodman; members Beulah Rebekah Lodge 47, I. O. O. F. and Tula Chapter 26, O. E. S.

No issue.

[8753] MINNIE MAY TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> (Juliette E. Hull,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup>

Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fly Creek, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1867; m. there, June 30, 1886, Claude J., son of John Henry and ——— (Roberts) Burrell, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1865; clerk in store; Fly Creek, 1884-

1887; Cooperstown, until 1895; Oneonta, N. Y., since 1898; Republican; member of Otsego Lodge 138, A. F. & A. M.; Baptist; she Presb.

No issue.

[8754] HORACE IRVING TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Minnie M.,)

b. Fly Creek, N. Y., July 29, 1872; m. Cooperstown, N. Y., May 11, 1892, Laura, dau. of Frank Hubbell and Addie (McLain) Robinson. b. Burlington Flats, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1872; dry goods clerk: Fly Creek, until 1901; since, Milford, N. Y.; Republican; member Otsego Lodge 138, A. F. & A. M.; Methodists; members Fly Creek Chapter 201, O. E. S.

Ch. b. Fly Creek:

15283.	RALPH ROBINSON,	May 1, 1894.
15284.	RUTH,	June 21, 1900.

[8755] CHARLES LINN TAYLOR,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Minnie M.,)

b. Fly Creek, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1877; m. there, Oct. 12, 1898, Harriet T., dau. of William A. and Hannah Eliza (Potts) Wilson, b. Fly Creek, Oct. 11, 1874; farmer; Republican; Granger; Methodists.

[8756] MINNIE BELLE HULL,<sup>9</sup> (Irving D.,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Westford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1867; m. Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 12, 1890, Walter Robert, son of Robert W. and Mary Jane (Godden) Scott, b. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 29, 1868; druggist; Janesville, Wapaca and Eau Claire, Wis., and Puyallup, Wash.: Republican; deputy state oil inspector; member of Corinthian Lodge 33, A. F. & A. M.; and No. 178 Woodmen of World; Presbs.

Ch. b. Eau Claire:

15285.	IRVING HULL,	b. Feb. 6, 1892.
15286.	JEAN,	" Aug. 26, 1894.
15287.	LUCILE GERTRUDE.	" May 30, 1896.

[8758] KATIE NASH GLEDHILL,<sup>9</sup> (Emma C. Hull,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sept. 16, 1870; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Alanson Robison, of Schenectady, N. Y. She d. Apr. 7, 1899.

Child:

15288. LELAN GLEDHILL, b. June 11, 1893.

[8760] GEORGE LUTHER WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Frances M. Drake,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fly Creek, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1858; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Emma W. Seward, of Ridgely, Md.; farmer: Fly Creek.

Children:

15289.	ROBERT SEWARD,	b. June 1, 1886.
15290.	FLORENCE MARY,	" Jan. 9, 1894.

[8761] PEARLIA ANNAH WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of George L.,)

b. Fly Creek, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1885, William H., son of Albert and Sarah (Chase) Murdock; Fly Creek; Republican; Baptist.

## Children:

15291. ELLEN WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 9, 1886.  
 15292. WALTER LYNN, " Nov. 7, 1887.  
 15293. STANLEY WILLIAMS, " Oct. 27, 1896.

[8780] WILLIAM HARVEY GREENE,<sup>9</sup> (Esther Burbank,<sup>8</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 17, 1847; m. Rochester, Mich., May 4, 1875, Carrie, dau. of Hiram and Mary (Beagle) Roberts, b. Oxford, Mich., May 18, 1856; furniture dealer and undertaker; Rochester: member of Maccabees. He served in the quartermaster's department at Little Rock, Ark., April and May, 1865.

## Ch. b. Detroit:

15294. MARJORIE CARRIE, Sept. 7, 1888.

[8785] GEORGE THOMPSON,<sup>9</sup> (Helen Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. July 6, 1850; banker; Eau Claire, Wis.

[8786] WILLIAM THOMPSON,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of George,) bookkeeper; East Saginaw, Mich.

[8789] ALICE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Calvin,<sup>8</sup> Elijah,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Avon, Mich., June 7, 1861; m. May 30, 1881, E. W. Coleman.

## Children:

15295. HARRY, b. Mar. 22, 1882, Fenton, Mich.  
 15296. MORRIS, " Aug. 31, 1890.

[8790] FRED HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alice,) b. Gaines, Mich., Oct. 23, 1863; res. Chicago, Ill., and Pontiac, Mich.

## Children:

15297. DORA.  
 15298. FRANK.  
 15299. HULDA.  
 15300. PHEBE.

[8799] ARTHUR LAMBERT HARVEY,<sup>9</sup> (Oscar L.,<sup>8</sup> Caroline Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. St. David's, Ontario, May 6, 1855; m. Ridgway, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1877, Nellie McNiel. They separated and she remarried. He is supposed to have died.

## Child:

15301. A DAUGHTER.

[8801] FLORENCE HARVEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Arthur L.,) b. St. David's, Ontario, June 18, 1859; m. Feb. 25, 1886, Charles Lowry, son of James Wamsley and Jean (Lowry) Carman, b. Feb. 19, 1859; physician; St. Paul, Minn.; Republican; Forester.

## Child:

15302. PAUL IRVINE, b. Apr. 4, 1889.

[8802] CHARLES HENRY GOOLD,<sup>9</sup> (James F.,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1862; unm. 1902; merchant; Auburn, Ind., since 1880; member Lodge 214, A. F. & A. M.

[8806] HENRY BARRY GOOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Henry H.,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1868; m. Apr. 1900, Alice Demorest, of Wallace, N. Y.

Child:

15303. KATHRYN ALICE. Feb. 13, 1902.

[8807] FRANCES M. GOOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Henry B.,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1870; m. there, Sept. 29, 1891, Fred W. Wright. She d. Rochester, Jan. 12, 1899.

Ch. b. Rochester:

15304. HAZEL, Apr., 1894.

[8808] MILDRED A. GOOLD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Henry B.,) b. Rochester, N. Y., July 20, 1873; m. June 23, 1897, William Greenwood.

Child:

15305. CONSTANCE, b. Jan., 1900.

[8814] GEORGE WRIGHT HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Frank H.,<sup>8</sup> Henry W.,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canandaigua, N. Y., July 25, 1873; unmarried; graduated Yale University, class of 1895; admitted to the bar, 1901.

[8815] ARTHUR SEARS HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of George W.,) b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1876; unmarried; graduated N. Y. Law school and admitted to the bar, June, 1901, where he won first prize in the class and a tutorship for 3 years.

[8848] CHARLES BISHOP,<sup>9</sup> (Mary Ann Cadwell,<sup>8</sup> Laura Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ridgefield, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1844; m. there, Apr. 27, 1877, Mary Jane, dau. of Alonzo and Thecla A. (Lewis) Ruggles, b. Ridgefield, Oct. 15, 1855; farmer; Norwalk, Ohio.

Ch. b. Norwalk:

15306. MINNIE S., Oct. 6, 1880; unm. 1902.

15307. GENEVA M., Aug. 6, 1897.

[8849] LINA BISHOP,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles,) b. Ridgefield, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1849; m. 1st, there, Nov. 22, 1876, Chauncey F., son of Daniel and Eliza (Marsh) Fay, b. Oxford, Ohio, May 4, 1849; farmer; Norwalk, Ohio; Republican; he d. Huron Co., Ohio, Sept. 13, 1887; m. 2d, June 24, 1890, Charles W., son of Salmon and Cynthia (Dickey) Drake, b. Ridgefield, May 9, 1856; farmer.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Norwalk:

15308.\* MARY E., Oct. 24, 1877.

15309. ARTHUR B., May 16, 1882; unm. 1902.



[8854] FRANK ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Jane Cadwell,<sup>8</sup> Laura Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Woods Co., Ohio, Aug. 11, 1857; m. there, Sept. 29, 1880, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Apel) Killyen, b. Woods Co., Feb. 4, 1858; farmer; Tontogany, Ohio; Republican; Prest. Chair Stay Fence Co.; Universalist; member Lodge 755; she Presb.; member Tontogany Miss. Soc.

Ch. b. Woods Co:

15310.	FLOYD DWIGHT,	Oct. 19, 1882; unm. 1902.
15311.	RAY ELTON,	July 8, 1884.
15312.	LAURA MAY,	May 21, 1887.
15313.	PAUL FRANK,	Oct. 1, 1895.
15314.	JOHN HOLMES,	July 13, 1898.

[8856] HARRIET RENENA WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus M.,<sup>8</sup> Justin,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1872; m. Lorain, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1893, Alfred Edward Crowl, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 27, 1872; shoe merchant; Cleveland, 1872-4; Wellington, Ohio, 1874-80; Cleveland, 1880-6; since, Lorain; Republican; member R. A. Alger Camp 344, S. V.; Tent 300, K. O. T. M.; Congs., and members Protected Home Circle, 32.

Ch. b. Lorain:

15315.	CORA CECELIA,	Oct. 23, 1894.
15316.	MARY ISABEL,	Nov. 5, 1898.
15317.	HOWARD ALMON,	Sept. 23, 1900.

[8857] JUSTIN ALMON WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Harriet R.,) b. Avon, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1874; m. Sept., 1895, Jennie M. Buss; engineer; Mt. Washington, Md.

Child:

15318.	REID,	b. Feb. 9, 1897.
--------	-------	------------------

[8860] SHIRLEY GARFIELD,<sup>9</sup> (Halsey,<sup>8</sup> Temple Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1861; m. North Ridgeville, Ohio, June 19, 1895, Alice Myra, dau. of John and Ann (Fretter) Maddock, b. N. Ridgeville, Dec. 1, 1868; farmer; Sheffield; Republican.

[8861] WILLIAM MILTON GARFIELD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Shirley,) b. Sheffield, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1867; m. Elyria, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1896, Pearl Fleming, b. May 1, 1876, piano tuner; Lorain Co., Ohio; South Bend, Ind., 1902; Republican.

Children:

15319.	HAROLD,	b. Aug. 14, 1896, Berea.
15320.	EDWARD M.,	" Aug. 7, 1897, Elyria.

[8862] TEMPE FANNIE GARFIELD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Shirley,)

b. Sheffield, Ohio, July 28, 1870; m. there, Oct. 9, 1894, Harry Clifton, son of Edward Payson and Rosa Clifton (Russell) Burrell, b. Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1863; steamboat hand and farmer; Louisville, Ky.; Lorain, Ohio, 1894-6; New Orleans, 1896; Detroit, Mich., 1897-9; Sheffield, 1902; Republican; member King Solomon's Lodge 56, A. F. & A. M.; Royal Arcanum 577; Harbor 47, Masters and Pilots.

## Children:

15321.	EDWARD GARFIELD,	b. May 13, 1897, Sheffield.
15322.	DWIGHT,	" June 6, 1898, Detroit.
15323.	KENNETH PARSONS,	" Dec. 4, 1901, Sheffield.

[8865] ESTELLA M. GARFIELD,<sup>8</sup> (Daniel W.,<sup>8</sup> Tempe Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James.<sup>21</sup>) b. Sheffield, Ohio, June 11, 1859; m. Elyria, Ohio, May 15, 1889, J. Louis, son of Riley A., and Arabelle (Terrell) Taylor, b. Sheffield, Jan. 29, 1865; farmer; Sheffield: Republican.

## Ch. b. Sheffield:

15324.	ROY G.,	May 6, 1890.
15325.	PAUL M.,	May 5, 1894.
15326.	PERRY T.,	Oct. 15, 1897.
15327.	CHARLES E.,	Dec. 16, 1899.

[8871] CATHERINE ABEL,<sup>9</sup> (Nancy D. Clary,<sup>8</sup> Eliza M. Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Monroeville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1851; m. Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1873, Gen. William Simons, son of William and Martha Cushing (Bowker) Green, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 1846; banker and real estate dealer; Boston, 1846-65; since, Detroit, Mich.; Republican; private, 11 Mass. Battery; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; served in 9th Corps, Army of Potomac, and participated in all battles from Wilderness to Appomatox; dis. June 16, 1865; member G. A. R. and K. T.; Prest. State Military Board of Mich., 1893-4; Adj. General of Mich., 1895-6.

## Ch. b. Detroit:

15328.*	KITTIE MAY,	Mar. 30, 1874.
15329.	WINIFRED,	Aug. 3, 1884.

[8872] MARY ABEL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Catherine,) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1853; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1878, Reuben Leggett, son of Thomas H. and Phebe Ann (Leggett) Brown, b. N. Y. City, July 14, 1850; merchant; New York, 1850-61; since, Chicago, Ills.: Republican; Quaker; she Unitarian.

## Ch. b. Detroit:

15330.	ELSIE LUSLINE,	Sept. 30, 1879; unm. 1902.
15331.	MARIE ANTOINETTE,	Mar. 6, 1881, " "

[8873] CAPT. FREDERICK LAWRENCE ABEL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Catherine,) b. near Monroeville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1857; m. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 7, 1895, May Elizabeth, dau. of Mortimer Allan and Jennie Mais (Whitehead) Leggett, b. Drayton Plains, Mich., May 6, 1869; musician; Secretary Mich. Conservatory of Music, Detroit, Mich.; Republican; 1st. Lieut. and Adjutant, 31 Mich. Regt., enlisted Apr. 2, 1882., and served in all grades from private to company commander; Captain 1st Inf. Mich., Nat'l Guards; res. Cleveland, Ohio, until 1861; Milwaukee, Wis., until 1870; Chicago, Ill., 1870; since, Detroit; member Oriental Lodge 240, A. F. & A. M.; King Cyrus Chapter, R. A. M.; Detroit Commandery 1, K. T.; Moslem Temple; Sovereign Consistory; she member of Tuesday Musical of Detroit; Light Guard Ladies Asso., and Century Asso.; Episcopalians.

## Ch. b. Drayton Plains:

15332.	A DAUGHTER,	Aug. 17, 1897; d. Aug. 18, 1897.
--------	-------------	----------------------------------

[8875] MARY LOUISA CLARY,<sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> Eliza M. Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Monroeville, Ohio, June 7, 1865; m. N. Y. City, Jan. 16, 1892, Remington, son of Waston C. and Ida (Remington) Squire, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1870; musical agent and manager, and newspaper reporter; Ilion, N. Y., 1870-84; Seattle, Wash., 1884-5, and 1888-9; N. Y. City, 1891-1902: Republican: Methodist: member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity; Middletown, class 1893; Phi Delta Phi Legal Fraternity, N. Y. University, 1897; she Catholic.

[8876] ANASTASIA CLARY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary L.,)  
b. Monroeville, Ohio, June, 1869: m. New York City, 1894, Friend, son of Friend and Louisa Jane (Squire) Pitts, b. N. Y. City, 1867; publisher; N. Y. City; Republican; she Catholic.

[8878] JOHN BERKELEY CLARY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary L.,)  
b. Louisville, Ky., June 16, 1877: m. Asbury Park, N.J., Oct. 2, 1900, Bertha Eudora, dau. of Andrew Lincoln and Effie Marie Freeman (Underwood) Lyon, b. Farmingdale, N. J., 1875; expert accountant; Louisville, Ky.; N. Y. City; Deal, N. J., 1899; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1902; Democrat; Catholic; she Presb.

Ch. b. Deal, N. J.:

15333. DOUGLAS LYON, Sept. 16, 1901.

[8881] DR. THOMAS CLARY WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Cordelia Clary,<sup>8</sup> Eliza M. Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Monroeville, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1858: m. N. Y. City, June 27, 1893, Elizabeth Clayton, dau. of John Clayton Lewis, b. Middletown, Del.: physician; Monroeville, until 1776; since, N. Y. City; Republican; Catholic. He graduated N. Y. Medical College and Hospital, 1889; and from N. Y. Ophthalmic College and Hospital. 1892; formerly professor of physical diagnosis and diseases of heart and lungs, Rhinology and Laryngology in N. Y. College and Hospital for women; at present consulting surgeon to N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital; physician; N. Y. Medical College and Hospital for women, in diseases of heart and lungs; physician to Five Points House of Industry; member of County Med. Soc.; Homeopathic Med. Soc., N. Y. City; she Presb.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

15334. CLAYTON, Sept. 13. 1894: d. Nov. 23, 1901.

[8882] ELIZA CORNELIA FLANAGAN,<sup>9</sup> (Josephine Clary,<sup>8</sup> Eliza M. Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Monroeville, Ohio, July 21, 1866. She is a professional musician; unmarried, 1902; name changed to Cornelia Dyas, for business reasons.

[8886] LOUISE FLANAGAN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Eliza C.,)  
b. Monroeville, Ohio, Mar. 30, 1875; professional musician; unmarried, 1902; name changed to Louise Dyas, for business reasons.

[8891] ROSE BELL VAN GELDER,<sup>9\*</sup> (Ida I. C. Williams,<sup>8</sup> John W.,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Amherst, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1851: m. North Amherst, Oct. 25. 1870, Lewis S. Hanchett, b. Shalersville, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1844; farmer; North Amherst: Republican: private. E. 42 Ohio Inf. Vols.:

\* She was adopted by a family named Gleason, and assumed that name.

enlisted Sept. 15, 1861; participated in battles of Vicksburg, Middle Creek and other engagements; dis. November, 1864; member of Richard Allen Post 65, G. A. R.; Plato Lodge 203 I. O. O. F.; she member of Richard Allen W. R. C. 108; Methodists.

Ch. b. Amherst:

15335.\* ALICE BELLE, 1874.

[8892] ALSON J. WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Howard,<sup>8</sup> Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin, Issac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1871; m. Toronto, Ontario, Apr. 21, 1895, Mary Louise, dau. of Jacob Joseph and Martha (Aldous) Amann, b. Toronto, Nov. 3, 1873; roofing contractor; Toronto; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Toronto:

15336. RALPH ALDOUS, Jan. 27, 1896; d. June 24, 1901.

15337. AUBREY ROBERT, Feb. 28, 1900.

15338. MARJORIE CLARA, Oct. 31, 1901.

[8893] ANNETTE MOREY WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alson J.,) b. Avon, Ohio, May 26, 1873; m. Toronto, Ontario, June 15, 1893, Thomas Carbert Thompson, b. Toronto, June 8, 1869; merchant; Toronto, 1869-81; England, 1882-4; France, 1884-5; Toronto, 1886-97; British Columbia, 1898-1902; Fernie, B. C., 1892; Liberal; Freemason and A. O. U. W.; Epis. He d. Sept. 22, 1902.

Ch. b. Toronto:

15339. HOWARD, June 7, 1894.

[8895] RALPH CLARKE WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Alson J.,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1876; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Ethel Love, dau. of Wallace and Mary (Garbutt) Millichamp, b. Toronto, Ontario, Mar. 3, 1877; physician and surgeon; master of surgery; Fellow of Trinity Med. College; Buffalo, N. Y., 1876-8; Brantford, Ont., 1880-2; Toronto, Ont., 1882-98; New York City, and Jersey City, 1898-1900; Republican; member Kings Co. Med. Soc.; Lodge 443 A. O. U. W.; Lodge 100, Foresters of America; she Methodist.

[8897] ISABEL RANSOM MOREY,<sup>9</sup> (Annette Williams,<sup>8</sup> Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 16, 1874; m. there, Sept. 23, 1897, Edward Ashley, son of Edward Williams and Adelaide (Day) Eames, b. Buffalo, Dec. 5, 1872; electrical engineer; educated Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., 1892-7; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; Republican; member Boston Chapter, Chi Phi Frat.; she member Century Club; Graduates Asso.; and D. A. R.; Presbs.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

15340. EDWARD WILLIAMS, Aug. 14, 1900.

[8902] HARRISON CHARLES WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Edward E.,<sup>3</sup> Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1873; m. Winsted, Ct., Aug. 4, 1900, Katherine Gordon, dau. of Richard Edwards and Martha Lyon Breed, b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; Prest. Waltham Mfg. Co., Waltham, Mass.; general manager International A. & V. Tire Co., N. Y. City; Elyria, Ohio, until Nov. 25, 1899; since, N. Y. City; member of Union Club, Cleveland, Ohio; Engineers Club, N. Y. City; Country Club, Farmington, Ct.; she Presb.; member Friday Club, Chicago, Ills.



[8906] GEORGE FREDERICK HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles,<sup>8</sup> George W.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1871; m. there, Apr. 2, 1899, Clara M., dau. of Thomas S. and Nancy Jane (Fource) Sample, b. Aledo, Ill., Mar. 21, 1871; plumber; Chicago; Republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Chicago:

15341. MILDRED I., Apr. 24, 1901.

[8907] CHARLES MERRIAM HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of George F.,) b. Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1873; m. 1897, Lillie ———; confectioner; Chicago; Republican.

No issue.

[8912] ROBERT DEMING HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (David F.,<sup>8</sup> George W.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1876; unmarried; lawyer; Chicago; admitted to the bar, Oct. 15, 1900.

[8918] CORA ESTELLE MASON,<sup>9</sup> (Katherine E. Baird,<sup>8</sup> Jane E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>54</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1868; m. Ellington, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1890, Clyde Charles, son of James R. and Aurelia G. Hill, b. Clymer, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1865; civil engineer and insurance agent; North East, Pa.; Freemason; Presbs.

Children:

15342. THEODORE ALLEN CASE, b. Dec. 10, 1893, Clymer.

15343. JAMES RUSSELL, " Feb. 27, 1896, "

15344. LUCIE AURELIA, " Mar. 31, 1901, North East.

[8919] JANE ELIZABETH MASON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Cora E.,) b. Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 22, 1870; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1897, George Alfred, son of Harrison and Caroline (Aiken) Hemenway, b. Pittsfield, June 4, 1869; salesman; Springfield and Pittsfield; Republican; she Epis.

Ch. b. Pittsfield:

15345. SEYMOUR HARRISON, April 18, 1900.

[8920] GRACE ETTA MASON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Cora E.,) b. Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1872; m. Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1897, Henry Roys, son of Charles Hopkins and Caroline Elizabeth (Roys) Bell, b. East Constable, N. Y., June 13, 1869; carpenter; Stockbridge, Mass.; Democrat; she member Christian Endeavor and Kings Daughters; Congs.

Ch. b. Stockbridge:

15346. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, Apr. 11, 1898.

15347. FREDERICK WILLIAM, Aug. 25, 1900.

[8929] FRANK IRVING SEARS,<sup>9</sup> (Philip H.,<sup>8</sup> Polly Howland,<sup>7</sup> Lois Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hinsdale, Mass., July 30, 1850; m. Annie Tibbetts; journalist.

No issue:

[8930] FREDERICK NATHANIEL SEARS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank I.,) b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 10, 1851; m. Florence M. Steadman.

Children:

15348. LOIS STEADMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1893; d. Aug. 2, 1894.

15349. PHILIP HENRY, " Sept. 2, 1896.



[8931] HENRY PHILIP SEARS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank L.)

b. Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 8, 1853; m. Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 21, 1874, Martha Melissa, dau. of Elisha W. and Sarah Ann (Prentiss) Solomon, b. Pownal, Vt., Oct. 19, 1851; traveling salesman; Holyoke, Mass.; Republican; Congs. She d. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 4, 1897.

Children:

15350.*	IDA ALDRICH,	b. Sept. 26, 1875, Pittsfield.
15351.*	ETHEL ANNA,	" Apr. 6, 1878, Hinsdale.
15352.	SARA WINONA,	" Apr. 23, 1880, " unm. 1902.

[8933] REV. JOHN HOWARD HOBBS,<sup>9</sup> (Mary C. Sears,<sup>8</sup> Polly

Howland,<sup>7</sup> Lois Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lenox, Indian Territory, Apr. 2, 1858; m. Jan. 11, 1886, Clara, dau. of H. H. and Sarah A. (Lum) McFarland; clergyman. He fitted for college at Ark. State University and Amherst (Mass.) High School; graduated at Amherst College, June, 1882; from Hartford (Ct.) Theological Seminary, Apr., 1885; pastor, Greenwich, Ct., 1885-9; also at Jamaica, Queensborough and N.Y. City.

Children:

15353.	HAROLD WADE,	b. Jan. 9, 1887, Greenwich.
15354.	HELEN LOUISE,	" Nov. 23, 1893, Jamaica.

[8934] HELAN DELANCEY HOBBS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of John H.,)

b. Lenox, Mass., Jan. 12, 1862; unmarried; she graduated Pratt's Institute, June, 1900; teacher in the public schools, New York City.

[8942] THEODORE WILLIAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Helen Lewis,<sup>8</sup> Polly Howland,<sup>7</sup>

Anna Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 3, 1848; m. Essex, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1880, Ana, dau. of Frederick and Fanny (Gibbs) Sayward, b. Essex, 1857; farmer; Charlotte; Republican; private, I, 5th Vt. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1865; wounded Petersburg, Va., Apr. 3, 1865; dis. June 29, 1865; Good Templar; Presbs.

Ch. b. Charlotte:

15355.	HARLEY,	Apr. 7, 1884.
15356.	MAY,	Mar. 4, 1887.

[8944] MARY LOUISA LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Carlisle,<sup>8</sup> Polly Howland,<sup>7</sup> Anna

Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 27, 1853; m. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 2, 1876, Henry Burr, son of Otto Curtis and Ella (Ross) Palmer, b. Charlotte, Jan. 4, 1851; farmer and teamster; East Charlotte.

Ch. b. Charlotte:

15357.	CARROLL CURTIS,	Mar. 28, 1881.
15358.	ROLLO CARLISLE,	Jan. 27, 1884.
15359.	LEWIS BURR,	Nov. 23, 1889.

[8945] JOHN ALPHEUS LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary L.)

b. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 13, 1854; m. Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 8, 1877, Caroline Sarah, dau. of George Robinson and Clarissa (Russell) Pease, b. Charlotte, May 8, 1858; farmer; Charlotte; Republican; Congs.

## Ch. b. Charlotte:

15360.	GERTRUDE CLARA,	Mar. 17, 1878.
15361.	LOUISA REBECCA,	Dec. 5, 1879.
15362.	GEORGE CARLISLE,	Sept. 10, 1881.
15363.	RALPH WILLIAMS,	Sept. 22, 1884.

[8946] FRANK ADKINS LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary L.,)

b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 10, 1856; m. Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 20, 1876, Clara Ann, dau. of Otto Curtis and Eleanor (Ross) Palmer, b. Charlotte, May 12, 1857; farmer; Charlotte; assessor; justice peace; Congs.

## Ch. b. Charlotte:

15364.	WALTER MILO,	June 6, 1877.
15365.	BERTHA ELEANOR,	May 29, 1880.

[8947] SARAH ADELIA LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary L.,)

b. Charlotte, Vt., May 16, 1860; m. Milton, Wis., July 2, 1892, Albert Hugh, son of Bingham and Sarah L. (Murchison) Williams, b. Essex, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1862; creamery business; Janesville, Wis.; Republican; res. Essex, N. Y., until 1875; Charlotte, until 1892; since, Janesville; member F. H(?) W., 24, Charlotte; Congs.

## Ch. b. Janesville:

15366.	MURCHISON LEWIS,	July 24, 1893.
15367.	KENNETH BINGHAM,	Mar. 14, 1895.
15368.	FLORA ANNABEL,	Sept. 19, 1896.

[8948] FANNIE EFFIE LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mary L.,)

b. Charlotte, Vt., May 30, 1862; m. there, Dec. 3, 1890, Grant Colfax, son of Thomas Henry and Caroline Ruth (Williams) Austin, b. Johnstown Center, Wis., Nov. 8, 1868; farmer; Johnstown Center, until 1890; since, Harmony, Wis.; Republican; she member Christian Endeavor; Congs.

## Ch. b. Harmony:

15369.	BLANCHE LOUISA,	Feb. 17, 1892.
15370.	INFANT,	June 29, 1894; d. June 29, 1894.
15371.	CARL RUTHFORD,	July 19, 1896.

[8949] SOLON AUGUSTUS LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mary L.,)

b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 5, 1871; m. there, Sept. 26, 1894, Laura Lumira, dau. of Henry and Mira Amanda (Scotfield) Benson, b. Charlotte, Feb. 20, 1868; farmer; East Charlotte, Vt.; Republican; Congs.

## Ch. b. Charlotte:

15372.	HARLAND BENSON,	June 4, 1896.
--------	-----------------	---------------

[8952] ADELLA BUCKLAND,<sup>9</sup> (William,<sup>8</sup> Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Rhoda A. Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Burt Chapman, of Pueblo, Col.

No issue.

[8956] CHARLES NEWELL BUCKLAND,<sup>9</sup> (Newell,<sup>8</sup> Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Rhoda A. Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Danby, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1859; m. Angola, Ind., Apr. 14, 1880, Belle J., dau. of Peter and ——— (Kellogg)

Henwood, b. Angola, Apr. 4, 1858; dealer in mineral waters; Washington, D. C.; Republican; member National Union Ins. Co.; she Presb. She d. Angola, Nov. 19, 1901.

No issue.

[8957] FRANK EDMUND BUCKLAND,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles N.,)

b. Danby, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1863; m. New York City, Dec. 21, 1882, Margaret Jane, dau. of Stuart and Elizabeth (Cochrane) Murray, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 10, 1863; proof reader, Gov't Printing Office; res. Waterloo, Ind., 1865-78; Angola, Ind., 1879; Ft. Wayne, Ind., and N. Y. City, 1880; South Bend, Ind., 1881; since, Washington, D. C.; Republican; member of National Union Mutual Ins. and Columbia Typographical Union 101; Presbs.

No issue.

[8965] MILA LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Hiram F.,<sup>2</sup> Rhoda Fifield,<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>6</sup>

Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 2, 1859; m. there, Feb. 14, 1894, Henry L. Warner, b. Pawlet, Vt.; cheese maker; removed to Shoreham, Vt., 1897; Republican; Freemason and Odd Fellow; Cong.; she Baptist.

No issue.

[8966] JOHN FARWELL LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Mila.)

b. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 8, 1867; m. Westminster, Vt., Nov. 15, 1893, Abbie S., dau. of Mark R. and Luella S. (Fletcher) Keyes, b. E. Poultney, June 18, 1871; painter and paper hanger; E. Poultney; Republican; member Vermont Council, 1, U. A. M., Bellows Falls, Vt.; she Cong. She went to live at Westminster, 1897.

Ch. b. Westminster:

15373.	CLARENCE,	Nov. 23, 1894.
15374.	HELEN,	Jan. 21, 1896.

[8967] HELEN LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Mila.)

b. Poultney, Vt., June 28, 1869; m. there, Feb. 20, 1895, Edwin G., son of Gilson and Maria Pomeroy, b. Poultney, June 26, 1869; res. Granville, N. Y., 1897; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Granville:

15375.	DORTHA M.,	1896.
--------	------------	-------

[8968] CHARLES SUMNER LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> (Mark,<sup>2</sup> Rhoda Fifield,<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Mar. 11, 1859; m. there, Jan. 21, 1885, Martha Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Cuthbert C., and Mary A. (Fifield) Farwell, b. Castleton, Vt., May 2, 1864; farmer, Poultney; Republican; assessor; Methodists.

Ch. b. Poultney:

15376.	ERNEST EARL,	Oct. 2, 1886.
15377.	EVERETT FARWELL,	Sept. 29, 1889.
15378.	ARTHUR CHARLES,	Feb. 11, 1892.
15379.	MABEL BERDELLA,	Mar. 2, 1893; d. Oct. 11, 1894.
15380.	AGNES LOUISE,	Oct. 14, 1895.
15381.	LAURA M.,	Apr. 18, 1900.

[8971] MARY MARSHALL,<sup>9</sup> (Charlotte F. Lewis,<sup>8</sup> Rhoda Fifield,<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 9, 1862; m. there, Nov. 9, 1878, George F., son of Charles and Margaret (Mevlin) Rial, b. Poultney; liveryman; Poultney, 1897; Republican; Oddfellow; she Baptist.

[8973] FREDERICK LEWIS POND,<sup>9</sup> (Martha Lewis,<sup>8</sup> Rhoda Fifield,<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Castleton, Vt., May 6, 1866; m. Raceville, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1892, Helen, dau. of Rev. Howard Lathrop and Phebe (Morey) Kelsey; Castleton, until 1896; since, Chicago, Ills.; adjuster of claims for personal injury; Republican; Freemason; Methodists.

Ch. b. Castleton:

15382. MARION L., Sept. 11, 1896.

[8974] CHARLES DELOS POND,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frederick L.,) b. Castleton, Vt., July 30, 1870; m. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 27, 1893, Bertha E., dau. of Levi and Helen Susan (Gorman) Miner, b. Chippenhook, Vt., Oct. 18, 1870; farmer; Castleton; Republican.

No issue.

[8980] LORA MAY FIFIELD,<sup>9</sup> (George B.,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. near Gardner, Ills., Feb. 16, 1869; m. Tulare, Cal., May 12, 1899, Walter Lewis Pierson, b. N. Y. City, May 31, 1858; mechanic; Tulare, 1899; Santa Barbara. 1902; Republican; Freemason; she Christain.

Ch. b. San Francisco:

15383. EVA ELLEN, Mar. 26, —.

[9001] JENNIE E. HOSKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Martha E. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William P.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fleming, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1856; m. Aurelius, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1880, Barnaby A., son of Robert A. and Sarah (Atkins) Dean, b. Fleming, Mar., 1856; farmer and hay dealer; Fleming; Republican; Baptist.

Children:

15384.	WARREN,	b. July 29, 1881, Fleming.
15385.	MABEL,	" Jan. 23, 1885, " d. in infancy.
15386.	HARLOW,	" Mar. 24, 1890, " " "
15387.	STELLA,	" July 17, 1893, " " "
15388.	LEROY B.,	" Jan. 6, 1895, Auburn.

[9003] WILLIAM GAYLORD HOSKINS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jennie E.) b. Fleming, N. Y., June 18, 1863; m. Montezuma, July 17, 1889, Jennie, dau. of Elliott and Mary (Foster) Tyler, b. Aurelius, N. Y., July 2, 1868; farmer; Aurelius, until 1865; Ledyard, until 1891; Aurelius, since 1895; Republican; she Methodist.

Children:

15389.	LUELLA,	b. Oct. 17, 1890, Aurelius.
15390.	RUTH,	" Oct., 1892, Ledyard.
15391.	GAYLOB D. E.,	" May, 1894, "
15392.	WINNIFRED,	" June 30, 1896, Aurelius.



[9005] FRED E. HOSKINS,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Jennie E.,)

b. Aurelius, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1867; m. Fleming, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1891, Satie, dau. of John and Josephine (Bailey) Padbury, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan., 1869; farmer; Aurelius; Republican.

Ch. b. Aurelius:

15393. CHAUNCEY, Feb. 6, 1892.

15394. BURTON, Aug. 17, 1893.

15395. HOWARD, May, 1897.

[9006] FRANK M. HOSKINS,<sup>9</sup>

(Twin with Fred E.,)

b. Aurelius, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1867; m. Auburn, N. Y., Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Murdoch) Malcomson, b. Fleming, Dec. 9, 1874; formerly druggist; farmer, 1896; Aurelius; Republican; Prebs. He d. Aurelius, June 28, 1900.

Ch. b. Aurelius:

15396. HUGH M., Aug. 6, 1894.

15397. DELOS WILLARD, Aug. 30, 1895.

15398. M. EDNA, Mar. 21, 1897.

[9007] DR. DELOS WEST HOSKINS,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Jennie E.,)

b. Aurelius, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1871; m. there, June 27, 1895, Eleanor A., dau. of Amos and Caroline (Dewey) Lee, b. Aurelius, Feb., 1875; attended Cornell University, Ithaca, 1890-2; graduated Hæmeopathic Medical College, N. Y. City, 1895; physician; Auburn, N. Y., 1895-7; LaGrand, Cal., 1902.

Ch. b. Auburn:

15399. LELAND DELOS, May 5, 1897.

[9008] LEMUEL WARREN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>(St. Clair S.,<sup>8</sup> William P.,<sup>7</sup>

Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Gaines, Mich., Dec. 31, 1863; m. Flint, Mich., Apr. 6, 1892, Addie, dau. of Augustus Milton and Clarissa (Sheldon) Derby, b. Flint, Nov. 13, 1872; liveryman; lived with his father, until 1885; since, Durand, Mich.; Republican; member North Newburg Lodge 161, A. F. & A. M.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Durand:

15400. PEARL, June 2, 1893.

15401. RAY, Dec. 14, 1900.

[9010] FRANK ALVIN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Lemuel W.,)

b. Gaines, Mich., Dec. 1, 1868; m. Vernon, Mich., Dec. 25, 1893, Maud, dau. of Norman and Alice (Colby) Crane, b. Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 10, 1876. He lived with his father until 1889; bought a farm adjoining his father, 1892, which he sold, 1896, and went to Durand, 1897, as a real estate dealer where he now resides, a produce dealer; Republican.

Ch. b. Lennon:

15402. BEULAH, Apr. 18, 1901.

[9011] FRED FAYETTE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup>

(Bro. of Lemuel W.,)

b. Gaines, Mich., July 4, 1871; m. Vernon, Mich., Jan. 23, 1895, Ella Florence, dau. of Cyrus Seymour, and Mary Jane (Winnegar) Kenyon, b. Marion, Mich., May 8, 1872; member firm of Hamlin Bros., dealers in general farm pro-



duce, Durand, Mich.; Republican; town treasurer; member North Newburg Lodge 161, A. F. & A. M.; Durand Chapter, 139, R. A. M.; Corruna Commandery 21, K. T.; Durand Chapter 244, O. E. S.; Union Division 201, K. of L. G.; Lennon Tent 381, K. O. T. M.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Swartz Creek:

15403. ST. CLAIR CYRUS, July 15, 1897.

[9012] CLARENCE HARTWELL HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Lemuel W.,) b. Gaines, Mich., July 5, 1873; m. Corunna, Mich., Dec. 23, 1902. Grace, dau. of Marcus and Esther (Doolittle) Wilcox, b. Corunna. He lived with his father until 1894, then in the employ of a produce dealer, 1895-1900; since in employ of Hamlin Bros., Durand, Mich.; Republican; Methodist.

[9013] MATTIE S. WHITE,<sup>9</sup> (Jennie M. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William P.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Northville, Mich., Mar. 15, 1875; m. there, Oct. 23, 1895. James O., son of J. H. and Elizabeth (Vernalier) Cunningham, b. London, Ontario, May 10, 1870; lawyer: Merrill, Mich.: Democrat: member Tent 240, K. T. O. M.; and Merrill Camp, M. W. A.; she Cong.: and member Hive 233, L. O. T. M.

Ch. b. Merrill:

15404. ALICE JEANETTE, July 6, 1898.

[9014] FRANK ADAMS REED,<sup>9</sup> (Mary S.,<sup>9</sup> Mary E. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. N. Y. City, June 28, 1872; unmarried, Jan., 1896: wholesale meat dealer: N. Y. City: Republican; private, G, 7th N.G.. N. Y.; enlisted Sept., 1893.

[9024] LEMUEL WARREN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Lewis C.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Gaines, Mich., Dec. 31, 1863; m. Flint, Mich., Apr. 6, 1892. Addie, dau. of Augustus and Clarissa (Sheldon) Derby, b. Gaines, 1872: farmer and liveryman; Durand, Mich.: Republican: Freemason and Forester; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Durand:

15405. PEARLE, June 2, 1893.

15406. RAY, Dec. 14, 1899.

[9032] MAY MYRTLE HARRIS,<sup>9</sup> (Mary Rice,<sup>8</sup> Rhoda A. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 1, 1868; m. there, July 8, 1884. Darwin Willson, son of Hudson J. and Matilda Jane (Willson) Marsh; b. Millbrook, Ind., July 16, 1862; granite cutter and sculptor; Greenville, Mich., 1889; Coldwater, Mich., since 1890; Democrat; 1st Sergt. A, 7th Mich. Guards: Odd Fellow; she was divorced June 1891; m. 2d, Mar. 26, 1896, Charles Lester Wood Fahnestock, of Chicago, Ill.; she Presb.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Coldwater:

15407. D. HENRY, Apr. 5, 1886.

[9038] MARY ARTIE ASHLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah B. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Heman,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1867; m. there, Oct. 30, 1894. Frederick William, son of George Oliver and Clara Maria Havens, b. Hartford, Ct., July 18, 1859; dealer in wall paper and interior deco-

rations: Bridgeport, Ct., until 1884; Minneapolis, Minn., until 1888; since, Springfield, Mass.: Republican: member Hampden Lodge, A. F. & A. M.: Congs.

## Ch. b. Springfield:

15408.	ELMER ASHLEY,	Dec. 12, 1895.
15409.	GILBERT MOORE,	May 17, 1897.
15410.	FREDERICK DONALD,	Jan. 9, 1900.
15411.	DORIS,	July 14, 1901.

[9039] CAROLINE BENNETT OSGOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Emily B. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> James D.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer S.,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Allen, Mich., July 13, 1859; m. Harvey, Ill., Sept. 16, 1896, Homer Sullivan, son of Henry F. and Susan J. (Sullivan) Bradshaw, b. Flushing, Ohio, June 24, 1842; lawyer; Uhrichsville, Ohio, until 1859; Mount Vernon, Iowa, until 1867; Toledo, Iowa, until 1880; Ida Grove, Iowa, 1901; Republican: county supt., Lynn Co., Iowa, 1865-6; K. P.; members First Church of Christ, Scientist.

[9040] JAMES WILLARD OSGOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Caroline B.)

b. Allen, Mich., July 19, 1865; m. LaGrange, Ill., Aug. 31, 1893, Belle Louise, dau. of Charles and Eliza Ann (Mills) Palmer, b. Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1872; manufacturer and traveling salesman: Allen, Mich., until 1881; Hillsdale, Mich., until 1887; Sioux City, Iowa, until 1891; since, Decatur, Ills.: Republican: member of B. O. P. E. and K. P.; Court of Honor: and Royal Circle; she Presb.

## Ch. b. Decatur:

15412.	HAROLD MITCHELL,	May 24, 1894.
15413.	WILLARD PALMER,	Oct. 12, 1896.
15414.	HOMER BRADSHAW,	May 11, 1901.

[9041] SAMUEL HAMLIN OSGOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Caroline B.,)

b. Allen, Mich., Feb. 7, 1868; m. Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1890, Mamie, dau. of Richard and Margaret Ann (Hobbs) Morrow, b. Warsaw, Ky., May 3, 1869; wood carver; Wynne, Ark.; Republican; K. P.; Epis.

## Children:

15415.	EMILY MARGUERITE,	b.	1892, Allen, Mich.
15416.	HIRAM RICHARD,	"	1894, Mansfield, O.
15417.	SAMUEL HAMLIN,	"	Sept. 20, 1900, Wynne, Ark.

[9042] CHARLOTTE BELLE SHERIFF,<sup>9</sup> (Caroline B. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> James D.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Allen, Mich., Aug. 23, 1862; m. there, Mar. 23, 1880, William Harrison, son of Ebenezer and Ellen M. Reed, b. Coldwater, Mich.: traveling salesman: Coldwater and Detroit: Republican; Epis.

## Children:

15418.	HOWARD SHERIFF,	b.	May 30, 1882, Burr Oaks.
15419.	HAZEL MARIE,	"	Apr. 5, 1884, Hillsdale.
15420.	CHARLOTTE ORME,	"	May 5, 1887, Coldwater.
15421.	EDITH BENNETT,	"	Nov. 1, 1895, Detroit.

[9043] CHARLES WALKER SHERIFF,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charlotte B.,)

b. Allen, Mich., Nov. 13, 1869; unmarried; draper; Hillsdale, Mich., 1880; Burr Oak, 1884; Chicago, Ill., 1889. Aurora, Ill., 1900; Republican; Epis.: member International Congress, Faith Assembly, 98.

[9044] SOPHIA EMILY HALL,<sup>9</sup> (Hiland S.,<sup>8</sup> Betsey P. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Salamanca, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1869; m. Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1894, Charles Jesse Shepard, of Rochester, N. Y.

Ch. b. Asotin, Wash.:

15422. HILAND GEORGE, Aug. 16, 1896.

[9048] HILAND BISHOP HALL,<sup>9</sup> (Francis G.,<sup>8</sup> Betsey B. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1872; m. Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1895, Lucy Evans,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Luther and Melina Louise (Bradner) Grant,\* b. Dansville, Oct. 21, 1866; sash, blind and door mfr.; Dansville; 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.

[9055] JOHN E. DANA,<sup>9</sup> (Isabella S. Hall,<sup>8</sup> Caroline S. Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Jehiel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Leroy, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1856; m. Mary Goodrich, of Mendon, N. Y.

15423. ONE CHILD.

\* NOTE 495. MATTHEW GRANT,<sup>1</sup> b. England, Oct. 27, 1601; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1625, Priscilla —, who d. Windsor, Ct., Apr. 27, 1644, aged 43 yrs. 2 mos.; m. 2d, Windsor, Susanna, widow of Dea. William Rockwell, and prob. dau. of Bernard Capen or Chapin, b. Apr. 5, 1602, who d. Windsor, Nov. 14, 1666. He embarked with his family on the "*Mary and John*" Mar. 20, 1630, at Plymouth, Eng., and reached Boston, May 30, 1630; settled at Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, May 18, 1631. He removed to the Conn. river, Oct., 1635, where his family prob. joined him April, 1636, and settled at Windsor; surveyor; deacon in the church; town clerk, 1652-77; selectman. He d. Windsor, Dec. 16, 1581. Ch. by 1st wife: Priscilla, Samuel, Taban, Matthew, a child, John.

SAMUEL GRANT,<sup>2</sup> b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1631; m. Windsor, Ct., May 27, 1658, Mary, dau. of John and Anna (White) Porter, b. England, 1638; res. Windsor; removed to East Windsor Hill, as early as 1672; ferryman, owner of saw mill, sealer of measures, lister, constable, surveyor, boundgoer; joined the church, 1685. He d. East Windsor Hill, Sept. 10, 1718. Children b. Windsor: Samuel, a child, John, Matthew, Josiah, a child, Nathaniel, Mary, Sarah.

SAMUEL GRANT,<sup>3</sup> b. Windsor, Ct., Apr. 20, 1659; m. 1st, there, Dec. 6, 1683, Anna, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Gillet) Filley, b. Windsor, Aug. 16, 1664, who d. Apr. 18, 1686; m. 2d, Stonington, Ct., Apr. 11, 1688, Grace, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Booth) Miner, b. Stonington, Sept. 20, 1670, who d. Apr. 15, 1753; carpenter; East Windsor Hill; owned cider mill, part of saw mill; kept tavern. He d. May 8, 1710. Children by 1st wife: Sarah, Samuel. By 2d wife, b. Windsor: Hannah, Samuel, Noah, Abigail, Ephraim, Grace, David, Ebenezer.

SAMUEL GRANT,<sup>4</sup> b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 19, 1691; m. there, Jan. 1, 1718-9, Theophyle Bartlett, who prob. d. E. Windsor, Dec. 23, 1775. He res. E. Windsor; prob. removed to Tolland, 1813; to Bolton, now Vernon, 1726; he purchased 500 acres of land, on which a large part of Rockville, Ct., stands; he returned to Windsor; weaver, lister, hayward, surveyor, constable, tythingman sergeant. He d. E. Windsor, Apr. 7, 1721. Children: Abigail, Samuel, Azariah, Aaron, Gideon, Abiel, Ozias, Alexander, Elizabeth,

AARON GRANT,<sup>5</sup> b. E. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 12, 1724; m. 1st, there, May 30, 1751, Mabel Easton, who d. there, Oct. 28, 1867; m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1767, Mrs. Theodosia, wid. of Ozias Pitkin, Hartford, Ct., and dau. of Benedict and Sibella (Bryan) Bull, b. Milford, Ct., Feb. 4, 1724-5, who d. E. Windsor, Feb. 17, 1788; carpenter and farmer; E. Windsor Hill; grand juror; key keeper, tything man, inspector. He d. E. Windsor, Jan. 31, 1804. Ch. by 1st wife, b. E. Windsor Hill: Mabel, Aaron, Eunice, Lucretia, Sarah, Reuben, Content, Epaphras. By 2d wife, b. E. Windsor: Benjamin, a child, a child.

REUBEN GRANT,<sup>6</sup> b. East Windsor, Ct., Aug. 21, 1763; m. in Conn.; res. East Windsor; removed to E. Hartford, 1796-7; to Penn., about 1800; to near Napanee, Ont., 1805; to Port Hope, Ont., 1810; shoe maker; Rev. soldier. He d. Port Hope, Sept. 1, 1834; his widow d. there, about 1844. Children: Horace, Orrin, Jam-s. Reuben Pitkin, Whitney, John, Anna.

HORACE GRANT,<sup>7</sup> b. in Ct.; res. in Canada, Mich., and Illinois; wife, Betsey. Their dau. Sarah M., m. Calvin Hamblin. Children: Sarah Mabel, Selina Marly, Augusta Sophia, John Lafayette.

[9056] WILLIAM ASHER DAY,<sup>9</sup> (William H.,<sup>8</sup> Asher H.,<sup>7</sup> Jerusha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jehial,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1864; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 20, 1889, Helen Champney. He was educated at Wilbraham Academy and Cornell; member of Newton Lodge A. F. & A. M.

Child:

15424. ALFRED CHAMPNEY, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

[9057] HENRY ALBERT DAY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William A.,)  
b. Wilbraham, Mass., June 17, 1867; m. Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 25, 1893, Alice Maria, dau. of R. D. and N. J. (Ballou) Avery, b. Montgomery, Feb. 22, 1873. He was educated at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham; member Newton Lodge A. F. & A. M., Wilbraham.

[9071] CLARENCE JAMES PORTER,<sup>9</sup> (Catherine B. Montrose,<sup>8</sup> Harriet L. Starr,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jefferson, Wis., Oct. 15, 1864; m. Chicago, Ills., May 21, 1890, Sophie, dau. of Charles Oscar and Mary (Fricke) Marggraf, b. Chicago, July 24, 1871; with Fairbanks Canning Co., Union Stock Yards; res. Chicago, Ills., since 1885; Republican; she member Dutch Ref. church.

Ch. b. Chicago:

15425. EDWIN, Jan. 21, 1892.

[9073] WALTER DARWIN PORTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Clarence J.,)  
b. Jefferson, Wis., Sept. 3, 1870; m. Plymouth, Wis., June 7, 1899, Effie, dau. of William Howard and Charlotte (Mills) Lawrence, b. Winooski, Wis., Mar. 21, 1871; telegraph operator; Green Bay, Wis.

[9075] HATTIE PEARL TEAPE,<sup>9</sup> (Mary E. Montrose,<sup>8</sup> Harriet L. Starr,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bremer county, Iowa, Mar. 14, 1870; m. Rockford, Iowa, July 26, 1897, Clarence Henry, son of Albert Stowe and Mary Adelaide (Rice) Griffith, b. Floyd, Iowa, July 24, 1870; cashier: Farmer's National Bank, Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., since 1901; before at Floyd; Republican; she Cong.

No issue.

[9076] MARION L. TEAPE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Hattie P.,)  
b. Horton, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1872; m. Rockford, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1901, Hans Adolf, son of Mark and Amalie (Emke) Kroeger, b. near Watkins, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1872; lawyer and banker; Watkins, 1876-81; Traer, Iowa, 1881-94; University, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1894-6; Rockford, Iowa, 1896-8; Des Moines, Iowa, 1898-1901; since, Newton, Ind. Ter.; Republican; member of Hesperia Lodge, 340, A. F. & A. M.; she Cong.

[9078] IDA LOUISE TEAPE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Hattie P.,)  
b. Marble Rock, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1876; m. Rockford, Iowa, Apr. 4, 1900, Lester Philip, son of Philip L. and Lucretia (Cass) Loomer, b. Mar. 28, 1875; farmer; Wis., until 1888; Butler Co., Iowa; Clarksville, Iowa, 1902; Republican; member of Camp 1976, M. W. A.; Methodist; she Cong.



[9086] WILLIAM GOULD,<sup>9</sup> (Henry D,<sup>8</sup> Betsey J. Starr,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Raymond, Ia., Sept., 1869; m. Waterloo, Ia., Jan., 1898, Irene Stuffer; drayman; Waterloo; Baptist: W.O.W.

No issue.

[9091] MYRTLE CRISSEY,<sup>9</sup> (Frank,<sup>8</sup> Laura Miller,<sup>7</sup> Laura Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Stockton, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1864; m. Panama, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1887, Langford Leroy, son of Leroy and Malvina (Baker) Nelson, b. Potter Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1858; fruit grower; Fredonia, N. Y.; Adventists; she member Grange 316, P. H.

No issue.

[9100] TULIP IRENE THOMPSON,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet J. Miller,<sup>8</sup> Linus W.,<sup>7</sup> Laura Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Cyreneus,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1879; m. Sept. 8, 1898; Henry A. Parker; commercial traveler; Buffalo.

Child:

15426. SHELDON HENRY, May 18, 1901.

[9114] EUGENE HOBERT HOYT,<sup>9</sup> (Laura E. Turner,<sup>8</sup> Marriette Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sharon, Mich., 1853; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Carrie C. Cleveland, of Ypsilanti, Mich. He d. Allaidon, 1880; she res. St. Paul, Minn., a widow.

[9119] BONNIE LOUISE ELDER,<sup>9</sup> (Lilah E. Turner,<sup>8</sup> Marriette Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 26, 1871; m. there, June 22, 1892, Wallace C. Edwards, of Dowagiac, Mich.

Child:

15427. JOHN ELDER, b. June 1896.

[9121] MINNIE E. MARSHALL,<sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Charra Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 5, 1872; m. Burt W. Johnson.

Child:

15428. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 1893.

[9129] LIZZETTA PUNTENNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Mary A. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Henry N.,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Apr. 4, 1860; m. Apr. 4, 1883, J. J. Roberts.

Two daughters.

[9130] MINNIE ETHEL PUNTENNEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Lizzietta,) b. near Butler, Ill., Mar. 29, 1864; unmarried; school teacher; she was educated at State University, Normal, Ill., 1881-4; and received from Central Normal College, Danville, Ind., 1887, the degree of B. S.; res. Montgomery Co., Ill., 1895.

[9142] EMMA ETHEL RIDGEWAY,<sup>9</sup> (Laura H. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Henry N.,<sup>7</sup> Henry,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Atchison Co., Mo., Dec. 19, 1883; m. Blanchard, Iowa, 1901, Guy, son of Barrett and Annie B. (Baker) Thurman, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1874; lumber dealer; Council Bluffs, 1874-84; since, Blanchard, Iowa; Freemason; member M. W. A.; Methodists.



[9146] CAROLINE L. WICKS,<sup>9</sup> (John B.,<sup>8</sup> Martha C. Munson,<sup>7</sup> Millia O. Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Asa,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Paris, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1864; m. Milford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1892, William P. Cooke: Newton Center, Mass.: Epis.

Ch. b. Newton Center:

15429.	JOHN WICKS,	Nov. 4, 1893.
15430.	RICHARD CLARK,	" 16, 1894.
15431.	BARBARA,	Aug. 5, 1899.

[9155] CAROLINE E. LADD,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph E.,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 11, 1837; m. there, Jan. 15, 1863, Maj. Thos. C. J., son of Samuel and Hannah (James) Bailey, b. Stanton Mills, Del., Oct. 6, 1836; Capt. and Bvt. Major, U.S.A.; served in Army of Potomac; in siege of Petersburg; in battles Weldon R. R. and South Side R. R.; prisoner; Epis.

Children:

15432.	WILLIAM N.,	b. Dec. 16, 1863, Wilmington.
15433.	WINABELLE,	" Aug. 21, 1866, Augusta.
15434.	THOS. C. J.,	" Dec. 20, 1867, Belmont.
15435.	CLARENCE H.,	" June 10, 1878, Orange.

[9157] EDWIN LADD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Caroline E.,) b. Augusta, Me., Apr. 3, 1841; m. there, Fanny Fisher: machinist: Republican; private, H. 3d Maine Inf. Vols.; enlisted June 3, 1861; in battle of Bull Run; discharged Feb. 9, 1863; re-enlisted June 16, 1863, V. R. C. He d. between Jacksonville and Havana, Sept. 19, 1872; she d. Augusta, Aug. 17, 1871.

[9164] GEORGE W. LADD,<sup>9</sup> (Daniel,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Newport, Fla., Jan. 17, 1851; m. there, 1880, Elizabeth E., dau. of Henry and Acklin Thompson: carpenter: Newport; Democrat; Methodists.

Ch. b. Newport:

15436.	JOSEPH M.,	Jan. 31, 1881.
15437.	JESSIE M.,	Feb. 6, 1883.
15438.	ANNIE C.,	Sept. 12, 1889.
15439.	DANIEL G.,	Jan. 5, 1890.

[9166] JOSEPH MILTON LADD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of George W.,) b. Newport, Fla., Apr. 3, 1857; m. Leon Co., Fla., Jan. 29, 1891, Adeliza L.,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Weld and Celia M. (Barrow) Hamlin, b. Leon Co., July 27, 1868. He went to live with his uncle, the Hon. George W. Ladd, at Bangor, Maine, in May, 1873. After completing his studies he was clerk and bookkeeper in the wholesale grocery store of his uncle. During the 46th Congress he was given a position in the House of Representatives. In 1882 he returned to Newport to manage his large landed estate, left him by his father, and in 1902 was engaged there in general merchandise, farming and stock raising, and growing pecan nuts, and fishing in fall and winter: Democrat; justice of the peace, 1893-7; drummer, C, Jameson Guards, 1st Maine Militia; she methodist.

## Ch. b. Newport:

15440.	FRANK OVERSTEET,	June 5, 1893; d. June 12, 1893.
15441.	ELLA L.,	Dec. 20, 1894.
15442.	HENRY PALMER,	Mar. 31, 1897.
15443.	FRED TAYLOR,	Apr. 14, 1901.

[9167] ABBY CONY LADD,<sup>9</sup> (George W.,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 16, 1847; m. there, Sept. 16, 1875, Walter Philbrook, b. Winthrop, Maine, July, 1836; bank teller and book keeper; Mobile, Ala., before the civil war; Sangatuck, Mich., 1866-79. He served in a Mobile, Ala., Regt. in the Confederate army; and was wounded in the right shoulder at Shiloh. Independent in politics. For years he was in an asylum for softening of the brain, and d. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 27, 1888; she res. Bangor, Maine; Epis.

## Ch. b. Bangor:

15444.	MARY WARREN.	Sept. 22, 1876; d. Oct. 3, 1892.
--------	--------------	----------------------------------

[9172] HENRY FREDERICK FULLER,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah R. Ladd,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1860; m. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 22, 1892, Amy Mansfield, dau. of Albert Wacy and Hannah Miner (Culver) Converse, b. Norwich, July 17, 1866; teacher, and mfr. scientific instruments; Chicago until 1866; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1868; Chicago, 1877; London, Eng., 1878; Chicago, 1886; N. Y. City, 1888; New Rochelle, N. Y., 1892; Chicago, 1897; member Chicago Academy Sciences; Illinois Microscopical Society; Society of Science, Letters and Arts, London, Eng.; private, A, First Ill., N. G., enlisted 1878, served during the Anarchist Riots, Chicago; discharged 1881; Republican, Episcopalians.

## Ch. b. Chicago:

15445.	DOROTHY CONVERSE,	Nov. 19, 1894.
15446.	CATHERINE WESTON,	Oct. 20, 1896.

[9173] FLORENCE FULLER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Henry F.,)

b. Chicago, Ills., Mar. 5, 1865; m. Nassau, Bahamas, May 13, 1886, H. R. Saunders, an Englishman, b. Nassau, May 13, 1865; merchant; Nassau and New Rochelle, N. Y.; Epis.

## Ch. b. Nassau:

15447.	HENRY FULLER,	Jan. 1, 1887; drowned, Mouse Isl., Me., Aug. 24, '95
--------	---------------	--

[9175] JOSEPH EUGENE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Weld,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Leon Co., Fla., Jan. 18, 1852; m. 1st, there, Jan. 28, 1873, Mary, dau. of Thomas J. and Sinthey Miller, b. Dale Co., Ala., May, 1855, who d. Leon Co., June 20, 1887; she Methodist; m. 2d, Jefferson Co., Fla., Aug. 20, 1887, Mary Margaret, dau. of James Henry and Sarah Jane (Thrift) Albritton, b. Herrando Co., Fla., Dec. 6, —; Baptist; carpenter; farmer and stockgrower; Newport, Fla.; Democrat; Methodist.

## Children:

15448.	JOSEPH EDWARD,	b. July 30, 1876, Leon Co.; unm. 1902.
15449.	MAMIE WILDER,	" Jan. 28, 1878, " " " "
15450.	LEWIS HERBERT,	" Feb. 5, 1880, " " d. May 2, '91
15451.	JOHN WILLIAM,	" Sept. 15, 1882, " " unm. 1902.
15452.	ALLEN FRED,	" Dec. 3, 1888, " "
15453.	RAYMOND REED,	" Aug. 21, 1890, " "
15454.	LILLA,	" Mar. 23, 1892, " "
15455.	DELLA ETHÉL,	" Dec. 13, 1894, Wakulla Co.
15456.	ANNIE MAY,	" May 3, 1897, " "
15457.	NELLIE ESTELLE,	" Aug. 17, 1900, Leon Co.

[9176] JOHN GEORGE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Joseph E.,)

b. Leon Co., Florida, Apr. 18, 1854; m. Wakulla Co., June 19, 1875, Annie, dau. of Abe and Eliza Bleetchington, b. Leon Co., 1856; farmer; Florida; Democrat; Methodists. He d. Leon Co., Nov. 9, 1890; she d. Wakulla Co., Sept. 12, 1893.

## Ch. b. Leon Co.:

15458.	JOHN GEORGE,	May 29, 1876; unm. 1902.
15459.	WALTER BOND,	Sept. 22, 1879, " "
15460.*	MAGGIE ELIZA,	Nov. 19, 1882.
15461.*	KATE BRADLEY,	July 25, 1885.
15462.	ANNIE LIVONIER,	July 14, 1888.

[9177] SARAH EMILY HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Joseph E.,)

b. Leon Co., Florida, Dec. 1, 1856; m. there, Jan. 18, 1877, James Green, son of John G. and Sarah A. Skipper, b. Leon Co., Jan. 29, 1850; cooper by trade; merchant; Thomas City, Fla.; Democrat; she Methodist.

No issue.

[9180] MARGARET ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Joseph E.,)

b. Leon County, Fla., Dec. 27, 1864; m. there, June 26, 1881, Stephen M., son of James and Fairby Coggins, b. Wakulla County, Fla., May 21, 1859; cooper and farmer; Woodville, Fla.; Democrat; Methodists.

## Ch. b. Leon Co., Fla.:

15463.	JAMES GREEN,	Feb. 1, 1882.
15464.	WELD HAMLIN,	Oct. 6, 1883.
15465.	CELIA MARGARET,	Feb. 15, 1886.
15466.	SARAH GREEN,	Apr. 2, 1889.
15467.	ADELIZA LIVONIER,	Mar. 7, 1891.
15468.	MAUDE IRENE,	June 5, 1895.
15469.	BLANCH MAY,	July 21, 1900.

[9182] CHARLES WELD HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Joseph E.,)

b. Leon Co., Florida, Jan. 13, 1871; m. there, Jan. 1, 1893, Sarah Allin McDaniels, b. Leon Co., Apr. 5, 1868; cooper and farmer; Woodville, Fla.; Democrat; Methodist; she Baptist.

## Children:

15470.	GEORGE PALMER,	b. Dec. 16, 1893, Leon Co.
15471.	JAMES RALPH,	" Apr. 8, 1895.
15472.	CHARLES WELD,	" Aug. 11, 1897.
15473.	MAGGIE ROSSIE ALBERTA,	" July 27, 1899.

[9183] CHARLES BAKER MANSUR,<sup>9</sup> (Mary E. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1855; m. Vinnie Follensby.

## Children:

15474.	MARION.
15475.	DOROTHY.

[9184] GEORGE HYRUM MANSUR,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Charles B.,) b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1857; m. Mabel Berry.

## Children:

15476.	CHARLES.
15477.	FRANK.
15478.	LUCY.
15479.	FLORENCE.
15480.	GEORGE.

[9186] MARY WOOLEY MANSUR,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles B.,) b. Groton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1861; m. 1880, George Russell, son of John Russell and Lucy Sophia (Kemp) Southwick, b. Lowell, Mass., 1851; she Universalist.

## Ch. b. Groton:

15481. HARRY MANSUR, May 24, 1881.

[9190] MAUDE I. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Key West, Florida, Oct. 2, 1869; m. there, June 27, 1888, George L., son of John and Mary E. Lowe. b. Key West, Oct. 2, 1868; cashier, First Nat'l Bank, Key West; Republican; member B. O. P. E.; Epis.

## Ch. b. Key West:

15482.	JOHN F.,	Dec. 1, 1890.
15483.	ROBERT M.,	Aug. 10, 1893.

[9192] ALICE MAY SEVERANCE,<sup>9</sup> (Henry W.,<sup>8</sup> Ann Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Honolulu, H. I., May 1, 1862; m. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1885, George Bacon, son of Dr. Richard Maris, and Eleanor (Von Coelin) Kirkbride, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 30, 1849; engaged in mining and railroads; Philadelphia; Republican; Friend; vice-prest, Chamber of Commerce; Prest. Choctaw Coal and Railway Co.; Minneapolis, Minn.; she Cong.

## No issue.

[9193] GERTRUDE CHILD SEVERANCE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alice M.,) b. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 26, 1869; m. Honolulu, H. I., Jan. 29, 1895, Charles F., son of Charles H. and Susan Ellen (Cowan) Sawyer, b. Dover, N. H.,



Jan. 16, 1869; woolen mfrg.; Dover; member St. Paul Commandery, K. T.; she member D. A. R.; Congs.

No issue.

[9194] JANE SEVERANCE PARKE, (Annie Severance,<sup>8</sup> Ann Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Aug. 20, 1857; and res. there; Cong.

[9195] ANNIE HAMLEN PARKE,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Jane S.,)  
b. Honolulu, H. I., Oct. 31, 1858; and resides there; artist; member Kilo-haua Art League. Epis.

[9198] WILLIAM COOPER PARKE,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Jane S.,)  
b. Honolulu, H. I., Sept. 19, 1865; and resides there; attorney at law; studied law Boston University Law School: Past Grand, Excelsior Lodge 1, I.O.O.F. Past Chief Patriarch, Polynesia Encampment 1, I. O. O. F.; also Mass. Society, Sons American Revolution.

[9202] JULIA GORHAM HINCKLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Malvina H. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> Malvina Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 21, 1852; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1875, Elbert Lee, son of Stephen and Ann Mary (Green) Baker, b. Poughkeepsie, Aug. 28, 1852; lawyer: Santa Barbara, Cal.; Republican; she Epis.

Children:

15484.*	EMILY HINCKLEY,	b. Nov. 7, 1875, Poughkeepsie.
15485.	ALICE HAMLEN,	" July 29, 1881, "
15486.	MARY BARBARA,	" Oct. 23, 1885, Santa Barbara.
15487.	STEPHEN BAKER,	" Sept. 19, 1887, "
15488.	ANNA MARY,	" Feb. 2, 1890. "

[9203] WILLIAM I. HINCKLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Julia G.,)  
b. Milton, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1855; m. Fort Benton, Mont., July 8, 1885, Kate B. Tonge; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Ch. b. Helena, Mont:

15489.	RUTH EALAND,	Aug. 22, 1888.
15490.	THOMAS JOHN,	Aug. 9, 1890.

[9204] MARY BILLINGS HINCKLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julia G.,)  
b. Feb. 24, 1858; m. Beach Bluffs, Mass., July 18, 1888, Prof. Charles Rockwell, son of Peter and Catherine (Cook) Lanman.\* b. Norwich, Ct., July 8, 1850; Prof. of Sanskrit, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.: Independent in politics: Unitarians: teacher and writer. He graduated Norwich Free Academy, 1867; Yale College, 1871: remained there as student of Sanskrit and linguistic science under Whitney until 1873: when he received the degree of Ph. D.; went to Germany to pursue the same branches; studied at Universities of Berlin (under Albrecht Weber); Tuebingen (under Roth); and Leipsic (under Curtius and Leskien); was called to Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1876, the year of its opening; and to Harvard University, 1880, as Professor of Sanskrit. He pub-

\* NOTE 496. The mother of Peter Lanman, was Abigail, grand dau. of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Conn., known as "Brother Jonathan." Mrs. Mary B. Hinckley-Lanman, descends in the 9th Generation from Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of Barnstable, Mass.



lished, 1880, *Noun-inflection in the Veda* (vol. x, Journal of the American Oriental Society); an investigation of the grammar and exegesis of the Veda; and in 1888, a Sanskrit reader with vocabulary and notes, which, in connection with Whitney's Sanskrit Grammar, is intended to furnish a complete apparatus for the first year or two of Sanskrit study. Secretary American Philological Association, 1879-84; during which time he edited volumes x. to xiv. of its *Transactions*; and was its president, 1880-90. Corresponding Secretary, American Oriental Society, 1884-94. In 1889, while traveling in India, he acquired a valuable collection of books, and some 500 manuscripts (Sanskrit and Prakrit) for the library of Harvard University. He edits, with Professor George F. Moore, of Andover, the Journal of the American Oriental Society. He also edits, "with the co-operation of various scholars," the *Harvard Oriental Series*, published by Harvard University; the first volume of this series, a book of Buddhist Sanskrit stories, entitled *Jataka Mala*, edited by Professor Kern of the University of Leiden and printed in Oriental characters, appeared in 1891. (A translation of it was published as volume I. of Professor Max Müller's *Sacred Books of the Buddhists*.) The second volume is the Sanskrit text of *Sankhya Pravachana Bhashya* or Commentary on the Exposition of the Sankhya Philosophy by Vijnana Bhikshu, edited by Professor Garbe, of University of Tuebingen. The third volume is *Buddhism in Translations*, by H. C. Warren, of Cambridge. This work consists of translations of over a hundred passages from Buddhist Scriptures, so selected and arranged as to give a complete and systematic presentation of the subject at first hand. The fourth and fifth volumes will contain the translation of the Atharva Veda Sanhita, with a full critical and exegetical commentary, left in manuscript by the late Professor Whitney, of Yale. During the college year 1888-89, Mr. and Mrs. Lanman traveled on the continent of Europe, and in India, visiting Bombay, Allahabad, Benares, Calcutta, Darjeeling in Himalayas, Bodhi Gaya, Agra, Delhi, Jeypore, Ahmedabad, Girnar in Gujerat, and the Caves of Ajunta and Ellora.

## Children:

15491.	FAITH TRUMBULL,	b. Feb. 15, 1890.
15492.	THOMAS HINCKLEY,	" May 13, 1891.
15493.	EDITH HAMILTON,	" July 5, 1892.
15494.	JONATHAN TRUMBULL,	" Sept. 23, 1894.
15495.	KATHARINE MARY,	" " " "

[9205] KATHARINE HAMLIN HINCKLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Julia G.,) b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1859; m. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 2, 1884, Prof. Edward Stevens, son of David Newton and Rachael Hobart (Ripley) Sheldon, b. Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1851; Prof. of Romance Philology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

## Ch. b. Cambridge:

15496.	MARY HINCKLEY,	Nov. 27, 1890.
--------	----------------	----------------

[9207] SAMUEL FREDERICK HINCKLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Julia G.,) b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1867; m. Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1892, Grace O. Christian, of Washington, D. C. He d. Aiken, S. C., Dec. 16, 1892.

[9209] EDWARD CLIFFORD BARRELL,<sup>9</sup> (Hannah F. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> Malvina Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Portland, Me., June 16, 1857; m. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 21, 1888, Sara, dau. of Mark

Gillett and Isabel Taylor (Nelson) Whitney, b. Litchfield, Mich. Jan. 2. 1858; bank teller: San Francisco, Cal., 1866-1878; Austin, Nev., until 1879; Sacramento, Cal., until 1883; since, Colusa, Cal.: Republican; member A. O. U. W.; Epis.

Ch. b. Colusa:

15497. EDWARD CLIFFORD, Apr. 22, 1889.  
15498. HENRY NELSON, Sept. 7, 1890.

[9210] HENRY GRAY HINCKLEY,<sup>9</sup> (Mary L. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> Malvina Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Oakland, Cal., Mary Grayson.

Children:

15499. GRAYSON WHEELER, b. Apr. 11, 1887.  
15500. FREDERICK GRAY, " May 27, 1890.  
15501. HELEN RUSSELL, " Sept. 6, 1891.  
15502. MARION, " May 22, 1894.

[8230] WILLIAM WHEELER HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Frederick,<sup>8</sup> Lewis B.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 22, 1870; where he resided until April, 1895; since at Great Falls, Montana: stockman; Epis.; Republican; unmarried, 1896.

[9231] JOHN ELBERT HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William W.,)

b. Augusta, Me., May 9, 1873; unmarried, 1896; stockman; Augusta, until Dec., 1894; since at Great Falls Montana; graduate High school, Augusta, 1891; Episcopalian; Republican; member Augusta Lodge 141, A. F. & A. M.

[9232] HARRY HOWARD HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William W.,)

b. Augusta, Aug. 12, 1877; unmarried, 1896; graduated High school, Augusta, 1893; and entered Bowdoin College same year.

[9233] LOT MORRILL HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles N.,<sup>8</sup> Charles H.,<sup>7</sup> Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Jan. 15, 1880; unmarried; student at Princeton University, 1902.

[9246] FREDERICK TURNER,<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth Morton,<sup>8</sup> Sarah H. Carter,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) m. Illinois, 1863.

Children:

15503. SAMUEL.  
15504. SALLIE.

[9247] WILLIAM H. TURNER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frederick,)

m. Annie Hobart, of Hingham, Mass.

Children:

15505. WILLIAM HENRY, d. young.  
15506. GEORGE W., " "  
15507. CALEB GILBERT, " "  
15508. HELEN, " "  
15509. WILLIAM, b. 1864, Augusta.

[9255] EMMA ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (John P.,<sup>8</sup> Charles,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Winthrop, Me., July 5, 1865; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Herbert Nathan, son of Nathan Edwin and Elvira Young (Bowles) Buck, b. North Wilmington, Mass., Mar. 27, 1862; grocer: North Wilmington; Republican; selectman; member Friendship Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Congs.

Ch. b. N. Wilmington:

15510. FORREST HAMLIN, Sept. 19, 1888.  
 15511. RODNEY EDWIN, Apr. 4, 1893.  
 15512. LOUISE MAYO, June 16, 1896; d. May 18, 1897.

[9256] JOHN WALTER HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma E.,)  
 b. South Malden, Mass., June 18, 1869; m. Lynn, Mass., May 20, 1896, Annie Evelyn, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Reagan) Shillington, b. Saugus, Mass., July 8, 1872; shoe cutter; Cliftondale, Mass.

Children:

15513. EVELYN MAY, b. Dec. 30, 1896, Lynn.  
 15514. GLADYS ELIZABETH, " Feb. 1, 1897, "  
 15515. DOROTHY MILDRED, " Mar. 13, 1901, Cliftondale.

[9257] CHARLES HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Emma E.,)  
 b. Everett, Mass., Sept. 9, 1871; m. Providence, R. I., July 20, 1898, Florence, dau. of Otis and Mary Lowe (Batcheller) Harnden, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 15, 1878; pattern maker: North Wilmington, Mass., until 1898; since Lynn, Mass.: Republican.

No issue:

[9258] WILLIAM FRANKLIN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Franklin L.,<sup>8</sup> Charles,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 2, 1862; m. Lucy H., dau. of Peter Pray, b. Vassalboro, Me.; shoe manufacturer: Lynn and Haverhill, Mass. He d. Augusta, Mar. 17, 1889.

Ch. b. Haverhill:

15516. OTTLEE AUGUSTA, Nov. 16, 1893.

[9260] DELWIN A. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Wellington B.,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sidney, Me., Feb. 2, 1846; m. Hallowell, Me., Dec. 28, 1873, Laura, A., dau. of Horace and Emeline (Packard) Parlin, b. East Winthrop, Me., May 4, 1849. He graduated Colby University, Waterville, Me., 1871; teacher; Boston, Mass., master of the Training School. He d. Allston,—Boston, May 25, 1893. His widow resides ———, Maine. The following sketch was prepared by Dr. Larkin Dunton:

"Both the Normal School and the Training School have suffered an irreparable loss in the death of Delwin A. Hamlin, which occurred May 25, 1893. He had been a teacher in Boston for over twenty-two years, and had been master of the Training School since September 1, 1886, nearly seven years. Mr. Hamlin was a native of Maine, and belonged to the same family as the late Vice-President Hamlin, a family noted alike for ability and integrity. He was a man of marked intellectual ability, keen, broad, profound. His thinking was close, clear, and sharp. His work was methodical in every department of human knowledge which he undertook to investigate. His loyalty to truth was unbounded; he followed wherever truth led the way—not timidly, but fearless—



PROF. DELWIN A. HAMLIN





ly. Studiousness was his leading intellectual quality: at all times and in all places he was adding to his store of knowledge, especially his knowledge of the universal principles which govern the origin and destiny of the phenomenal world. In this he was no sluggard, but a student of the intensest earnestness: an unsolved problem would hold his closest attention till the late hours of night. His intellectual patience was marvellous: rarely has there lived a man who could endure so intense and continuous intellectual strain. And no less marvellous was his clearness of vision when attained. The mere statement of his views was often enough to make others see eye to eye with himself. The result of all this was, that at the end of twenty-two years of work among us, he was probably the most learned man connected with the public school service of Boston; he was noted alike for the breadth and the depth of his attainments. His mind was singularly judicial; he knew both terms of a judgment in their fullness before he attempted a comprehensive comparison. He never essayed to judge the unknown. His intellectual activity was marked by originality; he never seemed to have exhausted his resources. His aesthetic nature was strong and active. His sense of humor was a source of perpetual delight to his friends. His love of nature was intense, from the microscopic structure of vegetable and animal cells up through flowers, leaves, and birds, to the starry heavens and the universe of worlds. He loved truth for truth's sake: the charm of his life lay in the acquisition, not in the possession or the display of knowledge. He was a lover of artistic forms, both of sense and imagination. Poetry beguiled and cheered many an hour. He quoted little poetry, he memorized much. His nature was characterized by modesty. He was slow to make acquaintances. He never obtruded himself upon others. With all his learning he made others feel his interest in their contributions to the common stock. Reason and not authority was his instrument. He was wonderfully pure-minded: what he thought he said; but his stories could be told to one's daughters. His sense of honor was as delicate as that of an ideal knight. Fairness and honesty marked all his actions, commercial, intellectual and moral. His close thinking produced conviction, and then his expression was fearless. When he spoke it was to tell what he thought. His charity was ample. He had a wonderful power of putting himself in the place of another, and of seeing and feeling with the other. A man could differ from him in politics and religion and be just as good a man. His spirit of helpfulness often made him self forgetful. Show him that you were a sincere seeker after truth, and his willingness to help knew no bounds. He was absolutely loyal to every cause he espoused and every friend he gained. He never said a mean or hateful thing of any human being. The effectiveness of a character like this showed itself in the confidence he inspired both in his opinions and his honesty; and again in the inspiration which he aroused in others. One could not know him without being moved to do his best, and to raise himself to his highest level. From him we may learn that a schoolmaster at his hardest work may become a scholar. All his vast acquirements were made amidst the burdens of the severest class-room teaching. May he continue to live in our better lives."

## Children:

15517.	RALPH,	b. Mar. 5, 1878, Quincy.
15518.	EMILY,	" Jan. 19, 1880, Cambridge.
15519.	HORACE,	" Apr. 19, 1883, Quincy.
15520.	DUNTON,	" Sept. 28, 1888, Allston.

[9262] PROF. GEORGE H. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Delwin A.,)  
 b. Sidney, Me., Nov. 18, 1850; m. Orono, Me., May 20, 1877, Annie M., dau.  
 of Col. Gideon Mayo,\* b. Orono, Aug. 24, 1850. He graduated Maine State College,  
 1873, with which he has since been connected; professor of civil engineering and  
 treasurer; city engineer, Bangor, Me.

## Children:

15521.	HENRY MAYO,	b. Nov. 28, 1881; d. Jan. 28, 1886.
15522.	LAURA,	" Sept. 7, 1883, " Feb. 13, 1886.
15523.	CHARLES,	" May 5, 1886.
15524.	GEORGE HAROLD,	" Sept. 29, 1888.



PROF. GEORGE H. HAMLIN.

[9265] MARY E. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Delwin A.,)  
 b. Sidney, Me., 1857; m. Boston, Mass., by Rev. George D. Lalimer, May 17,  
 1892, Bordman, son of Joseph F. and Mary M. (Bordman) Hall, b. Bangor, Me.,  
 1856; lawyer; Dorchester, Mass.

[9269] ELIZABETH C. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph P.,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>6</sup>  
 Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1860; a pro-  
 fessional singer; Boston. A local paper has this notice of her talent and ability:  
 "Why do people never speak of seeing a person sing? After listening to and  
 watching Elizabeth Hamlin at Hotel Champlain, I came to the conclusion that

\* For Mayo see note 21.

there was as much pleasure in the one as the other. And what a beautiful woman Miss Hamlin is! Her profile is perfect, and her graceful head is set with such regale poise on her beautiful shoulders. It is not only beauty of face, but of figure, that is hers, and when she adds to that her fine, perfectly trained voice, there is very little left to desire. I suppose Miss Hamlin is one of the finest exponents of the late Mme. Rudersdorf that we have, and certainly her singing is the best possible proof of the virtue of the method; pure tones, clear enunciation and perfect control. Yes, Elizabeth Hamlin is a woman to admire, and Boston should be very proud of her. She is worth hearing and seeing."

[9270] EDWARD K. HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Elizabeth C.,)

b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1862; m. Velma L. Webster; real estate agent; Medway, Mass.

Children:

15525.	BESSIE I.,	b. Mar. 17, 1885; d. Oct. 17, 1892.
15526.	RUSSELL EUSTICE,	" Oct. 7, 1890, Medford.
15527.	WILLIAM BATES,	" Sept. 11, 1893, "

[9283] CORA ARDELL FAUGHT,<sup>9</sup> (Albert E.,<sup>8</sup> Olive Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>6</sup>

Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Belgrade, Me., Nov. 8, 1866; m. there, Mar. 31, 1889, Amos Waldo Furbush, b. Belgrade; wood worker; Belgrade; Oakland, Me., since 1900; Republican; she Baptist.

Children:

15528.	ALVENA MARION,	b. Nov. 8, 1890, Benton.
15529.	ELVA CYRENIA,	" Oct. 9, 1892, Belgrade.

[9285] FRANK DRAKE HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Edward H.,<sup>8</sup> Moses E.,<sup>7</sup> Lot,<sup>6</sup>

Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Augusta, Me., July 24, 1878; m. Hallowell, Me., Mar. 24, 1898, Nellie May, dau. of Charles Freeman and Harriet Louise (Foster) Kilbreth, b. East Winthrop, Me., Nov. 2, 1880; fireman on Maine Central R. R.; Augusta, until 1900; since, Portland, Maine; Republican; she Methodist.

Children:

15530.	EDITH KILBRETH,	b. Nov. 20, 1898, Augusta.
15531.	EDNA LOUISE,	" Jan. 8, 1900, "
15532.	LENA MARGARET,	" Sept. 19, 1901, Winthrop.

[9286] BERTHA HOBART BACON,<sup>9</sup> (Hannah C. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Henry C.,<sup>7</sup>

Lot,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waupun, Wis., Oct. 24, 1866; m. there, Oct. 24, 1895, Charles Tanner, son of Platt Rogers and Sophia Whyler (Tanner) Greene, b. Dubuque, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1857; manager Opera House and of Lake Side Theatre and Park, Marinette, Wis.; res. Green Bay, Wis., 1863-81; since, Marinette, Wis.; Republican; deputy clerk, Circuit Court, 1889-95; 2d Lieut., 2d Regt., Wis. N. G.; and Capt. Green Bay Light Guards; mem. S.A.R., K. P. and Lodge 442, B.P.O.E.; she member D. A. R., Charles Dickens' Club; City Federation of Clubs; Epis.

No issue.

[9287] HENRY LEANDER BACON,<sup>9</sup> M. D., (Bro. of Bertha H.,)

b. Waupun, Wis., June 18, 1868; m. there, Aug. 31, 1892, Hattie May, dau. of James Robert and Emma Jane (Olin) Viall, b. Waupun, Mar. 29, 1871. He graduated Waupun High School, 1887; attended Milwaukee Normal School,

1888-9; preparatory medical course University of Wis., 1889-90; graduated Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ills., 1894; physician and surgeon: Waupun, until 1891; Chicago, Ills., until 1894; since, New London, Wis.: Republican; member New London Lodge, 132, K. P.; New London Lodge 131, A. F. & A. M.; she Epis.; member Fountain City Chapter, 28, O. E. S.

Ch. b. New London:

15533.	DORIS HAMLIN,	Apr. 15, 1895.
15534.	FRANKLIN JAMES,	Nov. 11, 1897.

[9295] WILLIAM VARNUM BALLOU,<sup>9</sup> (Polly H. Beals,<sup>8</sup> William C.,<sup>7</sup> Polly Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Muscoda, Wis., July 17, 1856; m. Beloit, Wis., Dec. 16, 1880, Ella, dau. of Nelson and Delia (Brown) Sells, b. Avon, Wis., Sept. 29, 1860. He was educated Brodhead, Wis.; painter; Avon, until 1892; since, Brodhead; member Bicknell Lodge, A. F. & A. M., M. W. A. and W. O. W.

Ch. b. Avon:

15535.	ADDIE MAY,	Dec. 22, 1884.
15536.	LEE,	Mar. 30, 1891.

[9296] HARRY BEALS BALLOU,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William V.,) b. Beloit, Wis., Jan. 26, 1862; m. Brodhead, Wis., Dec. 25, 1883, Alice, dau. of Peter and Sarah J. (Haggerty) Kurtz, b. McFarland, Wis., Nov. 16, 1862; carriage trimmer and upholster: Brodhead; member Janesville Commandery, K. T.

Ch. b. Brodhead:

15537.	LEE AMANDUS,	May 6, 1888; d. Aug. 22, 1888.
14538.	LILLIAN IRENE,	Dec. 30, 1889, " Apr. 20, 1891.

[9304] GEORGE REA PAYNE,<sup>9</sup> (George W.,<sup>8</sup> Eliza Mullett,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Hamlen,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 9, 1876; private, H, 6 Mass. Inf. Vols. in Spanish War: enlisted May 13, 1898, served in Cuba; dis. Jan. 21, 1899.

[9320] CHARLES ALVAH DEMOND,<sup>9</sup> (Frederick A.,<sup>8</sup> Sabra Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Perez,<sup>65</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1871; m. Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 18, 1895, Mabel Maria, dau. of John William and Arabella Elizabeth (Stevens) Nutter, b. Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 20, 1873; weaver: Boston, until 1884; Chelsea, until 1889; Cavendish, until 1895; since, Amsden, Vt.: 1st Lieut., P. T. Washburn Camp, 6 Division. Vermont Sons of Veterans; she Cong.

Child:

15539.	CURTIS,	b. July, 1898.
--------	---------	----------------

[9321] EDITH HELEN DEMOND,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles A.,) b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1873; m. Proctorville, Vt., Aug. 16, 1893, Walter A., son of Henry S. and Frances C. (Howard) Bailey, b. Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 6, 1871; engineer: Proctorville, until 1896; since, Bellows Falls, Vt.: Republican; member of Bellows Falls Lodge 11, K. P.

[9323] MILLIE ELET DEMOND,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Charles A.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 23, 1876; m. Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 3, 1895, Nathan Oliver, son of Charles and Addie Jane (Hewitt) Walker, b. Talcottville,



Conn.; Feb. 17, 1871; weaver; Cavendish; Republican; member Mt. Sinai Lodge, 22, I. O. O. F.; and Charles Woodhouse Encampment 25, I. O. O. F., Proctorville, Vt.; she member Myrtle Rebecca Lodge 6, I. O. O. F.

[9354] JOSEPH ADELBERT AUSTIN SYLVESTER,<sup>9</sup> (Elmira H. Foster,<sup>8</sup> Persis S. Clark,<sup>7</sup> Sabrina Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1865; unmarried; graduated Chelsea High School; afterwards took a course in electrical engineering; supt. of an electrical railroad, Texas, 1894.

[9356] THOMAS HENRY SYLVESTER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Joseph A. A.,) b. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 13, 1870; unmarried; graduated Arlington High School, Mass.; Harvard University, June, 1893; member firm of Rogers & Sylvester, founders and developers of Business Colleges, Arlington Heights, Mass.

[9359] SIMEON HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Solomon L.,<sup>8</sup> Simeon,<sup>7</sup> Seth,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 7, 1865; m. there, by Rev. Chas. H. Washburn, Feb. 28, 1891. Frances V., dau. of Henry and Angelina A. Slentiford, b. Savannah, Ga., July 4, 1868; grocer; Falmouth; Republican; Freemason; member S. A. R.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

15540.	ELIZABETH CALOTT,	Sept. 6, 1892.
15541.	CHLOE M.,	Oct. 1, 1895.

[9364] NETTIE LANDERS,<sup>9</sup> (Franklin,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. North Falmouth, Mass.; m. — Freeman;\* fisherman; Provincetown, Mass.

No issue.

[9365] LUCETTA MAY LANDERS,<sup>9</sup> (Ansel R.,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. West Falmouth, Mass., May 1, 18—; m. Marion, Mass., Arthur Winsor; shoemaker; Brocton, Mass.

Children (4):

15542. ARTHUR.

[9368] EDWARD FRANKLIN BOWMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Chloe F. Baxter,<sup>8</sup> Phear Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. West Falmouth, Mass., July 9, 1848; m. Ella C., dau. of Gideon and Olive (Crowell†) Baker,‡ b. W. Falmouth, July, 1848; res. Roslindale, Mass.

Children:

15543.	EARNEST.	
15544.	OLIVE,	b. Providence, R. I.
15545.	GRACE.	
15546.	JENNIE,	" 1897, W. Falmouth.

[9369] FLORENCE GERTRUDE BOWMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Edward F.,) b. West Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 5, 1851; m. there, Aug. 26, 1872, Charles William, son of Terrence and Mary (Gillian) McDermott, b. Port Henry, N. Y.,

\* For Freeman see note 74.

† For Crowell see notes 52, 270 and 390.

‡ For Baker see note 125.



Nov. 12, 1848; contractor: Brockton, Mass.: Republican: member B. P. O. E.: Catholics.

Ch. b. W. Falmouth:

15547. WILLIAM LUCIEN, June 2, 1873.

[9370] WILLIAM MACY BAXTER,<sup>9</sup> (Solomon H.,<sup>8</sup> Phear Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 18, 1858; m. Brockton, Mass., May 20, 1883, Cora, dau. of Lorenzo and Lavinia Bates, b. Brockton, Aug. 8, 1864; carpenter; Brockton.

Children:

15548. RALPH MACY, b. June 23, 1884.  
15549. GEORGE EVERETT, " Feb. 16, 1894.  
15550. EUDORA FRANCES, " Oct. 8, 1895.

[9376] ARTHUR P. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Andrew T.,<sup>8</sup> Alpheus T.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Falmouth, Mass., July 9, 1867; m. June, 1890, Rebecca Crocker.\*

Child:

15551. FLORENCE, b. Mar. 27, 1895.

[9413] ALMA BRADEN,<sup>9</sup> (Rosellia Langdon,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Butler Center, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1855; m. Pardeeville, Wis., Mar. 19, 1876, G. W. Stone, b. Burlington, Vt., Mar. 19, 1857; farmer; LaPlata, N. M.; member of Camp 23, W. O. W.

Children:

15552.\* AGNES J., b. Apr. 14, 1877, Rose Dale.  
15553.\* EDNA R., " Feb. 5, 1879, Marcellon.  
15554. ERNEST E., " Aug. 8, 1881, Wright Co., Iowa: unm. 1902.  
15555.\* EMMA E., " Feb. 28, 1884, " " "  
15556. ETTA B., " July 9, 1887, Franklin Co., Neb.  
15557. GEORGE A., " Aug. 30, 1889, Wilcox " "  
15558. FRANK A., " Dec. 19, 1890, Bachelor, Col.  
15559. MYRTLE F., " Sept 17, 1896, Monte Vista, Col.

[9414] JULIA MINENIA BRADEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Alma,) b. Butler Center, Iowa, May 8, 1857; m. Eagle Grove, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1885, William Alonzo, son of Eben and Hannah Jane (Whitmore) Sherwood, b. Prescott, Canada, July 12, 1855; carpenter; Canada, until 1866; three years in Illinois; five years in Iowa; twenty years in Nebraska; since, in Iowa: Belmond, Iowa, 1902; Independent in politics.

Children:

15560. HERBERT ASHTON, b. Nov. 28, 1886, Naponel, Neb.  
15561. ELLSWORTH BRADEN, " June 24, 1888, " "  
15562. MURIEL ELOISE, " Aug. 3, 1890, " "  
15563. ELSIE VIVIAN, " June 29, 1893, Belmond.

\* For Crocker see notes 35, 39 and 78.

[9415] ERWIN HORACE BRADEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alma,)

b. Butler Center, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1859; m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1882, Rose, dau. of Michael M. and Sarah E. Green, b. Sept. 15, 1862; who d. Aug. 18, 1884; m. 2d, Atton, Iowa, Apr. 16, 1887, Lina E., dau. of Benazah H. and Mahala (Russell) Frazier, b. Henry County, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1861; fireman; Iowa, until 1872; Wisconsin, 1872-82; Iowa, 1882-94; California, until 1897; since, Washington; Tacoma, 1902; she Cong. and M. W. A.

Ch. by 1st wife:

15564. BERTHA M., b. Sept. 16, 1883.

By 2d wife:

15565. ROSE V., b. June 14, 1888, Iowa.

15566. MABEL M., " June 29, 1890, "

15567. JOHN W., " July 16, 1892, "

15568. MARIE M., " July 5, 1898, Washington.

15569. A SON, " Jan. 2, 1902, "

[9417] JOHN HERBERT BRADEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alma,)

b. Butler Center, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1862; m. Clarion, Iowa, Apr. 8, 1886, Emma Lizzie, dau. of Samuel Cave and Susan Wood (Avery) Russell, b. Green Garden, Ill., Jan. 2, 1868; teamster; Butler Center, until 1874; Pardeesville, Wis., until 1882; Clarion, Iowa, until 1893; Hastings, Neb., 1894; since, Clarion; Republican; member Stuart Lodge, 2393 M. B. A.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Clarion:

15570. EARL HERBERT, Feb. 13, 1887.

15571. EVA EMMA, Nov. 19, 1888; d. July 15, 1889.

15572. ERWIN SHERWOOD, July 28, 1890.

15573. ARTHUR RUSSELL, Aug. 3, 1892.

15574. GRACE JULIA, Aug. 19, 1897.

[9418] MANDANA LANGDON PECK,<sup>9</sup> (Rosellia Langdon,<sup>8</sup> Lydia

Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Marcellon, Wis., Mar. 25, 1875; m. Mason City, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1901, Clayton Eudell, son of Anthony Harot and Sarah (Clark) Shaver, b. Polo, Ills., June 13, 1861; merchant; Belmond, Iowa.; Republican; Cong.

[9419] JANETTE LANGDON,<sup>9</sup> (Christopher,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Marcellon, Wis., Nov. 20, 1863; m. Scott, Wis., Aug. 24, 1881, Mark W., son of Chauncey Fineal, and Alma Susan (Barker) Roberts, b. Scott, Dec. 1, 1856; farmer; Scott; Republican; town clerk, 1878-9; township chairman, 1886-7, 93-4.

Ch. b. Scott:

15575. FRANK C., May 6, 1882; d. Aug. 31, 1882.

15576. ASA C., May 13, 1883.

15577. ALMA G., Apr. 1, 1885.

15578. AMER S., May 23, 1889.

15579. MARY L., July 13, 1896.

[9420] CAPT. FRANK BLACKSTONE HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (John,<sup>8</sup> Simeon,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Grand River, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1868; m. Looking Glass, Ore., Dec. 27, 1891, Cresida, dau. of Peter Withers and Susan

Frances (Mitchell) Williams, b. Looking Glass, July 14, 1868; school teacher; Madison Co., Iowa, 1868-9; Labette Co., Kans., 1869-75; San Luis Obispo, Cal., 1874-89; since, Roseburg, Ore.; Republican; county school supt.; Capt. A, 2d Oregon N. G.; 1st Lieut. B, 2d Oregon Vols; enlisted May 10, 1898; served at capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; Malabon, Mar. 25, 1899, and 28 other engagements; discharged Aug. 7, 1899; member of Oak Camp, 125, W. O. W.; members Umpqua Assembly 105, United Artisans; she member Hive 11, L. O. T. M.

## Children:

15580.	VIRGIL LAVERNE,	b. Oct. 24, 1892, Wilbur.
15581.	JOHN NELLIS,	" Mar. 9, 1895, Rosebud.

[9421] EMMA ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Frank B.,)

b. La Bette Co., Kas., Mar. 10, 1871; m. Roseburg, Ore., Mar. 5, 1893, Emmett Elmer, son of Clarke and Nancy Jane (Hunter) Richards, b. Boonsboro, Iowa, May 28, 1871; merchant; Roseburg and Portland, Ore.; Democrat; member Camp 125, W. O. W.; private A, 2d Regt., O. N. G.; she has been a popular teacher since 1887, in San Luis Obispo, Cal., Roseburg and Portland, principal St. John's school, Portland, 1901; she res. in Kansas until 1873; San Luis Obispo, until 1898; since, Portland; Republican; member Hive 11, L. O. T. M.; Astra Circle W. O. W.; and Reno W. R. C.

## Ch. b. Roseburg:

15582.	JOHN CLARKE,	Dec. 8, 1893.
15583.	RUTH MAHALA,	Jan. 16, 1896.

[9422] SIMEON EDMUND HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Frank B.,)

b. LaBette Co., Kas., Sept. 13, 1873; m. Roseburg, Ore., Nov. 17, 1897, Isabelle Charlotte, dau of John B. and Letha L. (Turman) Ghehey, b. Lawrence Co., Ark., July 7, 1876; farmer and stockman; Roseburg; Republican; Sergt. B, 2 Ore. N. G., and private, E, 4 Ore. N. G.; member Iconoclast Lodge 335.

## Ch. b. Roseburg:

15584.	FRANK,	Nov. 16, 1898.
15585.	JOHN,	Dec. 12, 1900.

[9424] KATE COCHRAN,<sup>9</sup> (Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Simeon,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Madison Co., Iowa, Aug. 6, 1865; m. Mocksburg, Iowa, Mar. 14, 1889, John T., son of Joseph and Sarah (Calhoun) Steele, b. Newark, N. J., Jan. 16, 1863; he was formerly a school teacher; later, farmer; Madison Co., Iowa; Republican; township clerk, 1895; Cong. She was formerly a school teacher; Baptist.

## Ch. b. Madison Co.:

15586.	MINNIE,	Dec. 23, 1889; d. Jan. 19, 1890.
15587.	JOSEPH WESLEY,	Sept. 15, 1892.
15588.	EDWARD LELAND,	Nov. 27, 1894.

[9425] JOHN HAMBLIN COCHRAN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Kate,)

b. Madison Co., Iowa, Nov. 6, 1867; m. McPherson, Iowa, Mar. 23, 1892, Estelle, dau. of Charles and Minerva L. (Scanling) Polk, b. Oaktown, Knox Co., Ind., 1871; farmer; McPherson, since 1891; Republican; Good Templar; she Christian.

[9452] DUANE HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Duane,<sup>8</sup> Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Ogden, Utah, July 17, 1863; m. 1st there, Jan. 3, 1883, Mr. D—— M—— Hill; railroad conductor, Idaho. He d. Idaho, Sept. 27, 1888; m. 2d, Mr.—— Miller. She Mormon; she d. Oden, Dec. 17, 1893.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

15589. HARVEY HOWARD, b. Dec. 1, 1884, Idaho; dead.  
15590. DANIEL MARTIN, " Apr. 26, 1888, Montpelier, Idaho.

By 2d marriage:

15591. THADDEUS HARMEN.

[9453] SARAH JANE CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> (Martha A. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Santa Clara, Utah, Nov. 26, 1862; m. St. George, Utah, Mar. 18, 1883, John Hunt, b. Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 9, 1833; farmer; has res. in Ill., Utah, Cal., N. M.; Snowflake, Ariz., 1900; Democrat; deputy U. S. marshall, 8 years; member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is Bishop.

Ch. b. Snowflake:

15592. MARTHA, Apr. 1, 1884.  
15593. EVA, Dec. 5, 1885.  
15594. JEFFERSON TAYLOR, Dec. 14, 1887.  
15595. SHELDON ROSS, Sept. 1, 1889.  
15596. ITA, Dec. 26, 1890.  
15597. ARTHUR SANFORD, Oct. 31, 1892.  
15598. FRANCES, Dec. 23, 1894.  
15599. GEORGIA, Oct. 18, 1896.  
15600. WILLIAM AMBROSE, Feb. 17, 1899.

[9455] MARTHA ADELINE CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sarah J.,)  
b. Eagle Valley, Nev., Nov. 18, 1866; m. St. George, Utah, Mar. 11, 1896, Frederick Adrian, son of Peter and Annie (Carlson) Lundquist, b. Mora, Sweden, Mar. 4, 1859; merchant; Kanab, Utah; Republican; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member N. W. R. Soc.

Children:

15601. MARTHA, b. Feb. 24, 1889, Kanab; d. June 26, 1889.  
15602. FLORA, " Mar. 1, 1891, "  
15603. MAUD, " Feb. 2, 1893, " d. May 27, 1894.  
15604. VERDA, " Apr. 27, 1894, "  
15605. LOIS, " Nov. 28, 1897, Snowflake.  
15606. ADRIAN FREDERICK, " Dec. 6, 1898, Kanab.  
15607. ROLAND CROSBY, " Oct. 6, 1900, "

[9456] TAYLOR CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sarah J.,)  
b. Eagle Valley, Nev. Mar. 18, 1869; m. St. George, Utah, Feb. 19, 1892, Emily, dau. of James Henry and Louisa (Thorn) Nash, b. London, Eng., Nov. 26, 1875; stock grower; Nevada, until 1871; since, Kanab, Utah; Republican; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member N. W. R. Soc. and Y. M. I. Asso.

Ch. b. Kanab:

15608. WILLIAM ELLIS, Aug. 14, 1894.  
15609. EULA, Jan. 6, 1898.



[9457] ELDER WILLIAM CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Sarah J.,)

b. Kanab, Utah, Jan., 14, 1872; m. St. George, Utah, Feb. 28, 1901, Susan Armada, dau. of Bryan Donalvin and Matilda Ann Roundy. b. Upper Kanab, Utah, June 14, 1877; stockgrower: Kanab; Republican; members of Church of Jesus Christ, L. D. S., in which he was Elder, 1896; minister, 1896-8; High Priest, 1898-1901; she member Y. L. M. I. Asso.

[9458] LOIS CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sarah J.,)

b. Kanab, Utah, Dec. 27, 1873; m. St. George, Utah, May 16, 1894, David Brinton, son of Levi and Artimacy (Wilkerson) Stewart. b. Big Cottonwood, Utah, Feb. 12, 1867; stockman; Big Cottonwood, until 1870; Kanab, until 1895; since, Fredonia, Ariz.; Democrat; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he was bishop since 1896; she member W. N. R. Soc.

Children:

15610.	CARL CROSBY,	b. Oct. 14, 1895, Fredonia.
15611.	LOIS,	" Oct. 21, 1897, "
15612.	VIVIAN,	" Sept. 18, 1899, "
15613.	HENRY,	" " " " "
15614.	TERESSA,	" Aug. 19, 1901, Delamar.

[9460] MARTHA YOUNG,<sup>9</sup> (Maryette M. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Santa Clara, Utah, Apr. 23, 1861; m. Spring Valley, Nev., Dec. 25, 1876, John Wilce, son of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Edwards) Alger, b. Grundy Co., Mo., June 20, 1857; farmer; Cliff, N. M., 1902; the birth places of their children show various places of res.; Democrat.

Children:

15615.	THOMAS ANDREW,	b. Jan. 7, 1879, Panquick, Utah.
15616.	JOHN SAMUEL,	" Aug. 5, 1880, Circleville, "
15617.*	MARYETTE,	" Apr. 28, 1882, Harrisburg, "
15618.	JOSEPH HAMBLIN,	" Sept. 24, 1884, Beaver, "
15619.	MARTHA,	" Nov. 17, 1886, Alma, N. M.
15620.	FRANK RAMON,	" Feb. 25, 1889, Wilcox, Ariz.
15621.	CHARLES WILCE,	" Apr. 3, 1892, " "
15622.	SARAH LENORA,	" Dec. 19, 1894, Mesa, "
15623.	DELILA M.,	" Nov. 24, 1896, N. M.
15624.	TEDDY,	" Jan. 30, 1899, Cliff, N. M.
15625.	IONA BELL,	" Nov. 12, 1901, " "

[9461] HENRIETTA YOUNG,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha,)

b. Pinto, Utah, Sept. 16, 1862; m. Arizona, Nov. 9, 1880, Adam Greenwood, b. Utah, Feb. 20, 1857; farmer; Utah, until 1874; since, Arizona, at Eagar, 1900; Democrat; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; he member Y. M. M. I. Asso.; she of W. N. R. Soc.

Ch. b. Arizona:

15626.	SARAH JANE,	Oct. 5, 1881.
15627.	ADELBERT,	Oct. 12, 1883; d. Nov. 21, 1883.
15628.	MARYETTA,	Dec. 8, 1884.
15629.	JENNIE,	Dec. 8, 1886.
15630.	ADAM HARTLEY,	Aug. 11, 1889.
15631.	RUTH,	Feb. 12, 1892.
15632.	EDNA,	Sept. 22, 1894.
15633.	WILLIAM TELL,	Mar. 5, 1897.
15634.	GENEVA,	June. 4, 1900, Eagar.



[9463] WILLIAM ANDREW MAXWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Maryette M. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Spring Valley, Nevada, Sept. 30, 1868; m. Nutrioso, Ariz., Jan. 22, 1892, Hannah M., dau. of Benjamin and Louisa Jane (Gohene) Brown, b. Washington Co., Utah, Sept. 21, 1875; farmer; Nutrioso; Democrat; Justice Peace, 1897-9; member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; member Y. M. M. I. Asso. She member W. N. R. Soc. and Y. L. M. I. Asso.

Ch. b. Nutrioso;

15635.	JANE,	Dec. 23, 1892.
15636.	ANDREW B.,	Oct. 3, 1894.
15637.	MARYETTE,	Sept. 4, 1896.
15638.	HANNAH MANILLA,	Dec. 14, 1898.

[9464] MARY LUTICIA MAXWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William A.,) b. Spring Valley, Nev., Feb. 25, 1870; m. Cooney, N. M., July 4, 1886, John Richard, son of Richard and Frances (Springthorpe) Hewitt, b. Leicestershire, Eng., May 19, 1864.

Children:

15639.	JOHN RICHARD,	b. June 4, 1887, Cooney.
15640.	JENNIE MAY,	" Sept. 18, 1888, Diaz.
15641.	LUTICIA,	" Mar., 1889, Central; d. 1893.
15642.	LOTTIE,	" 1891, " " 1891.
15643.	MARYETTE,	" Nov. 25, 1893, "
15644.	CHARLES SAMUEL,	" Mar., 1896, Nutriosa.
15645.	LOCKWOOD,	" May, 1899, Graham.

[9465] CHARLES COLLIER MAXWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William A.,) b. Spring Valley, Nevada, Oct. 18, 1872; m. St. Johns, Ariz., Apr. 15, 1895, Nina Frances, dau. of Lorenzo John and Selina Mehitabel (Young) Brown, b. Utah, Mar. 16, 1877; farmer; Eagar, Ariz.; Democrat; she member Y. L. M. I. Asso.

Children:

15646.	NINA FRANCES,	b. Feb. 21, 1898, Nutrioso.
15647.	EVA,	" Jan. 14, 1900, Eagar.
15648.	ERMA,	" Aug. 19, 1902, "

[9467] FRANKLIN MAXWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of William A.,) b. Spring Valley, Nev., June 16, 1876; m. Alma, New Mexico, Oct. 30, 1898, Ida, dau. of William Bowker, b. California, 1881.

Ch. b. Alma:

15649.	HATTIE,	Jan. 6, 1900.
15650.	EDNA,	Apr. 9, 1902.

[9468] RACHAEL MAXWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William A.,) b. Spring Valley, Nev., Feb. 17, 1878; m. Mogallon, N. M., Apr. 8, 1890, John S., son of John S. and Susan (Thompson) Johnson, b. Monard, Texas, Sept. 16, 1874.

Ch. b. Cooney, N. M.:

15651.	CHARLES S.,	Sept. 18, 1891; d. Oct. 1894.
15652.	MAY,	Oct. 25, 1892.
15653.	EDNA,	Mar. 8, 1893; d. 1893.
15654.	MARYETTE,	Jan. 5, 1894, " Aug. 1894.
15655.	LEONA,	Aug. 6, 1899.

[9470] EDNA MAXWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of William A.,)

b. Alpine, Arizona, Oct. 28, 1880; m. Alma, New Mexico, July 16, 1890, Maurice Eldridge, son of Charles and Roxie (Turner) Coates, b. Quebec province, Canada, 1859; merchant; Alma; Democrat; member Bisher Lodge 10, I. O. O. F.; Golden Bull Encampment 5.

Ch. b. Alma:

15656. MAURICE ELDRIDGE, July 26, 1899.

[9475] ELDER LYMAN DUANE HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Lyman S.,<sup>8</sup> Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kanab, Utah, Apr. 22, 1872; m. Luna, N. M., Nov. 10, 1892, Fanny Adeline, dau. of Edward Alven and Fanny (Young) Noble, b. Kanab, Nov. 8, 1874; farmer; Utah, until 1879; since, in Arizona; Eagar, 1900; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., in which he is elder; member Y. M. M. I. Asso., chorister and teacher in the church; she mem- Y. L. M. I. Asso.

Children:

15657.	ESTHER CECELIA,	b. Feb. 20, 1894, Nutrioso.
15658.	LOIS,	" Aug. 19, 1895, Alpine.
15659.	FANNY,	" Mar. 13, 1897, Springerville.
15660.	CHARLES ALLEN,	" July 16, 1899, Eagar.
15661.	PEARL,	" July 15, 1901, Kanab.
15662.	RUBY,	" Nov. 19, 1902, "

[9495] JOSEPH ROSCOE HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kanab, Utah, Nov. 19, 1879; m. Murray, Utah, Dec. 1, 1902, Rose, dau. of John Thomas Richard and Susannah (Buhler) Hicks, b. Murray, July 17, 1883; stock raiser; Kanab; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

[9498] MAUD RACHAEL STEWART,<sup>9</sup> (Rachael T. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kanab, Utah, Apr. 25, 1875; m. St. George, Utah, Nov. 17, 1896, George Albert, son of David and Elizabeth (Rolley) Udall, b. Nephi, Utah, Feb. 13, 1871; school teacher and surveyor; Nephi; Republican; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

Ch. b. Nephi:

15663.	ORLAND,	Feb. 17, 1898.
15664.	STEWART,	July 4, 1900.

[9505] JOSEPH WINSOR,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah O. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kanab, Utah, Nov. 15, 1877; m. Pima, Arizona, Apr. 26, 1897, Cordelia, dau. of Peter Franklin and Mary Ann (Spendlove) Thurston, b. Pima, Sept. 19, 1881; farmer; Pima, St. Thomas and Emery, Ariz.; Republican; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.

Children:

15665.	FERN,	b. June 4, 1898, Pima.
15666.	OLIVE,	" Jan. 17, 1900, "
15667.	JOSEPH CARL,	" Sept. 8, 1901, Emery.

[9506] SARAH PRISCILLA WINSOR,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Joseph,) b. Utah, Oct. 27, 1879; m. Oct. 14, 1901, Charles Alexander, b. Ariz., 1879; miner; Tombstone, Ariz.

[9560] MARGERY MANETTA RIGGS,<sup>9</sup> (Albert E.,<sup>8</sup> Adeline A. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kanab, Utah, June 1, 1874; m. Michael Henry, son of Michael and Elizabeth (McAstele) Botts, b. Lycoming Co., Pa., Aug. 21, 1861; stockman; Johnson, Utah, 1893-7; since, Kanab; Republican; sheriff; she member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S., and W. N. R. Soc.

## Children:

15668. KATE B., b. July 31, 1894, Johnson.  
15669. MICHAEL LYNN, " June 18, 1900, Kanab.

[9561] AMARILLA RIGGS,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Margery M.,)

b. Kanab, Utah, Feb. 28, 1878; m. there, Feb. 11, 1891, George Smith, son of Charles S. and Margaret (Smith) Cram, b. Kanab, Oct. 18, 1877; carpenter; Kanab; Democrat; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; she member W. N. R. Soc.

## Ch. b. Kanab:

15670. ANNIE, Feb. 17, 1901.

[9636] ELIZA ANN HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (William D.,<sup>8</sup> William H.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Utah, Nov. 3, 1874; m. Arizona, Aug. 20, 1894, Elijah Perry, son of Walter John, and Sarah (Potter) Winsor, b. Utah, Apr. 26, 1892; farmer; Utah, until 1878; since, Arizona, Eagar, 1902; Democrat; she member Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S. and W. N. R. Soc.

## Ch. b. Arizona:

15671. ZENETTA, Sept. 24, 1898.  
15672. LUCY, Apr. 29, 1902, Eagar.

[9637] BETSEY ELLEN HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Eliza A.,)

b. Utah, Aug. 19, 1876; m. Arizona, July 4, 1892, John Willard, son of John Willard and Ann (Adiar) Lee, b. Utah, July 25, 1871; farmer; Utah, until 1880; members Church of Jesus Christ of L. D. S.; he member Y. M. M. I. Asso.

## Ch. b. Nutrioso:

15673. INA, Jan. 3, 1894.  
15674. VIOLA, July 18, 1895; d. Nov. 22, 1895.  
15675. WILLARD HAYNES, June 28, 1897.  
15676. WILLIAM LIONEL, Mar. 11, 1899.

[9640] ESTELLA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Eliza A.,)

b. Nutrioso, Ariz., Sept. 19, 1885; m. Clifton, Ariz., May 9, 1900, Jefferson Albert, son of Jefferson and Sarah Johanna (Barron) Slade, b. Spring Valley, Nevada, Sept. 4, 1871; res. Nevada, until 1877; Utah, until 1880; since, Arizona; Democrat.

## Child:

15677. VIOLA MAY, b. May 1, 1901.

[9646] SARAH OLIVE MANGUM,<sup>9</sup> (Betsey J. Hamblin, William H.,<sup>7</sup> Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kanab, Utah, Mar. 4, 1876; m. Socorro Co., N. M., 1889, Hyrum Abill, son of Thomas and Susan Rogers, b. Texas, Apr. 2, 1870; stock grower; Nutrioso, Ariz., and Luna, N. M. He d. on a journey from N. M. to Texas.

## Children:

15678.	HYRUM FLOYD,	b. Oct. 13, 1890, Nutrioso.
15679.	WILLIAM NOBLE,	" June 20, 1893, Luna.
15680.	LEONA,	" Apr. 23, 1895, "
15681.	GEORGE ALBERT,	" Sept. 14, 1897, "
15682.	THOMAS JACKSON,	" Sept. 19, 1899, "

[9647] LYDIA ELLEN MANGUM,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Sarah O.,)  
b. Pahreah, Utah, Sept. 20, 1877; m. Blue, N. M., May 1, 1900; Archibald Hodge, son of William Bailey and Martha Jane (Mathis) Maxwell, b. Spring Valley, Nev., Sept. 18, 1869; stock grower: Nevada, until 1800; since, Arizona; Nutrioso, 1901; Democrat.

## Ch. b. Nutrioso:

15683.	ARCHIBALD HODGE,	May 31, 1901.
--------	------------------	---------------

[9787] ELLEN PATTEN HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Edward J.,<sup>8</sup> Reuben,<sup>76</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Apr. 23, 1845; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Lucius Noyes, son of William Ransom and Mary (Noyes) Vilas, b. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 9, 1843; sheep raiser; Greeley, Colorado.

[9794] MARTHA BRIGGS SWIFT,<sup>9</sup> (Betsey S. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wareham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1849; m. Enos Burt Phillips, b. Taunton, Mass., 1832, his 3d wife, see sketch of Phebe Maria Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> his first wife.

## Children:

15684.	BERTHA,	d. in fancy.
15685.	RALPH BURT,	unm. 1899.
15686.	ALICE BERTINA,	" "
15687.	WALTER ENOS,	" "
15688.	ARTHUR ALEXANDER,	d. young.
15689.	OTIS SWIFT,	unm. 1899.

[9795] ADA AUGUSTA SWIFT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha B.,)  
b. Wareham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1852; m. Rochester, Mass., George Washington Warr, b. Pumpton, N. J.; iron roller; Wareham; Republican; Freemason; Odd-fellow; Knights of Honor.

## Ch. b. Wareham:

15690.	A DAUGHTER,	d. in infancy.
15691.	A DAUGHTER,	" " "
15692.	A SON,	" " "
15693.	EMMA PEARL,	July 4, 1876.

[9797] LUCY ELLIS SWIFT,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha B.,)  
b. Wareham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1856; unmarried, 1899; milliner; Wareham; graduate, Wareham high school; members Alumni Asso., Wareham high school.

[9799] ANNA NICKERSON,<sup>9</sup> (Mary A. G. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rochester, Mass.; m. H-sea M. Leach, of Cambridgeport, Mass.



[9802] ELLA MARIA ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Isabella S. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wareham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1849; m. Willimantic, Ct., Nov. 30, 1870, Hon. Jerome B., son of Raymond and Amanda (Lull) Baldwin, b. Mansfield, Ct., Sept. 14, 1843; Sergt., D, 21 Ct. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; in battles of Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, Fair Oaks, Fredericksburg, Suffolk, Fort Harrison and Petersburg; wounded in front of Petersburg, June 16, 1864; dis. June 16, 1865; fire and life insurance agent; Mansfield, until 1867; since, Willimantic; Republican; assessor; member of Water Board; representative, 1885; member of F. S. Long Post 30, G. A. R.

Ch. b. Willimantic:

15694.*	EMMA BELL,	June 23, 1872.
15695.	JESSIE MAY,	Apr. 24, 1877.
15696.	GEORGIE ELLA,	Dec. 8, 1881.

[9804] HORACE AMOS ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ella M.,) b. Wareham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1853; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1888, Mary Blanchard, dau. of John C. and Mariam (Baker) Grimm, b. Buffalo, Sept. 16, 1865; insurance agent; Willimantic, Ct.; Republican; member of Ashlar Lodge, 91, A. F. & A. M., Detroit, Mich.; and Balthazar Court 9, Tribe Ben-Hur, Crawfordsville, Ind.

No issue.

[9806] DR. CARROLL BEAUHARNAIS ADAMS,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ella M.,) b. Willimantic, Ct., Sept. 21, 1859; m. June, 1886, Marion Comstock, of New London, Ct.; dentist; Bridgeport, Ct.

Ch. b. Bridgeport:

15697.	MARJORIE,	July 25, 1888.
15698.	MARION C.,	Feb. 21, 1891.

[9816] DRUCILLA FRANCES HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Harvey M.,<sup>8</sup> Drusilla,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Marion, Mass., Jan. 1, 1861; m. Brockton, Mass., by Rev. F. A. Warfield, Apr. 2, 1892, Charles E., son of Thomas and Abbie Place, b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1856, his second wife; laborer; Taunton, Mass.

[9819] GEORGIANA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Drusilla F.,) b. Marion, Mass., Aug. 28, 1869; m. Rock, Mass., Dec. 24, 1894, Jabez D., son of David and Polly Jenney, b. Marion, Mass., July 14, 1847; boat-builder; Marion; she Cong.

No issue.

[9821] PETER FRANK HOLLYWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Julia A. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Elkanah,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1847, m. Orange, Mass., Mar. 30, 1889, Cora Belle, dau. of Charles Willis and Emeline (Paine) Peelor, b. Montague, Mass., Jan. 5, 1862; farmer; Claremont, N. H.

Children:

15699.	RUBY,	b. Oct. 5, 1898, Nashua.
15700.	PETER FRANK,	" June 8, 1900, Claremont.



[9822] GEORGE H. HOLLYWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Peter F.,)

b. North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., July 31, 1849; mate of the *Clara Leavitt*. He d. unm. N. Y. City, Jan. 10, 1884.

[9823] JENNIE PRENTISS HOLLYWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Peter F.,)

b. North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1851, m. Brockton, Nov. 5, 1879, Clarence R., son of James Rodman and Amanda Malvina Fillebrown, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1857; banker; Boston, until 1874; Brockton, 1874-9; Plymouth, 1879-81; since, Brockton; cashier, Plymouth Nat'l Bank, 1879-81; treasurer, Brockton Savings Bank, 1881-91; cashier and vice-pres., Brockton Nat'l Bank, since 1881; Republican.

Ch. b. Brockton:

1570L. ARCHIE FROST, Jan. 5, 1883.

[9825] JOSEPH MILLETT HOLLYWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Peter F.,)

b. North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1856; m. Henniker, N. H., June 24, 1886, Helen Frances, dau. of Charles Henry and Mary Jane (Blanchard) Courser, b. Henniker, Jan. 16, 1858; postmaster, Brockton, Mass., since 1883; Republican; member Board of Trade and Commercial Club. She d. Brockton, Sept. 30, 1890.

No issue.

[9826] LOUISA McKEEHEEN SWIFT,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah P. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Elkanah,<sup>7</sup>

Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Wareham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1856; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Rufus Henry,<sup>8</sup> son of Rufus Carleton and Mary F. (Tobey) Kimball,\* b. Brockton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1854; res. Brockton, and Lynn, Mass.; dry goods merchant; Boston, Mass.; she d. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1883; he m. 2d, May 26, 1886, Jennie H. Hutchinson, b. 1866.

\* NOTE 497. For Kimball see notes 254, 303, 344, 404, 412, 421, and 459.

SAMUEL KIMBALL,<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>) b. Bradford, Mass., Mar. 28, 1680; m. Eunice Chadwick; res. Bradford; he d. 1739; will dated June 30, 1739; proved Aug. 27, 1739. His son James was to have his rights in Penny Cook, alias, Rumford, now Concord, N. H.; his son Andrew to have his property in Chester, N. H. Ch. b. Bradford: Mercy, Samuel, Edmund, William, Mary, Timothy, James, Andrew, Joshua, Ann.

EDMUND KIMBALL,<sup>4</sup> b. Bradford, Apr. 6, 1716; m. Jan. 25, 1742, Dorothy,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Ephraim and Ann (Tenney) Kimball, b. June 30, 1724; farmer; Bradford; a large land owner and an influential citizen; tax collector, 1762. He d. Nov. 10, 1795; she Apr. 30, 1797. Ch. b. Bradford: Timothy, Michael, Anna, David, Edmund, Eunice, William.

EDMUND KIMBALL,<sup>5</sup> b. Bradford, May 2, 1751; m. Feb. 25, 1779, Rebecca Gage, b. Nov. 9, 1758. He served in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Co., on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; was in the battle of Bunker Hill; also, in Capt. Gage's Co., in Frye's Regt., Sept. 30, to Nov. 6, 1777; res. Bradford. He d. Feb. 11, 1813; she Jan. 18, 1849. Children: Benjamin, Leonard, Rebecca, Priscilla, Betsey, Nelly, Eleanor, Rebecca, Rufus, William, Edmond.

RUFUS KIMBALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Bradford, Feb. 9, 1794; m. 1st, Rebecca G., dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Morse) Carleton, b. 1792, who d. Jan. 23, 1821; m. 2d, Sanbornton, N. H., Lucinda Rogers, b. there, who d. Salem, N. H.; res. Bradford, Sanbornton Pembroke and Salem, where he d. Mar. 18, 1844. Children: Henry Titcomb, Rufus Carleton, Rebecca Gage, Ambrose, Benjamin, Hannah Palmer, Clarissa C., Edmund Gage, Mary Howard.

RUFUS CARLETON KIMBALL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1821; m. 1st, June 6, 1847, Mary F., dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Bassett) Tobey, of Sandwich, Mass., who d. Aug. 19, 1888; m. 2d, May 15, 1889, Mrs. Mary Ann Hardy, dau. of John and Sally Ballard, of Ipswich, N. H. He went early to North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., and entered the employment of Howard & Clark, furniture mfrs., of which firm he became a member; a wealthy man and the owner of many houses; member of the New Jerusalem church. Children: William, Ezra Tobey, Rufus Henry, Fanny Carleton.

## Children:

15702. EDWARD CARLETON, b. July 9, 1876.  
 15703. HENRY SWIFT.

[9827] ALICE CLAIRE BUTMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Jane M. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Elkanah,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Charlestown, S. C., June 24, 1858; m. Wareham, Mass., June 24, 1887, Capt. George Edward Kuhnast, b. Berlin, Prussia; master mariner; Wareham; Republican; Freemason; she grad. High School, Fairhaven; pianist.

## Ch. b. Wareham:

15704. FRITZ EDWARD, Apr. 2, 1889.

[9828] CAPT. PERCIVAL FRANCIS BUTMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alice C.,) b. Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 18, 1861; m. Christ Church, Canterbury, New Zealand, July 29, 1890, Mary Isabella, dau. of Capt. James Johnson and Jane Jackson (Hughes) Ruxton,\* b. Dunedin Otago, New Zealand, May 3, 1866; master mariner; Wareham, Mass.; Republican. He was educated in the Wareham high school; went to sea, July 1, 1876, and was in the California and China trade until he became master of the bark *Western Belle*, December, 1885, of which he was part owner, and which he left in 1891. He was also master of the steamships: *Barnstable*, *Bowden* and *Marmion*, the later of the Boston Fruit Co. Line, until the beginning of the Spanish-American war. He then as master commanded the Mass. Volunteer Aid Asso. Hospital Ship, *Bay State*, at Santiago and Porto Rico, from May to September, 1898; and since has been master of the steamship *Admiral Schley*, of the U. S. Fruit Co. Line, between Philadelphia and Jamaica. West Indies, for six months in the year, and the balance of the season between Boston and Jamaica; member of Social Harmony Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Presbs.

No issue.

[9829] ARTHUR BENJAMIN BUTMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alice C.,) b. Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1866; m. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891, Dessie Maude, dau. of Rufus Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Waterman) Simonds, b. Hartford, Vt., Dec. 17, 1872; Supt. Joslyn Express Co., Brockton; Republican. He graduated from the Wareham, Mass., High School, 1883; member Brockton City Council, 1901-2; Epis.; member Paul Revere Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Sackett Chapter, R. A. M.; Brockton Council, R. & S. Masters; Bay State Commandery 39, K. T.; Aleppo Temple, Mystic Shrine; Electric Lodge 204, I. O. O. F.; Algonquin Club.

No issue.

[9830] HAROLD RICKETTS BUTMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Alice C.,) b. Yonkers, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1868; unmarried; druggist; Wareham; Republican; educated Wareham high school; an artist of decided merit.

\* NOTE 498. CAPT. JAMES JOHNSON RUXTON, b. Asbroath, Scotland; master mariner, and ship owner; Christ Church, New Zealand; m. Jane Jackson Hughes, b. Wellington, New Zealand, dau. of Thomas Jackson Hughes, a British officer, who fought under the Duke of Wellington, at Waterloo; and also served in the wars in New Zealand.

[9837] MARTHA AMANDA FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin E.,<sup>8</sup> Lewin,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Randolph, Vt., Nov. 28, 1849; m. Addison Wait; she Cong. She d. Syracuse, Neb., June 28, 1882.

## Children:

15705.	GLEASON,	b. Dec. 14, 1868, Woodstock, Ohio.
15706.	LEAH,	" Sept., 1870, Nebraska City; d. Aug. 23, '71
15707.	CHAS. HURBERT,	" Jan., 1872, " " d. Oct. 3, 1872.
15708.	GUY,	" Mar. 11, 1873, Syracuse, Neb.
15709.	JENNIE,	" Mar., 1876, " " d. Sept. 4, 1878.
15710.	MARY AMY,	" Apr. 15, 1877, " "

[9840] MARY GLEASON FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Martha A..)

b. Woodstock, Ohio, April 14, 1857; m. there, Apr. 26, 1877, Joseph, son of John and Catherine (Adams) Wiss, b. Fryburgh, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1854; cigar mfg.: Wapakoneta, Ohio; has res. Fryburgh and Woodstock, Ohio, and Syracuse, Neb.; Republican; she Presb.

## Children:

15711.	CHARLES HENRY,	b. Mar. 9, 1878, Woodstock; unm. 1899.
15712.	FREDERICK,	" Aug. 3, 1879, " " "
15713.	MARTHA LAURENS,	" July 18, 1887, Wapakoneta.
15714.	ANNA CATHERINE,	" Sept. 1, 1889, " "

[9851] ELMER ELLSWORTH CARPENTER,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet N. Fish,<sup>8</sup> Lewin,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Randolph, Vt., June 24, 1861; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1887, Laura Burnside, dau. of Henry Grafton and Eliza Ann (Jewett) Morse, b. East Boston, Apr. 3, 1862; traveling salesman; Boston; Republican.

## No issue.

[9853] ERNEST ELTON FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Arnold B.,<sup>8</sup> Lewin,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Randolph, Vt., July 19, 1863; m. June 4, 1884, Lilly Louise Flint.

## Ch. b. St. Albans, Vt.:

15715.	ELTON WALBRIDGE,	Dec. 5, 1887.
--------	------------------	---------------

[9856] ELECTA AMELIA FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ernest E.,)

b. Randolph, Vt., June 30, 1871; m. Aug. 1, 1893, Harry Carley Allen. Adopted two children, brother and sister, Jan. 14, 1898:

CLEMENT,	b. Feb. 29, 1892.
LOU EVELYN,	" Jan. 25, 1897.

[9857] JUSTUS HOWLAND CROCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sarah A. Fish,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Coituit, Mass., Mar. 1, 1868; m. East Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 16, 1895, Ina L. Hall.

## No issue.

[9859] JOSEPH HOLWAY CROCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Justus H.,)

b. Coituit, Mass., Aug. 18, 1871; m. Orange, Mass., Oct. 26, 1894, Annie H. Priest; Worcester, Mass.

## Children:

15716. A DAUGHTER.  
15717. A SON.

[9862] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin F.,<sup>8</sup> Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Charlestown, Mass., July 4, 1848; m. there, June 29, 1871, Emma Frances Ferrin.

## Ch. b. Charlestown:

15718. ALBERT, 1873; d. 1874.  
15719. CORA GLEASON, 1875, " 1884.  
15720. ETTA LOUISA, Nov. 4, 1877.  
15721. MARION, 1879; d. 1880.

[9863] SUSAN ELIZA FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Benjamin F.,)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 7, 1851; m. there, Oct. 17, 1872, Charles Willey Carlisle.

## Children:

15722. MABELLE SUSIE, b. Oct. 13, 1877, Charlestown.  
15723. CLARENCE WILBUR, " July 27, 1883, Medford.

[9864] HOWARD WILLIAM FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin F.,)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1852; m. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1876, Etta Julia Buxton; rubber maker.

## Children:

15724. WILLIAM HOWARD, Jan. 22, 1877, Winter Hill.  
15725. GEORGE BENJAMIN, July 8, 1878; d. Sept. 2, 1878.  
15726. HARRY EDGAR, July 11, 1882, E. Boston.

[9865] EDWIN HERBERT FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin F.,)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 2, 1855; m. Boston, Mass.

## Child:

15727. GEORGE, b. 1891.

[9866] CHARLES SUMNER FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin F.,)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 21, 1857; m. Nettie Hoyt.

## Children:

15728. ADDIE.  
15729. CHARLES.  
15730. GEORGE.  
15731. LAURA.

[9868] CARRIE SOPHIA FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Benjamin F.,)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., June 5, 1862; m. there, Charles T. Dearborn.

## Children:

15732. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 1881.  
15733. EVA GERTRUDE, " May 24, 1883.  
15734. ERNEST, " 1884.



[9869] LIZZIE HAMLEN FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Benjamin F.)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., July 22, 1864; m. Woburn, Mass., Nov., 1881, Charles Benjamin Buck.

## Children:

15735.	FLORENCE MAY,	b. Mar. 12, 1882, N. Woburn.
15736.	BESSIE WAITE,	" Dec. 17, 1885, "
15737.	HELEN,	" 1889.
15738.	CARL BENJAMIN,	" 1892.
15739.	WILBUR,	" 1895.
15740.	JENNIE,	" 1896.
15741.	LENA,	" Jan. 4, 1899.
15742.	WALTER,	" Sept. 18, 1990.

[9870] HENRY CLINTON FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin F.)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 12, 1866; m. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 4, 1888, Abbie Maria Nichols: foreman.

## Children:

15743.	HENRY IRVING,	b. Sept. 2, 1890; d. Sept. 16, 1890.
15744.	ETHEL LOUISE,	" Sept. 19, 1892.
15745.	MARION GERTRUDE,	" Apr. 12, 1895.

[9871] WALTER SHERMAN FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Benjamin F.)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1868; m. 1890, Minnie Graham. He d. Nov. 11, 1897.

## Child:

15746.	WALTER EARL.
--------	--------------

[9873] GRACE LOUISE FISH,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Benjamin F.)  
b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 30, 1873; m. North Woburn, Mass., June 7, 1894, Walter Lindsay Poole.

No issue.

[9881] ZENAS CROCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Susan A. Jones,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Fish,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cotuit, Mass., Jan. 6, 1864; m. Annie Jean, dau. of Neil and Margaret, (Thom) McLean, b. Ontario, 1862; grocer, provision and fruit dealer; res. Yorktown, North Dak., and New Dorchester, Mass.: Republican; Methodist; she Presb.

## Ch. b. Yorktown:

15747.	SUSIE MAY,	May 22, 1885.
15748.	ZENAS,	Sept. 6, 1887.
15749.	HENRY LOVELL,	Jan. 30, 1889.
15750.	NEIL LOWELL,	" " "
15751.	LAUCLAN,	Nov. 25, 1893.

[9882] ELLEN MARIA CROCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Zenas.)  
b. Cotuit, Mass., Apr. 11, 1868; m. there, Jan. 8, 1890, Capt. Daniel Harvey, son of James Harvey and Mary (Nickerson\*) Handy, b. Cotuit, Aug. 31, 1863; master mariner; Cotuit; Republican; Freemason; she Methodist. He was lost at sea.

## Child:

15752.	NELLIE GERTRUDE,	b. Jan. 25, 1893.
--------	------------------	-------------------

\* For Nickerson see note 341.



[9883] FRANCIS HERBERT CROCKER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Zenas,)

b. Cotuit, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872; m. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 23, 1895, Henrietta Burrows; res. New Dorchester, Mass.: Republican.

Child:

15753. ESTHER FRANCES, July 11, 1897.

[9884] AUGUSTUS JONES CHAMBERLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Nancy E. Jones,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Fish,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 15, 1859.

Ch. b. Guile, N. H.:

15754. ETHEL MAY, May 31, 1884.

[9885] WILLIAM ELLSWORTH CHAMBERLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Augustus J.,) b. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 8, 1865.

Children:

15755. RALPH HOWLAND, b. May 15, 1886, E. Dedham.

15756. MAUDE LORRAINE, " Aug. 3, 1887, Lisbon, Me.

[9886] JAMES LEON RILEY,<sup>9</sup> (Emma M. Jones,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Fish,<sup>7</sup> Betsey Howland,<sup>6</sup> Abigail Hamblin,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Randolph, Vt., Feb. 6, 1873; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Lizzie J., dau. of William and Eliza (McDonald) Dewey, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 2, 1873; engineer; Philadelphia, since Nov., 1895; Republican: she Epis.

Ch. b. Philadelphia:

15757. WILLIAM MERLE, Sept. 20, 1896.

15758. JAMES LEON, Mar. 18, 1898.

15759. ELIZABETH ELEANOR, Oct. 11, 1901.

[9901] HARRIET NEWELL HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sylvanus F.,<sup>8</sup> Caleb,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fort Jones, Cal., Aug. 23, 1869; m. Oroville, Cal., Oct. 3, 1891, Henry Asa, son of John Andrew and Harriet (White\*) Biddings,† b. Arcata, Cal., Sept. 23, 1860; machinist; Arcata; Republican: member Society of Natives Sons.

[9902] ANNA ELIZA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Harriet N.,)

b. Yreka, Cal., July 18, 1871; m. Oroville, Cal., Feb. 25, 1895, Ernest Martin, son of John Andrew and Harriet (White\*) Biddings,† b. May 26, 1869; butter maker; Arcata, Cal.: Republican: Odd Fellow, and member of Native Sons. She d. Arcata, Jan. 16, 1898.

[9906] CALEB ERVING HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Caleb O.,<sup>8</sup> Caleb,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 22, 1864; m. Yarmouth, Mass., Nov. 10, 1897, Florence Mabel, dau. of John and Tabitha

\* NOTE 499. REV. ASA WHITE was a Methodist minister, who preached the first sermon in San Francisco: afterward removed to Humboldt Co., Cal., then a wilderness, and established the first church there. His daughters were the first white girls in that county.

† NOTE 500. JOHN ANDREW BIDDINGS, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1843; m. 1866, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Asa White. He went to Eureka, Cal., and erected the first saw mill on the Bay, 1855. He volunteered to fight the Indians, joined Capt. Woodward's company and had many perilous escapes from death. At one time he owned a valuable farm, which was destroyed, and he began life anew at Arcata, Cal. He d. Feb. 9, 1893.

(Rogers) Wilson, b. Harwich, Mass., 1878; carpenter: expressman: North Falmouth; Republican.

Ch. b. North Falmouth:

15760. MAXWELL OSBORN, Oct. 26, 1898.

[9907] SYLVANUS ALLEN HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Caleb E.,)

born at sea, Latitude 28, south Longitude 14, 30, W., on ship *Eliza Adams*, at 10:30 p. m., Feb. 23, 1868; m. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 26, 1896, Gertrude, dau. John L. and Annie M. (Healy) Edmunds, b. W. Falmouth, Aug. 13, 1777; harness maker; West Falmouth; Republican.

Ch. b. W. Falmouth:

15761. CHESTER EARL, July 21, 1898.

[9910] PERCY CALVIN HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Caleb E.,)

b. Akeroth, New Zealand, June 14, 1875; m. West Falmouth, Mass., June 5, 1902, Harriet Conquest, dau. of Minard and Harriet Lapham (Perrin) Wood, b. So. Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; painter: West Falmouth; she Adventist.

[9914] WILLIAM OSBORN HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Elias T.,<sup>8</sup> Caleb,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 16, 1865; m. Akron, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1892, Nellie Sophia, dau. of Henry and Jennie (Evans) Hine, b. Akron, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1867; teacher; Providence, R. I. High School. He res. New Bedford, Mass., 1873-88; Boston, Mass., until 1890; Akron, Ohio, until 1892; since, Providence.

Ch. b. Providence:

15762. DONALD OSBORNE, Jan. 3, 1894.

[9922] CHARLES APOLLOS EATON,<sup>9</sup> (Mary E. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. N. Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1855; m. there, 1876, Abbie Allen, dau. of Soranus and Louisa Lincoln, (Cone) Dunham,\* b. N. Bridgewater, Oct. 7, 1855; shoe mfg.; Brockton; chief of fire department: Methodists.

Ch. b. Brockton:

15763. MARY ABBIE, Dec. 23, 1876; d. Mar. 11, 1886.

15764. CHARLES CHESTER, June 11, 1878.

15765. LOUIS FRANKLIN, Sept. 11, 1893.

[9923] JOSEPH HERBERT HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sidney, Me., Nov. 19, 1847; m. Foxborough, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872, Jennie I, dau. of Abijah and Abby (Hill) Fales, b. Medway, Mass., Aug. 6, 1852; carpenter and builder; Sidney, Me.; Needham and Spencer, Mass.; Putnam, Ct.; Orange, Mass., 10 years; Foxborough, 1895; Republican; member Rural Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Sidney; and Social Lodge, I. O. O. F., Orange; Baptists.

Ch. b. Foxborough:

15766.\* ANNIE L., Dec. 29, 1874.

---

\* For Dunham see note 2.

[9924] CHARLES THOMAS HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Joseph H.,)

b. Sidney, Me., June 29, 1849; m. Lizzie Sullivan, of Charlestown, Mass.; res. California.

No issue.

[9925] MARY ABBIE HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Joseph H.,)

b. Sidney, Me., May 1, 1851; m. David B. Munsey, of Oakland, Me., where she d. Feb. 7, 1892.

No issue.

[9927] REV. GEORGE HENRY HAMLEN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Joseph H.,)

b. Sidney, Me., Feb. 22, 1866; m. May 13, 1893, Almira Jeanette Avery, b. Jefferson, Maine, Apr. 18, 1869. He graduated Bates College, Lewiston, Me., class of 1890; Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, class of 1893, and ordained at graduation; missionaries, Balsore district, Orissa, Bengal Presidency, India; appointed by Free Baptist Board Foreign Missions, Aug. 16, 1893.

Child:

15767. A SON, b. June, 1894.

[9930] HENRIETTA TOBEY HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (John C.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>76</sup>

Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>3</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1857; m. Hon. Edward Herbert,<sup>9</sup> son of Josiah and Mary E. (Thayer) Thompson,\* b. Worcester, Mass., Sept 28, 1857; U.S. Consul, Minda, Yucatan, 8 years, 1896.

The have children.

[9931] ALICE MARIA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Henrietta T.,)

b. Australia, Mar. 9, 1860; m. West Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1879, Horace Edward, son of Benjamin and Clara (Bates) Swift,† b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1857; mechanical engineer; Providence, R. I., 1881-6; since, Boston, Mass.; she d. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 11, 1900.

Children:

15768. WILMOT LAYTON, b. 1880, W. Falmouth; unm. 1902.

15769. LOUIS HAMBLIN, " 1883, Providence; d. 1883.

15770. EDITH FOSTER, " 1885, " " 1887.

15771. ETHEL MARIA, " 1888, Boston.

[9933] JOHN ALBERT HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Henrietta T.,)

b. West Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1864; m. Milford, N. H., June 28, 1888, Mary Ellen, dau. of William W. and Sarah (Hardy) Greenwood, b. Hollis, Me., Sept., 1862; electrician; Augusta, Me., since 1888; member city council, 1895; Bethlehem Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Cashmoe Chapter, R. A. M.; Highland Lodge, A. O. U. W.; she d. Augusta, Sept. 8, 1895.

Ch. b. Augusta:

15772. MARIAM LOUISE, Apr. 19, 1889.

15773. EDITH, Aug. 21, 1892.

\* NOTE 501. JOSIAH AUGUSTUS THOMPSON,<sup>8</sup> Josiah,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>65</sup> 13 Simon,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>10</sup>

JAMES THOMPSON,<sup>1</sup> b. England, 1593; wife Elizabeth, three sons and a dau. all b. England. He came to Mass., in the company of Gov. Winthrop, landed at Salem, June, 1630, one of the first settlers of Charlestown, Mass.; yeoman; freeman, Dec., 1633; one of the first settlers of Woburn, Mass.

† For Swift for see note 121.

[9938] NANNIE ETHEL HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (George W.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7 6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Astoria, Oregon, Jan. 29, 1878; m. Clatsop, Oregon, Nov. 1, 1899, Luther Marion, son of William Lewis and Martha Gilbert (Lynch) Campbell,\* b. Vineland, Kansas, Oct. 11, 1865; res. Rainier, Wash.: Republican.

[9940] SAMUEL MOREY HOLMAN,<sup>9</sup> (Christina A. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7 6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Norton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1861; m. West Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1886, Virtue Elizabeth, dau. of Silas F. and Martha Gifford (Bowerman†) Swift,‡ b. W. Falmouth, Nov. 28, 1860; photographer: Attleboro, Mass.: Republican; member K. P., and Pilgrim Fathers: she Friend; member Round Table and Pilgrim Fathers.

Ch. b. Attleboro:

15774.	GRACE MOREY,	Oct. 8, 1886.
15775.	SAMUEL MOREY,	Nov. 2, 1887.
15776.	LAURA SWIFT,	July 19, 1891; d. Nov. 18, 1891.
15777.	VIRTUE SWIFT,	June 4, 1895.
15778.	DAVID EMORY,	Nov. 15, 1896.

[9942] GEORGE FRANKLIN HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (George W.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7 6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 13, 1871; m. there, Aug., 1891, Maria I. Ray, Attleboro, Mass., from whom he separated; jeweler; Pawtucket, until 1877; afterwards, Attleboro, Mass.; Republican; Cong.; marine, U. S. Navy, enlisted 1896; dis. as corporal, Oct. 25, 1901; re-enlisted in signal service, U. S. A., Nov. 1, 1901; stationed in Alaska.

Ch. b. Attleboro:

15779.	ISABELLA WILLMARTH,	July 24, 1893.
--------	---------------------	----------------

[9943] WALTER MARSHALL HAMLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of George F.,) b. Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 30, 1873; m. by Rev. Walter Barton, Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 7, 1892, Elizabeth L., dau. of George and Elizabeth Felton, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1873; printer; Pawtucket, until 1877; since, Attleboro, Mass.; Republican.

Children:

15780.	WALTER MARSHALL,	b. May 21, 1893, Thomaston, Me.
15781.	LOUISE FELTON,	" Oct. 6, 1895, Attleboro.

[9945] EULINDA MARIA BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Mary S. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>7 6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2 1</sup>) b. West Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 18, 1861; m. there, Frederick Newton, son of James and Achsah (Landers) Bowman,‡ b. West Falmouth; carpenter; W. Falmouth; Democrat; K. P.; Methodists.

\* NOTE 302. LEWIS CAMPBELL, b. near Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 10, 1780; m. Susannah Monroe, b. near Richmond, Va., Feb. 21, 1784; soldier, 1812 war; their son, William Lewis Campbell, b. near Lynchburg, Feb. 15, 1812. m. Martha G. Lynch.

JOHN LYNCH, native of Virginia, m. Sevcy Hayth, b. Campbell Co., Va., 1798; soldier 1812 war; their dau. Martha G. Lynch, m. William L. Campbell.

† For Bowerman see note 327.

‡ For Swift see note 121.

§ For Bowman see note 327.

## Children:

15782.	MARJORIE NEWTON.	b. Brockton.
15783.	HAZEL MAE.	" "
15784.	RITA.	" "
15785.	RUTH ELLEN,	" W. Falmouth.
15786.	EULINDA,	" " "
15787.	GROVER,	" " "

[9947] ALONZO HAMBLIN BAKER,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Eulinda M.,)

b. West Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 6, 1868; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mae Moe; painter; Brooklyn; Republican; Methodist.

[9948] CHRISTINA HOLMAN HARTWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Mary S. Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>76</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Falmouth, Mass., Mar. 24, 1875; m. East Falmouth, Benjamin Stuart, son of Alvin and Eliza (Stuart) Crowell,\* b. W. Falmouth; painter; W. Falmouth; Republican; member A. P. A.; she Methodist.

## Ch. b. W. Falmouth:

15788.	DOROTHEA.
15789.	ALVIN FRANCIS.

[9952] LIZZIE BARSTOW SANFORD,<sup>9</sup> (Timothy,<sup>8</sup> Delilah Eldridge,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 31, 1865; m. Falmouth, Mass., June 4, 1901, Elmer Lorenzo, son of Lorenzo and Achsah (Battles) Shurtleff, b. Somerset, Mass., July 26, 1864; railroad employe, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; Somerset, 1864-70; Fairhaven, 1870-93; Boston, Mass., since 1893; Republican; member of George H. Taber Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

[9953] ELLEN DAVIS HATCH,<sup>9</sup> (Adeline Sanford,<sup>8</sup> Delilah Eldridge,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Woods Hole, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855; m. there, Dec. 25, 1882, Frank L., son of Barzillai Lewis and Elizabeth Ann (Gardner) Gifford,† b. Woods Hole, July 18, 1854; painter; Woods Hole; member Marine Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Epis.

## Ch. b. Woods Hole:

15790.	ELLEN FRANKLIN,	July 18, 1884.
15791.	WILLIAM MAXON,	Apr. 10, 1886.
15792.	CHAS. EDMUND LLOYD,	Dec. 3, 1887.

[9962] NETTIE M. BENSON,<sup>9</sup> (Isadore G. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Josiah,<sup>7</sup> Ellis,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. West Wareham, Mass., 1874; m. 1898, Lester P. Hodgkins, b. Lewiston, Me., 1874; carpenter; So. Portland, Me.

[9963] ISADORE J. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Charles,<sup>8</sup> Ainsworth F.,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 16, 1874; m. Dec. 30, 1894, Edwin Baker.‡

## Child:

15793.	MILTON.
--------	---------

\* For Crowell see notes 52, 270 and 300.

† For Gifford see note 93.

‡ For Baker see note 125.



[9966] LILU CYRENE COFFIN,<sup>9</sup> (Harriet C. Kern,<sup>8</sup> Cyrene E. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Hyannis, Mass.; m. — Wedgewood, of Somerville, Mass.

Children:

15794. RALPH.  
15795. HARRIET.  
15796. LUTHER.

[9971] FRANKLIN KOSSUTH WILMARTH,<sup>9</sup> (Ephram,<sup>8</sup> Abigail C. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 19, 1851; m. Apr. 12, 1876, Emma Anderson, b. N. Y., Apr. 3, 1854; tailor and cutter; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Republican; Methodist.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

15797. FRANKLIN MORTIMER, Feb. 20, 1877.  
15798. WALTER LIVINGSTON, Aug. 7, 1879; d. Oct. 18, 1881.  
15799. GRACE ADELAIDE, Dec. 18, 1881, " July 28, 1882.  
15800. WALTER LIVINGSTON, July 6, 1883.  
15801. GEORGE REYNOLDS, Oct. 25, 1886.  
15802. PIERCE JARVIS, June 1, 1891.  
15803. CHARLES HENRY, Sept. 4, 1895.

[9973] GEORGE LEONARD WILMARTH,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Franklin K.,) b. Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 2, 1857; m. Apr. 9, 1883, Jennie Lobel, b. New York, Jan. 16, 1861; collector; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Republican; Epis.

Children:

15804. FLORENCE ETHEL, b. Mar. 9, 1884, N. Y.  
15805. NELLIE AUGUSTA, " Sept. 26, 1885, Brooklyn.  
15806. MAUDE EILEEN, " Dec. 8, 1887, "  
15807. GEORGE REYNOLDS, " Jan. 26, 1890, "  
15808. ALBERT VICTOR, " Nov. 25, 1892, "  
15809. ROBERT LEONARD, " Nov. 18, 1894, "  
15810. HAROLD EDWARD, " May 4, 189-, "

[9983] EDWIN FOREST JONES,<sup>9</sup> (Nancy M. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Simeon F.,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Mar. 17, 1868; m. Julia Boyle.

Child:

15811. EDWIN SYLVESTER, b. July 29, 1895.

[9986] WILLIAM CLINTON GREENE,<sup>9</sup> (Dorcas H. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Simeon F.,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Feb. 15, 1871; unmarried. He enlisted at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1899, in the Spanish war; served at Manila, P. I.; was in the battle at Tsin Tsin, and siege of Peking, China; served in the Legation Guard in Peking, until Nov. 27, 1902, when he was honorably discharged; res. Marion, Mass.

[9990] ELLA GIBBS ATWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Susan M. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Simeon F.,<sup>7</sup> Lemuel,<sup>65</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1868; m. there, Feb. 14, 1891, Eugene Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Dunham and Nancy Eugenia (Bisbee) Shaw,\* b. Carver, Mass., Nov. 5, 1845; lumber mfg., and cranberry grower; Carver; Republican; member A. O. U. W., and I. O. O. F.

\* For Shaw see notes 65 and 528.

## Children:

15812.	KENNETH EUGENE,	b. Feb. 17, 1892, Plymouth.
15813.	CORA FRANCES,	" Apr. 12, 1893, Carver.
15814.	HANNAH LUCILE,	" Oct. 11, 1895. "
15815.	ARAVESTA EUGENIA,	" July 3, 1898. "

[9991] HARRIET AMES ATWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ella G.,)

b. South Middleboro, Mass., June 26, 1870; m. there, Nov. 27, 1890, Ephraim Edward, son of Edward and Victoria (Westgate) Stringer, b. Carver, Mass.; moulder: South Carver: Republican.

## Ch. b. So. Carver:

15816.	LAVARAH,	Mar. 4, 1893.
15817.	GRANVILLE,	May 27, 1894.
15818.	FRANCIS EMERSON,	July 9, 1902.

[9992] JOHN EVERETT ATWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ella G.,)

b. South Middleboro, Mass., July 19, 1872; m. Carver, Mass., Nov. 30, 1898, Lillian Mabel, dau. of Theodore Thomas and Elizabeth Sampson (Leach) Vaughan, b. Carver, Dec. 28, 1879; sawyer: Carver: Republican: member Lodge 84, A. O. U. W.: she Baptist.

## Ch. b. Carver:

15819.	LAWRENCE ELLSWORTH,	Dec. 19, 1899.
15820.	ELIZARETH,	May 29, 1902.

[9993] HERBERT FRANKLIN ATWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Bro. of Ella G.,)

b. South Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1874; m. Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1898, Lucy Thomas, dau. of Albert Tillson and Maria Young (Davis\*) Shurtliff, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1877; teamster: Carver: Republican: member Plymouth Rock Lodge 84, A. O. U. W.

## Ch. b. Carver:

15821.	ROY F.,	Sept. 8, 1898.
15822.	CHARLOTTE,	Sept. 15, 1899.
15823.	EUNICE,	Aug. 31, 1902.

[9994] FLORA WILLIAMS ATWOOD,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Ella G.,)

b. South Middleboro, Mass., June 16, 1878; m. Carver, Mass., Feb. 22, 1896, James Stewart, son of James Stewart and Juliet (Rickard) Hudson, b. Jan. 9, 1875.

## Ch. b. South Middleboro:

15824.	A SON,	July 24, 1898, stillborn.
--------	--------	---------------------------

[9998] KATE M. HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Lemuel E.,<sup>8</sup> Simeon F.,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>654</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Gadsden, Ala., Oct. 1, 1867; m. July 26, 1887, Otto Agricola.

## Children:

15825.	EMMA JULIA,	b. July 25, 1887; d. Nov. 19, 1888.
15826.	ETHEL L.,	" July 12, 1889, " Feb. 19, 1893.
15827.	LILLIAN RUTH,	" Dec. 27, 1890.
15828.	OTTO HAMLIN,	" July 6, 1892.
15829.	HUGH WILMER,	" June 12, 1894.
15830.	FREDERICK THEODORE,	" Jan. 12, 1896.

\* For Davis see notes 4, 17, 42 and 169.

[10007] LEMUEL E. TASKER,<sup>9</sup> (Catherine A. Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Simeon F.,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>8</sup> Reuben,<sup>3</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Wyoming, Illinois, 1860.

Children:

15831. REUBEN C.

15832. LORENE.

[10019] OLIVE HAMBLIN CROWELL,<sup>9</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Olive N. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>3</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Dennis, Mass., Sept. 6, 1869; m. there, Apr. 24, 1894, Louis, son of Cyrus and Dorothy (Weeks\*) Nickerson,† b. Harwich, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869; telegraph operator and ticket agent; N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; Fairhaven, Mass., since 1893; Republican; Free Thinker.

Ch. b. Fairhaven:

15833. A SON, Feb. 19, 1895; d. Mar. 14, 1895.

15834. DORIS MEREDITH, Dec. 21, 1896.

[10024] OLIVER FRANCIS HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (Francis E.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>765</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1856; m. 1st, Newton, Sept. 26, 1877, Martha Stone, dau. of Philemon and Caroline Ware (Quigley) Stacy, b. West Newton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1883; who d. Newton, Dec. 18, 1884; m. 2d, June 26, 1889, Hattie Everett, dau. of Henry Walter and Lydia Fuller (Holway‡) Fish,§ b. W. Barnstable, Mass., July 20, 1869; R. R. conductor; Newton, until 1893; since, Allston, Mass.; Republican; member Waban Lodge 156, I. O. O. F., and Channing Council 76, Newton; second wife, Cong.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Newton:

15835. CHARLOTTE CAROLINE, Feb. 8, 1879.

15836. CHARLES FRANCIS, Aug. 22, 1881.

15837. MARTHA ELIZABETH, Dec. 12, 1884.

[10034] MARIETTA HAMBLIN,<sup>9</sup> (William M.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas C.,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>654</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Nantucket, Mass., May 10, 1866; m. by Rev. Myron S. Dudley, Nantucket, Jan. 18, 1893, Lewis Sheridan, son of Charles F. and Deborah B. (Chadwick) Ray, b. Nantucket, Jan. 7, 1865; painter; Nantucket; she member W. R. C., 86.

Ch. b. Nantucket:

15838. MARION, 1896.

15839. GLADYS, 1898.

15840. ALICE, 1900.

\* For Weeks see notes 422 and 462.

† For Nickerson see note 311.

‡ For Holway see note 464.

§ For Fish see note 54.

‡ For Chadwick see note 198.

## TENTH GENERATION.

[10069] AUGUSTUS HAMBLÉN HALL,<sup>10</sup> Drusilla Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup> b. South Boston, Mass., May 9, 1865; res. Wakefield, Mass.; unmarried; member Golden Rule Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

[10077] LORENZO DOW BAKER,<sup>10</sup> (Martha M. Hopkins,<sup>9</sup> Hope Hamblén,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 5, 1863; unmarried; merchant, and U. S. consular agent, Port Molant, Jamaica. W. I.; member board of directors Boston Fruit Co.; member American Academy Political and Social Science, Philadelphia, Pa., and W. C. T. U.

[10078] JOSHUA HAMBLÉN BAKER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo D.,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., June 8, 1868; unmarried; agent and traffic manager, Boston Fruit Co.; Methodist; and member W. C. T. U.

[10079] MARTHA ALBERTA BAKER,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Lorenzo D.,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 31, 1875; unmarried; Methodist; member W. C. T. U., and Christian Endeavor.

[10080] REUBEN RICH BAKER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Lorenzo D.,) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 13, 1877; unmarried; U. S. consular agent, Port Maria, Jamaica, W. I.; agent Boston Fruit Co., and West India Fibre Co.; member W. C. T. U.

[10092] MABEL ALLEN NICHOLSON,<sup>10</sup> (Mary E. A. Baker,<sup>9</sup> Elijah,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblén,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. East Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1867; m. Essex, Mass., Dec. 25, 1896, Winfield Moses Daniels, of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Children:

15841.	JOYCE MILLICENT,	b. Sept. 30, 1887.
15842.	WINFIELD MOSES,	" June 7, 1889.
15843.	ELIZABETH BLACKBURN,	" Jan. 25, 1891.

[10097] FLORENCE WHITMAN STORY,<sup>10</sup> (Adalaz M. Baker,<sup>9</sup> Elijah,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblén,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Essex, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875; m. East Boston, Mass., June 22, 1898, Francis Albert Goodhue, of Essex.

Ch. b. Essex:

15844.	FLORENCE ALBERTA,	Apr. 7, 1899.
--------	-------------------	---------------



[10100] FRANCIS ALLEN COBB,<sup>10</sup> (Mary F. Rich,<sup>9</sup> Mary J. Baker,<sup>8</sup> Jane Hamblen,<sup>4</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 9, 1874; m. N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1896, Mabel Pratt, b. May 4, 1879; proof reader; Wellfleet, until 1890; since, N. Y.; Methodist; she Epis.; she d. N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1897.

Ch. N. Y. City:

15845. FRANCIS ALLEN. Aug. 26, 1897.

[10104] JONATHAN EDDY HAMBLÉN,<sup>10</sup> (Charles T.,<sup>9</sup> Joseph B.,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., May 29, 1866; m. New York City, May 24, 1892, May Ethel, dau. of George and Margaret E. (Keyes) Compton, b. Quincy, Plumas Co., Cal., July 29, 1873; lawyer; N. Y. City, 1899.

No issue.

[10144] ELIZA HOPKINS,<sup>10</sup> (Andrew S.,<sup>8</sup> Joel,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>4</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) m. George W., son of Richard and Julia Douglas Chipman.<sup>†</sup>

Children:

15846. PIERCE RICH.

15847. LEWIS.

15848. GEORGE W.

[10145] SARAH HOPKINS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Eliza.)  
m. Frank, son of Alfred and Lydia Chase; res. Galveston, Texas.

Six or seven children.

[10151] VERNON SINNETT,<sup>10</sup> (Clara D. Hopkins,<sup>9</sup> Joel,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) m. Dec. 31, 1895, Fanny Ethel Farmer.

Child:

15849. A SON.

[10153] JOHN INGALLS BROWNE,<sup>10</sup> (Ruth N. Hopkins,<sup>9</sup> Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Philadelphia Pa., Feb. 14, 1852; m. Washington, D. C., Feb. 14, 1883, Jeannette Alden, dau. of Nelson Addison and Janet K. West, b. Bath Me., May 20, 1858; 1st asst. examiner. U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.; Republican; P. G., Eastern Lodge 7, I. O. O. F.; P. G. M., I. O. O. F., D. C.; Major, P. M. Branch. I. O. O. F.; member Superior Lodge, K. P.; and S. A. R.

Child:

15850. MABLE, b. Mar., 1884; d. July 4, 1884.

[10154] CHARLES WESTON HOPKINS BROWNE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of John I.,) b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 27, 1857; m. Orono, Me., Dec. 23, 1884, Maude Maria, dau. of William and Jane Maria (Lewis) Colburn, b. Orono, Me., July 29, 1862; draftsman, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.; Republican. He graduated

<sup>†</sup> For Chipman see notes 99 and 80.



University of Maine, 1882; P. G., Eastern Lodge, 7, I. O. O. F.; member Mayflower Asso.; and Faculty of National Correspondence Institute; Lutherans.

Ch. b. Washington:

15851. CHARLENE COLBURN, Feb. 27, 1887.

[10155] ELLA ATWOOD,<sup>10</sup> (Hannah Hopkins,<sup>9</sup> Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hampden, Me., Dec. 22, 1852; m. Winterport, Me., June 29, 1873, William, son of William and Nancy Treat, b. Frankfort, Me., July 5, 1849; Pullman conductor; Waterloo, Iowa, 1874-85; since, Bangor, Me.; Republican; Unitarians.

Children:

15852. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 2, 1875, Waterloo; unm. 1902.  
 15853. WILLIAMS, " May 26, 1880, " " "  
 15854. HELENA, " May 14, 1887, Bangor. " "

[10156] LOUIE HARDY,<sup>10</sup> (Sarah C. Hopkins,<sup>9</sup> Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Beverly Farms, Mass., June 30, 1866; m. there, Jan. 12, 1891, Hattie, dau. of John Henry and Lydia (Woodberg) Larcom, b. Beverly Farms, July 30, 1868; merchant; Beverly Farms; Republican; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Beverly Farms:

15855. RUTH LARCOM, Nov. 30, 1891.  
 15856. WILBUR HOPKINS, Mar. 22, 1895.

[10158] MINNIE ALLEN HOPKINS,<sup>10</sup> (Joshua W.,<sup>9</sup> Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Lakeville, Iowa, July 28, 1871; m. Hampden, Me., June 13, 1893, Leonard E. Brown; traveling salesman; Somerville, Mass., St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Bangor, Me.

Children:

15857. FREDERICK, b. Mar. 5, 1895.  
 15858. RALPH LEONARD, " Jan. 6, 1901.  
 15859. EDNA ELIZABETH, " July 27, 1902.

[10159] ANNIE BARTLETT HOPKINS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Minnie A.,) b. Orrington, Me., May 16, 1875; m. Bangor, Me., Mar. 29, 1898, Alexander Cowan; proprietor of creamery; Cambridge, and Everett, Mass.

Children:

15860. DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1901.  
 15861. ROBERT WESTON, " Sept. 28, 1902.

[10162] REV. REUBEN KIDDER STETSON,<sup>10</sup> (Clara Hopkins,<sup>9</sup> Joel,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Hampden, Me., Mar. 11, 1867; m. Chicago, Ills., Jan. 8, 1896, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James and Maria (Body) Mollard, b. Kingston, Ontario, Dec. 26, 1866; Cong. clergyman; graduated Chicago Theological Seminary, 1895; pastor, New Decatur, Alabama, 1895-7; Wyandot, Ills., 1897-1902; Mayflower church, Chicago, 1902; Prohibitionist.

Ch. b. Chicago:

15862. GEORGE HOPKINS, Feb. 9, 1897.

[10165] WALTER ROSS TRASK,<sup>10</sup> (Edgar S.,<sup>9</sup> Ruth Hopkins,<sup>8</sup> Ruth D. Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Orrington, Me., May 11, 1869; m. Florence Maude Reed.

[10167] ALLAN PIERCE TRASK,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Walter R.,) b. Orrington, Me., Mar. 24, 1873; m. Brewer, Me., Mar. 11, 1896, Gertrude Alberta, dau. of William Nathaniel and Frances Alberta (Hodgdon) Bartlett, b. Brewer, Jan. 17, 1876; jeweller; Orrington, until 1888; since, Bangor, Me.; Republican; Freemason.

[10173] GERTRUDE ELLA COLLINS,<sup>10</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>9</sup> Eleazer H.,<sup>8</sup> Mercy Gross,<sup>7</sup> Mercy Hamblen,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. West Townsend, Mass., May 7, 1869; m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 16, 1895, Rev. Frederick Bradford, son of Samuel Bradford and Mary Elizabeth (Phinney\*) Cole,† b. Warren, R. I., Apr. 23, 1869; clergyman; Johnston, R. I., 1895-6; Providence, 1897; Wickford, until 1900; Freemason; Sons of the Revolution; Epis.

\* NOTE 503. For John Phinney,† see note 189.

JONATHAN PHINNEY,<sup>2</sup> b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 14, 1655; m. Bristol, Mass., Oct. 18, 1682, Joanna Kinnecut. He d. 1728.

JONATHAN PHINNEY,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1686; m. May 6, 1730, Mercy Reed. He d. Nov. 24, 1738.

ELISHA PHINNEY,<sup>4</sup> b. 1728; m. Rebekah Peck. He d. Jan. 18, 1815.

DANIEL PHINNEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1768; m. June 7, 1798, Elizabeth Coomer.

ELISHA PHINNEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1814; m. Sarah Ann Williams. He was living 1900. His dau. Mary Elizabeth, m. Samuel B. Cole.

† NOTE 504. JAMES COLE,<sup>1</sup> and wife Mary, came to Plymouth, Mass., about 1633; inn keeper, there, 1638-60. 4 children.

HUGH COLE,<sup>2</sup> b. 1627; m. Jan. 8, 1651, Mary, dau. of Richard Foxwell. 10 children.

JOHN COLE,<sup>3</sup> b. May 15, 1660; m. Susannah, dau. of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice) Gray. He d. June 25, 1748.

JOHN COLE,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1695; m. Nov. 1, 1715, Abigail, dau. of Zaccheus and Sarah Butts.

WILLIAM COLE,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1719; m. Nov. 12, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Bethiah<sup>4</sup> (Cole) Luther. (Bethiah Cole,<sup>4</sup> dau. of Hugh<sup>3</sup> and Deborah [Buckland] Cole, Hugh Cole,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>)

LUTHER COLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1743; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Isaiah,<sup>5</sup> and Eleanor (Nichols) Cole. (Isaiah,<sup>5</sup> son of Benjamin,<sup>4,3</sup> Hugh,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>1</sup>)

LUTHER COLE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1776; m. Betsey Coy.

LUTHER COLE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1807; m. Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Bradford, b. Feb. 2, 1811; d. Mar. 18, 1894.

SAMUEL BRADFORD COLE,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Mary Elizabeth Phinney, who d. Jan. 5, 1873.

NOTE 505. For Gov. William Bradford see note 321.

MAJOR WILLIAM BRADFORD,<sup>2</sup> b. Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1624; m. 1st, Alice, dau. of Thomas Richards, of Weymouth, Mass., b. 1627, who d. Dec. 12, 1671; m. 2d, Mrs. Wiswall; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary (Atwood) Holmes, dau. of John Atwood, of Plymouth; he res. Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 20, 1704; major of the forces, and deputy governor. Ch. by 1st wife, b. Plymouth: John William, Thomas, Alice, Hannah, Mercy, Meletiah, Mary, Samuel, Sarah. By 2d wife, b. Plymouth: Joseph. By 3d wife, b. Plymouth: Israel, Ephraim, David, Hezekiah.

LIEUT. SAMUEL BRADFORD,<sup>3</sup> b. Plymouth, 1668; m. July, 1689, Hannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Peabody) Rogers, b. Nov. 1668; he res. Duxbury, Mass. He was a prominent man; Lieut. in the army; selectman; and held town offices. He d. Apr. 11, 1714. Children: Hannah, Gershom, Perez, Elizabeth, Jerusha, Welthea, Gamaliel.

GERSHOM BRADFORD,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1691; m. 1716, Priscilla Wiswall, b. 1691. He d. Apr. 4, 1757; she Sept. 12, 1775. 10 children.

DANIEL BRADFORD,<sup>5</sup> b. 1729; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1771, Susannah Jarvis. He d. July 22, 1810; she Dec. 31, 1815.

SAMUEL BRADFORD,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1783; m. Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Nov. 5, 1784, who d. Aug. 9, 1871. 5 children. Their dau. Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Feb. 2, 1811, m. Luther Cole.

## Children:

15863. MILDRED WOFFENDEN, b. Feb. 11, 1896, Johnston.  
 15864. KENNETH COLLINS, " Apr. 26, 1898, Wickford.

[10184] HARRIOTT M. L. RANSOM,<sup>10</sup> (Polly A. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Solomon,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., June 20, 1841; m. 1st, Fitzhugh Green; m. 2d, C. H. C——; she d. Denver, Col., Feb. 11, 1881.

No issue.

[10185] LUCY E. RANSOM,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Harriott M. L.,)  
 b. Fenner, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1843; m. 1st, Charles Pickett; m. 2d, James Sala; Jonesville, Mich.

[10187] NORMAN WORTH RANSON,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Harriott M. L.,)  
 b. Fenner, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1847; m. Aug. 7, 1874, Ellen E., dau. of Reuben S. and Maria A. (Ford\*) Hamilton, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1843; live stock commission broker, member firm of Ransom, Mansfield & Co.; Fenner, until 1860; Plainfield, Ills., until 1866; White Pine, Nev., until 1869; Chicago, Ill., until 1871; since, Buffalo, N. Y.; Republican; park commissioner. Buffalo; private C, 132 Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted May 17, 1864; dis. Oct. 17, 1864; member DeMolay Lodge 498, A. F. & A. M.; Lake Erie Commankery 20, K. T.; Mt. Vernon Lodge 30, A. O. U. W.; she Epis.

No issue.

[10188] WILLIAM LEWIS RANSOM,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Harriott M. L.,)  
 b. Fenner, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1852; m. twice. His widow remarried, and her children were adopted by her 2d husband. He d. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1899.

Ch. by 2d wife:

15865. WILLIAM W.  
 15866. JOHN HAMLIN.  
 15867. HARRIOTT MASON.

[10195] THEO CORINNE HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Reuben S.,<sup>9</sup> Solomon,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1865; m. Oshawa, Ontario, 1884, David Burk, son of Hon. John (and Miss Burk) Simpson, b. Bowmanville, 1855; barrister: solicitor and Queens counsellor; Bowmanville, Ontario; member Reform party in politics; Freemason; Epis.

Ch. b. Bowmanville:

15868. GRETA, 1885.

[10196] REUBEN WHITING HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Theo C.,)  
 b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1867; m. Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 12, 1887, Ada May, dau. of Jacob Everett and Sarah Adeline (Morrison) Wismer; b. Painsville, Ohio, June 11, 1867; owner of steamer on Lake Ontario, plying between Toronto, St. Catherines and Oakville; she Methodist.

\* For Ford see notes 119 and 299.

## Children:

15869.	CORINNE.	b. Dec. 9, 1887, Toronto; d. Dec. 27, 1895.
15870.	CYRENE.	" Feb. 2, 1889, "
15871.	REUBEN LLOYD.	" Oct. 11, 1891, St. Catharines.
15872.	STUART WHITING.	" Aug. 31, 1894, "

[10198] ADELAIDE ELIZA BROOKS,<sup>10</sup> Rhoda E. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>8,7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup> b. Wilna, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1838; moved with her parents to Wisconsin, 1855; m. Oxford, Wis., Jan. 1, 1860, Othello, son of Willard and Sarah Church, b. St. Lawrence, N. Y., May 15, 1824, his second wife; by former wife he had children: David Willard, Sarah Eliza and Edwin Othello; private, F, 39 Iowa, Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1862; served on Sherman's march to the sea; dis. June 6, 1865; carpenter; res. in N. Y. and Wis., New Virginia, Iowa, and Clay Center, Kas.; member Post 88, G. A. R., Sheridan, Neb.; she member W. R. C.; Baptists; both d. Clay Center: she Sept. 4, 1895; he Apr. 7, 1887.

## Ch. b. New Virginia:

15873.*	ORLANDO BROOKS,	Mar. 2, 1862.
15874.	ERNEST SHERMAN,	Apr. 10, 1866; d. Feb. 4, 1882.
15875.*	CORRINE SAMANTHA,	Oct. 4, 1869.
15876.*	BERTHA ISABEL,	June 29, 1872.
15877.	NORMAN ERASTUS,	Apr. 17, 1874.
15878.	JOSEPH BOYD,	July 1, 1880; d. Nov. 4, 1881.

[10199] ELEANOR MARIA BROOKS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Adelaide E.,)

b. Wilna, N. Y., July 8, 1839; moved with her parents to Wis., 1855; m. 1st, Richtford, Wis., Jan. 27, 1859, Thomas, son of Joshua and Jemima (Barton) Crawford; farmer; Ohio, and Westfield, Wis.; Republican; private, 16 Wis. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862; in battle of Shiloh; d. St. Louis, Mo., 1862; m. 2d, Albia, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1863, Dr. Isaac, son of Daniel and Grace (Williams) Kneeland, b. Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1821; physician; Berea, Ohio; Chariton, Iowa; and Burr Oak, Kansas; Republican; Presb.; Freemason; he d. Burr Oak, Mar. 9, 1887; she res. Eureka Springs, Ark.; Methodist.

## Ch. by 1st marriage:

15879.	LILLIE,	b. Dec. 1, 1858; d. 1864.
15880.*	JAMES,	" Jan. 27, 1860, Coloma.
15881.*	HARVEY,	" July 8, 1862, Adams Co.

## By 2d marriage, b. Chariton:

15882.*	MARY,	Sept. 1, 1864.
15883.*	LUCIUS D.,	June 14, 1866.
15884.	HARRIET,	Jan. 1, 1867.
15885.*	ANNA,	Apr. 23, 1871.

[10200] LYDIA LOUISA BROOKS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Adelaide E.,)

b. Wilna, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1841; moved to Wisconsin with her parents, 1855; m. Pilot Knob, Wis., Feb. 9, 1860, Edwin Maxwell, son of William and Lucy (Wilder) Hicks, b. Cuba, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1837; farmer; Cuba, N. Y., and Pilot



Knob, Wis.; Democrat: private, A, 7 Wis. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1865; d. Washington, D. C., Apr. 7, 1865; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Pilot Knob:

15886. MARY EDWINA, June 16, 186-; unm. 1901.

[10201] HARRIET SERENA BROOKS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Adelaide E.,)

b. Wilna, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1843; moved with her parents to Wis., 1855; m. Adams Co., Wis., Nov. 18, 1864: Jonathan Benhaven, son of Samuel Benhaven and Eleanor (Maxon) Ayers, b. Allegheny Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1837; farmer; removed from Allegheny Co., to Milton, Wis., 1846; to Pilot Knob, Wis., 1855; Republican; private, F, 1 Wis. Cav.; served in Kentucky, wounded, and dis. at close of war; member Thomas Crawford Post, G. A. R.; Methodists. He d. Pilot Knob, June 7, 1898.

Ch. b. Pilot Knob:

15887.\* EDITH ELIZABETH, Oct. 1, 1866.

15888. NELLIE EMELINE, Dec. 27, 1870; d. Mar., 1871.

15889.\* HARVEY LEWIS, Aug. 10, 1874.

[10202] LUCIA ADELPHIA BROOKS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Adelaide E.,)

b. Wilna, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1845; moved with her parents to Wis., 1855; m. James Crawford, b. Ohio. 1843; farmer: Springfield, Wis.: Republican; private, in Heavy Artillery, enlisted 1863; member Thomas Crawford Post, G. A. R.; she Methodist; she d. Springfield, Oct. 2, 1874.

No issue.

[10203] LUCIUS ABNER BROOKS,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Adelaide E.,)

b. Wilna, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1848; removed with his parents to Wis., 1855; m. Lucy, dau. of Simeon and Jane (Hewett) Lincoln, b. Cazenovia, Wis.: farmer: Pilot Knob, and Cartwright, Wis., and Alford, Neb.: Republican; Methodists.

No issue.

[10206] FRANCES ISABEL BROOKS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Adelaide E.,)

b. Lowell, Wis., June 22, 1855; m. Coloma, Wis., Oct., 1877, Frederick Charles, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Talleck) Miller, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1855; farmer: Springfield, Wis.: Republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Springfield:

15890.\* FANNIE, Nov. 30, 1877.

15891. HARRY, Sept. 24, 1879; d. Mar. 22, 1881.

15892.\* FAITH, Aug. 24, 1881.

15893. HERBERT, Oct. 17, 1883; d. Mar. 1890.

15894. GRACE, Apr. 30, 1889; unmarried, 1901.

[10207] CLARA VIOLET BROOKS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Adelaide E.,)

b. Pilot Knob, Wis., Nov. 11, 1857; m. there, Mar. 29, 1890, Peter Paulsen, son of Hans Paulsen and Christine (Lund) Beck, b. Denmark, Apr. 22, 1857; farmer: Denmark, until 1875; Georgetown, Neb., since 1890; Republican; member Camp 6447, M. W. A., and 296 Modern Brotherhood; Presb.

Ch. b. Georgetown:

15895. ALICE VIOLA, June 5, 1891.

15896. PHILIP PAULSEN, Oct. 28, 1897.



[10209] EUNICE EDWINA BROOKS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Adelaide E.,)

b. Pilot Knob, Wis., Aug. 22, 1862; m. Cumro, Neb., Feb. 28, 1892, Joseph Calvin, son of Hugh Sherry and Eliza Ann (Ferguson) Remington, b. Boone Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1865; farmer; Indiana, until 1876; Cumro, Neb., 1892-1901; Silver Republican; member M. W. A.; Baptists. She was a teacher before marriage; res. Wisconsin, until 1884; Kansas, until 1888; Wisconsin, 1890; since, Nebraska.

Ch. b. Cumro:

15897. CALVIN BROOKS, Dec. 10, 1895.

[10210] ABNER P. DOWNER,<sup>10</sup> (Harriet U. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>87</sup> David,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>24</sup>) b. Chittenango, N. Y., July 29, 1843; m. 1st, Walloomsac, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1866, Anna P., dau. of Josiah and Lydia (Milliman) Richmond, who d. Aug. 8, 1871; m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1878, Marion Stewart, dau. of John F. and Ann Cecelia (Brookhart) Carter,\* b. St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1852. He was educated at Mt. Anthony Seminary, Bennington Center, Vt., and Cazenovia Seminary, N. Y.; resided at Chittenango, until 1862; Buffalo, 1862-4; N. Y. City, 1864-6; Lockport, 1867-72; Chicago, 1872-81; N. Y. City, 1881-5; Fanwood, N. J., 1886-95; since, Chicago; merchant in Lockport; and trustee Lockport Sav. Bank; moved to Chicago, joined the Chicago Board of Trade, Oct. 9, 1872; moved to N. Y., 1881; and became member N. Y. Produce Exchange; mem. Chicago Board of Trade and Grain Commission; member Sullivan Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Chittenango; Epis. vestryman Grace church, Lockport; St. Pauls, Chittenango; and All Saints, Fanwood.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Lockport:

15898. ARTHUR RICHMOND, Aug. 6, 1871; d. Jan. 15, 1872.

By 2d marriage:

15899. JOHN FAUNTLEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1881, N. Y. City.

15900. WILLIAM VICTOR, " June 23, 1885, Brooklyn.

15901. HARRIET CECELIA, " June 5, 1887, Fanwood.

[10211] HARRIET C. DOWNER,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Abner P.,)

b. Chittenango, N. Y., July 9, 1845; m. there, Sept. 2, 1869, Thomas M., son of James Lawrence and Charlotte (Holbrook) Hatch,† b. Chittenango, Nov. 23, 1841; private, G, 2d, N. J., S. M.; enlisted Apr. 26, 1861; dis. July 31, 1861; commercial traveler; Syracuse, N. Y., 1869-73; since, Chittenango; Democrat; member Sullivan Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Central City Chapter 48, R. A. M., Syracuse:

\* NOTE 506. JOHN CARTER,† b. England; came to Corotoman, Va., 1669; m. Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Ludlowe, an English nobleman; a descendant of the Royal house of England. He was buried there, 1669. Children: Sarah, Robert.

ROBERT CARTER,‡ b. Corotoman, Va., 1669; called "King Carter;" m. 1st, 1688, Judith Armistead; m. 2d, Betty Landon; he resided Corotoman; a large land holder; prest. of the Virginia Council; Governor of Va.; receiver-general of tobacco taxes. He d. Corotoman, 1732. Ch. by 1st wife: (several children) John. By 2d wife: Landon.

LAUDON CARTER,§ m. Maria, dau. of Col. William Byrd, of Westover, Md.; res. Sabin Hall.

LAUDON CARTER,¶ m. Miss Fautleroy; res. Pitsylvania.

JOHN CARTER,§ m. Jane Edwards.

EDWARD CARTER,¶ m. his cousin Judith Carter.

JOHN F. CARTER,§ m. Ann C. Brookhart.

MARION F. CARTER,§ m. Abner P. Downer.

† For Hatch see note 94.

she member Owahyena Chapter, D. A. R., and Ladies' Auxillary, St. Paul's church: Epis.

## Children:

15902. ABNER DOWNER, b. June 29, 1872, Syracuse.  
 15903. JAMES ARTHUR, " Nov. 22, 1879, Chittenango.

[10212] ALICE MARIA DOWNER,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Abner P.,)

b. Chittenango, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1852; m. there, June 9, 1894, John Richard Castello; merchant; Chittenango: Freemason and Odd Fellow; she Epis.

[10213] WILLIAM VICTOR DOWNER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Abner P.,)

b. Chittenango, N. Y., July 9, 1856; m. there, June 16, 1885, Helen Louise, dau. of John Henry Hobart and Helen Maria (Holmes) French, b. Chittenango, Nov. 7, 1860. He graduated Yale College, 1878; grain commission merchant; Chittenango, until 1889; Chicago, until 1881; N. Y. City, until 1886; since, Buffalo, N. Y.; Republican; Epis.

## Children:

15904. HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 22, 1887, Chittenango.  
 15905. HOBART FRENCH, " Nov. 4, 1889, Buffalo.

[10214] WILLIAM EDWIN PROSSER,<sup>10</sup> (Mary F. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>87</sup>

David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sullivan, N. Y., May 4, 1851; m. June 5, ———, Elizabeth, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Pennock) Carpenter; farmer and school teacher; North Manlius, N. Y.; Republican; Methodists. He d. Sullivan, Dec. 18, 1893.

## Ch. b. Sullivan:

- 15906.\* MAUDE L., Jan. 9, 1877.  
 15907.\* ALICE L., Dec. 30, 1880.  
 15908.\* MAYME E., Feb. 18, 1882.  
 15909. EDNA PEARL, Mar. 20, 1886.  
 15910. WILLIAM VICTOR, Feb. 20, 1888.

[10215] ROSALIA M. PROSSER,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of William E.,)

b. Sullivan, N. Y., May 22, 1853; m. there, Apr. 11, 1895, George Henry, son of Samuel J. and Abbie Jane (Thorn) Harns, b. Sullivan, June 4, 1851; farmer; North Manlius, N. Y.; Democrat; member Sullivan Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; she Methodist.

[10217] GEORGE HAMBLIN PROSSER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of William E.,)

b. Sullivan, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1862; m. North Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1887, Nettie May, dau. of Jacob and Celia (Worden) Taffner, b. North Manlius, Sept. 9, 1861; farmer; North Manlius; Republican.

## Ch. b. Sullivan:

15911. HAROLD H., Apr. 6, 1889.

[10218] MINNIE MAY PROSSER,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of William E.,)

b. Sullivan, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1869; m. there, Feb. 16, 1894, Edward Franklin, son of Michael and Hannah Shay, b. Sullivan, Mar. 7, 1867; farmer; North Manlius, N. Y.; Republican.

[10220] ADELAIDE MAY SEELY,<sup>10</sup> (Adelaide E. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>87</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Onondaga, N. Y., July 20, 1861; m. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 18, 1893, Rev. John Wight Chapman: Episcopal clergyman and missionary: Anoick, Alaska: former home, Middlebury, Vt.: she Epis.

Ch. b. Anoick:

15912. HENRY HAMBLIN, Jan. 8, 1895.

[10224] NELLIE UNDERWOOD,<sup>10</sup> (Margaret F. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>87</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. New Woodstock, N. Y., July 19, 1865; m. Grant Park, Ills., Dec. 16, 1886, Elroy, son of Lorenzo and Hannah (Osby) Streeter, b. Grant Park, June 7, 1862: merchant; Grant Park, until 1894; Chicago, 1895: since, Geneva, Wis.: Republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Grant Park:

15913. VELMA, Nov. 26, 1890.

[10232] WALTER EDGAR LANSING,<sup>10</sup> (Harriet M. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1850; m. Kirkville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1873, Mary L., dau. of George Nelson and Mary Cole (Chandler) Taylor, b. Kirkville, July 7, 1852: carpenter and builder; Chittenango Falls, until April, 1865; Sullivan, N. Y., until 1873; Kirkville, until April, 1893; East Syracuse, N. Y., 1901: Republican; prest. Board of Education: member East Syracuse Tent 549. K. O. T. M.: Methodists.

Ch. b. Kirkville:

15914.\* NELSON LEGRAND, Dec. 18, 1878.

15915. FRANCES J., Apr. 30, 1885.

[10233] JULIA MARIA LANSING,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of William E.,) b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1852; m. John Henry, son of John and Delilah (Beeman) Nutting, of Chittenango Station, N. Y.

No issue.

[10234] LILLIAN JANE LANSING,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of William E.,) b. Sullivan N. Y., Nov. 18, 1866; m. Chittenango, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1886, Alfred James, son of Martin and Betsey (Newcomb) Quackenbush, b. Munnsville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1866; laborer; Syracuse, N. Y.

Ch. b. Sullivan:

15916. LEON, May 10, 1887.

15917. CLARA, Feb. 9, 1891.

[10235] CORA SOPHIA HAMBLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Lucien D.,<sup>9</sup> David,<sup>87</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) Chittenango, Falls, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1859; m. there, Feb. 16, 1887, Noah, son of Hammond Davis, b. Marathon, N. Y.

Ch. b. Messengerville, N. Y.:

15918. FLOYD, May 26, 1889.

15919. ETHEL, May 26, 1893.

[10236] CHARLES ABNER HAMBLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Cora S.,) b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1865; m. Caneseraga, N. Y., Callie, dau. of Henry Slee.





*J. D. Conley.*



## Children:

15920. ANNA HELEN, b. July 28, 1889, Caneseraga.  
 15921. LUCIEN MILTON, " Sept. 3, 1893, Chittenango Falls.

[10239] ARTHUR DELOSS HAMBLIN,<sup>10</sup> (William M.<sup>9</sup> David,<sup>8,7,6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., June 14, 1869; m. Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892, Blanche E.,<sup>10</sup> dau. of Edwin P. and Mary J. (Cranson<sup>9\*</sup>) Chapman, b. Perryville, N. Y., May 9, 1870.

## Ch. b. Oneida:

15922. HAROLD CHAPMAN, Aug. 11, 1893.

[10240] GENEVIEVE LEONA KEELER,<sup>10</sup> (Leona Woodworth,<sup>9</sup> Harriet Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., June 28, 1852; m. Syracuse, N. Y., by Rev. Geo. B. Stocking, Apr. 18, 1874, Wendell Lansing, son of Robert and Augusta (Lansing) Avery, b. Perryville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1850; student of medicine, University of City of N. Y.; Perryville, 1875.

[10241] PROF. JOHN DYKEMAN CONLEY,<sup>10</sup> (Pamela E. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1843; m. Carlinville, Ills., Mar. 20, 1873, Virginia C., dau. of Samuel T. and Elizabeth Ann (Palmer†) Mayo,‡ b. Carlinville, Jan. 3, 1849. He graduated from State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., 1863; principal of school at Roslyn, L. I., the home of William Cullen Bryant, 1863-5; graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., A. B., 1869; and while in college was a member of Delta Kapp Epsilon Frat.; he also received the degree of A. M. from Hamilton College, and the degree of Ph. D. from Blackburn University. Professor of Natural Science, Blackburn University, Carlinville, Ills., 1869-87; professor of Chemistry and Geology, and vice president State University of Wyoming, Laramie, 1887-96, and acting prest. of same; since, professor of Chemistry and Geology, Blackburn University. His educational work has been of a high order; the geological charts published by him are among the best that have appeared on that subject; and he possesses one of the best geological cabinets in this country; Democrat; alderman, 1880-7; Epis.; member of Mt. Nebo Lodge 73, A. F. & A. M.; she Methodist. He assisted in compiling the records of this branch of the family.

## Ch. b. Carlinville:

- 15923.\* JOHN MAYO, Dec. 25, 1873.  
 15924.\* FLORENCE ELIZABETH, Sept. 29, 1879.

[10242] JANE PAMELIA CONLEY,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of John D.) b. Canastota, N. Y., May 21, 1845; m. there, Dec. 27, 1876, Rev. Henry Alfred, son of Henry and Lucy (Guillemont) Duboc, b. Paris, France, Apr. 30, 1845; clergyman; Tonawanda, 1876; Missouri, 1900; since, Chicago, Ill.; Republican;

\* NOTE 507. MARY J. CRANSON,<sup>9</sup> (Olive B. Ward,<sup>8</sup> Chloe Booth,<sup>7</sup> Polly White,<sup>6</sup> Josiah Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3,2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>)

† Elizabeth A. Palmer was sister of Gen. John M. Palmer, U. S. Senator from Illinois.

‡ For Mayo see note 21.

Freemason; she member of King's Daughters; Daughters of the King; Woman's Auxillary; Shakespeare Circle; Girl's Friendly Soc.; Epis.

Ch. b. Tonawanda:

15925. HENRY L., Nov. 23, 1880; unm. 1902.

[10243] JENNETTE LESLIE CONLEY,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of John D.,)

b. Canastota, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1847; m. Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1875, James Henry Clow, b. Canastota, July 6, 1840; contractor of public works; Amsterdam, N. Y.; Democrat; Epis.; she rendered valuable assistance in compiling the descendants of her grandparents for this work.

No issue.

[10244] JOSEPHINE M. CONLEY,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of John D.,)

b. Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1848; m. there, Dec. 23, 1873, Elisha G., son of John D. and Elsie (Goodeno) Gay, b. Sconodoo, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1843; contractor and real estate dealer; Oneida, N. Y., 1854-1902; since, Texas City, Texas; Republican; private, Ind. Co. N. Y. Cav.; enlisted Jan. 14, 1864; served at Head Quarters Army of Potomac; dis. June 23, 1865; member John R. Stuart Post, 174, G. A. R.; she Epis.; Charter member and Prest. Twentieth Century Club, Oneida, N. Y.

Ch. b. Oneida:

15926. EDNA, Jan. 23, 1877; d. May 15, 1880.

[10245] JEROME HAMLIN CONLEY,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of John D.,)

b. Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Clara Jane Acker, of Canastota.

Children:

15927.\* JAMES EMMET, b. June 5, 1873.

THREE DAUGHTERS AND SON, dead.

[10246] JEFFERSON BALLOU CONLEY,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of John D.,)

b. Canastota, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1852; m. near Peckskill, N. Y., Belle L., dau. of James and Elizabeth W. Lynch. He graduated from Eastman Business College; book keeper several years; at present, collector, N. Y. City.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

15928. BELLE L., Nov. 11, 1876; died.

15929. HARRY B., Feb. 15, 1879, "

15930. FRANK W., Feb. 6, 1881.

15931. BLANCHE IRENE, Dec. 4, 1884.

15932. JEFFERSON W., Nov. 7, 1886.

15933. EDNA GAY, Sept. 4, 1889.

15934. LEROY M., Dec. 7, 1892.

[10247] JOSELIA LUCY CONLEY,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of John D.,)

b. Canastota, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1854; m. Parish, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1877, Charles Montgomery, son of Valentine Berry and Sarah (Montgomery) Powers, b. Canton, Pa., Jan. 3, 1850; jeweller; New Martinsburg, W. Va.; member of Garfield Lodge 559, A. F. & A. M.; Epis.

Ch. b. Dubois, Pa:

15935. DAISY, Mar. 2, 1880; unm. 1902.

15936. VALENTINE, Mar. 13, 1882, " "

[10248] JUDSON JAY CONLEY,<sup>10</sup>

(Bro. of John D.)

b. Canastota, N. Y., June 4, 1856; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Mary Butler, b. Onondaga, N. Y.; farmer; Canastota.

Children:

[H. Knight.

15937.	LULU MAY,	b. Oct. 20, 1877, Canastota; m. Frederick
15938.	GEORGE HENRY,	" Feb. 7, 1879, "
15939.	THOMAS MANARD,	" Aug. 27, 1884, Beulah, Kas.

[10249] JAMES EMMETT CONLEY,<sup>10</sup>

(Bro. of John D.,)

b. Canastota, N. Y., June 24, 1858; m. there, Mar. 5, 1881, Hattie M., dau. of Christopher Columbus and Mary Elizabeth Duffy, b. Peterboro, N. Y., 1866; boatman on canal; Canastota; Democrat; Methodists.

Children:

15940.	WALTER,	b. 1883, Canastota.
15941.	MARY E.,	" 1885, " d. 1890.
15942.	PERAENELIA,	" 1893, " " 1893.
15943.	CLARENCE EMMETT,	" 1898, Union Springs.
15944.	FRANCISE C.,	" 1900, Amsterdam.

[10252] MINNIE SAYLES,<sup>10</sup>(Mariette Johnson,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Hamblin,<sup>8</sup>

Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Canastota, N. Y., July 21, 1856; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1882, William, son of William and Mary Ann (McKay) Brough, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 20, 1858; book keeper; N. Y. City, 1858-1865; Brooklyn, 1865-1882; Oneida, 1882-1889; Democrat; treasurer of Oneida, N. Y., 1888; member of Eumema Lodge 296, I. O. O. F.; Adema Encampment 117, I. O. O. F.; and Canton Oneida, 34.; Epis.

Ch. b. Oneida:

15945.	MARY MCKAY,	Aug. 12, 1891.
15946.	MILTON SAYLES,	Mar. 18, 1894.

[10253] WILLIAM RUDD,<sup>10</sup>(Jane Johnson,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup>

David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Utica, N. Y., 1847; married; soldier civil war. He d. Canastota, N. Y., 1900.

[10257] JANE PAMELIA JOHNSON,<sup>10</sup>(Darius H.,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Hamblin,<sup>8</sup>

Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Canastota, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1856; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1877, William Henry Eurich, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 7, 1855; furrier; Brooklyn; Republican; Baptists; she d. Canastota, Feb. 4, 1884.

Ch. b. Brooklyn:

15947.	WILLIAM DARIUS,	June 16, 1880; unm. 1902.
--------	-----------------	---------------------------

[10259] GRACE FLORENCE JOHNSON,<sup>10</sup>(William H. H.,<sup>9</sup> Lucy

Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Alton, Ills., Apr. 10, 1872; m. there, Oct. 5, 1898, Orrin Grover, son of Ira and Elizabeth Adeline (Ferguson) Norris, b. Canfield, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1854; ticket agent, Chicago and Alton R. R. Co.; Canfield, Ohio; Lacon, Ills.; Alton, Ills., since 1874; Republican; Epis.

[10266] ALBERT L. ROBERTSON,<sup>10</sup> (Helen Morrison,<sup>9</sup> Pamela Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1850.

Ch. b. Plainfield, Ill:

15948. HELEN MARIE, Aug. 27, 1883.

[10274] CORA A. WOOD,<sup>10</sup> (Agnes Morrison,<sup>9</sup> Pamela Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Lockport, Ills., July, 1858; m. ——— Edmundson.

Ch. b. Denver, Col.:

15949. WILLIAM, May 30, 1882.

[10276] EVA M. KEENE,<sup>10</sup> (Rose Morrison,<sup>9</sup> Pamela Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Livingston Co., Ill., Apr. 29, 1863; m. ——— Barber.

Children:

15950. IRMA B., b. Oct. 12, 1883, Chester, Ills.

15951. HAZEL O., " Sept. 2, 1886, Joliet, "

[10283] ANNIE LYDIA HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Palmer,<sup>9</sup> Leander,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Godfrey, Ills., Oct. 26, 1862; m. Nokomis, Ills., Dec. 11, 1888, Henry W., son of John Henry C. and Johanna (Roseman) Lueders, b. Hillsborough, Ills., Dec. 26, 1857; lawyer: Hillsborough, until 1865; then Christian County, Taylorville, and Nokomis, Ills., and Tacoma, Wash.: Democrat: member Rainen Lodge 11, I. O. O. F.: Tacoma Encampment 8, I. O. O. F.; Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F.; G. H. Priest, G. Enc. I. O. O. F., Wash.; record keeper, Cyrene Tent 6, K. O. T. M.: scribe, Pacific Enc. 16, Pioneers of Pacific: private, B. 5th Ills. N. G.: enlisted 1882; served in strikes at Collinsville and Reinike Station, May, 1884; she Methodist: member Eureka Rebekah Lodge 1, I. O. O. F.: Rebekah Assembly, I. O. O. F., Wash.: Tacoma Hive 1, L. O. T. M.; Rep. Supreme Hive, 1899; Pacific Enc. 16, Pioneers of Pacific.

No issue.

[10293] ADELBERT W. HAMBLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Ward P.,<sup>9</sup> Stephen,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Pulaski, Mich., Nov. 17, 1860; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Apr. 30, 1896, Anna, dau. of William and Anna (Gauge) Knopf, b. Asting Onbrockstraw, Germany, Sept. 12, 1865; merchant: Allen, Mich.; Freemason: she Catholic.

Ch. b. Allen:

15952. ROLLAND, July 12, 1897.

[10295] ELDORA HAMBLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Adelbert W.,) b. Pulaski, Mich., Nov. 14, 1873; m. Jonesville, Mich., Mar. 13, 1894, Watson Gray, b. North Adams, Mich., June 6, 1869; farmer; Allen, Mich.

Ch. b. North Adams:

15953. FTHIEL, Jan. 15, 1896.



[10296] JENNIE E. HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Orville J.,<sup>9</sup> Stephen,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Pulaski, Mich., Oct. 4, 1866; m. Concord, Mich., July 6, 1893, George Thomas Dutton, b. Mt. Vernon, Ontario, Dec. 2, 1864; printer: Van Couver, B. C.; Republican; member Co. E, Montana National Guards, 1892; B.P.O.E., 240: Mt. Moriah Lodge 24, A. F. & A. M., Butte, Mont.; she Universalist; member O.E.S., 191; Byron Stoddard Corps 186, W.R.C.

[10298] HARRY JOSHUA HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Jerome B.,<sup>9</sup> Joshua,<sup>8,7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Manlius, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1868; insurance agent; Syracuse, N.Y.

[10299] CLYDE BALL HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Henry J.,)  
b. Manlius, N.Y., July 22, 1871; m. Syracuse, N.Y., June 27, 1895, Mary Rebecca, dau. of William and Mary (Dunn) Crabtree, b. Syracuse, May 16, 1873. He was employed over three years as shipping clerk, for O. H. Short & Co., carriage manufactory, Syracuse; since, traveling salesman for H. R. Olmstead & Son, Syracuse; Republican; Epis.

No issue 1897.

[10300] ELMER E. WILBUR,<sup>10</sup> (Josephine Hoag,<sup>9</sup> Amanda Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Fenner, N. Y., June, 1862; m. Canastota, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1886, Cora, dau. of Adelbert and Helen (Tapling) Carr, b. Kirkville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1868; farmer; North Manlius, N.Y.; Republican; Adventists.

Ch. b. N. Manlius:

15954. OLIVE, Apr. 6, 1889.

[10301] OLIVER S. BLOSS,<sup>10</sup> (Celia Hoag,<sup>9</sup> Amanda Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Fyler Settlement, Madison Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1872; m. Aug. 2, 1893, Ella Lyden; traveling agent for Smith Premier Typewriter Co., Philadelphia, Pa.; Methodists.

[10302] MINNIE BELLE BLOSS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Oliver S.,)  
b. Kirkville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873; m. Canastota, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1893, Seymour, son of Oliver Goldsmith and Anna (DeLaney) Moyer, b. Chittenango, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1869; merchant; Chittenango, until 1880; since, Mycenae; Democrat; postmaster, since April, 1892.

Ch. b. Mycenae:

15955. ANNA LOUISE, Mar. 14, 1894.

[10330] JAMES HENRY GOODBY,<sup>10</sup> (Ellen M. Ormsby,<sup>9</sup> Polly Ann Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Elijah,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1851; m. Portage, N. Y., July 3, 1870, Lydia, dau. of Jesse and Amelia (Whitmarsh) Taft, b. Addison, N. Y., 1850; salesman; Brooklyn, until 1865; Addison, until 1883; since, Saginaw, Mich.; Democrat; she Methodist; she d. Saginaw, May 3, 1900.

Ch. b. Addison:

15956. JAMES HENRY, June 6, 1871; unm. 1902.

15957. MILDRED LOIS, Sept. 7, 1874, " "



[10331] DR. WILMOT NEWTON GOODBY,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of James H.,)

b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1853; m. Addison, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1872, Alice Rice, of Woodhull, N. Y.; res. Portland, Oregon.

[10334] JOHN L. THOMPSON,<sup>10</sup> (Roxanna Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Norman,<sup>8</sup> Elijah,<sup>7</sup>

David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Princeton, Ill., June 2, 1869; m. there, May 23, 1894, Bertha A., dau. of Charles C. and Ella (Saulsbury) Holcomb, b. Princeton, May 26, 1875; plumber; Princeton; Methodist.

[10335] CHARLES B. THOMPSON,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of John L.,)

b. Princeton, Ill., Sept. 12, 1872; m. Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 2, 1892, Etta, dau. of James and Irene (Enos) Miller. b. Kewanee, Feb. 22, 1871; plumber and gas fitter; Kewanee; Baptist.

Ch. b. Kewanee:

18958. GLADYS LILLIAN, Feb. 20, 1895.

[10337] IRMA BLANCHE WRIGHT,<sup>10</sup> (Homer L.,<sup>9</sup> Almira Hamlin,<sup>8</sup>

Elijah,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Logan, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1875; m. London, England, June 14, 1898, Dr. Henry Francis, son of Henry Francis Heims; dentist; Florence, Italy; she is a very beautiful lady; studied music with Vaumicini and Vanini, and is a noted singer.

[10338] ROBERT RAYMOND WRIGHT,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Irma B.,)

b. Logan, Ohio, June 27, 1877; unmarried; student of electrical engineering, Sheffield Scientific Inst., class of 1901.

[10341] JEWELL DAVID SORNBORGER,<sup>10</sup> (David,<sup>9</sup> Harriet Hamblin,<sup>8</sup>

David,<sup>7,6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 27, 1869; unmarried; student; Cambridge, Mass.; entered Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., Sept., 1888; Harvard University, class of 1896.

[10342] HON. S. HENRY SORNBORGER,<sup>10</sup> (Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Harriet

Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7,6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Medina, Mich., Oct. 1, 1847; m. 1st, Geneseo, Ill., Dec. 10, 1872, Josephine, dau. of Whitfield and Electa (Pomeroy) Sanford, b. Ohio, Dec. 1, 1847, from whom he was divorced, 1888; she d. Wahoo, Neb., Nov. 21, 1895; m. 2d, Wahoo, Jan. 7, 1890, Ella, dau. Jonathan and Eliza (Holmes) Chollette, b. Galva, Ill., July 20, 1871; lawyer; he was educated in the high school, Hudson, Mich.; admitted to the bar, Wahoo, Nov., 1877; prosecuting attorney, 1893-5; judge 5th judicial district, Nebraska, since 1899; he removed from Michigan to Geneseo, Ill., 1867; to Nebraska, 1868; member A. O. U. W., and M. W. A.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Des Moines, Iowa:

15959. WALTER JOHN, Sept. 21, 1887.

By 2d wife, b. Wahoo:

15960. GEORGE CHOLLETTE, Sept. 17, 1895.

[10343] MILLS M. SORNBORGER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of S. Henry,)

b. Medina, Mich., Dec. 1, 1849; m. Neligh, Neb., July 23, 1893, Anna E., dau. of James and Frances E. (Bannister) Powell, b. Dennison, Iowa, May 5,

1871; resided Hudson, Mich., until 1868; Fremont, Ohio, until 1883; since, Nebraska; ranchman; Brunswick, Neb.; Populist.

No issue.

[10344] MYRON GEORGE HAMBLIN,<sup>10</sup> (James,<sup>9</sup> Myron,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7,6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Ancram, N. Y., July 7, 1868; m. there, June 29, 1892, Aletta Moore, dau. of Eason and Mary Jane (Moore) Card, b. Ancram, Aug. 29, 1870; farmer: Ancram. He was educated Seymour Smith Institute, Pine Plains, N. Y.

No issue.

[10351] JAY TWOGOOD HAMBLIN,<sup>10</sup> (John T.,<sup>9</sup> Stickles D.,<sup>8</sup> Eli,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Gaines, N. Y., June 8, 1874; m. Horseheads, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1900, Nina Adelia, dau. of Orman and Sarah Eliza Goodyear, of Horseheads.

Child:

15961. FLORENCE ELIZA.

[10360] SAMUEL ROBERTSON FOWLER,<sup>10</sup> (Elizabeth H. Robertson,<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Canastota, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1876; unmarried, 1902; student at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1902; member 7 Regt. N. Y. State N. Guards.

[10362] LORING ROBERTSON FOWLER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Samuel R.,) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1882; unmarried, 1902; student at Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1902.

[10363] CAROLINE PITKINS ROGERS,<sup>10</sup> (J. Elizabeth Slocum,<sup>9</sup> Caroline E. Pitkin,<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Brownville, Pa., Aug. 31, 1859; m. Aug. 24, 1880, Louis Joseph Papineau, of Monte Bello, Quebec, Canada.

[10366] JAMES SLOCUM ROGERS,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Caroline P.,) b. Philadeldhia, Penn., Nov. 21, 1871; graduated from Princeton, 1893; lawyer.

[10367] MYRON JAMES ADAMS,<sup>10</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>9</sup> Pamela Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Myron,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873; m. Green Island, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1898, Emma Angelica, dau. of Albert Henry and Mary Angelica (Denley) Green, b. Troy, Oct. 12, 1873; supt. Troy Carriage Works: Troy, until 1890; Lansingburgh, 1902; Republican; member Troy Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Presbs.

Children:

15962. EMILIE C., b. July 19, 1899, Troy.

15963. MARJORIE, " Nov. 28, 1900, Lansingburgh.

[10370] CHARLES LEROY PINE,<sup>10</sup> (Clara M. Adams,<sup>9</sup> Pamela Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Myron,<sup>7</sup> Joshua,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Lansingburgh, N. Y., July 18, 1866; m. there, Nov. 18, 1891, Grace Eddy, dau. of Warren Todd and Alice (Eddy) Kellogg, b. Lansingburgh, Nov. 14, 1866; treasurer, United Shirt and Collar Co.; Lansingburgh; Republican; Presbs.

## Ch. b. Lausburgh:

15964.	RUTH KELLOGG,	Mar. 2, 1893.
15965.	WARREN KNOX,	Mar. 19, 1896; d. Dec. 29, 1896.

[10371] IDA KATE PINE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Charles L.,)  
b. Troy, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1868; m. May 7, 1891, John Alfred, son of John  
Alfred Kimberly; Neenah, Wis.

## Child:

15966.	ALFRED K.,	b. Feb. 28, 1892.
--------	------------	-------------------

[10380] EDWARD PATTERSON,<sup>10</sup> (Lydia J. Barker,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Standish,<sup>8</sup>  
Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Peru, Ohio, July 4,  
1860; m. Oskaloosa, Kas., Feb. 27, 1890, Eva Cresswell; furniture and undertak-  
ing; Oskaloosa; Republican; K. P. and M. W. A.

## Ch. b. Oskaloosa:

15967.	CLIFFORD,	Dec. 13, 1890.
15968.	MARGUERITE,	Oct. 24, 1892.
15969.	CLYDE ROBERT,	Feb. 3, 1896.
15970.	HAROLD,	Oct. 1, 1901.

[10382] ADDISON A. PATTERSON,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Edward,)  
b. Peru, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1866; m. Santa Barbara Co., Cal., June 15, 1896, Olive  
D. D., dau. of David Allen and Penena Ann (Lysinger) Crowell, b. Washington,  
Pa., Feb. 18, 1871; R. R. agent and telegraph operator; Santa Maria, Cal.: Re-  
publican; K. P.; Methodists.

## Ch. b. Los Olivos, Cal.:

15971.	A SON,	Oct. 16, 1897.
--------	--------	----------------

[10386] DEAN BARKER CLARK,<sup>10</sup> (Melvina L. Baker,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Standish,<sup>8</sup>  
Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Peru, Ohio, Oct.  
18, 1878; m. Mar. 1, 1900, Alta Luella, dau. of Wilson Elmer and Mary Pauline  
(Barnum) Barker, b. Johnstown, Ohio, July 20, 1876.

[10389] JOHN VALENTINE BARKER,<sup>10</sup> (John,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Standish,<sup>8</sup>  
Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bronson, Ohio,  
Feb. 14, 1877; m. Dec. 18, 1901, Frances Hall, dau. of James Lawrence and Nellie  
Loeise (Hall) Coit, b. Norwalk, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1883.

[10397] JOHN PINNEY,<sup>10</sup> (Sarah H. Standish,<sup>9</sup> Zachariah,<sup>8</sup> Sarah  
Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Norwalk, Ohio, Sept. 1,  
1864; m. there, Feb. 24, 1886, Florence I., dau. of Wilson Lee and Eliza Asenath  
(Minkler) Driver, b. Erie Co. Ohio, Apr. 27, 1866; engineer; Fremont, Ohio;  
Republican; member of Fraternity Camp 3411, M. W. A.

## Children:

15972.	ELLA,	b. Mar. 23, 1887, Townsend, Ohio.
15973.	CHARLES,	" Oct. 28, 1890, Bradner, "

[10398] CORA EMMA SHEDD,<sup>10</sup> (Lucy E. Standish,<sup>9</sup> Zachariah,<sup>8</sup> Sarah  
Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Norwalk, Ohio, Mar. 18,  
1866; m. La Fayette, Ind., June 26, 1884, Addison Halleck Lamoreaux, b. Man-

lius, Mich., Apr. 1, 1862, a descendant of the Huguenot family of L'Amoreaux, who came to this country from France during the religious persecutions of the Huguenots: supt. chair manufactory; Otsego, Mich.

## Ch. b. Otsego:

15974.	GUY,	Nov. 3, 1885.
15975.	IDA,	Apr. 19, 1887.
15976.	GERALDINE,	1892.



ZACHARY J. STANDISH.

[10401] ZACHARY JOSEPH STANDISH,<sup>10</sup> (Zachariah M.,<sup>9</sup> Zachariah,<sup>8</sup> Sarah Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>65</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. La Fayette, Ind., July 29, 1881; m. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1902, Katherine Frances, dau. of William and Mary (Hourihan) Riley, b. Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1880; machinist: La Fayette, Ind., 1881-2; Peru, Ind., 1883; Peoria, Ill., 1883-8; Danville, Ill., 1888-95; Rochester, N. Y., 1895 7; since, Pittsburg, Kas.; Democrat; member of Port Arthur Lodge, 149, International Asso. of Mechanics; Catholics.

[10404] MARTHA ADELAIDE NARAMORE,<sup>10</sup> (Mary G. Jenkins,<sup>9</sup> Polly B. Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>765</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer, James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Goshen, Mass., Feb. 22, 1860; m. Rochester, N. H., Sept. 19, 1883, Charles Franklin, son of Thomas and Sarah (Dame) Bryant, b. Rochester, May 9, 1832; Corp. K, 33, Mass. Inf.



Vols.: enlisted Aug., 1862, promoted sergeant: participated in battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Bentonville and Beverly Ford; dis. 1865; member G.A.R.: postmaster; Sharon, Mass.; Republican; Freemason.

Ch. b. Sharon:

15977. MAUDE DAPHNE, Mar. 25, 1886.

[10405] ELMER ELLSWORTH NARAMORE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Martha A.)

b. Goshen, Mass., July 7, 1861; m. Canton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1889, Grace L., dau. of Roscoe E. and Sarah J. (Hitchcock) Harlow, b. Avon, Maine, Feb. 19, 1867; railroad employe: Cummington, Somerville, Sharon, Readville, Mass.: Whitefield, N. H.: and Everett, Mass.: Republican: member of Blue Hill Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Sharon:

15978. GLADYS, May 25, 1895.

[10406] MARY LINNETTE JENKINS,<sup>10</sup> (Edward C.,<sup>9</sup> Polly B. Ham-

len,<sup>8</sup> Isaac,<sup>7,6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1867; m. Swift River, Mass., June 18, 1885, Edward, son of Francis and Catherine (Benzy) Raby, b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1853; farmer: Huntington, Mass., until 1888; Chester Center, two and a half years; then returned to Huntington; Republican; Congs.; members Huntington Grange, P. H.

Children:

15979. GERTRUDE MAY, b. Apr. 12, 1886, Swift River; d. June 22, '86.

15980. VIVIAN ADELLA, " Aug. 13, 1887, Huntington.

15981. HAZEL JENKINS, " Feb. 21, 1889, Chester Center.

15982. MARION FRANCES, " Mar. 12, 1892, Huntington.

15983. CLARA ELLEN, " Dec. 3, 1895, "

[10407] CAROLINE ELLEN JENKINS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Mary L.,)

b. Swift River, Mass., Aug. 25, 1877; m. there, Nov. 26, 1895, Merton Alfred, son of William Henry and Harriet Alzina Higgins, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869; lumberman; Huntington, Mass.: Republican: Baptists.

Ch. b. Huntington:

15984. MINNIE CROSLY, Nov. 14, 1899.

[10434] FRANCES ISABELLE LUTHER,<sup>10</sup> (Flora Hamlen,<sup>9</sup> Robert D.,<sup>8</sup>

Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6,5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1868; m. there, Sept. 15, 1896, William Hultz, son of David and Anna (Blair) Walker, b. Pittsburgh, Apr. 7, 1869; chemical expert and engineer: Pittsburgh, until 1894; since, Boston: Republican.

Ch. b. Newton, Mass:

15985. KENNETH LUTHER, June 27, 1901.

[10437] NELLIE ANDREWS,<sup>10</sup> (Mary E. Abbott,<sup>9</sup> Eliza Hamlin,<sup>8</sup>

David,<sup>7,6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1851; m. there, July 25, 1877, Perry Leroy Thompson, b. Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1849; butcher: Buffalo: Republican: member A. F. I. U.; she Methodist, and member E. I. & U.; Select Knights; Degree of Pocahontas, I. M. & I. D. O. R. M.



[10444] MARY AMELIA HOKE,<sup>10</sup> (Sarah H. Ash,<sup>9</sup> Eliza Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>76</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1879; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec., 1895. John L., son of John and Theresa (Light) Shutt, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec., 1872; farmer: Buffalo, N. Y., Mayville, Mich., and Newstead, N. Y.; Republican; Lutheran; she Presb.

## Children:

15986.	ELSIE MAY,	b. Dec. 25, 1896.
15987.	HOWARD LEROY,	" Jan. 21, 1898.
15988.	MABEL,	" Jan. 17, 1899.

[10461] FRANK A. DIXON,<sup>10</sup> (George F.,<sup>9</sup> Anna Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>76</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Rock Co., Wis., July 27, 1856; m. Long Island, Kas., Oct. 10, 1881, Lucinda, dau. of Ulerich and Mary (Durler) Brunner, b. Dec. 11, 1856; farmer and stock grower: Phillipsburg, Kansas, since, 1873; Republican; member Camp 274, A. O. U. W.

## Ch. b. Phillips Co., Kas.:

15989.	OLIVE LUCINDA,	Nov. 8, 1882.
15990.	JAMES ALBERT,	Mar. 3, 1885.
15991.	BEULAH MAY,	Sept. 10, 1886.
15992.	FRANK ALTEVERDE,	Aug. 21, 1888.
15993.	CLARA IVY,	Jan. 19, 1891.
15994.	HARRY IRVING,	Aug. 22, 1893.
15995.	ELLA EDNA,	Apr. 25, 1895.

[10464] DANIEL H. McNITT,<sup>10</sup> (Polly A. Dixon,<sup>9</sup> Anna Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>76</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Decatur, Wis., Oct. 18, 1860; m. Brodhead, Wis., Oct. 27, 1882, Joanna, dau. of Andrew and Bertha (Johnson) Anderson, b. Christiana, Norway, Mar. 8, 1858; farmer: Spring Brook, Wis.; Republican.

## Ch. b. Brodhead;

15996.	NETTIE MAY,	July 6, 1883.
15997.	BERTHA ALVIRA,	Mar. 30, 1885.
15998.	JAY WALTER,	Feb. 15, 1888.
15999.	HERBERT ARTHUR,	June 27, 1894.
16000.	JESSIE,	Dec. 4, 1898.
16001.	BESSIE,	Dec. 4, 1898.

[10465] NATHAN E. McNITT,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.,) b. Decatur, Wis., Sept. 19, 1862; m. Elroy, Wis., Sept. 5, 1883, Minnie May, dau. of Russell and Matilda (Orvis) Wells, b. Apr. 16, 1869, polisher; Janesville, Wis.; Republican; she Christian.

## Ch. b. Elroy:

16002.	ERNEST,	June 17, 1884.
--------	---------	----------------

[10467] ULYSSES J. McNITT,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.,) b. Brodhead, Wis., Nov. 22, 1867; m. Spring Valley, Wis., Apr. 7, 1889, Ollie, dau. of Andrew and Bertha (Johnson) Anderson, b. Christiana, Norway, Apr. 10, —; mason; Spring Brook, Wis.; Republican.

## Children:

16003.	ELMER NATHAN.	b. Dec. 8, 1889, Brodhead.
16004.	LEE WILLIAM.	" Oct. 28, 1897, "
16005.	ALBERT HENRY.	" Oct. 2, 1899, Spring Brook.

{10469} MILO B. McNITT,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Daniel H.)

b. Brodhead, Wis., Mar. 28, 1872; m. Monticello, Wis., Mar. 24, 1895, Abi, dau. of Albert and Sarah (Dorn) Daniels, b. Oregon, Wis., Jan. 14, 1870; farmer; Republican.

{10472} CHARLES B. BUMP,<sup>10</sup> (Amanda M. Dixon,<sup>9</sup> Anna Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Phillipsburg, Kansas, Apr. 13, 1874; m. Mary A. Jones, b. Phillips Co., Kas., Dec. 28, 1877.

## Children:

16006.	LLOYD,	b. Dec. 29, 1897.
16007.	WINNIE,	" June 26, 1899.

{10475} RAYMOND A. JENNINGS,<sup>10</sup> (Alvira L. Andrews,<sup>9</sup> Amanda Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Eden, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1872; m. Evans, N. Y., June 6, 1893, Ethelyn Elma, dau. of Lovell Duane and Mary (Sheldon) Horton, b. Perrysburg, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1872; farmer; Eden, N. Y., 1872-3; North Collins, N. Y.; Republican; she Baptist.

## Ch. b. North Collins:

16008.	BLANCHE ALVIRA,	Mar. 14, 1894.
16009.	NINA MARY,	July 4, 1899.

{10476} HERBERT LYNN KEELER,<sup>10</sup> (Annie E. Andrus,<sup>9</sup> Amanda Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Lake City, Minn., Nov. 1, 1879; unmarried; enlisted June 11, 1898, C, 13, Minn. Vols. He served at Manila, P. I. When his company was hemmed in by Filipinos, he volunteered to break through their lines to bring re-inforcements, and succeeded in bringing the 2d Oregon to the rescue. He contracted diphtheria, from which he died in the service at Manila, May 16, 1899. An extract from the letter of a comrade gives the following account of his service as a soldier:

"The news of Herbert Keeler's death came to us while we were on the march between San Isidore and Condaba. It came to us at a very sad time, as we had just buried a 22nd Infantry boy that morning. Keeler left us at Baluang a very sick boy, but no one thought he was as sick as he really was. The news of his death caused great sorrow in the company, as he had earned the respect of every man in the company. He was only a young boy, but he had the courage of a grown man. The night we were attacked in Tondo, he showed the stuff he was made of by going down to D Co. alone for re-inforcements. Then at Bocare the night we were attacked, he again showed his courage by going to the Oregans for help; he had to go fully a mile and a half over a road that he was very little acquainted with, the greater part of it through thick woods, and as we supposed, and as there probably was niggers all around us; there are very few men, if any, who would do that same thing alone. No one who was on the track that night will ever forget how relieved we felt when the Oregans came up to reinforce us, or will we ever forget the boy who went after them alone, through those lonely woods. The news must have been an awful shock to his

parents, but they can always look back with pride on his record as a soldier."

The following letter from his captain relates to his service:

"ST. ISABELL, P. I., May 22, 1899.

MY DEAR SIR: It is with a heavy heart I write to you this morning. I have just received notice of the death of your son, who was a private in my company. He has been on duty continually with his company until May 3rd, when he was sent in from Maasin by the doctor; he had a sore throat and cold. He was taken out on board the Hospital Ship Relief when his case developed into diphtheria, and of which he died on May 16th. While he was sick I went out to see him but was not allowed to do so, but I found that he was having every care possible and every comfort that a first-class hospital could afford. I can say nothing more to his credit than he was a good soldier, willing and fearless in his duty and beloved by all his comrades. I never had cause to reprimand him for any reason, and have always had the fullest confidence in him, both as a soldier and as a man. I can only extend to you my fullest and deepest sympathy, and through me the sympathy of the members of his company. He was buried in Manila, and as soon as I am able to get to town I will try and give you more particulars. Again extending my heartfelt sympathy, I remain,

Yours truly,

N. C. ROBINSON,

Capt. 13th Minn., Vol. Inf."

His body was brought home and buried in Oakland cemetery, St. Paul, Minn. His company attended the funeral, an account of which is taken from a local paper:

"Every member of Company C, of the Thirteenth Minnesota, that attended the funeral of private Herbert Keeler yesterday afternoon—and there were at least fifty of them—felt that his life had been saved by the man to whose body military honors were paid.

A caisson manned by members of Company C, left the Armory at 2:30 o'clock and went to Nagel's undertaking rooms, where the body had been taken from the depot. An escort was waiting there and the casket was covered with flowers contributed by friends. The body was placed on a caisson and two soldiers sat on either side, while it was driven to the First M. E. church, Third street and Dayton avenue.

The church was packed when the soldiers bore the body into the edifice and placed it in front of the altar. Private Keeler was an usher in the church, and his friends gathered to pay last honors to his remains. Rev. Frank B. Cowgill, who preached the sermon, spoke feeling of the young soldier and recounted the many christian acts he had performed. His deed of heroism in hazarding everything to save the lives of his comrades was especially emphasized, because it showed a spirit of sacrifice that comes from true christianity.

When Company C was hemmed in by Filipinos and it seemed as if the men must be either captured or shot, private Keeler volunteered to break through the lines to bring reinforcements. Although he was in great danger, he succeeded in getting through safely and in bringing a detachment of the Second Oregon to the rescue. The exposure brought about diphtheria, which caused his end.

His comrades paid unconditional honor to his memory yesterday by appearing in force. Although the casket was buried in flowers, the piece contributed by the men that fought by his side and knew his worth stood out in strong contrast. It was a national shield on a background of green with lilies of the

valley. The letters "Co. C, 13th Minn.," were worked in tri-colors representing the national emblem.

The detachment of the regiment marched in a body to St. Peter street and Summit avenue, where it dropped out of line. The remainder of the party went to Oakland cemetery. The pallbearers were privates Brack, Barlow, Arneson, Bogard, Rank and Robinson. At the grave a firing squad in charge of Corporal Delamere fired the last salute. The members were privates Stark, O'Brien, Withey, Kimball, Kelley, Hall, Arneson and Cochran."

[10499] MARY FOSS SHATTUCK,<sup>10</sup> (Orla W.,<sup>9</sup> Laura Pratt,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Covert, Mich., Jan. 3, 1876; m. South Haven, Mich., Sept. 17, 1895, Rev. Edward George, son of Enos and Mary (Smith) Palmer, b. Ridgeway, Mich., Oct. 11, 1867; clergyman: Detroit, Mich.: member Pontiac Commandery 2, K. T.; and A. A. O., N. M. S.; she member Chapter 165, O. E. S.; Congs.

[10501] LAURA ELNORA LESLIE,<sup>10</sup> (Ella A. Shattuck,<sup>9</sup> Laura Pratt,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Covert, Mich., June 13, 1875; m. there, Nov. 30, 1899, John Robinson, son of Levi Parsons and Mary Elizabeth (Waldron) Spelman, b. Portland, Mich., Mar. 19, 1873; dealer in flour, feed, lumber and coal: he resided in various places in Mich., with his father, who was a Cong. clergyman: Portland, Stanton, Covert, Big Rapids, Howard City, Leroy and Covert, 1891-1901; Republican; member Camp 6402, M. W. A.; Congs.

Ch. b. Covert:

16010. A DAUGHTER, Jan. 28, 1901; d. Jan. 30, 1901.

[10507] ESTHER ELIZABETH WAITE,<sup>10</sup> (Alfred E.,<sup>9</sup> Celia Ford,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Conway, Mass., Aug. 17, 1864; m. Pioneer, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1894, John, son of Lyman and Lucinda (Shangle) Bigbee, b. Pioneer, Apr. 30, 1869; cabinet maker; Pioneer, until 1900; since, Kendallville, Ind.; Republican; Baptists.

[10509] ARTHUR ALLEN WAITE,<sup>10</sup> (John E.,<sup>9</sup> Celia Ford,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Whately, Mass., Feb. 4, 1870; m. Williamsburg, Mass., May 10, 1896, Bertha Mabel, dau. of Rufus and Eunice A. (Polly) Waite, b. Whately, Sept. 3, 1871; machinist: Whately, Hatfield and Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

16011. ETHEL EUNICE, b. Feb. 3, 1898, Hatfield.  
16012. DOROTHY, " June 29, 1901, Greenfield.

[10510] LESTER EUGENE WAITE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Arthur A.,) b. Whately, Mass., Apr. 27, 1874; m. there, Sept. 18, 1901, Alice, dau. of James and Nancy Maria (Temple) Haskins, b. Shelburne, Mass., July 24, 1882; clerk: Whately; Republican.

[10518] LINDA MABEL CURTIS,<sup>10</sup> (Florence E. Shaw,<sup>9</sup> Lavantia Ford,<sup>8</sup> Abigail Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. N. Y. City, Dec. 25, 1874; m. Alameda, Cal., Jan. 15, 1899, James William, son of John and



Elizabeth Ann (Gibbons) Bergstrom, b. San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 1, 1869; prest. and manager Bergstrom Music Co.; San Francisco, until 1891; Minneapolis, Minn., until 1892-3; Honolulu, H. I., since 1894; Republican; member Pacific Lodge 822, A. F. & A. M.; Honolulu Chapter 1, R. A. M.; member Honolulu Commandery 1, K. T.; Aloha Temple, N. M. S.; members Leahi Chapter, O.E.S.

Ch. b. Honolulu:

16013. ALLAN SHAW, June 24, 1901.

[10519] FANNIE LAVANTIA CURTIS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Linda M.,)

b. N. Y. City, Aug. 2, 1879; m. Abington, Mass., June 10, 1902. Charles Willis, son of Oliver Henry and Elmira Stevens (Willis) Flanders, b. Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 7, 1863.

[10529] ELLEN MARIA LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (John,<sup>9</sup> Louisa A. Messinger,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 30, 1847; m. there, July 16, 1868, Lyman W., son of Jacob Harris and Abigail Lowe (Wheeler) Merriam, b. Fitchburg, Mar. 31, 1844; inventor: Holden, Mass., 1872-3; Fitchburg, until 1876; Jaffrey, N. H., until 1880; Gardner, Mass., 1880; Winchendon, until 1885; since, Fitchburg; Republican; Congs.

Children:

16014.*	SARAH ABHE.	b. Aug. 9, 1869, Fitchburg.
16015.	FREDERIC LOWE,	" Aug. 2, 1871, " d. Apr. 23, 1872.
16016.	LOUISE ADALINE,	" Aug. 21, 1872, Holden, " Sept. 22, 1890.
16017.	ALICE EDNA,	" Nov. 25, 1874, Fitchburg.
16018.	JOHN LOWE,	" July 9, 1876, Jaffrey.
16019.	EDITH AUGUSTA,	" Mar. 5, 1878, "
16020.	LIZZIE MARIA,	" Sept. 27, 1880, Winchendon.
16021.	CLIFTON HARRIS,	" Dec. 30, 1883, "
16022.	HENRY MEAD,	" Sept. 11, 1885, Fitchburg; d. Aug. 5, 1887

[10530] EDNA MARY LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Ellen Maria.)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 3, 1848; m. there, Feb. 22, 1883, James Edward, son of James Pope and Susan Abigail (Upton) Putnam, b. Fitchburg, July 22, —, his second wife; he m. 1st, Millbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1870, Ellen Elizabeth Brown, who d. Fitchburg, Feb. 18, 1881, by whom he had son, Frank Webster, b. Mar. 23, 1873, who d. July 23, 1887; farmer: Fitchburg; res. California, 1864-5; Republican; Odd Fellow; member Fitchburg Grange, P. H.; she Cong.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16023. HELEN EDNA, Aug. 8, 1885.

[10531] WALDO HOWES LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 8, 1849; m. there, Feb. 13, 1872, Mary Louisa, dau. of Albert Simeon and Martha Abigail (Willis) Whitecomb, b. Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 27, 1851; butcher, and Supt. Talulah Paper Co.; Fitchburg, until 1853; Rindge, N. H., until 1856; Fitchburg; until 1870; Brighton, until 1871; Fitchburg, until 1878; Chicago, Ill., until 1883; Cheyenne, Wyo., until 1887; Omaha, Neb., until 1891; since, Fitchburg; Republican; member Home Lodge 508, A. F. & A. M., Chicago; Congs.

## Children:

16024.	BESSIE EDNA.	b. Nov. 25, 1872, Fitchburg; d. Aug. 3, '73
16025.	BERTIE.	" May 7, 1875, " d. June 23, 1875
16026.	MATTIE LOUISA.	" July 31, 1876, " unm. 1901.
16027.	FLORENCE JOSEPHINE.	" Apr. 22, 1878, " " "
16028.	GERTRUDE WHITCOMB.	" May 16, 1880, Keene, N. H. " "
16029.	ALBERT WALDO.	" June 11, 1882, Chicago; d. Feb., 1885.
16030.	LORENA MAY.	" Oct. 17, 1884, Cheyenne. [1897.
16031.	WILLIS MEAD.	" Aug. 10, 1896, Fitchburg; d. Aug. 31.

[10532] IRA ADELBERT LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 13, 1850; m. Charlestown, Mass., June 19, 1884, Annie Maria, dau. of Jasper and Mary Patten (Swett) Stone, b. Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1857; commission merchant, firm of Lowe Bros., Greenfield, Mass.; Fitchburg, until 1881; Cheyenne, Wyo., until 1887; Chicago, Ill., until 1888; Boston, Mass., until 1890; since, Greenfield; Cong.: she Adventist.

## Ch. b. Charlestown:

16032. BEATRICE, Nov. 29, 1888.

[10533] ALBERT NATHANIEL LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Rindge, N. H., Mar. 12, 1852; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 28, 1879, Emma Rebecca, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Charlotte (Fisk) Palmer, b. Fitchburg, Dec. 17, 1854; paper mfg.: Fitchburg, since 1855; treasurer and manager, Falulah Paper Co.; director, Safety Fund Nat'l Bank, Fitchburg; Congs.

## Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16033.	ERVING FISK.	May 8, 1881.
16034.	FINEST PALMER,	May 8, 1881.
16035.	JOSEPH ALBERT.	Jan. 20, 1883.
16036.	GUY RUSSELL,	Apr. 17, 1885.
16037.	RALPH PUTNAM,	Feb. 4, 1887.
16038.	CHARLOTTE EMMA,	Jan. 10, 1891.

[10534] ARTHUR HOUGHTON LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Rindge, N. H., Aug. 20, 1853; m. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 11, 1878, Annie, dau. of John and Margaret (Cleghorn) Parkhill, b. Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 15, 1857; mfg. of cotton, wool and silk goods; Fitchburg, Mass., since 1855; Republican; alderman, 1888; prest. board of trade, 1891-2; mayor, 1893; treasurer and manager, Parkhill Mfg. Co.; director, Fitchburg Nat'l Bank; and in other corporations; vice-prest., Fidelity Co-operative Bank; Congs.

## Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16039.	RUSSEL B.,	Feb., 1880.
16040.	A. MARGARET,	Nov., 1885.
16041.	RACHAEL P.,	May, 1889.

[10535] ORIN MESSENGER LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 18, 1855; m. Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 30, 1879, Florence Allicia, dau. of George H. and Sarah Jane (Smith) Webber, b. Fitchburg, May 19, 1859; commission merchant; Fitchburg, until 1875; San Francisco, Cal., 1875-6; Chicago, Ill., 1880; since, Fitchburg; Republican; member Common Council, 1889; Mt. Rollston Lodge 98, I. O. O. F.

## Children:

16042.	GRACE ALBRO,	b. Sept. 17, 1880, Lunenburg.
16043.	IRENE MAY,	" May 4, 1884, Fitchburg.
16044.	PORTER WEBBER,	" Feb. 25, 1887, "
16045.	RODNEY MESSENGER,	" Jan. 16, 1890, "

[10536] LEWIS MEAD LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1857; m. Cheyenne, Wyo., Apr. 20, 1886, Lurilla, dau. of Daniel Franklin and Irene Augusta (Boynton) Whipple, b. Marion, Iowa, May 3, 1865; farmer, butcher and produce commissioner; Fitchburg, until 1880; Chicago, Ill., 1881; Fitchburg, until 1884; Cheyenne, Wyo., until 1888; Fitchburg, until 1892; since, Lunenburg; members Fitchburg Grange 186, P. of H.; she Baptist.

## Children:

16046.	LILLIAN MABEL,	b. May 8, 1887, Cheyenne.
16047..	LESTER WHIPPLE,	" Mar. 19, 1889, Fitchburg; d. same day.
16048.	A DAUGHTER,	" Dec. 26, 1891, " " " "
16049.	LOWELL MEAD,	" Nov. 30, 1894, Lunenburg.
16050.	LELAND ITHAMAR,	" July 12, 1901, "

[10537] HERBERT GEORGE LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 27, 1859; m. Delavan, Ills., May 24, 1888, Mary Adalaide, dau. of William Ambrose and Susan (Orndorff) Vaughn, b. Delavan, Apr. 1, 1860; paper mfg.; Fitchburg; Republican; Cong.; she Methodist.

## Ch. b. So. Fitchburg:

16051.	DONALD VAUGHN,	Feb. 13, 1891.
16052.	MALCOLM BRANSON,	May 21, 1892.

[10538] IDA LOUISE LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 26, 1861; m. there, Dec. 14, 1880, Rev. Ezra J., son of Jackson and Lucy Jane (Leavitt) Riggs, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1846; 1st sergt., E, 28 Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863; participated in battles of James Island, S.C., Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Bristoe Station, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, Reams Station, siege of Petersburg; wounded in left arm, Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; dis. June 30, 1865; enlisted Apr. 12, 1867, F, 42 U. S. Inf.; dis. Apr. 9, 1869; clergyman; Boston, Mass., until 1861; in the army 1861-5; Boston, until 1867; in the army until 1869; Revere, Mass., until 1876; Andover, Mass., until 1879; Rindge, N. H., until 1882; Andover, until 1883; East Jaffrey, N. H., until 1886; Manitou Springs, Col., until 1887; Stockton, Cal., until 1889; Platteville, Col., 1890; afterwards, Provincetown, Mass.; member Post 55, G. A. R., Provincetown; she member W. C. T. U.; Congs.; members U. O. G. C.

## Children:

16053.	NELSON FRANCIS,	b. Sept. 23, 1881, Rindge; d. Sept. 13, 1882.
16054.	CHRISTINE LOUISE,	" July 6, 1889, Fitchburg.

[10539] FRANK EDWARD LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 16, 1864; senior member, firm of Lowe Brothers, commission merchants, Greenfield, Mass., composed of himself and brother Ira A. Lowe; prest., Electric Street Railway, and large owner and director in another line; res. Greenfield; Republican; member Royal Arcanum.

[10540] GEORGE RUSSELL LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 11, 1865; m. Gardner, Mass., Jan. 16, 1889, Mary Elizabeth dau. of George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth, Brick Marshall, b. Mendon, Vt., July 7, 1862; commission merchant; Fitchburg, until 1887; since, Gardner: Republican: prest., Board of Trade: vice-prest., Westminster Nat'l Bank: prest., Y. M. C. A.; member P. S. C. E.; she member Y. W. C. A.; Congs.

Ch. b. Gardner:

16055. BERTHA, Jan. 3, 1890; d. Oct. 23, 1890.

[10541] DAVID LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 23, 1867; m. there, June 1, 1892, Grace I., dau. of Charles Henry and Frances Helen (MacKenzie) Doten, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1866; supt., Parkhill Migr. Co., Fitchburg; Republican: she member Women's Industrial and Educational Union; Congs.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16056. ELEANOR, Apr. 7, 1893; d. Dec. 17, 1894.

[10542] HARRIET LYDIA LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 15, 1870; m. there, July 12, 1891, William H., son of George and Martha (Hamilton) Wright, b. Clinton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1865; machinist; Fitchburg, 1870-1892; Gardner, Mass., until 1894; since, Fitchburg; Republican; she was a school teacher; Congs.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16057. WILMA HARRIET, July 24, 1892.

16058. EUNICE CUMMINGS, Aug. 1, 1894.

[10543] SAMUEL HOWES LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ellen M.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 22, 1873; unmarried; bank clerk and asst. teller, Safety Fund National Bank; member of Y. M. C. A., and Y. P. S. C.; and treasurer of the latter; Fitchburg; Republican; Cong.

[10547] AUSTIN CHILDS LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Calvin M.,<sup>9</sup> Louisa A. Messenger,<sup>9</sup> Betsey Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)  
b. Whittaker, Mich., Feb. 12, 1856; m. there, Mar. 1, 1879, Mary A. Davis, b. Pontiac, Mich., May 22, 1852; Republican; Congs. He d. Whittaker, May 15, '83.

Ch. b. Whittaker:

16059. MARY P., May 12, 1880.

16060. GEORGE A., Nov. 9, 1881.

16061. EDWARD J., Oct. 9, 1883.

[10551] LUCY EDITH LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Austin C.,)

b. Whittaker, Mich., Apr. 13, 1867; m. there, June 24, 1891, William J. Knapp, b. Freedom, Mich., Jan., 1856; hardware merchant; Chelsea, Mich.: Republican; Freemason; Congs.; she d. Whittaker, Apr. 6, 1894.

Ch. b. Chelsea:

16062. RALPH Apr. 6, 1894.



[10553] CARL WILLIAM LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Austin C.,)

b. Whittaker, Mar. 2, 1871; m. there, May 27, 1894, Christie, dau. of Robert and Katherine (Frazer) Lawson, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., June 10, 1873; Southern Star Lodge 891, K. O. T. M.; Prohibitionist; Congs.

Ch. b. Detroit, Mich.:

16063. ELIZABETH, Sept. 15, 1895.

[10556] WILLIAM VOSE LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (David S.,<sup>9</sup> Louisa A. Messenger,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Augusta, Mich., Sept. 25, 1859; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 2, 1891, Frances Ida, dau. of Henry Pason and Mary D. (Pierce) Boutelle, b. Fitchburg, Sept. 5, 1870; engineer; Fitchburg; Republican; member Apollo Lodge 205, Fitchburg; Congs.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16064. MILDRED AMELIA, Sept. 19, 1892.

16065. RICHARD VOSE, Mar. 2, 1894.

16066. MARY BOUTELLE, Apr. 13, 1896.

[10559] FREDERICK HENRY LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Seth L.,<sup>9</sup> Louisa A. Messenger,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Whittaker, Mich., Jan. 11, 1860; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 21, 1889, Florence, dau. of Asa Raymond and Achsah Ann (Aldrich) Lovell, b. Adams, Mass., Aug. 26, 1856; employed with Falulah Paper Co., Fitchburg, Mass.; Republican; Cong.

No issue.

[10561] EUGENE FRANCIS LOWE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Frederick H.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 11, 1864; m. there, June 13, 1888, Myrta Mozella, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Gula Elma (Woodburn) Maynard, b. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 13, 1866; Gardner and Fitchburg; Republican; Congs.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16067. HAROLD MAYNARD, Oct. 1, 1889.

16068. PERCIVAL EUGENE, Sept. 15, 1891.

[10579] EDWIN WALKER PHILLIPS,<sup>10</sup> (Ivers C.,<sup>9</sup> Ivers,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1856; m. Annie Tucker Venners, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1850.

Children:

16069. HAROLD EDWIN, b. June 28, 1886; d. July 8, 1894.

16070. ETHEL TUCKER, " May 8, 1889.

[10580] CAROLYN ISABEL WORKS,<sup>10</sup> (Harriet R. Phillips,<sup>9</sup> Ivers,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1857; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 21, 1886, Edward Everett, son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Robertson) Dennett, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 27, 1858; worsted mfr.; Portsmouth, 1858-1882; since Fitchburg; Republican.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16071. MARIAN PHILLIPS, Apr. 21, 1888.

16072. ISABEL, Apr. 16, 1890.

16073. PHILLIPS, Mar. 16, 1892.

[10781] FRANK HAMILTON WORKS,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Carolyn L.)

b. West Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 28, 1861; m. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 10, 1887, Bessie Elder, dau. of Edward Scammon and Elizabeth (Priest) Morris, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1864; civil engineer and contractor; Fitchburg; Republican; member Charles W. Moore Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Apollo Lodge 205, I. O. O. F.; member city council, 1891-3; she Epis.

Children:

16074.	HARRIET EVELYN,	b. May 24, 1889, Fitchburg.
16075.	KATHERINE EMILY,	" Mar. 4, 1891, West Fitchburg.
16076.	HELEN ELIZABETH,	" Oct. 27, 1893, Fitchburg.

[10582] MARION LOUISE WORKS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Carolyn L.)

b. West Fitchburg, Mass., May 28, 1865; m. there, Nov. 15, 1887, Capt. George Herbert, son of Charles Adams and Emily (Bailey) Priest, b. Hillsboro, N. H., Sept. 25, 1865; lumber dealer; Brookline, N. H., 1865-9; since, Fitchburg; Democrat; member Aurora Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Thomas Chapter, R. A. M.; Jerusalem Commandery 19, K. T.; Nashua Tribe 37, I. O. R. M.; Capt. Co. B, 6 Regt. Mass. V. Militia.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16077.	CHARLES EDWIN,	Mar. 4, 1889.
16078.	GEORGE HERBERT,	Nov. 10, 1893.

[10589] CHARLES MOULTON CARTER,<sup>10</sup> (Sarah A. Russell,<sup>9</sup> Sally Phillips,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Westminster, Mass., Dec. 31, 1859; m. May, 1879, Helen J. Wilder, of Haverhill, Mass.; res. Denver, Col.

Ch. b. Denver:

16079.	WALDO WILDER,	Feb., 1880.
16080.	EDWIN RUSSELL,	May, 1882.
16081.	MERLE GREENWOOD,	July, 1883; d. July, 1891.
16082.	GENEVIEVE LOUISE,	July, 1885.
16083.	HARLEY,	July, 1887.

[10592] ALBERT WHITING CARTER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Charles M.)

b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865; m. May, 1889, Mary Caldwell, of Leadville, Col.

No issue.

[10593] SARAH LYDIA SAWYER,<sup>10</sup> (Caroline L. Russell,<sup>9</sup> Sally Phillips,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1858; m. there, Sept. 13, 1888, John William, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Cassidy) Jigger, b. Westminster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1851; carpenter and builder; Lawrence, Mass., 1854-8; since, Hyde Park, Mass.; Prohibitionist; member Neponset Council 136, R. A.; Baptists.

Ch. b. Hyde Park:

16084.	ROBERT SAWYER,	Feb. 28, 1890.
16085.	RUTH RUSSELL,	Aug. 10, 1891; d. Sept. 18, 1891.
16086.	MARION EUNICE,	Sept. 12, 1892.
16087.	LESTER PHILLIPS,	Feb. 3, 1894; d. Apr. 6, 1894.
16088.	HELEN CAROLINE,	Oct. 7, 1895.

[10594] JAMES RUSSELL SAWYER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Sarah L.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 15, 1862; m. there, Oct. 21, 1886, Mary Louise, dau. of John and Mary (McNamara) Willmott, b. Fitchburg, Dec. 25, 1861; farmer; Fitchburg.

Ch. b. Fitchburg:

16089. BESSIE FRANCES, b. Aug. 8, 1888.

16090. LOUISE WILLMOTT, " Nov. 8, 1892.

[10595] CARRIE ABBIE SAWYER,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Sarah L.,)

b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 4, 1869; m. there, Feb. 4, 1891, Walter Benjamin, son of Henry G. and Harriet (Gates) Wightman, b. July 12, 1866; pattern maker; Fitchburg; Walpole, N. H.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Hyde Park, Mass.; and Claremont, N. H.; member Golden Cross; Baptists.

[10600] AUGUSTUS HENRY CARTER,<sup>10</sup> (Marion A. Rice,<sup>9</sup> Laura O. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 11, 1862; m. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886, Abbie May, dau. of Henry and Abbie (Brown) Jackson, b. New Hartford, Ct., Aug. 21, 1868; manufacturer; Lebanon; Republican; Freemason.

Ch. b. Lebanon:

16091. MARION JACKSON, Aug. 28, 1887.

16092. DONALD AUGUSTUS, Jan. 21, 1895.

[10601] FREDERICK GORDOY CARTER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Augustus H.,)

b. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 9, 1865; m. there, May 16, 1892, Sarah Josephine, dau. of Justus and Helen (Fulton) Sargent, b. Lebanon, Jan. 6, 1873; manufacturer; Lebanon; Republican; Freemason and Odd Fellow.

Ch. b. Lebanon:

16093. HENRY GORDON, Nov. 26, 1899.

[10602] EDWARD AARON DAVIS,<sup>10</sup> (Laura A. Rice,<sup>9</sup> Laura O. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chelsea, Vt., June 18, 1865; m. there, June 25, 1892, Josephine A., dau. of Peter and Johannah O'Connell, b. Bethel, Vt., May 3, 1870; bank cashier; Chelsea, until 1885; Detroit, Mich., until 1888; Bethel, Vt., 1902; Republican; Freemason and K. T.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Bethel:

16094. EDWARD AARON, Mar. 6, 1901.

[10604] ROBERT F. FAIRBANKS,<sup>10</sup> (Charles L.,<sup>9</sup> Seth P.,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1875; m. May 5, 1901, Lulu B., dau. of Charles O. and Susan B. (Longley) Eagles, b. Canning, N. S., Aug. 27, 1881.

[10610] ELEANN KNAPP RAY,<sup>10</sup> (Margaret L. Smith,<sup>9</sup> Caroline A. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Phillips,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Franklin, Mass., Aug. 22, 1877; m. there, June 18, 1900, Edward Gottlieb, son of Gottlieb Broenniman, b. Watertown, Wis., Dec. 16, 1872;

broker; N. Y. City; Republican; Freemason; she graduated Vassar college, class of 1889,

Ch. b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

16095. EDGAR RAY, July 4, 1901.

[10635] ELSIE DANA McWAIN,<sup>10</sup> (William D.,<sup>9</sup> Harriet N. Kilgore,<sup>8</sup> Susannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Africa,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Waltham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1882; unmarried; graduated Cambridge, (Mass.) Latin High School, 1900; stenographer and type writer; Boston.

[10673] STELLA GERTRUDE MEADE,<sup>10</sup> (Alexander J.,<sup>9</sup> Europe A.,<sup>8</sup> Dorcas Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Anaheim, Cal., June 4, 1879; m. Los Angeles, Cal., July 24, 1900, Winfred Elmo, son of Alexander Hamilton and Martha Ozella (Pleasants) Reavis, b. Whittier, Cal., Nov. 6, 1877; editor, *Hawaii's Young People*; Anaheim, Cal., 1879-86; Los Angeles, 1886-1900; since, Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii; Democrat; member Companion Court 18, I. O. F.; she principal Lahainaluna Seminary, Maui, Hawaii; member of Court 422, I. O. F.; members M. E. church South.

Ch. b. Lahaina:

16096. HAROLD MARSHALL, July 26, 1901.

[10685] DAVID WARD KING,<sup>10</sup> (Robert Q.,<sup>9</sup> Almena Caldwell,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Springfield, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1857; m. there, Dec. 29, 1880, Mary Wylie, dau. of Austin Milton, and Lettie Reed (Irwin) Burbank. b. Danville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1859; Presbs.

Ch. b. Maitland, Mo.:

16097. LETTIE REED, Dec. 29, 1881.

16098. ROBERT QUIGLEY, Dec. 11, 1886.

16099. MIRIAM, Oct. 24, 1892.

[10687] ROBERT LEFFLER KING,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of David W.,) b. Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1863; m. Value, Ohio, June 4, 1891, Lola M., dau. of Augustus F. and Minnie (Ault) Askam, b. Value, Mar. 4, 1868; Methodists.

Ch. b. Grassland Farm, near Value, Ohio:

16100. EDWIN ASKAM, Mar. 11, 1892.

16101. HAMLIN CALDWELL, June 28, 1894.

[10688] ALMENA ADELINE KING,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of David W.,) b. Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1869; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Harvey, son of James and Emma Jane (Davis) Warrick, b. Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1871; res. Springfield; Presb.

[10690] Dr. DAVID KING GOTWALD,<sup>10</sup> (Mary E. King,<sup>9</sup> Almena Caldwell,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer, James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Shippenburg, Pa., Oct. 21, 1860; m. York, Pa., Sept. 6, 1883, Julia Baugher, dau. of William and Mary Julia (Baugher) Kurtz, b. York, May 8, 1860; physician; Springfield, Ohio; Republican; he graduated Medical Department University of Pennsylvania, 1882; Capt. and Asst. Surg. 3d Ohio, Vol. Inf., Mar. to Nov. 10, 1898; Lutherans.



## Ch. b. York, Pa:

16102. WILLIAM KURTZ, July 8, 1884.  
 16103. MARY KING, July 8, 1886.

[10691] REV. GEORGE DANIEL GOTWALD,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of David K.,)  
 b. Shippenburg, Pa., Sept. 18, 1862; m. York, Pa., July 7, 1885, Mary Bertha,  
 dau. of George Frederick and Emma (Gardiner) Baugher. b. York, Sept. 17,  
 1861; clergyman; graduated Gettysburg, Pa., College, 1882; Gettysburg Seminary,  
 1885; Salina, Kas., 1885; Kansas City Mo., 1888; Republican; Lutheran. He d.  
 Kansas City, Jan. 12, 1890.

## Ch. b. Salina, Kas.:

16104. JULIA BAUGHER, July 8, 1886; d. July 10, 1886.  
 16105. ELIZABETH GARDINER, Dec. 25, 1887.

[10694] REV. FREDERICK GEBHART GOTWALD,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of David K.,)  
 b. Aaronsburg, Pa., May 11, 1869; m. York, Pa., June 10, 1897, Julia Agnes,  
 dau. of David Etta and Mary (Fulton) Small, b. Feb. 26, 1869; Lutheran clergy-  
 man.

## Child:

16106. LUTHER ALEXANDER, b. July 28, 1898.

[10697] ALMENA GOTWALD,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of David K.,)  
 b. York, Pa., June 29, 1876; m. Oct. 12, 1899, Glenn Morris, son of Seth  
 Greely and Sarah Grigella (Ruhl) Cummings, b. Galion, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1873;  
 lawyer; he studied law with Cummings & McBride, Mansfield, Ohio; and ad-  
 mitted to the bar, June, 1898.

## Child:

16107. GEORGE GOTWALD, b. Nov. 15, 1901.

[10699] CLARENCE NOBLE KING,<sup>10</sup> (David,<sup>9</sup> Almena Caldwell,<sup>8</sup>  
 Hannah Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Spring-  
 field, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1865; m. May, 1888, Iabella Munson, b. Oswego, N. Y.; Dec.  
 11, 1867.

[10700] JENNIE MARY KING,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Clarence N.,)  
 b. Springfield, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1876; m. May 2, 1899, George Herbert Brain, b.  
 Springfield, May 20, 1865; lumber merchant.

## Child:

16108. CHARLES KING, b. July 15, 1900.

[10734] MARY KEYT ISHAM,<sup>10</sup> (Mary H. Keyt,<sup>9</sup> Susannah Hamlin,<sup>8</sup>  
 Hannibal G.,<sup>7</sup> Europe,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Cincin-  
 nati, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1871; unmarried. She received gold medal for general  
 scholarship, and silver medal for mathematics, Woodward High School, 1890;  
 B. A., Wellesley College, 1894; M. A., University of Cincinnati, 1896; student in  
 Philosophy, University of Chicago, 1897; Fellow in Philosophy Bryn Mawr  
 College, 1898; Lecturer on Psychology, Laura Memorial Med. College, Cincin-  
 nati, 1900-1.

[10735] ASA CHAPMAN ISHAM.<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Mary K.,)

b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1873; m. Terrace Park, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1901, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Peter F. and Louise Conkling Swing, b. Batavia, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1878; supt., the P. R. Mitchell Co., mfgs. curled hair and feathers; Madisonville, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati; Woodward High School; White and Sykes, Franklin School; and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; Presbs.

[10737] ALONZO KEYT ISHAM.<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Mary K.,)

b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1877; unmarried; educated in the public schools, and Walnut Hills High School; S. B., Mass. Institute of Technology, June, 1901; asst. mechanical engineer, Laidlow Dunn Gordon Co., Tweedvale, Ohio.

[10754] WARREN E. CARTER.<sup>10</sup> (Eugene,<sup>9</sup> Henry,<sup>8</sup> Pamela Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865; m. there, 1899. He served several terms of enlistment: one in 18 U. S. Inf.: one in U. S. Marine Corps; was on U. S. Cruiser, *New York*; acting sergt-major, U. S. Marines; was mentioned for distinguished gallantry at Guantanamo, Cuba, June(?) 1898; also served in the Phillipines; gunnery sergt. U. S. Marine Corps, Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1899.

Child:

16109. EUGENE ROBERT, b. 1900.

[10756] GEORGE HENRY CARTER.<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Warren E.,)

b. Bradford, Mass., July 19, 1871; m. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1896, Malvina Hastings, dau. of Henry Ware and Martha Plummer (Hastings) Mansur, b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1873; shoe mfr.; Bradford, Mass., 1871-96; since, Haverhill.

No issue.

[10757] HENRY CARTER CORSON.<sup>10</sup> (Catherine S. Carter,<sup>9</sup> Henry,<sup>8</sup>

Pamela Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bradford, Mass., June 25, 1872; unmarried; graduated Harvard University, 1895; Cong. He d. Nov. 18, 1896.

[10758] CHARLES EMERSON CORSON.<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Henry C.,)

b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 15, 1879; student, Harvard University, Class of 1902; Cong.

[10760] MELLIE GOLDTHWAITE CARTER.<sup>10</sup> (Robert G.,<sup>9</sup> Henry,<sup>8</sup> Pamela Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> America,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Fort Richardson, Texas, June 21, 1871; m. Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1900, August Hector, son of Baron Hector Lamey Von Bayer, and his wife, Baronin Mathilda Caroline Von Cornberg, b. Karlsrhue, Baden, Germany, June 21, 1873; civil engineer; he res. Karlsrhue, until 1875; Washington, D. C., until 1890; Ithaca, N. Y., until 1892; Johnston, Pa., until 1896; Ithaca, until 1900; since, Easley, Ala.; member Fidelity Lodge 51, A. F. & A. M., Ithaca.

Ch. b. Easley:

16110. DONALD CARTER GOLDTHWAITE, July 26, 1901; d. Nov. 18, 1902.

[10761] BESSIE RICHARDSON CARTER,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Mellie G.,)

b. Fort Richardson, Texas, Nov. 14, 1872; m. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 16, 1893, Edgar C., son of Hon. Frank L. Campbell, b. Washington, D. C.; clerk in War Dept. Washington, D. C. His father was asst. secretary of interior.

[10762] ROBERT DEXTER CARTER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Mellie G.)

b. Newtonville, Mass., Aug. 10, 1876; m. Washington, D. C., Jan. 16, 1899, Helen Flint, dau. of Charles M. and Mary Jane (Patterson) Wright, b. Annapolis, Md., Sept. 27, 1875. He served in the Phillipine Islands as Q. M. clerk, under Gen. H. W. Lawton: Head Quarters, 1st Division, 8 A. C., since Jan. 19, 1899; commissioned 2d Lieut. F. 12, U. S. Inf., Jan. 1, 1900; stationed at Tarlac, Panique, Pura, O'Donnell, Gerona and Manila, Island of Luzon; served in campaigns of Laguna de Bay: in attack on Santa Cruz: in first southern campaign, in actions at Bacoar and Zapote Bridge and Imus, under Gen. Lawton: Batt., Q. M. and commissary; collector U. S. Int. Rev., Province of Tarlac, July, 1900, to Feb. 12, 1901; returned to the U. S., 1902.

[10772] ALTA MAY BEAN,<sup>10</sup> (Mary C. Hamlin,<sup>9</sup> Albert,<sup>8</sup> America,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Archers, Col., Jan. 1, 1877; m. Littleton, Col., June 30, 1895, Charles Jackson, son of Joseph Peter and Nancy Ann (Garrett) Conrad, b. Stout's Mills, W. Va., July 16, 1870; farmer; W. Va., until 1889; since, Colorado; Sedalia, Col., 1892; Republican; Odd Fellow.

Ch. b. Douglas Co., Col:

16111.	EDWIN,	b. May 3, 1896.
16112.	FLYOD LESTER,	" July 6, 1899.

[10791] THEODORE GAGE WILKINS,<sup>10</sup> (Luther E.,<sup>9</sup> Almira F. Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> America,<sup>76</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Clinton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1873; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 17, 1899, Lizzie Russell, dau. of Willis Clifford and Addie Jones (Masten) Healey, b. Provincetown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1882; res. Worcester, Mass.

Ch. b. Worcester:

16113.	THEODORE RUSSELL,	June 26, 1900.
16114.	ADELAIDE ELIZABETH,	Dec. 17, 1901.

[10833] NELLIE MABEL STETSON,<sup>10</sup> (George H.,<sup>9</sup> Adeline Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Elijah L.,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kenduskeag, Me., Apr. 5, 1873; m. Bangor, Me., Sept. 2, 1896, Stover Wheelwright, son of Albert Henry and Ellen (Wheelwright) Thaxter, b. Bangor, Oct. 31, 1873; grain dealer, bookkeeper; Bangor; Republican; she Unitarian.

Ch. b. Bangor:

16115.	ELIZABETH KIDDER,	May 18, 1897.
--------	-------------------	---------------

[10907] FRED HAMBLIN LYMAN,<sup>10</sup> (Mary A. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Alexander C.,<sup>9</sup> William L.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>65</sup> James,<sup>43 21</sup>) b. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 29, 1866; m. Mar. 10, 1897, Bertha May, dau. of Henry P. and Matilda (Flagg) Blasfield, b. Yorkville, Mich., Jan. 25, 1867; insurance, real estate and loan agent; Battle Creek; Republican.

No issue, 1899.

[10922] SADIE L. MOFFATT,<sup>10</sup> (Alice G. Collins,<sup>9</sup> Martha Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William L.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>65</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Orleans, N. Y., July 5, 1875; m. Brownville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894. Charles R., son of Edwin and Hattie (Crandall) Adams, b. Brownville, June 19, 1873; farmer; Brownville; Republican.

Ch. b. Brownville:

16116.	NILES,	Aug. 5, 1895.
16117.	IRENE,	Aug., 1898.

[10926] GRACE B. HOOVER,<sup>10</sup> (Addie E. Collins,<sup>9</sup> Martha Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William L.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>65</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. Brownville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1876; m. there, Nov. 21, 1894. Melyin, son of Theron and Rose (Chauffy) Timerman, b. Brownville, Nov. 8, 1872; farmer; Brownville; Republican; member Dexter Grange, and Foresters.

Ch. b. Brownville:

16118.	CECIL,	Aug. 29, 1896.
16119.	THERON,	June, 1899.

[10927] NELLIE E. HOOVER,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Grace B.,) b. Brownville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1878; m. there, Feb. 8, 1899. Arthur, son of William and Anna (Williams) Poole, b. Brownville, Apr. 19, 1877; farmer; Brownville; Forrester.

[10960] LUCRETIA CHILDS,<sup>10</sup> (Cordelia T. Small,<sup>9</sup> Lucretia Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>) b. North Falmouth, Mass., May 4, 1850; m. there, Sept. 12, 1877. Capt. Charles Childs, b. Flores, Western Islands, Dec. 24, 1841; master mariner, retired; North Falmouth.

Ch. b. N. Falmouth:

16120.	RALPH A.,	Oct. 8, 1874.
16121.	HERBERT F.,	July 4, 1878.

[10961] FREDERICK CHILDS,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Lucretia,) b. North Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 24, 1852; m. Brockton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1880. Sarah, dau. of James Lane and Sarah (Capen) Carr, b. Brockton, Sept. 14, 1858; shoe business; Brockton, 1896.

Child:

16122.	ARTHUR,	b. Aug. 5, 1880.
--------	---------	------------------

[10962] BYRON CHILDS,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Lucretia,) b. Hilo, Hawaiian Islands, Apr. 4, 1854; m. East Falmouth, Mass., July 11, 1891. Nettie, dau. of William S. and Nellie (Davis\*) Baker,† b. E. Falmouth, May 30, 1867; mariner; North Falmouth.

Children:

16123.	JESSIE S.,	b. June 23, 1892. E. Falmouth.
16124.	GRACE E.,	“ Mar. 18, 1894.

\* For Davis see notes 1, 17, 42 and 169.

† For Baker see note 125.



[10963] LILLIE CHILDS,<sup>10</sup>

(Sister of Lucretia,)

b. North Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 20, 1856; m. there, May 29, 1894, William, son of Asa and Eliza (Adams) Raymond, Pocasset, Mass., Dec. 13, 1854; painter; Pocasset, 1896.

Children:

16125. EDITH, b. July 10, 1885.

16126. JENNIE, " July 15, 1887.

[10964] MINNIE CHILDS,<sup>10</sup>

(Sister of Lucretia,)

b. Honolulu, H. I., Oct. 2, 1858; m. North Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 29, 1888, R. Bertram, son of Abraham and Lucinda (Burgess\*) Phinney,† b. Monument Beach, Mass., Apr. 23, 1863; carpenter; Monument Beach, 1896.

Ch. b. Monument Beach:

16127. WALDO B., Jan. 27, 1891.

16128. LUCY E., Mar. 30, 1894.

[10967] FLORENCE M. SNOW,<sup>10</sup> (Rebecca W. Small,<sup>9</sup> Lucretia Hamblin,<sup>8</sup>

William,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup> b. East Boston, Mass., May 19, 1876; m. Winchester, Mass., June 15, 1897, Charles Ramsey Bready, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1867; wool merchant; Philadelphia; Republican; Baptist.

Ch. b. Philadelphia:

16129. ALBERT S., May 21, 1898.

[10969] JUSTINA MELROSE HAMBLIN,<sup>10</sup> (William,<sup>9</sup> Hiram,<sup>8</sup> Wil-

liam,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup> b. Waquoit, Mass., Dec. 5, 1872; m. Wareham, Mass., by Rev. Charles H. Washburn, Feb. 15, 1893, Capt. Charles Freeman, son of Joseph Henry and Roxanna (Douglas) Burgess,\* b. Wareham, July 15, 1867; farmer; Wareham.

Ch. b. Falmouth:

16130. GORDON FREEMAN, Mar. 24, 1894.

[10971] SUSAN ELIZA BASSETT,<sup>10</sup> (Anna L. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Hiram,<sup>8</sup>

William,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup> b. West Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 8, 1875; m. there, Sept. 4, 1897, Frank Whitman, son of Henry Frank and Eliza Abby (Whitman) Loring, b. W. Barnstable, Dec. 5, 1872; poultry breeder; West Barnstable; members East Sandwich Grange; she d. W. Barnstable, Sept. 7, 1898.

Ch. b. W. Barnstable:

16131. HENRY BASSETT, Aug. 31, 1898.

[10973] EMILY KERN,<sup>10</sup> (William E.,<sup>9</sup> Tabitha P. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup>

Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup> b. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 3, 1852; m. New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 26, 1876, William, son of William M. and Phebe T. (Taylor) Wilber, South Dartmouth, Mass., July 13, 1850; res. New Bedford.

[10974] ETTA KERN,<sup>10</sup>

(Sister of Emily,)

b. Sandwich, Mass., May 21, 1861; m. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 15, 1883,

\* For Burgess see note 389.

† For Phinney see note 189.

James, son of George and Ellen (McNutt) Schwall, b. New Bedford, Mar. 9, 1853; druggist; New Bedford; Freemason.

Ch. b. New Bedford:

16132. EVA E., May 25, 1885.

[10978] LILLIAN SEARS BAKER,<sup>10</sup> (Anphenette Kern,<sup>9</sup> Tabitha P. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. South Dennis, Mass., Oct. 20, 1867; m. there, Oct. 20, 1885, William Russell, son of Russell Davis and Eliza (Kelley) Farris, b. South Yarmouth, Mass., Apr. 9, 1864; merchant; South Yarmouth, until 1900; since, Melrose, Mass.; Republican; on school committee, 9 years; member Howard Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Orient Chapter, B. A. M.

Children:

16133.	RUSSELL DAVIS,	b. Nov. 29, 1887, So. Yarmouth.
16134.	MABEL WINTHROP,	" Dec. 2, 1891, "
16135.	CECIL KING,	" Sept. 26, 1900, Melrose.

[10996] GERTRUDE HAINES TAYLOR,<sup>10</sup> (Ella E. Haines,<sup>9</sup> Nancy M. Jones,<sup>8</sup> Hannah Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1871; m. Roxbury Mass., Aug. 24, 1892, Alexander William, son of Andrew and Jenet (Dickey) McKee, b. Roxbury, Apr. 9, 1869; trimmer of clothing; Roxbury, until 1894; since, Cambridge, Mass.; Republican; Freemason.

[11006] MARY ELIZABETH LOOMIS,<sup>10</sup> (Leonard G.,<sup>9</sup> Lovisa Crocker,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Greenbush, Mich., Feb. 28, 1867; m. there, Dec. 28, 1888, Prof. Douwe Bouka, son of Hessel and Clara Yntema, b. May 31, 1851; professor of Chemistry and Physics in Hope College, Holland, Mich.; Republican; members of Dutch Reformed Church.

Children:

16136.	HESEL EDWARD,	b. Jan. 17, 1891, St. Johns.
16137.	LEONARD FRANCIS,	" July 29, 1892, "
16138.	CLARA ELIZABETH,	" Feb. 28, 1894, Holland.
16139.	THEODORE OTTO,	" Apr. 8, 1900, "
16140.	CHESTER,	" Feb. 4, 1902, "

[11007] LEONARD STANTON LOOMIS,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Greenbush, Mich., Aug. 4, 1871; m. Addison, Mich., Aug. 28, 1895, Adah F. Browne; farmer; Hudson, Mich.; Republican; Methodists.

[11017] WILBERT CROCKER,<sup>10</sup> (Alvan J.,<sup>9</sup> Judson,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Gaines, Mich., Mar. 30, 1873; m. Byron Center, Mich., Aug. 2, 1894, Lillie, dau. of Sidney and Alvira Williams, b. Byron, Jan. 23, 1873; farmer; Byron Center; Republican; she Methodist; she d. Byron Center, Jan. 13, 1900.

Ch. b. Byron:

16141. TRESSIE, Nov. 13, 1896.

[11032] WILLIAM FOOTE QUAYLE,<sup>10</sup> (Romela M. Foote,<sup>9</sup> Lyman P.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,321</sup>) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1862; m. Duluth, Minn., Feb. 16, 1898, Frances, dau. of Guardis Delazon and

## TENTH GENERATION.

1289

Alice Almyra (Bradley) Edwards, b. Bay City, Mich., Feb. 14, 1875; merchant; Duluth; she Methodist.

Child:

16142. HENRY BRADLEY, b. Jan. 26, 1899.

[11033] FLORENCE HELEN QUAYLE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of William F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 9, 1865; m. there, June 11, 1896, Jay D., son of Spencer and Mary Fuller, b. Alden, N. Y.; treasurer, Hasoroth Canning Co.; Cleveland; Republican; she Epis.

Ch. b. Cleveland:

16143. HELEN ELIZABETH, Mar. 29, 1898.

[11038] ELLA RUTH LENEE,<sup>10</sup> (Florence R. Foote,<sup>9</sup> Lyman P.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1876; m. Poplar Bluff, Mo., July 20, 1898, Walter Sebastian Albret, b. Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 24, 1868; merchant; Cape Girardeau, 1868-86; N. Y. City, 1886-9; since, Cape Girardeau; Democrat; Catholic; she Epis.

Ch. b. Cape Girardeau:

16144. MARIAN LENEE, Oct. 6, 1899.

[11057] GEORGE I. FRAIZER,<sup>10</sup> (Mary A. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> Temperance R. Foote,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Ramsey, Ill., Mar. 31, 1878; unmarried; school teacher, stenographer, and book keeper; Ramsey; Republican.

[11062] JAMES M. MARTIN,<sup>10</sup> (Emma T. Gardner,<sup>9</sup> Temperance R. Foote,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Arlington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1873; m. Ramsey, Ills., May 15, 1892, Myrtle, dau. of Robert F. and Luticia (Flynn) Clow, b. London City, Ills., Nov. 25, 1874; farmer; Phelps Co., Mo., 1881; London City and Ramsey, Ills.; Republican; member Oak Bluff Camp 162, M. W. A.; Christians.

Ch. b. Carson Township:

16145. JESSIE, b. Feb. 7, 1893; d. Feb. 16, 1893.

16146. ARLIE, " Apr. 4, 1894.

16147. VIFQUAIN, " Nov. 13, 1896.

[11073] CORA EVELYN BARTON,<sup>10</sup> (Emeline J. Foot,<sup>9</sup> Solomon R.,<sup>8</sup> Silas,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Melrose, Minn., May 17, 1871; m. San Pedro, Cal., Dec. 25, 1893, Wilbur S., son of Warren Edgar and Mary Charlina (Barton) McIntyre, b. Fillmore Co., Minn., Oct. 18, 1867; proprietor of McIntyre's Protective Patrol, Pasadena, Cal.; removed to California, Dec. 8, 1887; res. Santa Barbara, Cal., until July, 1888; San Pedro, July, 1888, to Dec., 1894; Pasadena, Cal., since Dec. 24, 1894; Republican; member Tent 1, K. O. T. M.; she Epis.; member Hive 6, L. O. T. M.

Children:

16148. EVELYN B., b. Mar. 31, 1895; d. Jan. 1, 1901.

16149. BEATRICE M., " June 27, 1897.

[11074] ADIE ALBERTA BARTON,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Cora E.,)

b. Brechdale, Minn., Feb. 16, 1873; m. San Pedro, Cal., June 28, 1894, Frederick S., son of William Henry and Mary (Crozier) Nichols, b. Wapakoneta, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1864; lumber inspector; Wapakoneta, until 1884; Washington, D. C., until 1891; since, San Pedro, Cal.; Democrat; member Lodge 126, K. P.; she Epis.

Ch. b. San Pedro:

16150. RUTH PAULINE, July 4, 1895.

16151. CLARENCE EDWARD, May 5, 1901; d. Jan. 4, 1902.

[11119] ALICE TAYLOR ROBERTS,<sup>10</sup> (Mary Ann Stevens,<sup>9</sup> Ransom F.,<sup>8</sup> Louvisa Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Traverse City, Mich., May 12, 1873; unmarried; graduate of Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia, Pa.; a noted musician; Cong.

[11120] WILLIAM RANSOM ROBERTS,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Alice T.,)

b. Traverse City, Mich., June 28, 1876; unmarried; soldier in Cuban and Philippine wars, M, 34 Mich. Inf.; dis. Nov. 1898; G, 37 U. S. Vols.; dis. Feb. 20, 1901. He was at San Juan, and in eleven engagements in the Philippines.

[11121] MARIAN STEVENS ROBERTS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Alice T.,)

b. Traverse City, Mich., Aug. 22, 1878; unmarried; teacher.

[11122] LORIN BURRITT STEVENS,<sup>10</sup> (Elihu B.,<sup>9</sup> Ransom F.,<sup>8</sup> Louvisa Foote,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4,3,2,1</sup>) b. Hart, Mich., Jan. 30, 1876; m. Grandville, Mich., Sept. 1, 1897, Maude Augusta, dau. of Isaiah Barber and Mary Elizabeth (Gray) Hamilton, b. Georgetown, Mich., Sept. 6, 1878; nailer and carpenter; Byron and Grandville, Mich.; Grand Rapids, since 1897; Republican; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Grand Rapids:

16152. LORIN RANSOM, Oct. 12, 1898.

16153. ISAIAH BURRETT, Apr. 17, 1900.

16154. CYRUS BENJAMIN, Nov. 18, 1901.

[11242] ANNE EVERETT CHILDS,<sup>10</sup> (William,<sup>9</sup> Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>7,6,5</sup> Deliverance Hamblin,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3,2,1</sup>) b. Waquoit, Mass., Aug. 3, 1856; m. 1885, Ignatius Sargent, b. Philadelphia, Pa.; retired, Waquoit.

Child:

16155. WINTHROP WILLIAM.

[11244] WILLIAM ANDREW CHILDS,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Anne E.,)

b. Waquoit, Mass., Aug. 12, 1867; m. Feb. 20, 1894, Harriet Merritt, of New Bedford, Mass.

No issue, 1896.

[11245] ELIZA WESTON CHILDS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Annie E.,)

b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1873; m. there, b. Rev. Thomas Bell, Aug. 23, 1892, Dr. Charles Warren, son of Charles Warren and Eliza (Lambert\*) White,† b. Randolph, Mass., 1860; physician; Fairhaven Mass.

Child:

16156. LAWRENCE WARREN.

\* For Lambert see note 4.

† For White see note 27.



[11246] FLORANCE F. TIBBITTS,<sup>10</sup> (Idella G. Hamlin,<sup>9</sup> Chandler G.,<sup>8</sup> Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Dec. 23, 1875; m. George Morton.

Child:

16157. RUTH S.

[11259] GEORGE ARNOULD JAKUES,<sup>10</sup> (Flora A. Miller,<sup>9</sup> Mary J. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Worcester, Mass., May 17, 1870; m. there, Oct., 1893, Abby Amy, dau. of Sylvanus Granger and Abby Amy (Hendrick) Bullock, b. Oct. 10, 1871; carpenter; Worcester; Republican; member Worcester Conclave 332, Heptasoph; Baptists.

Ch. b. Worcester:

16158. HAROLD RICHARD, Feb. 23, 1895.

16159. BENJAMIN BULLOCK, Dec. 19, 1896.

16160. GLADDIS CAROLINE, Apr. 17, 1898.

[11273] MARY E. HAMLEN,<sup>10</sup> (Alonzo H.,<sup>9</sup> Hartwell A.,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. East Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 20, 1871; m. ——— McCurdy; res. N. Vassalboro.

Ch. b. North Vassalboro:

16161. MALEN, Mar. 11, 1896.

16162. MELVIN, Jan. 1, 1898.

11274] BERTHA N. HAMLEN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Mary E.,) b. East Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 3, 1873; m. North Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 25, 1893, Albert, son of George W. and Margaret (Fairfield) Clark, b. St. Albans, Me., Feb. 1, 1873; grocer; Fairfield; Republican; Methodist; member A. O. U. W.

No issue.

[11287] VESTA M. ERSKINS,<sup>10</sup> (Almira H. Williams,<sup>9</sup> Vesta Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Bradford, Me., Oct. 11, 1873; m. Jan. 16, 1889, Samuel Putnam, of Presque Isle, Me.

Ch. b. Presque Isle:

16163. GEORGE W., Aug. 2, 1892.

16164. AVIS S., July 18, 1894; d. Aug. 25, 1894.

16165. MILDRED M., June 11, 1895.

[11301] CARRIE E. DEARBORN,<sup>10</sup> (Sarah C. Williams,<sup>9</sup> Jane Hamlen,<sup>8</sup> Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6,5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Bradford, Me., Feb. 8, 1863; m. Cal., Dec. 27, 1893, Rev. Leland D. Rathbone, b. Ohio; clergyman; Redwood City, Cal.: he graduated Oberlin College; went to Cal., and there graduated Cong. Theological school; pastor, Cong. church, Redwood City; she graduated Normal school, Castine, Me., 1882; taught school in Maine, until 1889; went to Cal. and taught school at Pecosadero, and Mt. Brow; afterwards, principal of Woodside school. She was accidentally killed by a runaway horse, May 17, 1895.

[11302] ROSE DEARBORN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Carrie E.,)

b. Bradford, Me., Mar. 3, 1865; graduated Normal School, Castine, Me., 1882; taught school, Houlton, Me., Manchester, N. H., and Lynn, Mass. In 1902 she was supervising drawing in the public schools of Skowhegan, Me.; Baptist.

[11304] LILLIAN M. DEARBORN,<sup>9</sup> (Sister of Carrie E.)

b. Bradford, Me., June 29, 1868; graduated Normal school, Castine, Me., 1887; taught school, Houlton, Me., Newmarket, N. H., and Everett, Mass. In 1902 was supervisor of drawing in Quincy, Mass.; Baptist.

[11305] ELSIE M. DEARBORN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Carrie E.)

b. Bradford, Me., July 2, 1870; teacher in public school, Malden, Mass.

[11306] JOHN W. DEARBORN,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Carrie E.)

b. Bradford, Me., June 11, 1872; graduated at University of Maine, 1898; draftsman for Winchester Reapting Arms Co., New Haven, Ct.

[11307] EMMA B. DEARBORN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Carrie E.)

b. Bradford, Me., Feb. 1, 1875; teacher; Taunton, Mass.

[11308] HELEN M. DEARBORN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Carrie E.)

b. Bradford, Me., Nov. 8, 1878; student, Salem, (Mass) Normal School.

[11309] HARVEY REED WILLIAMS,<sup>10</sup> (Henry T.,<sup>9</sup> Jane Hamlen,<sup>8</sup>

Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bradford, Me., June 14, 1869; unmarried, 1894; school teacher; East Bradford; attended school in his native town, and Higgins Classical Institute, Charlestown, Me.; member Independent Grange 77, P. of H.; Oak Hill Lodge 211, I. O. G. T.; Bradford Lodge 86, I. O. O. F.; Universalist.

[11319] SUSAN HODGES,<sup>10</sup> (Llewellyn E.,<sup>9</sup> Harriet Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Jonas,<sup>7</sup>

Timothy,<sup>65</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Winslow, Me., June 8, 1869; m. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 6, 1887, Sidney K., son of Enoch, and Harriet Fuller,\* b. Winslow, 1851; farmer; Winslow; Republican; selectman; members P. H., Winslow, Me.

Ch. b. Winslow:

16166. MERTON, Aug. 4, 1892.

[11359] WILLIAM H. DEAN,<sup>10</sup> (Livonia McKinney,<sup>9</sup> Maria West,<sup>8</sup> Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South Thomaston, Me., Aug. 20, 1855; m. there, Oct. 30, 1879, Lyde M., dau. of Samuel and Hannah J. (Sleeper) Dean, b. S. Thomaston, Mar. 18, 1856; clerk; S. Thomaston; Republican; member Knox Lodge 20, I. O. O. F.; Methodists. She d. Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 29, 1890.

Ch. b. S. Thomaston:

16167. MAYNARD S., Aug. 13, 1880.

16168. GRACE J., Dec. 30, 1882.

[11360] ALVIN F. DEAN,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of William H.)

b. So. Thomaston, Me., June 6, 1857; m. Portland, Me., May 29, 1894, Alice, dau. of DeLancy and Annie M. (Hicks) Sears,† b. Raymond, Me., May 25, 1875; merchant; Portland; Republican; member Portland Commandery 2, K. T., and Hadattah Lodge 117, I. O. O. F.; she member Woman's Literary Union.

Ch. b. Portland:

16169. ARCHIBALD S., Dec. 14, 1894.

16170. LUCY F., July 11, 1897.

\* For Fuller see note 112.

† For Sears see notes 7, 285, 368, 370, 391 and 426.

[11361] BENJAMIN W. DEAN,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of William H.)

b. South Thomaston, Me., July 26, 1859; m. Bangor, Me., Apr. 20, 1887, Jessie D. Brooks; merchant; Portland, Me.; Republican; Odd Fellow; she res. Portland, 1899. He d. Portland, Nov. 10, 1889.

Ch. b. Portland:

16171. ELIZABETH, Oct., 1888.

[11362] JOHN FRED DEAN,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of William H.)

b. So. Thomaston, Me., July 18, 1870; m. Biddeford, Me., Sept. 20, 1897, Ella Jeannette, dau. of James and Sarah Jane (Wells) Beaumont, b. Biddeford, July 25, 1873; merchant; Biddeford; Republican; she Epis.; member Rebekah Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Ch. b. Biddeford:

16172. JEANNETTE BEAUMONT, Dec. 10, 1898.

[11363] CHARLES H. FRYE,<sup>10</sup> (Sarah J. McKenney,<sup>9</sup> Maria West,<sup>8</sup> Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. South Thomaston, Me., Mar. 7, 1859; m. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 25, 1882, Mattie L., dau. of Timothy D. and Cynthia (Crosby\*) Atwood,† b. 1860; bank cashier; Revere, Mass.; Republican; selectman. He d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1898; she d. Sharon, Mass., Aug. 21, 1898.

Ch. b. Revere:

16173. HAROLD, 1884.

[11368] CHARLES H. MCKENNEY,<sup>10</sup> (Henry H.,<sup>9</sup> Maria West,<sup>8</sup> Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., May 8, 1864; adopted by his aunt Frances E. Bartlett, and is called Bartlett; married.

[11376] SOLON CHASE,<sup>10</sup> (Drusilla M. McKenney,<sup>9</sup> Maria West,<sup>8</sup> Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Chase's Mills, Me., Aug. 6, 1872; m. Oct. 25, 1895, Helma Anderson, of Sweden, Me., b. Apr. 7, 1871.

Children:

16174. MYRTLE, b. July 23, 1896; d. Feb. 11, 1897, Denver, Col.

16175. MILDRED, " Nov. 26, 1897.

[11380] EDWIN FRANK MCKEEVER,<sup>10</sup> (Mary A. Tibbitts,<sup>9</sup> Dorcas West,<sup>8</sup> Mary Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Merrimack, N. H., Feb. 28, 1867; m. St. Andrews, N. B., Nov. 13, 1890, Cora Holmes, dau. of Albion K. Parris and Eliza Ann (Abbott) Page, b. Orono, Me., Aug. 25, 1871; painter; Eddington, Me.; Republican; member of Minerva Lodge '96, I. O. O. F.

[11396] EDITH JANE MAYO,<sup>10</sup> (Emma J. Moore,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Pauline Dickey,<sup>7</sup> Mary Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Zaccheus,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. East Boston, Mass., July 12, 1875; m. Franklin Park Mass., Apr. 21, 1898, Arthur A., son of Alonzo A. and Sarah Knights, b. Melrose, Mass., 1873; civil engineer; Melrose.

\* For Crosby see note 391.

† For Atwood see note 287.

[11434] CLARA ADELA HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Zacheus,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup>) b. Medway, Me., Dec. 31, 1872; m. Mattawamkeag, Me., Oct. 16, 1890, Henry Edward, son of Nelson Augustus and Nancy Marsh (Fletcher) Powers, b. Medway, Aug. 24, 1869; farmer; Medway; Republican; members Floral Grange 232, P. H.

Ch. b. Medway:

16176.	MAUDE MAY,	Aug. 10, 1891.
16177.	BUDD EDWARD,	Aug. 1, 1894.
16178.	MERLE ALLEN,	May 12, 1896.
16179.	OTIS HENRY,	June 9, 1897.
16180.	SCOTT FLETCHER,	Oct. 3, 1898.
16181.	HARRIS HAMLIN,	Aug. 23, 1900.

[11445] MILLIE MAY HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Clara A.,)

b. Medway, Me., Feb. 10, 1875; m. Mattawamkeag, Me., Nov. 8, 1890, Sheridan, son Nelson Augustus and Nancy Marsh (Fletcher) Powers, b. Medway, Jan. 21, 1866; farmer; Medway.

Ch. b. Medway:

16182.	RACHAEL MILDRED,	Dec. 30, 1892.
16183.	DON FLETCHER,	Aug. 5, 1894; d. Sept. 14, 1894.
16184.	EMMA NANCY,	Nov. 14, 1896.
16185.	PAUL DICKSON,	May 30, 1899.
16186.	PRINCE ALBERT,	Feb. 7, 1901.

[11436] LILLIE ELIZABETH HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Clara A.,)

b. Medway, Me., Mar. 6, 1877; m. Milo, Me., Apr., 1895, Jerry, son, of Moses Robert and Mary Ann (Wells) Haskins, b. Milo, Feb. 10, 1876; carpenter; Milo; Republican; member of Foresters, and K. O. T. M.; Baptists.

Ch. b. Milo:

16187.	JERRY LEROY,	Feb. 24, 1897.
16188.	LALA BELL,	Mar. 20, 1898.
16189.	NED. LAWRENCE,	Jan. 10, 1901.

[11437] CHARLES WILLIAM HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Clara A.,)

b. Medway, Me., July 17, 1879; m. Brownville, Me., Nov. 2, 1901, Sadie Annie, dau. of John Edward and Emma Frances (Berry) Roberts, b. Brownville, May 18, 1879; millman; has traveled extensively over the U. S.; res. Lake View, Me., 1902; member Champion Lodge, K. P.; Congs.

[11462] GEORGE HAROLD CROWN,<sup>10</sup> (Harriet E. Foster,<sup>9</sup> Huldah A.

Hathaway,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa H. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Williams,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup>) b. Milton, Vt., May 11, 1875; unmarried; merchant; Haverhill, Mass.

[11467] MABEL E. McELROY,<sup>10</sup> (Julia E. Foster,<sup>9</sup> Huldah A. Hathaway,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa H. Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup>)

b. Middlesex, Vt., June 11, 1877; m. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899, William Frank, son of William Frank and Emma S. Kippen, b. Bridgeport, Ct., July 5, 1876; clothier; Haverhill; Republican.

Ch. b. Haverhill:

16190.	BRENNA McELROY,	Aug. 23, 1900.
16191.	JULIA FOSTER,	Aug. 23, 1900.



[14489] DR. WILLIAM SELDEN PEIRCE,<sup>10</sup> (Martha White,<sup>9</sup> Selden,<sup>8</sup> Roxanna Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>543</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canton, Ct., Oct. 9, 1857; m. Warren, Pa., June 20, 1901, Annie Grace, dau. of Alpheus Johnson and Nancy Janette (Miles) Davis. b. Warren. Nov. 17, 1867; physician and surgeon; Onawa, Iowa, 1858-77; Stoneham, Pa., 1877-84; since, Warren, Pa.; Republican; Coroner, 1890-1902; Odd Fellow and B. P. O. E.; Presbs.

[14490] KATE PEIRCE.<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of William S.,)

b. Onawa, Iowa, May 23, 1860; m. Stoneham, Pa., Sept. 12, 1882, Fred Philip, son of Philip and Amelia (Butters) Hue, b. Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 30, 1859; formerly bookkeeper and clerk; oil producer, since, 1882; he res. Liverpool, Eng., 1859-63; Isle of Jersey, 1864; St. John, N. B., 1865-78; Stoneham, Pa., 1880-3; since, Warren, Pa.; Republican; prest., American Oil Co., Delaware; director, Citizen's Nat'l Bank, Warren; trustee, Presb. church, Warren; member North Star Lodge 241, A. F. & A. M.; Occidental Chapter 235, R. A. M.; Warren Commandery 63, K. T.; prest., Warren Outing Club; member Conewango, Outing, Shakespear and Golf Clubs, of Warren; she member Shakespear Club; Presbs.

Children:

16192.	HAROLD PEIRCE,	June 20, 1883, Stoneham.
16193.	EDWIN RUTHVEN,	Dec. 12, 1884, "
16194.	FLORENCE MILLINGTON,	July 1, 1887, Warren.

[14491] ELBRIDGE GERRY PEIRCE,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of William S.,)

b. Onawa, Iowa, May 17, 1867; m. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1895, Florence Belle, dau. of William F. and Mollie (West) Stone, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 9, 1871; credit man and office manager, Jamestown Worsted Mills; he res. Onawa, Iowa, until 1877; Stoneham, Pa., until 1885; Jamestown, N. Y., 1893; N. Y. City, 1894; Schenectady, N. Y., 1896; Jamestown, 1902; Republican; corporal and sergeant, 13th Separate Co., N. Y., N. G.; enlisted 1888; dis. 1894; member Mt. Moriah Lodge, 145, A. F. & A. M.; she Cong; member Century Club and Y. W. C. A.

Ch. b. Jamestown:

16195.	ELBRIDGE GERRY,	June 3, 1900.
--------	-----------------	---------------

[14492] HELEN WHITE PEIRCE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of William S.,)

b. Onawa, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1869; m. Warren, Pa., Nov. 20, 1889, Robert Shields, son of Edward Smythe and Katherine Piercy Hall, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 27, 1862; salesman; Philadelphia, Merchantville, N. J., and Warren; Republican.

Ch. b. Warren:

16196.	MARTHA PEIRCE,	Nov. 26, 1895.
--------	----------------	----------------

[14493] ELIZABETH PEIRCE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of William S.,)

b. Onawa, Iowa, Sept. 7, 1874; m. Warren, Pa., June 3, 1897, Gilbert Smith, son of James and Lottie Smith Galbraith, b. Ohio, Apr. 17, 1872; Lieut., U. S. Navy; Youngstown, Ohio; Warren, and Philadelphia, Pa.; Germantown, Pa., 1901; Republican. He entered the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., as cadet from Penn., Sept. 8, 1890; graduated 1896. Injured on U. S. Ship, Indiana, and lost a foot, 1896; Presbs.

Ch. b. Warren:

16197.	WILLIAM PEIRCE,	June 4, 1900; d. same day.
16198.	HELEN PEIRCE,	June 4, 1900.

[14501] PHILIP GIDEON WHEELER,<sup>10</sup> (Mary J. White,<sup>2</sup> Selden,<sup>2</sup> Roxanna Hamlin,<sup>3</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3,4</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Canton Center, Ct., Sept. 22, 1869; unmarried; educated in Warren High school; compositor, insurance agent; Erie and Warren, Pa.; member Warren Lodge 339, I. O. O. F.

[14502] HAWLEY EDWARDS WHEELER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Philip G.,) b. Stoneham, Pa., Apr. 15, 1880; unmarried; educated Warren High school; nurse; Warren and Erie, Pa.

[14508] NELSON DANIEL COE,<sup>10</sup> (Catherine R. Goddard,<sup>9</sup> Harriet White,<sup>8</sup> Roxanna Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Mark,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3,4</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Winsted, Ct., Oct. 17, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1883, Carrie, dau. of William A. and Martha (Kelsey) Waterbury.

Ch. b. New Haven:

16199.	HARRIET WATERBURY,	Sept. 13, 1884.
16200.	FREDERICK KELSEY,	Dec. 18, 1886.

[14545] EDITH BROWN,<sup>10</sup> (Hiram B.,<sup>9</sup> Eliza Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Romanta,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3,4</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Otsego, Mich., Dec. 17, 1878; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov., 1898, Edwin, son of J. B. and Catherine (Jones) Marshall, b. Plainwell, Mich., Sept. 8, 1875; fireman, L. S. & M. S. R. R.; White Pigeon, Mich.

Ch. b. White Pigeon:

16201.	RUTH,	Aug. 2, 1899.
--------	-------	---------------

[14551] MABEL EDITH SWETLAND,<sup>10</sup> (Eva C. Munson,<sup>9</sup> Miriam Hamlin,<sup>8</sup> Romanta,<sup>7</sup> Dan,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3,4</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Portland, N. Y., June 22, 1877; m. Brocton, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1899, DeHart E. Lynch, b. Charlotte, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1874; bookkeeper; Charlotte, N. Y., until 1889; Brocton, until 1899; Warren, Pa., until 1901; since Jamestown, N. Y.; Republican; she member Ladies Home Club.

Ch. b. Warren:

16202.	HOWARD BENJAMIN,	Jan. 5, 1900.
--------	------------------	---------------

[14561] FRANKLIN BECKWITH CLEMONS,<sup>10</sup> (Rebecca Drake,<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth C. Parker,<sup>8</sup> Rebecca Pardee,<sup>7</sup> Zilpha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. N. Y. City, Dec. 6, 1866; unmarried; civil engineer; Syracuse and N. Y. City; Republican; member The Order of Founders and Patriots of America; Empire State Society; S. A. R., and of Syracuse local chapter of same. He rendered valuable assistance in compiling the descendants of Zilpha Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> for this work.

[14580] MABEL PARSONS,<sup>10</sup> (Robert F.,<sup>9</sup> Helen Fenner,<sup>8</sup> Louisiana Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Cornelius,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Richmond, Ills., Dec. 2, 1879; m. Chicago, Ills., Dec. 19, 1901, Ralph Leslie, son of Frank G. and Etta (Bogart) Fisk, b. Nov. 28, 1879; barber; Richmond, until marriage; since, Elgin, Ills.; member Knights of the Globe, and Barbers Union.

[14636] DOLLY M. GRAHAM,<sup>10</sup> (Lydia A. Sackett,<sup>9</sup> Maria Treat,<sup>8</sup> Seymour,<sup>7</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Aug. 22, 1862; m. Apr. 4, 1880, Milton Wambold.

Child:

16203.	MYRTLE,	b. June 25, 1882.
--------	---------	-------------------

[14637] NOAH M. GRAHAM,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Polly M.)

b. Sept. 11, 1864; m. June 6, 1884.

16204. ONE CHILD.

[14649] ARTHUR LINFORD DREW,<sup>10</sup> (Alpha Abdrich,<sup>9</sup> Almira

Treat,<sup>8</sup> Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)

b. Three Oaks, Mich., June 27, 1868; m. Stockton, Cal., May 22, 1895, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Perry and Eliza (Saunders) Tefft, b. Stockton, June 18, 1873; railroad contractor; Three Oaks, until 1875; San Bernardino, until 1902; since, Los Angeles, Cal.; Republican; she Cong.

Ch. b. Los Angeles:

16205. CAROLINE ADELMA, May 30, 1900.

[14650] FRED C. DREW,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Arthur L.,)

b. Three Oaks, Mich., Sept. 20, 1870; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 10, 1893, Bertha Leone, dau. of William and Frances (Gilbert) Harrison, b. Grand Rapids, Aug. 3, 1871; book keeper, Harrison Wagon Mfgy.; Three Oaks, until 1875; San Bernardino, Cal., 1875-99; since, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Republican; member State Militia. She Epis.

Ch. b. Grand Rapids:

16206. HARVEY LINFORD, Sept. 6, 1901; d. Sept. 8, 1901.

[14742] CHARLES MILO TEN BROOK,<sup>10</sup> (William G.,<sup>9</sup> Charlotte J.

Treat,<sup>8</sup> Cornelius D.,<sup>7</sup> Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>)

b. Duluth, Minn., June 14, 1871; m. there, Apr. 22, 1897, Claire Isabel, dau. of John Joseph and Rebecca Sarah (Coulson) Miller, b. LaPorte, Ind., Nov. 6, 1876; bookkeeper; Duluth, until 1881; Minneapolis, 1881-2; since, Duluth; Republican; member of Duluth Council 1483, R. A.

Ch. b. Duluth:

16207. RUTH CORDELIA, Mar. 26, 1898.

16208. ALLEN GOODWIN, Sept. 15, 1899.

[14743] WILLIAM TREAT TEN BROOK,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Charles M.,)

b. Duluth, Minn., Aug. 22, 1872; m. there, Aug. 16, 1899, Ida Mae, dau. of Charles Jacob and Ida Ann (Hershey) Rathvon, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1875; bookkeeper; Duluth; Republican; member Palestine Lodge 79, A. F. & A. M.; Keystone Chapter, 20, R. A. M.; Duluth Commandery 18, K. T.; Scottish Rite 33°; Osman Temple, N. M. S.; she member Zenith Chapter 25, O. E. S.

[14806] ETTA KEYES,<sup>10</sup> (Alice H. Boardman,<sup>9</sup> Esther A. Chamberlain,<sup>8</sup> Malina Treat,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ruth Hamlin,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Livonia, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1870; m. Lansing, Mich., Mar. 19, 1889, Pearl Whitcomb, son of Thomas and Esther (Shaw) Williams, b. Charlotte, Mich., Apr. 3, 1867; Associated Press operator; res. Eaton Rapids, Mich., during boyhood; later, Bay City and Lansing; Detroit, Mich., 1902; Republican.

No issue.

[14807] WILLIAM LOOMIS KEYES,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Etta,)

b. Livonia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1871; m. Lansing, Mich., 1889, Luella Moore, of Lansing; clerk with Rapid R. R. system; Detroit, Mich.

Ch. b. Toledo, Ohio:

16209. BESSIE VIVIAN, Aug. 18, 1891.

[14808] ARTHUR MELVILLE KEYES,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Etta.)  
b. Livonia, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1873; m. Detroit, Mich., 1896, Mena Burns, of Am-  
herstburg, Ont.; merchant; Detroit.

No issue.

[14844] JENNIE BROWN,<sup>10</sup> (Abigail C. Moore,<sup>9</sup> Phebe M. Brown,<sup>8</sup>  
George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. LaGrange  
Co., Ind., July 6, 1874; m. Feb. 8, 1891, Moses, son of William and — (Hurst)  
Wagner; laborer; Leesburg, Ind.

Ch. b. LaGrange Co.:

16210.	CLARENCE,	Oct. 24, 1891.
16211.	A CHILD,	Apr. 7, 1894; d. Apr. 15, 1894.
16212.	ORA,	Oct. 8, 1895.

[14845] DORA JEANETTE BROWN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Jennie.)  
b. Ontario, Ind., June 23, 1876; m. Mitchell, So. Dak., Mar. 24, 1896, Albert  
Chester, son of Jerome and Mary A. (Cromwell) Sargent, b. Porter Co., Ind.,  
Oct. 27, 1862; farmer; Artesian, So. Dak.; member Lodge 78, A. O. U. W.

Ch. b. Artesian:

16213.	A DAUGHTER,	Aug. 19, 1899.
16214.	A DAUGHTER,	Oct. 12, 1900; d. Sept. 25, 1901.

[14846] NETTIE VIOLA EATON,<sup>10</sup> (Nancy M. Crummel,<sup>9</sup> Phebe M.  
Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Lima, Ind., Apr. 11, 1866; m. Lima, Ind., Mar. 3, 1889, Orias B., son of Rev.  
Benjamin B. and Elizabeth (Kurtz) Bollinger; farmer; Shipshewana, La Grange  
Co., Ind.; Republican.

Ch. b. La Grange Co.:

16215.	PERRY ELMER,	Dec. 18, 1889; d. Aug. 6, 1895.
16216.	BESSIE ELNORA,	Jan. 19, 1892.
16217.	NELLIE ELIZABETH,	June 15, 1892; d. Apr. 18, 1896.

[14847] JOHN EDWARD BARTLEY,<sup>10</sup> (Mary Brown,<sup>9</sup> John W.,<sup>8</sup>  
George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Cedar county,  
Iowa, Oct. 21, 1866; m. Iowa City, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1892, Edith, dau. of Charles  
and Mary Janet (Guild) Cope, b. Cedar county, Sept. 26, 1871; farmer and teacher:  
Tipton, Iowa, until 1892; Lowden, Iowa, 1892; Calamus, Iowa, 1893-4; Tipton,  
1896; Atalissa, 1897-8; since, Tipton; Republican; 1st Lieut., F, 49 Iowa, Inf.  
Vols., Spanish Am. war, commissioned Apr. 25, 1898, and served in the 7th  
Army Corps at the occupation of Havana, Jan. 1, 1899; dis. May 15, 1899; Capt.  
F, 49 Ia., N. G.; treasurer Cedar Co. 1900-1; member Alhambria Lodge 93, K. P.

Children:

16218.	CHARLES COPE,	b. June 10, 1893, Lowden.
16219.	MARY CATHERINE,	" Jan. 2, 1895, Calamus.
16220.	ROBERT HUGH,	" May 27, 1897, Atalissa.
19221.	RUTH JANET,	" Apr. 2, 1900, Tipton.

[14849] WILLIAM HUGH BARTLEY,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of John E.,)  
b. Newell, Iowa, July 12, 1871; m. Marathon, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1891, Ellen,  
dau. of John and Emily (Latin) Garton, b. Marathon, July 16, 1872; real estate



broker; Laurens, Ia.; Democrat; member Camp 1630, M. W. A.; members Church of God.

Ch. b. Marathon:

16222.	EFFIE,	Sept. 25, 1892.
16223.	GEORGE,	Nov. 2, 1893.
16224.	BLANCHE,	Sept. 1, 1895.
16225.	BESSIE,	Mar. 24, 1897.
16226.	EVA,	Dec. 25, 1898; d. Jan. 3, 1899.
16227.	EARL,	Oct. 26, 1900.

[14855] FRED STOCKER,<sup>10</sup> (George L.,<sup>9</sup> Betsey C. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sac Co., Iowa, Feb. 24, 1870; m. Oct. 19, 1898, Annie L., dau. of Charles Percy and Hannah (Bulmer) Hicks, b. Cedar Co., Iowa, Jan. 30, 1876; carpenter; Sac City, Iowa; Republican; member Sac City Lodge 323, I. O. O. F.; she Methodist; members Brotherhood American Yeomen, 86.

No issue.

[14858] WILLIAM N. CARVER,<sup>10</sup> (Mary Stocker,<sup>9</sup> Betsey C. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. July 7, 1870; m. Dec. 3, 1893, Lottie M. Van Pelt.

Children:

16228.	JUNE,	Jan. 24, 1895.
16229.	WILLIAM H.,	Oct. 4, 1896.

[14864] HOWARD WATT STOCKER,<sup>10</sup> (John L.,<sup>9</sup> Betsey C. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sac City, Iowa, June 2, 1874; m. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1900, Myete, dau. of Jeremiah and Emeline (McClure) Prudum, b. Aledo, Ill., May 31, 1876; barber; Sac City, until 1876; Ashton, Iowa, 1876-8; Sac Co., Iowa, 1878-84; Newell, Iowa, until 1900; since, Cherokee, Iowa; Republican.

[14865] CHARLES GEORGE STOCKER,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Howard W.,) b. Ashton, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1876; m. Newell, Iowa, Apr. 12, 1900, Laura, dau. of George Louis and Elois Safora (Rench) Layman, b. Frostburg, Md., Nov. 13, 1879; barber; Ashton, until 1878; Sac Co., Iowa, 1878-84; since, Newell, Iowa; Republican; member Rex Lodge 242, K. P.; she Methodist.

[14867] MABEL EASTMAN,<sup>10</sup> (Mary C. Keith,<sup>9</sup> Abigail C. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Lagrange Co., Ind., Aug. 5, 1866; m. Chariton Co., Mo., July 3, 1890, John A. Silcott; plasterer; Lima, Ind.; Republican.

No issue.

[14868] BLANCHE EASTMAN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Mabel,) b. La Grange Co., Ind., Sept. 23, 1872; m. Chariton Co., Mo., Dec. 13, 1891, Lloyd Perry, b. Linn Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1862; farmer; Chariton county, Mo.; Democrat.

Ch. b. Lima, Ind.:

16230.	URA,	July 8, 1894.
--------	------	---------------

[14870] LOTTIE SCOTT,<sup>10</sup> (Charlotte E. Keith,<sup>9</sup> Abigail C. Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup> b. Ontario, Ind., July 23, 1866; m. Lima, Ind., Nov. 16, 1892, Rufus M., son of John and Katherine (Feesler) Kimmel, b. Lima, Ind., May 3, 1868; hardware merchant; Lima; Democrat; postmaster, 1893-7; member LaGrange Lodge 159, L. O. O. F.; Lima Lodge 142, K. P.

[14871] GEORGE SCOTT,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Lottie.)  
b. Ontario, Ind., May 3, 1872; m. Fredonia, Kansas, Emma Moore; merchant; Thayer, Ind.; Republican.

[14879] JENNIE MAUDE BROWN,<sup>10</sup> (Angus M.,<sup>9</sup> George,<sup>8,7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Ashton, Iowa, June 7, 1874; m. Colton, Cal., Oct. 11, 1899, Milton Henry, son of John Charles and Charity (Coburn) Blake, b. Colton, Sept. 14, 1878; mechanic; Los Angeles, Cal.; Presb.; member K. P.; Lodge 25, Fraternal Brotherhood.

[14881] LUCY MABEL BROWN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Jennie M.,)  
b. Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1876; m. Apr. 7, 1901, James Vivian Date; res. Fresno, Cal.

[14884] FLORENCE M. SWEET,<sup>10</sup> (Eliza P. Brown,<sup>9</sup> George,<sup>8,7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Sac county, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1868; m. Don. A. Rutledge; blacksmith; he went to Klondyke; Methodists.

[14885] GEORGE D. SWEET,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Florence M.,)  
b. Sac County, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1871.

Child:

16231. MARJORIE.

[14887] MATTIE JANE SWEET,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Florence M.,)  
b. Beuna Vista County, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1875; m. Fonda, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1893, Fred, son of Don A. and Sarah M. (Thorn) Marvin, b. near Dubuque, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1856; railway expressman; Fonda, Iowa, 1893-1900; since, Des Moines, Iowa; Republican; member Symbol Lodge 432, A. F. & A. M.; Odd Fellow and M. W. A.

Ch. b. Fonda:

16232. FORREST W., Jan. 4, 1896.

16233. GERALD SWEET, Aug. 26, 1898.

[14888] BLANCHE S. SWEET,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Florence M.,)  
b. Beuna Vista County, Iowa, May 19, 1877; m. George Kerslake; merchant.

[14890] WALTER E. BROWN,<sup>10</sup> (George,<sup>9,8,7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Newell, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1875; m. Curtis, Neb., Aug. 6, Cenie, dau. of Samuel and — (Ellis) Link, b. Sept. 1873; Alliance, Neb.

Children:

16234. OSCAR C., b. Oct., 1897, Curtis.

16235. REATHA, " June, 1898, " "

16236. VELPHIA, " Sept., 1899, Alliance.

[14892] GRACE V. BROWN,<sup>10</sup>

(Sister of Walter E.)

b. Newell, Iowa, June 27, 1881; m. Hershey, Neb., Nov. 30, 1899, Joseph McConnell, b. Scotland; farmer; Hershey: she Cong.

Ch. b. Hershey:

16237. FERN, Oct. 28, 1900.

[14894] NELLIE MAY BROWN,<sup>10</sup>(Frederick H.,<sup>9</sup> George,<sup>87</sup> Phebe

Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sac City, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1883; m. at home of brides' parents, Feb. 4, 1900, Howard E., son of Edward and Malinda (Mills) Horsfield, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1876; farmer; moved from N. Y. to Sac county, Iowa, 1879; Dewey county, Okla., 1889, Riley, Okla.; Republican; United Brethren.

[14903] OLIVE ELNORA BROWNELL,<sup>10</sup>(Frances A. Bown,<sup>9</sup> Olive

Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Bushy Prairie, Lagrange Co., Ind., July 12, 1875; m. there, Nov. 25, 1894, Melvin, son of Joseph and Anna (Lint) Gannon, b. Milford Tp., Lagrange Co., Ind., Nov. 9, 1868; painter; Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 1899; Elmira, Mich., 1900; Mancelona, Mich., 1902; Republican; Baptist; she Methodist.

Children:

16238. ELMER GERALD, b. June 13, 1897, Salem.

16239. WILLIAM EARL, " July 1, 1900, Elmira.

[14916] ERMINA MARIA ALDRICH,<sup>10</sup> (Lucy A. Sutherland,<sup>9</sup> Lucy A.

Brown,<sup>8</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> Phebe Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sac City, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1874; m. there, May 10, 1899, Walter Thomas, son of James Madison and Belle (Laughlin) Boring, b. Butler, Mo., Sept. 12, 1873; tinner; Sac City; Republican; member Camp 3280, M. W. A.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Sac City:

16240. DOROTHY ARVILLA, Mar. 9, 1902.

[14918] WILLIAM HUDSON ALDRICH,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Ermina M.,)

b. Sac City, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1880; m. Kent, Iowa, Apr. 14, 1901, Sarah Ellen, dau. of John and Alice Amelia Ball, b. Sac City, Dec. 23, 1881; barber; Creston, Iowa; Republican; Methodists.

[14942] AGNES MILLEN,<sup>10</sup>(Caroline D. Foote,<sup>9</sup> Eliza Wooster,<sup>8</sup>

Almira Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. 1862; m. Sept., 1889, Frederic Cruger, of St. Paul.

Child:

16241. CHARLES FREDERIC.

[14945] Dr. HENRY WOOSTER PATRICK,<sup>10</sup> (Caroline D. Wooster,<sup>9</sup>

Henry M.,<sup>8</sup> Almira Fairchild,<sup>7</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>24</sup>) b. Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1862; m. Traverse City, Mich., Aug. 26, 1884, Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Hutchinson) Stoutenburg. b. 1862; physician; Norwalk and Elyria, Ohio; Republican; member B. P. O. E.; Epis.

Ch. b. Norwalk:

16242. SUSAN JANNETTE, b. June 15, 1885.

[1496] NELLIE PATRICK,<sup>10</sup>

(Sister of Henry W.)

b. Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1865; m. there, June 15, 1887, Theodore C., son of John and Fidelia C. Stevens, b. Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1864; banker; Toledo: Republican; member Sanford Collins Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Epis.

Ch. b. Toledo:

16243. MALCOLM, b. Jan. 24, 1888.

16244. PAUL, " March, 1891.

16245. HELEN, " May, 1896.

[1498] LUCY PERKINS BOALT,<sup>10</sup> (Charlotte Wooster,<sup>9</sup> Henry M.,<sup>8</sup>

Almira Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> Lucinda Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Jabez,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Norwalk, Ohio, May 11, 1868; m. there, Oct. 7, 1891, Asa Gardner, son of Charles Hackley and Sophronia (Mudge) Palmer b. Watseka, Ills., Aug. 29, 1856; general agent, Sloss Sheffield Steel and Iron Co., Birmingham, Ala.; Watseka, 1856-73; Norwalk, Ohio, 1873-7; Watseka, 1877-80; Terre Haute, Ind., 1880-5; Chicago, Ills., 1886-7; Peoria, Ills., 1886-93; St. Louis, Mo., 1893; Evansville, Ind., 1893-1900; since, Birmingham; Republican; member Indiana Soc. S. A. R.; she member Vanderburg Chapter, D. A. R., and Woman's Club.

Children:

16246. FREDERICK GARDNER, b. June 16, 1893, Norwalk; d. Jan. 1, '96.

16247. CHARLES LEICESTER, " Nov. 7, 1896, Evansville.

16248. GARDNER, " Mar. 19, 1898, "

16249. FRANCIS, " Jan. 28, 1899, " d. Jan. 31, '99

16250. MALCOM BOALT, " Apr. 10, 1900, "

[1499] CAROLINE WOOSTER BOALT,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Lucy P.)

b. Norwalk, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1871; m. June, 1897, John A. Strutton; res. Norwalk.

16251. A CHILD, b. June, 1898; d. Oct., 1898.

[1501] REV. CALVIN JONES GRAVES,<sup>10</sup> (Jefferson P.,<sup>9</sup> Ferdinand

V.,<sup>8</sup> Roxanna Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. Booneville, N. Y., June 6, 1873; m. Auburn, Ind., June 23, 1897, Mary Jane, dau. of Amos and Rosana Maria (Freeman) Hilkey, b. Auburn, Ind., Mar. 7, 1875; clergyman; Booneville, until 1892; Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1892-3; Upland, Ind., 1893-7; Blaine, Ind., 1897-8; Parker City, Ind., 1898-9; DeSoto, Ind., 1899-1902; Republican; he graduated from Taylor University, Upland, Ind., June 9, 1897; licensed to preach, Mar. 21, 1893; Methodists.

[1503] FERDINAND V. STUART GRAVES,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Calvin J.,)

b. Booneville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1878. He was educated at Syracuse University, and works on the *Syracuse Journal*.

[1507] ADDIE E. CHURCH,<sup>10</sup> (Adeline R. Gillette,<sup>6</sup> Harriet M. Kel-

sey,<sup>8</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>)  
b. New Oregon, Iowa, June 20, 1862; m. Cresco, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1888, Clarence J., son of Samuel and Julia (Parkhurst) Harlan, b. Cresco, Apr. 20, 1862. Home missionaries. Am. Sunday School Union; Cresco: Prohibitionist; Congs.

Ch. b. Cresco:

16252. MARION C., Feb. 3, 1896.



[15079] EDWIN ALONZO CHURCH,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Addie E.,)

b. New Oregon, Iowa, Apr. 20, 1867; m. Bernice, dau. of Allan C. and Tina (Squire) Chapman, b. Albert Lea, Minn., Sept. 20, 1874; lawyer; Albert Lea; Republican; member, M. W. A.; Presbs.

Ch. b. Albert Lea:

16253. DONALD HAMLIN, July 20, 1895.

16254. GORDON CHAPMAN, May 11, 1897.

16255. EDWIN HARLAN, Oct. 17, 1899.

[15080] GAINES W. CHURCH,<sup>10</sup> (Bro. of Addie E.,)

b. New Oregon, Iowa, Apr. 20, 1869; m. Mar. 29, 1898, Isabella, dau. of William and Isabella Johnston, b. Scotland, Mar. 10, 1862; farmer; Cresco, Iowa; Republican; Methodist; she Presb.

[15082] CARRIE BELL GILLETTE,<sup>10</sup> (George D.,<sup>9</sup> Harriet M. Kelsey,<sup>3</sup> Clarissa Hamlin,<sup>7</sup> Darling,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Meridian, N. Y., July 11, 1864; m. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1886, Thomas, son of George Theodore and Mary Elizabeth (Nolan) Schellenger, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., May 11, 1863; foreman; Auburn and Canandaigua; Republican; Cong.: member 407. R. A.; she Disciple.

Ch. b. Auburn:

16256. HAROLD, Aug. 4, 1888,

[15083] MINNIE ADELINE GILLETTE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Carrie B.,)

b. Meridian, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1868; m. Auburn, N. Y., June 5, 1895, Charles Healy, son of Alonzo Grandison and Anna (Barry) Burlingame, b. Sennett, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1862; manager for McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. for Great Britain: London, Eng; Republican.

No issue.

[15084] HARRIET MAY GILLETTE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Carrie B.,)

b. Meridian, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1870; m. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1891, Casper, son of Jasper and Elizabeth Fenner, b. Lake Ridge, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1860; grain and coal merchant; Lake Ridge; Republican; Freemason.

No issue.

[15121] LAURA ALMA OSBORNE,<sup>10</sup> (Julia L. Colman,<sup>9</sup> Charles L.,<sup>8</sup> Henry R.,<sup>7</sup> Lucy Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. McGregor, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1875; m. LaCrosse, Wis., Aug. 16, 1898, Louis Winslow, son of Lewis Augustine and Mary Louise (Taft) Austin, b. Orvell, Vermont, Oct. 30, 1867; prof. of physics. He res. Manchester, Vt., 1868-72; Meriden, N. H., 1872-80; Middleburg, Vt., 1880-9; Strassburg, Germany, 1889-93; Madison, Wis., 1893-1901, where he was prof. of physics, in the University of Wisconsin; member Delta Kappa Epsilon Soc., Middleburg, Vt.; Democrat; she Epis.; member Kappa Alpha Theta Soc., University of Wisconsin.

[15256] VENILA ENGELL,<sup>10</sup> (Helen Hull,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Center Valley, N. Y., May 6, 1870; m. Leesville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1889, John A., son of Jeremiah and Margarette (Race) Countryman, b. Roseboom, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1867; Republican.

## Ch. b. Cherry Valley:

16257.	INEZ.	Feb. 21, 1892.
16258.	MILTON E.	Mar. 20, 1900.

[15255] SADIE ZENENA ENGELL,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Venila,<sup>4</sup> b. Center Valley, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1875; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1895, William John, son of Samuel and Eliza Denison Limerick, b. West Troy, N. Y., May 26, 1866; clerk: Q. M. Dept. U. S. Marine Corps; Washington; D. C. Republican; Prest.: Regimental Q. M. Sergt., U. S. Marine Corps; enlisted Nov. 21, 1890; re-enlisted, Nov. 21, 1895; in battles of Guantanamo and Manzanillo Cuba; and Novelata, Luzon, P. I.; dis. Nov. 20, 1900; she Methodist.

[15260] ELIZABETH MAY BANKER,<sup>10</sup> (Emmagene Hull,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Center Valley, N. Y., May 19, 1867; m. ——— Howd.

## Children:

16259.	GUY BANKER.	b. June 3, 1894.
16260.	ALBERT INGALLS.	" July 14, 1895.

[15265] KATE MARIA BURTON,<sup>10</sup> (Georgia Elliott,<sup>9</sup> Olive Hull,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Westville, N. Y., May 3, 1872; m. Pontiac, Mich., Apr. 12, 1900, Frank Charles, son of William Frank and Myra Sophronia (Wiley) Sherman, b. Bucksport, Me., Jan. 11, 1861; inventor and promoter; Pontiac, Mich.; Republican; Baptists.

[15270] GEORGE CARY RANDALL,<sup>10</sup> (Henry W.,<sup>9</sup> Laurinda Hull,<sup>8</sup> Betsey Drake,<sup>7</sup> Eunice Hamlin,<sup>6</sup> Seth,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Fly Creek, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1875; m. Fort Plain, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1901, Eula Tiffany, dau. of William and Martha (Tiffany) Rapp, b. Fort Plain, Jan. 1, 1881; clerk; Fort Plain; Republican; Freemason; Methodists.

[15308] MARY E. FAY,<sup>10</sup> (Lina Bishop,<sup>9</sup> Mary Ann Caldwell,<sup>8</sup> Laura William,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1877; m. Jan. 13, 1901, Lewis, son of Alexander and Lucy (Esterbrook) Chapin, b. Milan, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1871; farmer; Norwalk; Republican.

## Child:

16261.	NORA LUCILLE,	b. Dec. 11, 1901.
--------	---------------	-------------------

[15328] KITTIE MAY GREEN,<sup>10</sup> (Catherine Abel,<sup>9</sup> Nancy D. Clary,<sup>8</sup> Eliza M. Williams,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Detroit, Mich., Mar. 30, 1874; m. there, Nov. 15, 1899; Robert, son of Robert and Clara Shiell, b. Detroit, May 31, 1871; merchant; Detroit; Cong.; she Epis.

[15335] ALICE BELLE HANCHETT,<sup>10</sup> (Rosa Bell Van Gelder,<sup>9</sup> Ida L. C. Williams,<sup>8</sup> John W.,<sup>7</sup> Clarissa Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5,4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Amherst, Ohio, 1874; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1892, Clayton Engles, who d. Dec. 4, 1894; m. 2d, June 1, 1897, Bernard A. Kuss.

## Ch. by 1st marriage:

16262.	ETHEL,	b. Apr. 30, 1894.
--------	--------	-------------------

## By 2d marriage:

16263.	JESAMMENE,	b. Aug. 1, 1899.
--------	------------	------------------

[15350] IDA ALDRICH SEARS,<sup>10</sup> (Henry P.,<sup>9</sup> Philip H.,<sup>8</sup> Polly Howland,<sup>7</sup> Lois Hamblin,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1875; m. Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 13, 1893, Edwin BUTTIS, son of Nelson Abbott and Adele (Hoag) Miles, b. N. Y. City, June 18, 1867; book keeper; New Canaan, Ct., and Deniaboro, N. Y., until 1885; since, Holyoke, Mass.; Republican; Congs.

Ch. b. Holyoke:

- |        |                 |                                  |
|--------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 16264. | RUTH ELIZABETH, | Sept. 5, 1895.                   |
| 16265. | ROBERT SEARS,   | Aug. 24, 1897; d. Aug. 23, 1898. |
| 16266. | EDWIN FRANKLIN, | May 4, 1900.                     |

[15351] ETHEL ANNA SEARS,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Ida A.,)

b. Hinsdale, Mass., Apr. 6, 1878; m. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 3, 1900, Edward Platt, son of Frank Kennedy and Frances Amelia (Hitchcock) Young, b. Bloomsbury, N. J., Apr. 28, 1872; printer; secretary and treasurer of Gardner News Co., Gardner, Mass.; Bloomsbury, until 1890; Flemington, N. J., until 1895; Montpelier, Vt., and Gardner, Mass., since 1900; Republican; she Cong.

Ch. b. Gardner:

- |        |                |                   |
|--------|----------------|-------------------|
| 16267. | RICHARD SEARS, | b. Sept. 8, 1901. |
|--------|----------------|-------------------|

[15460] MAGGIE ELIZA HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (John G.,<sup>9</sup> Weld,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Leon Co., Fla., Nov. 19, 1882; m. Tallahassee, Fla., Jan. 2, 1901, Allen Jefferson, son of Joseph Stafford and Georgia (Parker) Geoghagan, b. Liberty Co., Ga., Jan. 18, 1861, his 2d wife: farmer and dealer in naval stores; Woodville, Fla.; Democrat; K. P. Before marriage she was a school teacher; member W. C. T. U.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Woodville:

- |        |                   |                |
|--------|-------------------|----------------|
| 16268. | THOMAS JEFFERSON, | Oct. 27, 1901. |
|--------|-------------------|----------------|

[15461] KATE BRADLEY HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Maggie E.,)

b. Leon Co., Florida, July 25, 1885; m. Newport, Fla., Sept. 4, 1901, George Fred, son of Frederick and Maggie Rowe, b. McIntosh county, Ga., June 29, 1869; turpentine woods rider; Wakulla, Fla.; Democrat.

[15484] EMILY HINCKLY BAKER,<sup>10</sup> (Julia G. Hinckley,<sup>9</sup> Malvina H. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> Malvina Hamlen,<sup>7</sup> Theophilus,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1875; m. N. Y. City, Apr. 8, 1896, Charles Frederick, son of Rev. Augustus Hart Carrier, D. D., and wife Susan Anna Bandell, b. North East, Pa., Dec. 27, 1862; lawyer; Santa Barbara, Cal.; Democrat; she Epis.

Child:

- |        |                 |                   |
|--------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 16269. | EMILY BEATRICE, | b. Jan. 29, 1898. |
|--------|-----------------|-------------------|

[15552] AGNES J. STONE,<sup>10</sup> (Alma Braden,<sup>9</sup> Rosellia Langdon,<sup>8</sup> Lydia Hamblin,<sup>7</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2,1</sup>) b. Rose Dale, Wis., Apr. 14, 1877; m. May 21, 1893, Frank L. Likens, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

Children:

- |        |          |                            |
|--------|----------|----------------------------|
| 16270. | HEARALD, | b. 1894; d. Feb. 19, 1899. |
| 16271. | ELMER,   | " June 20, 1896.           |
| 16272. | EDNA,    | " June 29, 1899.           |
| 16273. | ROY,     | " Oct. 7, 1901.            |

[15553] EDNA R. STONE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Agnes J.,)  
b. Marcelon, Wis., Feb. 5, 1879; m. Feb. 9, 1896, Tim O'Lary b. June 4, 1860.

Child:

16274. HEAROLD, b. May 17, 1901.

[15555] EMMA E. STONE,<sup>10</sup> (Sister of Agnes J.,)  
b. Wright Co., Iowa, Feb. 28, 1884; m. Aug. 30, 1900, Arthur H. Macham,  
b. June 10, 1878.

Child:

16275. LEONARD, b. July 19, 1901.

[15617] MARYETTE ALGER,<sup>10</sup> (Martha Young,<sup>8</sup> Mary M. Hamblin,<sup>8</sup>  
Jacob V.,<sup>7</sup> Isarah,<sup>6</sup> Barnabas,<sup>5</sup> Sylvanus,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Harrisburgh,  
Utah, Apr. 28, 1882; m. Cliff, N. M., Dec. 25, 1897, David William, son of John  
and Sarah Catherine (Brown) Lemmon, b. Rockville, Utah, Aug. 27, 1872; farm-  
er; Cliff: Democrat: she d. Cliff, Apr. 17, 1901.

Ch. b. Cliff:

16276. LENORA FERN, June 5, 1899.

16277. JESSIE DAVID, Jan. 9, 1901; d. Oct. 28, 1901.

[15694] EMMA BELLE BALDWIN,<sup>10</sup> (Ella M. Adams,<sup>9</sup> Isabella S.  
Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Reuben,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Williman-  
tic, Ct., June 23, 1872; m. there, Oct. 25, 1893, Howard Hughes Riggloman, b.  
Ohio: res. N. Y. City.

[15766] ANNIE L. HAMLIN,<sup>10</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>9</sup> Charles C.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup>  
Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Elkanah,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Foxboro, Mass., Dec. 29,  
1874; m. Orange, Mass., Dec. 25, 1893, Arthur E., son of Israel C. and Zoradia  
(Shepherdson) Brown, b. Warwick, Mass., May 1, 1871; salesman; Foxboro;  
Republican: Baptists.

Ch. b. Foxboro:

16278. ARTHUR CURLEY, July 16, 1895.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION.

[15873] ORLANDO BROOKS CHURCH,<sup>11</sup> Adalaide E. Brooks,<sup>10</sup> Rhoda E. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>87</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup> b. New Virginia, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1862; m. May 21, 1901, Mrs. Statira Halley, nee Kelso; carpenter; Seattle, Wash.

[15875] CORINE SAMANTHA CHURCH,<sup>11</sup> (Sister of Orlando B.,) b. New Virginia, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1869; m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1889, Waldo A. Chapman, from whom she was divorced June, 1891; m. 2d, Clay Center, Kas., Apr. 12, 1894, Henry, son of Casper and Annie (Spilker) Boge, b. Quincy, Ill., July 5, 1862; farmer; Quincy, until 1883; since, Clay Center; Democrat; she Baptist.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Clay Center:

16279. NORMA A., Nov. 14, 1888.

[15876] BERTHA ISABEL CHURCH,<sup>11</sup> (Sister of Orlando B.,) b. New Virginia, Iowa, June 29, 1872; resident probationer, Episcopal Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis, Mo.

[15880] JAMES CRAWFORD,<sup>11</sup> (Eleanor M. Brooks,<sup>10</sup> Rhoda E. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>87</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Coloma, Wau-shara Co., Wis., Jan. 27, 1860; m. Westfield, Wis., Dec. 31, 1899, Annette, dau. of Henry and Mary (Shover) Shelp, b. Mazomanie, Wis., Oct. 2, 1869; farmer; Springfield, Wis., 1863-82; since, Westfield; Republican; member Westfield Lodge 227, A. F. & A. M.; and Westfield Camp 3969, M. W. A.; she Methodist.

Ch. b. Westfield:

16280. MARY MADELINE, Dec. 5, 1900.

[15881] HARVEY CRAWFORD,<sup>11</sup> (Bro. of James,) b. Adams Co., Wis., July 8, 1862; m. Mankato, Kansas, Nov. 4, 1885, Edna, dau. of Shepard and Sally Black, b. Portland, Ind., Mar. 1, 1860; merchant; Chariton, Iowa, until 1874; Newbern, Iowa, 1880; Mankato, Kans., 1891; Formosa, Kans., 1898; Belleville, Kansas, 1898-1901; Republican; mayor of Belleville, 1898-1900; Freemason; K. P.; M. W. A. and A. O. U. W.; Methodists.

Children:

16281. HARRY BARTON, b. Nov. 4, 1886, Mankato.

16282. LEIGH SHEPARD, " Dec. 6, 1889, "

16283. LAUREL, " Aug. 19, 1898, Belleville.

[15882] MARY KNEELAND,<sup>11</sup> (Eleanor M. Brooks,<sup>10</sup> Rhoda E. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Chariton, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1864; m. Mankato, Kansas, June 13, 1895, Harvey S., son of William John and Mary E. Knapp, Logan, b. LaFayette, Ind., 1864; railway agent; Mankato, Kansas; Sulphur Springs, Texas; Galena, Kansas; Eureka Springs, Ark., since March, 1901; Republican; K. T. and member N. M. S.; she Presb., and member O. E. S.

Ch. b. Mankato;

16284. CARLTON KNEELAND. Apr. 25, 1896.

[15883] LUCIUS D. KNEELAND,<sup>11</sup> (Bro. of Mary.)

b. Chariton, Iowa, June 14, 1866; m. Belleville, Kansas, Oct. 4, 1899, Nancy M., dau. of Thomas F. and Phebe Jane (Pierce) Newburn, b. Roseville, Ills., 1876; merchant; Little River, Kansas; Republican; K. P., and M. W. A.; she member Evangelical church.

Ch. b. Belleville:

16285. ANNA MILDRED. Jan. 17, 1901.

[15885] ANNA KNEELAND,<sup>11</sup> (Sister of Mary.)

b. Chariton, Iowa, April 23, 1871; m. Burr Oak, Kas., April 23, 1889, Calvin Hulbert; bank cashier; Burr Oak; later, St. Louis, Mo.; Republican; Odd Fellow; she member Rebekah Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Ch. b. City of Mexico:

16286. ELEANN, Dec. 25, 1896.

[15887] EDITH ELIZABETH AYERS,<sup>11</sup> (Harriet S. Brooks,<sup>10</sup> Rhoda E. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Pilot Knob, Wis., Oct. 1, 1866; m. Westfield, Wis., Oct. 4, 1893, George Edward, son of Reuben and Sarah Ann (Williamson) Beeston, b. Oct. 4, 1862; farmer; Spring Creek, Wis., until 1893; Coloma, Wis., until 1898; since, Chippewa Falls, Wis.; Republican; Methodists.

No issue.

[15889] HARVEY LEWIS AYERS,<sup>11</sup> (Bro. of Edith E.)

b. Pilot Knob, Wis., Aug. 10, 1874; m. Friendship, Wis., Mar. 20, 1901, Myra M., dau. of Stewart and Almira Frances (Hedden) McFarlin, b. Lincoln, Wis., Jan. 2, 1879; farmer; Pilot Knob; Republican; Methodist; she Cong.

No issue.

[15890] FANNIE MILLER,<sup>11</sup> (Frances Brooks,<sup>10</sup> Emeline Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> 1) b. Springfield, Wis., Nov. 30, 1877; m. April, 1899, Guy Gibson.

Ch. b. Richfield:

16287. FREDERIC NEALE, May 8, 1901.

[15892] FAITH MILLER,<sup>11</sup> (Sister of Fannie.)

b. Springfield, Wis., Aug. 24, 1881; m. June 12, 1900, Robert Lowe.

Ch. b. Coloma, Wis.:

16288. VIVIAN, July 18, 1901.

[15906] MAUDE L. PROSSER,<sup>11</sup> (William E.,<sup>10</sup> Mary F. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Sullivan, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1877; m. Rome, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1899, George H., son of Michael and Elizabeth (Ehle) Jacobs, b. Rome, Nov. 29, 1876; farmer; Rome, until 1900; since, Orwell, N. Y.; Prohibitionist; Methodists.

Ch. b. Rome:

16289. RAY, June 18, 1900.

[15907] ALICE LUCINDA PROSSER,<sup>11</sup> (Sister of Maude L.,) b. Sullivan, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1880; m. Kirkville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1899, Lewis Fred, son of Frederick and Sophia (Hauer) Herman, b. Bridgeport, N. Y., May 18, 1872; farmer; Bridgeport; Republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Bridgeport:

16290. STUART LEWIS, June 17, 1901.

[15908] MAYME E. PROSSER,<sup>11</sup> (Sister of Maude L.,) b. Sullivan, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1882; m. Rome, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1900, Walter, son of George and Lois (Markart) Rung, b. Rome, Oct. 10, 1875; mechanic; Rome; Republican; Methodist; member A. O. U. W.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Rome:

16291. GEORGE W., Jan. 17, 1901.

[15914] NELSON LEGRAND LANSING,<sup>11</sup> (Walter E.,<sup>10</sup> Harriet M. Hamblin,<sup>9</sup> David,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Kirkville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1878; m. East Syracuse, N. Y., May 9, 1900, Grace E., dau. of William James and Alice T. (Skulley) Winchell, b. Oneida, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1880; lawyer; Kirkville, until Apr., 1893; since, East Syracuse; Republican; Methodist; member East Syracuse Tent 549, K. O. T. M.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. E. Syracuse:

16292. WALTER ELBERT, Dec. 2, 1900.

[15923] DR. JOHN MAYO CONLEY,<sup>11</sup> (John D.,<sup>10</sup> Pamela E. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b. Carlinville, Ills., Dec. 25, 1873; m. Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 1, 1901, Beatrice Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Leary) Roche, b. Oshkosh, Dec. 29, 1876; he attended the State University of Wyoming, four years, and graduated Chicago Med. College, 1897; physician and surgeon; Oshkosh, Wis.; Democrat; Methodist; member of Winnebago Lodge 120, I. O. O. F., and Winnebago Tent 45, K. O. T. M.; she Catholic.

[15924] FLORENCE ELIZABETH CONLEY,<sup>11</sup> (Sister of John M.,) b. Carlinville, Ills., Sept. 29, 1879; unmarried; she graduated at Blackburn University, Carlinville, 1901, winning the gold medal for highest rank in scholarship.

[15927] JAMES EMMET CONLEY,<sup>11</sup> (Jerome H.,<sup>10</sup> Pamela E. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> Lucy Hamblin,<sup>8</sup> Joshua,<sup>7</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>21</sup>) b.

June 5, 1873; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Anna Belle Caddin, of Charleston, S. C.; electrician and engineer; Charleston.

Child:

16293. JEROME GILBERT. b. Dec. 6, 1899.

[16014] SARAH ABBIE MERRIAM,<sup>11</sup> (Ellen M. Lowe,<sup>12</sup> John,<sup>13</sup> Louisa A. Messenger,<sup>14</sup> Betsey Phillips,<sup>15</sup> Elizabeth Hamlin,<sup>16</sup> Eleazer,<sup>17</sup> Benjamin,<sup>18</sup> Eleazer,<sup>19</sup> James,<sup>20</sup>) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 9, 1869; m. there, Sept. 11, 1890, Hon. James L., son of George E. and Martha (Lewis) Harrington, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 17, 1854; farmer; Lunenburg; Republican; constable; school committee; representative, Mass. legislature, 1895; member Lunenburg Grange 169, P. H.; prest., Worcester North Ag. Soc.; member Y. M. C. A.; Methodists.

Ch. b. Lunenburg:

16294.	LEWIS L.,	Jan. 14, 1892.
16295.	RUTH L.,	May 23, 1893.
16296.	CARL R.,	Mar. 2, 1896.



## ADDENDA.

CAPT. JOSIAH JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> [352] In addition to his sketch, pages 202-3; it appears from McLellan's Hist. of Gorham, recently from the press, that the Jenkins family went to Gorham soon before the Revolution. The name does not appear there up to the year 1773. His name appears in 3d Regt. Cumberland Co. militia; and as sergt. in Capt. Wentworth Stuart's Co., in Col. Edmund Phinney's 31 Mass. Regt : enlisted from Gorham, May 15, 1775, as appears on a return of the company, Sept. 29, 1775. This regt. arrived at Cambridge, July, 1775, and took part in the siege of Boston, and was mustered out December of the same year: Col. Phinney was commissioned colonel of a new regiment, the 18th Continental, and re-listed many of his old command: the new regiment entered the service Jan. 1, 1776, and was stationed at Cambridge. Tradition says that when the British evacuated Boston, in March, 1776, it was the first regiment to enter the city, and was stationed at Fort Hill. One company of this regiment, noted for its fine appearance, marched at the head of the procession which on Apr. 8, 1776, followed Gen. Warren's body to its resting place in the Old Granary burying ground. In the fall of 1776 the regiment had a long, hard march to Ticonderoga, and during the following year was active in the northern army, and was discharged at Fort George, December, 1776. From the roll of Capt. Stuart's 1st Co., of Dec. 8, 1776, it appears that Josiah Jenkins was 2d Lieut. and promoted 1st Lieut. Apr. 18, 1776, and re-engaged as Captain in Col. Samuel Brewer's (12 Mass.) Regt. Nov., 13, 1776. Many of the men of the 18th Regt. re-enlisted for three years under Col. Brewer, and the regiment served at Ticonderoga, Lake George, Kings Ferry and in winter quarters at Valley Forge. It participated in the battles of Hobartown and Monmouth, and was present at Burgoyne's surrender, and was at West Point, 1779. The roll of the company taken Jan. 23, 1778, names Josiah Jenkins as captain, and "on furlough." Captain Jenkins took part in the siege of Boston and the Ticonderoga campaign, and was in the battle of Monmouth, and an engagement on Lake Champlain, and was at Burgoyne's surrender. He was discharged Apr. 1, 1779. He was a pensioner; app. dated Gorham, Apr. 14, 1818. After the war he lived in Gorham, and the last years of his life in the village, opposite the Cong. church, where he d. Oct. 20, 1831. His widow d. 1836, aged about 80.

SARAH ELEANOR JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> [993] b. Gorham, Me., June 14, 1780; m. Samuel Bartlett, son of Samuel Bartlett, Esq., Register of Probate, Cambridge, Mass. He came from Cambridge to Gorham, Me.

Children:

16267.	BENJAMIN,	b. Sept. 5, 1814; lost at sea.
16298.	WILLARD B.,	" May 26, 1817; Methodist clergyman; d. Mechanics Falls, June, 1898.

MARY CHIPMAN JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> [995], b. Gorham, Mar. 22, 1785; m. Abner Towle, who prob. came from Hampton, N. H. He res. Gorham, Me. She d. July 22, 1849; he d. Nov. 8, 1860, aged, 80.

## Children:

- |        |            |   |
|--------|------------|---|
| 16299. | CYNTHIA,   | b. May 1, 1806; m. Dec. 20, 1842, Ira, son of Daniel and Betsey (Clement) Baker, b. Sept. 23, 1796, his 2d wife; farmer; Gorham; she d. Oct. 18, 1884; he d. July 8, 1861. Ch.: Frances E., b. Feb. 22, 1846, who m. 1st, John Wescott; 2d, Charles Gallison. |
| 16300. | LORENZO,   | b. Feb. 17, 1808; m. Harriet Merrill.   |
| 16301. | EDWARD C., | " Mar. 19, 1809; m. Martha Bryant.  |
| 16302. | ROBERT H., | " Sept. 11, 1810; d. Dec. 14, 1896; unm.  |
| 16303. | MIRIAM B., | " Oct. 8, 1812; m. Samuel T. Buck.  |
| 16304. | HENRY,     | " Sept. 11, 1814; m. Adeline Hill.  |
| 16305. | BRAINARD,  | " July 25, 1815; res. Boston.   |
| 16306. | SERENA,    | " May 7, 1818; d. June 20, 1840.  |
| 16307. | MARY M.,   | " Apr. 26, 1820; d. Mar. 6, 1887, unm.  |
| 16308. | ALMIRA,    | " Apr. 11, 1823; m. Eli Clay, of Hiram.   |
| 16309. | CATHERINE, | " Nov. 25, 1827; m. 1st, John E. Naylor; 2d, J. [Holmes Smith].   |

AURELIA JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> [996], b. Gorham, Aug. 21, 1787; m. 1st, James, son of Josiah and Hannah (Hanscom) Swett, b. Aug. 21, 1784, his 3d wife; he m. 1st, Sophia Lincoln, who d. 1812; 2d, Hannah Martin, who d. 1828; shoemaker and merchant; he res. Gorham village; after death of 1st wife he went to Eastport, Me., and the British Provinces; but returned to Gorham before his 2d marriage; she d. Feb. 23, 1849; he d. Feb. 8, 1859.

NANCY JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> [997], b. Gorham, June 3, 1791; m. Apr. 2, 1810, Francis, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Magory) Poland, b. Portland, Me., Apr. 19, 1788. He served in the 1812 war, on a privateer, supposed to have been lost. It was traced to the coast of Spain, but nothing further known of him.

## Children:

- |        |              |  |
|--------|--------------|--|
| 16310. | AURELIA,     | b. Aug. 16, 1811; m. Jonathan Buck, Jr.          |
| 16311. | JOHN CALVIN, | " July 5, 1814; m. Celia Stearns, of Lovell, Me. |

JOSIAH JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> [998], b. Gorham, May 5, 1794; musician in Capt. Toppam Robie's Co., from Gorham, 1814; he was a mason; married, and d. in S. C., 1819.

DELIA HOLBROOK GROSS,<sup>7</sup> [797], page 309; amended as follows: She m. 1st, Benjamin Snow, of Orrington, Me., who was lost at sea; m. 2d, Joseph Smith, of Orrington. By 1st marriage she had sons, Benjamin Gross and Joseph, who were murdered on their vessel by mutineers at Turk's Island, Aug., 1843; also a daughter, Hannah Jane, who married Archelous Harding, who had children: Albert and Archelous, and a dau. who d. young. Albert Harding,<sup>9</sup> m. Selma Pierce; he commanded the brig *Albert Dale*; Archelous Harding,<sup>8</sup> m. Ellen Pierce; he d. on his schooner, *Norembega*, at Bangor, Me., and left sons, Archelous and Albert. By 2d marriage, Delia H. Gross,<sup>7</sup> had a son, Sylvanus Smith,<sup>8</sup> instead of the one given at 2300.

## CORRECTIONS.

- Page 62 line 48, for 1640, read 1636.  
115 line 27, for 1775, read 1675.  
115 line 48, for 1672, read 1675.  
191 line 46, for 1850, read 1820.  
194 line 2, for Parmelia, read Pamela.  
214 line 10, for 1606, read 1806.  
232 line 27, for 1633, read 1823.  
250 line 4, for Newton, read Newtown.  
256 line 9, for Wealthia, read Welthia.  
256 line 51, for Blain, read Blinn.  
258 line 20, for 1873, read 1813.  
266 line 21, for Clarkson, N. Y., read Rochester, Mich.  
269 line 15, for Willis, read Weller.  
298 line 27, for Martin, read Marston.  
307 line 7, for Anna, read Ann.  
307 line 12, for Benjamin, read Baker.  
311 line 16, for Parmelia, read Pamela.  
313 line 30, for 1779, read 1777.  
313 line 30-31, omit these words: "and Clinton, N. Y., Mt. Vernon,  
Ohio; and Brownville, Pa., where he was a merchant and  
farmer."  
316 line 8, for Benjamin H., read Elisha P.  
316 line 17, for " " " " "  
321 line 39, for Whitmore, read Whitman.  
353 line 18, for a public entertainment, read his private club.  
367 line 47, for Tonawanda, read Towanda.  
368 line 8, for " " " "  
368 line 14, for Herman, read Hemon.  
368 line 27, for private, read musician.  
368 line 48, for Bradley, read Braley.  
387 line 13, for 1804, read 1802.  
387 line 18, for Berrel, read Reuel.  
397 line 12, for 1819, read 1809.  
407 line 22, for Richael, read Rachael.  
420 line 9, for Chaffin, read Claffin.  
421 line 20, for Mar., read Nov.  
421 line 22, Atlanta, read Augusta.  
421 line 38, for Aug. 27, read Aug. 22.  
422 line 16, for Waldennes Mentelle, read Waldemar Montelle.

Page 442 line 17, for Henry A., b. Apr. 10, 1833, read Henry Augustus, b. Apr. 10, 1838.

447 line 33, read nearly every important appointment.

448 line 12, for N. Y., read Wis.

448 line 12, for Fon du lac, read Fond du Lac.

448 line 13, for " " " " " " " "

448 line 14, for " " " " " " " "

455. In sketch of Julia Ann Hamlin, lines 16-18, for "and served 6 years on the *Saratoga*, and subsequently on other vessels; served in the Gulf naval squadron during the Mexican war: dis.;" read: his first service was on the *Saratoga*, and subsequently on other vessels in the Gulf naval squadron during the Mexican war: resigned

456 line 21, for 1893, read 1899.

456 line 21, for 1894, read June, 1895.

457 line 26, for 1863, read 1883.

458 line 25, for Cornwall, read Cam.

502 line 5, for Pittsfield, read Lee.

521 line 8, for 1866, read 1869.

524 line 8, for 1867, read 1798.

538 line 41, for Dawes, read Howes.

538 line 42, for Mr., read Mrs.

539 line 5, for Frances, read Francis.

555 line 11, for Benjamin, read Benjamin.

590, Sarah J. Collins,<sup>8</sup> who married Moses Leach, had 7 children.

590, Ruth H. Collins,<sup>8</sup> M. Archibald Bissell; and had: Etta, who m.— Smith, and res. Melrose, Mass. Also a son, Archibald, who d. young.

590 lines 31-32, for Timothy, read Farnsworth.

592 line 21, for 1822, read 1832.

592 line 22, for 1832, read 1822.

600 line 53, for Tyler, read Taylor.

600-1, Sketch of Caroline E. Pitkin; James G. Slocum, m. 2d, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. instead of Stenbenville, Ohio.

613 line 33, for 1867, read 1687.

614 line 25, Sylvanus Shaw,<sup>5</sup> was b. 1665, not 1662. He d. West Cummington, Mass.; the inscription on his grave stone there, gives the date of his death, Jan. 18, 1852, aged 87 years. His wife d. Aug. 11, 1852, aged 80 years. Their son, Brackley Shaw, d. Aug. 7, 1848.

625 line 21, for Black read Benjamin.

627 line 15, for 1833, read 1823.

629 line 49, for 1855, read 1856.

630 line 31, for Aug. 18, read Aug. 17.

632 line 20, for Nov., read Mar.

649 line 33, for L. E. Emery, read L. A. Emery.

662 line 3, for Hale, read Hall.

662 line 8, for 1858, read 1868.

663 line 11, for 1874, read 1864.

666 line 42, for Hermon, read Hemon.

670 line 39, for Jeams, read James.



- Page 676 line 39, for Bro. of Cornelius F., read (Cornelius F., Nathaniel,<sup>a</sup> Caleb,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4321</sup>).
- 676 line 44, for Oct. 5, 1830, read Apr. 5, 1840.
- 677 line 2, for navelly, read naively.
- 678 line 6, for Bichnell, read Bicknell.
- 684 line 12, for Eloie, read Elsie.
- 686 line 39, for 1895, read 1865.
- 686 line 41, Beamon, read Beaman.
- 743 line 14, for Hunter, read Goodrich.
- 765 line 24, for Erederic, read Frederic.
- 775 line 36, for Freeman, read Feeman.
- 775 line 40, for 1859, read 1860.
- 795 line 2, for 1833, read 1838.
- 808 line 17, for Mary Eugenie, read Eugenia May.
- 808 line 24, for 1855, read 1859.
- 816 line 20, for Burges, read Burgess.
- 816 line 22, for Cushing, read Cushman.
- 817 line 1, for Wiles, read Wyles.
- 817 line 11, for Burges, read Burgess.
- 835 line 5, for Janesville, read Jonesville.
- 835 lines 5-6, omit the words: graduated from State Normal School, Albany, Class 1867.
- 836 line 40, for Warner read Wagner.
- 836 line 42, for 103, read 983.
- 836 line 47, for Edwin, read Erwin.
- 867 line 27, for Democrat, read Republican.
- 868 line 13, for Pittsfield, read Lee.
- 868 line 21, for Sept. 10, read Sept. 15.
- 868 line 24, for Pittsfield, read Lee.
- 868 line 25, for Nelson, read Wilson.
- 868 line 30, for Pittsfield, read Lee.
- 868 line 33, for 1877, read 1876.
- 868 line 36, for Helm, read Helen.
- 891 line 12, for Union, read Confederate.
- 894 line 8, for Leronier, read Livonier.
- 896 line 13, for Hanlin, read Hamlin.
- 910 line 35, for Elizabeth, read Eliza.
- 911 line 47, for Adeline, read Adelaide.
- 915 line 15, for Adelpert, read Adelbert.
- 915 line 20, for 1885, read 1886.
- 923 line 46, for Louis, read Lois.
- 942 line 17, for Wareman, read Wareham.
- 942 line 21, for Jan., read June.
- 942 line 23, for Mary, read Merry.
- 942 line 24, for Aug. 30, 1855, read Sept. 21, 1859.
- 942 line 24, for Windham, read Willimantic.
- 983 line 8, from name Mary Eliza, omit the word Eliza.
- 983 line 12, " " Lucille Emily, omit the word Emily.
- 983 line 12, for Henry Justis, read Harry Juster.
- 983 line 18, for Jennette, read Janet.
- 985 line 3, for Gellett, read Gillett.

Page 985 line 3, for Pawnaal, read Pownal.

985 line 16, for Chittenango Falls, read Chittenango.

988 lines 4-38, for Conastota, read Canastota.

988 line 43, for 1851, read 1853.

988 Mary Etta Johnson,<sup>2</sup> [5835]. Later information shows that she was  
b. July 16, 1854; m. July 9, 1853, Milton Lothrop Sayles; both  
d. Oneida, N. Y.; she July 7, 1882; he May 16, 1889.

1025 line 42, for Black, read Benjamin.

1025 line 44, for Harriet Russell read Harriet Russell King.

1026 line 15, for Diner, read Dines.

1029 line 53, for Ohio, read Illinois.

1030 line 15, for Whittenburg, read Wittenburg.

" line 15, for 1896, read 1885.

" line 19, for Oct. 21, read Oct. 31.

1036 line 37, for Nov., read Mar.

1040 line 7, for 1866, read 1886.

1053 line 4, for Segnia, read Segma.

1074 line 17, for Sanqorn, read Sanborn.

# INDICES

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE.
ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, . . . . . portrait . . . . .	652
ANDREWS, HON. H. F., . . . . . " . . . . .	3
BARNSTABLE, COURT HOUSE, . . . . .	14
BEELER, EDWARD, . . . . . portrait . . . . .	929
BELL, MRS. JULIA A., . . . . . " . . . . .	457
BISHOP, GEN. ALBERT W., . . . . . " opposite . . . . .	802
CALDWELL, EUROPE H., . . . . . portrait . . . . .	1033
CALDWELL, HAMLIN, . . . . . " . . . . .	627
CAPE COD, MAP OF, . . . . .	8-9
CARMICHAEL, COL. JAMES C., . . . . . portrait opposite . . . . .	800
CARTER, MAJOR EUGENE, . . . . . " . . . . .	1038
CARTER, HON. HENRY, . . . . . " opposite . . . . .	632
CARTER, JOHN H., . . . . . " . . . . .	1037
CARTER, CAPT. ROBERT G., . . . . . " opposite . . . . .	1039
CLARK, DR. JOSEPH E., . . . . . " . . . . .	915
COAT OF ARMS, HAMLINE, . . . . .	2
COLMAN, REV. HENRY, . . . . . portrait . . . . .	806
CONLEY, PROF. JOHN D., . . . . . " opposite . . . . .	1261
CROWELL, HON. JOSHUA, . . . . . " . . . . .	963
CURRIE, MRS. EMMA A., . . . . . " . . . . .	858
DOANE, MRS. CHARILLA R., . . . . . portrait . . . . .	795
FARRINGTON, BYRON, . . . . . portrait opposite . . . . .	389
FARRINGTON, CHARLES, . . . . . " " . . . . .	389
FARRINGTON, HORATIO, . . . . . " " . . . . .	389
FARRINGTON, MRS. MARY, . . . . . " " . . . . .	389
FARRINGTON, REUBEN, . . . . . " " . . . . .	389
FENNER, HAMLIN, . . . . . " " . . . . .	739
FENNER, LAWRENCE A., . . . . . " . . . . .	740
FENNER, RAYMOND H., . . . . . " . . . . .	1129
FISHER, MAJOR GEORGE B., . . . . . " . . . . .	816
FOOT, LORIN S., . . . . . " . . . . .	1077



# INDEX.

1319

FOWLER, MRS. ELIZABETH, . . . . .	portrait opposite	599
FOWLER, MRS. ELIZABETH H., . . . . .	" "	599
FOWLER, FLORENCE E., . . . . .	" "	599
FOWLER, JOHN C., . . . . .	" "	599
FOWLER, LORING, . . . . .	" "	599
FOWLER, LORING R., . . . . .	" "	599
FOWLER, SAMUEL R., . . . . .	" "	599
GALLOWAY, GEORGE S., . . . . .	portrait . . .	1183
GARDINER'S FIGHT WITH INDIANS, . . . . .		145
GOODRICH, JOHN S., . . . . .	portrait opposite	743
HAMBLÉN, CHARLES T., . . . . .	portrait . . .	973
HAMBLÉN, CORNELIUS, . . . . .	" "	307
HAMBLÉN, DAVID, . . . . .	" opposite	579
HAMBLÉN, ISAIAH B., . . . . .	" "	585
HAMBLÉN, JOSEPH B., . . . . .	" opposite	582
HAMBLÉN, REV. JOSEPH B., . . . . .	" "	975
HAMBLÉN, MRS. RERECCA D., . . . . .	" opposite	582
HAMBLÉN, WILLIAM B., . . . . .	" "	974
HAMBLIN, ELDER BENJAMIN, . . . . .	" opposite	927
HAMBLIN, CAPT. CALEB O., . . . . .	" "	950
HAMBLIN, ELDER EDWIN, . . . . .	" "	551
HAMBLIN, ELKANAH, . . . . .	" "	554
HAMBLIN, MRS. EMILY B., . . . . .	" opposite	950
HAMBLIN, MRS. ESTHER C., . . . . .	" "	925
HAMBLIN, ELDER FRANCIS M., . . . . .	" opposite	552
HAMBLIN, ELDER FREDERICK, . . . . .	" "	553
HAMBLIN, ELDER JACOB V., . . . . .	" "	547
HAMBLIN, ELDER JACOB V., . . . . .	house of " "	548
HAMBLIN, CAPT. JOHN C., . . . . .	portrait . . .	954
HAMBLIN, ELDER LYMAN S., . . . . .	" opposite	925
HAMBLIN, ELDER WILLIAM H., . . . . .	" "	550
HAMLEN, ARTHUR B., . . . . .	" "	1068
HAMLEN, CALVIN, . . . . .	" "	387
HAMLEN, DR. GEORGE D., . . . . .	" "	1070
HAMLEN, REV. GEORGE M., . . . . .	" "	677
HAMLEN, MRS. HARRIET B. W., . . . . .	" "	675
HAMLEN, LAFAYETTE D., . . . . .	" "	607
HAMLEN, MORTIMER T., . . . . .	" "	607
HAMLEN, NATHANIEL, . . . . .	" "	675
HAMLEN, ROBERT D., . . . . .	" "	605
HAMLEN, THEOPHILUS, . . . . .	" "	280
HAMLIN, ALBERT, . . . . .	" "	633

HAMLIN, DR. AMOS,	portrait opposite	224
HAMLIN, MRS. ANNA L.,	" "	195
HAMLIN, DR. AUGUSTUS C.,	" "	646
HAMLIN, BYRON E.,	" "	810
HAMLIN, HON. BYRON D.,	" "	454
HAMLIN, CALVIN C.,	" "	838
HAMLIN, GEN. CHARLES,	" "	648
HAMLIN, CHARLES E.,	" "	1050
HAMLIN, PROF. CHARLES E.,	" "	902
HAMLIN, HON. CHARLES S.,	" opposite	1054
HAMLIN, CICERO J., Esq.,	" "	435
HAMLIN, DR. CYRUS,	" opposite	195
HAMLIN, DR. CYRUS,	house of " "	196
HAMLIN, DR. CYRUS,	portrait " "	1051
HAMLIN, REV. CYRUS,	" "	358
HAMLIN, GEN. CYRUS,	" "	648
HAMLIN, CONDE,	" "	1192
HAMLIN, COOK,	" "	260
HAMLIN, DR. DANIEL D. T.,	" "	412
HAMLIN, DELANO R., Esq.,	" opposite	811
HAMLIN, PROF. DELWIN A.,	" "	1222
HAMLIN, DEA. EBENEZER,	signature	46
HAMLIN, EDWARD,	portrait opposite	1055
HAMLIN, EDWARD F.,	" "	616
HAMLIN, HON. EDWARD S.,	" "	430
HAMLIN, ELIJAH,	" opposite	265
HAMLIN, EMMONS,	" "	518
HAMLIN, EUGENE D.,	" "	814
HAMLIN, EUROPE W.,	" "	631
HAMLIN, FRANK,	" "	649
HAMLIN, HON. FREEMAN,	" "	323
HAMLIN, HON. FREDERICK,	" "	241
HAMLIN, HON. FREDERICK,	house of opposite	240
HAMLIN, FREDERICK M.,	" "	438
HAMLIN, FREDERICK V.,	portrait	434
HAMLIN, GEORGE H.,	" "	484
HAMLIN, PROF. GEORGE H.,	" "	1224
HAMLIN, GEORGE W.,	" opposite	457
HAMLIN, HON. HANNIBAL,	" "	349
HAMLIN, HON. HANNIBAL,	office of " "	352
HAMLIN, HON. HANNIBAL E.,	portrait " "	649
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL G.,	" "	332
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL G.,	house of " "	335

# INDEX.

1321

HAMLIN, HANNIBAL G., . . . . .	tombstone of . . . . .	336
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL G., . . . . .	portrait opposite . . . . .	630
HAMLIN, HENRY, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	807
HAMLIN, HENRY A., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	709
HAMLIN, HENRY W., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	496
HAMLIN, REV. HOMER, . . . . .	house of . . . . .	439
HAMLIN HOUSE, ALFORD, MASS., . . . . .	. . . . .	75
HAMLIN, JABEZ, . . . . .	signature . . . . .	141
HAMLIN, JABEZ, . . . . .	tombstone of . . . . .	237
HAMLIN, JAMES, . . . . .	site of home . . . . .	29
HAMLIN, HON. JAMES G., . . . . .	portrait opposite . . . . .	798
HAMLIN, JOHN, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	659
HAMLIN, LESTER, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	272
HAMLIN, MRS. MARY, . . . . .	tombstone of . . . . .	37
HAMLIN, MRS. MARY F. . . . .	portrait opposite . . . . .	332
HAMLIN, HON. ORLO J., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	448
HAMLIN, MISS ROSE A., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	707
HAMLIN, SALMON, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	262
HAMLIN, REV. TEUNIS S., . . . . .	" opposite . . . . .	839
HAMLIN, TIMOTHY, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	459
HAMLIN, WELD, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	894
HAMLIN, WILLIAM E., . . . . .	" opposite . . . . .	453
HAMLIN, HON. WOLCOTT, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	363
HAMLIN, JOHN H., . . . . .	" opposite . . . . .	1121
HAMLIN, REV. LEONIDAS L., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	402
HAMLIN UNIVERSITY, . . . . .	. . . . .	402
HANCEY, MRS. NELLIE M., . . . . .	portrait . . . . .	1010
HAZEN, DR. EDWARD H., . . . . .	" opposite . . . . .	775
HAZEN, MRS. MINERVA C., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	428
HOLMAN, MRS. CHRISTINA A., . . . . .	" opposite . . . . .	955
HUNTER, JABEZ, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	223
JOHNS, DR. DANIEL J., . . . . .	portrait . . . . .	426
KING, COL. DAVID, . . . . .	portrait . . . . .	1031
LADD, DANIEL, . . . . .	house of . . . . .	891
LOGAN, MRS. HANNAH M., . . . . .	portrait opposite . . . . .	938
LOGAN, THOMAS W., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	938
LYMAN, MRS. KATE H., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	741
McKEEVER, MRS. MARIA A., . . . . .	portrait opposite . . . . .	1104
MOULTON, MRS. ELLA E., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	710
MULLETT, REV. ALFRED E., . . . . .	" opposite . . . . .	909

NORTH, MRS. HANNAH A.,	portrait	679
PAGE, MRS. LILLIE P.,	portrait opposite	1104
PARK, GEN. SIDNEY W.,	"	825
PATTERSON, HON. CHARLES E.,	" opposite	725
PHELPS, CAPT. FREDERICK E.,	"	781
PHELPS, MRS. MARY E.,	"	781
PHILLIPS, COL. IVERS,	" opposite	618
RICE, FRANK S.,	portrait	879
RIGGS, ADELINE A.,	" opposite	550
RIGGS, JOHN E.,	" "	550
ROBERT COLLEGE,	"	360
ROBERTSON, MRS. ELIZABETH,	portrait	599
ROBERTSON, DR. SAMUEL,	" "	599
ROBERTSON, MRS. TEMPERANCE,	"	378
RULAND, MRS. TIRZAH HAMLEN,	"	1069
SCUDDER, HON. HENRY A.,	portrait	302
SEVERANCE, HON. HENRY W.,	"	896
SEVERANCE, HON. LUTHER,	"	525
SHAW, MRS. LAVANTIA F.,	" opposite	612
STANDISH, ZACHARIAH M.,	"	1002
STANDISH, ZACHARY J.,	"	1269
STEWART, MRS. HARRIET E.,	"	680
WHITE, HON. WILLARD,	portrait	1118
WOOSTER, COL. MOSES F.,	"	770



# INDEX TO NOTES.

Abbott,	354, 652, 1093	Cranston,	1261	Hadaway,	218
Adams,	295, 541, 942	Crocker,	63, 66, 107	Hallett,	121
Alden,	97, 1093	Crosby,	570	Hallock,	732
Allen,	291, 949	Crowe,	79, 506	Hamblen,	113, 280
Alyn,	129	Crowell,	79, 222, 292, 366	Hamblin,	46, 55, 126
Andrews,	219	Carrie,	858	Hamblin Plains,	12
Andrus,	219	Curtis,	1013	Hanchett,	244
Annable,	128	Curtice,	233	Harding,	164, 180
Atherton,	193, 341	Cushman,	817	Hart,	809
Atwood,	307	Cutting,	646	Hartwell,	241
Bachiler,	530, 1115	Daggett,	1110	Hatch,	144
Backus,	210, 212	Danforth,	657, 1029	Hathaway,	218, 396
Bacon,	104	Davis,	38, 51, 66, 199	Havenmann,	89
Baker,	161	DeLamo,	245, 843, 1092	Hawkes,	175
Bancroft,	194	Delap,	85	Hazen,	286, 428
Bangs,	315	Denison,	457	Herick,	380
Barnes,	140	Dernford,	657	Higgins,	177
Bassett,	166	Dewey,	252, 423	Hines,	263
Beal,	182	Dexter,	125	Hinckley,	61, 110, 116, 368, 1219
Beals,	283, 317, 535	Dickey,	214	Hinman,	434
Bearse,	48	Dikeman,	311	Hirick,	380
Beckwith,	221	Dillingham,	207	Hollister,	410, 860
Benjamin,	473	Doane,	164, 537	Holmes,	347
Biddings,	1243	Doggett,	1110	Holway,	246
Billings,	343	Dotey,	242	Hooper,	151
Blackwell,	103	Dunham,	33	Hopkins,	52, 206, 309
Blake,	397	Dyer,	91, 203, 663	Howes,	300, 618
Blossom,	206	Eastman,	1093	Howland,	88, 98, 107, 174, 167, 269, 365, 370, 395, 961
Blush,	126	Eldredge,	120	Hulbard,	253
Bodfish,	65	Ellis,	62	Huckins,	8
Bompasse,	68	Elmer,	222	Hulbert,	144, 239, 817
Bonney,	98	Emerson,	327, 638	Hull,	12
Bowman,	375	Emery,	349	Humphrey,	401, 1088
Bowerman,	375	Emrie,	1164	Hyde,	154
Bradford,	362, 1254	Ewer,	42, 682	Ingalls,	74
Brainerd,	392	Eyrick,	389	Ingersoll,	867
Brewster,	567	Fairchild,	201	Irish,	204
Brinckerhoff,	789	Falmouth, Mass.,	121	Isum,	171
Brown,	175, 232, 340, 632	Farley,	354	Jenkins,	41, 368, 911
Buckland,	270	Farmington, Ct.,	73	Jewett,	149
Bulkley,	1183	Farrington,	385	Johns,	235
Burbank,	493	Farwell,	871	Jones,	374, 388
Burgess,	561	Piffeld,	270	Jordan,	388
Burnham,	341	Pillmore,	319	Kilgore,	327
Bursley,	119	Fish,	81, 210	Kimball,	275, 324, 407, 601, 641
Calkins,	228, 478	Flint,	323	Knowlton,	690, 900, 1014, 1238
Campbell,	502, 1246	Folger,	1189	Ladd,	329
Candee,	267	Foote,	211	Lanman,	1219
Carpenter,	945	Ford,	148, 321	Learned,	241
Carter,	337, 430, 647, 1258	Forsyth,	229	LeBlond,	779
Case,	47	Fowler,	457, 997	Lee,	200
Chadwick,	215	Freeman,	103, 568, 704	Lewes,	30
Chandler,	851	Frye,	1102	Lewis,	10, 46, 688
Child,	65	Fuller,	138	Lines,	20
Chipman,	88, 108	Gibbs,	79	Linnell,	329
Choate,	318, 345	Gifford,	121	Little,	206
Church,	235	Gillett,	236	Livermore,	836
Claghorn,	66	Glenny,	352	Livingston,	67
Clark,	773	Glover,	116	Lombard,	100
Clemons,	507, 1126	Gold,	181	Lothrop,	100
Cobb,	52, 133, 165	Goodrich,	226, 1121	Lowe,	170
Colchester, Ct.,	77	Goodspeed,	60, 301	Lynch,	246, 438, 744
Cole,	1254	Goodwin,	278, 538		
Coleman,	132, 245	Gould,	181, 498		
Conde,	835	Grant,	1212		
Cooke,	1162	Griswold,	1169		
Cornwell,	536	Guernsey,	74		

Marston,	798	Rand,	1116	St. John,	142
Mathews,	329	Rawson,	345	Stocking,	685
May,	54	Rea,	510	Stone,	189 344
McKay,	368	Rich,	180	Storrs,	466
McWade,	625	Richards,	97 320	Stow,	191 296
Mears,	87	Richmond,	354	Street,	708
Miles,	85	Riley,	295	Summer,	508
Miles,	130	Robbins,	343	Swift,	150
Morse,	645	Roberts,	445		
Mosley,	76 130	Robertson,	300	Taylor,	51
Mullitt,	184	Robinson,	117	Thayer,	606
Munson,	277 534	Royce,	154	Thompson,	1245
Nichols,	300	Rudges,	168	Tobey,	201
Nickerson,	400	Ruxton,	1239	Towhee,	184 750
Noble,	452	Sabin,	1184	Treat,	139
Nourse,	641	Sanderson,	84	Trumbull,	1229
Nurse,	641	Sares,	40	Tupper,	90
Nye,	62	Sawyer,	495	Vose,	1017
Osborg, The,	70	Scudder,	39	Waite,	611
Osterhout,	802	Seats,	40 303 495	Warren,	1048
Otis,	296	Severans,	302 360 687	Washburn,	653
Packard,	183	Seymour,	724	Weeks,	314 673 943
Parker,	76 135 413	Sharon, Ct.,	755	West,	210
Park,	188	Shattuck,	641	Wetmore,	1086
Parke,	465	Shaw,	95 612	Whitcomb,	640
Parkhurst,	192	Skiff,	474	White,	59 1243 1261
Park,	394 185	Slingerland,	478	Whitmore,	1086
Parovai,	173	Slocum,	600	Whitney,	332 315 700
Perry,	439	Smith,	176 376	Wight,	520
Phelps,	433	Snake Pond,	374	Willson,	568
Phillips,	186	Snow,	203	Wing,	107
Pharmey,	209	Soule,	397	Wingate,	509
Pitkin,	313	Sparrow,	568	Winslow,	126 283 534 703
Plummer,	642	Spaulding,	258	Wolcott,	160
Pope,	59	Stamish,	316	Wood,	618
Prence,	54 568	Starr,	273	Yale,	684
Prestcott,	282	Stearns,	184	Young,	50 91
Preston, Ct.,	102	Stetson,	645		
Praeger,	98				

# SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

## COLONIAL PERIOD

Davis, Simeon	66
Gross, Benjamin	91
Hamblen, Jabez	67
Hamblen, James	131
Hamblen, Josiah	68
Hamblen, Timothy	131
Hamblin, Caleb	120
Hamblin, Ebenezer	134
Hamblin, Job	121
Hamblin, Sylvanus	106
Hamlin, Nathaniel	161
Hinckley, John	60-1
Hulbert, John	144
Pardee, John	76

## WAR OF REVOLUTION

Baldwin, Joshua	457
Church, Nathaniel	235
Dickey, Eleazer B.	214
Drake, William	265
Ford, Jonathan	148
Foot, David	211
Gibbs, Sylvanus	222
Gross, Benjamin	176
Hamblen, Benjamin	121, 167
Hamblen, Caleb	174, 209
Hamblen, James	120, 208
Hamblen, Jonathan	132
Hamblen, Joshua	176
Hamblen, Lemuel	168
Hamblen, Nathan	208
Hamblen, Nathaniel	210
Hamblen, Reuben	209
Hamblen, Thomas	210
Hamblin, Asa	160
Hamblin, Bazael S.	200
Hamblin, David	177
Hamblin, Ebenezer	134
Hamblin, Elkanah	290
Hamblin, Ephraim	178
Hamblin, Jabez	130
Hamblin, James	241
Hamblin, Job	121
Hamblin, Reuben	169, 200
Hamblin, Seth	166
Hamblin, Simeon	208
Hamblin, Zaccheus	208
Hamlen, David	183
Hamlen, Isaac	182
Hamlen, John	184
Hamlen, Joseph	184
Hamlin, Africa	188
Hamlin, Amasa	142
Hamlin, America	192
Hamlin, Amos	224
Hamlin, Asa	151
Hamlin, Cornelius	224
Hamlin, Eleazer	97
Hamlin, Europe	191
Hamlin, Isaac	155
Hamlin, Jabez	140

Hamlin, Mark	219
Hamlin, Nathaniel	142
Hamlin, Perez	164
Hamlin, Seth	154
Hamlin, Thomas	149
Hulbert, John	144
Hunter, David	137
Hunter, Jonathan	137
Hunter, William	222
Irish, James	204
Jenkins, Alvan	205
Jenkins, Ebenezer	198
Jenkins, Joseph	204
Jenkins, Josiah	202
Jenkins, Lot	118
Jenkins, Nathaniel	205
Jenkins, Samuel	203
Pardee, James	137
Patterson, Ansel	217
Phillips, Seth	186
Richards, Joseph	186
Scudder, Ebenezer	170
Swift, Willard	150
Treat, Asahel W.	226
Treat, Cornelius	229
Treat, Dorotheas	225
Treat, Richard	225
Treat, Thomas	228
Treat, Timothy	140, 228

## WAR OF 1812

Brown, George	422
Burrows, Zenas	470
Doty, Ezra	244
Drake, William	265
Filmore, Sherlock	319
Ford, Jesse	464
Ford, John	321
Ford, Ruel	258
Hamblen Charles	216
Hamblen, Cornelius	306
Hamblen, Eleazer	307
Hamblen, Joshua	305
Hamblen, Nathaniel	210
Hamblin, Abraham H.	441
Hamblin, Asa	387
Hamblin, Benjamin	293
Hamblin, David	312
Hamblin, Ephraim	311
Hamblin, Hiram	441
Hamblin, Isaiah	288
Hamblin, Stephen	270
Hamlin, Africa	236
Hamlin, Calvin	264
Hamlin, Cook	260
Hamlin, David	218
Hamlin, Isaiah	383
Hamlin, Jabez	215
Hamlin, Josiah	384
Hamlin, Poladore	327
Hamlin, Theron	259
Hathaway, Paul C.	395
Holmes, John	416
Howland, Eben	292

Jenkins, Josiah	368
Kimball, Crafts P.	275
McDonald, Jeremiah	309
Merritt, Sewell	274
Mullett, John	284
O'Flyng, Edmund	367
Pitkin, Samuel	313
Poland, Francis	1312
Spratt, David	392
Treat, Lyman	415
Treat, Oren	416
Treat, Timothy	415

## MEXICAN WAR.

Bell, Agrippa N.	455
Churchill, William H.	735
Hamblin, Charles M.	382
Hamblin, David W.	595
Hunter, Charles G.	736
Hyde, William	610
Platt, William H.	421
West, Hosea	713

## WAR OF REBELLION

### UNION ARMY.

Andrews, Lawrence G.	731
Ash, Nathaniel	1007
Atwood, John S.	960
Ayres, Jonathan B.	1257
Bachelder, George A.	649
Bacon, Jasper N.	854
Bailey Thomas, C. J.	1215
Baldwin, Jerome B.	1237
Banker, Nicholas	1194
Barker, John	1000
Barton, Albert G.	1076
Bates, George S.	818
Beals, George S.	908
Bean, Rinaldo P.	1041
Beecher, Chester	1120
Bishop, Albert W.	802
Roalt, Frederick H.	1160
Braden, John	920
Brainerd, Henry W. P.	718
Brainerd, John C.	718
Brainerd, Samuel R.	718
Brick, George H.	901
Brick, Isaac C.	901
Brick, William M.	901
Brown, Augus M.	1154
Brown, Dexter B.	696
Bryant, Charles F.	1269
Buckland, Frank	871
Burrows Frederick V.	832
Buss, George	749
Carmichael, James C.	800
Carpenter, Curtis A.	945
Carter Charles F.	1696
Carter, Eugene	1697
Carter, John H.	1696
Carter, Robert G.	1699
Carter, Walter	1699

Castle, W. H.	785	Hamblin, George W.	955	Hunt, Melvin H.	733
Chandler, Gustavus B.	692	Hamblin, Hartwell C.	791	Isham, Asa B.	1034
Hamblin, Sylvanus	991	Hamblin, Henry A.	792	Jenkins, Asa	663
Cham, James J.	1099	Hamblin, Holland.	792	Jenkins, Asa C.	1008
Cherry, Elias V.	777	Hamblin, James R.	875	Jenkins, Edward C.	1003
Church, David H.	1255	Hamblin, Joshua C.	994	Jenkins, Francis	663
Curt, Joseph H.	942	Hamblin, Spencer A.	792	Jenkins, Henry D.	666
Cox, James S.	1149	Hamblin, Ward P.	399	Jenkins, Josiah H.	664
Coffinberry, Milton, A.	743	Hamblin, Warren T.	399	Johns, William F.	772
Collins, Charles H.	384	Hamblin, Charles H. J.	535	Jones, Theron H.	840
Colman, Augustus L.	899	Hamblin, Ezra	678	Kanode, Otho B.	985
Collins, David N.	899	Hamblin, Maxey	796	Kelley, James	460
Collins, Franklin	1170	Hamblin, Shepard L.	669	Kenneth, Fred L.	664
Colton, Henry H.	1169	Hamblin, Alfred M.	768	Kerr, Henry A.	1006
Colton, Luther	792	Hamblin, Amasa	784	Ketcham, Theodore	881
Cook, Frederick W.	1025	Hamblin, Ammi R.	842	Kilborn, Franklin	873
Cook, John H.	1025	Hamblin, Augustus C.	646	Kilborn, Samuel	873
Courtington, James F.	785	Hamblin, Benjamin D.	695	King, David	1030
Crawford, James	1254	Hamblin, Charles	648 887	King, Samuel N.	1030
Crawford, Thomas	1256	Hamblin, Charles F.	661 696	Kirk, James V.	925
Cressy, Roger W.	1053	Hamblin, Charles G.	644	Ladd, Edwin	1215
Crow, Charles N.	744	Hamblin, Charles H.	1046	Langdon, Christopher	921
Crown, William E.	1113	Hamblin, Charles J.	1033	Leavens, Eben N.	1018
Cummings	555	Hamblin, Charles W.	765	Lenoe, Henry E.	1075
Curtiss, Charles L.	761	Hamblin, Cyrus	649	Lewis, Julius	872
Davis, Edward J.	1049	Hamblin, David	491	Long, Daniel	634
Davis, Henry T.	956	Hamblin, David A.	694	Loomis, Alvin C.	1073
Dean, Frank	589	Hamblin, David H.	855	Loomis, Leonard G.	1072
DeLaney, Charles A.	1067	Hamblin, David T.	644	Lord, Charles B.	990
Demond, Frederick A.	912	Hamblin, DeWitt C.	651	Lowe, George	1017
Devey, Marcus B.	440	Hamblin, Dwight M.	887	Layman, William C.	741
Dixon, Benjamin P.	1067	Hamblin, Edward F.	616 657	MacIvor, James P.	837
Doty, Ezra	895	Hamblin, Edward L.	645 696	Mack, George W.	1025
Doty, John E.	827	Hamblin, Europe W.	630	Marshall, George	886
Draico, Isaac	492	Hamblin, Francis	630	Martin, John C.	1076
Dyer, Alden H.	1004	Hamblin, George H.	965	Mathews, Stephen	1097
Eddy, Edwin	989	Hamblin, Hannibal	349	McDonald, James C.	1077
Elden, John A.	886	Hamblin, Haskaline	856	McKeever, Edward	1106
Endley, Charles F.	1161	Hamblin, Henry A.	769	McKinney, Henry H.	1103
Erskins, John C.	1096	Hamblin, Henry S.	488	McKinney, William A.	1103
Erskins, Roger A.	1096	Hamblin, Horace A.	488	McNitt, Nathan P.	1008
Ewer, William D.	708	Hamblin, Horace Y.	488	McWain David B.	1025
Farley, Albert D. F.	650	Hamblin, James G.	798	Meade, Hamlin C.	1026
Farley, John H.	651	Hamblin, James M.	671 696	Miller, Alfred	883
Farrington, Byron H.	711	Hamblin, Jesse T.	490	Miller, George B.	698
Farrington, Charles A.	711	Hamblin, John	373 895 921	Miller, Hamlin	883
Farrington, Gustavus A.	711	Hamblin, John H.	488	Mills, Edwin C.	1120
Farrington, Horatio P.	711	Hamblin, John T. M.	540	Montrose, Henry W.	881
Farrington, Reuben M.	711	Hamblin, John W.	777	Morey, Norris	896
Feddy, S. Leonard	690	Hamblin, Joshua G.	642	Morse, Frederick H.	862
Fletcher, Thomas C.	711	Hamblin, Lewis W.	735	Morse, John F.	499
Fifield, Edson H.	875	Hamblin, Miles A.	792	Morse, John H.	862
Fish, Benjamin E.	944	Hamblin, Nathaniel T.	541	Moulton, Horace H.	709
Fish, Nathaniel H.	943	Hamblin, Oliver B.	836	Naramore, Henry N.	1095
Fish, Obed M.	947	Hamblin, Oliver C.	842	Niles, Thomas L.	689
Fish, Samuel B.	947	Hamblin, Orville J.	994	Osborne, Willis L.	1177
Flanagan, William M.	865	Hamblin, Roscoe G.	708	Owen, William H.	110
Foot, Asahel P.	689	Hamblin, Seth C.	486	Park, Benjamin S.	1140
Foot, Lavius H.	687	Hamblin, Solymon G.	835	Park, John H.	1140
Foot, Silas P.	824	Hamblin, Theodore P.	786	Park, Sidney W.	825
Foster, James F.	1117	Hamblin, Waterman M.	703	Parker, Charles E.	737
Foster, Richard H.	1116	Hamblin, William	720	Parker, James	738
Foster, Samuel H.	1116	Hamblin, William G.	669	Patterson, James F.	725
Gardner, Henry L.	982	Hamblin, William J.	485	Payne, George W.	910
Gay, F. Stuart	1262	Hamblin, William T.	850	Perkie, Eben S.	738
Gerrish, Luther M.	1007	Hanchett, Lewis S.	1292	Perigo Mark B.	845
Gillette, George D.	1174	Harvey, Oscar L.	858	Pinney, Jackson, N.	1001
Goodrich, James A.	744	Hastings, Simon C.	906	Pinney, John	1001
Goodrich, John S.	743	Hatch, Thomas M.	1258	Plummer, William P.	708
Goodwin, Albert R.	521	Hazen, Edward H.	775	Pond, Henry A.	872
Graves, Ferdinand V.	789	Hazen, Monroe	547	Porter, Lewis M.	1110
Green, George A.	936	Henderson, Alonzo	750	Pratt, John M.	796
Green, Joseph	70	Hibbard, Noel P.	757	Pratt, George G.	668
Green, William S.	1201	Hicks, Edwin M.	1259	Provin, Sanford S.	810
Hamblin, Charles T.	972	Hodges, Frank D.	1099	Quayle, William H.	1074
Hamblin, William B.	765	Hodges, George W.	1099	Rand, Phillip C.	1116
Hamblin, Abram H.	918	Hodges, Lewellyn E.	1099	Ransom, Norman W.	1255
Hamblin, Andrew F.	918	Hoke, Andrew A.	1096	Reed, Henry C.	833
Hamblin, Benjamin H.	682	Holmes, Adamram J.	1136	Reese, Samuel N.	1140
Hamblin, Charles E.	721	Holmes, Frank P.	648	Rice, Emery E.	1021
Hamblin, Christopher C.	922	Hopkins, Joshua W.	980	Rice, Horatio H.	876
Hamblin, Edward G.	960	How, Isaac H.	1138	Rice, James S.	877
Hamblin, Eugene L.	986	Hulbert, Abner D.	821	Riggs, Ezra J.	1277
Hamblin, George B.	979	Hulbert, Elbert D.	821		
		Hulbert, Isaac H. S.	662		
		Hunt, Albert G.	733		



# INDEX

1327

Roberts, Lorin	1079
Romans, Theodore D.	1110
Root, Edward	864
Rudd, William	1363
Russell Charles F.	1021
Rust, Charles	844
Sawyer, Charles K.	1021
Scott, John D.	1153
Scudder, Henry B.	969
Searles, William A.	1067
Small, James G.	575
Smith, George F.	864
Spencer, John	670
Spratt, Alton D.	716
Spratt, Stowell S.	717
Starr, Eli L.	881
Stephens, Alonzo S.	742
Stuart, Charles W.	1099
Stuart, Daniel H.	1098
Stubbs, William T.	710
Sturdevant, Thomas D.	752
Sweet Leonard D.	1154
Sylvester, Thomas H.	915
Taylor, E. Herbert	986
Ten Brook, William G.	1143
Thompson, George W.	785
Thompson, Jesse B.	1123
Thompson, John D.	994
Thompson, Philo C.	1123
Tibbitts, Charles H.	1104
Tibbitts, Franklin A.	1104
Treat, Cornelius A.	756
Treat, Gordon	742
Treat, Horace J.	746
Treat, John J.	756
Treat, Lewis J.	751
Tripp, Ezra	950
Uhl, George	599
Van Court, Daniel P.	1194
Waring, Sebree H.	1159
Watson, William W.	1040
Wheeler, John E.	1118
White, Elijah	1119
White, Henry M.	875
White, John	1119
White, Willard	1117
Whitney, Lucius	730
Wicks, Jay M.	889
Wicks, John B.	889
Wilkins, Luther	634
Wilkins, Luther E.	1043
Williams, Caleb D.	865
Williams, Howard	866
Williams, Theodore	1205
Williams, Thomas F.	866
Wilmarth, Barton	958
Winsor, Abram L.	927
Wolverton, William B.	1159
Wooster, Moses F.	769

## WAR OF REBELLION

### C. S. A.

Evans, William R.	800
Hamblin, Lemuel E.	960
Hamlin, Weld	893
Harper, John R.	774
Humphrey, David	729

Jaques, Benjamin C.	1092
Ladd, Alfred W.	893
Meade, Europe A.	696
Philbrick, Walter	1216
Platt, Charles A.	121
Platt, William L.	422

## U. S. ARMY AND NAVY.

Andrews, Theodore	404
Bailey, Thomas C. J.	1215
Carter, Eugene	1037
Carter, Henry.	631
Carter, Robert D.	1285
Carter, Robert G.	1039
Carter, Warren E.	1285
Churchill, Sylvester	406
Dickens, Francis W.	1059
Fenner, Raymond H.	1128
Galbraith, Gilbert S.	1295
Hamlin, Edward L.	696
Hamlin, George F.	1246
Hamlin, William J.	734
Hulbert, William	462
Ladd, James M.	892
Limerick, William	1304
Phelps Frederick E.	780
Platt, Daniel	232
Rich, Edwin W.	979
Sargent, Alden.	715
Sayre, Ferrand.	1165
Spratt, Frank	1107

## MILITIA.

Abel, Frederick L.	1201
Anthony, John C.	534
Bestow, John C.	252
Brown, John A.	764
Clark, Joseph E.	915
Dutton, George T.	1265
Emery, John A.	657
Fisher, George B.	816
Fowler, Samuel R.	1267
Gillett, Melville M.	1181
Goodwin, Solomon	278
Green, Charles T.	1225
Hall, Hiland B.	1212
Hamblin, William P.	379
Hamlen, Joseph S.	532
Hamlin, Asa	279
Hamlin, Cyrus	347
Hamlin, Hannibal	197
Hamlin, Heman G.	477
Hamlin, Isaac	319
Hamlin, James G.	332
Hamlin, Perez	284
Hamlin, Seth	285
Hamlin, Simeon E.	1230
Harding, Ambrose H.	1107
Hillibert, John	352
Hulbert, Philander	253

Humphrey, Nicholas B.	1121
Hunter, David	407
Hunter, William	409
Leanders, Henry W.	1364
Marsh, Darwin W.	1210
Meade, William H.	1026
Mullett, Charles T.	568
Mullett, John	539
Peirce, Elbridge G.	1295
Phillips Ivers.	618
Reed, Frank A.	1210
Richards, Emmett E.	1230
Smith, Fred N.	788
Stone, Theodore	344

## SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

Banks, Andrew	1175
Bartley, John E.	1298
Butman, Percival F.	1299
Carter, Robert D.	1285
Carter, Warren E.	1284
Fenner, Raymond H.	1128
Gotwald, David K.	1282
Greene, William C.	1248
Hamlin, Frank B.	1229
Hamlin, George F.	1246
Hamlin, William E.	1048
Keeler, Herbert L.	1272
Limerick, William J.	1304
Logan, John A.	1162
Miller, John B.	1138
Payne, George R.	1296
Roberts, William R.	1290

## OTHER WARS

### AND SERVICE.

Hamblin, Duane.	955
Hamblin, Jacob V..	945
Hamblin, Lyndon S.	924
Hamlen, Charles	350
Hamlin, Eleazer	194
Hamlin, Europe	191
Hamlin, George	200
Hamlin, Perez	155
Johnson, William D.	932
Maxwell, William B.	924
McKenney, Charles	712
Miller, Linus. W.	344
Parke, William C.	896

## BRITISH ARMY.

Currie, James G. Fenian	
Raid, 1866.	858
Hamblin, David, 1812 war.	371
Hamblin, Francis 1812 war.	371
Hamblin, Silas, Rev. war.	297
Hamblin, William L. 1812 war.	371

# DESCENDANTS

AND PERSONS ALLIED BY MARRIAGE.

Isabel	ABBEY	1088	Anna E.	601, 999	Edward B.	ALINGER	1120
Abigail	ABBOTT	354	Augustus	942, 1227	Edith M.		1120
Alexander L.		1052	Carroll B.	601, 999	Ethel G.		1120
Beatrice V.	653, 1052	608	Charles H.	1286	Herbert A.		1120
Charles		608	Clara K.	999	Lester C.		1120
Clara E.		607	Clara M.	601, 999	Lorin A.		1120
Dorothea V.		1052	Edie L.	913	Nellie P.		1120
Eliza A.		303, 719	Edna M.	942, 1247		AKERS	810
Elizabeth		1052	Emma I.	942		ALBEE	1109
Ernest H.	653, 1052	608	Emile C.	601, 1237	George F.	ALBERTON	758
George		608	Floyd D.	1230	W. D.	ALBIN	1031
Harriet F.	653, 1052	608	Francis M.	939			1031
Herbert V.	653, 1052	608	Frank	863, 1200			1031
John		606	Garrey	942, 1237	Carl H.		1031
Lawrence F.	653, 1051	608	George	939	Clyde		1031
Lorenzo		393	George J.	939	George F.		1031
Lyman		652	George N.	913	John T.		1031
Mary E.	608, 1006	608	Harrison	863	Ruth A.		1031
Sullivan		393	Horace A.	942, 1237		ALBRET	1289
Theodore J.	653, 1052	608	Irene	1286	Marian L.		1289
	ABEL	865, 1201	John H.	1290	Walter S.	ALBRIGHT	1080
Catherine		865	John Q.	863	Estella	ALBRITTON	1216
Frederick		865	Laura M.	1290	Mary M.	ALDRICH	1184
Gertrude L.	865, 1201	865	Lotta E.	939	Adin		1185
Mary	865, 1201	1120	Marion C.	1237	Allie M.		745, 1133
		865, 1201	Marjorie	1237	Alpha		1136
			Mary A.	1085	Charles M.		746
	ABELL		Mary E.	939	Cordelia		686, 1081
Allen		680	Minda	939	Della M.		686, 1081
Emma		680	Myron J.	999, 1267	Emma I.		1156, 1301
George		680	Myra M.	942	Ermina M.		746
Gertrude		680	Niles	1267	Frank		745, 1134
Marsh		680	Paul F.	1290	Henry		745, 686
	ABLES	874	Phoebe A.	917	Homer W.		1136
Julia		544	Ray E.	1290	J. Guy		1134
Eula	ABRONSON	544	Ruth E.	939	James M.		745, 1133
Annie	ACHORN	1105	Sarah S.	931	Jasper K.		745, 1134
Clara J.	ACKER	1262	Solon A.	913	Jay L.		1136
Ida F.		1182	Tamr	939	Levi M.		745, 1133
James	ACKLEY	411	Warner	601	Lucy S.		686, 1080
Alford C.	ADAIR	935	William L.	506	Matie L.		686
Bertina		935	William B.	939	Maria		1134
Betsy O.		935	William F.		Martha M.		1134
Blanch		935			Mary A.		686, 1080
Charlotte L.		938			Metta V.		686, 1081
Cherene D.		938	Maria L.	691	Morris G.		746
Don C.		935			Ruth A.		1136
Emily P.		935			Sarah E.		686
George W.		935	Emma J.	1249	Warren F.		1185
Guy		935	Ethel L.	1249	William E.		1156, 1301
Lenora A.		935	Frederick T.	1249	Winfield		1136
Margaret		935	Hugh W.	1249		ALEXANDER	
Roy		935	Lillian R.	1249	Charles		1234
	ADAMS		Otto	1249	Vinco	ALGER	936
Adelaide A.		541	Otto H.	1249	Betsy		1232
Amos B.		942			Charles W.		
Amy H.		942	Asa	407			
Anna		942	Augusta	407			
		967	Sarah	407			

# INDEX.

1329

Delila M.	1232	Arthur H.	654	Frank A.	ARCHER	1173
Elda	936	Bertha L.	1058	Jonathan C.		1173
Frank R.	1232	Charles	654		ARMSTRONG	
Iona B.	1232	Delila K.	1058	Eliza J.		74
John S.	1232	Ellie C.	1079	Hannah		488
John W.	1232	Elizabeth C.	664	Harriet		419
Joseph H.	1232	Ellis	383		ARNOLD	
Leonard	936	Emma	1248	Adella		74
Lloyd	936	Ethel J.	1079	Anna M.	671, 1003	
Martha	1232	Eugene	383, 697	Beulah	671, 1003	
Mary A.	986	Frank S.	1058	Bowley	671, 1003	
Maryette	1232, 1336	Helma	1233	Byron	880	
Sarah L.	1232	Joanna	1271	Edward S.	1004	
Teddy.	1232	John	301	Eliza J.	671, 1005	
Thomas A.	1232	Katherine R.	634	Elizabeth	46	
Thomas G.	936	Mary F.	849	Elizabeth L.	1004	
Thomas H.	936	Nellie M.	1167	Ellen A.	671, 1004	
	ALLAN	Olie	1271	Hannah M.	671, 1004	
Samuel	683	Peter A.	1079	James A.	1004	
	ALLEN	Ralph H.	1058	James B.	1004	
Alexander W.	511	Raymond H.	1058	Jamnet	1004	
Carlo	561	Robert H.	654	Joshua	671, 1003	
Charles	491	Roberta	585	Myrtle M.	1004	
Clement	1240	Roeer H.	654	Oliver	1004	
Cordelia	1177	Sarah W.	654	Willard E.	1004	
Edward H.	511	Victoria	617	William C.	880	
Edward W.	511	Walter	383	William I.	671, 1004	
Edwin L.	511		ANDREWS	William T.	1004	
Elisia J.	861	Amanda	404		ASH	
Elizabeth	291	Ames P.	731	Derwood M.	1007	
Elizabeth L.	511	Austin	731	Gertrude C.	1005	
Emma M.	511	Catherine	404, 731	Grace E.	1005	
Florence L.	725	Charles W.	404	Jessie M.	1005	
Frances O.	511	Chauncey C.	220, 404	Maude E.	1005	
Fred H.	861	Chauncey H.	404, 731	Nathaniel W.	1005	
Frederick	491	Coradin	404	Nathaniel	606, 608, 1007	
George	491	Daniel T.	404	Sarah H.	608, 1007	
Georgia L.	660	Egbert	731, 1122		ASHBY	
Grace L.	511	Emma R.	404	Clara L.	1100	
Grace P.	541	Frank	732		ASHLEY	
Harry C.	1240	Fenner H.	1127	Angie	832	
Henrietta	949	Gad	220, 404, 731	Andrew	832	
Henrietta A.	511	Georgianna	1127	Charles N.	832	
James	491	Helen H.	1127	Flora B.	877	
Jane	159	Howard H.	1009	Gilbert	877	
Lou E.	1240	John G.	404, 732	Henry D.	832	
Lucy S.	460	Julia	731, 1000	Mary A.	877, 1210	
Mary J.	511	Laura	494	Milo S.	832	
Mrs.	602	Lawrence G.	404, 731		ASKAM	
Pauline F.	375	Lavilla P.	1009	Lola M.	1282	
Ruth	1004	Leo R.	404, 731	Addie B.	1042	
Seth	561	Lura A.	608	Fred M.	625	
William	861	Martin W.	1009	Martha	341	
	ALLERMAN	Myrtle E.	731		ATKINS	
Phidella E.	487	Myron T.	1127	Carter B.	607	
	ALLISON	Norman	220, 404	Rebecca K.	509	
Cornelia	1032	Norman C.	404	Thomas	1073	
Mr.	483	Orral	732		ATWOOD	
	ALLEY	Oscar	732	Catherine	581	
Cyreneus	791	Oscar F.	404	Charlotte	1249	
George	791	Osir	1006	Cheslie E.	960	
Lucy	370, 667	Nellie	1006, 1270	Ella	980, 1248	
Lydia M.	791	Phoebe R.	404, 731	Ella G.	960, 1248	
Moses	360	Sabra	220	Ellen	578	
Perez J.	370	Samuel	404	Elliot N.	1249	
Prince	370	Sybil E.	1127	Elizabeth	1249	
William	791	Theodore	220, 404	Eunice	960, 1249	
	AMANN	Theodocius	404	Flora W.	583, 960, 1249	
Mary L.	1203	Wallace V.	404, 731	Franklin H.	960	
	AMES	Walter C.	1127	Granville L.	960, 1249	
Bradford L.	960	Whiteley	220, 404	Harriet A.	960, 1249	
David B.	617	Whiteley H.	219	Helen A.	960, 1249	
David D.	324		ANDRUS	Herbert F.	960, 1249	
Edward M.	324	Adeline A.	608	John E.	960	
Freeman H.	324	Alvira L.	608, 1008	John S.	960	
Granville	324	Amanda A.	608	Joseph C.	1249	
Hannah	960	Annie E.	608, 1009	Lawrence E.	1249	
John H.	391	Charles H.	608, 1009	Mattie L.	960	
Lucius F.	324	Henry H.	608	Perez W.	960	
Mary L.	324		ANGELL	Roy	1249	
Mason	324	Maria A.	878	Roy F.	1249	
Sarah E.	324	John C.	534	Richard	960	
	AMIDON	Franklin W.	953	Richard A.	960	
Eunice	417		ANTHONY	Samuel	960	
	ANDERSON					
Alexander	383					

Sarah A.	584	BABBITT	Frances T.	956
Sarah D.	664	Melissa A.	Frances E.	1512
Susan	567	Nancy M.	Grace P.	399, 726
Charles F.	667	George A.	George W.	571
Alison H.	885	Cornellus	Harriet M.	598
Sarah	842	David	Hattie A.	399, 726
Blanche L.	1206	Deborah	Helen	1687
Carl R.	1206	Frank W.	Herbert H.	1139
Charles C.	1206	Henry L.	Isaac D.	396, 581
Leah	1161	John	Ira	1432
Leah W.	1463	Joshua	Isabel M.	399, 726
Rose	599	Matilda C.	John	380
Cassidy	539	Sarah	John W.	691, 1087
Mary	831	Seth	Joseph	396, 581
Abner M.	1212	Simon	Joseph L.	582
Almon J.	1245	Abiel D.	Joshua H.	476, 1141
Charles H.	818	Bertha H.	Lillian S.	1686, 588
Harry R.	818	Doris H.	George D.	970, 1251
Henry H.	459	Frances	Lorin H.	572
Leah M.	818	Frank L.	Louisa C.	380, 582
Margaret J.	818	Franklin J.	Lulla	571
M.	911	Henry L.	Mr.	566
Nathan C.	439, 818	Jasper N.	Miss	205
Robert N.	439, 818	Lory	Martha A.	970, 1251
Shoreman F.	818	Martha	Mary B.	1219
Wendall L.	1261	Mr.	Mary C.	380, 692
William N.	459	Mary A.	Mary E. A.	582, 951
Ann D.	1624	Paulina	Mary H.	722
Dorothy	184	William M.	Mary J.	396, 582
Abner R.	489, 849	Byron W.	Milton	1247
Ariel S.	612, 849	Ralph	Nancy E.	581
Edgar	1015	Viola	Nancy J.	380
Edgar D.	1015	Ann L.	Nancy K.	581
Edith E.	1257, 1308	Clarence H.	Nathaniel	396, 581
Emma M.	489, 850	Frank A.	Nettie	1556
George A.	612, 1013	George H.	Paulina M.	396, 572
George E.	1013	Henry	Reuben H.	970, 1251
George H.	489	Thomas C. J.	Ruth H.	396, 581
Harvey L.	1257, 1308	Walter A.	Sarah	167, 396
Hermelina P.	489	William N.	Sarah A.	381
Horace H.	594, 489	Winabelle	Stephen B.	1219
Hugh M.	489	Edward T.	Stephen H.	380, 691
Jessie B.	612, 1013	George P.	Susan	578
Jonathan B.	1257	Helen (Helm)	Walter	1087
Kate P.	489	Katherine E.	William	955
Lewis R.	489	Marjorie	Caroline H.	1139
Mary A.	419	Mary L.	Harriet C.	1139
Nedra E.	1257	Spencer F.	William T.	1139
Rose E.	612, 1013	William	Andrew	771
Sarah M.	489	William K.	Clara R.	880
Samuel R.	594	Willis P.	Edward	391
George H.	1681	Abner W.	Emma B.	1257, 1296
Mary A.	429	Adaliza M.	George E.	391
Andrew	596	Adeline H.	Jeremiah	1296
Celestia E.	798	Albert P.	Jerome B.	1296
Elsie	1661	Alice H.	Jessie M.	1296
Emily B.	798	Alice L.	Louisa A.	1692
Floyd	1169	Alonzo H.	Louisa	731
Grace D.	798	Angeline	Louise	691
James W.	1169	Ann L.	Luman	691
Mary W.	798	Anna M.	Maria	413
Stella E.	1169	Catherine P.	Myron	691
Charles A.	794	Clarence C.	Corra E.	1072
Celestia M.	591	Edwin	Cornelia A.	991
Charles	794	Elbert L.	Edward C.	679, 1072
Edmund	798	Eleanor H.	Eliza M.	1072
Elbridge	794	Elmer	Florence I.	1072
Elmer	794	Elmer	Fred M.	1173
Emma	798	Elmer	Hazel A.	1174
Frederick	794	Elmer	Mariam P.	1174
Marion	457	Elmer	Michael	678
Nicholas	1168	Elmer	Nancy E.	691
Sarah R.	853	Elmer	Sarah L.	1391
Zeta	794	Elmer	Thomas E.	698
			Walter M.	698
			Arthur H.	991
			Flora	1076
			Helen M.	1173
			Helen M.	1178
			Levi	997



# INDEX.

1331

<b>BALLOU</b>		<b>BARLAND</b>		<b>John E.</b>		1152, 1298
Addie M.	1223	Isabel	1116	Margaret		
Caroline	392, 989	<b>BARLOW</b>		Mary C.		1298
Diana	592, 592	Thankful	121	Robert H.		1298
Harry B.	908, 1223	<b>BARNARD</b>		Ruth J.		1298
Lee	908, 1223	R. P.	390	William H.	1152, 1298	
Lee A.	1223	Sarah	371	<b>BARTON</b>		
Lillian I.	1223	<b>BARNES</b>		Addie A.	1077, 1290	
Welcome	392	Bertha	1185	Albert G.	1076	
William V.	908, 1226	Charles E.	548	Cora E.	1077, 1289	
<b>BANCHOR</b>		Dorcas	110	Cora L.	1004	
John F.	1013	Hannah	220	Ermine V.	1077	
<b>BANCROFT</b>		Jane A.	829	Isa O.	1001	
Clarissa	324	Julia L.	758	Julia A.	686	
Sally	191	Lavinia	326	Ora	1143	
<b>BANGS</b>		Lucretia	220	<b>BARTLE</b>		
Archibald	575	<b>BARNEY</b>		Esther A.	515	
Clarence	575	Sophia	420	<b>BASSETT</b>		
Daniel	575	<b>BARRELL</b>		Abigail	399	
Harold	575	Edward C.	897, 1220, 1221	Anna	398	
Herbert	575	Henry N.	1221	Charles J.	1000	
Jennie	715	Samuel	895	Chester L.	1005	
Temperance	315	<b>BARRENGER</b>		Cynthia	506	
<b>BANKER</b>		Fred	1168	Cyrus G.	950	
Elizabeth M.	1195, 1304	Walter	1168	Mary	106	
John H.	1195	<b>BARRETT</b>		Susan E.	1005, 1287	
Nicholas	1194	Augustus M.	753	Thankful	121	
<b>BANKS</b>		Benjamin	1081	<b>BATCHELDER</b>		
Andrew	799, 1175	Charles	1177	Mary A.	530	
Anna M.	799	Frank	1061	Justus L.	1115	
Catherine J.	1175	Heman	753	<b>BATES</b>		
Ella C.	799, 1176	Isabella	1177	Alice E.	459, 818	
Hugh M.	1175	Louisa J.	792	Charles E.	1007	
James A.	799, 1175	Martha D.	753, 1140	Cora	1228	
Jane H.	1175	Philander T.	753, 1140	Elisha W.	475	
Philo H.	779, 1176	Sarah A.	753	Frank M.	1007	
Rebecca J.	799, 1176	<b>BARRAGER</b>		George S.	459, 818	
Robert P.	1175	Jesse	1083	Harriet E.	459	
William	799	<b>BARROW</b>		Hiram	475	
William H.	799, 1175	Celia M.	893	Louisa	1045	
<b>BANTER</b>		<b>BARRY</b>		Margaret	48, 49	
Dewitt C.	994	Adelaide	859	Mary A.	817, 1184	
Guy H.	994	Albina W.	534, 907	Sarah M.	1007	
Myrta B.	994	Arthur	534	Sherman	459	
<b>BARBER</b>		Ashbel W.	534	William H.	475	
Amanda B.	983	Charles O.	534, 907	<b>BATH</b>		
Diadama H.	727	Charles W.	907	Maria A.	463	
Frank O.	643	Harriet F.	534	<b>BATTERSHALL</b>		
Hazel O.	1264	Mabel E.	907	Laura M.	469	
Irma B.	1264	William	534	Jane	475	
Mr.	1264	William H.	534	<b>BATTLES</b>		
Nancy L.	1004	<b>BARTLETT</b>		Clyde H.	1000	
<b>BARBOUR</b>		Abigail	367	Ethel	1000	
Thirza	400	Anna M.	980	George G.	1000	
<b>BARDEN</b>		Asa	293	May I.	1000	
James J.	720	Benjamin	1311	Ruth V.	1000	
Fannie P.	751	Calvin L.	614	<b>BAUGHER</b>		
<b>BARDWELL</b>		Charles H.	1103, 1293	Mary B.	1283	
Ella J.	460	Eleanor A.	1103	<b>BAXTER</b>		
Emma H.	460	Evelyn A.	614, 1015	Alanna S.	918	
Frederick L.	460, 819	Gertrude A.	1254	Alpheus H.	543, 917	
George E.	460, 819	Horace	279	Amasa W.	917	
Harry J.	460	John	750	Apphia	171	
Harvy J.	819	Lizzie	1103	Betsy	561	
Joseph	459	Maria E.	1103	Chloe F.	543, 917	
<b>BARIGHT</b>		Minerva	615	Elijah	543, 917	
Grace	898	Richard	1015, 1103	Elizabeth J.	543, 917	
Walter L.	898	Richard O.	1103	Eudora F.	917, 1228	
<b>BARKER</b>		Ruth T.	1015	George E.	1228	
Altah L.	1268	S. A.	980	Joseph	446	
Dewey E.	1163	Samuel	1311	Joseph O.	543, 917	
Edgar	602	Sarah J.	459	Joshua D.	917, 917	
Edgar C.	1001	Walter L.	614, 1015	Martha	286	
George D.	1163	Ward S.	1015	Mary J.	543, 918	
George M.	1019	Willard B.	1311	Ralph M.	1228	
Jay M.	1001	<b>BARTLEY</b>		Robert D.	917	
John	602, 1000	Bessie	1299	Solomon H.	543, 917	
John V.	1001, 1268	Blanche	1299	William M.	917, 1228	
Lucy A.	1001	Charles	1152	<b>BAYLES</b>		
Lydia J.	602, 1000	Charles C.	1298	Eliza	444	
Maryette	921	Earl	1299	Harriet	444	
Melvina L.	602, 1000	Ebenezer C.	1152	Josephine	444	
Myrtle L.	1001	Ethie	1299	Mr.	444	
Nathaniel	703	Eva	1299	<b>BAZIN</b>		
Robert	602	George	1152, 1299	Ellen M.	535	
		Jennie	1152			

BEACH			BELEDEN			A. J.		
Ann		294	Eliza		387	Alanson		598
Frances A.		1196	Horace		861	Amos		471
BEALS.			John		861	Betsy		471
Abigail		283	Olive		861	Calvin		471
Adelaide A.		300	BELDING.			Dwight		471
Clara		305	Chester		833	Eben H.		787
Clarinda		604	George S.		833	Eben N.		786
Cyrus		604	Orville D.		833	Edith		695
Edith O.		604	BELL.			Emma P.		787
Emily L.		304	Adolph N.		812	Mr.		316
Evelyn L.	308	308	Agrippa N.		455	Mary F.		787
Isaac		283	Albert H.		1042	Miss.		828
Frederick F.		306	Anna		456, 807	Rachael A.		804
George		283	Anna M.		1042	BEECHER		
George S.	308	308	Charles		456	Chester		1120
Gidley		305	Clara J.		1042	Cora L.		800
Horace	283, 308	308	Ellen B.		456, 802	BEEDEE		
Isantha	604	1004	Ethel		1111	Abbie S.		751
Lewis H.		283, 305	Frederic W.		1204	BEEDEY		
Louisa		283, 308	George N.		456, 812	Seth E.		524
Louisa E.	308	308	Grace E.		802	BEELER		
Maria		305	Henry K.		456, 812	Edward		928
Maria W.	283, 337	337	Henry R.		1204	BEESTON		
Mary A.		335	Howard S.		456	George E.		1308
Nathaniel H.	283, 337	337	Katherine E.		1, 391	BICKFORD		
Orissa		283, 337	Lilly		456, 812	Ada	642, 1047	
Polly		187	Marion E.		812	Archie	642, 1047	
Polly H.	336	308	Mary F.		456, 802	Pearl R.	1047	
Rebecca		183	Timothy C.		1041	Ruth H.	1047	
Theron		305	William F.		1042	Sullivan T.	642	
William C.	283, 335	335	BELLMAN			BICKMORE		
William J.		308	James C.		320	Henry		1105
BEAMAN			Hubert H.		387	Henry E.		1105
Franklin P.		686	Ira W.		387	Lila M.		1105
Hattie	686, 1081	1081	John O.		387	BICKNELL		
Horace		686	BENEDICT			Alice	716, 1105	
Horace O.		686	Almira		315	Arthur E.	716	
BEAN			Catherine		691	Henry M.	678, 1071	
Alta M.	1041, 1285	1285	BENHAM			James S.	678	
Gladys		1041	Harriet		1114	Stephen G.	716	
Grace M.		1041	BENJAMIN			BIDDINGS		
Herbert H.		1041	Everett E.		1121	Ernest M.		1243
Iva G.		1041	Louisa		115	Henry A.		1243
Rinaldo P.		1041	Mary F.		715	BIDWELL		
May L.		1044	BENNETT			Helen		1181
Nina M.		1044	Addison H.		487, 848	BIGBEE		
BEARD			Angus		809	John		1274
Ann		488	Arthur		754, 1142	BIGELOW		
BEARDSLEY			Arthur M.		1142	Isaac J.		401
Aaron T.		456	Bessie A.		1142	Martha		757
BEARSE.			Caroline		508, 1046	Royal		1172
Abigail		150	Elgia T.		1142	BILLINGS		
Betsy		317	Flora E.		1142	Anastasia		471
Ebenezer P.		133	Joshua F.		1041	Louisa		343
Eliza		299	Lester A.		1142	Mr.		401
Freeman		133	Martha P.		497	Martha A.		541
George		88	Mary		781	BIRD		
James		133	Milton N.		848	E. R.		546
Levi		133	Nancy V.		487, 848	BISBEE		
Mr.		292	Nathaniel S.		487	Elvira		342
Sarah D.		359	Robert H.		1142	James		183
William H.		966	Samuel		994	Rebecca D.		582
BEATHAM			William A.		1142	BISHOP		
Daniel		1194	BENNION			Albert W.		802
BEAUCHAMP			M. Hattie		1051	Alexander		953
Emily A.		1133	BENSON			Augustus		863
BEAUMONT			Cynthia J.		511	Bertha M. L.		1115
Ella J.		1293	Laura L.		1266	Charles	863, 1199	
BERB			Neath M.		957, 1247	Eliza		863
Clement E.		819	Revilo P.		957	Frances A.	853, 1196	
BECK.			BENTLEY			Geneva M.		1199
Alice B.		1257	Louisa		415	George B.		853
Patience		1257	BERGSTROM			Laura A.	863, 1199	
Philip P.		1257	Allen S.		1275	Maria W.	802, 1177	
BECKWITH			James W.		1274	Martha E.		863
Francis		221	BERRY			Mary		177
Harold		221	Edward A.		780	Mary E.		863
Harvey		221	Mabel		1218	Minnie S.		1199
Merton		1151	BESTOW			Sarah		225
Martha M.		1120	John C.		252	BISSELL		
Mildred E.		1151	Lillian		405	Ella		590, 983
Polly		221	BETTS			Mr.		590
Thomas	221, 221	221	BEEBE			William C.		320
Ursula		221	A. G.		671			
William R.		1151						

# INDEX

1333

Edna	1297	Daniel	486	Eva C.	1093
James M.	1083	Eva F.	1148	Alice	BOWEY
Jane	625	Henry	732		1158
BLACKWELL		McVilvie M.	759 1148	Addie L.	BOWKER
Jane	103	Rosa L.	486	Ida	1060
Abram	309	Julius F.	BODFISH		1233
BLADS		Simeon	560. 949	M. E.	BOWLES
BLAIR			560	Sidney W.	
Adaline D.	485	Henry	1307		904
Benjamin J.	485	Bertha L.	BOGGS	Earnest	BOWMAN
Betsy	228		1092	Edward F.	1227
Celia M.	485			Eulinda	917 1227
Charles H.	485	Betty	BOIS	Florence G.	1227
Dwight A.	485		BOLLINGER	Frederick N.	1227
Frances A.	485	Bessie E.	1228	Grace	1227
Jennie E.	485	Nellie E.	1228	Grover	1227
Lucy A.	485	Orias B.	1228	Hazel M.	1227
Seth H.	485	Perry E.	1228	Jennie	1227
BLAISDALL			BOLLIS	Joseph	543
E. S.	900	Ferris S.	846	Majorie N.	1247
Eva	900	Ray M.	846	Milicent V.	804
Sanborn	529	Louisa	BONELLI	Olive	1227
BLAKE			545	Rita	1247
Alta P.	1086	Lydia	BONNEY	Ruth E.	1247
Frank E.	1086	Rhoda	734	Seth H.	917
George F.	1086		BONSALL		BOWERMAN
Lydia A.	644	Elizabeth R.	788	Rosanna A.	375
Milton H.	1300		BOOKER	Restean	469
Nellie M.	1086	Mary J.	705		BOWN
BLANCHARD		Charles	BOONE	Frances A.	76 1155
Horace	588		BOOTH	Joseph O.	706
BLASHFIELD		Alphens	650	Lucy M.	706
Bertha M.	1285	Charles W.	1171		BOYE
Elijah	832	Emert E.	1171	Robert C.	1164
George C.	1191	Flora U.	1171		BOYNTON
Roscoe W.	1191	Hartwell W.	1171	Ann M.	713
BLATCHFORD		Melva M.	1171	Nettie S.	1049
Alicia H.	576	Sarah W.	738	Samuel	1105
Rebecca C.	576		BORDEN		BRACKETT
BLEDSALL		Jennie	490	Albert A.	908
Mr.	586		BORING	Albert E.	909
BLEETCHINGTON		Dorothy A.	1301	Vina B.	909
Annie	1217	Walter T.	1301		BRADEN
BLINN		Blanche M.	809	Alma	921 1228
Alonzo C.	798	Franklin S.	809	Arthur R.	1228
Clarissa M.	443 798	Maude N.	809 1181	Bertha M.	1228
Emily	443 797	Lewis	944	Datus E.	921
George W. W.	443		BOSWORTH	Earl H.	1228
Harriet E.	443 797	Alby C.	562	Erwin H.	921 1228
Ira M.	798 1175	Albert C.	1100	Erwin S.	1228
Joseph C.	443 798	Charles	1180	Eva E.	1228
William	443	Charlotte M.	1180	Grace J.	1228
BLODGETT		William H.	1180	James	546
Edwin H.	1018		BOTSPOORD	John	920
Fredmund H.	1018	Bradley S.	844	John H.	921 1228
George H. S.	1018	Joshua	250	John W.	1228
Lorenzo	1018	Kate B.	BOTTS	Julia M.	921 1228
William H.	1018	Michael H.	1235	Mabel M.	1228
BLOSS		Michael L.	1235	Marie M.	1228
Andrew	991		BOUGHTON	Rose V.	1228
Channing L.	992	Charles	1127	Sarah A.	362
Eva J.	992	Fannie F.	1127	Jane	371
Lizzie A.	992	George	1127	Clarence E.	615
Minnie B.	992 1265	Harriet W.	1127	Ediza	344
Oliver S.	992 1265		BOURK	Jennette C.	762
BLOSSOM		Louisa G.	818	Lewis H.	615
Hannah S.	370		BOURNE	Miss	376
Sarah	206	Barnabas E.	721	Martha L.	615
BLUSH		Clarence V.	721	Russell	615
David	126	Flora A.	721		BRADSHAW
Elizabeth	126	Jesse S.	721	Homer S.	1211
Reuben	126		BOUTELLE	Mary D.	1211
Thomas	126	Frances I.	1279		BRAGG
BLYTHE		Flint	894	Charles K.	BRAIN
Florence	898		BOWEN	George H.	1264
BOALT		Anna	261		BRAINERD
Caroline W.	1161 1302	Ed H.	1193	Arthur	1108
Frances M.	1161	Edith M.	1193	Carl	1108
Frederick H.	1160	Emma H.	1193	Carroll	1108
Frederick L.	1161			Charlotte M.	1108
Lucy P.	1161 1302				
Marian G.	1161				
William W.	1161				
BOARDMAN					
Alice H.	759 1148				

Ellen A.	234, 717	Sarah A.	872	Clara N.	340, 435
Estelle M.	717	Sarah M.	1174	Clara V.	1154
Lucie	1108	Louisa	BRIGHAM	Clarence H.	436
Pauline O.	295, 717		630	Clarrissa	765
Gracie G.	718		BRIGHT	Daisy A.	1153
Harriet A.	234, 719	Alfred G.	689	Daniel	347
Helen	1108	Harriet M.	689	Daniel W.	340
Helen N.	717	Isabel E.	689, 1084	David C.	419
Helen W. P.	234, 718	Mayto A.	689, 1084	Della	927
Hester K.	718	Laurita B.	689, 1084	Dexter B.	340, 436
James C.	234, 718	Laura M.	689, 1084	Dora J.	1151, 1298
James H.	689	Lovella L.	689, 1084	Dorrie F. S.	968
John C.	234, 718	Lulia H.	834	Earle D.	1124
Kathleen	1108	Otis F.	834	Ebenezer C.	365, 1152
Mathie	1108	Samuel	834	Edgar D.	766
Mary A.	306, 718		BRINKERHOFF	Edith	1124, 1296
Maud S.	718	Phoebe M.	789	Edna E.	1253
Newell	1108		BRISTOL	Edwin	769
Newell W.	717, 1108	Keziah	728	Edwin W.	766
Samuel E.	234, 718		BRODHAY	Eliza J.	1124
Seppia N.	234, 717	Alfred H.	847	Elbert J.	766
Walter	1108	Charles	BROEFFLE	Eliza P.	766, 1154
Walter S.	717, 1108		1189	Elizabeth	112, 766
			BRONNIMAN	Ella	875
Jennie	BRATLEY	Edward G.	1281	Ellen R.	362
Mary	742	Edgar R.	1282	Elsie L.	1261
Silas	917		BRONSON	Emma	765
Edwin	BRAMHALL	Huldah	151	Emma J.	766, 1156
	313		BROOKFIELD	Estella D.	366, 1155
Chester A.	BRANCH	Georgianna	421	Eugene	969
Cora E.	1100		BROOKS	Eugenia G.	436
Frank D.	1100	Adelaide E.	984, 1256	Europe H.	340
Geneva A.	1100	Alice A.	984	Fanny H.	340, 635
George D.	1100	Celinda A.	984	Florence A.	765
Harry W.	1100	Clara V.	984, 1257	Frances A.	1156
Ira B.	1100	Edward	984	Fred	765, 1152
Winthrop M.	1100	Eleanor M.	984, 1256	Frederick	766
	BRANDON	Eunice E.	984, 1258	Frederick C.	765
George R.	665	Frances I.	984, 1257	Frederick H.	423, 765, 766, 1155
	BRAYMAN	Harriet S.	984, 1257	George	233, 368, 423, 765, 766
Althe	1160	Jessie D.	1255		1154
	BRAY	Katia A.	1023	George C.	1154, 1155
Walter J.	716	Lewis S.	984	George L.	361
Jacob	BRAZEE	Lois	434	Gertrude P.	766, 1155
	757	Lucia A.	984, 1257	Grace	1152
Albert S.	BREADY	Lucius A.	984, 1257	Grace V.	1155, 1201
Charles R.	1287	Lydia L.	984, 1256	Guy E.	1159
	1287	Mr.	460	Hannah M.	1203
	BREED		BROSS	Harold F.	1044
Katherine G.	1203	William M.	879	Harriet	635
	BREITMAYER	William R.	879	Harry B.	1124
Fred	1186	Sara	BRONG	Harry S.	636
Ezra	BREMNER		1157	Helen E.	436
	698	Mary M.	BRROUGH	Henry	765
Annie	BRENNAN	Milton S.	1263	Henry S.	361, 655
	1164	William	1263	Hiram B.	763, 1124
Marianna A.	BREWER		BROWN	Irving	766
Otis M.	1012	Abigail C.	423, 765	Irving W.	766
	907	Abby	1103	Isaac	942
Harriet E.	BREWSTER	Adelbert	1155	Jabez	340
Lee D.	775	Adelaide A.	541	Jane S.	831
	775	Achiah	415	Jane W.	340, 436
Ann E.	BRICK	Albert O.	1154	Jared T.	930
Caroline A.	530	Alice E.	930	Jared V.	930
Edward S.	530, 901	Alice S.	655	Jennie	1151, 1298
George H.	530, 901	Alice M.	630, 1044	Jennie M.	1154, 1300
Harriet E.	530	Almora	833	Jerusha F.	316
Henry A.	530, 901	Angela	340, 635	Jessie H.	930
Isaac C.	530, 901	Angelina	340	John E.	766
Sumner S.	530	Angus M.	766, 1154	John G.	1151
William M.	530, 901	Alvah	361	John H.	636, 1044
	BRIGDEN	Arthur C.	1306	John W.	423, 764, 765
Charles	413	Arthur E.	1306	Joseph H.	930
Sally	413	Benjamin	733	Josie	1124
Thomas	413	Betsey A.	733	Julia	804
	BRIGGS	Betsey C.	423, 765	Julia A.	638
Ann O.	554	Betsey E.	766	Laura	733
Cyrus	554	Caroline F.	340	Leonard E.	1236
Harvey M. H.	554	Caroline L.	340, 635	Lillie M.	1154
Lillian	1170	Charlotte E.	621	Loretta L.	316
Louisa S.	898	Carrie E.	811	Lottie	1121
Mary E.	554	Charles A.	1154	Louise D.	1159
Rhoda M.	554	Charles E.	1159	Lovey A. J.	361
Roxie L.	866	Charles F.	765	Lucius	95
		Clara	1152	Lucy A.	423, 767





Isabel M.	823	Benjamin R.	946	Leonard M.	1186
Fidelia	459	Harriet R.	944, 1239	Marian E.	823, 1186
Frederick V.	473, 843	Perceval F.	843, 1239	Mary E.	823
Flossie	793	RUTTS		Nellie A.	1186
Henrietta	1244	Louis	546	CALOTT	
Leo G.	843	Mary	808	Lewis W.	916
Martha	258, 453	BLIXTON		Oliver C. S.	916
Maudie	843	Etta J.	1241	CALLAWAY	
Martin D.	473	BUZZELL		Ella	1126
Miranda	459, 475	Abby C.	701	Sally	CALVIN
Mortimer L.	473	Harriet C.	701, 1095	CAMERON	
Mortimer T.	843	Louisa	608	Millie A.	CAMP
Oscar	473	Wilbur F.	701, 1095	Louise M.	715
Paul F.	843	William	701	Mary	1019
Ralph	479	BYRNES		CAMPBELL	
Ruth	258, 473	Margurite A.	1084	Carver	479
Sally A.	479	CADDEN		Celia C.	479
Susan A.	473, 843	Elizabeth	1093	Clarissa A.	479
Talbot R.	479	Anna B.	1310	Frederic	1285
William	258	CADDEN		Eliza	775
William M.	659, 473, 823	CADDEN		Hannah A.	723
Zenas	479	Daniel D.	500	Luther M.	1246
Zephia J.	258, 474	Jane	500, 803	Mary E.	665
BURSLEY		Mary A.	500, 803	Sarah	200
James	119	Melissa E.	500	Sarah L.	1073
Mercy N.	692	CADDY		CANDEE	
Edgar F.	1145	Allen P.	1186	Paralox	706
Ellen L.	848	Almira E.	1186	CANFIELD	
Howard S.	1145	Esther R.	1186	Adelbert	842
Isabel	1145	Edward	757	Ardus V.	1195
Molly	190, 326	George E.	757	Asahel	299
BURTON		William H.	1186	Betsey	299, 481
Abby G.	281	CALDWELL		Calvin J.	481, 841
Amelia	524	Alexander	551, 628, 1032	Charles A.	482, 841
Catherine E.	898	Almena	731, 628	Dorothy	842
Charles J.	1195	Amenda	1033	Emile	260
Clauie	898	Annie L.	1032	Emeline	482
David S.	1195	Catherine	628	Emily M.	481
Edgar S.	898	Cornelia	1033	Francis A.	841
Edward S.	526, 526	Daisy	1032	George C.	260, 482
Ellen G.	527	David K.	628, 1032	Grace B.	841
Elphinst R.	1195	Dorcas S.	341	Harold	1191
Eliza	281	Dorothy	1032	Harriet	299, 481
Emma V.	1195	Elbert H.	1032	Ida D.	841
Evelina	281	Elizabeth J.	631	James	539
Frances E.	526, 898	Europe	1033	James A.	482, 842, 983
Harry C.	1195	Europe A.	1033	John J.	841, 1195
James	281, 526	Europe H.	628, 1032	Lewis	299, 482
Jennie	898	Eva	1032	Lilla D.	841, 1195
Joseph	281, 526, 898	George	341	Louise	983
Kate M.	1195, 1394	George B.	628, 1032	Lucille D.	299, 481
Mary	281, 527	Hamlin	331, 627, 1033	Mary	729
Mary E.	526, 1195	Hamlin A.	1032	Mortimer	482
Polly	281	Hannah S.	628	Nathan J.	299, 481
Sarah	526	Hiram	631	Ruth	841
Sarah E. R.	527	Ida G.	1032	Stella L.	482
Sidney J.	1195	Irene	1032	William	482, 842
Susan	898	Jane	803	William J.	299, 482
William E.	281	Lalena	1032	Walter N.	489, 841
William L.	526, 898	Mary	1240	CANNON	
BUSH		Mary A.	863, 1032	Mary A.	1082
Allie S.	1026	Mary I.	1033	CAPRON	
Arthur L.	459, 848	Pansy	1032	Benjamin	394
Clara W.	459	Pearl H.	1032	Benjamin F.	721
Emily J.	459, 848	Sarah A.	628, 1032	Jean L.	721
Harriet	1033	Sallie	1033	Nelson H.	394, 721
Hattie	459	Thomas A.	1033	Wilhe D.	394
William S.	459	Sarah R.	491	CARD	
BUSS		CALKINS		Aletta M.	1267
George	749	Calvin	478	Emeline	743
Jennie M.	1200	Charlotte A.	749, 1136	Ora	743
BUTLER		Delvian	749	CARL	
Addie J.	828	Jemima	228	Flora	1152
Almira	393	William R.	771	Hannah B.	1152
Andrew	828	CALL		Isaac	512
Carissa	756	Allie A.	1186	CARLIN	
Edwin	693	Charles A.	823, 1186	Rosamond	929
Emma	599	Charles W.	1186	CARLISLE	
Joseph T.	1141	Dora A.	823	Charles W.	1241
Mary	1233	Edgar W.	823, 1186	Clarence W.	1241
Nellie	1087	Franklin	823		
Rosa A.	909	Harold F.	1186		
BUTMAN		Joseph	823		
Alice C.	944, 1239	John L.	1186		
Arthur R.	944, 1239	Laura L.	1186		

# INDEX.

1337

Henrietta N.	947	Caroline A.	382	John R.	CASTELLO	929
Mabelle S.	1241	Catherine S.	632, 1039	John R.	CASWELL	929
CARMAN		Charles F.	631, 1039	Emily A.	CASWELL	929
Charles L.	1198	Charles M.	1021, 1280	Benjamin T.	CATHCART	967
Jane E.	1138	Cora L.	1021	George	CATON	967
Paul I.	1198	Donald A.	1381	Martha C.	CAUL	445
CARMICHAEL		Dorothea M.	1030	Mary	CHADBOURNE	1031
James C.	800	Edwin R.	1280	Mary	CHADWICK	985
James W.	802	Eliza A.	282, 530	Alexander H.		985
CARNEY		Elizabeth P.	631	Arthur M.		985
Benjamin J.	398	Emerson F.	339, 631	Anna M.		985
Charles H.	398	Eugene	632, 1039	Augustus W.		384, 700
Clara B.	398	Eugene L.	1038	Betsy C.		985
Ella F.	398	Eugene R.	1281	Caroline W.		985
Emma E.	398	Frederick G.	1021, 1281	Catherine W.		985
Esther A.	218, 398	Frederick S.	528	Chloe		215, 392
Hannah A.	398	Genevieve L.	1280	Charissa S.		568
Herbert E.	398	George H.	1038, 1284	Clément		215, 391
John A.	218, 398	George M.	528, 901	Corydon		985
Levi S.	398	George P.	1021	Daisille E.		985
Lucy B.	398	Harley	1280	David		985
Maria A.	398	Harriet	161	Eliza F.		215
Mary J.	398	Harriet W.	282, 528	Elton J.		1030
Patrick	218	Henry	339, 631	Esther		215, 391
Sarah A.	218, 398	Henry G.	1281	Esther A.		384, 699
Walter F.	398	Henry L.	282, 530	George A.		985
CARPENTER		Henry W.	1021	Gustavus B.		384, 698
Charles E.	1055	Hebert F.	1021	Hannah T.		568, 948
Clyde	1055	Isaac	281	Ichabod		215
Curtis A.	945	Jane	279	James C.		568, 948
Della M.	945	Jarvis F.	1050	Jason		985
Elizabeth	1239	Jarvis L.	617, 1050	John		215, 392
Elmer E.	945, 1240	John	337	Joseph		562
Eugene	1055	John H.	632, 1039	Joshua T.		557
Grace E.	1135	John S.	282, 529	Judah F.		985
Mr.	586	Julia	328	Julia A.		215, 389, 699
Nettie E.	945	Julia F.	1050	Lucy		215, 389, 699
Willis E.	945	Leander	530	Mr.		67
CARTELYOU		Lizzie	1018	Mary A.		215, 393
Dinah	364	Mr.	221	Melinda		385, 699
CARTLE		Miss	715	Mercy F.		557
Frederick H.	783	Marion J.	1281	Olive T.		700
George W.	783	Marion S.	1258	Priscilla H.		215, 392
W. H.	783	Mary B.	1050	Rhodema H.		384, 698
CARR		Mellie G.	1040, 1284	Roxanna		385
Albert B.	1157	Merle G.	1280	Sophia		215
Cora	1265	Natalie P.	1040	Statira S.		384, 699
Frederick W.	1157	Rebecca	618	Susan A.		568
John G.	1171	Robert D.	1040, 1285	Triphena		215, 392
Orville L.	1171	Robert G.	632, 1039	Typhosa		215, 392
Sarah	1286	Royal	514	Wallace W.		699
CARRIER		Samuel R.	647	Zeruiah		215, 391
Charles F.	1305	Sarah	328	Alma	CHAFFEE	379
Emily B.	1305	Sarah H.	282, 529	Alice J.	CHAMBERLAIN	758
CARROLL		Sarah M.	529	Arthur V.		1149
Adelia M.	982	Theodore W.	282, 529	Belle M.		1149
Mary	901	Waldo W.	1021	Charles		1149
CARUTH		Warren E.	632, 1039	Charles F.		1173
Betsy	318	Warren E.	1038, 1284	Charles T.		760, 1149
Eli	318	Amarilla	727	Dan T.		759
Esther	318	Charles P.	574, 967	Emma		760
Louisa	318	Doris A.	967	Esther C.		768, 1149
Lyman	318	Ellen J.	702	Esther A.		429, 759
Harrison	318	Fanny V.	967	Ethel		1149
CARVER		Helen	967	Frank		759
Albert G.	1153	Hope	35, 36	George H.		1149
Bertha L.	1153	John C.	573	Hamlin T.		429, 759
Charlotte M.	1153	John W.	967	Hamlin T.		429, 759
Clark L.	1153	Louisa L.	841	Harlow H.		760
Howard L.	1153	Lucy M.	967	Hattie T.		760, 1148
June	1299	Lydia	326	Jeanette		457
Maria M.	1153	Mary E.	967	Leon T.		759, 1149
William H.	1152, 1299	Olive	967	Leola M.		760, 1149
William N.	1153, 1299	William	35, 36, 47	Louisa L.		758
CARY		Cynthia	565	Maudie J.		430, 759
Anna E.	1195	Myron	565	Memo		1149
CARYL		John H.	632	Mary E.		758, 1149
Henry	602	Lora	783	Philander		419
Mary E.	602	Mary	783			
CARTER		Nellie C.	783			
Albert W.	1021, 1280	William E.	783			
Allen	392	Mary	1096			
Amelia F.	602					
Amelia H.	651					
Augustus H.	1021, 1281					
Bessie R.	1040, 1285					

Patience E.	429, 529	James E.	928	Gaines H.	1174, 1303
Phyllis L.	728, 1145	John A.	928	Gaines W.	1174
Patience	429, 528, 1146	Joseph	928	Gordon C.	1303
Temperance	387	Mary F.	928	Harriet E.	427
		Vera M.	928	Harriet R.	426, 773
CHAMBERLIN				Harriet T.	427
Augustus J.	948, 1243	Lucy A.	568	Helen A.	516
Chloe	326			Joseph B.	1256
Ellen M.	521	CHICK		Lola D.	236, 427
Elmer M.	1245	Charles	589	Mr.	797
Maude L.	1243	Elvira	363	Mary	177
Ralph H.	1243	Hazel O.	1034	Mary L.	426, 773
Sylvanus	947	William A.	1034	Nathaniel	235, 236, 426
William E.	948, 1243	Celia	1195	Norman E.	1256
		Charles F.	1036	Orlando B.	1256, 1307
Anna	CHAMBERS			Othello	1256
	887	Abbie L.	958	Ruth A.	236, 427
Helen	CHAMPNEY	Abigail	65, 127	Sarah S.	427
	1213	Alice L.	1091	Townsend V.	773
Lewis	CHAPIN	Anne E.	1091, 1230	William H.	236, 427
Lydia	1304	Arthur	1286		
Nora L.	1304	Benjamin	65, 126	CHURCHILL	
Viola	453	Byron	1064, 1286	Charles C.	406, 735
		Calvin	125	Franklin H.	406, 735
Bertha	1303	Charles	1286	Hannah	239
Blanche E.	1294	Deliverance	44, 65, 127	Helen S.	406
Burt	1206	Eliza W.	1091, 1230	Mary H.	406, 735
Elmer R. B.	1197	Elizabeth	65	Richard C.	553
Henry H.	1230	Frederick	1064, 1286	Sylvester	406
Ida	1193	Grace E.	1286	William H.	406, 735
John W.	1230	Hannah	126, 127		
Julia E.	974	Hannah S.	126, 127	Eliza C.	CHRISOLM
Norman A.	1307	Henry M.	671		1187
Sophia	230	Herbert F.	1286	Grace O.	CHRISTIAN
Sophonie H.	962	James	65, 127		1220
Waldo A.	1307	Jessie S.	1286	Emaline L.	CHRISTMAN
		Job	127		1151
Clarence H.	851	Joseph	65, 125, 213, 383, 570	Sarah M.	CHRISTY
Ernest	851	Lewis	126		800
Edward H.	851	Lillie	1064, 1287	Lorenzo M.	CLAFLIN
George C.	851	Lucretia	1064, 1286		
George W.	947	Mr.	640	Achsah A.	420, 760
		Mary E.	1017	Bellamy	129
Dorothy G.	1067	Mehitable	126	Esther M.	420, 760
Elizabeth	1067	Minnie	1064, 1287	Florence E.	1149
John H.	1067	Peter	1064	Frank N.	760, 1149
Sylvia M.	1067	Ralph A.	1286	Hannah L.	420, 760
		Robinson	957	Havaliah B.	420, 760
Caroline A.	528	Ruth	65, 126	Henrietta S.	420, 760
Charles	968	Sarah	127		
Charles W.	1132	Thomas	383, 697	Mr.	CLANCEY
David	1132	William	127, 564, 697, 1064, 1091		719
Doris A.	968	William A.	1091, 1290	Charles H.	CLAPP
Edith M.	1103				1113
Ella S.	1103	Rose J.	1004	Ella T.	1065
Ellen A.	979	Sarah	590	Mabel B.	1113
Escher F.	901			Mary K.	950
Ethel L.	1103	George W.	1252		
Frank	1252	Lewis	1252	Albert	CLARK
Harvey W.	1132	Mary	108		1291
Hattie M.	901	Percy R.	1252	Albert B.	742
Herbert M.	901			Alpha B.	724, 1116
James J.	1103	CHITTENDEN		Ambrose A.	848
Jennie L.	1103	Emma A.	844	Angeline	700
Jennie M.	1132	Evangelina K.	758, 1145	Anna M.	724, 1116
Joseph W.	1132	Frederick W.	758	Auzella S.	978
Kate P.	663	George R.	758	Carolyn A.	776
Mildred	1293	George W.	758	Charissa M.	742, 1130
Murray H.	968	Henry W.	758	David H.	286
Myrtle	1293			Dean	1000
Rhoda T.	1132	CHOATE		Dean B.	776
Rosalie	589	Eliza B.	344	Dora	1000, 1268
S. T.	900	Roxanna	318	Edward	1061
Solon	1103, 1293	Ella	1266	Ella F.	518
				Emma F.	700
CHERRY		Addie E.	CHURCH	Erastus	609, 1060
Elias V.	778	Bertha I.	1174, 1302	Eugene	776
Katherine H.	778, 1164	Charles N.	1256, 1307	Fannie E.	877
Laura B.	778, 1164	Charles R.	426, 773	Frank	869
		Corinne S.	1256, 1307	Frank J.	848, 887
Hattie A.	CHENEY	Daniel J.	236	Fred H.	609, 1061
	1155	Donald H.	1303	George B.	542
William	481	Edwin A.	1174, 1308	Gladys	1061
		Edwin H.	1303	Harriet A.	813
CHESLEY		Ernest S.	1256	Hattie E.	1188
Alexander	928	Frederick	236, 427	Helen	330
Benjamin F.	928	Frederick N.	427	Helen J.	700, 1095
Edgar H.	928			Henrietta	518
Jacob	928			Humphrey	761



# INDEX.

1339

Isaac	1061	Stephen L.	500	866	COLBERT	
Jane	471	Thomas	500		Thomas D.	625
Jessie	887	William	864		COLBURN	
John	284	William J.	500	864	Maude M.	1232
John D.	284	William W.		866	COLBY	
John M.	284	Willie		865	Homer	635
Joseph E.	542, 915	CLAY			COLE	
Joseph H.	284, 542	Eli	1312		Adeline L.	855
Justina M.	476	CLAYTON			Frederick B.	1244
Katalina H.	742, 1129	Joseph L. S.	1064		Irving	873
Lillian A.	848	Thomas	1064		Laslie	877
Lucinda M.	896	William B.	1064		Kenneth C.	1255
Lydia	324	CLUCAS			Martha	606
Mr.	275, 593	Elizabeth	609		Martin	873
Martha	921	COAT			Maudred W.	1256
Martha J.	609, 1060	Maurice E.	1234		Orra	232
Marvin M.	1090	COBB			Ruth	91
Mary	887	Allen A.	972		COLEMAN	
Mary A. B.	284	Betsey E.	586		E. W.	1198
Medora J.	609, 1061	Catherine L.	316		Ezra	264
Melvin	1106	Collins	315		H. Orville	1095
Minerva E.	1003	Edith W.	972		Harry	1198
Miriam P.	915	Elisha C.	316		Henry M.	1095
Nathan	669	Francis A.	972, 1252		Lawrence H.	1181
Nathaniel H.	284, 541	Lydia	52		Mr.	301
Noel	597	Martha Y.	316		Maria	705
Orlando	724	Orrin A.	316		Morris	1198
Oscar	597	Rebecca J.	316		Reliance	132
Persis S.	284, 541	Sabra	164		Sarah L.	560
Robert L.	700	Thomas	180, 586		Volney J.	1181
Roman	518	Walter C.	972		COLLIER	
Royal	597	Wilbert O.	316		Frances C.	986
Sadie A.	542	COCHRAN			COLLINS	
Samuel P.	284	Frank S.	922		Addie E.	670, 1062
Sarah A.	501	Fred F.	922		Alice G.	670, 1061
Sarah E.	284	Fields W.	922		Alice I.	615
Sarah L.	544	Forest L.	922		Alice M.	982
Susan C.	573	John H.	922, 1230		Aulia	311
Thaddeus	887	Kate	922, 1230		Betsey	494
Walter H.	776	Mattie E.	922		Caroline	311, 595
Warner	1015	Walter	922		Charles F.	982
William A.	669	Welsey	922		Charles H.	589, 982
CLEMENT		William	922		Charles O.	670, 1062
Edna F.	1013	CODD			Cordelia	311
Melinda R.	1013	Susanna D.	429		David N.	311
CLEMONS		COE			Dennis	615
Charles S.	1126	Frances M.	1064		Eleazer H.	310, 589
Elizabeth P.	1126	Frederick K.	1296		Eli	311
Franklin B.	1126, 1296	Harriet M.	1120		George	590
Freelove	598	Harriet W.	1296		Georgiana	589, 982
Jeanette	507	James N.	1119		Gertrude E.	982, 1254
N. Huntington	1126	Kate G.	1120		James H.	311
CLEVELAND		Nelson D.	1120, 1296		John	311
Abigail	482	COFFIN			Julia A.	311
Carrie C.	1214	Annie L.	1024		Laura	590
CLIFF.		Charles A.	1024		Libbie S.	670
Albert B.	808	Joseph	958		Lucinda	310
Albert J.	808	Lizzie M.	958		Lydia L.	311, 595
Emma N.	808, 1180	Lulu C.	958, 1248		Mary C.	310, 589
Everett G.	808, 1180	Mary E.	1024		Mae E.	1062
Frank L.	808	William L.	1024		Mary M.	1028
Orra J.	808	COFFENBERRY			Richard	590
CLIFFORD		Emeline	743, 1130		Ruth H.	310, 590
Carrie	1072	Emma	743, 1130		Sarah J.	310, 590
George B.	962	Grant L.	743, 1130		Solomon	310
Sylvia H.	962	Hazel	1130		Solomon C.	589
William A.	962	Maude J.	1130		Solomon J.	310, 590
CLOW		May	1130		Thomas	670
James H.	1262	Milton A.	743		Tyranius	202
Myrtle	1289	COGGINS			Walter	670
R. F.	407	Adeliza L.	1217		COLMAN	
CLARY		Blanch M.	1217		Alvyn W.	805
Anastasia	865, 1202	Celia M.	1217		Anna	1178
Bertha E.	865	James G.	1217		Anna L.	805, 1178
Cora C. T.	864	Maude I.	1217		Annab C.	865
Cordelia	500, 865	Sarah G.	1217		Asenath	245, 447
Douglas L.	1202	Stephen M	1217		Augustus L.	448, 807
Ernest A.	865	Weid H.	1217		Charles E.	1178
Harold W.	806	COGSWELL			Charles L.	448, 805
James C.	865	Orra L.	448		Charles W.	1178
John	500, 865	COHOON			Charredde	1178
John B.	865, 1202	John H.	588, 979		Clare	804
Josephine	500, 865	COIT			Clara	805
Mary L.	865, 1202	Frances H.	1268		Clinton B.	804
Nancy D.	500, 865	Sarah L.	504		David N.	448, 804
Ruth R.	806				Edna M.	805

Edward L.	805, 1178	Edwin H.	836		
E. Du	34, 148, 805	Katherine	836	Beetha	COOMBS 589
Ethel L.	1178			Lowm	573
Esther	447, 804	Isabell E.	1111		
Frank B.	804	Mary	519	Elisha	COON 741
Harry L.	805, 1178			Franklin S.	744
Helen	1178	Alice J.	696	Lottie M.	743, 1130
Henry	448, 805	Fausta A.	702		
Henry A.	805	Frank G.	696	Mary M.	COONS 334
Henry H.	807	James F.	696		
Henry R.	245, 448			Laura A.	COOPER 748
Henry S.	448	Bele L.	1262	Miss	549
Hiram H.	245, 448	Blanche I.	1262	Mr.	784
Howard D.	806, 1179	Clarence E.	1263		
James	447, 804	Edna G.	1262	Edith	COPE 1298
John H.	448, 807	Frederice E.	1261, 1262		
Joseph H.	1178	Francise C.	1262	Josephine E.	COPELAND 915
Joseph S.	448, 805	Frank W.	1262		
Josephine B.	804	George H.	1263	Irena	COPELON 934
Julia	448, 1178	Harry B.	1263		
Julia L.	805, 1177	James E.	988, 1262, 1263, 1264		
Katherine D.	805	Jane P.	988, 1264	Harbert	COPLY 1155
Laura L.	806, 1179	Jefferson B.	988, 1262		
Louis B.	806	Jefferson W.	1262	Anna	COPPLE 784
Lucius C.	805, 1178	Jennette L.	988, 1262	Beetha	784
Matth	805	Jessome G.	1310	Ella	784
Mary L.	804	Jerome H.	988, 1262	George	784
Millie B.	804	John D.	988, 1264	J. H.	784
Paul L.	807	John M.	1264, 1269	Sarah	784, 1166
Ralph H.	807	John W.	988	William	784
Ruth	1178	Josetta L.	988, 1262		
Sylvester	245, 447, 805	Josephine M.	988, 1262	Frances	CORA 876
William H.	806	Joshua O.	988		
		Judson J.	988, 1263	Estelle C.	CORBIN 752, 1137
COLTON		Julia F.	988	Lynette	752
Ada M.	1179	Leroy M.	1262	William F.	752
Cornelia A.	793, 1179	Lulu M.	1263		
Cyrus R.	1172	Permenelia	1266	Mary A.	CORBRIDGE 551
Dan M.	1172	Thomas M.	1263		
Emmet J.	1171	Walter	1263	Jessie	CORREY 1187
Eugene J.	793, 1179				
Eva M.	1172			Bela	CORNWALL 747
Eveline L.	793, 1179	Catherine H.	392	Jane A.	536
Flem H.	1172				
Franklin	793, 1179	Martha A.	444	James E.	CORRINGTON 785
George M.	793, 1179				
George S.	1172	CONRAD		Charles E.	CORSON 1039, 1284
Grace B.	1171	Charles J.	1285	Henry C.	1039, 1284
Harry M.	1172	Edwin	1285	John	1039
Henry H.	793, 1169	Floyd L.	1285		
Hester E.	793, 1170			Anthony	CORTRIGHT 483
Ida M.	1171	Anna G.	659	Harriet	COSTER 319
John J.	1172				
Irena M.	1171	Joseph S.	648	Clara M.	COTTON 1075
Iva C.	1172			Lucretia	494
Jerome R.	1172	Amy M.	1216	Isabel C.	COTTRELL 407
John H.	1172				
Leon A.	1172	Albert	581	Charlotte M.	COUCH 772
Luther	792	Amy J.	1027	Eva T.	475
Myron G.	1170	Blanche E.	1027	E. W.	693
Orville	793	Carrie C.	1027	Frederick M.	380, 693
Ray R.	1172	Charles E.	1027	Frederick W.	380, 693
Raymond W.	1170	Ella	1181	George W.	693
Roselle L.	793, 1170	Florence J.	1027	Max L.	693
Roy E.	1172	Frederick W.	625, 1027	Nellie D.	693, 1088
Russell J.	793, 1172	Hannah M.	551	Orlando N.	693
Walter J.	1171	Helen C.	625, 1026, 1027	Oscar R.	693, 1088
William L.	1170	Jennie B.	745, 1166	Ruel F.	475
Wilson L.	1171	John	625	Vernah E.	693
		John C.	1027	William R.	475
COLVIN		John H.	625, 1027		
Lucy L.	1000	Joseph W.	625, 1026	Margaret	COULSON 419
		Julia C.	625, 1027	Eli	757
COLWELL		Mary C.	764		
George	1130	Samantha	791		
Guy	1130	Sophia D.	1027		
Myrtle	1130			Amey	COUNTRYMAN 1504
		COOKE		John A.	1303
Rebena J.	479	Anna B.	477	Milton E.	1304
		Barbara	1215		
COMPTON		Grace A.	1162	Helen F.	COURSER 1238
May I.	1252	John W.	1215		
COMSTOCK		Richard C.	1215	Charissa	COVELL 509
Marion	1235	William P.	1215	Priscilla B.	1109
				Raymore	1109
CONANT		Harriet	784	Sophia F.	1109
Flora	1188	Ida	1090	Walter A.	1108
Elmer	1188	Ida J.	1194		
CONDLE					
Cornellus S.	836				
Edwin G.	836				

# INDEX

1341

COWAN  
Alexander 1253  
Dorothy E. 1253  
Robert W. 1253

CON  
Edmund 483  
Frances 483  
Mahala 483  
Mortimer 483  
Jesse 483  
Sarah 908

CRABTREE  
Mary R. 1265

CRAFTS  
Matilda 862

CRAIG  
Anna B. 898  
Arthur T. 1049  
Edward H. 527  
Edwin 282  
Eleanor 281  
Elias 281, 527  
Elizabeth A. 281, 527  
Elmer R. 1049  
Hamilton L. 1049  
Henry A. 281, 527  
Henry K. 527, 899  
Margurite E. 1049  
Olive 281, 527  
Rose E. 527  
Sarah 282  
Waterman T. H. 527, 899  
Whelock 527, 898

CRAM  
Annie 1235  
George S. 1235

CRANDALL  
Fannie 791

CRANE  
Clarinda 253  
Charles S. 473  
George E. 473, 832  
George H. 473  
Marietta 473, 832  
Mary M. 832, 1191  
Maud 1209

CRANS  
Abigail A. 683

CRARY  
Christopher G. 499  
Marian A. 499  
Octavia 499  
Virginia 499

CRAWFORD  
Harry B. 1307  
Harvey 1256, 1307  
Jacob 414  
James 1256, 1257, 1307  
Laurana 258  
Laurel 1307  
Leigh S. 1307  
Lillie 1256  
Mary M. 1307  
Thomas 1251

CREED  
Mr. 640

CREHORE  
Sally E. 621

CREIGHTON  
Catherine 1122  
Thomas 1122

CREGER  
Enola J. 1125  
William M. 1125

CRELLIN  
Louisa 687

CRESSEY  
Roger W. 1056

CRESSWELL  
Eva 1268

CRIPPEN  
Benjamin 509  
Elizabeth 852

CRISPELL  
Louisa C. 1060  
Theron 1060

CRISSEY  
Alice 583  
Forest W. 583  
Frank 513, 883  
Origen 583  
Myrtle 883, 1211

CROCKER  
Abbie 555  
Abigail 205  
Adelbert 1073  
Alma 356  
Alvan J. 683, 1073  
Alvin 356  
Anna 63, 119  
Asa 173  
Bessie J. 663, 1056  
Catheryne 173  
Caroline 683, 1073  
Caroline A. 967  
Daisy 1073  
David 391  
Dora 683, 1073  
Eben B. 555  
Ebenezer 173  
Elizabeth 917, 1211  
Ellen M. 304, 577  
Ellen T. 559  
Emeline 1243  
Esther F. 173  
Francis H. 947, 1243  
Freeman 286  
George 173  
Hannah 63, 119  
Hattie E. 947  
Hattie W. 952  
Heman 663  
Henry S. 173  
Henry L. 1242  
Joanna 353  
Joseph 173, 301  
Joseph H. 946, 1240  
Joseph W. 301  
Julia C. 304, 577  
Judson 376, 683  
Justice H. 946, 1240  
Laban P. 946  
Lauchlan 1242  
Lewis 376, 683  
Loring 309  
Lovisa 396, 682  
Lucy 207  
Lucy S. 946  
Luther 123  
Mary 63  
Mary B. 174  
Maurice 966  
Mercy N. 553  
Morton 173  
Neil L. 1242  
Noah 63, 119, 376  
Orpha 376, 683  
Otis 205  
Persis 201  
Rebecca 119, 1228  
Rose 173  
Roxania 376, 381  
Samuel 63, 207  
Samuel B. 63, 683  
Sarah 43, 747  
Sophia 356  
Susan F. 391  
Susie M. 1242  
Thessie 1288  
Wilbert 1073, 1288  
Zenas 947, 1242

CROOK  
Charles N. 744  
Charlie N. 144, 1131  
Ellsworth G. 744  
Euretta F. 144, 1132  
Eurilla L. 744

CROW  
Eva 744  
Frank A. 744  
Leo 1163  
Lemon 1163  
Mary E. 744, 1163  
Nellie M. 744

CROSBY  
Asenath H. 570  
Carl C. 1168  
Clara T. 1096  
Eula 1241  
George P. 1108  
Harriet A. 1099  
Helen A. 877  
Jacob 925  
Joseph C. 966  
Lois 1277  
Louis 925  
Margery D. 966  
Martha A. 925, 1273  
Mary 399  
Mary F. 1108  
Rachel 925  
Ruth C. 1108  
Sarah 570  
Sarah J. 925, 1231  
Taylor 925, 1231  
William 925, 1232  
William E. 1231

CROSS  
Celestine 642  
Clara E. 1025  
Elizabeth 894

CROW  
Amiranda E. 552  
Moses 455

CROWL  
Alfred E. 1200  
Cora C. 1200  
Howard A. 1200  
Mary I. 1200

CROWN  
George H. 1114, 1294  
William E. 1113

CROWELL  
Abigail 389  
Alonzo 389, 721  
Alphonzo F. 721  
Alphonzo F. 394, 721  
Alvin F. 1247  
Angeline S. 685  
Benjamin S. 1247  
Blanche B. 721, 1115  
Data 389  
Dorothea 1247  
Edith 962  
Eleazer 389  
Elizabeth H. 389  
Etta H. 721  
Fear 397  
Francis B. 394  
Henry H. 722, 1113  
Howard 64  
Isabel M. 721  
Jesse 389  
John 389  
Joseph W. 396, 967  
Joshua 389  
Leander 394  
Lucy E. 79  
Mary 962  
Nathan 1288  
Olive D. D. 1288  
Oliver 686  
Olive H. 967, 1280  
Orren 394  
Orrien H. 394  
Polly H. 389  
Prince 389  
Sarah 962  
Seth 962  
Sylvanus 389  
Theodore 389  
Thomas P. 389  
William 389  
William H. 962

Whits E.	394	Emmet R.	DARBEE	James	36, 58
Charles F.	CRUGER	Emmet R.	751	Joel E.	900
Frederick	1291	Emmet R.	751	John	78
	1501	DARLING	470	Joseph	65
Benjamin	CRUMMEL	Lucinda S.	470	Julian S.	1146
Nancy M.	764	Lucinda S.	805	Letta C.	1146
	764 1151	Mary H.	470	Louisa	900
William R.	CULLINS	William	745	Lydia A.	571
	1176	DARWIN	919	Larry	789
Bertha G.	CULVER	Amanda	919	Lydia B.	562, 957
	922	DATE	1500	Mr.	638
Caroline H.	CUMING	James V.	476	Mary	36, 67
Francis H.	462, 821	DAVENPORT	476	Mary A.	1278
Thomas B.	462, 821	Albert	476	Mary E.	1049
	462, 821	Amson	476	Noah	1260
	CUMINGS	Betsey	476	Paul H.	1145
Benjamin F.	375	David	476	Phebe C.	1145
George G.	1283	Jewett	476	Priscilla	67
Glen M.	1283	Mary A.	476	Prudence	203
Leonard	375	William	476	Redeemer G.	562
Marshall	375	William H.	476	Ruth	51
	CUNNINGHAM	DAMAREL	476	Sally	199, 361
Alice J.	1210	Charles W.	1084	Sarah	132
James O.	1210	DAMON	716	Sarah A.	1065
Mary V.	982	Corra E.	716	Shirazel	26, 48
Mrs.	CURRIE	Florence M.	955	Simon	66
James G.	154, 155	Henry W.	716	Susan E.	448
	858	Maybert L.	716	Thomas	562
	CURTIS	DANA	878	Thomas G.	562
David	390	Caroline	878	Timothy	723
Della	461	Ella F.	624	Timothy C.	723, 1115
Eugene	390	Henry	624	Walter E.	723, 1019
Fannie L.	1014, 1275	John E.	624	Walter G.	566
Helen	843	Lydia M.	624	William H.	723, 1115
Josiah F.	1013	Mary S.	624	Zimri	199
Linda M.	1014, 1274	Sealeck	878		
Nellie M.	1014	William H.	624	DAWES	
Phebe A.	754	DANFORTH	1029	Estella M.	721
	CURTISS	Harriett A.	657	Daniel N.	610
Ann J.	514	Loomis L.	1030	Charles	DAWSON
Charles	420	Mary M.	1030	DAY	1135
Charles E.	760, 1149	DANIELS	1272	Alfred C.	1213
Charles L.	420, 761	Abi	1272	Abbie	911
Charles O.	761	Elizabeth B.	1251	Asher H.	271, 509
Cyreneus T.	420, 760	George	1116	Charles K.	510
Daisy	761	DAVIDSON	695	Ebenezer S.	271
Daniel W.	420, 761	Dudley	886	Eliza	271, 309
Ebenezer H.	420, 761	Mary E.	763	Henry A.	879, 1213
Emily M.	420, 760	DAVIDS	1022	Joseph S.	510
Esther J.	420, 761	DAVIS	1022	Kelsey	271
Mattie E.	761, 1149	Aaron	1022	Lora A.	271
Phebe A.	420	Abner	254	Loren	271, 510
William P.	420, 761	Annie	900	Louisa	510
William R.	761	Annie G.	1295	Lydia K.	271
	CUSHMAN	C. M.	1187	Thomas C.	960
Mrs. E.	307	Benjamin F.	1146	William A.	809, 1213
	CUSHING	Bessie C.	1019	William H.	509, 878
Abel	119	Caroline F.	957	Minnie A.	DAYTON
Sarah J.	CUSTER	Charles W.	565, 961	DEAL	1190
	488	Content	67	DEAN	932
Helen A.	CUTTING	Ebenezer	36, 38, 199	Alvin F.	1102, 1292
Sewell	646	Edmund	565	Archibald S.	1292
Sewell S.	406	Edward A.	1022, 1281	Barnaby A.	1208
	406	Edward J.	1019	Benjamin W.	1102, 1293
Elizabeth M.	CUYLER	Elizabeth	221	Carrie L.	682
Minerva P.	735	Elizabeth B.	471	Elizabeth	1293
	691	Ethel	1299	Frank	589
Jennie A.	DADMAN	Fanny	468	Grace J.	1292
	1025	Floyd	1290	Harlow	1208
George	DAGGETT	Frank	900	Jeannette B.	1293
Henrietta A.	724	Frances M.	1092	John F.	1102, 1293
Jane I.	1110	Francis	900	John H.	1102
	862	Fred P.	723	Letoy B.	1208
Sarah	DAKIN	George E.	723	Lucy F.	1292
	232	George W.	956	Lyde M.	1292
Eva W.	DAILEY	Georgianna C.	956	Mabel	1208
	752	Gertrude L.	1019	Mary A.	469, 471
C. H.	DAILY	Grace U.	1019	Maynard S.	1292
Mary	1073	Hamlin	199	Stella	1208
	843	Hannah	285	Warren	1208
Joyce M.	DANIELS	Harriet O.	565, 961	Warren P.	682
Mr.	1254	Henry T.	562, 956	William H.	1102, 1292
Mary A.	318	Hervy	565		
Winfield M.	512	Isalah	199		
	1251				



# INDEX.

1343

## DEARBORN

Carrie E. 1098, 1291  
Charles E. 1241  
Charles T. 1241  
Elsie M. 1098, 1292  
Emma B. 1098, 1292  
Ernest 1241  
Eva G. 1241  
Helen M. 1098, 1292  
Isabella 1098  
John 1098  
John W. 1098, 1292  
Lillian M. 1098, 1292  
Rose 1098, 1291

## DECKER

Albert 736  
Albert A. 737  
Antoinette E. 476  
Effie 476  
Fannie C. 737  
Harriet W. 476  
Helen F. 476  
Joseph L. 476  
Kittie V. 1187  
Leonard 476  
Lillie R. 737  
Wadsworth L. 476  
William C. 737, 1126

## DEGRAFF

Vroman 837

## DEHART

Elizabeth B. 625

## DELAP

Rose 5

## DELANEY

Charles A. 1057  
Fannie 1057  
Florence L. 1057

## DELANO

Asenath 245  
Frederick H. 843  
Harold 843  
Samuel T. 843

## DELAVAYEA

Arthur L. 688  
Burton R. 688  
Charles V. 688  
Ellen S. 688  
George L. 688  
Henry E. 688  
Joseph E. 688  
Malissa A. 688

## DEMING

Matthew 226

## DEMOND

Alice E. 913  
Anthony D. 540  
Arthur G. 912  
Arthur H. 912  
Carrie L. 540, 913  
Charles A. 912, 1226  
Curtis 1226  
Edith H. 912, 1226  
Ella F. W. 540, 913  
Florence E. 912  
Frank S. 913  
Frederick A. 540, 912  
Frederick W. 912  
George A. 540, 913  
Harry E. 913  
Helen H. 912  
Howard G. 912  
Margaret F. 913  
Martha H. 540, 913  
Mary J. 1177  
Millie E. 912, 1226  
Rosa E. 912  
Sarah L. 540  
William H. 540, 913

## DEMOREST

Alice 1199

## DEMPSTER

Delia E. 492

## DENISON

George H. 1088  
Mary A. 457

## DENNETT

Edward E. 1279  
Isabell 1279  
Marian P. 1279  
Phillips 1279

## DESMORE

Florence 917

## DEPEW

Elias 508  
Nora 796

## DEPEYSTER

George 437  
James A. 437  
Joel 239

## DERBY

Addie 1209, 1210

## DERRICK

Anne 518

## DERRY

John 1059  
Grace 1599

## DEVINE

Mary 763

## DEWEY

Alice 768  
Alice C. 768, 1159  
Amanda 423  
Asaph 502  
Caroline L. 421, 767  
Carrie 769, 1159  
Charles A. 502  
Charlotte E. 460  
Charles H. 460  
Clarence 1160  
Edla J. 768  
Edward 768  
Edward L. 767  
Elizabeth 768  
Elizabeth H. 502  
Ella J. 768, 1159  
Ellen 252  
Ellen F. 460  
Fanny 423  
Florence 767, 1160  
Frances H. 502  
Frank L. 768, 1150  
Franklin H. 502  
Frederick 423  
George H. 502  
Gertrude A. 460  
Grotius 423  
Harriet H. 460  
Harriet S. 502  
Howard G. 768  
James 423  
Jane 423  
Jerusha 270  
John 252  
John F. 424, 768  
John H. 423  
John W. 502  
Julia H. 252, 460  
Lewis F. 1160  
Lizzie J. 1243  
Lois E. 502  
Lonson 423  
Marcus B. 352, 460  
Maria L. 767, 1159  
Mark 423  
Mary J. 768  
Mary M. 502  
Paulina 253, 423  
Penelope S. 502  
Robert W. 1160  
Salmon 423  
Sarah A. 421, 767  
Seymour B. 271  
Sophia 768  
Stanley 424, 768  
Theodore 252  
Timothy H. 424, 768  
William

## DEWITT

Olive E. 1150

## DENTER

Drusilla 167

Maribah 125

## DICKENS

Frances W. 1059

## DICKERMAN

Nellie L. 1114

## DICKERSON

Dora A. 1087

## DICKEY

Abigail 214, 389  
Albert 200  
Alexander 214  
Andrew 380  
Caroline 200  
Charles 389  
David 214, 391  
Ebenzer 214, 390  
Ebenzer B. 214  
Eliza 214, 391  
Emily 390  
Hallett 214, 391  
Hamblin 214, 391  
Hannah 390  
Harriet 390  
Hezekiah 389  
Howard 390  
Jane 214, 390  
Jennie S. 513  
John B. 513  
Lucinda 390  
Martha 214, 391  
Mary 214, 390  
Pauline 214, 390  
Priscilla 214, 391  
Robert 389  
William 214, 389  
Wilson 390

## DICKSON

Caroline S. 493  
Hannah M. 493, 855  
Henry 493, 855  
Jennie 1043  
John 493  
John T. 493  
Mary H. 493, 855  
Susan G. 493  
William 1043

## DILL

John 482

## DILLINGHAM

Nathan 207

## DIAMOND

Jacob S. 845  
Lena B. 845  
Maude H. 845

## DISQUE

George A. 1184  
Kenneth H. 1184

## DIVINE

Abram 1139  
Charles A. 1139  
Clarence H. 1139  
Jennie M. 1139  
Laura B. 1139  
May G. 1139

## DIXON

Amanda M. 608, 1008  
Anna 1007, 1008  
Benjamin 1007  
Benjamin P. 608, 1007  
Reuben M. 1271  
Clara I. 1271  
David J. 608  
Ella E. 1271  
Ephraim B. 608, 1007  
Frank 1007  
Frank A. 1008, 1271  
Fred 1007  
George 1007  
George F. 608, 1007  
Harry I. 1271  
Henry W. 608, 1007  
James A. 1271  
James M. 608, 1008

Jesse	1005	William H.	244, 446, 803	Miss	DRISCOL	1104
Lanetta M.	1008	William J.	804, 1177	Miss	DRIVER	1268
Margaret A.	1008	Marie	1061	Florence I.	DRYER	850
Mary F.	1005	Nellie	1091	Cleora	DWIGHT	805
Michael A.	1008			Lucy A.		601
Olive L.	1271			Mary F.	DYAS	1292
Polly A.	1008	Alice	735	Cornelia		1292
George H.	795	Caroline	300	Louise	DYE	364
Sarah G.	367	Joseph	537	Mr.		479
		William L.	1024	Rebena J.	DUBOC	1251
Bert J.	521, 890	Abner P.	985, 1258	Henry A.		1262
Carrie A.	521, 880	Alice M.	985, 1250	Henry L.	DUDDLEY	1101
Grace E.	521, 890	Arthur R.	1258	Ellen M.		735
John W.	521, 890	Harriet C.	985, 1258	Jane H.		407
Mr.	519	Robert F.	1250	Jonas	DUFF	1087
Alfred	529	Washington	1250	Curtis P.		1153
Carrie	1000	John F.	1258	End E.		1154
Charles A.	1000	William V.	985, 1258, 1259	James K.		1154
Edson M.	529, 1000			Mildred C.		1153
Emma A.	1000	Sarah	482	W. H.		1154
Frances C.	529, 1000	Augustus	737, 1030	William B.	DUFFY	1266
Justin S.	529, 1000	Betsy	265, 491	Hattie M.	DUNBAR	546
Sarah E.	701	Carolyn L.	492, 854	Helen M.	DUNKIN	755
Louise	654, 1057	Charles G.	1081	A. W.		755
Thomas D.	661	Charles H.	1081	Frank T.		755
Katherine	1158	Charles W.	1199	Mary A.		755
Frances	981	Edward W.	492	Mattie E.		755
Mr.	598	Ellen M.	492, 855	Sarah C.	DUNHAM	1244
Grace I.	1278	Emma A.	492	Abner		440
		Eugene	392	Adda M.		481, 841
Austin	447, 804	Ermy M.	1081	Albion K. P.		645
Betsy	830	Flora	492	Asahel C.		481, 841
Charles W.	803	Florence M.	1081	C. Lee		841
Clement	803	Florelle	492	C. T.		1199
David A.	1177	Francis M.	492, 854	Charles A.		481
Edgar H.	803	Fred	1126	Charles A.		481
Edmund C.	804	Freddie	1126	Deborah		440
Edward H.	1177	George A.	737, 1126	Esther		371
Elizabeth	242, 729	George H.	1081	Hattie E.		481, 841
Elizabeth A.	447, 803, 804, 1177	Helen O.	492, 854	Ida J.		481
Elizabeth D.	447	Horace	737	Jerusha		481
Ella A.	827, 1189	Isaac	265, 492	Mary		33
Everella C.	804	John	265, 491	Roy C.		811
Ezra	244, 446, 447, 803	John E.	492, 854	Sally		440
Ezra S.	447, 804	Julius P.	1126	William	DUNLAP	440
Flora M.	803	Junius P.	737	Crafts K.		515
Florence E.	803	Laurinda	265, 491	Joseph P.	DUNN	585
George E.	1177	Leulah	492, 854	Lavelette E.	DUNNING	746
George N.	804	Marion J.	492, 854	Alice A.		745
Henry	446, 803	Marjorie L.	1081	Philander	DURHAM	714
Hiram A.	447	Mary P.	492, 855	Mary E.		841
Horace	446, 803	Mary S.	1081	Mattie B.	DUSENBERRY	856
Hortense	1177	Menzo O.	492	Enoch J.	DUTILH	367
Ida V.	803	Minnie	854, 1061	Marion	DUTTON	1265
Isaac L.	803, 1177	Perlia	492	George T.	DYER	603, 1004
James P.	447	Perlia J.	492	Alden H.		603
John	244, 446	Perlia M.	492, 855	Augusta M.		603, 1004
John E.	804, 827	Philander	492	Edie G.		203
John F.	1177	Philo	265, 492	Lydia		91
John L.	803, 804	Rebecca	737, 1126	Ruth		603
Lewis R.	803	Richard J.	1126	Samuel	DYSON	818
Lilly F.	803	William	265	Hattie Z.		818
Lorenzo H.	447, 803	William R.	265, 492	Ima B.		818
Lucy B.	803	Arthur L.	1133, 1297	Thomas		
Martha E.	447	Caroline A.	1297			
Mary A.	803	Earl	1144			
Mary E.	1177	Fred C.	1133, 1297			
Milo L.	447	Harvey L.	1133, 1297			
Olive	803	Henry E.	1133			
Owen P.	804	Roy F.	1133			
Peter L.	804	Stella	1133			
Rebecca E.	803	Walter G.	1133			
Rhoda	471					
Samuel L.	804, 1177	Annie B.	1136			
Samford L.	804	Caroline	489			
Sarah H.	803	Olivia	405			
Thomas	803	Emily	733			
William	803	Addie	1080			
William F.	803	Mary	571			

Lulu B.	EAGLES	1281	William	EDSON	1264	Annie	ELLIS	960
Edward A.	EAMES	1203	Simon	EDSON	956	Catherine J.		762
Edward W.		1205	Andrew	EDWARDS	939	David W.		1478
Mr.	EARL	423	Haynes A.		939	Dorothy M.		1478
Ellen E.	EARLE	1124	Ida		564 959	Edith		961
Katherine	EARLY	1007	Jane		626	Emma F.		1161
	EASTMAN		John E.		1211	Eva M.		1478
Adria S.		1093	Lacell M.		939	Frances C.		960
Blanche		1153, 1299	Lafell H.		569	Frank		960
Frank		1153, 1299	Lydia A.		750	Harriet A.	329 960	1128
Inez		1153	Samuel		564	Jane E.		960
Mabel		1153, 1299	Vera B.		939	Joel E.		960
William		1153	Wallace C.		1264	Joel R.		960
S. J.	EASTWOOD	750		EGGLESTON		John T.		1072
Albert L.	EATON	1150	Alvira S.		598	Joseph W.		329
Apollas		953	Eliza		487	Julian	329 960	1028
Arabella M.		906		EHLE		Louisa		960
Charles A.		953, 1244	Hannah B.		986	Macy M.		116
Charles C.		1244	Mary E.		986	Maria		462
David		371	Elizabeth	EICHLER	812	Mary		373
David V. B.		827		ELDER		Thomas H.		329
Edna J.		1150	Albert E.		1149	Mabel D.	ELLSWORTH	841
Edward E.		1150	Bonnie L.		886, 1214	Morris M.		841
Elvira		371	John A.		886	Betty	ELMER	999
Ethel E.		1150	Susie		886	Elijah		999
George		371		ELDREDGE		Euphemia	ELSMANN	1156
George W.		953	Abby L.		562		ELTING	892
Jeremiah		1151	Albert D.		565	E. J.		892
Jerusha		287	Carlton		562	Edith		892
John S.		827	Cyrena		294	Victor M.	ELY	892
Louis F.		1214	Delilah		294, 562			
Mr.		371	Edward D.		565	Charles F.		817
Mabel L.		1150	Eliza S.		310	Fanny		467
Marcus M.		1150	Francis D.		565	Helen		666
Maria		547	George F.		562	Martha		662
Mary A.		1244	Hannah F.		565		EMBURY	
Mary F.		827, 1189	Harriet W.		565	Albert M.	EMERICK	1194
Mearle A.		1150	Henry L.		294	Frank		598
Nettie V.		1151, 1298	Jonathan B.		294		EMERSON	
Ota		1150	Josiah		293	Arthur M.		1024
Roy L.		1150	Josiah B.		562	Clifford D.		1024
Thomas H.		1150	Josiah E.		294, 562	Fannie E.		648
Warren O.		1150	Lemmel H.		294, 562		EMERY	
William H.		1150	Mahalia		565	Alvin H.		657, 1053
	EBBITS		Narietta		294, 562	Blanche O.		657, 1054
Edward		736	Zenas F.	ELDRIDGE		Charles H.		981
Mary		736				Ellen V.		449
Albert E.	EDDY	1094	Alley		979	Harold		981
Caroline M.		972	Benjamin H.		305, 578	John A.		657
Charles W.		673	Bethia		120	Ruth		1054
David		392	Columbus		578	Sarah J.		449
David B.		592	Cora		1157		ENCELL	457
Delos		592	Cynthia		373	Sarah B.	ENDLEY	1161
DeMelvin		592	Ephraim		295	Charles F.	ENGELL	
Edgar		592	Frank		979	Charles		1194
Edwin		592, 989	Frederick P.		714	Sadie Z.		1194, 1294
Elizabeth		592	Grace		714, 1107	VanCourt		1194
George E.		1094	Harold P.		714	Venila		1194, 1294
Jerusha		366	Henry A.		714	Walter		1194
Laura M.		673, 1066	Hervey		295, 565		ENOS	782
Lydia A.		592	Ida B.		1056	Grace	ENSIGN	856
Mary E.		592, 989	Joseph		394	Harriet L.	ERHART	557
Oscar D.		592, 989	Joshua H.		395	Andrew	ERNEST	1075
Preston A.		1094	Lucy H.		295, 565	Stella M.	ERSKINS	
Sarah F.		673	Mary		370, 565, 577	Charles W.		1096
Susan P.		673, 1107	Mary A.		562	Harris R.		1096
	EDGERTON		Mary H.		578	John C.		1096
Emily		739	Mercy B.		305, 577, 578	John W.		1096
Jewett	EDGETT	481	Otis A.		979	Robert A.		1096
Mr.		481	Owen		295, 565	Rufus D.		1096
Mary		481, 841	Peter D.		305	Vesta M.	ERTLE	1194
Jessie M.	EDMINSTER	718	Ruth H.		578			
Gertrude	EDMUNDS	1244	Susan B.		578			
	EDMUNDSON			ELLING				
Mr.		1264	Charlotte		1128			
			F.	ELLIOT	609			
			David T.	ELLIOTT	852			
			Georgia		852, 1195			
			Josephine		1095			
			Orlando		852			

LEITCH		Edwin	201	FARR	
William D.	1293	Elizabeth P.	201	Julia B.	688
William H.	1293	Frances	365, 661	FARRELL	
EVANS		Frances E.	201, 365	Mary	906
Arthur T.	1181	Helen M.	425, 772	FARQUHARSON	
Caroline	342	Henry M.	771, 1162	Anna	826
Catherine	846	Hornce J.	425, 771	FARRINGTON	
Edwin T.	1175	Hoxie	1162	Arthur	712
Elizabeth G.	1165	Jane F.	365, 661	Byron H.	389, 711
Ellicott	1165	Jarvis M.	425, 772	Charles	711
Hester D.	800	Jarvis R.	771, 1162	Charles A.	389, 711
Mary	542	John	202	Eva	712
Mary E.	644	John H.	245	Ezekiel B.	389
Ophelia E.	800, 1175	Laura E.	235, 425	George	712
William	800	Mr.	772	Georgia	711
William R.	800	Maria W.	201, 235	Gustavus A.	389, 711
EVARTS		Mary	365	Helen M.	389, 711
Daniel	555	Mary E.	365	Horatio	712
Darius	555	Moses	301, 234, 235, 465, 435	Horatio P.	389, 711
George	555	Olivia	365	Irvine	712
Warren	555	Sabrina	481	Jennie	1141
EYERARD		Susan M.	335, 425	Lottie	712
Mary A.	1080	Walter	425	Mary A.	389, 712
Robert	1080	Walter M.	772	Rebecca	389
EVERETS		Zachariah	201	Reuben M.	389, 711
Electa	464	FALES		Timothy S.	389, 711
EVERNGHIM		Jennie I.	1244	William O.	389, 712
Mary J.	1151	FALL		FARRIS	
EVERSON		Beriah	418	Celia K.	1288
Julius	1133	Bleeker	418	Madet W.	1288
Lester T.	1133	Daniel	418	Russell D.	1288
Walter T.	1133	Esther	418	William R.	1288
Willmot V.	971	Franklin	418	FARWELL	
EVITTS		George	418	Berdilla L.	872
Laura	1119	William	418	Charlotte	871
EWER		FALOR		Cuthbat C.	872
Racine M.	682	Abram E.	600, 1010	Louisa	872
William D.	708	Austin L.	600, 1000	Martha E.	872, 1206
EWING		Cora	600, 1000	FAUGHT	
Hattie	692	Edna I.	1010	Albert E.	531, 906
FADDIS		Elva E.	1010	Alice M.	906
Sarah	781	Ephraim	600	Carrie H.	531
Sophia	784	Frank L.	600, 1000	Cora A.	906, 1225
William	784	Grace M.	1000	Columbus H.	531, 906
William A.	784	James O.	600	Ellen H.	531, 906
FAHNSTOCK		Louis P.	600	Elijah	531
Charles L. W.	1210	Nancy E.	600	James H.	531
FAIR		Rose	600, 1000	FAUVER	
Margaret	840	Velma A.	1000	Lydia L.	694
FAIRBANKS		Verna L.	1010	FAY	
Adelaide E.	621, 1022	William E.	600, 1010	Abigail A.	664
Albert P.	326, 621, 1022	FARAGHER		Arthur B.	1199
Albert W.	621	Alice B.	1086	Chauncey F.	1199
Alice I.	1022	Alpha E.	1086	Francis T.	647
Almira	621	Burt F.	1086	George	667
Caroline A.	326, 621	Burt T.	1086	Mary E.	1199, 1304
Charles F.	1022	Hazel R.	1086	FEATHERSTONE	
Charles L.	621, 1022	Warren C.	1086	Ida	1142
David	621	FARLEY		FEELY	
Ellen A.	621	Alfred	651	Antoinette	690
Emma I.	621	Alfred D. F.	354, 650	Herbert D.	690
Europe H.	326, 621	Annie M.	651	Katie E.	690
Frank E.	621, 1022	Charles	354	S. Legrand	690
Harriet E.	621	Charles H.	354	William T.	690
Henry	621	Charles R.	651, 1051	FEEMAN	
Herbert	325	Cyrus H.	354, 651	Sarah	775
Jacob	326, 621	Edith	651	FELLOWS	
Jacob H.	621	Ellen F.	354	George F.	1190
Jeremiah	1022	Emily	354	Howard K.	1190
John H.	326, 620	Harriet H.	651	Warde L.	1190
Laura O.	326, 620	John H.	354, 651	FELT	
Lydia H.	1022	Lizzie	651	Minnie M.	1089
Margaret E.	1022	Mary L.	354, 651	FELTON	
Mercy E.	326, 621	Nettie	651	Elizabeth L.	1246
Robert F.	1022, 1281	Philip	651	Sarah	882
Sarah D.	326	Rebecca E.	354	FENN	
Seah P.	326, 621, 1022	Susan	354, 651	Ada B.	771
Sherman D.	326, 621	William	651	Caroline R.	425, 771
FAIRCHILD		FARMER		Eliza M.	425, 771
Achsa E.	365, 424	Fannie E.	1252	Mary C.	425, 771
Almira	326, 424	FARNUM		Robert C.	771
Arthur S.	771	Jonathan	216	Rose H.	771
Charlotte	326, 425	FARNSWORTH		Walter B.	771
Christine M.	771	Charlotte H.	718	William B.	424
Constance L.	771	John M.	1019	William D.	425, 771
Edith H.	771				



# INDEX.

1347

<b>FENNER</b>		Andrew	293	Oscar G.	1041
Carper	1303	Ansel W.	557	Ruth S.	685
Elizabeth	411, 739, 1127	Arnold B.	556, 945	Sarah A.	756, 946
Hamlin	411, 739	Benjamin	291, 292, 556	Sarah E.	761
Harriet	411, 739	Benjamin B.	946	Seth	49, 84
Harriet L.	741, 1128	Benjamin E.	556, 944	Sumner B.	557, 947
Helen	411, 739	Benjamin F.	557, 946, 1241	Susan E.	946, 1241
Herbert L.	741, 1128	Braddock	557	Susanna	761, 947
Homeria	411	Braddock E.	557, 947	Sylvia T.	596
Isabella M.	739, 1127	Caroline	291, 556	Temperance	766
Isabella R.	411, 741	Carrie S.	946, 1241	Theresa	596
Lawrence A.	411, 740	Charles	1241	Tryphosia	766
Lawrence G.	1128	Charles B.	945	Walter E.	1242
Leon A.	741, 1129	Charles E.	944	Walter S.	946, 1242
Mary E.	411, 739	Charles S.	946, 1241	Walter	556
Oscar F.	741, 1128	Charlotte M.	556	William H.	1241
Raymond H.	741, 1128	Chipman	291, 557	<b>FISHBORN</b>	
Sarah G.	739, 1127	Chloe	556	James	182
Thomas	411	Clarissa	291, 556, 557	Joseph M.	182
Thomas C.	411, 741	Content	120, 373	Mary	182, 314
Thomas F.	741	Cora G.	1241	Sarah	182, 315
<b>FENTON</b>		Delila	294	Sophronia	182
Losson	372	Derinda	293	<b>FISHER</b>	
<b>FERGUSON</b>		Dorcas	81	Betsey	716
Elizabeth	766	Dorothy	168	Bertha B.	1059
John F.	1151	Edward O.	944	Charles	716
Warren	1155	Edwin H.	946, 1241	Edmund	716
<b>FIELD</b>		Electa A.	946, 1240	Ezra	716
Alice	1106, 1186	Electa H.	556	George	716
Daniel F.	657	Elia	961	George B.	458, 816, 817
Elias	657	Elihue H.	961	Harriet S.	216, 394
Hartry H.	657	Eliza	293	Jane E.	458, 817
Horace	758	Elizabeth A.	556	John F.	714
Hulda	416	Elizabeth D.	556	Juliette H.	458, 817
S. E.	379	Elizabeth H.	291, 557	Laura	716
Sarah	1039	Ellis H.	291, 556	Luther	716
<b>FIELDS</b>		Elton W.	1240	Martha T.	458
Louisa	1063	Emily	293	Nancy	716
<b>FIFIELD</b>		Ernest E.	946, 1240	Salome D.	216, 394
Betsey	270, 505	Ethel L.	1242	Sarah	949
Carrie	650	Etta L.	1241	Thomas T.	458
Charlotta	270	Fear	210	Warren	716
Clinton	505	Ferdia P.	946	<b>FISK</b>	
Don	505	Fidella C.	946	Phebe A.	554
Edson H.	505, 873	Florence G.	947	Ralph L.	1296
Frank	505	Florence M.	1041	<b>FISKE</b>	
George B.	504, 873	Florence W.	961	Julia	886
Hiram	270, 504	Frederick W.	947	<b>FITCH</b>	
Ida	505, 873	Galen B.	946	Bertie	990
James	505	George	946, 1241	John	990
Jenks L.	504, 872	George B.	1241	Mary	990
Juliette	505	George H.	557	Mary J.	1087
Lewis L.	873	Grace L.	946, 1242	Timothy	990
Lora M.	873, 1208	Hannah	945	<b>FITZGERALD</b>	
Mary A.	504, 872	Hannah C.	557, 978	Celia M.	864
Mary F.	872	Hannah N.	556, 945	Ellen M.	1002
Minnie	505	Harry E.	947, 1241	<b>FLANAGAN</b>	
Paulina L.	872	Helen M.	556, 945	Cordelia C.	865, 1003
Perez H.	270, 505	Henry C.	946, 1242	Eliza C.	866, 1292
Rhoda	270, 504	Henry I.	1242	Louise	866, 1292
Samuel	270	Howard W.	946, 1241	Thomas C.	865
Sarah	505, 873	Jonathan	569	William M.	865
William	270, 505	Josephine W.	961	William S.	865
<b>FILLEBROWN</b>		Justus H.	556	<b>FLANDERS</b>	
Archie F.	1238	Laura	1241	Charles W.	1275
Clarence R.	1238	Laura A.	557	Emeline S.	6, 6
<b>FILLMORE</b>		Lewin	291, 556	<b>FLEMING</b>	
Sherlock	319	Lewin B.	946	Pearl	1290
James R.	650	Lewin H.	556, 946	<b>FLETCHER</b>	
<b>FINCH</b>		Lewis B.	556, 944	Augustus D.	361, 600
Betsey	311	Lizzie H.	946, 1242	Caroline A.	361
George	475	Lot C.	543	Cyrus H.	361
Mortimer	598	Louisa	761	George H.	600
<b>FINCKE</b>		Lurana	294	Hannah	58
William M.	1165	Lydia	546	Harriet	261
<b>FINLEY</b>		Mr.	557, 948	Henry H.	361, 600
William	783	Margaret C.	1241	Isolena H.	600
<b>FIRMAN</b>		Marion	1242	Lula	600
Mr.	857	Marion G.	945, 1240	Minnetta	600, 1000
<b>FISH</b>		Martha A.	945, 1240	Peatlah	361
Abigail	291, 557	Mary G.	291	<b>FLJESHMAN</b>	
Addie	946, 1241	Mercy	291, 293	Charles E.	111
Addie E.	947	Nathaniel	557, 946	Edna A.	111
Albert	946, 1241	Nathaniel H.	557, 947	Ernest R.	111
Albert I.	947	Obed M.	168	Floyd A.	111
Ansel	293	Olive		Frederick	111

Frederick A.	1146	Jessie A.	1075	Newton C.	1075
Grace L.	1147	Katherine	1079	Pearl B.	1083
Hattie V.	1147	Leroy A.	1078	Phebe	217
Myrtle I.	1147	Lorin S.	685, 1077	Ransom	211, 378
Oella M.	1147	Mabel E.	1078	Ransom L.	378, 688
ora F.	1147	Mary	1079	Ray C.	1083
		Mary E.	685	Richard	688
Burtie	850	Minnesota	685	Robert S.	1075
Catherine	467	Minnie A.	1078	Romelia M.	684, 1074
Charles	850	Myrtle C.	1078	Samantha	376
Dayton M.	1190	Paul	1079	Selah D.	684
George W.	829	Stas	377, 685	Silas	211, 376
Isaac M.	1190	Solomon R.	377, 685	Statira J.	378
Lillie L.	1240	Stanley R.	1078	Tempa	684, 1075
Lorenzo D.	830, 1190	Waite L.	1079	Temperance	211, 377
Luce	683			Temperance R.	376, 684, 1075
Mabel	830, 1190			Thomas	211, 376, 684
May	830	Abigail J.	378, 689	Thomas C.	684, 1075
		Abigail L.	768, 1160	Varus R.	688, 1082
Elizabeth	438	Ada	683, 1074	Waldo E.	884
		Albert A.	688, 1087	Walter C.	1083
Etta	720	Alberta W.	1082	Walter E.	689
		Alice L.	1075	William	684
Maribel D.	1179	Alphonso E.	688, 1083		
		Angeline P.	378, 688	Harriet F.	988
FOLLENSBY		Asahel P.	378, 689	Roxie L.	806
Vinnie	1218	Belle	683, 1074		
		Betsey	119, 211, 376	FORCE	422
Annie	933	Betsey H.	378	Georgianna	
Celestia	933	Birney E.	1083		
Lyman	933	Caroline	211, 379	FORD	
Mimerva	933	Caroline A.	1075	Abigail A.	822, 1184
Rachael	933	Caroline D.	768, 1160	Abigail R.	464, 823
Warren	932, 934	Catherine P.	378	Abner	257, 467
William	933	Charles R.	688, 1083	Adelbert	475, 834
		Cora D.	688, 1083	Adeline	258, 468, 472
FOLSOM		Cora E.	684, 1075	Adeline M.	472, 829
Emma	1136	Cora M.	1075	Achsia E.	474
Caroline E.	1078, 685	David	211, 376, 683	Alanson	149, 257
Caroline D.	685	Defia	211, 377	Alanson G.	172, 829
Charles E.	1079	Eldora R.	689	Albert	258, 474
Charles H.	685, 1079	Eliada O.	768	Albert H.	604, 1094
Clara A.	685, 1078	Ella A.	683, 1074	Alexander	257, 469
Dorothy	1079	Ella M.	768, 1160	Alfred B.	829, 1190
Emeline J.	1076	Emeline P.	378, 689	Alice B.	
Emma L.	685, 1077	Ernest C.	688, 1083	Almanza	256, 258, 467
Ethel M.	1078	Ethel B.	689	Alonzo G.	257, 470
Eugene	685	Flora B.	1083	Alphonzo	257, 471
Eugene B.	1079	Florence R.	684, 1075	Altana V.	256, 467
Eugene S.	685, 1079	Frances A.	768	Ambrose S.	468
Francis D.	685	Frank B.	688, 1082	Andulasia	258, 475
Frederick W.	685	Geneva H.	1084	Andrew S.	829, 1190
Guy K.	1079	George W.	1075	Angeline	322, 614
Harold L.	1078	Gerald T.	1075	Angeline B.	473, 831
Ida M.	685, 1079	Grace W.	1082	Angeline I.	831
Isabel	1079	Grotius D.	768	Angie	829
Jessie	1079	Harriet	217	Anna L.	1190
Jessie A.	1078	Harriet S.	688, 1083	Annis	257, 469
Katherine	1079	Hartley B.	1082	Annis M.	469
Leroy A.	1078	Helen P.	684	Antoinette A.	472
Lorin S.	685, 1077	Henry P.	378, 688, 1084	Arthur	467
Mabel E.	1078	Herbert P.	683, 1074	Axsena	470
Mary	1079	Hiram I.	684	Bernice	1187
Mary E.	685	Ida B.	688, 1083	Betsey A.	472
Minnesota	685	James R.	1083	Betsey E.	256
Minnie A.	1078	Lavrus H.	378, 687	Betsey M.	474
Myrtle C.	1078	Laura	211, 378	Blanche C.	827, 1188
		Laura A.	378, 689	Burt	829, 1190
FOOT		Leonora	683	Byron L.	470
Caroline D.	377, 685	Leon L.	1082	Calvin F.	465, 824
Caroline E.	685, 1078	Linton V.	1083	Caroline J.	474
Charles E.	1079	Lotta T.	1075	Carrie I.	822, 1185
Charles H.	685, 1079	Lottie B.	1083	Celia	322, 611
Clara A.	685, 1079	Louis H.	1082	Charles	475
Dorothy	1079	Louisa	211, 377	Charles A.	469
Emeline J.	685, 1076	Lyman P.	376, 684	Charles E.	470
Emma L.	685, 1077	Martha E.	1083	Charlotte A.	468
Eugene	685	Mary E.	819	Chester H.	826
Eugene B.	1079	Maryette R.	378, 689	Chester S.	468, 826
Eugene R.	685, 1079	May E.	1083	Christiana	469
Ethel M.	1078	Minnie A.	1075	Clarence B.	475
Francis D.	685	Monson F.	1082	Clarinda	257, 472
Frederick W.	685	Nylored B.	1084	Carissa	257
Guy K.	1079	Myrtle E.	1084	Clinton E.	1188
Harold L.	1078	Nathan W.	768	Cordelia A.	472, 829
Harold S.	685, 1079	Neva M.	1083	Cornelia L.	468
Ida M.	685			Corydon L.	467, 826
Isabel	1079			Cyrus L.	256, 467
Jessie	1079				

# INDEX.

1349

David	149, 256, 258, 473	Joseph G.	149, 258	Silas J.	465, 823
David W.	831	Joseph W.	1188	Silas P.	465, 824
Delevan	468	Julia C.	604, 1004	Stella M.	1188
Edward	833	Julia M.	474	Susan A.	426
Edward W.	464, 474, 822	Lavantia	322, 612	Susan Ann	258, 467
Edwin A.	469	Lelia M.	476	Tryphenia	256
Edwin J.	257, 469, 471	Levi J.	467	Valorous D.	467
Eliab	149, 257	Lewis T.	604, 1004	Vesta E.	604
Eliab G.	257	Lorana C.	475, 834	Vincent	826
Eliab W.	257, 468	Lorenzo B.	468, 826	Wallace C.	827
Elijah	256	Lorenzo D.	258, 472, 474	Warren	256, 464
Eliza C.	429	Louisa	256, 258, 475	Welchia	256, 465
Elizabeth	465	Louise J.	831	William	258, 475
Elizabeth A.	258, 476	Lovine G.	257, 470	William A.	664, 822, 831, 1185
Elizabeth L.	465, 824	Lovine H.	469	William H.	468
Elizabeth S.	831	Lucinda	256, 464, 822	William O.	470, 827
Ella A.	824, 1187	Lucinda E.	469	William W.	822, 1185
Ellen M.	470	Lucy S.	826	Willie A.	1185
Ellis	473, 829	Lydia	256	Willie O.	827
Ellis J.	430	Lydia M.	831		
Emeline	258, 474	Lyman H.	258, 476	Florence	FORKER
Emer J.	468	Mabel	831		FORKNALL
Emerett	474	Mabel A.	1188	Bertram O.	1044
Enos	257	Majorie	1185		FORMAN
Erva	827, 1188	Margaret A.	822, 1185	W. L.	961
Esther	465	Marion	1185		FORREST
Eugene	473, 831	Marion L.	822, 1185	Helen	811
Eugenie	831	Martha H.	322, 611	John	811
Eva J.	829, 1190	Martha J.	604	Ruth	811
Excena	258	Martin H.	257, 469		FORSYTH
Florence	831	Martin M.	469	Elizabeth A.	600
Francis A.	465	Mary	256, 258, 475		FORTNAM
Francis G.	831	Mary A.	429, 464, 469, 470, 823, 827	Bessie R.	1182
Frank	470, 829	Mary E.	465, 469, 470, 474	John	1182
Frank R.	827	Mary J.	469, 831		FOSS
Franklin S.	472, 827	Matilda H.	468	Abby J.	1098
Fred A.	467, 826	Mercelia A.	469		FOSTER
Fred C.	827	Millie M.	1188	Abbie C.	940
Fred W.	1185	Minnie	834	Arthur B.	1115
Frederick	831	Minnie A.	827, 1188	Arthur L.	723, 1114
George A.	822, 1185	Minnie J.	822	Beatrice S.	1115
George H.	473, 829	Miranda	474, 834	Burton P.	687, 1082
George W.	465, 469, 824, 1187	Morton	830	Canon	1082
Geraldine	258, 472	Nancy M.	468	Carrie R.	723
Hannah	468	Nellie	1187	Cedric W.	1114
Harold D.	1185	Nettie	829	Charles A.	723
Harriet A.	706	Newton	467	Charles F.	723, 1114
Harriet E.	257, 469	Norman	257	Dorothy R.	1115
Harriet J.	470, 472	Octavia	322, 612		FOSTER
Harriet M.	258, 476, 831	Oliver	369	E. Hilda	1115
Harry	830	Olivia P.	468	Edward L.	1114
Harry J.	256	Orren H.	322	Elmira H.	541, 915
Harry L.	1004	Oscar F.	468	Ernest H.	723
Harry M.	827	Oscar W.	827	Florence	687
Helen	473, 826, 830	Patrick	257	Harriet E.	723, 1113
Helen L.	831	Patty	256	Hiram	727
Helen M.	827	Philemon	256	Ida M.	1044
Henrietta	475, 834	Philetus	257	James	1116
Hiram D.	257, 258, 468	Philo	256	James F.	727, 1116
Hiram F.	467	Polly	256, 465	Jane M.	540
Hiram M.	468, 827	Polly A.	474	Jesse J.	723, 1114, 1115
Horace W.	465	Polly R.	322	John E.	723, 1114
Howard W.	1004	Prudence	149, 257, 258, 468	Joseph S.	541
Huldab B.	604	Rachael	468, 631	Julia E.	723, 1114
Ida A.	827, 1188	Rachael A.	1190	Lucy	142
Ira B.	474	Ralph S.	475, 834	Mr.	621
Irving	473, 831	Ransom	257, 470, 475	Maria C.	723, 1116
Isaac	256	Ransom T.	469	Marjorie H.	1114
Isabelle A.	475	Rayson	258	Martha R.	1115
Issachar R.	603	Rensselaer D.	468	Mary E.	1116
James E.	831	Robert R.	474, 823	Mary J.	723
James P.	826	Roldon R.	604, 1004	Mary L.	687, 1082
James S.	470	Roland T.	161, 822, 823	Mildred	1114
Jennie	829	Ruel	149, 258, 470, 475	Parkes	687
Jesse	149, 255, 256, 464	Russell	257	Percis F.	541
Jesse M.	827	Ruth	149, 257	Richard H.	723, 1116
Joel	149, 256	Sally	256	Samuel H.	723, 1116
John	321, 831	Sally A.	258, 468	Sarah E.	541
John A.	256, 465	Sally E.	472	Sarah M.	687, 1082
John D.	834	Samuel	831	Stanley	1116
John H.	467	Samuel W.	827, 1188	William E.	1114
Jonathan	148, 149, 257	Sarah A.	465, 823		FOWLER
Jonathan D.	170	Sarah E.	831	Addie	829, 1186
Jonathan H.	256, 257, 468	Seth L.	170	Alfred H.	1190
Jonathan P.	469	Sidney A.	171	Asenath	252
Joseph C.	258, 472	Sidney W.	472, 827	Cornelius B.	829





# INDEX.

1351

Frank W.	1097	Lucy	448	GOLDTHWAIT	
John H.	1097			Maria L.	955
Lewis E.	1097	GILL	1007	GONSER	
Luther M.	1097	Lucy	981	Emma	1154
Mae E.	1097	GILLET		GOODRY	
GEOGHAGEN		Bernice R.	1182	James H.	994 1295
Allen J.	1305	Betsey S.	405	Mildred L.	1265
Thomas J.	1305	Diantha H.	820	Wilmot N.	994 1295
GETCHELL		Mr.	264	GOODE	
Alice M.	1096	Mellville M.	1181	Frances C.	703
Etta M.	701, 1096	GILLETTE		GOODHUE	
Ida L.	1096	Abner G.	490	Florence A.	1251
Leonard E.	701	Adeline R.	797, 1174	Francis A.	1251
Warren E.	701, 1096	Anson	796	GOODING	
Willis L.	701	Caroline F.	279, 521	Emma	971
GHEHEY		Carrie B.	1174, 1303	GOODNOW	
Isabelle C.	1230	Charlie A.	1174	Mary	771
GHOSLIN		George D.	797, 1174	GOODRICH	
Elizabeth	792	George K.	1174	Abram	854
Emma	792	Harriet M.	1174, 1303	Anna E.	1131
GIBBS		Hubert E.	279	Beatrice	1131
Abigail	365	Justus E.	279	Calvin	227, 413
Ann	136, 222	Mr.	490	Charles E.	414
Betsey	222, 259	Minnie A.	1174, 1303	Charles H.	746
Deliverance	136	Sarah M.	1174	Charles N.	414
Eliza	623	Abbie M.	GILLIS	Cynthia	413
Elizabeth	136		GILLOTT	Edna	1131
Heman	136	Cora	1166	Edward H.	854
Henry	405	Jasper	1166	Elmer R.	1189
Job	136	Mr.	784	Emeline	743
Joshua	136	Wilbur	1166	Ethel	1131
Mary	80	William	1166	Florence L.	1131
Robert	136	William H.	GILMAN	Frances A.	854
Ruth	79	George	GILPIN	Franklin	743
Sylvanus	136, 222	Daniel A.	GINN	Frederick C.	828, 1189
Sylvia	136		GLADWYN	Frederick L.	1189
GIBSON		Lottie C.	443, 796	George	743
Adalaide M.	1082	Minnie A.	796	Gladius	1131
Arthur C.	1169	William	442	Gordon E.	1189
Clarence D.	1169	William R.	443, 796	Grace E.	1189
Dale L.	1308	William R.	443, 796	Harry J.	414
Frederic N.	1308	GLEASON		Helen R.	414, 744
Guy	1169	Martha L.	GLEDHILL	Herman C.	744
Rubie M.		Jennie E.	853	Horace A.	1121
GIDDIE		John L.	853	Howard N.	854
Adam	1133	Katie N.	853, 1197	J. Edward	1189
Elsie A.	1133	Elizabeth	GLESSNER	Jacob L.	227, 414
GIDDINGS		Frances	1036	James	743
Alice	716	Jacob	1036	James A.	414, 744
Arthur E.	716	John G. M.	1036	James N.	744
Mary	192	GLINES		Jefferson M.	744, 1130
Stephen	716	Alice L.	1023	Jeremiah	743
GIFFORD		Finaldo A.	1023	Jesse C.	227, 413, 743
Abigail	121	Martha	1023	Jesse D.	1189
Amanda M.	469	Abbie A.	610	John	726
Charles E. L.	1247	Abbott L.	1011	John S.	414, 744
Edwin S.	469	Charles O.	610, 1011	Joseph	413
Ellen F.	1247	Clara M.	610	Joseph E.	744, 1131
Eliza A.	565	Lara C.	911	Joseph K.	911
Emeline L.	553, 555	Noah L.	610	Juliet T.	1121
Eunice C.	676	GODDARD		Lester C.	1189
Frank L.	1247	Catherine R.	728, 1119	Lorenzo J.	828
Frederick	798	Charles J.	728	Lucinda	757
George W.	798	Jerome	728	Lucy	227, 415
Harvey	798	Alexander	GODFREY	Lucy B.	1189
Horace C.	469	Gideon	GODWIN	Lucy C.	414, 744
Isaac S.	469	Park	GOFF	Maria J.	414, 743
John	798	Albert E.	1145	Mary	1212
Kenner G.	798	J. Burton	1145	Mary E.	414, 743
Martha J.	798	Esther C.	GOIN	Maudie	1131
Mary E.	798	Robert D.	GOLDING	Mersey E.	413
Sarah J.	469	Arthur G.	GOLDSMITH	Myrtle	1131
Silas D.	469	Chester H.		Nathan	743
Walter J.	798			Pearly	1131
William M.	1247			Percy R.	413
GILBERT				Phoebe	1145
Arad	204			Raymond W.	1189
Barzill	447			Rebecca L.	743
Bruce B.	805			Sally H.	413
Ernest H.	805			Sarah L.	1189
George	448, 805			Verna	1131
George M.	805			William	1145, 744, 1131
Helen	448			William A.	414, 743, 1131
John	448				
Laura	448				
Laura E.	805				



# INDEX.

1353

Charles T.	GREVE	1164	Edgar E.	678, 1071	Marcia M.	967
Theodore		1164	Edward	558	Mary	128
Rebecca	GREW	285	Ella E.	678, 1071	Mary A.	712
Philuria	GREY	397	George	889	Mildred C.	968
Clarence H.	GRIFFETH		Henry M.	679	Nancie A.	574, 968
Ada B.	GRIFFIN	644	James G.	678	Nina	722
Eliza	GRIFFIS	404	Marion F.	678, 1071	Rose A.	574
Susan F.	GRIFFITH	942			Ruth P.	968
Martha		752	Sarah E.	HAIR	Samuel	574
Sarah E.	GRIGGS	761	Amanda	HALE	Samuel W.	574
Horace W.		758	Helen		Sarah A.	574
Ida N.	GRIGSBY	1121	Sarah		Temperance	574
Mary B.	GRIMM	1237		HALL	Theodore B.	574
Elvada	GRINOLD	849	Albert E.		William E.	574
Abigail	GRISWOLD	257	Alvan		William W.	574
Albert		791	Arthur C.	794, 1173	Statira	HALLEY
Alfred G.		791	Augustus H.	969, 1251	Emma H.	HALTOIN
Cecelia M.		1189	Bordman	1224	Charles E.	HAMBLETON
Ellen G.		791	Carrie L.	794, 1173	Dorothy	HAMILL
Elvina G.		791	Charlotte E.	1027	Edward	1148
Levi A.		791	Clara D.	1027	Grace E.	1148
Phebe M.		828	Cornelia	878	Ruth	1148
	GROSS		Delia E.	509		HAMILTON
Annie T.		590, 983	Edwin A.	878	Ellen E.	1255
Benjamin		176, 177, 340	Ella	1110	Maude E.	1290
Delia H.		177, 309, 1312	Elizabeth	475		HAMLIN, HAMBLIN, & C.
Eliza P.		318, 590	Elmaetta E.	1119	A. S.	423, 767
Hannah		177, 310	Emily P.	475	Abbie	477, 837
James E.		310, 590	Emily W.	1058	Abbie A.	397, 725
Lydia		177, 309	Erastus	475	Abbie C.	642
Mary E.		590, 983	Fannie	969, 976	Abbie F.	360, 654
Mercy		177, 310	Florence E.	878	Abby F.	358, 652
Nellie		590, 983	Francis G.	509, 878	Abby I.	1094
Rebecca E.		310, 583	Frank E.	794	Abby O.	261
Ruth		91	Frederick A.	1027	Abel	259
Ruth D.		177, 309	Frederick R.	1027	Abigail	36, 48, 50, 78, 84, 121, 128
	GRUBB		George C.	959		167, 168, 169, 185, 190, 192, 213
Mary		1409	Grace M.	794, 1173		293, 321, 326, 383, 534, 542, 561
Damaris		155	Harry A.	509, 878, 1212	Abigail C.	204, 564
	GUERNSEY		Hiland B.	509, 878	Abigail K.	313, 612
Alice H.		724	Hiland S.	173	Abigail S.	489, 850
Anna J.		724	Huldah	509, 878	Abner	95, 442, 794
Edwin M.		724	Isabella S.	1173	Abraham H.	241, 440, 441
Edwin P.		724	Jean	1173	Abraham L.	690
Mabel H.		724, 1115	Jesse E.	878	Abram H.	789
Rena C.		1115	Jesse R.	794	Ada	585
	GUILFORD		Joseph D.	1027	Ada O.	587
Eva C.		1005	Kate A.	878	Ada V.	846
George		604, 1005	Lot	588	Adaline	240
Linda E.		604	Lyman	1173	Adaline L.	217, 395
Lizzie I.		906	Mabel A.	959	Adams G.	192
Walter		604	Marion G.	519	Adams J.	332
William H.		604	Mary B.	475	Adda	499
	GUNN		Mary J.	1187	Addie	586
Henry J.		1008	Nellie M.	1187	Addie E.	482, 696, 842, 1090
James		1008	Samuel H.	481	Addie M.	937
William E.		1008	Sarah M.	878, 1212	Addie T.	484, 844
	GUPTILL		Sophia E.	475	Addison	195, 342, 649, 1059
Abbie S.		750	William E.	969, 1119	Adelbert	393, 1062
Carrie E.		1100	Winifred E.	959	Adelbert E.	789, 1167
Charles H.		1099		HALLETT	Adelbert G.	672
Charles E.		1100	Benjamin	395	Adelbert W.	901, 1264
Frank		1100	Benjamin W.	722	Adelaide	382, 494, 666
George		1100	Carleton C.	722	Adelaide E.	591, 985
Vinnie		1100	Caroline P.	722	Adelaide P.	980
	HADDUCK		Clara J.	722	Adelaide R.	442, 796
Benjamin F.		983	Edmund	395	Adelia	311, 594
Helen D.		983	Elsie R.	967	Adelia C.	263, 487
	HADLEY		Emily A.	395	Adeline	645, 989
Sarah		670	Granville W.	113	Adeline A.	289, 400
	HAINES		Henrietta	395, 722	Adeline T.	400
Abby R.		618	Horace F.	395, 722	Adella	519, 888
Alonzo M.		679, 1072	James D.	574, 722	Adella M.	120
			James H.	574	Adolphus	194, 806
			Joseph P.	395, 722	Adolpha L.	894, 1214
			Josiah H.	574	Africa	102, 189, 190, 491
			Julia	574	Agar P.	497, 890
			Julian G.	968	Agnes D.	373, 672
			Lucy L.	395, 722	Agnes F.	394, 496
			Lucy P.	574, 968	Almsworth F.	144, 245
			Lydia W.	574	Alanson F.	

Albert 330, 373, 488, 508, 675, 671	Anna F. 436, 640	Bertha A. 1189
Albert L. 849, 934	Anna H. 1261	Bertha C. 641
Albert T. 446, 868	Anna L. 307, 433, 672, 779	Bertha M. 554
Albert G. 561, 656	Anna M. 373, 444	Bertha N. 1095, 1291
Albert L. 540	Anna W. 343, 976	Bessie A. 615
Albert V. 342, 629	Annie 31, 32, 142, 213	Bessie I. 1225
Albert W. 329, 619, 1042	Annetie 685, 860, 920, 930	Bessie M. 641, 1042
Albertus B. 700, 1095	Annie C. 642, 643, 1047	Beth 1, 61
Albin 183, 318	Annie E. 382, 531, 696, 700, 935	Bethanda G. 219, 384
Albion K. P. 531, 905	Annie F. 549, 914	Bethiah 370
Aden J. 317, 604	Annie L. 343, 489, 643, 850, 990	Betsy 94, 132, 142, 144, 155, 159
Alexander 386	1217, 1244, 1264, 1505	160, 161, 165, 216, 266, 274, 284
Alexander A. 977	682, 1040, 1217	342, 477, 596
Alexander C. 372, 669	Annie M. 622	Betsy A. 177, 366
Alexander H. 386, 705	Annie S. 1089	Betsy B. 561, 973
Alfred 273	Andrew C. 1089	Betsy E. 238, 433, 934, 1235
Alfred D. F. 369, 655	Andrew F. 544, 958	Betsy J. 561, 935
Alfred F. 485, 845	Andrew J. 561, 934, 954	Betsy L. 281, 695
Alfred M. 388, 708	Andrew T. 544, 918	Betsy M. 389, 706
Alfred S. 708	Angelica T. 477, 837	Betsy P. 271, 569
Alfred W. 329, 610	Angelina D. 970	Betsy S. 564, 941
Alfred 102, 188, 195, 857, 932, 992	Angus J. 947	Betty 173
1198	Annetie 544	Beniah 1200
Alice C. 997	Annis R. 639	Blanche 815, 905
Alice D. 975	Ansel 169, 295, 570	Blanche E. 1112
Alice E. 549, 616, 918, 930	Anson B. 259, 477, 836	Blanche O. 657
Alice F. 323	Anson L. 477, 838	Blanche R. 1045
Alice J. 361, 635	Antoinette 277, 517	Bark 926
Alice L. 519, 643	Aramantha V. 700, 1095	Barnett T. 848
Alice M. 622, 630, 814, 954, 1024	Aracillus 144, 259	Byron B. 442, 706
1036, 1042, 1245	Aracmah 341, 637	Byron D. 247, 454
669, 1060	Areo V. 152, 263	Byron E. 453, 810
Allen A. 309, 587	Armenta E. 622, 1024	Byrons 519, 436, 697, 784
Allen F. 1217	Arminda 549, 552, 939	Cady P. 980
Allen L. 1180	Arthur 545, 649, 920, 1046	Caleb 64, 130, 131, 209, 263, 360
Alley M. 791, 1169	Arthur B. 644, 676, 791, 1068, 1169	Caleb J. 150, 222, 259, 476, 477, 835
Almeida C. 904	Arthur C. 1069	Caleb E. 852, 1243
Almema 336, 630	Arthur D. 987, 1261	Caleb O. 561, 950
Almema 312, 595	Arthur H. 439, 786	Calista 479, 839
Almira 161, 165, 190, 217, 234, 252	Arthur M. 643, 836	Calvin 154, 214, 264, 265, 339, 388
279, 282, 283, 312, 386, 458, 534	Arthur P. 918, 1228	499, 498, 634, 857
597, 702, 1138	Arthur S. 682, 860, 1199	Calvin A. 266, 497
Almira F. 339, 561, 634, 953	Arthur W. 364, 383, 659, 955	Calvin C. 477, 643, 838
Almira L. 365, 908	Arvilla 553	Calvin M. 777, 857, 1101
Alonzo 243, 444, 446	Asa 80, 81, 144, 151, 160, 161, 167	Candace 441, 791
Alonzo A. 1158	245, 279, 287, 295, 544, 546, 566	Carl S. 1040
Alonzo G. 319	Asa B. 264, 376, 485, 489, 844	Carlie G. 644
Alonzo H. 700, 1095	Asa D. 247, 453	Carlton B. 975
Alphens F. 286, 544	Asa F. 544	Carlton L. 1072
Alphonso 285	Asa W. 531	Carnot 25, 412
Alson H. 789, 550	Asahel 208	Caro L. 599
Alta 339	Asahel W. 384, 697	Carolina 1158
Althea 287	Asenath J. 247, 453	Caroline 161, 240, 251, 266, 279
Alton S. 792	Asia 102, 200	438, 456, 494, 495, 528, 856, 934
Alva W. 697	Asher P. 159, 271, 509	Caroline A. 343, 591, 905
Alvah 312, 588	Ashton W. 720	Caroline B. 308, 878
Alvino 152, 263	Augusta 300, 362, 456, 629, 813	Caroline E. 405, 453, 811
Alvardo 259	Augusta A. 343	Caroline M. 360, 533, 654, 967
Alvin H. 487, 657	Augustus 528	Caroline N. 405
Alvo D. 644	Augustus C. 268, 347, 498, 646	Caroline S. 271, 509
Alydia 94	Austin 243, 444	Carrie A. 1042
Alzina R. 694, 1088	Austin J. 319	Carrie B. 643
Amanda 311, 594	Austin P. 587, 978	482, 697, 843, 1091
Amanda M. 524, 554	Avis 386, 703	Carrie M. 922, 1091
Amanda O. 318, 608	B. Emeline 387	Carrie P. 706
Amarilla 549, 934	Barnabas 82, 166, 167, 285, 286	Carrie R. 604, 1005
Amarillus 312	Bartholomew 5, 27, 32, 33, 35	Cassendana 543, 916
Amasa sr. 141, 142, 238, 436, 784	Baxter 386	Castella 190, 237
Amelia 231, 323, 341, 405, 551, 615	Bazaliel S. 103, 200	Catalina Y. 412, 741
732, 933	Belinda 311, 593	Catharine 202, 385, 491, 701
319, 609	Belle 494, 698, 856	Catharine A. 446, 595, 961
Ameretta 312	Benjamin 37, 41, 43, 15, 48, 53, 54	Catharine M. 332, 552
America 102, 192, 194, 339	55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 84, 87, 93, 94	Catharine S. 364, 660
Amiri R. 482, 842	121, 167, 168, 174, 176, 179, 207	Cecelia 926
Amos 120, 139, 208, 224, 225, 411	209, 213, 290, 293, 305, 307, 371	Cecil M. 920
Amy A. 261	372, 549, 561, 584, 670, 927	Celestia F. 376
Ann 280, 521	Benjamin B. 213, 308, 381, 586	Chandler G. 384, 697
Ann F. 373	Benjamin D. 381, 695	Charles 132, 133, 216, 264, 282,
Ann H. 263, 487	Benjamin E. 955	353, 371, 436, 442, 501, 508, 530
Ann J. 285	Benjamin F. 152, 263, 561, 608	604, 639, 618, 670, 799, 791, 867
Ann L. 570, 584	454, 720	904, 984, 1062, 1168, 1222, 1524
Ann M. 400, 570, 633, 1041	Benjamin H. 375, 682, 1006	Charles A. 341, 364, 608, 637, 644
Ann 94, 180, 197, 282, 312, 318	Benjamin O. 318	600, 876, 926, 987, 1045, 1244
35, 483, 485, 608, 670, 843, 932	Berenice H. 644	1260
Anne B. 497, 860	Berlin 441, 791	Charles A. S. 694
Anna E. 950, 1243	Bertha 784, 937, 1112	Charles B. 342, 640, 644, 1218



# INDEX.

1355

Charles C.	268, 343, 498, 561, 570	Cora S.	981, 1230	Doreas H.	569, 590
Charles E.	394, 457, 531, 563, 584	Cordelia	306, 313, 580, 599	Drusilla	290, 306, 554, 728, 730
643, 649, 694, 708, 721, 814, 902		Cordelia A.	264	Drusilla F.	946, 1235
957, 1047, 1050, 1167.		Cordelia F.	372, 376, 628	Duane	549, 551, 925, 935, 1231
Charles F.	253, 382, 440, 461, 696	Cordelia H.	580	Dunton	1175
788, 813, 850, 964, 1250		Corene	1256	Dwight E.	888
Charles G.	344, 384, 644	Cornelia	593	Dwight M.	518, 887, 888
Charles H.	281, 295, 385, 528, 566	Cornelia B.	591	Earl L.	843, 1141
641, 700, 720, 1046, 1111		Cornelia M.	457, 814	Ernest A.	720, 1111
Charles H. J.	283, 535	Cornelia S.	319	Edison G.	363, 730
Charles J.	430, 433, 628, 777, 779	Cornelius	47, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 76	Edison P.	273
1063		78, 91, 93, 124, 138, 139, 145		Ebenezer	31, 35, 36, 37, 43, 46, 47
Charles L.	374, 442, 499, 506, 696	176, 212, 221, 306, 367, 310, 312		62, 70, 76, 134, 221, 271, 496	
874		582, 595, 956.		Ebenezer S.	139, 271
Charles M.	213, 382, 397, 436, 725	Cornelius F.	210, 374, 653	Edgar A.	515
784, 867, 1204		Creda F.	849	Edgar F.	275, 515
Charles N.	528, 900	Cynthia	114, 214, 271, 505, 506	Edgar S.	490
Charles R.	485, 488, 656, 846	Cyprian	491, 856	Edith	920, 1246
Charles S.	632, 659, 1040, 1054	Cyrene	384, 1246	Edith A.	963
Charles T.	538, 644, 953, 972, 1245	Cyrene E.	213, 383	Edith E.	729
Charles W.	269, 386, 561, 566, 705	Cyrene M.	213, 383	Edith K.	1225
894, 906, 955, 962, 975, 1111		Cyreneus	81, 160	Edith M.	964
1217, 1218, 1294.		Cyrus	102, 195, 197, 199, 200, 347	Edmond	243
Charlotte	159, 241, 270, 271, 374	353, 358, 364, 649, 653, 1051		Edmund	1101
442, 506		Cyrus D.	342, 342	Edmund A.	708
Charlotte A.	263, 570, 808, 934	Damaris	112, 214	Edmund H.	388, 707, 1161
962, 1180		Dan	136, 220, 221	Edmund I.	868
Charlotte C.	374, 678, 1250	Dana	74	Edna	884, 967
Charlotte E.	788	Dana B.	343, 643	Edna L.	1225
Charlotte J.	442	Daniel	214, 386, 508	Edson H.	275, 514
Charlotte P.	332	Daniel D. T.	223, 412	Edson S.	487, 848
Charilla R.	442, 795	Daniel H.	251, 566	Edson T.	488, 845
Charra	277, 517	Daphne	551	Edward	7, 8, 659, 1034
Chastina E.	363	Daphne J.	552, 553, 940	Edward A.	643, 660, 904, 1055
Chauncy J.	782	Darling	142, 242	Edward B.	964
Chester E.	1244	David	26, 31, 44, 45, 48, 54, 64, 70	Edward B. C.	916
Chester R.	1091	94, 95, 124, 133, 142, 177, 178		Edward C.	433, 566, 777
Chloe	286, 542, 543, 560	183, 207, 208, 212, 213, 214, 265		Edward E.	1065
Chloe F.	450	306, 311, 312, 318, 371, 372, 376		Edward F.	324, 364, 616, 661
Chloe M.	1227	381, 385, 491, 579, 580, 591, 598		Edward G.	691, 691
Chloe R.	394	970, 996.		Edward H.	532, 585, 906, 967
Christiana A.	441	David A.	381, 694	Edward J.	535, 941
Christina B.	293, 561	David B.	221, 306, 406	Edward K.	905, 1225
Christina L.	218	David F.	491, 501, 855, 867	Edward L.	240, 343, 382, 623, 643
Christopher C.	545, 922	David H.	477, 845	696	
Christopher O.	477, 836	David J.	735	Edward M.	678, 1051
Christopher R.	361, 655	David P.	380, 691	Edward P.	508, 570, 964
Cicely	7	David R.	530	Edward R.	845
Cicero J.	238, 435	David T.	195, 343, 344, 644, 818	Edward S.	152, 238, 240, 364, 430
Claire	691	David W.	312, 385, 595, 596, 993	678, 689, 906	
Clara	341, 551, 657, 927, 936, 937	Deborah	28, 64, 70, 121, 134, 210	Edward T.	649, 1051
Clara A.	695, 784, 1090, 1111, 1234	Deborah C.	213, 375, 381	Edward W.	247, 386, 701
Clara H.	360, 654	Deborah L.	376, 182	Edwin	217, 289, 313, 339, 398, 551
Clara M.	549, 929	Deborah M.	218, 400	533, 532, 608, 634	
Clara O.	839, 1193	Deborah P.	135, 218	Edwin A.	254, 457
Claracy	150	Decatur	405	Edwin C.	475
Clarence	937	DeForest W.	487, 847	Edwin D.	814, 847, 967
Clarence B.	976	Delano R.	455, 811	Edwin E.	28
Clarence C.	813	DeLancy B.	986	Edwin G.	656, 1066
Clarence H.	791, 1168, 1210, 875	Delia	599, 997	Edwin H.	986
Clarice	929	Delia A.	273, 511	Edwin M.	569, 720, 1113
Clarissa	154, 155, 160, 185, 243	Delia E.	251, 457	Edwin O.	317, 604, 705
259, 261, 262, 268, 274, 318, 321		Delila E.	234	Edwin P.	444, 986
443, 479, 486, 934, 1158.		Deliverance	45, 65, 124, 210	Edwin R.	967, 1113
Clarissa A.	485, 847	Della E.	1217	Edwin S.	591, 986
Clarissa H.	217, 395	Della R.	734	Edwin T.	649, 963
Clarissa M.	259, 478	Delwin A.	904, 1225	Effie A.	384, 935
Clarinda	540, 912	Delwin F.	925	Effie L.	792, 1169
Clary E.	637	Derrick V.	477	Elbert B.	829, 1195
Claudius H.	937	DeWitt C.	372, 671	Elbridge	881
Claudius L.	937	Diantha	596	Edmore	291, 1208
Clifford	515	Dimon C.	1166	Eleanor	179, 281, 313, 478, 984
Clyde T.	843	Diddy	672	Eleanor A.	490, 490, 841
Clyde B.	991, 1265	Don C.	549	Eleazer	5, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41
Collins E.	587, 978	Donald C.	644	42, 48, 54, 55, 58, 93, 97, 102, 103	
Conde	835, 1191	Donald D.	1173	176, 194, 195, 217, 307, 388, 443	
Constant	165	Donald O.	1211	298, 380	
Content	45, 46, 68	Dora	857, 1178	Electa	159, 272, 479
Cook,	150, 260	Dorothy M.	1222	Electa S.	41, 106
Cora	997	Dorr	261, 484	Ell	368, 707
Cora A.	701	Dorr L.	810	Elias	291
Cora F.	682	Dorr M.	183, 184, 841	Elias B.	304
Cora H.	599	Dorcas	192, 294, 331	Elias T.	501, 952
Cora J.	633, 1042	Dorcas E.	510, 912	Eliza O.	488
Cora M.	682, 1072				

Eliah	59, 102, 103, 146, 155, 159	Emma	552, 584, 959	Fayette B.	251, 456
Eliah	178, 265, 296, 312, 391, 496	Emma A.	364, 657	Ferdinand	920
Eliah L.	195, 344	Emma B.	961	Flavia E.	544, 919
Elmor C.	1065	Emma C.	261, 655	Flavilla P.	386, 703
Elsha 37, 41, 58, 59, 103, 106, 165		Emma E.	794, 904, 921, 1172, 1222	Flavius J.	545, 922
	283, 284, 549		1230	Flora	606, 1003
Elsha A.	569	Emma F.	706, 1101	Flora A.	320, 453, 810
Elsha H.	152, 263	Emma F. G.	697, 1091	Flora B.	616
Eliza 197, 210, 311, 318, 465, 594		Emma J.	458, 544, 591, 815, 919	Flora C.	604
	606, 732, 133, 1123		986	Flora E.	698
Eliza A 252, 327, 458, 459, 622, 731		Emma M.	634, 808, 1179	Flora G.	1042
	814, 934, 1235	Emma P.	449, 788	Florence	438, 649, 701, 920, 1005
Eliza C.	319	Emma R.	961		1228
Eliza J.	554	Emmons	277, 518	Florence A.	996
Eliza K.	343, 643	Enoch E.	312, 597	Florence B.	922
Eliza L.	261, 295, 486, 569, 993	Ephraim	94, 139, 178, 311	Florence E.	840, 1267
Eliza M.	247, 452, 453, 810	Ephraim S.	580, 970	Florence I.	637
Eliza O.	551, 943	Erasmus D.	225	Florence M.	499, 541, 706
Eliza V.	554, 943	Erasmus H.	532	Florence J.	1121
Elizabeth 7, 37, 39, 53, 58, 66, 102		Erastus	141, 144, 239, 251, 440	Florinda J.	605
	103, 109, 124, 139, 144, 152, 161	Erastus C.	216	Floyd	441, 794
	179, 186, 207, 211, 252, 264, 277	Erastus E.	518, 888	Floyd R.	
	282, 285, 293, 295, 311, 313, 347	Erastus G.	152, 263, 487	Frances	251, 436, 456, 784
	371, 372, 384, 385, 477, 483, 518	Ernest A.	720	Frances A.	373, 673
	545, 551, 560, 599, 782, 921, 936	Ernest J.	671	Frances C.	1458
939, 940, 1165		Ernest L.	784	Frances E.	273, 511
Elizabeth C.	370, 905, 1224, 1227	Ernest S.	587, 954	Frances H.	678
Elizabeth H.	506	Estella	934, 1235	Frances J.	250, 460
Elizabeth J.	225, 332, 628	Estella A.	485, 845	Frances L.	508, 878, 994
Elizabeth M.	224, 542, 916	Estella M.	490, 851, 990, 1089	Frances M.	563, 930
Elizabeth O.	721, 1113	Estella V.	694, 1090	Frances P.	391, 986
Elizabeth P.	542	Esther 36, 45, 46, 67, 68, 141, 213		Frances S.	735
Elizabeth T.	339		239, 266, 314, 494, 597, 782, 838	Francis	144, 195, 207, 342, 371
Elizabeth V.	477	Esther C.	1234		638, 639, 1121
Elkanah 35, 36, 37, 48, 49, 84, 167		Esther L.	485, 846, 1005	Francis A.	640
	290, 555	Esther M.	405, 734	Francis B.	839
Ella 341, 446, 638, 802, 984		Esther V.	914	Francis E.	569, 962, 406
Ella A.	519, 928	Etta	385, 634, 1043	Francis I.	553
Ella D.	399, 726	Etta B.	662	Francis J.	258
Ella E.	388, 709	Etta E.	1111	Francis L.	518, 888
Ella I.	489, 850	Etta M.	385, 700	Francis M.	261, 289, 406, 488, 522
Ella J.	485, 845, 1158	Ethel M.	815		939
Ella M.	649, 1046	Ethel A.	914	Francis Z.	920
Ella W.	610	Ethel B.	840	Frank 353, 436, 488, 495, 649, 670	
Ellen	597	Ethel E.	845		782, 857, 874, 904, 1198, 1230
Ellen A.	997	Ethel G.	795, 1173	Frank A.	875, 906, 953, 1299
Ellen E.	344, 644	Ethel K.	1173	Frank B.	836, 921, 1229
Ellen F.	275	Ethel L.	1121	Frank C.	632
Ellen K.	341, 637	Ethel M.	1091	Frank D.	907, 1225
Ellen L.	1101	Ethel P.	708	Frank E.	490, 642, 1047
Ellen M.	253, 358, 453, 461, 591	Ethel S.	587, 978	Frank H.	497, 701, 784, 813, 860
	810, 916, 985	Ethel V.	914	Frank I.	488, 849
Ellen P.	941, 1236	Eugene B.	457, 813	Frank J.	528
Ellis	168, 294	Eugene D.	458, 814	Frank S.	656, 838, 1053
Elmer E.	540, 914	Eugene L.	994	Frank W.	540, 637, 719, 848, 914
Elmer L.	953	Eugene V.	591, 596, 986, 993		1034, 1046
Elmira	551, 935	Eugene F.	789, 1167	Franklin	465, 784
Elmina B.	485, 845	Eugenia F.	542, 916	Franklin B.	307, 406, 482, 585
Elmathan	489	Eugenia M.	808, 1179		843
Elmathan P.	374	Eunice	154, 155, 265	Franklin C.	616, 1015
Elsie	123	Eunice B.	261	Franklin E.	508, 877
Elsie B.	996	Eunice E.	708	Franklin L.	531, 904
Elsie J.	1111	Eunice S.	1070	Franklin W.	263, 487
Elsie M.	488, 849	Europe	102, 191	Fred	842, 857, 1046, 1198
Elsie W.	682	Europe W.	535, 650	Fred A.	488, 642, 849
Elvaton	133, 218	Eva A.	487, 848	Fred B.	514, 697, 884
Elvira	279, 363, 371, 669	Eva B.	876	Fred C.	647
Elvira B.	342, 641	Eva T.	976	Fred D. H.	659
Elvira C.	372	Eveline 240, 251, 351, 498, 497, 489		Fred E.	457, 814, 835, 1192
Ely	178, 312, 599	Evelyn C.	661	Fred F.	875, 1209
Emeline	372, 553, 609, 941	Evelyn M.	1222	Fred L.	585
Emeline E.	400, 727	Evilena M.	483	Fred M.	678, 1070
Emily 225, 243, 411, 443, 532, 1223		Everett F.	697	Fred N.	914
	962	Experience	37, 41, 42, 219, 401	Fred O.	904
Emily B.	508, 877	Ezekiel	133, 217	Frederick	141, 240, 266, 289, 498
Emily C.	444, 570, 739	Ezekiel C.	399, 587		526, 528, 552, 899
Emily E.	444, 798	Ezra	210, 374, 375, 557, 678	Frederick A.	553
Emily F.	560	Ezra G.	375, 681	Frederick B.	323, 615
Emily H.	289, 373, 547, 673	Facella	1089	Frederick H.	434, 869, 899
Emily J.	252, 459	Fannie	606, 1006	Frederick J.	532
Emily M.	433, 777	Fannie P.	836	Frederick M.	240, 341, 439, 638
Emily R.	1072	Fannie W.	704, 1100		786, 868
Emily S.	387	Fanny 234, 262, 282, 1158, 1234		Frederick N.	430, 777
Emerson F.	199	Fanny G.	599, 481	Frederick S.	643
Emery G.	391	Fanny P.	194, 341	Frederick V.	238, 434
		Fay	920	Frederick W.	364, 487, 659

# INDEX

1357

Freeman	186, 323	Hannibal E.	353, 649	Henry N.	277, 517, 888
Geordie H.	644	Hannibal F.	658, 922	Henry P.	342
George	7, 102, 200, 243, 273, 275, 280, 283, 400, 440, 495, 515, 522, 535, 540, 660, 784, 815, 895, 955, 965.	Hannibal G.	192, 332, 336, 620	Henry S.	293, 393, 488, 489, 713
George A.	261, 319, 484, 697, 1091	Hannibal H.	644	Henry W.	295, 311, 496, 877, 964
George B.	284, 341, 544, 735, 919	Happie A.	541	Herbert	107, 1082
George C.	265, 491	Harriet	294, 443	Herbert E.	678
George D.	457, 678, 814, 1070	Harriet C.	336	Herbert H.	875
George E.	353, 423, 458, 720, 767, 815, 876, 906, 1111	Harley	494, 856	Herbert T.	263
George F.	332, 498, 628, 861, 867, 955, 1204, 1246.	Harmon	241, 440, 596, 994	Herman	761
George G.	1034	Harriet	219, 225, 243, 262, 265, 287, 311, 312, 386, 401, 436, 446, 452, 486, 477, 490, 586, 592, 597, 598, 633, 704, 783, 996, 1040, 1158.	Herman G.	259, 477, 866
George H.	200, 261, 363, 440, 485, 531, 561, 570, 644, 656, 706, 720, 788, 904, 905, 952, 953, 965, 1224, 1245	Harriet A.	283, 453, 534, 701, 809, 1035	Herman H.	627, 1945
George I.	632, 1040	Harriet C.	622, 1023	Herman T.	612
George K.	339, 632	Harriet E.	375, 485, 534, 679, 846, 907	Herman M.	466
George L.	528, 876, 899, 977	Harriet F.	344, 440, 544, 786	Hester	312, 265
George M.	374, 676	Harriet G.	659	Hettie M.	986
George O.	479, 549, 840, 950	Harriet H.	444, 570	Hettie P.	984
George P.	659, 1218	Harriet M.	506, 591, 634, 977, 987, 1044	Hezekiah B.	766, 940
George R.	541	Harriet N.	259, 294, 479, 564, 950, 1243	Hiram T. S.	241, 243, 303, 377, 441, 446, 508, 652, 996
George S.	555, 845	Harriet P.	397, 405, 725, 733	Hiram E.	1065
George T.	605, 698, 1006	Harriet R.	238	Hiram F.	238, 436
George W.	252, 269, 294, 319, 343, 364, 384, 386, 457, 459, 491, 497, 501, 561, 563, 570, 608, 682, 698, 701, 832, 860, 861, 955, 965, 1046, 1158, 1199.	Harriet S.	240, 423, 437, 484, 732, 844, 1123	Hiram H.	444, 799
George Z.	583, 975	Harriet U.	844, 1123	Hoel H.	794
Georgiana	535, 943, 1237	Harriet W.	540, 914	Holland	441, 792
Georgie	977	Harold	977, 1053	Holton	285
Geneva	936	Harold C.	1261	Homer	735, 240, 439, 735
Geneveive	888	Harold E.	1005	Homelia	235
Gertrude A.	661	Harriet	970, 543	Hope	35, 37, 47, 82, 167, 176, 290, 306, 579
Gertrude E.	438, 868, 952	Harriot A.	580	Hopetill	47, 76, 231
Gertrude H.	535, 676, 1069	Harris S.	786	Horace	186, 323, 324, 1223
Gertrude L.	542	Harrison	311, 594, 919	Horace A.	634, 904, 1043
Gertrude R. F.	660, 1055	Harrison S.	594, 992	Horace H.	531, 904
Giles	26	Harry	436, 782	Horace L.	292, 849
Gladys	1089	Harry A.	609	Horace M.	1121
Gladys E.	1222	Harry B.	615	Horace P.	704
Gladys M.	1101	Harry H.	899, 1221	Horace Y.	263, 488
Glezen F.	608	Harry J.	991, 1205	Horatio	271, 505
Goodman	31	Harry W.	777, 1164	Horatio B.	724, 615
Gorham	213, 384	Hartwell A.	386, 700	Horatio H.	676, 1067
Grace	857, 927, 996	Hartwell C.	441, 791	Howard	842
Grace A.	835, 961, 1192	Hartwell H.	1168	Howard H.	1043
Grace B.	1047	Harvey	287, 545	Hugh W.	828
Grace D.	399, 726	Harvey M.	554, 943	Hulda	1498
Grace E.	920	Haskaline	494, 856	Hulda H.	182, 312, 317, 545
Grace H.	285, 977	Hattie E.	444, 799, 922	Hulda G.	262
Grace I.	535	Hattie M.	700	Hyrum	551
Grace M.	616, 735, 1091	Hawley H.	259, 479	I. E.	482
Grafton	209	Hazen D.	644	Ida	777, 1062, 1164
Graham	926	Helen	381, 436, 495, 647, 782, 857, 1052, 1105	Ida A.	697
Granville F.	563	Helen F.	978, 1040	Ida E.	398
Green	102	Helen B.	644	Ida F.	569
Greta R.	876	Helen E.	263, 488, 973	Ida H.	694
Grove A.	381, 693	Helen H.	708, 810, 976	Ida M.	937, 997
Grover D.	997	Heman	1168	Iddella L.	643
Gustavus A.	266, 492	Heman G.	508	Idella G.	697, 1091
Guy	919	Heman T.	312	Idris	216
Guy F.	937	Henrietta	312	Illa	929
H. Leo	994	Henrietta A.	596, 994	Inez E.	792, 1169
Hallett	213, 385	Henrietta L.	360, 663	Inez L.	549, 929
Hannah 7, 27, 32, 44, 45, 64, 66, 84, 121, 136, 139, 168, 178, 192, 202, 210, 219, 221, 224, 280, 283, 312, 331, 374, 386, 401, 522, 534, 545, 923.		Henrietta T.	551, 1245	Ira	182, 268, 312, 317, 396
Hannah A.	375, 535, 679, 950	Henry	7, 161, 243, 277, 281, 364, 441, 452, 479, 528, 551, 553, 554, 790, 807.	Ira A.	317
Hannah B.	152, 263, 307, 372, 584	Henry A.	388, 412, 414, 566, 709, 755	Ira B.	965
Hannah C.	282, 386, 532, 534, 907	Henry B.	610, 720, 922	Ira H.	799
Hannah E.	243, 444	Henry C.	282, 479, 532, 839	Ira W.	317, 666
Hannah J.	705, 1101	Henry F.	456, 813	Irene	964
Hannah L.	197, 353	Henry H.	200, 363, 453, 531, 568, 596	Iris	936
Hannah M.	261, 483, 552, 938	Henry J.	343, 644	Irving W.	319
Hannah N.	161, 278	Henry K.	386, 791, 982	Isaac	45, 54, 58, 70, 80, 81, 95, 96, 102, 132, 133, 135, 182, 183, 199, 216, 217, 298, 317, 319.
Hannah S.	212, 217, 394	Henry L.	705, 1100	Isaac G.	200, 300
Hannibal	102, 197, 199, 200, 349, 354, 358, 387, 697, 706, 840	Henry M.	332, 361, 796, 937, 1224	Isaac H.	286, 302
				Isabella	967
				Isabella B.	965
				Isabella E.	943
				Isabella S.	534, 942
				Isabella W.	1146
				Isabelle B.	942
				Isabelle	942, 964
				Isadore F.	563, 957
				Isadore J.	957, 1247
				Isalah	128, 167, 213, 288, 400, 486, 560, 682, 940



Isaiah B.	95	584	John	5, 7, 8, 26, 30, 32, 35, 37, 43	Laura A.	210	444	480	564	806
Isaiah H.	284	695		45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 76, 80, 81						1091
Isaiah S.		940		82, 84, 95, 103, 141, 144, 159, 169	Laura B.				320	994
Israel	5, 32, 45, 36, 76			178, 185, 186, 195, 205, 208, 234	Laura E.					488
Ivan B.		1112		236, 253, 280, 295, 342, 343, 364	Laura H.					518
Izabel M.		861		373, 405, 494, 522, 545, 546, 570	Laura J.					506, 874
				641, 650, 885, 919, 921, 984, 1230	Laura K.					339, 634
Jabez	45, 46, 97, 80, 128, 130, 140		John A.	400, 698, 867, 928, 954	Laura L.					144, 298
		141, 215, 236		1092, 1167, 1245	Lauriston					586, 701
Jabez D.		349	John C.	326, 452, 531, 561, 569, 622	Lavina					792
Jacob	384, 549, 551, 596, 927, 928			808, 954	Lawrence				314, 691, 920	
Jacob E.	544, 555, 920		John D.		934	Lawrence A.				601, 999
Jacob L.		919	John E.	371, 509, 784, 899, 1231	Lawrence K.					721
Jacob P.		928	John F.	266, 429, 540, 543, 920	Leander	155, 267, 312, 593, 990				
Jacob V.		289, 547, 925	John G.	894, 1158, 1217	Lee E.					1111
James	5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 18, 26, 27		John H.	263, 488, 498, 608, 640, 731	Lee G.					846
	28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 34, 36, 36			861, 1046, 1121	Lelly E.					628, 1034
	37, 43, 44, 45, 54, 63, 68, 121, 124		John J.		458, 815, 1158	Lloyd B.				218, 399
	130, 142, 208, 209, 210, 214, 241		John L.		488, 901, 997	Lloyd D.				694
	259, 264, 281, 400, 441, 588, 670		John M.	371, 620, 706, 1101, 1121	Lemuel				84, 168, 294	
	693, 743, 767, 906, 1062, 1089		John N.		1230	Lemuel B.				964
	1155		John P.	312, 386, 531, 795, 904	Lemuel E.					565, 930
James A.	181, 610, 841, 1107		John R.	249, 437, 694, 1055	Lemuel N.					836
James B.	362, 643, 646, 1042		John S.	406, 497, 735, 860	Lemuel W.	271, 507, 875, 876,				1292, 1310
James D.	271, 318, 368, 608		John T.	459, 479, 552, 585, 599, 818						
James E.	282, 332, 405, 544, 599			840, 997	Lena F.					986
	754, 888, 997		John T. M.		284, 540	Lena I.				994
James F.		213, 382	John W.	248, 375, 549, 552, 553	Lena L.					399, 726
James G.	192, 332, 344, 444, 644			429, 430, 515, 622, 640, 719, 777	Lena M.					1225
		708		994, 1023, 1111, 1217, 1232	Lena R.					671
James H.	180, 518, 840, 906		Jonah		80, 153	Lent				136, 221, 405
James J.		374, 676	Jonas		214, 386	Lenzer				185, 318
James M.	343, 372, 382, 346, 608		Jonathan	35, 36, 37, 45, 46, 68						
		671, 685, 1034		132, 216, 394	Leonella B.					954
James N.		269, 479	Jonathan E.		973, 1252	Leonidas L.				219, 400, 401
James P.		534	Joseph	95, 184, 294, 295, 349, 551	Leonidas M.					731, 1121
James R.	477, 508, 875, 876, 1218			563, 566, 567, 927, 994	Leonidas N.					1121
James T.		405, 732	Joseph B.	367, 382, 585, 754	Leonidas P.					404, 739
James V.		234, 423, 1158	Joseph C.		720, 938, 1113	Leonora				952
James W.		343, 546, 672	Joseph D.		1053	LeRoy D.				791
Jane	93, 154, 176, 177, 273, 286, 306		Joseph E.	894, 1216, 1217	Lester					159, 272
	308, 372, 386, 511, 543, 544, 586		Joseph G.		583, 927, 956	Lester A.				838
	670, 702, 918		Joseph H.	361, 566, 656, 953, 961	Lester S.					992
Jane A.		240, 506			1244	Levi				390, 543
Jane E.	243, 269, 444, 445, 489, 502		Joseph N.		444	Levi A.				682, 1072
		739	Joseph P.	261, 485, 531, 552, 732	Levi B.					506, 874
Jane G. C.		659		905, 938	Levi D.					376, 682
Jane M.		555, 943	Joseph R.		927, 1244	Lewin A.				217, 218
Jannetha		444, 800	Joseph S.	282, 393, 532, 533, 720						
Jasper E.		994		907	Lewis	47, 48, 61, 80, 81, 133, 153,				
Jay L.		961	Joseph W.		961	163, 164, 165, 168, 178, 194, 218				
Jay T.		997, 1267	Josephine	552, 584, 836, 938, 956		241, 281, 282, 283, 307, 310, 311				
Jeanette		251, 400, 456		1121	Lewis B.	341, 441, 534, 541, 584, 591, 597				
Jeanette M.		1180	Josephine E.		490, 851	Lewis C.				281, 528
John		81, 159	Joshua	55, 56, 57, 58, 93, 94, 176	Lewis C.					271, 508, 876
Johnna		120, 308		178, 179, 182, 208, 305, 306, 311	Lewis E.	559, 720, 937, 1065, 1100				
Jenette		455, 811	Joshua C.	317, 343, 372, 578, 580, 593						1111
Jennie	659, 784, 901, 993, 1063			569, 964	Lewis F.					585, 694, 977, 1089
Jennie B.		1042	Joshua G.		443, 642	Lewis M.	381, 694, 720, 899, 1112			
Jennie C.		540, 914	Josiah	45, 46, 67, 68, 128, 131, 132	Lewis W.					406, 591, 735, 794
Jennie E.	591, 987, 991, 1265			213, 217, 384, 941	Lewis H.					1217
Jennie L.		458, 816	Josiah E.		294, 299, 563	Lilla				1217
Jennie M.		596, 875	Julia	144, 240, 277, 341, 347, 384	Lillian					934, 993
Jennie P.		698, 1093		441, 517, 637, 647, 793	Lillian G.					637, 1045
Jenny L.		549	Julia A.	243, 251, 281, 319, 443	Lillian R.					1089
Jenny V.		888		455, 528	Lillie B.					1066
Jeremiah		928	Julia D.	259, 476, 477, 555, 943	Lillie C.					694
Jerome B.		593, 991	Julia E.		604, 994, 1005	Lillie E.				1111, 1113, 1294
Jerusha	81, 121, 150, 159, 260, 271		Julia F.		388, 708	Lillie J.				720
Jerusha A.		309, 587	Julia M.		591, 977, 987	Lillie M.				643
Jerusha C.		261, 485	Juliette	240, 252, 440, 458	Lincen R.					328
Jesse	81, 150, 213, 272, 306, 385, 580		Juliette A.		436, 783	Linda J.				453, 810
Jesse T.		264, 490	Julius A.		213, 582	Lizzie				541
Jessie C.		1053	Justina M.		1065, 1287	Lizzie L.				610
Jessie G.		587	Kate		436	Lizzie C.				950
Jessie L.	587, 616, 977		Kate B.		1217, 1305	Lewellyn S.				720
Jessie M.		580	Kate M.		961, 1249	Lloyd B.				218, 1104
Jessie R.		978	Katherine		782, 1165	Lloyd D.				694, 1090
Jewett		250	Katie E.		922	Lois	94, 136, 159, 180, 214, 321, 369			
Joan		7	Katie M.		922					386, 549, 793, 926, 1231
Joanna		67, 68	Karl M.		928	Lois A.				546
Joanna C.		259, 478	Laena D.		808, 1179	Lois V.				1121
Joash		192, 331	Lafayette D.		317, 606	Lola E.				1101
Job	35, 36, 37, 44, 45, 47, 64, 121		Lara N.		606	Lora F.				850
		212, 381	Laura	144, 160, 252, 259, 274, 314	Loren					144, 251
Joel		159		180, 494, 601, 687, 399, 857, 1221	Loren M.					694, 1089
					Lorenza A.					596, 993



Lorenzo D.	694, 1089	Maria	208, 213, 213, 311, 339, 457	Mary M.	294, 37, 47, 387, 415
Lorenzo F.	238, 425		581, 634, 672		415, 967
Lorenzo N.	375	Maria C.	374	Mary P.	341
Lorenzo S.	319	Maria E.	198, 561	Mary R. E.	399
Lorinda	200, 313, 502	Maria L.	268, 875	Mary S.	508, 561, 586, 789, 965
Lorinda N.	375, 681	Maria M.	1158	Mary T.	336, 630
Loris S.	838	Mariah	317, 671	Mary V.	598
Lot	163, 282, 926	Mariam L.	1245	Mary W.	991
Lot M.	900, 1221	Mariam P.	512	Maryette	57
Lottie	920	Marie A.	444, 798	Maryette C.	489
Lottie B.	1111	Marie E.	567	Maryette M.	519, 925
Louie J.	391	Marietta	598, 632, 961, 996, 1090	Mason	141
Louis H.	706, 1101		1250	Matilda	111, 793, 970
Louis L.	932	Marietta B.	682	Matilda R.	372
Louis W.	936	Mariette	277, 516	Mattie	136
Louisa	139, 214, 225, 318, 672	Mariette B.	400, 737	Mattie E.	387
Louisa B.	561, 950	Marilla R.	320	Matth J.	650, 1003
Louisa K.	441, 730	Marion	880	Maude B.	945
Louisa M.	984	Marion A.	439, 786	Maude E.	514, 768, 996
Louise	440, 874	Marion E.	953, 961, 1025	Maude I.	870, 918
Louise F.	1246	Marion M.	737	Maude M.	847
Louisiana	225, 411	Mark	136, 219, 400	Maxey	386, 596
Lovina E.	317	Mark D.	927	Maxwell O.	1341
Lovina	161, 277	Mark H.	405	May	188, 849, 938
Lucella A.	441, 792	Marshall	488	May F.	505, 871
Lucien D.	591, 987	Marshall C.	210, 375, 708	Mazie L.	999
Lucien N.	1261	Marston L.	675	Mehitable	81, 94, 166
Lucile	832	Martha	67, 166, 208, 281, 285, 286	Melba K.	611, 1044
Lucinda	139, 141, 234, 252, 307		386, 441, 446, 498, 545, 705, 791	Melinda	288
	318, 405, 583		803, 923	Melissa	385, 519, 923
Lucinda E.	238, 430, 433, 777	Martha A.	317, 320, 323, 332, 479	Melissa D.	280, 547
Lucinda H.	285, 515		549, 603, 615, 629, 840, 923	Melville L.	720, 1111
Lucrctia	373, 405, 672	Martha D.	622, 1023	Melville W.	899
Lucrctia B.	405, 433, 733, 778	Martha E.	506, 553, 637, 874, 1250	Melvin A.	720, 1112
Lucrctia F.	252, 459	Martha F.	296	Melvin J.	342, 641
Lucrctia M.	513	Martha J.	540, 911	Melvin M.	342, 641
Lucy	144, 195, 245, 286, 311, 312	Martha L.	372, 670	Melvin O.	280
	543, 549, 592, 597	Martha M.	306, 341, 578, 636, 969	Melvina	280
Lucy A.	243, 416, 676, 1007		1043	Mercy	47, 70, 76, 78, 80, 81, 94
Lucy D.	394, 721	Martin	241, 442		133, 136, 144, 147, 160, 169, 176
Lucy O.	285, 515	Martin E.	312, 514, 596, 920		217, 273, 380
Lucy P.	212, 380, 928	Martin H.	287, 288, 545	Mercy A.	508, 586
Lucy R.	387	Martin J.	709	Mercy H.	218, 109
Lucy W.	214, 388, 528, 899	Martin L.	763	Mercy S.	541
Lulu A.	984	Marina M.	261, 483	Merle	846
Lurana	167, 200	Martyn A.	906	Metta A.	245
Lurette	563	Mary	7, 26, 32, 36, 37, 38, 41, 44	Michael	7, 8
Luther	194, 241, 339, 442		45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 67, 78, 80	Mildred	306
Luther C.	1010		81, 97, 102, 124, 128, 132, 133	Mildred E.	605
Lydia	41, 58, 84, 94, 95, 102, 178		139, 153, 155, 163, 168, 169, 176	Mildred I.	1294
	180, 190, 194, 268, 287, 311, 329		195, 200, 214, 217, 241, 251, 261	Mildred L.	691
	495, 545		236, 273, 280, 281, 287, 295, 308	Miles A.	441, 732, 1109
Lydia A.	489, 870		313, 328, 361, 384, 389, 436, 440	Miles C.	136
Lydia G.	1108		455, 483, 488, 493, 498, 544, 546	Mills F.	319
Lydia I.	1089		563, 586, 624, 670, 783, 789, 815	Millia O.	161, 277
Lydia J.	480, 840		861, 932	Millie M.	1111, 1390
Lydia M.	252, 344, 459	Mary A.	200, 240, 259, 282, 363	Milo	160, 273, 275
Lydia W.	544, 918		384, 405, 430, 437, 440, 457, 490	Milton	518, 119
Lyle I.	906		515, 518, 542, 551, 552, 561, 570	Milton P.	246
Lyman	186, 323		593, 657, 669, 697, 777, 785, 794	Minerva	238, 428
Lyman S.	549, 924		884, 887, 919, 934, 937, 940, 950	Minerva C.	272, 488
Lyman D.	926, 1234		953, 1060, 1172, 1245	Minnie	1006, 1004
M. Adelia	372, 671	Mary A. G.	554, 912	Minnie E.	128, 1006, 1004
M. Ray	904	Mary A. R.	361, 655	Minnie M.	361, 1006
Mabel J.	84	Mary B.	564, 628, 659, 694, 1034	Mira	94, 181
Mabel M.	1173		1059	Mira D.	936
Mabel R.	721	Mary C.	212, 281, 380, 475, 528	Mirabel M.	1180
Mae E.	914		570, 623, 837, 891, 1041	Miriam	465, 744
Maggie E.	1217, 1305	Mary D.	384, 405, 430, 437, 440, 457, 490	Miriam P.	41
Maggie R. A.	1218		515, 518, 542, 551, 552, 561, 570	Miscissippi	132
Mahala S.	551, 912		406, 446, 477, 489, 506, 519, 522	Molly	95, 181
Mahalia	922		531, 540, 544, 549, 551, 552, 561	Morris	261, 186
Malvina	506, 126		593, 598, 627, 642, 676, 708, 719	Morris J.	672
Malvina D.	914		733, 802, 808, 894, 901, 914, 919	Morris W.	273
Mamie W.	1217		922, 928, 932, 953, 990, 1021	Morton	1442
Marana	497, 857		1010, 1062, 1067, 1095, 1190	Morton W.	317, 906
Marcia N.	262		1221, 1291	Mortimer J.	906
Marcus	791	Mary E.	441, 388, 478, 506, 596, 599	Mortimer T.	387, 532
Marcus B.	217, 397		606, 707, 816, 874, 952, 985	Munford M.	389, 594
Margaret	49, 244, 281, 442, 791	Mary F. C.	498, 861	Munford M.	389, 594
Margaret A.	423	Mary G.	498, 861	Myra L.	179, 511, 918, 988
Margaret C.	575, 941	Mary H.	498, 861	Myron E.	179, 511, 918, 988
Margaret E.	444, 891, 1217	Mary J.	498, 861	Myron G.	179, 511, 918, 988
Margaret F.	591, 986		498, 861	Myron M.	179, 511, 918, 988
Margaret V.	412, 742	Mary J. E.	498, 861		
Margaretta	525	Mary L.	382, 433, 695, 701, 779, 788		

Myron P.	602, 1000	Oscar C.	385, 706	Richard	144, 252, 670, 1062
Myron W.	314, 602	Oscar E.	444	Richard A.	243, 444, 586, 978
Myrtle	671, 791	Oscar L.	506	Richard C.	259, 477, 898
Myrtice A.	1101	Oscar O.	792	Richard H.	400, 736
Myrtle V.	938	Othello C.	992	Robert B. R.	606
Myrtilla L.	436, 783	Oris	214, 386, 387	Robert D.	317, 605, 868, 1204
Nabby	96	Ottlee A.	1222	Robert E.	597, 985
Nancy 183, 207, 318, 339, 371, 634		Owen H.	441	Robert F.	545
Nancy A.	361, 656	Ozula	550	Robert N.	721
Nancy H.	386, 701	Palmer	593, 990	Robert P.	788
Nancy L.	216, 384	Pamela	179	Robert W.	552
Nancy M.	376, 505, 682, 959	Pamella	154, 194, 234, 264, 290	Robinson P.	918
Nannie E.	955, 1246	Patience	311, 314, 347, 353, 502, 601, 1158	Roderick	238, 436
Narcissa Y.	152	Paul D.	882	Roger C.	1101
Nathan	121, 208, 209, 775	Paul M.	542	Roland R.	925
Nathan C.	279, 479, 554, 942	Paulina	234, 423, 1158	Roland S.	928
Nathan S.	200, 364	Pauline E.	452, 808	Roland V.	914
Nathaniel	80, 81, 121, 142, 144	Paulina F.	1200, 1210, 1234	Roland	1264
Nathaniel P.	161, 163, 165, 210, 213, 245, 280	Pearl	46	Romanta	221, 405
Nathaniel T.	285, 290, 374, 375, 523, 554, 674	Percey	38	Rosa E.	637
Nathaniel T.	285, 524	Percey C.	952, 1244	Rosa L.	488
Nellie	643, 1048	Percey S.	609	Rosa S.	961
Nellie D.	1091	Perez	81, 155, 159, 160, 163, 164	Rosabella	136, 219
Nellie E.	1217	Perley H.	165, 176, 273, 282, 284, 306, 540	Rosamond W.	320
Nellie G.	917	Persis	706	Rosanna M.	682, 1072
Nellie J.	1043	Persis P.	393, 719	Roscoe	708
Nellie L.	634, 1043	Peter	720, 1112	Roscoe G.	388, 708
Nellie M.	795	Phear	7, 208, 373	Rose	499, 698, 939
Nellie N.	784, 1163	Phebe	286, 543	Rose A.	388, 707
Nellie O.	453, 811	Phebe A.	94, 141, 180, 232, 265, 275	Rose E.	707
Nellie R.	922	Phebe M.	1198	Roselvin	697
Nelson	318	Phemie O.	264, 441, 790	Rosina	130, 219
Nelson O.	828	Philemon	554, 942, 1158	Roswell	261, 482
Nephi	927	Philo	503	Roxanna	440, 441
Nettie F.	682	Philo D.	312	Roxanna M. J.	381, 604
Newton H.	784, 1166	Poladore	81	Roxanna	506, 994
Niles	241, 442	Polly	144, 155, 201, 219, 243, 252	Roxy J.	441, 792
Noah C.	481, 694, 1089	Polly B.	206, 400, 444, 494, 495, 856, 857	Roy	842
Noel W.	597	Priscilla	444, 800	Roy A.	1094
Norman	219, 312, 506	Prince	190, 327	Roy G.	644
Norman C.	433, 779	Prince E.	531	Roy M.	656, 1052
Norman S.	591, 984	Rachael	50, 82, 167, 288, 551, 932	Royal P.	1173
Norris	385	Rachael A.	933	Ruby	1234
Norton	606	Rachael T.	549, 552, 927	Rudolph	944
Norton N.	585, 977	Ralph	1223	Ruel	282, 331
Oane C.	286, 289, 542, 550	Ralph B.	721	Rufus	194
Obed	553	Ralph E.	1091	Rufus G.	194
Obed A.	552, 937	Ralph E.	976	Russell	440, 441, 788, 790
Obed E.	552, 937	Ray	1209, 1210	Ruth	36, 44, 45, 63, 64, 70, 78, 80
O'Gilvie E.	503	Ray A.	708	Ruth B.	91, 103, 94, 103, 140, 141, 148
Olive	161, 163, 165, 259, 266, 279	Ray E.	1091	Ruth E.	149, 175, 176, 182, 235, 305, 553
Olive A.	281, 282, 479, 493, 498, 531, 937	Ray F.	609	Ruth M.	217
Olive A.	387, 553, 698, 840, 941	Raymond	977	Sabra	284, 540
Olive B.	317, 480, 603	Raymond R.	1217	Sabrina	165, 284
Olive C.	205, 566	Rebecca	93, 94, 132, 150, 168, 176	Sadie A.	928
Olive H.	289, 539	Rebecca E.	182, 183, 216, 292, 294, 318, 372	Sadie L.	1111
Olive J.	406	Rebecca F.	373, 562	Sally	102, 159, 160, 165, 167, 194
Olive L.	682	Rebecca G.	199, 354	Sally A.	195, 199, 221, 283, 287, 340, 405
Olive N.	295, 566	Rebecca H.	394	Sally B.	261, 483
Olive P.	905	Rebecca I.	365, 961	Sally E.	264, 489
Olive W.	363, 657	Rebecca N.	369, 964	Salmon	386, 700
Oliver B.	477, 836	Reliance	216, 394	Salmon C.	259, 478
Oliver C.	482, 842	Rena M.	984	Sam H.	669
Oliver E.	902, 1250	Rettie	937	Samantha	441, 791
Olla M.	708	Reuben	49, 50, 82, 84, 121, 167	Samuel	159, 580
Omar E.	1112	Reuben L.	168, 169, 185, 209, 214, 290, 294	Samuel A.	364, 660
Ora B.	591, 983	Reuben S.	295, 320, 371, 373, 374, 387, 553	Samuel B.	200, 306, 324, 362, 580
Orlando	179	Rhoda A.	159, 270, 271, 508, 943	Samuel C.	570
Orio A.	792	Rhoda E.	552, 591, 984	Samuel G.	480, 844
Orio J.	247, 448, 808, 1119			Samuel J.	477, 848
Orpha E.	849			Samuel L.	364
Orpha L.	799			Samuel P.	343
Orra	183, 319			Samuel S.	271, 509
Orra F.	319, 609			Sara C.	808
Orra J.	453, 810			Sarah	7, 26, 32, 36, 45, 46, 67, 68
Orren	185				78, 81, 94, 95, 140, 142, 144, 152
Orrin	719, 1109				139, 163, 182, 183, 184, 244, 252
Orrin D.	243				262, 280, 281, 285, 287, 316, 318
Orville	179, 240				319, 362, 374, 381, 521, 545, 670
Orville J.	593, 991				673, 934, 1063
Orville V.	605				
Oscar	289, 506, 551, 965				

# INDEX.

1361

Sarah A.	259, 312, 317, 326, 405, 497, 532, 583, 598, 604, 622, 734, 860, 922, 938.	Susie L.	587	Walter M.	95, 146
Sarah B.	307, 342, 376, 508, 583, 640, 682, 845, 877	Summer	211, 389	Walter P.	48, 977
Sarah C.	284, 436, 539, 570, 783	Summer H.	486, 765	Walter S.	447, 976
Sarah D.	200, 364, 365, 551, 660, 932	Summer M.	704	Warren	719
Sarah E.	323, 372, 374, 379, 476, 604, 615, 670, 724, 834, 894, 922, 964, 1005, 1217.	Sylvanus	49, 50, 81, 82, 166, 167, 213, 286, 287, 384, 542, 546, 698, 916, 952, 1244.	Warren E.	100, 487
Sarah F.	532, 570	Sylvanus A.	952	Warren T.	718, 966
Sarah G.	294, 563, 782, 1165	Sylvanus F.	560, 561, 679, 950	Warrel P.	306, 991
Sarah H.	332, 436, 860	Sylvanus L.	218	Washington	61
Sarah J.	240, 339, 353, 361, 384, 406, 412, 459, 649, 656, 698, 735, 742, 818.	Sylvester	150	Washington I.	694, 1088
Sarah L.	598	Sylvester B.	261, 482, 842	Waterman M.	386, 706
Sarah M.	540, 927	Sylvester F.	560	Woolley	291, 482
Sarah P.	381, 551, 555, 695, 936, 943	Sylvia	235, 566, 962	Weld	280, 502, 896
Sarah R.	732, 1123	Sylphia	144, 244	Wellington B.	331, 904
Sarah W.	282	T. Corwin	319	Wells	936
Scott E.	596, 993	Tabitha	49, 50, 68, 84	Wesley	918
Scythia S.	552, 939	Tabitha P.	373, 673	Wilbur A.	942
Sears	528	Talbot F.	655	Wilbur R.	720, 1112
Semantha	341, 633, 1041	Tamer G.	926	Wilbur W.	928
Seth R.	120, 150, 154, 155, 160, 166, 168, 208, 261, 274, 285, 372, 373, 482, 545, 670, 922.	Tamsa	94, 181	Will	897
Seth A.	561	Tempe	155, 268	Will C. M.	844
Seth C.	261, 485, 486	Teunis S.	578, 838	Willard C.	960
Seth F.	922	Thacher	293	Willard O.	549, 969
Seth H. M.	261	Thaddeus	164	Willard R.	845
Shubael N.	320, 609	Thaddeus H.	1231	Willard W.	957
Siba	183, 318	Theo C.	984, 1255	William	433, 779, 845
Sibyl	317, 603	Theodore F.	561, 932	William	133, 144, 167, 168, 208, 209, 215, 217, 269, 280, 286, 288, 293, 311, 313, 342, 343, 372, 373, 384, 393, 436, 441, 444, 479, 495
Sibyl W.	861	Theodore P.	439, 786, 1089	William	937, 938, 1006
Silas G.	120, 194, 207, 341, 371, 372, 341	Theodore S.	508	William B.	152, 262, 287, 544, 583, 694, 973, 1089, 1225
Silas P.	341	Theodosia	731, 1121	William C.	937, 938, 1006
Simeon	82, 166, 285, 287, 542, 545, 916, 1227	Theron	150, 259, 261	William D.	243, 445, 446, 531, 682, 686, 954
Simeon E.	921, 1230	Theron A.	317, 264	William E.	247, 453, 549, 597, 644
Simeon F.	294, 565	Theron H.	480, 840	William F.	217, 552, 904, 939, 1222
Solomon	45, 46, 66, 67, 68, 128, 136, 178, 215, 286, 311, 393, 543, 591.	Theron O.	604, 1005	William G.	319, 444, 609
Solomon A.	531, 720, 1112	Theresa	441, 391	William H.	194, 289, 337, 441, 380
Solomon H.	261, 483	Theophilus	163, 279, 280	William	405, 506, 535, 550, 552, 553, 570, 613, 616, 667, 682, 691, 733, 860, 876, 908, 943, 964.
Solomon L.	542, 915	Thomas	47, 78, 79, 80, 84, 121, 119, 150, 168, 210, 259, 293, 295, 373, 519, 561, 569, 670, 671, 1063	William J.	269, 373, 406, 185, 671, 734, 909
Solyman G.	259, 476, 477, 835, 836, 1192	Thomas C.	265, 570, 720	William L.	207, 268, 371, 499, 672, 1065
Sophia	194, 221, 261, 271, 340, 406, 483, 505	Thomas F.	294, 564, 750	William M.	284, 361, 540, 591, 982
Sophia A.	381, 694	Thomas H.	532	William O.	808, 952, 1189, 1244
Sophia D.	508	Thomas M.	888	William P.	212, 271, 379, 406
Sophia I.	570	Thomas K.	551, 569, 934, 963	William S.	477, 837, 928
Sophronia	214, 219, 240, 388, 401, 405	Thomas T.	561, 953	William T.	989, 990
Sophronia O.	387, 388, 708	Thornton	838	William V.	544, 919
Sophronia R.	326	Timothy	67, 128, 130, 131, 213, 214, 252, 439, 253	William W.	277, 496, 519, 593, 939, 1221
Spencer A.	441, 792	Timothy C.	286, 704	Willie	604, 904
St. Clair C.	1210	Timothy H.	144, 253	Willie B.	644
St. Clair S.	506, 874	Timothy S.	676, 1069	Willie G.	961
Stella	922	Tirzah P.	554, 942	Willis C.	386, 701, 1096
Stella M.	1047	Tirzah S.	554, 942	Willis M.	720, 1112
Stephen	155, 159, 212, 269, 270, 311, 593	Truman	154, 221, 264, 312, 406	Wilmirth	966
Stephen B.	264, 489, 867	Truman I.	690	Winfield S.	628, 952, 1034
Stephen E.	605	Truman L.	440	Winthrop	199
Stephen O.	605	Ulysses S. G.	1111	Winthrop A.	663
Stephen W.	593	Urania	277, 516	Wolcott	200, 363
Stickles D.	313, 598	Ursula	441	Wolcott C.	280, 691
Stuart W.	1236	Useba	1111	Woodruff A.	48, 84, 847
Susan	178, 199, 200, 226, 353, 364, 373, 563, 934	Verdi E.	876	Worden W.	847
Susan A.	308, 563, 586, 587, 957	Vernia A.	700	Yates N.	248
Susan E.	360, 430	Vesta	197, 347, 702	Zaccheus	46, 67, 120, 132, 348, 316
Susan F.	782	Veva	937	Zella O.	285, 570, 848
Susan M.	565, 960	Vida C.	846	Zenas	141, 379
Susan V.	950	Viola	857	Zerviah	441, 379
Susannah	7, 190, 311, 327, 342, 372, 592, 640	Virgil M.	731, 1122	Zilpha	80, 141, 150, 151, 379
Susannah D.	336, 629	Volney	225	Zosias	43, 677
Susie	939	Volney P.	225	Zophon	884
Susie A.	839, 1193	Wallace	551, 957	HALBERT	
		Wallace B.	937	Gertrude	1099
		Wallace E.	937	HALDERMAN	
		Walter	349	Marla	1099
		Walter A.	445		
		Walter B.	916, 1217		
		Walter C.	962, 956, 957		
		Walter E.	549, 929		
		Walter G.	682, 1052		
		Walter J.	818		
		Walter K.	446, 633, 1092		



Ina L.	HALL	1249	John	180	Semilda	488
Clarence A.	HALLSTAD	1155	Phoebe	164	William H.	1188
Clara J.		1155	Daniel W.	980	HARRISON	884
Laurel L.		1155	Lucas	1253	Elliott K.	884
Stella M.		1155	Ruth L.	1253	John E.	
Sylvia L.		1155	Wilbur H.	1253	HART	839
Anna	HAMMER	1087	Alzie M.	1058	Anna A.	769
	HAMMOND	1087	James W.	1058	Edward	
Dwight L.		755	Samuel H.	1058	Lillie	609
Frank D.		755			HARTWELL	967
George P.		755	Clarence J.	1402	Charles E.	1085
James		734	Marion C.	1402	Charlotte	341
Jessie		755	HARLOW		Christina M.	956, 1247
Mary E.		1149	Agatha	984	Ezbert T.	1085
Mary T.		755	Alice P.	948	Leonard J.	955, 956
Minnie		755	Grace L.	1270	Lucinda D.	532
Nathan C.		755	John	948	Lucy H.	1085
Susan C.		755	Julia E.	1125	Marguerite	647
Rose	HAMOR	1155	Julia H.	810	Sarah W.	1087
Mary	HAMPTON	777	Laura C.	948	William H.	
Berty W.	HANCEY	1011	Lydia E.	948	HARVEY	1073
Charles H.		1011	Martha P.	1058	Agnes E.	858, 1198
Eugene C.		1011	Mary	1011	Arthur L.	719, 1169
Grover H.		1011	Percis O.	1125	Arthur S.	494
Henry E.		1010, 1011	Sherman R.	948	Caroline S.	1073
Jennie M.		1011	Susan A.	948	Charlotte	719, 1169
Lila L.		1011	William		Clarence O.	1149
Nellie M.		1011	Charles M.	830	Claude R.	287
Alice B.	HANCHETT	1203, 1304	Ida I.	830	Elizabeth	495, 858
Anna		1055	Jesse	822	Emma A.	858
Jessie L.		958	Luke	1184	Emma J.	719
John		344	Mark	1184	Ezra I.	858, 1198
Lewis S.		1002	Mary	755	Florence	494
Lucy		259	Mary A.	830	Henry J.	858
Libbie	HANCOCK	1087	Uriah	830	James C.	494
Isadore C.	HAND	829	Warren F.	822, 1184	Lydia A.	1149
Alexina R.	HANDY	574, 968	Florence	1222	Orrin C.	495, 858
Benjamin F.		574	Emily	576	Oscar L.	494, 495
Daniel H.		1242	George H.	1259	Ursen	494, 856
Frank G.		574, 968	John R.	774	Benjamin F.	661
Harold B.		968	Katherine S.	1162	F. N.	844
John		965	Mary L.	774, 1163	Laura F.	844
Nellie G.		1242	Paul C.	1162	Annie P.	651
Sarah		299	William H.	774, 1162	Etta L.	726
William S.		574	Ellen	479	Frank B.	1095
Frank	HANFORD	599	Elmer	1009	Harriet F.	1095
Fred		599	Minnie E.	1186	Harry L.	726
Georgina		599	Alice E.	1165	Otis F.	390
Mary		599	George A.	1165	Alice	1274
May C.		599, 997	HARRINGTON		Blanche	1156
Lillian B.	HANSCOM	912	Carl R.	1310	Clara	1156
Abigail	HANSON	384	James L.	1310	David	767, 1156
C. R.	HAOIGHORST	182	Lewis L.	1310	Fred	1156
Mary A.	HAPGOOD	344	Maria	794	Homer	1156
Fannie	HAPSON	1008	Ruth L.	1310	Iowa	1156
D. C.		1008	Charles S.	703, 1099	Jefferson W.	766
Frederick C.	HARBAUGH	841	Daniel	703	Jerry	1294
Alson	HARDEN	311	Etta O.	703	Jerry L.	1294
Caroline	HARDER	830	Fanny	864	John	767, 1156
H. N.		755	Frank W.	1099	Lala B.	1294
John H.		832	George D.	703	Lulu	1156
Albert	HARDING	1312	Grabata	864	Mettie	1156
Ambrose H.		1105	Henry	877	Ned L.	1294
Archibald		1312	Henry G.	864	Nelson J.	767
Betsy		342	Hugh	877	Rebecca	1297
Lamiae		381	Jacob W.	703	William	395
			Joseph	703	HATTING	1045
			Lydia S.	653	Simon C.	906
			May M.	877, 1210	William H.	823
			Nellie	877	HATCH	1087
			Nellie G.	703, 1099	Abner D.	1259
			Bertha L.	1297	Addie M.	966
					Adella F.	558
					Alice F.	957
					Charles	966
					Chloe	286
					Clarissa	559



# INDEX.

1363

Edgar E.	762					Iva M.	600
Ellen D.	956	124	Charles M.	1184	Jeanette L.	600	
Esther		396	Miner E.	1184	Jessie F.	600	
Fausta T.		762	Miriam C.	1184	Laura A.	600	
George E.		1151	William H.	1184	Rosie	600	
George S.		1067			William H.	600	
Gladys E.		1151	HAZEN				
Hamlin E.	762	1151	Albert	429	HEIMS		
Harlow T.	762	1151	Andrew	287	Henry F.	1286	
Helen C.	957	1151	Arthur W.	776			
Isaac H.		1067	Auzella F.	776	HEMENWAY		
James A.		4259	Auzella M.	776	George A.	1294	
Jane		286	Auzilla C.	429	Seymour H.	1294	
Joseph		124	Benjamin H.	776			
Mr.		201	Caroline	288	HEMINWAY		
Marcus W.	762	1150	Charles A.	429	Francis	237	
Martha		406	Charles F.	429	HENDERSON		
Mary C.		578	Darius A.	429	Alonso	730	
Mary H.		1151	Edward	429	Elia J.	730	
Minnie L.	762	1151	Edward B.	776	Ida J.	730	
Moses E.	563	957	Edward F.	776	Ira H.	730	
Olivia	201	335	Edward H.	429	LeGrand D.	730	
Ruth A.		956	Elizabeth G.	429	Mr.	730	
Silas W.		563	Emerson	546	Mabel V.	730	
Thatcher C.	563	957	Frances M.	546	Sherman T.	730	
Thomas M.		1258	George W.	288	W. C.	730	
William		475	Harriet	288	HENDRIX		
William A.	1067		Isaiah	546	Fred N.	4175	
			James M.	546	Helen R.	1143	
			Jerusha	284	Susan	834	
HATHAWAY			Laura T.	776			
Abbie		396	Lois	288	HENNON		
Caroline	396	724	Lois A.	546	Charles O.	1076	
Charles	396	723	Luthera	546	Halford H.	1076	
Charles H.		723	Mary L.	429	Henrietta	1076	
Clarissa	396	723	Monroe	288	Thomas J.	1076	
Daniel P.	410	738	Nabby E.	546	William L.	1076	
Daphna P.	396	724	Nathan	288	HENRY		
Dora M.	723	1115	Olive	286	Charles G.	1088	
Edwin		723	Roswell E.	546	Josephine	1125	
Fred H.		723	Roy A.	546	Sewall	1088	
George		410	Samuel S.	546			
George D.		723	Serena E.	429	Belle J.	1296	
Harriet F.		396	Seth P.	546	HERMAN		
Helen R.	410	738	Simeon T.	546	Lewis F.	1309	
Huldah A.	396	723	Simon	546	Stewart L.	1309	
John		396	Thaddeus	546			
Julia	396	724	Viroska J.	546	HERRICK		
Levi S.	396	723	Willett E.	546	Albert A.	1187	
Lewis J.		723	William	942	Amos	824	
Lois		218	William H.	288	Archibald R.	600	
Nathaniel D.		410	William W.	546	Arvilla B.	600	
Paul C.		395			Arthur E.	600	
Sarah T.	1072		HEAD		Augustus E.	600	
Will F.	723		Mary	520	Carrie M.	1187	
			Lizzie R.	1285	Catherine B.	824	
HAVEMANN					Charles F.	824	
Julia J.		897	HEALEY		Charles W.	1187	
William		897	Lizzie R.		Clara B.	600	
			HEATH		Edwin A.	824	
HAVENS			Bertha C. L.	771	Ford E.	1187	
Doris	1211		Carl L.	1051	George H.	600	
Elma A.	1211		Cynthia	515	George Z.	600	
Frank H.	849		Cyrus	839	Hannah A.	600	
Frederick D.	1211		Elsie M.	1051	Hazel B.	1187	
Frederick W.	1210		Floyd V.	1193	Ida C.	600	
Gilbert M.	1211		Henry	839	James A.	600	
Henry	849		Jay	839	Jeanette E.	1187	
			Louis I.	1193	Jennette M.	824	
HAWERY			Mildred G.	1051	John C.	824	
Anna	1131		Orren	600	John F.	600	
			Pearl G.	1193	Kittie	1187	
HAWKES			Robert W.	1051	Levi W.	600	
Louise P.	907		William	1051	Lucy J.	600	
			HEDGES		Lucy O.	600	
HAWKINS			Annie E.	628	Lyle E.	1187	
Charles H.	1056		Elizabeth B.	628	Mary E.	824	
Lida E.	1056		James H.	628	Mary A.	1187	
Ralph E.	319		Joseph	628	Mattie A.	600	
Sophia			Leif C.	628	Millard	1187	
			Mary J.	628	Minnie S.	600	
HAWKS			Maudie	628	Nowell F.	1187	
Adeline M.	827		Sarah F.	628	Robert F.	600	
Maria	475		William	1123	William H.	600	
			William H.	628			
HAYDEN			HEFFLEMAN		Charles H.	600	
Claude C.	1137		Ada A.	600	James F.	600	
Gerald L.	1137		Ella F.	600	James S.	600	
Mortimer L.	1137		Grace A.	600	Leif H.	600	
			Inezene M.	600	Miriam A.	600	
HAYES							
Esther N.	477						
Martha A.	639						
HAYNES							
Daphne	288						



# INDEX

1365

Jessie R.	814	HOOPER	Jennie L.	1000
John C.	814	Calvin	HOSBURN	
John H.	814, 1182	Lois	Mary L.	693
Nora J.	814, 1182		Sarah J.	HOSFORD
HOLDRIDGE		Charles H.	Sidney J. D.	HOSKINGS
Harriet	423	Ethel M.	HOSKINS	
Aaron	849	Frank R.		
HOLLENBECK		Grace B.		
Georgie	635	Mattie E.		
Mary J.	829	Nellie E.		
William H.	253	Rodolpho		
HOLLIDAY				
Sophia	847	Almira L.		
HOLLIS		Andrew S.		
William C.	892	Anna B.		
HOLLISTER		Annie R.		
Edwin O.	860	Arthur		
Eliza G.	809	Arthur T.		
George	729	Aurena		
Henry O.	410	Charles		
I. C.	729	Clara		
HOLLOWAY		Clara D.		
Sophronia	570	Clarence M.		
HOLLY		Cordelia H.		
Anna M.	1109	David		
HOLLYWOOD		Earl C.		
Alice	943	Elisha		
George H.	943, 1238	Elisha B.		
Jennie P.	943, 1238	Eliza		
Joseph M.	943, 1238	Esther B.		
Peter F.	943, 1237	Eunice		
Ruby	943	Florence I.		
Stephen S.	943	Francis A.		
HOLMAN		Fred W.		
David E.	1246	Frederick I.		
Grace M.	1246	Hannah		
Laura S.	1246	Helen		
Nathan H.	955	Hiram		
Samuel M.	1246	Isaac W.		
Virtue S.	1246	Isaac T.		
HOLMES		Jane		
Adoniram J.	749, 1136	Jerusha R.		
Agnes	348, 647	Joel		
Albert H.	971	Joel A.		
Amanda	416, 750	John		
Anna L.	348	Joseph K.		
Benjamin F.	416, 749	Joshua		
Clarence	1136	Joshua W.		
Cyrus	416, 750	Laurette		
Cyrus H.	348	Lucia S.		
Edward	606	Lucius S. E.		
Ellen V.	348, 648	Miss		
Elvira T.	416, 750	Mr.		
Frank P.	348, 648	Martha M.		
Grace A.	972	Mary E.		
Harold J.	1136	Minnie A.		
Harriet	454	Nancy B.		
Iva	416, 749	Rachael		
Job	347	Ralph T.		
John	416	Richard		
Lucinda	416, 750	Ruth		
Lucinda M.	749	Ruth G.		
Mr.	447	Ruth N.		
Miss	205	Sarah		
Marion G.	1136	Sarah C.		
Minnie	606	Samuel		
Nancy	416, 750	Samuel E.		
Rushia J.	706	Thomas		
Stetson	102	Thomas J.		
Walter H.	348, 648			
Walter J.	1136	Caleb H.		
William	102	Edward N.		
HOLSENBURG		Stephen		
Alice J.	997			
HOLTON		Carrie C.		
Caroline	622	Clarence I.		
HOLWAY		Edith I.		
Amanda	963	Frederick W.		
Frederick N.	964	George H.		
Lurana T.	964	George M.		
Lena E.	964	Gertrude		
		Jennie M.		
HOLTZHOUSER				
Ida	1196	Howard E.		
HOMAN				
Emma	1167	Ethelyn E.		

Ferdinand S.	717	Nelson	558, 949	Chauncey	253, 461
Florence I.	717, 1198	Oscar	559, 949	Clara B.	463
Francena S.	717	Perez	270	Clarinda	147, 254
Frederic B.	717, 1198	Polly	270, 502	Clinton C.	820
Gustavus A. H.	491	Pomeroy B.	370, 668	Constance A.	820
H. Estrella	696	Rachael	107	Della C.	461, 820
Henry	371	Rhoda	270	Desire	591
Howard A.	810	Sabra J.	291, 555	Diantha K.	820
Jam. A.	491	Sally A.	291	Edward	254, 462
Jesse N.	899	Sarah	168, 171, 291, 555	Egbert D.	462, 821
Jonas	491	Solomon C.	291, 558	Egbert N.	253, 461
Leon S.	717	Susannah	291, 555	Elisann	1798
Mr.	376	Sidney	270, 502	Elizabeth T.	462, 821
Mathei H.	810	Thomas H. T.	252, 559	Emeline B.	255
Mathele E.	717, 1109	Watson	291	Emma	463
Nellie B.	718, 1109	William	558	Erasmus D.	255, 463
Nicholas R.	717			Esther A.	457
Orra J.	810	Mary L.	HOXIE	Frances D.	820
Phineas H.	810			Frances J.	463
Richard	371	Ellen	HOY	Francis B.	463
Thomas	371			Francis G.	820
William	371	Carmi	HOYT	Francis R.	461, 820
		Eugene H.		Frederick	254
Mary L.	HOWELL	Nettie	885, 1211	Frederick C.	820
Minnie		Ralph	1211	Frederick R.	255, 463
				George	461
Hattie	HOWERY	John M.	HUBBARD	George H.	457
		Lucy		George M.	511
	HOWES	Sally		Georgianna	463
Ashley B.	830			Geraldine	463
Caroline C.	696	Elizabeth	HUCKINS	Harriet C.	511
Ellena	830	Hannah		Helen	461, 819
Ellen	830	James		Helen M.	255, 464, 511
Emma L.	826	Joseph		Henry	254, 462
Fidella	395	Rachael		Henry A. W.	463
Jacob	67	Samuel		Henry I.	147, 255
Jonathan	955	Sarah		Henry M.	255, 463
Pamela W.	905		HUD	Henry W.	462, 821
Samuel	618	Matilda	HUDD	Ida L.	464
Sophronia	500			Isaac H. S.	254, 462
Temperance T.	506	Richard A.	HUDNUT	James C.	457, 785
				James E.	462, 821
Abigail	HOWLAND	Edward S.	HUDSON	Jane C.	254
Alice L.		Eva P.		Jennie S.	785
Annie	944	Horatio P.		Jessie C.	820, 1184
Benjamin	168, 291	James S.		Jessie M.	823
Benjamin A.	291, 555	Revelo S.	HUE	John	144, 461
Bethania	168, 293			John E.	437, 785
Charles F.	944	Edwin R.		John N.	511
Charles W.	556, 944	Florence M.		John P.	254, 462
Chloe A. C.	292	Fred P.		John R.	820
Chloe C.	292	Harold P.		John W.	147, 253, 463
Charissa	291		HUGHES	Josephus	463
Daniel	291	Bentrice		Junius	147, 254
Darius	291	Clara		Junius J.	255, 463
Diadama	168, 292	Harry T.		Laura D.	437, 784
Eden	168, 292	Lura		Lillie	437, 785
Ebenezer	291	Margurite F.		Lorania	147, 254
Edward B.	292, 559, 949	Ralph M.		Louise A.	511
Eliza C.	292, 559	William A.		Lucy A.	255, 464
Elizabeth	365, 555		HUGHSON	Lucy E.	463
Elizabeth S.	996	Pamela		Miss	819
Ella F.	669		HULBERT	Marcia	254
Ellen	370, 668	Abby M.		Maria B.	437, 785
Emily	558	Abner D.		Mary	821
Emily C.	392	Achsa		Mary C.	820
Estella A.	949	Achsa M.		Mary J.	463
Frances N.	556, 944	Albert S.		Mary L.	464, 820, 822
Frank L.	559, 949	Allen G.		Mortimer	437, 784
Frank S.	944	Allen W.		Nancy C.	461, 820
George W.	291, 555, 949	Anna C.		Nellie G.	820
Gustavus	292, 559	Annie D.		Nellie M.	1081
Hannah M.	961	Belle		Peyton R.	147, 254
Harriet	270, 576	Calvin		Philander	147, 253
Jabez	370	Caroline		Philip F.	823
James	291	Caroline A.		Polly	147, 255
John P.	669	Catherine B.		Prescott M.	820
Joseph	269, 270	Catherine G.		Richard C.	820
Josephine	556	Charles		Richard O.	253, 461
Julia	558	Charles A.		Richard P.	147, 461, 819
Justus	291	Charles E.		Richard R.	463
Lemuel	167, 291	Charles F.		Richard T.	463
Mary A.	559, 949	Charles J.		Robert G.	163, 821
Medinda	556	Charles S.		Sally	147, 255
Mercy	118	Charles W.		Sally L.	253
Nathaniel	168, 291			Samuel B.	464
Nathaniel W.	291, 555				





<b>JACKSON</b>		Experience	36, 43, 59, 61, 81	Ruth D.	667
Abby M.	1284	Frances	366, 367, 664	Ruth S.	663
Bertha E.	889	Frances L.	366, 664	Sally	204, 205
Burt H.	1089	Francis	366, 663	Samuel	43, 60, 61, 108, 116, 203
Carrie	491	Frank H.	663		204, 205
Dwight D.	889	Fred S.	663	Samuel B.	370
Edward L.	635	Freeman	42	Sarah	43, 62
Ella E.	1089	Freeman H.	206, 370	Sarah E.	203, 367, 1311
Harry B.	635	Frederick	665	Satinia H.	369
Helen L.	635	George	202, 366	Simcon	61, 116, 117, 205, 206, 369
Henrietta L.	358	George W.	369	Susan	205, 369, 667
Homer T.	889	Gilbert S.	662	Temperance	205, 369
Jessie F.	889	Guy S.	665	Thankful	43, 59
<b>JAMES</b>		Halbert H.	1059	Thomas	41, 60, 107
Edwin	786	Hannah	117, 204, 205	Thornton	663
<b>JAMESON</b>		Hannah A.	366, 663	Warren	202, 367, 368, 666
Clyde B.	867	Harry W.	662, 1056	Weston E.	1056
Everett W.	867	Hattie M.	911	William	205, 366, 369
George C.	686, 1081	Helen F.	664, 1057	William B.	366, 663
John H.	1081	Henry	366, 368, 666	William E.	665
Norris M.	867	Henson D.	368, 666	William F.	370
William	686	Hodiah	117, 207	William H.	202, 366, 367, 665
<b>JAQUES</b>		Hope	43, 62	William H. H.	369
Benjamin B.	1291	James	391	Zebina H.	662, 1056
Benjamin C.	1292	James H.	366, 663	<b>JENNEY</b>	
Charles A.	622, 1024	Jane S.	367, 665	Jabez D.	1237
Eugene H.	622	John	117, 205, 366	Wealthy	230
Evangeline V.	1092	Joseph	116, 204, 368	<b>JENNINGS</b>	
George A.	1092, 1291	Joseph H.	366, 662	Asa C.	1008
Graddis C.	1291	Josiah	43, 62, 116, 202, 203, 367	Blanche A.	1272
Harold R.	1291		368, 1311, 1312	George H.	636, 1045
Harriet H.	622	Josiah H.	367, 664	Grace	1045
Joseph H.	622, 1024	Julia W.	663	Nina M.	1272
Mary E.	1092	Katherine	203	Raymond A.	1009, 1272
William H.	622	Lemuel	576	<b>JESSUP</b>	
William T.	622	Lot	61, 118, 207	Polly	468
<b>JAQUITH</b>		Louisa	202, 368	<b>JETTINGS</b>	
Adelaide H.	706	Louisa E.	367, 665	Jennie	967
<b>JEFFRIES</b>		Louisa S.	663	<b>JEWELL</b>	
Annie	1036	Louise B.	664	Seraph J.	965
<b>JELLEY</b>		Lucinda	202	<b>JEWETT</b>	
Harriet L.	825	Lucretia A.	369	Mary	149, 641
<b>JENKINS</b>		Lucy	117, 206, 207, 369	<b>JIGGER</b>	
Abiah	116, 303	Luella	665	Helen C.	1280
Abigail	205	Lydia	202, 204, 205, 206, 367, 369	John W.	1280
Achshah	118	Lydia C.	206	Lester P.	1280
Alfred B.	911	Lydia J.	367	Marion E.	1280
Alvan	116, 205	Miss	205	Robert S.	1280
Amantial	205	Marguerite	663, 1059	Ruth R.	1280
Ann	107	Marion	368	<b>JIPSON</b>	
Ann E.	368, 667	Marshall	202	John	390
Anna C.	667, 1059	Martha	60, 202	<b>JOHNS</b>	
Anna S.	667	Martha B.	663	Bishop L.	426, 772
Annie L.	1056	Mary	61, 116, 118, 203, 204	Carrie	772
Asa	42, 107, 202, 366, 663	Mary A.	1056	Charles H.	615
Aurelia	203, 1312	Mary C.	203, 1312	Daniel J.	235, 236, 425, 426, 772
Baker	205	Mary E.	663, 664	Edward L.	426, 772
Bartlett	205, 369	Mary G.	367, 664	Elizabeth L.	426, 776
Benjamin	204, 369	Mary L.	1003, 1270	Elizabeth M.	772
Benjamin F.	369, 667	Mary P.	663	Florence J.	615
Betsey	369, 667	Mary	666, 1059	Frederick C.	772
Betsey R.	665	Mercy	43, 59	George B. M.	615
Brady	117, 206	Nancy	203, 1312	Georgie M.	772
Caroline E.	367, 664, 1003, 1270	Nathan	60, 107, 202, 365, 367	Gertrude M.	772
Catherine	367	Nathaniel	61, 116, 205, 369	Horace E.	615
Charles	202, 366, 368	Nellie	663	Jay W.	772
Charles E.	366, 662	Olive	204	John C.	615
Chloe	118	Owen	206	Lena E.	772
Christine A.	369	Owen	368	Mary A.	426
Crocker	206	Parker N.	663, 1057	Ruth O.	426
Daniel W.	205	Paul B.	667, 1059	William F.	426, 772
Deborah	116	Payne	207, 371	<b>JOHNSON</b>	
Diantha C.	603, 1003	Petroz	117, 206	Abia E.	962
Dorcas	205, 370	Philemon	118	Annie	940
Ebenezer	43, 60, 108, 202, 367	Polly	204	Beulah B.	1145
Edith M.	669	Prince	117, 206	Burt W.	1214
Edward	206	Prudence	204	Caroline	785
Edward C.	603, 1003	Rachael	202, 366	Charles	436
Elisha	205, 369	Rachael F.	662	Charles S.	1243
Elisba B.	206	Rachael R.	366	Clara M.	710
Eliza D.	368, 666	Rebecca	107, 204	Cornelia E.	469
Eliza E.	205	Richmond	663	Darius H.	592, 988
Elizabeth	60, 302	Richmond A.	603, 1003	Edna	740, 1233
Elizabeth C.	366, 663	Robert B.	371, 669	Edwin	716
Ellis	205, 369	Robert M.	665	Elizabeth R.	977
Eunice	206			Elsie A.	927

Experience	76	Minnie	637	Jessie	460
Fred	989	Nancy E.	557, 947	Lillian H.	460
George F.	1214	Nancy M.	355, 678	Mary D.	460
George T.	932	Nathan C.	479	Pauline	460
George W.	469	Nathaniel	557	Prentiss	460
Grace F.	989, 1263	Orra H.	459, 811	Rose D.	460
Henry	549	Orrin	438	Zeno S.	460
Henry L.	932	Paulina F.	375, 679		
Jane	592, 988	Phernie	479	Augustus	124
Jane P.	988, 1263	Rosella	399	Grace E.	1267
Joel H.	939	Roy C.	1091	John H.	1267
John S.	1233	Susan A.	557, 947	Jonah	124
Julia A.	687	Susan E.	479	Maria	121
Kate	1087	Sylvester	959	Mertie	1156
Katie C.	989	Theron H.	479, 840	Miranda	124
Leona	1233	Thomas	479	Moses C.	124
Levi	716	William H.	959	Philander	124
Lila	932			Thomare J.	124
Luman F.	469	Francis	JORDAN	Timothy	124
Maggie	815	Phebe H.	1052		
Mariette	592, 988	Nettie L.	1172	George	KELSEY
Maryette	1233			George A.	443, 126
Mary J.	414	Sarah	JOSEPH	Harriet M.	443, 126
May	1233			Heath	443
Merza	932	Julia	JOSLIN	Helen	1268
Pamelia E.	592, 988	Ida M.	JOY	Helen M.	851, 1193
Pearl	940			Nellie	851
Rachael	257	Ida M.	JOYCE	Sarah A.	443, 797
Rachael S.	469	Allison			
Ruthie	932	Elizabeth G.	1167	Sarah	KENDALL
Sadie	716	Florence P.	1167		
Silas M.	1145	John A.	1167	George W.	KENISON
Sixtus E.	940	Katherine D.	1167	Miss	361
Thomas	76, 989				
Wallace W.	820	Rachael	JUDD	Fred L.	KENNASTON
Wiley L.	940				
William	76, 716	Robert	JUDGE	Elizabeth	KENNEDY
William D.	932	Willie L.			
William F.	592, 940		JUDKINS	Ada F.	KENNEY
William H. H.	592, 988	Angie		Amos P.	1011
Wilmirrh	940		JUDSON	Celeste	942
		Perlia	JUSTIS	Charles	943
Clara A.	JOHNSTON	Henry		Edna B.	1011
Isabella	1175	Otho B.	KANODE	Judson	943
				Mary I.	943
Mary	JOLLY	William J.	KARNER	Samuel D.	1011
Abby A.	JONES	John	KAZER	Elizabeth	KENT
Ada M.	557, 947	Charles H.		Selden L.	KENT
Amos	673, 1067	Emily	513		
Anna E.	374	Genevieve L.	KEELER	Ella F.	KENYON
Asa H.	635	Herbert L.			
Caroline H.	637	Walter L.	1009		
Caroline J.	557, 947			Albert H.	KERN
Charles E.	916	Abigail	551	Ainsworth H.	673
David	1088	Charles S.	987, 1261	Amanda	562
E. Archie	216	Elizabeth	1009, 1272	Anphenettie	673, 1066
Edgar M.	692, 1088	Eva M.	987	Cyrene E.	564
Edward D. G.	1013	I. E.	KEENE	Delilah C.	564
Edwin F.	692	Zar		Emily	1066, 1285
Edwin S.	959, 1248	Caroline	KEENER	Emily A.	622
Ella M.	1248	Charlotte E.		Ella	1066, 1285
Ellen	673, 1067	Edward L.	765, 1153	Fannie R.	988
Ellen M.	479	Glenn	765, 1154	Harriet C.	564, 1058
Ellery L.	982	Harriet M.	765, 1153	Harrison T.	673
Eliza	557, 959	James C.	765	Henry A.	673, 1066
Eliza A.	375, 1168	James M.	765	Herbert	622, 1066
Elizabeth	375, 678	John R.	765, 1153	Martha A.	564
Emma M.	557, 948	Mary C.	765, 1153	Martin L.	564, 1064, 1068
Flora B.	1053	William	KELLAR	Martin W.	568
Flora M.	959			Mary A.	1066
Francis E.	425	Alexander R.	KEILEY	Minnie	568
Harley E.	692, 1087	Caroline		Minnie L.	673, 1066
Harriet L.	557	Ellen E.		Sarah B.	673
Helen	355	Hannah S.		Theodore	673
James	673	Henry		William	1066
James W.	1091	Isabel S.		William F.	673, 1066
Jane	218	James			
Laura S.	1101	James D.			
Lorenzo D.	375, 678				
Lorinda N.	375				
Lottie D.	958				
Lucy D.	479				
Margarette A.	1088				
Mary M.	994				
Melissa A.	459				

Charlotte	814	Katherine	1014	LeBlond C.	1164
Josephine	596	Lillian E.	969	KNAPP	
KEYES		L. zzzz G.	969	Collie A.	1022
Abner S.	1295	Martha E.	585	Ralph	1278
Arthur M.	1148 1298	Morris S.	276 515	William	351
Bessie V.	1295	Morton S.	1014	William J.	1278
Delafayette	1148	Olive A.	276 516	KNEELAND	
Ella	1148 1295	Pauline	651	Anna	1256 1308
Floy B.	1148	Rafus H.	1248	Anna M.	1308
Grace M.	1148	Sarah H.	515	Betsey	342
Hannah	339	Sarah T.	651	Charlotte	632
William L.	1148 1295	Sophia	641	Ella	1640
KEYT		Volney P.	276 515	George E.	636 1044
Alonzo T.	629 1036	William F.	1014	George H.	656
Edwin B.	1036	William H.	516	Gertrude L.	1044
Hammond H.	629	KIMBERLY		Harriet	1256
Hattie	1036	Alfred K.	1268	Isaac	1256
Louisa	629	John A.	1268	Lucius D.	1256 1308
Manera	1036	KIMMEL		Mary	1256 1308
Marshall H.	629 1036	Rufus M.	1300	KNIGHT	
Mary H.	629 1034	KING		Frances C.	622
Mildred	1036	Albert R.	643 1047	Frank J.	1055
Rebecca P.	629 1035	Alexander C.	627	Frederick H.	1062
Susannah A.	629 1035	Almena A.	1029 1282	Harry F.	1055
KIBBEE		Almena C.	627 1031	Jarvis P.	1060
Ella	871	Clarence N.	1031 1283	Jerome P.	666
KIDDER		David	626 627 1030	Justin P.	686 1030
Abigail J.	199 361	Edwin A.	1029 1282	Mary J.	777
Charles S.	1105	Eudalia M.	808	KNIGHTS	
Francis	199	Harriet W.	957	Arthur A.	1236
Hannah	259	Hamlin C.	1282	Charlotte	715
Mr.	534	James	228	KNIFE	
Sarah	55	James H.	627	Oscar A.	952
KILBORN		Jennie M.	1031 1283	KNOPF	
Albert	505 873	John Q.	627	Annie	1264
Franklin	505 873	Letta R.	1282	KNOTT	
Hiram	505	Lucie A.	1110	Laura E.	1131
Samuel	505 873	Mr.	263	KNOWLES	
KILBRIDGE		Margaret C.	1029	Amor	26
John	1188	Mary E.	627 1030	Robert	26
John R.	1188	Mary H.	643	Sarah	585
KILBY		Mary L.	808	KNOWLTON	
Eliza	587	Miriam	1282	Helen E.	806
Susan	587	Ora H.	808	KNOX	
KILGORE		Orlo W.	808	Albert	480
Almira	327 624	Robert	808	Augustus	480
Caroline	327 623	Robert L.	1029 1282	Charles	480
Charlotte	327	Robert Q.	627 1029 1282	KNUTZEN	
Cyrus H.	327	Rodney	621	Boletta J.	1178
Emerson	325 624	Rowena J.	808	KRAUTH	
Gabriel	327	Samuel N.	627 1030	Ida A.	1015
Hampton	325 623	Sarah J.	627 1031	KROEGER	
Harriet N.	327 623	Thomas D.	1029	Hans A.	1213
Henry	327 624	William H.	643	KUHILON	
Henry C.	624	KINKEID		Bernia A.	690
Herbert	624	F. E.	1186	KUHN	
Rebecca	327 624	KINNEY		Eva J.	848
Samuel	624	Amelia J.	484	George E.	1239
Susan S.	327 624	Kate	487	Fritz E.	1239
Webster	624	Mary	611	KURTZ	
KILLYEN		John	KINSEY	Alice	1226
Mary	1200	Brenna M.	KIPPEN	Julia B.	1282
Andrew	1064	Julia F.	1294	KUSS	
Myrtle S. I.	1064	William F.	1294	Bernard A.	1304
KIMBALL		James V.	1294	Jessamene	1304
Alice C.	515 884	George B.	923	LADD	
Anna T.	516 885	KIRK		Abby C.	892 1216
Bruce J.	276 516	KIRKBRIDE	1218	Alfred W.	522 893
Catherine A.	515 884	KIRKUP		Ann M.	890
Charles W.	516	Benjamin C.	1123	Anna P.	890
Crafts P.	275	Harold B.	1123	Annie C.	1215
Cynthia	276 515	James T.	1123	Arthur	890
Edward C.	1239	Joseph P.	1123	Bessie W.	893
Edward R.	909	Victor H.	1123	Caroline E.	890 1215
Ellen T.	636	KITCHEN		Charles P.	890
Fred H.	516	Frank B.	1180	Daniel	522 890
George E.	1014	Paul C.	1180	Daniel G.	1215
Grace	509	May L.	1052	Edwin	890 1215
Hannah	339	KLEBERG		Ella	892
Henry N.	276 516	Amie L.	1062	Ella L.	1216
Henry S.	1229	Charles A.	1064	Emma E.	867
Herbert C.	276	Francis	1064	Frank O.	1216
Jessie M.	516			Franklin B.	522 890
Julia A.	516			Fred T.	1216
Julia L.	516 885			George W.	522 892 1215



# INDEX.

1371

Hannah	522	Walter E.	987, 1260	1369	Betsey	LEAVITT	136
Henry P.	1216	LANTIS			Mary		136
James M.	522	Pauline	LAPHAM	1184	Charles H.	LEBLOND	1164
Jennie F.	521	Antoinette		517	Charles M.		1164
Jesse M.	1215	Hattie		517	Charlotte M.		1164
Joseph	522, 800	Jennie		517	Emma L.		1164
Joseph E.	892, 894, 1215	John R.		517	Francis C.		779, 1165
Joseph M.	800	Julia A.		517	Frank C.		1165
Julia B.	522, 892	Kate R.		236	Lark R.		1164
Mary H.	522, 892	Miss		517	Samuel L.	LEBROCK	1160
Sarah J.	522, 893	Mary		517	Emma	LEBROCK	1160
Sarah R.	522, 893	Russell		517	LEBROCK		1160
Susan	720	Sears	LARCOM	949	May E.	LEBROCK	1160
Theophilus	890	Hattie	LARGE	1253	Anthony H.	LEE	940
Theophilus H.	522	J. S.	LARSON	821	Azu 950		940
William H.	892	Ole	LARKINS	743	Carrie M.		940
LAFAVE		Sarah	LARRABEE	318	Clara		940
Richard	1090	Annie		964	Dora M.		940
LAFRANCIS		Caroline A.		279	Edwin H.		940
Mary J.	875	Charles		521, 890	Eleanor A.		1299
LAKE		David		279	Ezra F.		940
Harriet A.	512	Dwight W.	LASKEY	279, 521	Harriet		940
LAKIN		Ella		978	Heber L.		940
Elizabeth	660	Fred		978	Helen J.		940
LAMARSA	873	Wilbur	LASLEY	978	Ina		1260
Albina		Theodore H.	LASSELLS	687	Inez E.		940
LAMBERT		Brookway J.		855	Jacob D.		940
Anna J.	918	Madge E.	LATTIN	855	John A.		940
Mary J.	858	Bonnie A. R.		886	John C.		765, 1172
Sophronia M.	918	Flora T.	LAURENCE		John D.		929, 940
William T.		Albert B.	LAWRENCE	1108	John W.		1235
LAMPHEAR		Charles H.		1020	Joseph H.		940
Francis P.	883	Effie		1213	Lella		940
Edith I.	883	Hannah		205	Lillian		940
J. Milton		Harry A.		1020	Linda		940
LANCASTER		Ivers P.		1020	Louisa		940
Betsey	386	Juliette H.		817, 1185	Lucius O.		664
LANDER		Marion R.		1020	Marcus E.		940
Olive E.	1101	Mary		205	Maryette		940
Willis E.	1101	Nancy		542	Otto H.		940
LANDERS		Ralph C.		1020	Paria H.		940
Ansel R.	543, 916	Thomas F.		817	Raymond D.		940
Asa	543	William	LAWSON	720	Viola		1235
Franklin	543, 916	Christa		1259	Wallace		940
John	318	Elizabeth	LAY	552	Willard		940
Lot	543	Clarence D.	LAYLIN	1160	Willard H.		1235
Lucetta M.	916, 1227	Lewis C.		1159	William		940
Lucy J.	543, 916	Lewis F.		1160	William F.		940
Lydia	917	Robert W.	LAYMAN	1160	William L.		1235
Mary W.	544	Laura	LEACH	1299	William O.		940
Minerva	543, 917	Annie		599	Winnie	LEESE	941
Nettie	916, 1227	Hosea M.		1236	Margaret	LEIGHTON	892
Samuel	916	Lorenza		595	Charles S.		899
LANE		Moses	LEATHERS	599	Henry M.		899
John	391	Irvin C.		1108	Susan H.	LEMMON	899
Mary	391	Nettie M.		1108	David W.		1396
Phebe	391	Oliver C.	LEARNED	1108	Hiram N.		844
LANGDON		Charles D.		361	Jessie D.		1396
Asa	545, 921	Maria E.		362	Lenora F.		1396
Christopher	545, 921	Lorinda A.		362, 656	Edna R.	LENEI	1075, 1289
Francis B.	545	Rufus C.		362	Harry F.		1075
Janette	921, 1229	Sophronia A.		362	Henry E.	LEONARD	1075
Marinette	545	Vesta A.	LEAVENS	362	Christopher		1396
Roselia	545, 920	Eben N.		1018	James		1396
LANGSTON		Frank N.		1018	Mr.	LESLIE	1011
Horace A.	850				George W.		1011
John W.	850				Laura L.		1011
Julia R.	850				William G.	LEWIS	1011
LANHAM					Agnes L.		1396
Alester E.	784				Albert		1396
LANMAN					Alfred N.		1396
Charles R.	1219				Allen		1396
Edith H.	1220				Ann		1396
Faith T.	1220				Agnes		1396
Jonathan T.	1220						1396
Katherine M.	1220						1396
Thomas H.	1220						1396
LANSING							1396
Cornelius	987						1396
Edwin	855						1396
Frances J.	1260						1396
Frank	855						1396
Helen	855						1396
Julia M.	987, 1260						1396
Lillian J.	987, 1260						1396
Nelson L.	1260, 1369						1396

Anna	318	Julie	LIGHTBODY	1180	John A.	1122
Arthur C.	1367				Josephine	928
Benjamin T.	940		LIKENS		Mary L.	1122
Bertie E.	1396	John		1305	Shedack	28
Bernard R.	870	Edmer		1305	Thelma K.	928
Blanche L.	910	Frank L.		1305	Thomas W.	928
Caro F.	870	Herzard		1305		
Carlisle	504, 870	Roy		1305	Fannie C.	LLOYD 814
Charles S.	872, 1080, 1305		LILLY			LONG
Charlotte F.	504	Daniel		480	Addie	624
Chester A.	968	Fausta B.		687	Annie E.	634, 1042
Clarence	1305	Jane E.		905	Charles	624
Clark	628	John J.		480	Daniel	624
Cora	871	Martha		480	Ella	634, 1042
Daphne T.	940	Olive		180	Laurence J.	1148
Edmund H.	400	Voll		734	Mary J.	664
Edmund P.	968		LIMERICK		Scott	782
Edward B.	1302	William J.		1304		LOMBARD
Elizabeth C.	984		LINCOLN		Abigail C.	182, 315
Ellen	1305	George B.		610	Albion C.	315
Ernest E.	1305	Lucy		1257	Benjamin	315
Everett F.	1207	S. Anna		630	Benjamin H.	182
Fannie	628		LINDER		Betsey	182, 316
Fannie E.	870, 1306	Della		706	Caroline	768
Fanny B.	504, 870	Mary H.		970	Catherine	182, 316
Florence	628		LINDSLEY		Chalana	297
Frances L.	940	Henrietta M.		786	Edward P.	1022
Francis	681		LINES		Elisha	182
Francis A.	940	Polly		207	Elisha P.	182, 315
Frank A.	870, 1206		LINK		Experience	315
Frank E.	968	Cenie		1300	Experience B.	315
Frederick	628	Eunice		424	Lucy B.	315
George	872		LITCHFIELD		Martha	624
George C.	1306	Charles		643	Mary	67
Gertrude C.	1306	Sylvester		286	Rebecca	182
Gilbert V.	940	Patricia		320	Robert H.	1022
Harland B.	1206		LITTLEFIELD		Ruth	182, 315
Hattie	1137	Alonzo		698	Thomas	315
Helen	504, 870, 871, 1207	Josephine		657		LONGHEAD
Hiram F.	504, 871		LIVERMORE		Harriet J.	401, 730
Jennie M.	628	Anna		195	James	401
Jesse D.	940	Betsey		215		LOOMER
John	504	Carrie B.		1113	Lester P.	1213
John A.	870, 1206	Nellie M.		1113		LOOMIS
John F.	871, 1206		LIVINGSTON		Alvin C.	683, 1073
Joseph	910, 934	Ione		846	Alvin J.	1073
Julius	504, 872	John W.		846	Bert E.	1073
Laura M.	1207		LOBDELL		Charles W.	683, 1073
Louisa K.	1206	Edith H.		1049	Edith M.	1073
Lucius	664	Sarah		98	Egbert A.	1073
Maebel B.	1207		LOBEL		George M.	1073
Margaret G.	968	Jennie		1248	Harvey C.	1073
Mark	504, 871		LOCKEY		Jonathan	628
Martha	504, 872	Carl H. D.		1193	Jonathan C.	628
Mary	90, 93, 504	John S.		1193	Julia R.	628
Mary E.	618		LOCKHEAD		Leonard G.	628, 972
Mary H.	968	Caroline C.		510	Leonard S.	1073, 1282
Mary L.	870, 1206		LOCKROW		Lulu A.	1073
Mila	871, 1207	Daisy A.		826	Mr.	1155
Minnie	934	Esther J.		826	Mary E.	1073, 1282
Orson F.	940	George		826, 1187	Olive A.	1073
Paulina	504	Jacob		825	William C.	683, 1073
Peter	981	Mary H.		826		LORD
Raehael	934	Park		826	Charles B.	900
Ralph W.	1206	Sidney J.		826	Guy	900
Rebecca	244	Winfred H.		1187	Helen A.	900
Rudger	940		LOCKWOOD		Jesse	900
Ruth	43	Frank A.		884	Minnie R.	900
Samuel E.	940	James		180		LORING
Sarah	46, 984	Nancy		924	Eliphalet	174
Sarah A.	870, 1206	Timothy J.		924	Frank W.	1287
Solon A.	870, 1206		LODELIA		Gertrude	542
Susan	296	Jennie		672	Henry B.	1287
Walter M.	1206		LODEWICK			LOTHROP
Wilfred	638	Elizabeth		806	Desire	573
Willie C.	638		LOGAN			LOUNDON
		Almee		928	Arthur P.	786
		Annie E.		928	Harry G.	786
		Carlton K.		1308	Lenora	786
		Edith J.		1122	Mortimer H.	786
		Harvey S.		1308	Robert S.	786
		Hazel		928	Samuel K.	786
		Jay E.		928		LOYELL
		Jessie		928	Adelaide	572, 906
					Adeline D.	571, 906
					Angeline	604

Esther M.  
Joseph S.  
Orelle V.  
Roger H.

LIBBY

LIGGITT

# INDEX

1373

Aurilla	297	Herbert G.	1016, 1277	LUTHER	
Bertha	572	Ida L.	1016, 1277	Bertha S.	1006
Betsey	170	Ira A.	1016, 1277	Edna H.	1006
Blanche	572	Irene M.	1016, 1277	Frances I.	1006, 1279
Charles G.	297	J. Webster	1016, 1277	Caroline	1016
Chester M.	571, 966	J. Wellington	617, 1016	Eula	1279
Clinton	572	John	1016, 1277	Carrie	1279
Cornelia	476	John A.	1016, 1277	John W.	1279
Edward M.	297, 573	John F.	1016, 1277	Labone	1279, 1280
Florence	1279	Joseph A.	1016, 1277	Leone F.	1279, 1280
Frances H.	573	Leland I.	1016, 1277	Amanda	245
Hannah	173	Lester W.	1016, 1277	Charles E.	1006
Hattie L.	1005	Lewis M.	1016, 1277	Edna H.	1006, 1280
Horace S.	297, 300, 572	Lillian M.	1016, 1277	Martha A.	490
John	297	Lorena M.	1016, 1277	William C.	741
John M.	572	Lowell M.	1016, 1277	Belle I.	1282
Lucy	528	Lucy E.	1016, 1277	Bellart E.	1286
Marcia F.	297	Malcolm B.	1016, 1277	Howard B.	1286
Mariam	572	Marian A.	1016, 1277	Mary E.	1006
Martha	358	Mary B.	1016, 1277	LYNCH	
Mary R.	572, 966	Mary E.	1016, 1277	Belle I.	1282
Mary S.	297, 572	Mary L.	1016, 1277	Bellart E.	1286
Nelson A.	297	Mary P.	1016, 1277	Howard B.	1286
Nelson O.	572	Mattie L.	1016, 1277	Mary E.	1006
Noah H.	571	Mildred A.	1016, 1277	LYON	
Oliver S.	297	Oliver	1016, 1277	Asa	1006
Rosa P.	572, 966	Orin M.	1016, 1277	Bertha E. E.	1282
Russell	297, 572	Pauline	1016, 1277	Eli	1286
Velina	297, 572	Percival E.	1016, 1277	Elsie M.	1286
Willis	572	Porter W.	1016, 1277	Frederick H.	1286
Zenas M.	572	Rachael P.	1016, 1277	John M.	827
		Ralph P.	1016, 1277	John W.	446
LOVEJOY		Robert	1016, 1277	LYONS	
Frank H.	1075	Robert M.	1016, 1277	Belle L.	959
Henrietta	1006	Rodney M.	1016, 1277	Laurence	959
Joseph H.	911	Russell B.	1016, 1277	Sadie C.	928
Mattie	1039	Richard V.	1016, 1277	MACHAM	
Newton B.	911	Samuel H.	1016, 1277	Arthur H.	1006
Walter H.	911	Seth L.	617, 1017	Leonard	1286
LOWE		Seth P.	617, 1017	MACK	
A. Margaret	1276	Stephen C.	617, 1018	Charles D.	1005
Abbie L.	1017	Susan A.	617, 1017	Clarence A.	885
Albert N.	1016, 1276	Vivian	1016, 1276	George T.	1005
Albert W.	1276	Waldo H.	1016, 1276	George W.	1005
Annie L.	1017	William V.	1016, 1276	Jennie E.	1005
Arthur H.	1016, 1276	Willis M.	1016, 1276	John M.	1005
Aurora	713	Zettie	1016, 1276	Nellie F.	1005
Austin C.	1017, 1278			William D.	1005
Beatrice	1276	LOWELL		William G.	1005
Bertha	1278	Nancy	368	MACAULEY	
Bertie	1276	Esther	473	Amasa	738
Bessie E.	1276	James	752	Robert F.	738
Calvin M.	617, 1017	LOYSTER		Sarah	738
Carl W.	1017, 1279	Martha A.	842	MACDONALD	
Celia A.	1017	Ann	602	Louise B.	959
Charlotte E.	1017	Jane	602	William H.	959
Clara L.	1017	Sabra	269	Flora H.	827
Daniel	617	Hattie L.	1143	James H.	1196
Daniel C.	617	Mr.	1016, 1275	James P.	827
David	617, 1016, 1278	Henry W.	1264	MACNIDER	
Davis S.	617, 1017	Lucy	316, 217	Charles H.	907
Delia E.	1017	Miss	946	Hanford	907
Donald V.	1277	LUMBERT		Anna M.	373
Edna	1018	LUNDQUIST		Alice M.	1200
Edna M.	1016, 1275	Adrian F.	1231	Frank	731
Edward J.	1278	Flora	1231	Metissa	981
Edwin G.	1017	Frederick A.	1231	Bertha E.	1129
Eleanor	1278	Lois	1231	Phoebe	305
Elizabeth	1278	Martha	1231	Jenette M.	778
Ellen M.	1016, 1275	Maude	1231	MAJOR	
Ernest P.	1276	Roland C.	1231	MAJCOM	
Erving F.	1276	Verda	1231	Allen	608
Eugene F.	1017, 1279	Carrie	297	Alfred G.	608, 1006
Florence J.	1276	Will	1001	Ardella A.	608
Frank E.	1016, 1277	Palmer	545	Arthur A.	608
Fred	714			Arthur W.	608
Frederick H.	1017, 1279			Augustus A.	608
George	617, 1017				
George A.	1278				
George L.	1218				
George R.	1016, 1278				
Gertrude W.	1276				
Gordon	1018				
Grace A.	1277				
Guy R.	1276				
Harold M.	1279				
Harriet L.	1016, 1278				

Charles R.	699	MERCHANT	Amel T.	1095
Clara A.	699	Nelson G.	Clara B.	868
David	699	MARGGRAF	Charles G.	868
Dora E.	699	Sophie	Columbia T.	799
Edithbeth E.	699 1094	William	Cori E.	868 1204
Edison W.	699	MARKET	Ellen M.	793
Francisco C.	699	MARKHAM	Grace E.	868 1204
Frederick H.	699	Louisa M.	Herbert J.	793
Isabella B.	699	MARKS	Howard J.	793
Lucia C.	699	Amasa A.	Jane E.	868 1204
Mary A.	699	Anna A.	Jennie M.	793 1172
Mary A.	699	Anna G.	MASSUR	
Orlando	699	Annie	Lois A.	713
Orville W.	699	Charles A.	MASTERMAN	
MALCOMSON		Charles E.	Sarah A.	87
Sarah	1209	Ediza J.	MASTERS	
MALLORY		Frances L.	Claude A.	1078
Clinton J.	1087	Frederick A.	Elsie A.	1078
George E.	1087	George E.	John A.	1078
Harry J.	692 1087	Lucy E.	Leo A.	1078
Lucie	1115	Lucy M.	Maude A.	1078
Mary E.	1087	Mary E.	May A.	1078
Ruth A.	992	William L.	Millard A.	1078
William B.	692 1087	MARRINER	Sybil A.	1078
William J.	692	Frank	Winnifred A.	1078
MALTBY		Harriet E.	DAVID	734
Alonso	791	Wilton	MATHER	
George A.	791	MARSDEN	Martha A.	813
MANCHESTER		Mary E.	Zelotes	401
Archie	1191	D. Henry	MATHERLY	
Violet M.	1191	Darwin W.	Anderson	840
MANGUM		Mary	George B.	840
Amelia	935	MARSHALL	MATHIAS	
Anna L.	935	Antoinette	John J.	425
Betsy J.	935	Arthur	MATRON	
Clara	935	Bella	Mary S.	818
Clark	935	Benjamin G.	MATTHEWS	
Cyrus	935	Edwin	Abigail	530
Desmond	935	Fanny	Algie M. S.	1057
Duane	935	Farnsworth B.	Charlotte	529
Emma	935	Farnsworth G.	Emma	986
George A.	935	Frank	Frank E.	1095
George H.	935	George	Herry	1095
Harold	935	Helen	Howard	1065
Harvey	935	Helen M.	Jane E.	713
J. William	935	Henry	Jennie L.	1095
Jeremiah	933	Jane	John M.	1095
John W.	933	Julia	Levina B.	916
Joseph	935	Laura	Minnie	848
Kay	935	Mary	Morgan S.	1095
Lydia	935	Mary E.	Stephen	1095
Lydia E.	935 1236	Minnie E.	MATTHEWSON	
Mary	935	Orville	Alexander	1096
Mary A.	934	Peleg	Minnie M.	1096
Sarah O.	935 1235	Rollin	MATTOCK	
Thomas	935	Ruth	George	1053
Thomas L.	935	Thomas	George H.	1053
William	933	MARSTON	John	1053
MANN		Belle	MAXEY	
Rebecca A.	1130	Charlotte	Hannah	386
MANNING		Cynthia F.	MAXFIELD	
Louisa	638	Minnie F.	Josephine	861
MANSPFIELD		Sarah	MAXIM	
Anna	1062	Zenas	Mattie A.	1106
MANSUR		MARTIN	MAXWELL	
Charles	1218	Ardelphia	Andrew B.	1223
Charles B.	894 1218	Arlic	Archibald H.	1226
Dorothy	1218	Benjamin F.	Charles C.	924 1233
Florence	894 1218	Calvin	Dellah M.	924
Frank	1218	Fred	Edna	924 1233 1234
George	1218	George	Erna	1233
George H.	894 1218	James M.	Eva	1233
George V.	894	Jessie	Flavus	924
Lucy	1218	John C.	Franklin	924 1233
Macrina H.	1284	John L.	George	924
Marion	1218	Octavia	Grace I.	818
Mary E.	894	Tempa	Hannah M.	1233
Mary W.	894 1218	Thomas F.	Hattie	1233
Wilfred C.	894	Vifquain	Jane	1233
MAPES		MARVIN	Leona	924
Clara P.	1144	Forrest W.	Mary L.	924 1233
MARAWETZ		Fred	Maryette	1233
Annie	1053	Gerald S.	Nina F.	1233
MARBLE		MASON	Phebe	447
Thirza	400	Aaron	Rachael	924 1233



# INDEX.

1375

William A.	124	1233	McDERMOTT		Mary C.	125	1233
William B.	124		Charles W.	125	Sarah M.	125	1233
MAYNARD			William L.	128	McKEL		
Myrta M.	127		McDONALD		Alexander W.	128	
MAYO			Ada	129	Homer	129	
Anna	48	53	Arthur B.	110	Honnetta	129	
Annie M.	122		Beisey	309	McKENNA		
Edith J.	1106	1233	Delia	309	Charles	112	1233
Elizabeth	58		Dora	309	Elizabeth M.	112	1233
John A.	1106		Eliza A.	309	Charles H.	110	1233
Mary E.	586	978	George	107	Frances E.	112	1233
Maude E.	1138		Harold A.	107	George E.	112	1233
Nathaniel F.	1106		Ira I.	107	Henry H.	112	1233
Orilla V.	981		Isaac	309	Herbert N.	112	1233
Roxana	530		James C.	107	Lavonia	112	1233
Sarah	94		Jane	309	Sarah J.	112	1233
Susan J.	586		Jeremiah	309	William	110	
Timothy L.	586		John T.	110	William A.	112	1233
Virginia C.	1261		Lydia	309	McKENZIE		
McALISTER			Mary S.	309	Grace	100	
Harriet C.	805		Olive	309	William H.	100	
McALLISTER			Walter	589	McKEEVER		
John E.	664		William T.	665	Daisy M.	110	
McCAIN			McDONOUGH		Edward	110	
Sarah J.	743		Jennie	1021	Edward C.	110	
McCALLISTER			McDOWELL		Edwin F.	110	1233
Alexander C.	667		James F.	382	Ella M.	110	
Alfred G.	667		Julius A.	382	Grace D.	110	
Oscar L.	667		Mary	685	Guy L.	110	
Oscar N.	667		Mary A.	382	John H.	110	
McCANDLESS			Marshall	382	McKIBBEN		
John H.	1179		Marshall H.	382	Adam E.	100	
McCARTNEY			Robert	685	Anna M.	100	
Ada F.	806		Robert L.	381	John	100	
McCARTY			McELROY		John W.	100	
Mary	693		Bertha E.	1029	McKITCHEN		
Phebe	414		Edith P.	1114	Jessie M.	110	
McCAUSLAND			Frank M.	1114	William H.	110	
Antonio C.	1091		Mabel F.	1114	McLEAN		
McCOLLUM			Robert N.	1028	Annie J.	122	
Mr.	803		Thomas G.	1029	McMURRAY		
Mella	803		Amy	529	Mr.	461	
Stella	803		McFARLANE		McNELLIE		
McCONNELL			Clara	1205	Emily D.	709	
Fern	1301		McFARLAND		McNIEL		
Joseph	1301		McFARLIN	1308	Nellie	1208	
Mary M.	1127		Myra M.	1308	McNITT		
McCORRISON			McGARVIE		Albert H.	1272	
Linnie M.	1112		Nancy	482	Bertha A.	1271	
Sadie E.	1112		Mary	482	Bessie	1271	
McCLELLAN			McGHEE		Daniel H.	1008	1271
Bridget	418		Ina	1057	Dwight E.	1008	
Charles	418		McGINLEY		Elmer N.	1008	
Esther	418		Charles	433	Ernest	1271	
Moses	418		Ebenezer	433	George D.	1008	
McCLELLAND			Frederick E.	433	Herbert A.	1271	
Enoch H.	1106		James	685	Jay W.	1271	
George W.	784		Louisa	433	Jessie	1271	
Laura M.	1167		McGINNIS		Lee W.	1271	
McCLINTOCK			Charles	720	Milo B.	1008	1272
Ella	1064		McGOVERN		Nathan E.	1008	1271
R.	384		Catherine	832	Nathan P.	1008	
McCOY			McGRATH		Nettie M.	1271	
Charlotte M.	808		Frances M.	831	Thyssen J.	1008	1271
Eugenie	811		Lizzie M.	1008	McPHERSON		
Grace E.	1182		McGRAY		Margaret	1002	
Hannah L.	807		McGREVEY		McRAE		
Kate	1177		Charles H.	1006	Belie	1114	
Ruth	261		McGUIRE		McWAIN		
S.	319		John	1166	Anna	621	1021
William E.	811		McINTIRE		Charles W.	621	1021
McCREERY			Emily	711	Daniel H.	621	1021
May	1185		Frances	1009	David R.	621	1021
McCRRERY			Mr.	489	David E.	621	1021
Roy	1186		McINTYRE		Elsie D.	621	1021
McCUMBER			Beatrice M.	1289	George W.	621	1021
Juliet	760		Evelyn B.	1289	Harriet E.	621	1021
McCURDY			Wilbur S.	1289	John	621	1021
Mr.	1291		McKALLER		John	621	1021
Malen	1291		Charles	457	John	621	1021
Melvin	1291		Jesse H.	457	John	621	1021
McCWAIG			McKAY		Mary E.	621	1021
Nellie F.	643		Daniel S.	395	Morrell	621	1021
McDANIELS			Hester A.	395	Orissa	621	1021
Sarah A.	1217		James S.	395	Ruby C.	621	1021

William B.	623	Katherine	1168	MILLARD	
William D.	623 1025	Margaret	1168	Jessie J.	1155
MEACH		MERCER		Merrill	1155
Eunice S.	319	Rachael	610	William B.	1155
MEACHAM		MERCHANT		MILLEN	
Cora W.	880	H Ezekiah	134	Agnes	1160, 1301
MEADE		Deborah	134	Charles W.	1160
Alexander J.	626 1028	Thankful	134	Hemietta	769
Albion C.	626 1028	Lydia	134	John G.	1160
Alvin T.	155	Josiah	134	MILLER	
Benjamin F.	331 625	Sally	134	Alexis	379
Bessie A.	331 625	Micah	134	Alfred	514, 883
Carl F.	595	Frederick	667	Alice	514, 884
Caroline E.	595	MERRELL		Allison B.	594
Charles	595	Howard E.	1179	Ann J.	594
Charles G.	331, 625, 626	MERRIAM		Anna	556
Charles L.	1028	Alice E.	1275	Arthur C.	691
Charles N.	595	Clifton H.	1275	Arthur T.	1005
Charles W.	626	Edith A.	1275	Benjamin	275, 514
Charlotte B.	331 625	Frederick L.	1275	Bertie	883
Chloe	595	Henry M.	1275	Caroline	379
Clara B.	595	John L.	1275	Caroline M.	272, 510
Cyrus H.	331, 625	Lizzie M.	1275	Carrie	1087
Daniel H.	594	Louise A.	1275	Carrie B.	1087
Ellen	595	Lyman W.	1275	Carrie D.	591, 1087
Emma	554	Sarah A.	1275, 1310	Carrie E.	1092
Europe A.	331, 626	MERRICK		Carrie V.	698, 1092
Frank B.	1025	Joseph	511	Charles	372
George B.	625, 1025	MERRILL		Claire I.	1297
George P.	626	Anna C.	1025	Collins W.	501
George S.	626	Delia L.	1071	Curtis	274
George W.	1112	Esther L.	486	David F.	378, 379, 690
Grace	1026	Harriet	1312	Delia A.	272
Hamlin C.	625, 1026	Maude L.	1102	Diana	379, 690
Hannah E.	725, 1142	Mr.	645	Donald T.	1155
Harriet S.	331	Orissa N.	667	Edith H.	1005
Harry K.	1026	MERRITT		Ella	514, 883
Harvey H.	725, 1142	Delos	274, 514	Elizabeth	379, 782
Helen C.	625	Genevieve	514	Elvira	274, 513
Henry C.	331, 626	Harriett	1290	Emily L.	1144
Ida B.	1028	Jerome	274, 514, 511	Emma	514
Indiana	421	Sewell	274	Ephraim	792
James A.	331, 595, 626	MESSENGER		Etta	1296
Jane P.	595	Betsey	325, 617	Faith	1257, 1308
Jennie M.	625, 1026	Calvin	325, 617	Fannie	1257, 1308
John M.	1026	George E.	617, 1018	Fanny	510, 879
Josephine	1141	Horace P.	325, 617	Flora G.	1092
Lucretia A.	626	Louisa A.	325, 617	Florence L.	1135
Maggie L.	626, 1029	Lydia	325, 618	Florista A.	698, 1092
Margaret M.	1026	Sarah E.	617, 1018	Frederick C.	1257
Martha	595	Susan A.	617	Frederick M.	698, 1092
Mary B.	626	MESICK		Galusha F.	1004
Mary D.	626, 1028	Anna	1189	Genevieve V.	883
Mary H.	626, 1025	Dean	1189	George B.	698, 1092
Minnie A.	626	John C.	828, 1189	George I.	691
Minnie L.	755, 1143	Metcalf		Glen T.	1158
Noble K.	625, 1026	Abbie	712	Grace	1257
Quincy	626	Abbie J.	706	Grace I.	1155
Robert C.	595	Clara L.	1163	Hamlin	514, 883
Sarah	1015	Frank	1163	Harriet J.	514, 884
Stella G.	1028, 1282	Franklin W.	706	Harry	1257
Sumner	626	Martha E.	706	Heber	272
William	331	Mary	712	John S.	983
William C.	331	Mary D.	706	Julia	272
William H.	625, 1026	Rosella	706	Laura	274, 513
Willie W.	755	William H.	706	Lewis	883
MEIGS		Sarah	887	Linus W.	274, 514
Thankful	209	METLIN		Lorenzo D.	379, 691
Mary A.	387	Lydia	1105	Louisa E.	691
Lydia	589	MICHEL		Lucy L.	272, 510
S. M.	846	MICKEL		Mr.	1231
Leona P.	846	Lizzie	666	Manton L.	514, 883
Vern P.	846	John H.	667	Margaret J.	636
Roy B.	846	Hermione	667	Martha D.	1024
MELINDY		Marion B.	667	Mary	514, 883, 1216
Sophronia	413	MILES		Milo	274
MELOY		Edwin B.	1305	Minerva J.	1087
Franklin E.	800	Edwin E.	1305	Nellie	1170
MENDENHALL		George S.	669	Ophelia	594
Mary A.	1026	Theresa L.	754	Rosetta	870
Francis	1168	Lucy L.	1335	Russell	916
Frank	1168	Robert S.	1335	Saulsbury	594
Gussie	1168	Ruth E.	1305	Silas	317
				Thaddeus H.	1231
				Vernon E.	691, 1087
				Volney	883

# INDEX.

1377

W.	609	MOLITOR		Margaret P.	715	1100
Wesley A.	379	Josephine	920	Martha	380	715
Willard E.	601	MOLLARD	1253	Mechitable	314	
William	274, 513	Sarah E.		Ocean	704	
Herbert	1258	MONK		Ocean	704	
Irene	274, 514	Asahel I.	790, 1168	Olas	700, 115	
Jackson C.	1145	Earl	1168	Rachael E.	300, 711	
Jennett	983	Emmett	790	Sarah	300, 711	
Jeannette C.	883	John	790, 1168	Thomas H.	888	
Jerusha P.	272	Josephine	1168	Thomas L.	701	
John	983	Pearl		Vesta A.	701	
John B.	1138	MONROE		Vincent	714	
John H.	272, 510, 1095	Martha	374	William G.	731	
Joseph	MILLETT	Sarah	374, 880	MOREHOUSE		
Henry	941	Harriet	413	Adeline	468	
MILLICHAMP		MONTGOMERY		Mildred	830	
Ethel L.	1203	Polly	505	Mortimer	472, 830	
MILLIGAN		MONTROSE		Seth O.	472	
William	771	Adeline S.	512	MOREY		
MILLINGTON		Catherine B.	512, 881	Arthur N.	897	
Samuel D.	855	Erasmus D.	512	Frank E.	855	
MILLS		Henry W.	512, 881	Howard W.	897	
Aurelius	728	Lucy R.	512	Isabel R.	867, 1105	
Carrie G.	751	Marion M.	512, 882	Joseph H.	896	
Clara	1157	Mary E.	512, 882	Norris		
Cora E.	890	Sarah A.	512	MORFORD		
Edwin C.	728, 1120	MOORE		Hattie	735	
John S.	743	Emeline R.	720	MORGAN		
Stiles E.	728	Neillie	914	Adelbert	749	
William F.	1094	MOOERS		Adeline	475	
William P.	728	Mary A.	1111	Edward I.	464	
MILTABARGER		MOONEY		Ellie A.	1047	
Clareacy S.	695	Mary A.	1186	George W.	1040	
MINER		MOORE		Isaiah	464	
Bertha E.	1208	Abbie	714	Joseph	978	
Charles	425	Abbie P.	713, 1106	Lucy A.	464	
George	1141	Abigail C.	764, 1151	Rebecca	137	
George M.	754	Alwilda	713	Royal L. C.	749	
H. C.	401	Ann	390	William F.	464	
Huldah J.	754, 1141	Arthur W.	713, 1106	MORRILL		
Ida M.	754	Belinda A.	713, 1106	Annie	900	
Joel	754	Bertha	713	MORRIS		
Mary A.	754, 1142	Charles	318	Bessie E.	1280	
Mathias	425	Clarence J.	713	MORRISON		
Nettie	461	Clarence M.	713	Agnes	500, 990	
Robert	425	Clifton M.	713, 1107	Chadwick	990	
Sarah E.	754, 1141	Earnest	714	Elizabeth	505	
Susan	425	Edward	647	Ellie S.	992	
Thomas	425	Edwin O.	713	Emma	500, 990	
Wallace T.	754, 1141	Elizabeth	714	Eugene	955	
MINNICK		Ellie N.	715	Hannah M.	980	
Hannahette	795	Elmer H.	1106	James	505, 990	
MITCHELL		Emma	1200	Lewis	990	
Charles E.	904	Emma J.	713, 1106	Mary	990	
Edward	519	Emmeline	390, 714	Rose	500, 990	
Emmie L.	904	Esther M.	1106	William	500, 503, 989	
Fannie J.	519, 888	Evelyn	713	MORRO		
George A.	1165	Eugene	851	Eugenie E.	812	
Maeblle B.	1047	Eugenie	851	MORROW		
Mary	1140	Frank A.	713, 1106	Mamie	1211	
Mary A.	888	Frank H.	648	MORSE		
May L.	519	Fred J.	713	Allen C.	802	
William H.	1166	Gladys E.	1106	Augustus G.	645, 690	
MIX		Hattie E.	707	Aurelia	268, 400	
Abbie	785	Homer	851	Benjamin F.	449, 802	
Floyd W.	785	Horatio	390, 714	Birney M.	802	
John R.	785	Howard M.	713, 1106	Carl L.	1041	
Judd W.	438, 785	Isaac	714	Charles C.	802	
Louise	785	James	390	Charles D.	450, 1041	
Walter S.	785	John	390, 713	Charles H.	1041	
William J.	438, 785	Josephine C.	648	Charlotte D.	1041	
MOCK		Josie	846	Charissa	708	
Moses	1196	Julia	731	David L.	802	
MOE		Julius A.	665	Edward	400	
Alma L.	1186	Katherine	390	Elizabeth F.	802	
Homer J.	1186	Katherine M.	768	Edwina J.	802	
May	1247	L. Albert	390, 714	Frank H.	650, 1041	
William	1186	Lorenzo	390, 714	Frank L.	1102	
MOFFATT		Lilly	665	Frank W.	802	
David T.	1061	Louisa B.	1106	Frederick H.	400, 802	
Edwin	1061	Lucia A.	731	Georgette	802	
Harris E.	1061	Luella	1207	George H.	400, 802	
Horace E.	1061	Lydia	390	Georgina B.	802	
Sadie L.	1061, 1286	Mabel	648, 714	Georgette	802	
Susie E.	1061	Marcus	714			

Harvey H.	268	499	Lucy A.	284	Eliza W.	527
Harvey L.		862	Mary C.	539	Emily B.	527
Henry G.		635	Susan E.	538	George H.	527
Isabella C.		499	Abla A.	544	Julia A.	528
John		268			Margaret	528
John F.	268	499	Ada A.	734	Mark	527
John H.		499	Alma	734	Mary E.	528
John J.		499	Charles	277		900
Jonathan		645	Edith M.	734	Lottie	1010
Katherine C.		1192	Eva C.	734		
Laura		862	Frankie C.	734	John E.	1312
Laura A.		499	Hannah R.	277		
Laura B.		1240	Hiram	760	Ann M.	581
Mary	499	1051	Isabella	1283	Frank R.	971
Mary E.		862	James E.	519	Frank W.	581
Mary L.		862	Jane	519	John	581
Serapia		499	Julius	277	John R.	581
Temperance		499	Justus	277	Lucy J.	581
W. A.		758	Laura	277		
Wilson M.		1051	Maria E.	277	Nina	911
			Martha C.	277		
Annie D.		901	Milton J.	734	Helen	1176
Elizabeth	529	901	Nellie J.	734	J. Howard	1176
Elia B.		901	Samuel H.	734	John H.	1176
Frederick	529	901	Sarah	519	Lucien B.	1176
George		1230	Stewart	519	William H.	1176
George A.		529				
George W.	529	901	David B.	1245	Louisa L.	1182
Gilbert		529				
Helen		529	Martha	284	John P.	407
Lizzie G.	1043				Langford L.	1214
Lizzie T.		901	L. B.	854	Marion E.	868
May		901	Leafy	331	Ole	743
Ruth S.	1291		John M.	965		
William H.		529	Ellen W.	1198	Charles	976
			Stanley W.	1198	Mabel	976
Calvin		481	Walter L.	1198		
Joseph		481	William H.	1197	James	856
Louise		481			Olive A.	856
			Elsie	390		
John L.		947			Nancy M.	1308
Roxanna		219	Edward P.	1124		
Samantha J.		694	Grace E.	1124	Almira	316
			Margaret J.	1207	Azariah	316
Ida		920	Thomas C.	1123	Charles E.	582
					Cornelius S.	316
Angie O.		699			Daniel E.	772
Edward T.		699	Elizabeth V.	1174	Daniel Y.	582
Elizabeth E.		699	Stephen B.	1174	David E.	582
Flora A.		699			Ferri	422
George W.	699	1094	Mary	843	Isaac B.	316
Leigh B.		1094			Myra M.	582
Thomas A.		699	Carl	1058	Ruth	316
			Edward	1058		
Cornelia		313	Elizabeth	694	Ada L.	763
Edward		313	Jessie	1058	Elmer F.	968
Frances W.	1158		Marlin	1058	Frederick W.	968
Frederick		313	Max	1058	Hobart H.	968
James		313	Zora	1058	Mabel T.	763
Laura		313			Mary	222
Orville		313	Elmer E.	1003	Milton	763
			Gladys	1270	Myron	763
Horace H.		709	Henry L.	1003	Ora E.	763
Lucretia B.		668	Martha A.	1003	Roy W.	763
					Wayland M.	763
Anna L.		1265	Rose	1082		
Guy L.		993			O. A.	849
Henry M.		993	Bertha E.	1075		
John H.		852	Christian	1075		
Samuel		993	Christian C.	1075	Azra P.	929
Seymour		1265	Henry S.	1075	Lurline	929
			Lynan F.	1075	Priscilla	929
Enoch		305	Perry E.	1075		
Hannah		138			Abbie M.	1242
Huldah		224	Almira	414	Annie P.	519
Mary		76	Emily	1231	Clarence E.	1290
			George P.	642	Elizabeth	862
Adelaide F.		539	John W.	642	Emily A.	757
Alfred E.	538	901	Josephine	656	Frederick S.	1290
Arthur C.		539	Prince T.	642	Helen A.	967
Charles E.		538	Samuel B.	642	Lizzie A.	884
Charles F.	284	538	Samuel H.	642	Martha D.	622
Eliza	284	538	Willie M.	642	Mary	441
Emily F.		539			Mary A.	944
George F.	539	911	Caroline O.	527	Ruth P.	1290
John	284	538	Della B.	527		
			Edward A.	528	Arthur C.	971



# INDEX.

1379

Bessie G.	951	John	391		
I. C.	729	Laura O.	605		OLMSTAD
James L.	951	Martha L.	944	Mary L.	308
Jennie L.	1125	Mary E.	1085	Minerva	650
Mabel A.	971, 1251				OLNEY
NICKERSON		NORVILLE			
Anna	942, 1236	James J.	1175	Clarinda H.	694
Celia	979	James W.	1175		ORDWAY
Clara	1106	Warren J.	1175	Mary E.	1067
Doris M.	1250				ORMISTON
Israel F.	942	NOTTAGE		W. T.	651
Josephine	942	Elizabeth H.	1045		
Louis	1250	Frank M.	636, 1045	Catherine M.	301
Lucinda H.	540	Grace A.	1045	Eden M.	306, 394
Lydia A.	588	Herbert F. B.	1045	Ira H.	396
Mr.	292	Herbert P.	636, 1045	Mary J.	396
Mary	942	May E.	1045	Noble D.	396, 394
Orrick	400	Nathaniel	1045	Wilfred N.	396, 394
NICKLES		Piercy H.	1045		ORTON
Jeannette	769	Samuel F.	636	Catherine	367
NIGHTENGALE					ORVILLE
Frances	1117	George B.	1003	Kate	1193
NILES		John P.	1002		OSBORN
Charles E.	1085	John W.	1003	Eva	761
Charles M.	689, 1084			Harry T.	841
Claude E.	689, 1085	NUTTER		Theresa E.	1004
Levern E.	689	Mabel M.	1226		OSBORNE
Mildred E.	1085	John H.	1260	Edna L.	1178
Rosa M.	689, 1085	Sophia	638	Laura A.	1178, 1205
Scabert H.	689			Rockwell C.	1178
Thomas L.	689	NYE		Willis L.	1177
NOAKES		Alvin	957		OSGOOD
Florence T.	1161	Arthur G.	569	Caroline B.	877, 1211
NOBLE		Asa	119, 207, 558	Emily M.	1211
Addie	1125	Benjamin	569	Harold M.	1211
Adelaide M.	452, 809	Bethuel G.	559	Hiram	57
Belle J.	971	Elizabeth	119, 207	Hiram R.	1211
Charles H.	809	Esther	948	Homer B.	1211
Deborah A.	453	Florence G.	556	Ida M.	1045
Delia	1119	Hannah	918	James W.	877, 1211
Eliza M.	452, 809	James H.	586	Samuel H.	877, 1211
Emeline M.	452, 809	James P.	1065	Willard P.	1211
Fanny A.	1234	Joanna F.	119		OSTERHOUDT
Floyd T.	1181	John	119	Catherine H.	802
Grace	809	Josiah C.	918	Harris P.	802
Harriet M.	452	Lemuel	62, 119, 559	Henry F.	802
James L.	809, 1181	Lot	62, 119	Howard	802
James M.	452	Mary	63		OSTRANDER
Marian A.	452, 809	Mercie P.	558	Viola A.	1119
Orra M.	452, 808	Mercy	63	Abigail	477
Thomas M.	452, 809	Mercy A.	586, 978		OSTROM
Warren C.	1181	Mercy P.	663	Viola	1157
William H.	809, 1181	Nathan	63	Claude	1192
NOBLES		Peter	207	S.	1192
Hannah	160	Rebecca	119	Susan A.	904
Job	160	Robert	560	Elizabeth	800
Dora	840	Russell S.	736		OVERSTREET
Lida	909	Samuel	63	Esther	274
NORTH		Saphronia	560	Lillian	1084
Amelia	757, 1145	Sarah	63		OTIS
Elisha D.	757	Silas	588	Jane	296
Eliza	436	Sylvia	295	Abbie S.	711
Elizabeth	760	Thankful	63	Abigail	388, 719
George W.	679, 950	Thomas	63, 558	Alice M.	711
John D.	760	O'CONNELL		Annetta A. M.	384
Rebecca C.	444	Josephine A.	1281	Arthur W.	1169
Rebecca	244	O'FLYNG		Charles E.	711, 1102
NORTHAM		Aleela	666, 1058	Charles H.	1042, 1102
Heber	510	Caleb C.	367, 665	Charles P.	1109
Henry H.	510	Clarissa	367, 666	Elmer W.	1102
Nellie	510	Edmund	666, 1058	Elvah C.	1102
Samuel	510	Frances E.	367, 666	Florence P.	1102
Solomon S.	510	Isaac M.	367, 666	Frank T.	711
NORTHROP		Ivy I.	666, 1058	Grace	711, 1102
Charles S.	1127	Louisa T.	367, 666	Hannah	711
Earle H.	1128	James E.	666	Henry T.	711
Frances M.	1128	Marion	367, 666	Lena H.	711
James W.	1128	Marion D.	367, 666	Perry W.	1102
NORTHROP		Mary H.	367, 665	Ragwood	1102
Sarah M.	538	O'KELLEY		Timothy H.	1102
Orrin G.	1263	Elizabeth	213	Walter	1102
NORTON		O'LARY			
Eliza S.	605	Heardald	1306		
		Tim	1306		
		OLDHAM			
		Emma F.	1072		
		OLLER			
		Ada C.	1144		

William	388	James L.	763	Junius C.	410
William H.	388, 710	Myrtle M.	763	Lovell H.	967
William S.	388, 711	PAPINEAU		Maria L.	556
OWENS		Louis J.	1267	Marion	556
Charles H.	1042, 1102	PARDEE		Mary A.	410, 738
Joseph	1042	Amanda	443, 797	Matilda	539
Mabel C.	1042	Betsey	138	Mersey	597
Maude A.	1042	Daniel J.	224, 410	Nora F.	844
Howard B.	421	David H.	224, 409	Oscar F.	556
PACCARD		Elizabeth	224	Paulina M.	1135
Alice H.	1060	Harriet	797, 1174	Philamond S.	410, 737
Chilion	181	Harriet S.	443	Rebecca	342
Cornelia W.	320	Harris	443, 797	Rebecca L.	410, 738
Cynthia K.	320	Irwin	443	Robert	410, 737, 1126
David	181	James	137, 224	Robert M.	1136
Ellen M.	320	John	76	Rose	556
Frank	183, 319	Jonathan	138, 141, 223	Rose D.	576
Frederic	183	Mary A.	224, 410	Sheldon H.	1214
Lydia E.	888	Rebecca	138, 224, 410	Silas B.	556
Mary A.	697	Sally	151	Susan	749
Myron W.	320	Sarah	224, 410	William S.	757
Nephil	320, 609	PARK		Zeno S.	576
Noah	183, 184, 320	Addison	465	ANNIE PARKHILL	1276
Olive	184	Altana W.	465, 825	Annie PARKHURST	
Polly	183	Arthur	1046	Sarah PARKS	192
Polly H.	320	Austin F.	465, 824	Cadence E.	684
Sally	184	Benjamin	753, 1140	Martha A.	513
PADBURY		Benjamin S.	1140	Nancy	327
Satie	1209	Bertha	1140	Tryphenia	379
PAINE		Caroline	769	Victorine O.	584
Anthony M.	410	Catherine J.	342, 638	PÄRLIN	
Ellsworth E.	739	Charles R.	342	Laura A.	1122
George A.	739	Clara	390	PARLOW	290
George H.	411, 739	Cyrus H.	342	Phebe PARMELE	
PAGE		Earl	437	Mr.	413
Albert C.	1104	Edward	1140	William	413
Charles A.	1104	Edward E.	638	PARISH	
Charles H.	528	Elcazer	194	Eugene M.	1182
Levi	528	Esther	229, 437	Harvey	1182
Margaret C.	389	Fred E.	753, 1141	Lulla M.	1182
Martha H.	528, 896	George H.	638	Mary R.	1182
Mary A.	703	Hannah	241	Nora A.	1182
Nancy G.	1104	Harry H.	1141	PARRY	
PALMER		Irene	437	Harriet E.	732
Adeline C.	1043	John	194, 341, 342, 638	Sophia	732
Albert T. B.	1124	John H.	753, 1140	PARSON	
Albert J.	594	Joseph	457	Clara	739
Alex	229	Joseph W.	188	Frank L.	739
Asa G.	1302	Julia	638	Mabel	1127, 1236
Belle L.	1211	Mary J.	465, 825	Mary C.	739
Carroll C.	1205	Mortimer T.	753, 1140	Myron F.	739
Charles L.	992, 1302	Ray	1140	Robert F.	339, 1127
Clara A.	1206	Sally A.	342, 638	William	739
Edward E.	594, 992	Sarah	194, 342	William C.	739
Edward G.	1274	Sidney W.	465, 825	PARSELL	
Emily	514	Stuart	638, 1046	Ichabod S.	1155
Emma R.	1276	Stuart J.	342, 638	Samuel G.	1155
Everard	760	William	342, 638	PARTRIDGE	
Flora E.	854	William S.	194, 638	Bertha	1106
Francis	1302	PARKE		Eliza	899
Frederick G.	1302	Annie H.	896, 1219	F. Percy	1106
Gardner	1302	Bernice B.	896	Freeman	713, 1106
Gertrude A.	594	Jane S.	896, 1219	Herman	1106
H. D.	721	Susan W.	896	Sophia	692
Harlow C.	760	William C.	896, 1219	PASCHALL	
Henry B.	1205	PARKER		Barbara	1163
Jerome A.	594, 992	Abraham L.	576	George W.	774
John	244, 447	Amasa	410	Guy S.	1163
Lewis B.	1205	Amelia M.	757	Samuel S.	774, 1163
Leuelah D.	854	Bessie	1175	PATCHEN	
Lizzie A.	1124	Charles E.	410, 737	Susan	822
Malcolm B.	1302	Charles F.	573, 966	Hiram	885
Mamie V.	992	Cleone T.	576	PARTRICK	
Mary B.	594	Cora A.	573, 967	Elvira J.	518
Mason	244, 447	Daniel	207	Henry W.	1160, 1201
Myrtle M.	992	Daniel H.	410	Malcom	1160
Paul M.	594	Deborah	68	Maria L.	780
Rollo C.	1205	Elizabeth C.	410, 737	Mary E.	780
Sarah	447	Elizabeth U.	1126	Nellie	1160, 1302
Sarah A.	992	Ezra	1175	Susan J.	1301
Sarah E.	528	George A.	410, 738	PATRIDGE	
W.	637	Henry A.	1214	Minnie F.	1124
William	854	Henry M.	967		
PANGBORN		James	410, 738		
Ethel P.	763	James H.	572		
Floy E.	763	Joseph H.	575, 576		



PHILPOT			POPE		
Amanda E.	589	Charles	332	Abbie G.	365
Eliza	PICKARD	Charles A.	421	Alice E.	365
	542	Charles H.	421	Anna F.	365
PICKERING			332	Augustus R.	365
Samuel	779	Daniel	332	Charles	59, 104
PICKETT			332	Eben C.	365
Charles	1255	Edward	421, 763	Edward	104, 201
PIERCE			332	Esther	106, 201, 266
Aaron	546	Edwin C.	421, 763	Eugene R.	365
Bertha E.	1135	Elizabeth	232, 421, 422, 764	Experience	103
Blanche M.	1135	Ella H.	422	Ezra	59, 103, 104, 201
Ellen	1312	Ephraim	231	Ezra T.	201, 365
George T.	1135	Ephraim H.	232	Frances E.	365
Maxson W.	1134	Fannie W. M.	422	Fred A.	908
Seima	1312	George F.	422	Hannah	106, 201
PIERREPONT			231, 332, 422	Joanna	59, 104
Statira M.	737	Henry J.	422	John	59, 104
PIERSON			421	Judith	104
Eva E.	1208	Jacob B.	421	Lemuel	59, 104
Nellie F.	830, 1191	John W.	421	Lewis	104, 201
Samuel H.	830	Josephine	421	Lydia	106, 265
Walter L.	1208	Katherine D.	421	Miss	201
PILOG			421	Martha	106, 202
James C.	1163	Lillie I.	421	Robert	104
Lois H.	1163	Lewis F.	422	Sarah	103, 104
Ruth H.	1163	Lucy A.	332, 421	Seth	59, 104, 105, 201
PINE			421	Seth T.	365
Berrie H.	999	Mary M.	421	PORTER	
Charles L.	999, 1267	Mary E.	421	Ada M.	1028
Clara L.	999	Medora C.	648	Alarica	160
Ida K.	999, 1268	Mosetta	421	Alice M.	985
James K. P.	999	Robert T.	422	Alta A.	1110
Ruth K.	1268	Sarah A.	421	Annie C.	1110
Warren A.	999	Susan M.	232	Arthur B.	668
Warren K.	1268	William	232	Arthur L.	160
PINKHAM			421, 763	Asa	1027
Charlotte A.	721	William E.	232, 421	Benjamin F.	1027
PINNEY			232, 422	Carrie E.	378
Charles	1268	Zalmon	232	Catherinc	1028
Ella	1268	PLUMB		Charles G.	882, 1213
Frank	1001	Almira	462	Clarence J.	1213
George	1001	Sarah L.	1162	Edwin	668
Jackson N.	1001	PLUMMER		Ellen W.	501
John	1001, 1268	Albert D.	645	Emma A.	501
PIPER			709, 1101	Emulus W.	508
Aurilla A.	1024	Caroline M.	1096	Florence A.	720, 1110
PITCHER			724, 1115	Forrest H.	1110
Bertha E.	486	Calvin H.	709	Francis H.	668, 1060
Clarissa	486	Charles H.	644	Frank H.	720, 1110
Ella	486, 847	David	724	Frank J.	720, 1110
George W.	486	Edmund H.	709	Frederick M. W.	668, 1060
Mary	154	Fannie H.	645	George M.	978
Orantle G.	486	Florence E.	709, 1101	Gertrude L.	978
Pearl	847	Harold H.	724, 1115	Helen	1018
Seth H.	486, 847	Harry	1166	Herbert W.	978
PITTS			709, 1102	Henry A.	720, 1111
Anne P.	944	Mabel D.	724	Henry H.	668
Friend	1202	Nellie E.	645	Horace M.	1028
Joseph S.	944	Rose E.	709, 1102	James B.	1028
PITKIN			642	Jeanette H.	1060
Caroline E.	313, 600	Walter I.	724	John I.	668, 1060
Elizabeth	313	William P.	1166	John W.	668, 1060
Erasmus D.	313, 600	Alice G.	1115	Juliana	160
George W.	600	POLAND		Lewis M.	720, 1110
J. Howard	600	Aurelia	1312	Lloyd M.	1028
Lucy	313	Francis	1312	Maria A.	720, 1110
Mary L.	600	John C.	1312	Majorie W.	1060
Pamela E.	313, 601	POLK		Mary	160
Samuel	313, 600	Estelle	1230	Mary L.	1028
William F.	600	Thomas	638	Maude A.	1028
PITMAN			1079	Mildred M.	1028
Hattie	1045	Theresa	1079	Minnie E.	1028
PIXLEY			1207	Olive	160
Abigail	464	Dorothea M.	1207	Perez	160
PLACE			1089	Placidias P.	1149
Charles E.	1237	Edwin G.	1207	Raphael	160
Laura A.	805	Fannie	159	Rufus	1028
PLAISTED			872, 1208	Sumner F.	1110
Mary	488	Jerusha	872	Thomas F.	1028
PLANTY			872	Victor A.	1028
T. P.	265	POND		Walter D.	882, 1213
Adelia F.	422	Annie M.	901	Warren P.	881
Annie S.	422	Charles D.	872, 1208	William	719
Betsey	232	Frederick L.	872, 1208	William E.	720, 1110
		Henry A.	872	William H.	881
		John P.	872		
		Marion L.	1208		
		Mary A.	872		
		POOL			
		Lydia A.	611		
		POOLE			
		Arthur	1286		
		Hannah	441		
		Walter L.	1242		



# INDEX.

1383

William W.	668	Ida E.	698	Lora M.	1148
Winifred R.	1110	Jacob H.	698	Lynn D.	1148
POST		Joseph W.	698	Violet E.	1148
Isaac	797	Lucinda T.	698		
Jane	465	Morris E.	698		
POSTLE		Samuel A.	698		
Gusta	857	PRESCOTT			
POTE		Anna	882		
Ferdinand C.	978	PRESTON			
Kenneth E.	978	Lucy A.	683		
POTTER		PRICE			
Albert	597	Eliza	691		
Catherine	264	Elizabeth	863		
Elisha F.	916	J. D.	994		
Esther	597, 995	PRIEST			
Harriet M.	835	Adelaide H.	705		
Nancy M.	406	Anna A.	1193		
Sarah E.	889	Anna H.	1210		
Susan E.	889	Charles E.	1260		
William	597	Emma L.	1005		
POWELL		Everett W.	1005		
Addie	1189	George H.	1280		
Anna E.	1266	Martha	213		
Cyprian	467	Mary V.	889		
John C.	467	PRIOR			
Louisa A.	467, 826	Charles O.	1000		
POWELLSON		Jessie	1000		
Arietta K.	861	John	1000		
POWERS		Lucy A.	461		
Budd E.	1294	Noah L.	1000		
Charles M.	1262	PRINDLE			
Daisy	1262	Samuel	224		
Don F.	1294	PRITCHARD			
Emma N.	1294	Clare	1063		
Harris H.	1294	George A.	1063		
Henry E.	1294	PROCTOR			
Janie R.	1056	Edna M.	788		
Maude M.	1294	Hannah	98		
Merle A.	1294	Harlan P.	788		
Otis H.	1294	Harriet L.	788		
Paul D.	1294	Helen	645		
Prince A.	1294	Mildred A.	788		
Rachael M.	1294	Payson H.	788		
Rosilla	1111	PROVIN			
Scott F.	1294	Mary E.	810, 1181		
Sheridan	1294	Sanford S.	810		
Valentine	1262	PROSSER			
Virginia	1128	Alice L.	1259, 1309		
PRAME		Anna B.	985		
Deborah	695	Eda	415		
John M.	796	Edna P.	1259		
Libbie A.	976, 1173	George H.	985, 1259		
PRATT		Harold H.	1259		
Anna B.	828	Harriet M.	985		
Bernice	321, 611	Luther	985		
Charles	828	Mr.	415		
Charles A.	668	Mayme E.	1259, 1309		
Charles K.	370	Minnie M.	985, 1259		
Elizabeth	512	Maude L.	1259, 1309		
Enoch	569	Timothy T.	415		
Ernest	668	William E.	985, 1259		
Florence J.	828	William V.	985, 1259		
George G.	370, 668	Rosalie M.	985, 1259		
Harry	611	PRUDUM			
Helen	782	Frances J.	552		
Herbert S.	828	Myce	1269		
Ida H.	370	PULLEY			
Jerome I.	567	Ann E.	477		
Laura	321, 611	PUNTENNEY			
Lucy G.	321, 610	Charles S.	887		
Mabel	1252	James M.	887		
Maria G.	321	L. Eleanor	887		
Mary L.	321, 610	Lizietta	887, 1214		
Otis	321	Lylah A.	887		
Paul	668	Minnie E.	887, 1214		
Sally H.	321, 610	Sarah E.	887		
Samuel W.	992	PURCELL			
PRAY		Mina A.	1154		
Lucy H.	1292	PURDY			
PREBLE		Eliza J.	567		
Eveline	384	James C.	969		
Gideon	384	PURGETT			
Henry	384	D. G.	848		
PRENTISS		PURVIS			
Alphonzo	688	Clifford J.	1148		
Earl A.	1094	John W.	1117		

John H.	1255	St. Clair	875	Lucius E.	629
Laura	505	Vesta H.	702	Marion A.	620, 1021
Leroy I.	983, 1235	William H.	1211	Mary	508, 877
Norman W.	983, 1235	REESE		Mary E.	521, 898
Phedry	502	Aaron	834	Remick C.	510
Rufus S.	983	Anna	834	Rena	938
William L.	983, 1235	Daniel	834	Richard H.	527
William W.	1235	Emma A.	834	Richard K.	527
		Frank	834	Ruth A.	508
		Lilla L.	850	Wesley T.	489
Eula T.	1304	Lora E.	850		
		Merton B.	850	Addie M.	971
Ida M.	1297	Phyll	834	Clarissa F.	315
		Samuel N.	1140	Edwin	587
Leland D.	129	Wellington W.	850	Edwin W.	587, 979
		REESMAN		Emmie	979
Anna L.	780	Margaret	750	Hannah	588
		REEVES		Henry V.	315
Mary L.	1127	Julla A.	489	Homer B.	971
Nelson	870	REIFSNIDER		James H.	970
		Sarah E.	976	James W.	971
Alice	1250	REMINGTON		Jeremiah	315
Edgar K.	1023	Calvin B.	1258	Jonathan	180
Edmund K.	1023, 1281	Joseph C.	1258	Lilla H.	587, 978
Fred	656	REMSEN		Louise F.	584
Gladys	1250	Phebe	463	Mariam P.	315
John	656	Lucinda C.	756	Mary	343
Joseph G.	1023	RENNION		Mary F.	582, 972
Lewis S.	1250	RENSHAW		Mary M.	315
Maria L.	1246	Harriet	1134	Melissa A.	989
Marion	1250	RENSSELAER		Samuel	582
Nettie	656, 1053	Florence	546	Uriah	582
		REYNOLDS			
Edith	1287	ARTHUR E.	1172	Ann	550
Jennie	1287	Blanch E.	1172	Benjamin	186
William	1287	Chester A.	816	Emma	1166
		E. O.	490	Emmett E.	1230
Carrie A.	910	Irwin M.	816	Helena	976
		Marcus	282	Isaac	186, 324
Mary	426	Richard	816	John C.	1230
Susan	200	Sarah	882	Joseph	97, 186
		REX		Mr.	469, 479
Harold M.	1282	Ella H.	1034	Mary	186
Winfred E.	1282	Jacob C.	1034	Rhoda	320
		Minnie P.	1034	Ruth M.	1230
Harriet F.	811, 1181	Thaddeus S.	1034	Sarah	186
Horace H.	811, 1182	RHINES		Turner	186
Horace V.	811	Mr.	589	Treat	186
Scott F.	811	Clara M.	699		
		RHODES		Abbie R.	618
Leah	744	Lavina	768	Adeliza	895
		Lizzie M.	780	Alvena	906
Abbie J.	834, 1191	George F.	1208	Asenath L.	298
Albert E.	875	Abbie F.	527	Edwin K.	1099
Annis	442	Alice	1206	Eva	874
Augustus C.	1075	Artilla M.	877	Gardiner	365, 661
Belle G.	702	Augustus C.	880	Harold P.	1100
Caroline M.	1018	Benjamin	508	Ira J.	365
Charles R.	875	Caroline H.	767	Josiah	171
Charlotte O.	1211	Charles E.	527	Lester	1100
Edith B.	1211	Charles F.	527	Lloyd H.	1099
Ellen	784	Charles G.	510	William H.	1099
Elvira	171	Charles W.	808		
Emily T.	660	Cornelia	509	Anna P.	1258
Emma	834	Edward C.	510	Silence	554
Eugene	702	Emery	620		
Frank A.	875, 1210	Emery E.	620, 1021	Ellen	1083
Florence M.	1255	Emma	968	Mary	1083
Harriet	832	Eugene R.	510	Louise	RIDABACK
Hazel M.	1211	Eva M.	877	Enos S.	RIDDELL
Helen M.	1088	Evelin S.	510		RIDER
Henry	702	Frances	875	Drusilla	305
Henry C.	833	Frank S.	510, 879, 880	Emma E.	RIDGEWAY
Henry L.	1191	Frederick	508	Frank H.	888, 1214
Horace G.	1075	Frederick J.	958	Ruth	888
Howard	875	George H.	510, 620, 880	Samuel L.	888
Howard S.	1211	Heber B.	508, 876		
John G.	830	Horatio H.	508, 877	Howard H.	RIGGLOMAN
Leroy	834, 1191	James S.	508, 877		RIGGS
Marcella	556	Joseph	527, 898, 978	Adeline E.	550, 931
Mary A.	1030	Laura A.	620, 1022	Adeline A.	931
Mildred	1075	Lee A.	938	Agnes V.	931
N. K.	187	Lloyd R.	938	Albert E.	550, 931
Nettie	1075				
Rufus C.	702				
Rufus R.	702				
Samuel	702				

## 1385

Albert S.	931	Elizabeth	687	Amos	ROGERS	874
Almond L.	931	Elizabeth H.	599, 985	Arthur		875
Amarrilla	931, 1235	Ellen	980	Caroline E.		876
Bertha	931	Frank N.	377, 687	Caroline P.	989	138
Bessie S.	931	Frances J.	687, 1087	Charles		877
Brigham A.	550, 931, 932	Helen M.	989	Cecilia		878
Charles H.	550, 930	Herbert	599	Eleanor S.		879
Charles W.	931	Hiram H.	377, 687	Frank F.		880
Christine L.	1277	John B.	687	Freddie		881
Don F.	931	John H.	1194	George A.	873	1236
Edwin A.	931	Marguerite I.	687	Grace J.		882
Emily	932	Mary	687	Hiram F.		1237
Ezra J.	1277	Mary L.	377, 687	Hyrum A.		1238
Harriet	932	Nannie L.	1082	Isaac		877
Herbert	931	Richard H.	687, 1082	Isaac S.	578	989
Herbert E.	550, 931	Samuel	599	James		702
Irving S.	931	Sarah M.	377	James S.	989	1239
John E.	550, 932	Theodore H.	377, 687	Jennie		1115
Julia A.	931			John H.		873
Levi S.	931	ROBINSON		Joseph		989
Linnie	931	Amanda	523	Kate		883
Margaret M.	931, 1235	Andrew G.	666	Leona		1296
Mary A.	550, 931, 932	Benjamin F.	885	Libbie		873
Nathan A.	931	Bernice E.	1134	Louisa A.		578
Nelson F.	1277	Bertha L.	1059	Lucy	730, 873	1058
Rachael	932	Ca O.	666	Lucy P.		1058
Ruth	932	Ca W.	1058	Lulu		1058
Tessa	931	Charles S.	773	Mr.		888
Wallace	550	Chloe H.	945	Mary A.		578
Winnie	932	Edmund O.	666	Mary H.		578
		Eliza B.	948	Mary L.		877
Abigail	217	Elizabeth	526	Mary M.		989
Edward O.	948	Emily B.	950	Maud		874
Elizabeth E.	1243	Eva G.	1101	Mira		886
James E.	948	Fletcher B.	747	Nathan F.		1066
James L.	948, 1243	Frank W.	666, 1058	Ruth R.		1128
Katherine F.	1269	J. H.	287	Talbot M.		989
William M.	1243	Jane	747, 1134	Thomas		873
		Laura	1197	Thomas J.		1236
John	715	Leslie S.	1058	Walter		886
		Lewis H.	1140	William N.		1236
Emma J.	1003	Lorinda	415			
Harriet	343	Lucy L.	1134	ROLLINS		
Henry S.	1003	Marcus	415	Ada F.		388
Jennie L.	1003	Margaret	598	Avis		388
Lena C.	1003	Mary J.	589	Calvin H.		388
Medora M.	572	Mary L.	755	Charles W.		388
Nellie R.	1003	Matilda	522	Ellen M.		388
		McDonald	666, 1059	Ida M.		987
Alma G.	1229	Mercy D.	565	Jesse B.		388
Alice T.	1080, 1290	Milo F.	1134	Julia D.		388
Amer S.	1229	Milton	415	Lydia H.		388
Anna	213	Muriel	773, 1162	Mary H.		388
Asa C.	1229	Nathaniel	478	Sumner H.		388
Caroline E.	737	Philena P.	904	William O.		388
Carrie	1198	Ruth A.	1144	ROMANS		
Catherine E.	445	Samuel T.	900	George W.		1110
Elise A.	817	Sarah A.	528	Leon M.		1110
Frances G.	422	Sarah B.	929	Lorenzo K.		1110
Frank C.	1229	Sophronia	415	Prentis		1110
Glen H.	845	Stoughton	415	Theodore D.		1110
Helen A.	655	Warren R.	747	ROMER		
Ida V.	845	Wilbur S.	666, 1058	Cella A.		848
J. J.	1214			Mary E.		1011
Jay	593	ROBISON		Edward		864
Joseph B.	817	Alanson	1197	George G.		864
Lorin	1079	Laforest	914	Hannah		864
Mabel M.	845	Leola G.	1197	Harriet		864
Marion S.	1080, 1240			Helen		864
Mark W.	1229	ROBY		Henry G.		864
Mary L.	1229	Bertie	1157	Mrs.		864
Minnie M.	845	Ellwood	1157	Tempe E.		864
Paul	817	ROCHE				
Sadie A.	1294	Beatrice M.	1209	ROSE		
Theodore A.	845			Robert C.		1119
William B.	817	ROCKWOOD		Robert H.		1119
William J.	817	Sarah	279	Mr.		1119
William R.	1080, 1290	Nancy	934	Marton		1119
		RODGERS				
		RODMAN				
Albert L.	989, 1264	Thomas V.	665	ROSS		
Archibald	1194			ROSS		
Bertha H.	687, 1082	ROE		ROSS		
Daniel	989	Lydia	312			
Dean L.	1082	Lucy	842			
Ebenezer	377	ROGER				
Edith	687	Charles C.	672			

William A.	ROTH	1085	Walter J.	1021	Jennie F.	956
			Warren T.	747	Josephine	1246
Mattie M.	ROULSTON	1151	Charles	RUST	Kate	1161
Susan A.	ROUNDY	1232	Daniel M.	844	Lizzie B.	956, 1247
			Harry W.	844	Timothy	562, 956
Lorenzo	ROUSE	519	Lyman H.	844	Fanny B.	SANGER
Hubert M.		520	Mary E.	844		SARGENT
Caroline W.		520	Mercy H.	824	Albert C.	1248
	ROUNSEVELL		Don A.	RUTLEDGE	Alden	391, 715
Lucy A.		1151	Mary I.	RUXTON	Betsey	391, 715
George F.	ROWE	1305	Jenet	RYAN	Ella	391, 714, 715
Minnie E.		718	Ruth J.		Ignatius	1230
Sarah		996	Charles L.	SABIN	John F.	391, 715
Wheeler		996	Clyde	SACKETT	Laura J.	391, 715
Barton	ROWELL	409	Cornelius B.		Mr.	388
C. C.		223, 409	Ellen C.		Martha A.	391, 714
Henry		409	Jennie R.		Robert	391, 715
Maria	ROYALSTON	593	Julius H.		Roxanna	391, 715
Mr.	ROYCE	1148	Lydia A.		Sarah J.	1281
Phebe J.	ROYSE	728	Mark		Winthrop W.	1280
Jacob	ROYSE	131	Moreton B.		Joel	SAULSBURY
Joel		131	Reuben			288
Amos		134	Rhoda T.		Clara M.	SAULPAUGH
Sarah	ROZELL	134	Seymour T.			1187
			Theodore		H. R.	SAUNDERS
Edith M.	RUBY	993	Betsey	SADDLER	Henry F.	1216
Persis	RUCKER	698	Annie E.	SAFFORD	Elizabeth C.	SAUNDERSON
			Fannie			965
Delia	RUDD	988	James	SALA	Carrie M.	SAVAGE
Isaac		988	Belinda	SALISBURY	Hiram F.	1098
Lottie		988	David		Mary	1098
Lucy J.		988	Mary J.			223
William		988, 1263	Philp		Edith B.	SAVERY
Benjamin	RUGGLES	108	Boletta J.	SALTWALD	Edna D.	1083
Hannah		108	James	SAMMONS	Edwin F.	1083
Mary J.		1199	Clara M.	SAMPLE	George A.	1083
Arthur L.	RULAND	1069	Elizabeth I.		Bessie F.	SAWYER
Donald L.		1070	John E.		Carrie A.	1281
George W.	RUNG	1399	John S.		Charles F.	1021, 1281
Walter		1399	Robert		Clara C.	1218
Ann	RUNYON	477	Robert M.		Eben	1049
Finette M.	RUPLE	686	Alice B.	SANBORN	Isaac W.	899
			Carrie W.		James R.	1096
Charles W.	RUSCAS	1196	Edna M.		Louise W.	1021, 1281
Gilbert M.		1196	Elieie M.		Myra L.	1281
Ramona		1196	Elmer E.		Sarah L.	1050
	RUSSELL		Ethel M.			1021, 1280
Austin		882	Eugene		Catherine J.	SAXTON
Caroline L.		620, 1021	Fred M.			762
Charles		620	Grace M.		Milton L.	SAYLES
Charles F.		620, 1021	Howard		Minnie	988
Charles J.		1021	Raymond P.			988, 1263
Cora J.		993	Sarah		Elizabeth S.	SAYRE
Edgar H.		747	Sarah E.			1165
Edith A.		747	H.	SANCHE	Farrand	1165
Elizabeth		923	John	SANDERSON	Ana	SAYWARD
Emma L.		1229	Mary F.		Anna M.	1205
Frank		1021	N. A.			1084
Fred		1021	Tabitha		Charles H.	SCHAFER
Hattie		882	George M.	SANDS	Charles T.	1143
Henry W.		747	Adeline	SANFORD	Esther L.	1143
Inez B.		747	Alice		Katherine	1143
Jennie M.		1047	David P.		Marguerite	1143
Mabel		882	Ellas		Oscar	1143
Mabel M.		993	Grace H.			SCHELLENGER
Mary		882	Hal		Harold	1303
Mary A.		1016, 1017	Isaac		Thomas	1303
Myrtle		882			Miss	SCHERMERHORN
Sarah A.		620, 1020			Nancy M.	1132
Waldo A.		993				881
					Marian E.	SCHOFIELD
						813
					Sarah	SCHOUTEN
						482
					Nellie E.	SCHRADER
						993
					Marie	SCHULTZ
						1071
					Cornelia	SCHUYLER
					Mary A.	1140
						835



# INDEX.

1387

SCHWALL		Erastus	173	SEAMAN		
Eva E.	1288	Ethel	577	Eliza J.		944
James	1288	Eugenia	304	John		556
SCOTT		Eugenie I.	304	SEABROOK		1092
Eveline	517	Experience	304	Mary J.		1092
Frances L.	526	Ferdinand	298, 574	Albert H.		1092
George	1153, 1300	Frank H.	576	William A.		1092
Ida G.	990	Frederick	174, 304	SEARLS		888
Irving H.	1197	Frederick C.	297, 571	Oscar		888
Jean	1197	Frederick M.	571	SEARS		1292
John D.	1153	Freeman L.	173, 300, 304	Alice		1292
Lottie	1197	George	171	Chauncey		502, 869
Lucile G.	1147	Gustavus	299	Chauncey H.		870
Myrtle	1166	Hannah	39, 52, 172, 173	Charissa H.		314
Walter R.	1197	Hannah P.	173	Eliza A.		314
SCOVILL		Hannah R.	298	Ethel A.		1292, 1306
Angelina S.	427, 775	Helen H.	301	Ethel C.		309
Caroline E.	427	Henry	171, 173, 296	Fear		309
Caroline R.	427, 774	Henry A.	173, 301	Frank I.		869, 1294
Edith	774	Henry B.	576, 969	Frederick N.		869, 1294
Grace	774	Horace	174, 304	Florence M.		309
Harriet	427	Horace E.	304, 577	Hattie E.		1193
Herbert	427	Isaac	171, 296	Helen A.		314
Jonathan	774	Isabella	300	Henry C.		502, 869
Lois	427, 773	Isiah	87, 171, 172, 298	Henry P.		869, 1295
Mary L.	774	James	39, 52, 87, 173	Horatio H.		314
Mollie	427, 774	James D.	87, 173	Horatio N.		502, 869
Nathaniel C.	774	Jane M.	304	Ida A.		1295, 1306
Robert	427, 773	John	35, 39, 51, 52, 85	John C.		314
Samuel C.	774	John W.	170	John M.		314
Samuel D.	427, 774	Jonathan	52	Lois H.		502, 870
William P.	427	Joseph C.	300	Lois S.		1294
SCRAIL		Joseph W.	171	Lydia		40
Miss	1158	Josiah	52, 87, 173, 300	Margaret L.		314
SCRIPTURE		Josiah P.	300	Mary A.		870
Elizabeth	602	Julia	174, 304	Mary C.		502, 869
SCUDDER		Lizzie	300, 575	Mary E.		314, 602
Abigail	171, 172, 174, 299	Lot	85, 170	Philip H.		502, 869, 1294
Abigail R.	296	Louisa	296	Sara W.		1295
Adeline L.	571	Lucinda	174, 296	Sarah A.		314
Albert	172, 298, 574	Lucy	172, 297	Sibyl B.		495
Alfred	172, 299	Lydia	53, 87, 90, 172, 174	Susan A.		314
Alexander	174, 297, 571	Lydia I.	172, 297	William C.		314
Alice C.	304	Margaret	298, 574	SEATON		520
Alonzo	171, 297	Marshall S.	304, 576	Jeannie		520
Ann	52, 304	Martha	300	SEABRING		1185
Ansel H.	300	Mary	90, 172, 298	Beulah D.		1185
Arthur	571	Mary F.	300, 575	Sylvester		1185
Arthur F.	170	Mary J.	298, 574	Zoe		1185
Asa	87, 172	Mary W.	576	SEE		234
Benjamin	52	Maude C.	575	Fanny		234
Benjamin F.	171, 297	Mehitable	52	SEDGWICK		1129
Benjamin H.	57	Nathaniel	52	Charles E.		1129
Bessie M.	576	Nelson	172, 299	D. E.		747
Betsey	171	Oliver	172, 297	SEELEY		985, 1300
Bradford	571	Oliver S.	297	Adelaide M.		985
Caroline	173, 302	Orville A.	574	Caroline		985
Caroline H.	172	Otis	296	Henry M.		985
Cephas	172	Philander	171, 296	William H.		985
Charles	174, 303	Persis	173, 301	SEINWRATH		1074
Charles N.	301	Persis C.	300	Mary		1074
Charles O.	571	Prentiss	170, 174, 296	SELLS		1226
Charles W.	304, 576	Prentiss W.	296, 571	Ella		1226
Charlotte	172	Puella L.	173, 300	SESSIONS		250
Daniel	53, 90, 172, 300, 575	Rebecca	53	Almira G.		250
David	52, 90, 174	Reliance	39	SEVERANCE		895, 1218
David C.	304	Rose	87	Alice M.		895
Duley R.	173	Rose D.	300, 575	Allen		895
Ebenezer	39, 52, 53, 85, 87, 170	Rufus	5	Annie		576, 896
		Russell	173	Gertrude C.		895, 1218
		Sally	172	Helen		895
		Samuel	53, 85	Henry W.		576, 896
		Samuel H.	304, 576	Luther		574, 896, 897
		Sarah A.	298, 575	Marian		897
		Sarah C.	300, 572	SEWARD		1197
		Sophia	172, 299	Emma W.		1197
		Sophonra A.	301	SEXTON		1099
		Sylvia C.	577	Samuel		1099
		Thomas	87	SEYMOUR		726
		Thomas D.	87, 173	Fanny M.		726
		William	98, 174, 296	Mr.		726
		William A.	304	SHADEE		498
		William R.	298	Cornelia		498
		Winthrop S.	576	SHAFTER		1188
		Zeno	173, 301	May		1188

SHANK			Harry W.	541	David R.	938
Samuel		1003	Jennie I.	541	Earl E.	938
SHANNON			John H.	541	Katie	938
John R.		783	Mary L.	541, 880	Paul E.	938
SHATTUCK			SHERBURN		Raymond	938
Alice		663	Clara	1012	SINNETT	
Carrie A.	611, 1041		Henry T.	703	Edward F.	588
Charles		663	Hiland G.	1212	Edwin F.	980
Ella A.	611, 1011		Jennie H.	661, 1056	Jennie	980
Elma F.	1011		Lilla	661, 1056	Vernon	980, 1252
Emma L.		786	Luther	661	SKIFF	
Fred O.		611	Moses F.	661, 1056	Alfred L.	474
Julia A.		736	Ruth	1056	Asa W.	833
Kari B.		1012	William L.	661, 1056	Dewey W.	833
Mary F.	1011, 1274		SHERER		Edlie M.	833
Oria W.	611, 1011		Asa D.	811	Fred M.	833
Percis		641	Christian	810	Frederick W.	474
Shepard L.	611, 1012		Clarence H.	810	Heman J.	474
William J.		611	Elsie M.	811	Melville W.	833
Winnifred D.		1012	Frederick C.	811	Mildred E.	833
SHAVER			SHERIFF		Myrtle M.	833
Clayton E.		1229	Charles W.	878, 1211	Perry D.	833
SHAW			Charlotte B.	878, 1211	Sarah	916
Addie B.		1042	Isaac T.	878	Uriah D.	474, 833
Alonzo		813	SHERMAN		SKILLINGS	
Aravesta E.		1249	Amelia	1149	Samuel	624
Clarence D.		1113	Frank C.	1304	SKINNER	
Cora F.		1249	Gertrude	659	Amanda	418
Cynthia		319	Mary L.	1163	SKIPPER	
Electa		317	SHERWOOD		James G.	1217
Ellen J.		393	Ellsworth B.	1228	SLADE	
Emmett H.		1113	Elsie V.	1228	Jefferson A.	1235
Eugene E.		1248	Herbert A.	1228	Maria L.	357
Fayette		612	Muriel E.	1228	Viola M.	1245
Fayette D.	614, 1015		William A.	1228	SLATER	
Florence E.	614, 1013		SHIELL		Catherine	673
Freeman		393	Robert	1304	SLEE	
Hannah L.		1249	SHILLINGTON		Callie	1260
Harriet		606	Annie E.	1222	SLEEPER	
James E.		1042	SHIRTLEFF		Charles	982
James M.		650	Ann	341	SLENTIFORD	
Julius C.		614	SHOENBERGER		Frances V.	1227
Kenneth E.		1249	Sallie	1181	SLINGERLAND	
Lillian		650	SHOREY		Christiana	478
Lola L.		1015	Charles E. S.	913	SLOAN	
Lydia		95	Clarence C.	913	Joseph	694
Mary E.		1042	Ethel E.	913	SLOAT	
Sarah T.		956	Grace O.	913	Phebe	318
Sillinda M.	614, 1014		Herbert M.	913	SLOCUM	
William M.		1113	Ralph W.	913	James G.	600
SHAY			Walter H. S.	913	Jane E.	601, 999
Edward F.		1259	SHORT		Mary	601
SHEDD			Serval	206	SMALL	
Alonzo F.		1001	SHUMWAY		Amelia R.	672, 1065
Charles		1001	Mr.	586	Andrew J.	915
Charles S.		583	SHURLIFF		Arnold	672
Charles W.	583, 976		Lucy T.	1249	Beatrice H.	915
Cora E.	1001, 1258		SHUTT		Cora D.	672
Daniel		1001	Elsie M.	1271	Cordelia F.	672, 1064
Florence M.		976	Howard L.	1271	Eliza S.	575
Fred		1001	John L.	1271	Everett	575
Frederick G.		1001	Mabel	1271	Grace W.	575
Jedediah		583	SIBLEY		Hiram E.	672, 1065
Jessie E.		976	Robert	739	James C.	575
John H.		976	SICHLEY		James G.	575
Lewis H.		583	Nancy	319	Julia A.	1283
Mary		1001	SILCOTT		Lena A.	575
Sarah A.		583	John A.	1299	Rebecca W.	672, 1065
Warren E.		583	SIMON		Roxanna S.	672, 1065
William F.	583, 976		Clarissa	849	Sarah	373
SHEEHAN			SIMONDS		Susan A.	672
Thomas		588	Dessie M.	1239	SMALLEY	
SHEETS			Sarah	286	Andrew M.	679
Jennie L.		845	SIMPSON		Jane M.	447
SHELDON			Almira	233	SMELLIE	
Edward S.		1220	David B.	1255	Julia A. R.	1113
Hannah F.		459	Greta	1255	SMILIE	
Mary H.		1220	Herbert A.	881	Judith A.	953
SHELP			Hawley S.	881	SMITH	
Anette		1307	Mr.	1158	Abigail	176
SHEPARD			Stanley G.	881	Agnes	913
Charles J.		1212	SIMS		Albert S.	589, 982
Gail		1056	George	789	Alice G.	1102
Henry H.		1056	SINCLAIR		Almira	465
SHEPARDSON			David G.	938	Althea J.	589, 981
George L.		541, 880			Alvin H.	487, 848

Antoinette	519	Ralph H.	621	Ellen M.	698
Artemas R.	621	Rebecca	176	Henry C.	824
Asa B.	580	Rufus	506	Ida V.	826
Benjamin	68	Ruth B.	684	John	670
Benjamin G.	310, 1312	Sally	77	John H.	529, 1062
Bethia	300	Sarah	507	Mary E.	827
Blanche	848	Sarah E.	508	Nellie L.	829, 1188
Carrie H.	483, 844	St. George	739	Charissa	SPERRY
Caryl P.	788	Susanna	68	Amazela	SPICER
Charles	1160	Sylvanus	310, 589, 1312	Livia E.	SPIER
Charles C.	487, 1160	Walter P.	739	Flam	SPONABLE
Charles E.	884	William	410, 628, 857	Perlia M.	SPRAGUE
Charles H.	506	William A.	505	Hattie	693
Charles W.	850	William B.	506	Miss	471
Charlotte A.	902	William H.	628	Phoebe	857
Clara M.	818	William L.	410	Rhoda E.	696
Cleora A.	850	William S.	506, 875	Earl	SPRING
Clyde	848	Zariah	176	Mr.	786
Cornelius H.	176			Martha	786
Curtis	843	Mary	409	Julia G.	SPRINGER
Cyrus F.	465	Martha J.	1032	Abbie D.	SPRATT
David H.	176	Sue C.	1032	Abby S.	717
Davis	68			Alice M.	392, 716
Elbert H.	850	SNOW		Alton D.	392, 716
Elijah B.	557	Abijah	183	Augusta R.	392, 717
Elizabeth A.	902	Amanda P.	1097	Betsie J.	717
Ella	989	Benjamin	310, 1312	David	392
Ellen	589, 1095	Benjamin G.	310, 1312	Frank	716, 1107
Ellen A.	376	Emeline	729	Florence A.	716
Emeline	739	Florence M.	1065, 1287	Hadley N.	392, 716
Emily M.	487, 848, 1152	Hannah	216	Julia C.	392, 717
Emma	982	Hannah J.	310, 1312	Mina L.	717, 1107
Everett L.	739	Harding	588, 589	Sadie L.	392, 716
Florence A.	506	Joseph	1312	Sarah W.	1107
Francis G.	1160	John	310	Stella S.	392, 717
Frank	465	Maria	588	Stowell S.	717, 1107
Franklin	440, 788	Mary	589	Wilbur C.	717, 1107
Fred N.	738, 739	Seth	577	Zoe W.	392, 716
Frederick S.	176, 857	Stillman W.	1065		
George	864	Sylvanus	399, 310		
George F.	1043	Thankful	203		
Gertrude E.	621, 1023	Hannah	372		
Grace L.	884				
Grace M.	982	Ann	490, 851		
Hannah J.	310, 1312	Cornelius	490		
Harriet M.	1044	E. M.	799		
Helen C.	739	Frank	490		
Henry	989	James	490		
Herbert J.	589, 982	Mr.	546		
Horace F.	506	Saward	490		
Ida M. A.	739	Tamsin	490, 871		
J. Holmes	1312	William	490		
James H.	483				
James T.	478	DAVID	598, 995		
Jemima	176	George C.	1266		
Jessie	857	Hamblin	598, 996		
Job C.	487	Jeremiah	598		
Joseph	68, 309, 1312	Jewell D.	996, 1266		
Joseph H.	628	Maria	598, 995		
Judith	104	Mills M.	996, 1266		
Julia	855	Philander	598, 996		
Juliette	440	S. Henry	996, 1266		
J. Wesley	475	Walter J.	1266		
Laura B.	815				
Laura L.	995	SOULE			
Laura M.	483, 844	Clara	535		
Lucy E.	602	James L.	423		
Lydia	202	George R.	1218		
Lydia H.	814	Harry M.	1218		
Lysten	848				
Mr.	983	SOUTHWORTH			
Mrs.	412	Alice	893		
Margaret L.	621, 1023	Nellie	785		
Marieta S.	465, 823	Sarah	298		
Mary E.	628				
Mary J.	506, 589, 874	SPARROW			
Mary M.	1039	Stephen	716		
Mary S.	506, 875	Blanche	1096		
Mattie	857	William G.	576		
Minnie	828	John R.	1274		
Mortimer H.	483, 843	Charles	777		
Myrtie	857				
Nancy C.	622				
Olive	883				
Priscilla	513				



Mary J.	602, 1001	Delina	509	Marie W.	577
Orrin	316	Harriet	414	Mary	503, 624
Pedeg	316	Maria L.	771	Mary A.	377, 686, 1079
Polly	316	STILLMAN		Mary L.	719
Sally	316	Pamella	520	Nora F.	1080
Sarah H.	602, 603, 1001, 1002	Jane A.	464	Paul	1302
Zachariah	316, 602	Lucy	1131	Ransom F.	377, 686
Zachariah M.	602, 1002	Florence M.	1204	Robert L.	1080
Zachary J.	1002, 1260	STEARNS		Sarah	686, 1079
STANLEY		Amanda M.	728	Sarah B.	377, 686
Eliza M.	604, 1057	Celia	1312	Theodore C.	1302
Harry M.	604, 1057	Eliza A.	398	Thomas	393
Jackson M.	604, 1057	John	184	STEVESON	
Mary	1116	Sallie	446	Annie J.	1171
Nathaniel G.	604	Charles E.	860	Charlotte	382
STANARD		Edward L.	1230	Fanny	288
Lucinda	591	Frank H.	860	Henry	288
Sylvia S.	946	John T.	1230	Phebe	288
STANTON		Joseph W.	1230	Rachael	288
Frances	602	Lawrence L.	1120	Robert	288
STAPLES		Linda M.	1120	Sherman	288
Jennie	1106	Mr.	373, 950	William	288
Leander	380	Minnie	1230	STEWART	
STARKS		Thomas B.	1120	Carl C.	1232
Abigail L.	474, 833	STEPHENS		David B.	1232
Achsa M.	257	Alonso S.	742	Elizabeth	779
Ada M.	471	Sarah E.	742	Henry	1232
Alanson F.	257, 471	Charles E.	1071	Jane	624
Amos	257	Harry E.	1071	John	679
Amos H.	257, 471	Lillian M.	1071	Laura H.	1079
Burt	828	Tirza	381	Lois	1232
Edson	471	William C.	1071	Mr.	844
Eva	828	Marion	1125	Maud R.	927, 1241
Frances J.	471, 828	Charlotte H.	981	Sarah	700
George F.	828	Clarence C.	1049	Tamer	940
Harriet E.	474, 833	Edward	646, 1049	Teresa	1232
Henry A.	471	Eugene H.	1049	Thomas H.	927
Irving H.	471	Frank B.	981	Vivian	1232
John A.	471	George	645	William T.	927
Joseph B.	471, 828	George F.	1049	Rhoda F.	1137
Laura A.	471, 828	George H.	646, 1049, 1253	STRAHAN	
Leora A.	471, 828	Irving G.	1050	Henry	556
Lucy M.	471, 827	Isaiah K.	646, 1049	Lulu E.	1107
Orville G.	471, 474	Mary A.	616, 1050	STRAATON	
Phebe A.	471, 828	Nellie M.	1049, 1285	C. W.	692
Prudence	257, 471	Reuben K.	981, 1253	Charles W.	692
Ralph J.	257, 471, 828	Roger H.	1050	Harriet N.	610
Solomon J.	471	Ruth W.	1050	Nathan	694
Susannah	257, 470	Adeleide	393	STREET	
Talcott G.	257, 470, 828	Alan M.	1080	Eunice L.	708
Willard R.	471, 829	Albert G.	537	STREETER	
STARR		Annis M.	639	Elroy	1260
Almira C.	274, 511	Benjamin F.	377	Velma	1260
Ann E.	274, 511	Bonnie B.	1080	STRINGER	
Belle C.	513, 882	Chauncey B.	377	Ephraim E.	1249
Betsey J.	274, 512	Cornelia A.	1148	Francis E.	1249
Blanche L.	881	Cyrus B.	686, 1080, 1290	Granville	1249
Calvin H.	274, 512	Delia T.	377, 686	Lavara	1249
Charles L.	512	Donald A.	1080	STRONG	
Clarissa	274	Ellis B.	686, 1080	Betsey	686
Eli L.	512, 881	Frank	912	Beniah	228
Elizabeth C.	512	Guy W.	1080	Charissa	419
Fannie E.	512, 881	Helen	1302	Julia	201
Frank H.	512	Henry T.	719	Mary E.	431
Harriet A.	512, 881	Howard D.	1080	William	491
Harriet L.	271, 512	Isaiah B.	1290	STROUTON	
Harry G.	513	James	725	John A.	1302
Harvey H.	274, 512	John	377, 686	STOCKER	
Henry H.	512, 881	John H.	387, 393, 719	Charles G.	1153, 1299
Henry K.	274, 513	Lillian C.	1080	Clarissa K.	407
Josephine T.	881	Lorin B.	1080, 1290	Fred	1152, 1299
Keefer	273	Lorin R.	1290	George	765
Lucius P.	513, 883	Malcom	1302	George L.	765, 1152
Lucy	231			Howard W.	1153, 1299
Mary A.	274, 513			Ina C.	1153
Mary J.	512			John L.	765, 1153
Melvin J.	512			Mary	765, 1152
Orrin	271, 512			Ned H.	1153
Sarah L.	512, 880			Nellie	1152
ST. JOHN				STOCKING	
Deborah	142			Adaline D.	685
Phebe	268			STODDER	
STICKLES				Amelia J.	913
Lydia	342				
STILES					
Cornelius	414				



# INDEX.

1391

Eliza	STODDARD		Dorcas	191	J. Miner	1134
Esther A.	1012	Charles	STOWELL	790	Mabel E.	1134 1136
Maria	550	Eva	717	Charles	SWETT	713
	768	Irene G.	717	James	SWIFT	1412
Abel	STONE	Joseph	717	Ada A.	941 1126	
Adeline H.	638	Maria	790	Anna Under	941	
Agnes J.	1228, 1305	William L.	1185	Avis B.	941	
Anna L.	650			Clifford P.	942	
Annie M.	1276	Charles W.	703, 1099	Edith T.	1245	
Bela R.	851	Daniel H.	703, 1098	Elihu	143	
Bertha M.	847	Edith	693	Elisha	941	
Catherine	344, 645	Eunice W.	703	Ethel M.	1455	
Charles	353, 650	Margery A.	391		SWIFT	
Cyrus H.	353, 650	Marie L.	703, 1098	Horace E.	1245	
Edna R.	1228, 1306	Robert W.	703	Louis H.	1245	
Edward F.	650			Louisa M.	943 1228	
Edward W.	635, 1044	Helen G.	710	Lucius A.	944	
Elbridge	635	William T.	710	Lucy E.	941 1236	
Elsie	195, 344	Irene	STUFER	Lunette J.	941	
Emily F.	353, 650			Maria	946	
Emma E.	1228, 1306	Charles V.	752, 1138	Martha B.	941 1236	
Ernest E.	1228	Clarissa	274	Mercy	141	
Etta B.	1285	Faustina M.	1138	Ruth	151	
Florence B.	650	Harry A.	752, 1138	Stephen	943	
Francis S.	1228	Isabella G.	1138	Virtue E.	1246	
Frank A.	851	Lavina	554	Willmot L.	1245	
Frank W.	1228	Margueritta	1138	Willard	150	
G. W.	847	Tedcastle	1138		SWING	
George A.	650, 1051	Thomas D.	752	Mary E.	1284	
George R.	195, 344				SYLVESTER	
Grace D.	353	Almond P.	961	Elmira E.	915	
Hannibal	353	Blossom	490	Elen M.	630	
Henrietta J.	353, 650	Charles E.	961	Joseph A. A.	915, 1227	
Harriet U.	650	George H.	961	Thomas H.	915, 1227	
Herbert	353, 645, 650	Leroy A.	961		TABER	806
Julia	1044			Harriet	TAFFNER	1259
Katherine A.	650	Catherine E.	1047	Nettie M.	TAFT	1084
Leander G.	353, 650	Lizzie	1245	Henry W.	1255	
Margaret C.	344			Lydia	864	
Mary	1051	Mr.	SUMMERS	Mary L.	TALBOT	633
Moses	195	Minerva R.	SUMNER	Edward S.	964	
Myrtle F.	1228			Mary	851	
Nathaniel	342	Daniel F.	SUMMEY	Prescott	881	
Sophronia	344, 645, 650	Mr.	SURDAM	Roselyn S.	962	
Susan	189			Sarah	TALLANT	172
Susan H.	650	Anna	689	Nathaniel	TALLMAN	468
Theodore	190, 344	Clarence A.	1156	Sally	TALLMADGE	757
Thomas N.	969	G. A.	854	Charles	TANNER	1190
William C.	625	Irving	765	Elsie	JAMES A.	1160
William E.	353, 650	John	767	James A.	TASKER	181
William N.	969	John W.	767, 1156	Betsy	181	
William W.	353	Lucy A.	767, 1156	Edward S.	901	
		Maria	767, 1157	Leona E.	961 1230	
STONELAKE		Martha A.	490	Lorene	1230	
C. A.	1123	Mary J.	490	Margaret F.	181	
Harriet H.	1123	William	768	Mary	181, 341	
				Matthew	181	
STONEHOUSE				Nancy	181	
Mate L.	852			Reuben C.	961 1250	
Nettie F.	852			William	TATE	181
				John	TAYLOR	758
STORRS				Charles	968	
Charles A.	406, 734, 1125	William	SUTTON	Charles E.	1241	
Dan	406			Charles L.	1197	
Della M.	1125			Charles R.	680	
Earl P.	1125			Clarence	1085	
Edwin P.	734, 1125			Dora	758	
Grace A.	1125			Dora H.	758	
				E. Herbert	960	
STORUM				Robert	758	
Ella D.	884			Robert H.	680 1250	
				Robert	758	
STORY				Robert	758	
Daniel A.	972, 1251			Robert	758	
Florence W.	972			Robert	758	
John R.	972			Robert	758	
Josephine A.	972			Robert	758	
Mildred A.	972			Robert	758	
				Robert	758	
STOTLER				Robert	758	
H.	609			Robert	758	
Mary E.	609			Robert	758	
				Robert	758	
STOUTENBURG				Robert	758	
Sarah	1304			Robert	758	
				Robert	758	
STOVER				Robert	758	
Emily	602			Robert	758	
				Robert	758	
STOW				Robert	758	
George L.	1022			Robert	758	
				Robert	758	
STOWE				Robert	758	
Esther	236			Robert	758	

Ella W.	985	THATCHER	Jennie	445
Emma	379, 690	Julius	Saphronia	409
Ethel E.	986	Melissa J.	Guy	THURMAN
Fenton	1050	THAXTER	1214	
George L.	398	Elizabeth K.	1285	THURSTON
George S.	1050	Stover W.	1285	
Gertrude H.	1071, 1288	THAYER	Cordella	1234
Harriet	490	Addison M.	Mary P.	958
Henry	734	Gera	Sally	325
Horace I.	853, 1197	Gertrude	Alonzo	TIBBITTS
Isaac	36, 59	Mary J.	1023	
J. Louis	1201	Rachael M.	Alonzo J.	712
Jennie M.	690	Robert E.	Amy B.	712
John D.	378, 350	THOMAS	Annie	1091
Keziah	215	Allen	Brantha L.	1204
Kittie B.	1085	Arvid S.	Charles H.	712
Launcelot	853	Caroline	Daniel	712, 1104
Laura H.	690, 1085	Mr.	Franklin A.	712, 1104
Laura L.	1085	Marie E.	Florence F.	1091, 1291
Lillian F.	699, 1085	Michael	James L.	712
Lloyd E.	1063	THOMPSON	Lillie P.	712, 1104
Lucinda	547	Barbara	Maria A.	712, 1104
Luther B.	690, 1085	THOMPSON	Oliver	1091
Margaret	1050	Apphia	Tressie L.	1094
Mark A.	1071	Arnold P.	Walter B.	1091
Martha	324	Carrie A.	TICE	
Martha A.	690	Charles B.	Catherine R.	453
Minnie M.	853, 1196	Della	TIEDEMANN	
Paul M.	1201	Della M.	Elisse R.	684
Perry T.	1201	Dessa	Walter P.	TILLMAN
Rachael	666	Dougal	773	
Ralph B. D.	1085	Edward D.	TILLOTSON	
Ralph R.	1197	Edward H.	David	405
Rebecca	66	Elizabeth E.	Emma L.	405
Roy G.	1201	Eleanor	George	405
Ruth	1197	Esther	Sophronia	405
Thankful	36	George	TILLSON	
Theodore D.	1085	George M.	Philo	414
Thomas F.	1050	George W.	TIMERMAN	
William A.	1063	Gladys L.	Cecil	1285
William H.	379, 689, 690	Harriet A.	Melvin	1285
William I.	1063	Herbert J.	Theron	1286
TEAPE		Howard	TIRRILL	
Blanche H.	882	James F.	Eunice S.	320
Edith M.	882	Jennie L.	TOBEY	
Emma C.	882	Jesse B.	Albert	254
Hattie P.	882, 1213	John	Angeline	254
Ida L.	882, 1213	John D.	Benjamin	201
John P.	882	John L.	Bathsheba	169
Marion L.	882, 1213	Lillian M.	Elisha	254
Thaddeus S.	882	Maggie H.	Elizabeth	947
TEFFT		Mahala J.	Hannah	201
Ella E.	1018	Marjorie E.	Harriet	239
Helen E.	1297	Martha	John W.	254
TEN BROOK		Matt	Louisa	254
Allen G.	1297	Mattie A.	Louisa C. C.	515
Charles M.	1143, 1297	Minnie L.	Maria F.	954
George V.	755	Nancy	Nancy B.	301
Ruth C.	1297	Nina M.	TODD	
William G.	755, 1143	Orange	Helen J.	820
William T.	1143, 1297	Perry L.	Mary A.	791
TENNANT		Philo C.	Kate B.	TONGE
Adeline S.	864	Roy	1219	
TENNENT		Sarah	TOOKER	
James H.	821	Sarah P.	Frank H.	861, 862
TENNEY		Susan M.	George H.	862
Benjamin R.	928	Thomas C.	Maria M.	590
Bryan C.	928	Truman H.	TORREY	
Harriet R.	899	Tulip I.	Emma H.	610
Joseph H.	928	Warren W.	Leavitt	610
Mary E.	358	William M.	Ruth	322
Oliver V.	928	Zada B.	TOURGEE	
Orrawell	928	THOMSON	Alvah	264
Roscoe P.	899	Barbara	Clarissa A.	264
Thomas R.	928	THORN	Lewis	264
Warren M.	928	Mary E.	Pamela	264, 489
Wilford A.	928	THORNTON	Phebe	264
TERRENCE		Lucy D.	Philip	264
Miss	101	THORPE	William	264
TERRILL		Mr.	TOUSLEY	
Andrew	1133	Sophia	Ed C.	849
Andrew H.	1133	THRASHER	Ella L.	849
Jennie I.	1133	Ann E.	George E.	848
Orrin	612	THURBER	J. C.	849
Percy E.	1133	Ira L.	Olie J.	849
			TOU VELLE	
			Theoph G.	780

# INDEX.

1393

Louisa B.		780	Alice		750	Fidelia		419, 747
Abby	TOWER	660	Alice E.		742	Flora A.		747, 1142
Ida		1191	Albee M.		738, 1135	Flora L.		747, 1143
Abner	TOWLE	1312	Albion H.		415, 751	Frances E.		747, 1143
Almira		1312	Almira		415, 745	Francis		747, 1143
Brainard		1312	Altee M.		745, 1143	Frank	419, 747, 1143	
Catherine		1312	Alvin		231, 418	Frank E.		747, 1143
Cynthia		1312	Alva B.		754	Frank J.		747, 1143
Edward C.		1312	Alvira H.		745, 1133	Franklin H.	419, 747	
Henry		1312	Amanda		238	Frederick A.		747, 1143
Lorenzo		1312	Amanda E.		415, 747	George		416, 747
Mary M.		1312	Amaziah		231, 417	George B.		747, 1143
Miriam B.		1312	Amelia C.		418	George E.		419, 757
Robert H.		1312	Anna B.		757	George H.		418, 747
Sarah		583	Anne		140, 226	George N.		417, 751
Serena		1312	Ashbel W.		140, 226	George S.		417, 751
	TOWNE		B. Forest		1145	George V.		1143
Charles H.		759, 1147	Barton A.		1143	Glenn		1143
Charles S.		1147	Benjamin P.	231, 418, 756, 1144	Gordon		226, 413, 742	
Clarence H.		1146	Bennett F.		756, 1143	Gilbert B.		751, 1137
Frederick A.		759, 1146	Betsey		229	Grace A.		747, 1136
Frederick W.		1146	Calvin		228	Grace E.		1143
George M.		1146	Caroline P.		413	Grace L.		752, 1138
Hamlin A.		759, 1146	Caroline E. E.		421, 763	Hamlin		429, 742
Harlow H.		1146	Carlton		414	Hamlin C.		1143
Hattie E.		759, 1147	Carrie A.		746	Hannah		231, 418
Henry M.		759	Carrie L.		752	Harriet A.	416, 419, 749, 757	
Isabel V.		1146	Carrie E.		748	Harriet M.		419, 757
Jesse K.		1146	Carroll L.		762	Harriet P.		752, 1137
Mabel E.		1147	Carroll N.		751	Hattie E.		416, 418, 747, 1135
Margaret A.		1146	Charles D.		418, 755	Helen		747, 748
Mary A.		759, 1146	Charles G.		748	Helen U.		1143
Rena B.		1147	Charles H.		417, 750, 751, 1137	Henry		226, 414
Ruth		1147	Charles R.		1145	Henry C.		419, 748
Sally		184	Charles V. H.		1143	Herman		232
Viola A.		759, 1148	Charlotte		140, 226, 417, 752	Horace J.		415, 746
Wilfred B.		1146	Charlotte A.		417, 754	Ira H.		415, 746
	TOWNSEND		Charlotte J.		118, 755	Ira R.		756, 1144
Hannah		177	Clara E.		745, 1133	Isabiah M.		220, 414
Marion L.		1150	Clarence B.		1143	Izbon		750, 416
Pitt		1149	Clarissa S.		419	Jacob L.		756, 756
Stanley T.		811	Claude M.		763, 1151	James B.		415, 746
Thomas B.		353	Cornelius	110, 229, 418, 420, 755	James W.		756, 1144	
William		520	Cornelius A.		418, 756	Jay S.	419, 747, 748	
	TRACE		Cornelius D.		231, 418	Jemima	229, 231, 416, 417, 420, 751	
Sadie M.		1077	Cornelius J.		1142	Jennie		749
	TRACY		Cornelius M.		417, 754	Jennie T.		747
Amos T.		1078	Curtis M.		754, 1141	John		226, 229, 413, 417
Belle M.		1078	Cynthia		417, 751	John B.		1144
Chester A.		1078	Cynthia A.		419, 757	John C.		417, 752
Edith A.		1078	Cyrenia A.		417	John H.		418, 746
Fred A.		1078	David		226	John J.	231, 418, 419, 756, 1144	
Lulu		1056	David H.		413, 742	John P.		1144
Mark S.		1078	Delia J.		746	John R.		419, 748
Pearl A.		1078	Diadama		417, 753	Joseph		1233
Ray A.		1078	Dorotheus		140, 225	Joseph R.		231, 419
	TRAFTON		Dwight T.		110, 231	Julia E.		748, 1144
Hannah		905	Ebenezer		231, 420, 762, 1150	Julius A.		416, 747
	TRASK		Ebenezzer H.		1145	Laura		226, 228, 413, 415
Abbie		588	Edith E.		419, 758	Leona F.		1141
Allan P.		981, 1254	Edna J.		762	Lewis E.		751, 1135
Andrew H.		588	Edward B.		758	Lewis J.		417, 751
Charles F.		588, 981	Edward P.		1150	Lewis L.		1143
Edgar S.		588, 981	Edwin B.		756, 1144	Lillian E.		756, 1145
Eliza		588	Edwin C.		1143	Lillian G.		1141
Evelyn M.		1102	Eliza E.		754, 1142	Lizzie C.		747
Floriston		1102	Eliza		228, 415	Lizzie M.		747
Isaac F.		588, 981	Elizabeth		229, 411	Lois V.		415, 746
John H.		588	Elia M.		754, 1142	Louisa		411, 747
Joseph A.		588	Ellis J.		752	Louisa E.		756
Joshua H.		588, 981	Ellery B.		416, 748	Lottie		228, 414
Lettee E.		981	Ellery S.		231, 419	Lucia		411
Louise		588	Ellis		748	Louisa A.		416, 747
Samuel		588	Elsie		1144	Louisa M.		416
Sarah H.		588	Emily D.		754, 1141	Louisa P.		416
Walter R.		981, 1254	Emma		419	Lyman		229, 414
	TREADWELL		Emperess M.		421, 767	Lyman L.		419, 747
Jennie M.		691	Erastus		417	Mabel L.		747, 1143
	TREAT		Esther		231, 420	Mattie		419, 747
Abigail		228, 416, 747	Esther A.		419, 757	Mattie L.		419, 747
Addie R.		762, 1150	Ethel A.		762	Margaret		419, 747
Adelbert		746	Eva L.		747	Margaret J.		1141
Adeline C.		413	Fayette		416, 417, 752	Margarette		419, 747
Affie B.		417, 752	Fayette C.		747	Maria		419, 747





# INDEX.

1395

VANDERLYN			VROOMAN			Clarence E.			1137
Elnathan F.			Rena		796	Edith K.			881
VAN DORN			WADE			Harold E.			1147
Elizabeth S.	1146		Sarah A.		727	Harry T.			1157
VAN DUSEN			WADLEIGH			Marion			919
Ida N.	822		Caroline		919	Olive T.			881
Jennie	876		WADLEY			Stephen H.			910
R. W.	751		James		396	Sophie			916
VAN DYKE			WADSWORTH			William			881
Sarah	412		Harriet		258	WALTERMIRE			847
VAN GELDER			Mary R.		425	Kate			689
Jerome	866		WAGNER			WALTON			689
Rosa B.	866, 1202		Clarence		1298	Sarah L.			1296
VAN HOUSEN			Ora		1298	Milton			1296
Aaron	324		Rebecca		991	Myrtle			1296
Ambrosia S.	468		Moses		1298	WARBURTON			928
Annie E.	468		WAIT			Thomas H.			1132
Charlotte A.	468		Addison		1240	Ceylon C.			919
Francisco	468		Arthur H.		1005	Charles			1152
Harriet J.	468		Ashbel		554	Ciel M.			427, 775
Lovine	468		Charles A.		1005	Edward			775
Martin F.	468		Charles H.		1240	Edward C.			361
Orilla A.	468		Gleason		1240	Elizabeth			919
Polly A.	468		Guy		1240	Ella			919
Prudence M.	468		Jennie		1240	Frank			919
William	468		Leah		1240	Frances L.			919
VAN LOAN			Lewis E.		1005	Fred			919
Eliza O.	944		Mary A.		1240	George			308
Frances	836		Minnie M.		1005	Hannah L.			775
VAM NATTA			Nellie M.		1005	Harry			918
Eleanor	1165		WAITE			James E.			775, 1163
VAN NESS			Adelaide C.		612, 1012	John E.			427
Hannah F.	418		Alfred E.		612, 1012	Josephine			874
VAN NORDEN			Annie L.		612	Kilbourne			775
Sarah A.	890		Argie L.		1012	Lila L.			1108
VAN PELT			Arthur A.		1012, 1274	Lizzie E.			407
Lottie M.	1299		Arthur W.		612	Mr.			775
VAN TASSELL			Bertha M.		1274	Mary A.			427, 775, 1165
Ellsworth	735		Clifford E.		1012	Miles W.			1152
Hermon D.	735		Dorothy		1274	Nathanial C.			919
VAN VALKENBURG			Esther E.		1012, 1274	Nellie J.			427, 775
Jane	444		Ethel E.		1274	Noble			919
VAN VLECK			Francis D.		612	Ruth L.			427, 775
Anna M.	829		John B.		611	WARE			1068
VAN WAGONER			John E.		612, 1012	Algie M.			965
Neal J.	1142		Leslie E.		1012	Coralie			965, 1068
VARNEY			Lester E.		1012, 1274	J. Algie C.			965
Lucy	914		Mara M.		612, 1013	James T.			1068
VAUGHAN			Nettie M.		1012	James W.			1159
Archie E.	919		Willis F.		612, 1012	Sebre H.			1296
Clara E.	919		WAITT			Fanny			1296
Elizabeth A.	919		Frank H.		1109	Henry L.			319
Lillian M.	1249		Henrietta H.		571	Mary			315, 1129
Mary A.	1277		WAKEMAN			WARING			1159
Mary E.	919		Emily		377	Charles R.			1048
Roxie A.	919		George		728	Clara I.			896
Samuel E.	919		WALBRIDGE			Clinton J.			1146
VENNERS			Mollie		186	Edmond			984
Annie T.	1279		WALLACE			Eugene E.			1094
VERKERS			Priscilla C.		796	Frank			1094
Harriet L.	1162		Mary S.		778	John T.			1103
VIALI			WALKER			Lottie E.			1095
Hattie M.	1225		Arthur W.		1082	Mary			1081
VICKERY			Christina B.		456	Zilpha L.			1022
Betsey S.	754		Ella M.		456	WARRICK			1282
Ida	999		Evelyn M.		456	Harvey			1282
VILAS			Fannie		895	WASHERN			841
Lucius N.	1236		Frances E.		456	Editha R.			841
VINCENT			Geraldine		1082	George			604
Jonathan	476		Harriet F.		1019	George H.			604
VOGLE			Isabella B.		1138	Henry H.			604
John W.	1082		Kenneth L.		1279	Mary			604
VOSBURG			Nathan O.		1276	William M.			604
Zenana	852		Pleades		1149	WASSON			416
VOSE			Samuel B.		456	Frances			416
Frances A.	1017		Sarah J.		456	WATERBURY			416
Julia A.	994		Willard F.		1082	Carrie			416
Susan R.	1017		William H.		1279				
VON BAYER			WALTER						
August H.	1187		Maria		114				
Donald C. G.	1184		Sophia		414				
VON LEUVON			Zelck		414				
Harriet R.	1127		WALTERS						
VON STEENBURG			Byron E.		1137				
Elizabeth	797		Carrie		919				

sarah	WATERHOUSE	719	John R.	392, 716	Prince	219
Agnes	WATERMAN	1000	Levi M.	392, 715	T. V.	726
Fred		1000	Lewis M.	392	William H.	536
Harry		1000	Martin	712	William L.	713, 1105
Helen J.		1000	Mary L.	517	H. WESTENHAVER	597
Marcus M.		999	Serepta S.	700, 1094	Lucy	595
Marion		1000	Almira E.	487	Susan P.	362
Rachael		497	Daniel T.	729	Bertha S.	1191
	WATKINS		Fred	739	Carrie E.	1191
Albert R.		457, 813	Fred W.	726	Charles L.	1191
Albert H.		813	Jane	759	Frank H.	1191
Arthur A.		457, 813	Joseph W.	575	George J.	1191
Byron E.		457	Joshua	489	Raymond W.	1191
Charles A.		813	Louis D.	1064	Roy C.	1191
Chloe E.		504	Rosette S.	485		
Ellen E.		813	Velma L.	1225		
Ernest A.		813	Will	759	Esther	WESTON 632
Evelina		813	Harriet	1248	Louise A.	WESTMORE 1086
Fanny I.		813	Luther	1248	Mabel J.	WHEAT 1128
Frank A.		813	Mr.	1248	Isaac S.	WHEATON 1162
Frank H.		457	Ralph	1248	Elizabeth	WHEATLEY 920
Grace D.		813			Anna M.	WHEELER 751
Guy K.		813	Clarissa	314	Anna O.	526
Jessie M.		813	Emma	871	Catherine W.	526
Kate L.		813	Harriet B.	673	Dwight M.	1137
Robert S.		813	Lizzie	615	Edith F.	1188
Stephen I.		813	Maria	416	Frank S.	751
Stephen M.		457	Martha	543	H. Beecher	751, 1137
	WATROUS		Mary A.	943	Hamblin B.	390
Ella A.		844	Sally	824	Hannah E.	526, 897
	WATSON		Sylvia	1066	Hawley E.	1118, 1266
Angeline		580			Hollis B.	1137
Edith M.		1040	Catherine	WEHR 1009	J. Treat	751
Harriet		559			Jeremiah	290
Harry W.		1040	Alfred G.	625	John E.	1092
Julia M.		1078	Ann C.	535	John E.	1118
Mordeca L.		1078	Annie	708	Lora A.	489
William W.		1040, 1078	Lillie M.	625, 1027	Louisa	311
	WATT		Martha V.	625	Mr.	178
Lydia M.		1153	Melinda	1098	M. A.	384
	WATTS		Parnelia K.	984	Malvina H.	526, 897
Charles		315	Julia A.	WELDON 898	Mary L.	526, 897
Katie		315			Minerva E.	751
Mary E.		315	WELLINGTON		Newell	698
William D.		560	Emily S.	704	Olivia L.	526, 897
	WEAVER		Fannie	704	Paul T.	1137
Mortimer		381			Philip G.	1118, 1266
Mr.		381	Carmi	414	Ralph A.	1137
	WEBB		Clarissa	361	Sophronia	732
Alvina		933	Henrietta E.	1146	Stephen	751
Charles		933	John P.	595	William L.	526
Charles H.		1024	John A.	311, 595	Eliza	WHEELOCK 527
David		933	Lemuel H.	595	Vennie	1185
Elmira		933	Mr.	844	Martha J.	WHELDON 663
Emily		933	Miss	803	Elizabeth	WHEITSEL 626
Frank H.		1023	Missa E.	987	Nancy P.	WHIDDEN 700
Henry W.		1024	Minnie M.	1251	Annie T.	1112
Jennie		933	Philip	595	Hannah J.	310
Joseph		933	Rachael	596	Horatio	310
Lydia		933			John	310
Margaret		933	WENTWORTH		Mabel	1112
Mary		933	Abbie	705	Mary A.	310
Mary F.		631	John	WESCOTT 1312	William	310
Pierre A.		1023			David	WHIPPLE 405
Rachael		933	Charles G.	536	Lurilla	WHITCOMB 1257
Roxanna		933	Doreas	390, 712	Anna H.	1052
William		933	Ellen A.	900	Edwin	1158
William K.		1024	Evalena S.	713, 1105	John	640
	WEBBER		Florence M.	713, 1105	Mary L.	1275
Augusta		517	Georgianna	713, 1105	Frank P.	959
Charles E.		700, 1094	Henry	536		
Cony		712	Hosea	390, 713		
Edward C.		700	Hosea A.	713, 1105		
Ell H.		392, 716	James	131		
Ellen Q.		1094	Jeanette A.	1252		
Ernestus		517	John	390		
Ephraim		391	John F.	713, 1105		
Ernest		712	Laura	390		
Esther		715	Lemuel	390		
Florence A.		1276	Livonia	390		
Florence E.		700, 1094	Malinda	275		
Frank I.		1093	Maria	390, 712		
Henrietta W.		517	Mary H.	713, 1105		
John		700	Ocena M.	713, 1105		

# INDEX

1397

Marion E.	959	Hamlin L.	140	148	WILKINS	
Adelia	1120	Harriet B.	148		Adelaide I.	148
Albert H.	511	Lucius	317		Arthur H.	148
Alice L.	1119	Lucy	730		Bertie L.	148
Charles D.	727, 1119	Mary H.	65		Elizabeth H.	148
Charles T.	1029	Mary T.	65	117	Edna A.	148
Charles W.	1290	Peter	739, 740		Edna A.	148
Charlotte S.	542	Sadie	740		Edna A.	148
Clara L.	727	Sara	1229		Edna A.	148
Dryden P.	727	Sarah H.	730		Edna A.	148
Edgar L.	728, 1120				Edna A.	148
Edmund C.	511, 880	WHITTAKER			Edna A.	148
Elijah	400, 727, 1119	Ella A.	780		Edna A.	148
Elizabeth	693, 1088	Lara L.	780		Edna A.	148
Elizabeth K.	1029	William	177		Edna A.	148
Elmietta	400, 727, 728, 1119	WHITTIER			Edna A.	148
Everander	209	Ellen M.	643		Edna A.	148
Frances	1117	E. M.	907		Edna A.	148
Frank	1119	WHITTLE			Edna A.	148
Frank B.	727, 1119	WICKS			Edna A.	148
Friend	400	Caroline L.	889, 1215		Edna A.	148
George	727	Charles	520		Edna A.	148
George L.	400, 728	Charles P.	889		Edna A.	148
Harriet	400, 728	Emma R.	520		Edna A.	148
Helen E.	727	George H.	1006		Edna A.	148
Helen M.	727	Jay M.	520, 889		Edna A.	148
Henry M.	727	John B.	520, 889		Edna A.	148
Herbert H.	1117	Russell H.	520		Edna A.	148
Herman B.	728	Ruth A.	889		Edna A.	148
James A.	727	Sophia	545		Edna A.	148
Jessie K.	728, 1120	WIGGIN			Edna A.	148
John	59, 727, 1119	Andrew	563		Edna A.	148
Julia A.	728	WIGHT			Edna A.	148
Judith	60	Edward B.	520, 889		Edna A.	148
Kezia J.	1120	Elijah W.	520		Edna A.	148
Kingsley	1117	Helen M.	520, 889		Edna A.	148
Laura A.	400, 728	Jabez	520		Edna A.	148
Lawrence A.	1117	Mr.	314		Edna A.	148
Lawrence W.	1290	Mary P.	889		Edna A.	148
Miss	62	WIGHTMAN			Edna A.	148
Martha	219	Celia	755		Edna A.	148
Mary J.	727, 1117	Walter B.	1281		Edna A.	148
Mary L.	727, 1118	WILBER			Edna A.	148
Mattie	1119	Gideon	593		Edna A.	148
Mattie S.	715	Phebe	593		Edna A.	148
May J.	875, 1210	William	1287		Edna A.	148
Miriam N.	581	WILBUR			Edna A.	148
Myra J.	1117	Elmer E.	991, 1285		Edna A.	148
Philip	1050	Gideon	511		Edna A.	148
Reuel O.	1117	Harvey G.	991		Edna A.	148
Samuel	400, 727	Olive	1285		Edna A.	148
Sarah	714, 715	WILCOX			Edna A.	148
Sarah K.	467	Albert	263, 472		Edna A.	148
Selden	823	Alvina	263		Edna A.	148
Selden D.	400, 727	Anna	472		Edna A.	148
Sidney B.	1119	Caroline	466		Edna A.	148
Virtus O.	1029	Charlotte	263		Edna A.	148
Walter K.	511, 514	David	472, 830		Edna A.	148
Willard	727	Elizabeth	263		Edna A.	148
Willard F.	727, 1119	Grace	1210		Edna A.	148
William	400, 727, 1117	John	472		Edna A.	148
William W.	1117	Louis	263		Edna A.	148
Woodward M.	828	Mr.	263		Edna A.	148
	810	Nancy	263		Edna A.	148
	1029	Susan	263		Edna A.	148
Mr.	312	Abbie E.	472, 830		Edna A.	148
WHITFIELD		WILDEN			Edna A.	148
Lucy	1142	WILDER			Edna A.	148
Mr.	312	Artemas T.	850		Edna A.	148
WHITLOCK		Helen J.	1280		Edna A.	148
WHITING		Nellie E.	850, 1194		Edna A.	148
Arthur E.	1161	Nora M.	850, 1194		Edna A.	148
Clarissa	323	Winifred A.	850, 1194		Edna A.	148
Cyrene E.	984	WILEY			Edna A.	148
Florence E.	1161	Charles	644		Edna A.	148
WHITMAN		Chloe	644		Edna A.	148
John W.	366	Clara M.	644		Edna A.	148
Samuel	366	Clifford	644		Edna A.	148
WHITNEY		Elba	644		Edna A.	148
Almira	515	Ellen C.	644		Edna A.	148
Bathsheba	385	George A.	644		Edna A.	148
Clara L.	730	Masson	644		Edna A.	148
Frank	730	Samuel	644		Edna A.	148
George	624, 740	WILFORD			Edna A.	148
Gertrude L.	730	Clara E.	684		Edna A.	148

John	208, 702	Nellie A.	1248	Emma	WINTER	711
John H.	702, 1095	Phoebe J.	1248		WISH	
John W.	209, 501	Robert L.	1248	Capt.	WISS	182
Joshua	209, 500	Walter L.	1248			
Justin A.	863, 1300		WILLMOT			
Kate E.	1206	Mary L.	1281	Anna C.		1240
Kenneth B.	1206	Abbie	705, 1100	Charles H.		1210
Laura	209, 500	Barak	311	Frederick		1210
Lauretta A.	865	Charles G.	719, 1100	Joseph		1240
Lillie	1288	Edgar G.	1100	Martha L.	WITHAM	1240
Louise R.	870	Eli N.	595	John		309
Lulu R.	1013	Elizabeth	705	Philip		309
Luther M.	702	Elizabeth J.	322		WITHERELL	
Mr.	435	Frederick M.	1243	Patience	WITSON	916
Margerie C.	1204	George T.	595			
Martha H.	702, 1095	Harriet T.	1197	Jeanette	WOERNER	442
Mary L.	209, 501	Howard	1100	Rose		1100
Mary H.	1235	James	481, 595		WOERZ	
May	500, 805	Joel G.	718	Louise M.		1151
Milo H.	500, 806	Joel J.	719		WOLCOTT	
Milton	501	Leonard	705	Ann E.		708
Montville	1000	Louisa	705, 1100	Mary		1299
Murphyson L.	1206	Lucy A.	1173		WOLF	
Nellie I.	501, 805	Lydia E.	595	Elba M.		882
Pearl W.	1295	Lyman	705		WOLVERTON	
Pearla A.	854, 1197	Mr.	849	William B.		1159
Perrier H.	865	Margaret E.	1109		WONDERLY	
Ralph A.	1203	Margaret M.	516	Josephine M.	WOOD	1034
Ralph C.	806, 1203	Mary A.	719	Adelbert R.		987, 1157
Reid	1200	Myra	1058	Blanche Z.		1157
Robert E.	854	Otis	705	Callie		842
Robert S.	1197	Polly	383	Carrie		842
Rufus R.	702	Robert H.	595	Carrie J.		842
Ruel	702	Sarah	100	Caroline E.		824
Ruth R.	705	Sarah L.	585			
Samuel	235	Theron	385	Cora A.		990, 1264
Sarah C.	702, 1098		WINCHELL	Dolly		1082
Sena	318	Grace E.	1309	Emily A.		541
Sherman	854	Jennie	505	Fannie E.		950
Susan	328	Susan E.	861	Frances P.		957
Tempe	209, 500	Volney	362	Fred L.		842
Theodore	870, 1205		WINCHESTER	Gardner P.		1020
Thomas C.	865, 1202	David D.	1026	Harriet C.		1244
Thomas F.	501, 806		WINDSOR	Iva E.		1157
Vesta F.	1097	James E.	1155	James D.		990
Viola M.	500		WING	John		618
Zella M.	867	Albert B.	726	John B.		842
	WILLIAMSON	Alvin	1065	John R.		707
Eleanor E.	1048	Charles A.	1115	Joseph		621
Walter D.	1048	Charles H.	726	La Fayette		870
	WILLINGTON	Elsie	651	Leander R.		707
Lauretta L.	1018	Ernest C.	726	Lena A.		1157
	WILLIS	Ethel M.	726	Lincoln R.		707, 1157
Sarah	209	Grace M.	726	Lulu E.		990
	WILLOUGHBY	John G.	1115	Mr.		205
Maggie	731	Nathaniel N.	1065	Nellie		1185
	WILLS	Thankful	107	Randall L.		1157
William S.	1000		WINGATE	Russell J.		1157
	WILLSON	Andrew T.	339	Senardel		700
Susan	538	Harriet E.	540, 911	Varon		621
	WILMARTH	Sarah E.	540	Waldo		621
Abbie	504, 959		WINN	William W.		707, 1157
Albert V.	1248	Josie M.	1187	Willie		990
Almena I.	958		WINSHIP	Willis E.		842
Asahel C.	504	Betsey	342		WOODARD	
Barton	504, 958		WINSLOW	Emogene		883
Betsey M.	958	Edwin C.	534	Henrietta E.		444, 800
Charles H.	1248	Hannah	283	Henry E.		444
Elizabeth	504	Lucinda A.	534	Maria L.		444, 802
Ephraim	504, 958	Samuel	534	Martha		622
Florence E.	1248		WINSOR	Ophelia E.		444, 800
Franklin K.	958, 1248	Abram H.	927		WOODFORD	
Franklin M.	1248	Abram L.	927	Ira E.		1155
George L.	958, 1248	Alonzo	927	Ruth		1155
George R.	1248	Arthur	1227		WOODHOUSE	
Grace A.	1248	Carrabell	927	Frances E.		586
Harrod E.	1248	Elijah P.	1235		WOODRUFF	
Isabella P.	504, 959	Fern	1234	Addie C.		690, 1086
Jason	504	Joseph	927, 1234	Alice D.		690, 1086
Julie	504, 959	Joseph C.	1231	Alva B.		690
Lester M.	958	Lucy	927, 1235	Elmer B.		690
Mr.	437	Olave	1234	Fred A.		1086
Marie	504	Olive E.	927	Fred L.		690
Marion	504, 959	Sarah P.	927, 1234	George S.		690
Maude E.	1248	Zenetta	1235			



# INDEX

130

Lyman B.	699	Helen E.	1280	Henry	YELTZER	
Nellie E.	699	Katherine E.	1280	Henry	YORK	
Walter P.	699, 1086	Marton L.	1020, 1280	Bessie B.		644
WOODSUM				Deborah B.		644
Sarah K.	673	Phebe	WORTH	Flora F.		644, 1049
WOODWARD				Florence E.		644, 1049
Marietta B.	682	Sardinia	WORTHINGTON	Harriet E.		644
Susan	441			William M.		644
William H.	682	WRAY		Leontine		644
WOODWORTH				Mabel L.		644
Charles	635	Anne N.	1181	Carolyn G.	YOSI	889
Leona	592, 987	Eleanor W.	1181	Charles G.		889
Lewis	592	Ellewellyn A.	1181	Lydia J.		889
Louisa	592	Ellewellyn H.	1181	Florence L.		889
Luther	592	Nelson H.	1181	George E.		889
Mercy	592			Nick D.		889
Orrin J.	592	WRIGHT		William H.	YOUNG	889
Rachael	669	Addie	1120	Alice		789
WOODS		Alonzo P.	651	Clarissa		789
WOOLINGTON		Asabel	456	Edna		1099
Elsie	744	Bertha E.	1193	Edward F.		1099
WOOSTER		Charles P.	597	Ellen		789, 1099
Alice	769	Elizabeth P.	860	Harper		1099
Alma F.	769	Ella M.	597	Henrietta		994, 1097
Arthur	768, 769, 1160	Eunice C.	1278	Jane		99
Benjamin B.	1161	Fernando	1140	John		789, 1166
Caroline D.	769, 1160	Fred W.	1199	John W.		994
Charlotte	769, 1160	George	440	Lloyd		1166
Clara L.	771	Hazel	1199	Lois E.		924
Eliza	424, 768	Helen F.	1285	Lucy		789
Emma	769, 1161	Homer L.	597, 995, 1266	Lydia		99
Evelyn	769, 1161	Irma B.	597	Martha		994, 1162
Fannie	769, 1161	Lucius C.	597	Matthew		789, 1099
Florence N.	1161	Mary	839	Nellie		1099
Henry M.	424, 769	Mary L.	722	Richard S.		1099
John	424, 768, 1160	Persis	597	Roger		1099
Mortimer S.	771	Robert	995, 1266	Sarah		454, 789
Moses F.	424, 769	Robert R.	1278	Stella		789
Nathan	424	William H.	1278	William	YOURY	789, 1099
Nathan P.	769, 1161	Wilma H.		Jane A.	YUTEMA	467
Sarah J.	769, 1161	WUEST		Chester		1288
Theodore S.	424, 771	Louise A.	1145	Clara E.		1288
William F.	424, 769	Geneva	1178	Donna B.		1288
William M.	771	WYCKOFF		Hessel E.		1288
WOOTON		WYGANT		Leonard F.		1288
John L.	1132	Minnie J.	999	Theodore O.	ZIEGLER	812, 1182
Samuel E.	1132	Charles B.	726	Carl G.		812, 1182
WORDEN		Elizabeth P.	1139	Eustace P.		812
George H.	816	Ella	538	Howard B.		812
Georgia	816	Joseph	538	Paul		812
James P.	816	Lucy	538	Winifred H.	ZINN	1199
Mr.	262	Mabel B.	726	Archie		1199
Sanford E.	816	Sarah	538	Mr.		1199
WORKS		William U.	726			
Carolyn I.	1020, 1279	YAGER				
Edwin D.	1020	Marietta J.	1126			
Frank H.	1020, 1280	YELETTE				
Harriet E.	1280	Keziah	941			

# OTHER NAMES

PERSONS NOT RELATED BY DESCENT OR MARRIAGE.  
PLACES, ETC.

Abbey	863, 1135	Ansegise	247	Barzley	935
Abbott 199, 250, 254, 255, 256, 494		Ansel	166	Barker 127, 129, 340, 354, 355, 408	
584, 652, 653, 694, 851, 911, 1029		Ansley	329	1014, 1045, 1229	
1246		Anthony	796, 1062	Barlow	1164
Abbreviations	25	Aorson	147	Barnard	65, 278, 320, 351
Abel	154	Apels	1300	Barnes 19, 71, 74, 138, 140, 141	
Abernathy	71, 72	Appleton	347, 350, 407	153, 219, 220, 221, 864	
Abern	142	Arey	979	Barnett	105, 1045, 1131
Acton the	218	Arista	246	Barnum	242, 1268
Ackroy	881	Armitage	13, 327	Barnstable	9, 13, 19
Adair	934, 1235	Arnold	46, 152, 732, 968	Barr	160
Adairie	346	Ashley 26, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158		Barras	1065
Adams 12, 24, 126, 227, 234, 291		225, 228, 306, 425, 434, 834, 868		Barrell	359
294, 298, 328, 348, 349, 389, 489		1029		Barrett	467, 730, 1135
534, 547, 629, 705, 850, 1163		Ashton	380	Barron	730, 1235
1240, 1287		Atchison	928	Barrow	33, 36, 478, 1215
Adelbert	345	Athelwoulf	247	Barrows	478
Adelburtus	245	Atherton 192, 193, 250, 338, 341		Barrus	761
Adst	598, 860	411, 625, 640		Barry	1303
Agassiz	556	Atix de France	247	Barstow	255, 640
Agnes	246, 247, 248	Atkins 20, 21, 23, 52, 303, 1208		Bartlett 149, 226, 249, 350, 520	
Agur	322	Atkinson	1086	398, 1048, 1060, 1092, 1212, 1311	
Aiken	313, 602, 1204	Attukoo	122	Barton	369, 1256, 1289
Aikin	141, 1109	Atwater 277, 498, 1121, 1122		Bass	97, 348
Ainger	934	Atwood 21, 22, 23, 33, 92, 303, 307		Bussett 12, 19, 24, 52, 54, 59, 62	
Akins	21	308, 315, 408, 567, 589, 609, 909		79, 109, 120, 121, 130, 161, 167	
Akers	204	970, 1020, 1254		174, 299, 685, 763, 886, 1076	
Akerly	332, 754	Aubray	347	Batchelder	330, 505
Albee	171	Auger	322	Batcheller	1222
Albro	1067	Ault	1282	Batchiler	13, 107, 337
Alcott	1155	Austin	61, 1082, 1114	Bates 55, 95, 151, 173, 650, 1006	
Allen 10, 89, 97, 130, 183, 248, 249		Avery	943, 1229	1245	
		Ayers	1182	Bathrich	429
Aldous	1092	Ayres	657	Battershall	467
Aldrich	1185, 1239	Azo	245	Battles	1247
Alexander 77, 1020		Babbitt	449	Baudoin V.	247
Alexander II	647	Babcock 441, 638, 957, 1194		Baudouin	247
Alfonzo VI.	246	Backhouse	64	Baumgardner	685
Alfonzo VII.	246	Backus 122, 210, 211, 212, 398, 966		Baxter 130, 348, 386, 950	
Alfonzo VIII.	246	Bacon 14, 19, 30, 38, 42, 54, 57, 60		Bayard	362
Alfred the Great	248	66, 80, 86, 87, 104, 105, 106, 115		Bayley	204
Allen 12, 13, 64, 105, 121, 124, 125		130, 135, 182, 265, 266, 301, 450		Beach	201
150, 158, 184, 227, 249, 267, 275		818		Beagle	1198
290, 340, 355, 375, 395, 406, 851		Baggerly	878	Beal	96, 322
1182, 1184		Bailey 100, 132, 176, 184, 191, 209		Beale	12, 328
Allerton	10, 568	200, 448, 623, 823, 972, 1209		Beals 98, 99, 187, 283, 347	
Alley	369, 962	1280		Beaman	445
Allyn 14, 18, 51, 107, 129		Bakeman	902	Bean	282, 632
Allyne	296	Baker 19, 118, 122, 129, 161, 162		Beardsley	1119
Almy	12	164, 175, 181, 191, 203, 265, 218		Bearse 14, 18, 28, 48, 53, 170, 332	
Alvord	154, 392, 458	226, 305, 306, 308, 347, 356, 380		964	
Amen	547	389, 411, 579, 580, 672, 913, 921		247	
Amber	708	1214, 1237		Beatrix	247
Amelia Union	79	Baldridge	1029	Beaumont	218, 445
Ames	276	Baldwin	74, 320, 476, 503	Rechtel	1071
Amherst	161	Ballard 151, 152, 303, 306, 355, 356		Reckett	397
Amstond	1258	802		Reckwith	220, 221, 405
Anderson	301, 695, 727	Ballou	911, 1213	Reeche	208, 465, 466, 1156
Andre	155	Bancroft	194, 424	Reecher	652, 793
Andrew	466	Band	397	Reeman	1260
Andrew	402	Bandell	1305	Beers 184, 268, 410, 686, 844	
Andrews, 2, 143, 219, 220, 267, 275		Banger	1282	Belden	152, 370
870, 1171		Bangs 19, 20, 21, 39, 121, 162, 167		Belding	228
Andros	42, 115	209, 307, 315		Bell	13, 319, 815
Andrus	97	Bannister	183, 1266	Benam	466
Annab 15, 18, 22, 30, 34, 52, 118		Barber	227, 493, 727, 728	Bement	230, 379, 612
127, 128, 129, 130, 162, 373		Barbour	400	Bemis	395, 730
Awley	34	Barden	153	Benjamin	148, 358, 467
				Bennett	1124

# INDEX.

1461

Bennoch	646	Boulter	282	Bulkley	266, 269, 271, 278
Benson	349, 579	Boulton	869	Bull	1, 2, 3, 10, 11
Bent	456	Bourn	22, 28, 30, 31, 39, 43	Bulford	264
Benton	407	Bourne	13, 14, 15, 18, 88, 101, 151	Bullen	269
Bevzy	1270		166, 362, 385	Bullback	164
Bergin	327	Boutwell	328	Bulmer	169
Bernard	247	Bow	7	Burges	11, 21, 46, 54, 68, 107
Berry	13, 19, 20, 162, 685, 783, 955	Bowell	167	Burghall	274
	1015, 1294	Bowen	261, 802	Burghall	107
Berzee	490	Bowers	16	Burghall	107
Besbetch	16	Bowers	330	Burghall	107
Besse	13, 65, 129, 150	Bowerman	23, 129, 151, 375, 1246	Burghall	107
Best	96, 612	Bowler	1014, 1291	Burghall	107
Betts	17, 18	Bowles	861, 1222	Burghall	107
Beveridge	665	Bowley	282	Burghall	107
Bevier	464	Bowman	196, 916	Burghall	107
Bickford	23	Bowser	775	Burghall	107
Bielow	377, 749	Boyd	513, 960	Burghall	107
Billings	330, 343, 611	Boyden	1124, 1277	Burghall	107
Billington	10, 24	Brace	478, 833	Burghall	107
Binney	215	Bradford	10, 20, 30, 88, 89, 131	Burghall	107
Bird	16, 278, 500		148, 362, 546, 568, 722, 817, 945	Burghall	107
Birthis	354	Bradley	267, 344, 345, 347, 1381	Burghall	107
Bisbee	342, 639, 1248	Bradner	1212	Burghall	107
Bisby	184	Bradstreet	775	Burghall	107
Bisco	184	Brady	1010	Burghall	107
Bishop	177, 225, 227, 520, 826, 967	Brainerd	392	Burghall	107
	970, 987	Brane	1032	Burghall	107
Black	13, 243, 507, 858, 1114, 1158	Brand	148	Burghall	107
Blackman	1154	Brann	713	Burghall	107
Blackmore	13, 68	Bray	333, 567	Burghall	107
Black Sachem, the	21	Braybrook	13	Burghall	107
Blackwell	103	Brayenridge	841	Burghall	107
Blackwood	924	Breidenbecker	812	Burghall	107
Blain	236	Breman	19	Burghall	107
Blaine	524, 532	Brett	322	Burghall	107
Blair	486, 1270	Brewer	203, 204, 774, 851	Burghall	107
Blake	349, 397	Brewster	10, 12, 20, 24, 54, 120	Burghall	107
Blakeslee	986		149, 497, 817, 948	Burghall	107
Blakesley	591	Brick	1278	Burghall	107
Blakney	1112	Bridge	658	Burghall	107
Blanchard	613, 643, 652, 1238	Bridges	184, 338, 661	Burghall	107
Blanche	246	Bridgman	249	Burghall	107
Blandin	74	Briggs	12, 13, 98, 129, 151, 303, 532	Burghall	107
Blaney	186		1155	Burghall	107
Blessing	184, 641	Briley	919	Burghall	107
Bliss	65, 298, 399	Brink	802	Burghall	107
	13, 212, 328, 431, 1031, 1115	Brintnael	328	Burghall	107
Blodgett	334, 429	Brisbin	600	Burghall	107
Blood	38, 199, 1055	Bristol	267, 268	Burghall	107
Bloom	1034	Bristow	267	Burghall	107
Bloomer	1063	Britterige	10	Burghall	107
Blossom	22, 24, 42, 65, 107, 118	Brocket	134, 219	Burghall	107
	206, 269, 370, 772	Brockway	221, 1122	Burghall	107
Blount	372, 836	Broderick	1114	Burghall	107
Blush	18, 126, 128	Brodwel	457	Burghall	107
Bly	158	Brogden	1144	Burghall	107
Boardman	13, 24, 195, 334, 345, 696	Bronson	71, 74, 75, 151, 172, 219	Burghall	107
Bodfish	13, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 104	Brookhart	1258	Burghall	107
	120, 126, 127, 151, 206, 269, 366	Brooks	71, 72, 160, 337, 503, 743	Burghall	107
Bodley	766		816	Burghall	107
Bodwell	327, 350	Broughton	347	Burghall	107
Body	1253	Brow	814	Burghall	107
Bogart	1236	Brower	924	Burghall	107
Boggis	246	Brown	24, 80, 90, 152, 154, 160	Burghall	107
Boiden	17		175, 191, 211, 255, 260, 322, 327	Burghall	107
Bolton	424, 1173		330, 331, 340, 341, 344, 347, 349	Burghall	107
Bompasse	248, 653, 1063		394, 410, 432, 458, 508, 541, 552	Burghall	107
Bond	380		646, 656, 852, 859, 867, 877, 905	Burghall	107
Bonham	138		922, 945, 947, 989, 1065, 1226	Burghall	107
Boniface	245		1281, 1306	Burghall	107
Bonner	667, 684	Browne	10, 173	Burghall	107
Bonney	98, 39	Browning	184, 328	Burghall	107
Bonnivard	1055	Browncomb	1153	Burghall	107
Boomgaert	789	Bruce	437	Burghall	107
Boone	1159	Bruitt	13	Burghall	107
Booshop	21	Bruyn	512	Burghall	107
Booth	239, 397, 1125, 1212	Bryan	13, 384	Burghall	107
			134	Burghall	107
Borchiers	180	Bryant	804, 806	Burghall	107
Bordman	1224	Buck	71, 219, 342, 503	Burghall	107
Boston	638	Buckingham	255, 267	Burghall	107
Bostwick	236, 1122	Buckland	207, 129	Burghall	107
Bosworth	90, 181, 234	Budd	278, 728, 817	Burghall	107
Botsford	250	Buell	1259	Burghall	107
Boughton	424	Buller	1259	Burghall	107

Carr	340, 505, 600, 997	Chilford	643	Crackston	10
Carter	1024	Clinton	85, 279	Crafts	275, 277, 598
Carter	10, 281, 335, 348, 440, 431	Cloaire I	246	Craig	281, 528
Carter	511, 617, 655, 1022, 1116	Cloaire II	246	Crain	358
Carver	10, 88, 148, 362, 817	Clovis I	246	Cram	1077
Carv	153, 164, 196, 264	Cloves	184, 909	Crandall	816, 1286
Case	47, 154, 863, 1112	Clusaret	646	Crane	497, 503, 586, 445, 856
Caskey	18, 39	Coat of Arms	4	Cranson	1261
Cass	18	Coats	1680	Cravy	1119
Cass	1213	Cobb	15, 16, 18, 22, 30, 33, 34, 42	Crawford	470
Cassidy	1280		43, 51, 52, 53, 60, 61, 63, 69, 88	Crayford	814
Castle	144, 147, 544		107, 108, 117, 118, 132, 136, 164	Crippen	77, 78
Cate	724, 732, 1056		165, 180, 328, 368, 513, 568, 704	Crisp	22
Cedric	217	Caburn	348, 1500	Crocker	18, 28, 48, 50, 53, 61, 63
Centrille	246	Cochran	348		64, 65, 66, 83, 88, 105, 107, 108
Chaibourne	187	Cochrane	1207		115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 129, 171
Chadwell	12	Codman	124		172, 202, 301, 304, 366, 368, 376
Chadwick	67, 215, 381, 385, 391	Coe	273, 509		380, 381, 389, 560, 572, 602, 663
	408, 915, 949, 951, 1125, 1250	Coffin	717, 949, 1120	Croker	16
Chaffee	379	Coggin	14, 15, 18, 28, 209	Crombie	341
Chamberlain	350, 514, 1029, 1176	Cogswell	80, 347, 885	Crompton	1188
Chambers	880	Coit	304, 576	Cromwell	180, 1298
Chamney	658	Coite	19, 79	Crook	99
Champlin	1162	Colby	1209	Crooker	98, 99, 148
Champroy	1188	Coldam	333	Crosby	19, 21, 22, 305, 308, 348
Chandler	136, 354, 355, 356, 408	Cole	13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 53, 98		502, 505, 552, 658, 863, 1264
	563, 1092, 1260		106, 250, 445, 503, 1154, 1254	Cross	790
Chapin	65, 185, 212, 382, 792, 1212	Coles	278	Crossman	181, 479, 513
Chapman	19, 22, 34, 78, 118, 146	Coley	346	Crow	17, 19, 79, 89, 90, 138, 692
	208, 866, 1123, 1159	Coleman	66, 86, 132, 133, 140, 118	Crowe	300
Charles	211		303, 961, 1121	Crowell	17, 19, 21, 23, 41, 60, 79
Chase	19, 20, 53, 129, 347, 348, 431	Collamore	645		122, 130, 213, 202, 383, 384, 394
Chatterton	575, 897, 1110, 1197	Collar	1029		567, 568, 569, 688, 697, 910, 953
Chatham	21	Collicut	13, 14, 128, 550		955, 1021, 1065, 1227, 1229
Charibert	246	Collier	20, 54, 55, 65, 89, 567, 568	Crozier	1290
Charles de France	246	Collins	22, 23, 151, 180, 268, 310	Cruthers	994
Charles Martel	247		311, 683, 726, 812, 850, 979, 1103	Cruthenden	998
Chauffy	1286	Colson	397, 613	Cudworth	15, 16, 18, 30, 395
Chauncey	1184	Colter	1164	Culbertsen	609
Chedrick	543	Colton	1044	Cullen	873
Cheever	94, 175, 345, 1013	Colman	245	Culver	312, 437, 466, 1216
Cheney	171	Colt	153	Cummings	185, 190, 194, 199, 356
Chesbro	814	Colver	74, 250		545, 1024
Chesley	1107	Compton	1068	Cunnel	135
Chestnut	935	Comstock	78, 401, 745, 908	Cunningham	672
Chick	363, 1054	Conant	23, 42, 608, 688	Curtis	149, 181, 185, 227, 390, 449
Child	99, 329, 868	Condit	181		714, 725, 884, 1064, 1087, 1095
Childs	39, 50, 64, 65, 66, 104, 126	Cone	140, 141, 1088, 1244	Currier	276
	127	Coner	12	Curtice	78, 222
Childerick I	246	Conklin	732, 1284	Curtis	934, 997, 998
Chilperic	246	Connet	202	Cushing	23, 95, 98, 99, 158, 186
Chillingsworth	13	Conrad	247, 248		187, 189, 191
Chiltern	10	Conrad II	248	Cushman	12, 90, 541, 817, 913
Chipman	53, 61, 87, 88, 90, 105	Conrad the Red	248		1345
	107, 108, 109, 110, 115, 116	Converse	337, 658	Cutter	330
Chittenden	15, 1188	Cony	890	Cutting	195, 275, 1054
Choate	318, 345, 346, 347	Cook	10, 21, 24, 74, 102, 137, 165	Daggett	305, 338, 1131
Choder	211		200, 284, 317, 445, 515, 538, 938	Dakin	94, 241
Chodes	211		1038, 1219	Dale	1012
Chubb	74	Cooke	10, 502, 1048	Dalton	347
Church	146, 177, 235, 236, 249, 427	Coolidge	196, 1126	Dane	969, 1269
	771, 1048	Cooley	757, 1128	Damon	290, 327, 604
Churchill	220, 221, 249, 388, 1092	Coolidge	623	Dana	653
Cladin	1313	Coomer	1254	Dane	354, 355, 851
Claghorn	39, 66, 132	Coon	810	Danforth	355
Clampitt	960	Cooper	15, 18, 28, 30, 1170	Daniels	763, 971
Clapp	119, 185, 322, 1168	Coper	10	Darby	176
		Corbet	78	Darling	807, 808, 811
Clark	10, 13, 19, 20, 21, 23, 66, 99	Corel	21	Davenport	124, 971
	106, 120, 129, 137, 164, 196, 212	Corey	732	Davidson	459, 567, 659, 992
	225, 249, 250, 262, 267, 343, 344	Cornell	694, 882	Davis	18, 19, 30, 38, 39, 43, 51, 60
	347, 349, 356, 406, 411, 413, 466	Cornish	139		61, 64, 66, 91, 101, 121, 124, 128
	481, 486, 501, 641, 658, 684, 721	Cortellieu	364		130, 132, 133, 193, 199, 281, 285
	790, 805, 819, 930, 141, 968, 1029	Corwin	732		300, 368, 399, 431, 666, 560, 779
Clarke	20, 242, 1165, 1229	Cosgrove	1072		886, 905, 914, 957, 1037, 1093
Clary	654, 1003	Cotton	110, 342		1101, 1249, 1282, 1286
Clawson	831	Coulson	1207	Davison	804
Clawes	851	Court	1194	Dawson	988
Claghorn	1276	Couzens	909	Day	276, 408, 660, 1205
Clemen	1075	Covin	780	Deal	142
Clement	333, 1347	Covel	21	Dean	153, 776, 788, 806, 875, 966
Clements	487	Cowing	1012	Deane	12, 20, 39, 53, 107, 126
Cleveland	191, 329, 438, 504, 1054	Cowles	70, 220, 458, 1003	Dearborn	288
Cleveland Countess of	5	Cox	99	Deceiver	540
		Coy	987, 1081	Decker	23



de Barstow	252	Drennan	1162	Iscumb	68
de Burgundy	247	Drew	715	Istev	184
de Eaton	249	Drifhill	1080	Isterbrook	618, 622
d'Este	248	Drögmüller	1000	Iude	246
de Farley	354	Drury	199, 209	Evans	1304
de Forsyth	229	Dubbels	789	Everell	7
de France	246	Dudley	407	Everett	153, 197, 899, 962, 1029
de Hamline	2	Dudson	106	Everson	1165
de Hayden	249	Duffy	964	Evell	16, 18, 129
de Jurnet	708	Dun	500	Evett	42, 64, 106, 118, 266, 291
DeLameter	1127	Dunn	1265	Ewing	11
Delano 12, 24, 33, 97, 242, 243, 245		Dunbar	1014	Expansions	2
249, 250, 283, 397, 1092		Duntap	563	Exall	187
DeLaney	1265	Dunn	800	Exton	189
de le Noye	397	Dunham	33, 53, 77, 78, 249, 290	Fairbairn	960
de Lannoy	245, 246, 247, 248		307, 466, 985	Fairchild	201, 234, 265, 266, 281
Delap	85	Dunning	419		424, 486, 1291
de Merleberg	333	Dupper	194	Fairchilds	82
de Montgomery	5	Durand	504	Fairbanks	164, 191, 227
Demouth	379	Durant	622	Falconer	254
Demming	140, 211, 228, 358, 867	Duren	1057	Falkner	208
	1122	Durham	68, 713	Fall	706
Denison	1304	Durler	1271	Falland	19
Denley	1267	Dutch	275	Fallen	19
Dennett	909	Dutcher	334	Falmouth, Mass.	22
Dennis	19, 395, 539	Dutilh	367	Fanning	1118, 1149
Dennis, Mass.	19	Dutton	661	Farewell	429
Dennison	1177	Dwellely	386	Farley	187, 354, 658
Denny	1110	Dwight	156, 424, 631	Farnham	229
Densler	854	Dwyer	914	Farnsworth	86, 334
Depew	1180	Dyer	22, 23, 91, 111, 171, 176, 203	Farnandis	403
de Poot	249		345, 348, 658, 708, 855, 899	Farnum	354, 383
de Puy	483	Dykes	229	Farrar	340, 1016, 1017
Derby	19, 88, 127	Eads	594	Farrar	106
Derrick	318	Eadgyth	248	Farrigut	742
Desborough	248	Earls	256	Farrington	385, 1129
de Townshend	249	Eastham, Mass.	21	Farwell	500, 739, 871, 1122
Deville	19	Eastman	327, 1081, 1098	Falkner	198, 1034
de Warrenne	249	Easton	278	Faunce	117, 1098
Dewey	252, 268, 736, 1209	Eaton	10, 287, 348, 392, 408, 409	Fay	308, 999, 1001, 1022
de Whitney	353		474, 532, 702	Faxon	764
de Wolf	255, 256, 647	Eccl	785	Fearing	181
Dewsbury	248, 397	Echlin	429	Feeman	1315
de Wynington	249	Eddy	24, 124, 366, 404, 1267	Feester	1000
Dexter	12, 51, 125, 130, 167, 978	Edenton	16	Feilding	1082
	803	Edes	526	Fellows	182, 183, 225, 334, 688
Deyo	969	Edgar	1043		1029
De Witt	374, 375	Edminister	396	Felton	867
Diamond	503	Edward, the Elder	248	Fenn	264
Dibbett	228	Edwards	141, 211, 242, 327, 328	Fenner	212
Dibble	920		692, 918, 736, 1258, 1232	Fenno	1005
Dick	90, 184	Eells	405, 994	Ferguson	1258, 1305
Dickenson	67, 131, 214, 1199, 1288	Elmer	800	Fernando I.	246
Dickey	136	Egard	406	Ferrell	1201
Diggs	338	Eggberht	247	Fieal	806
Dike	311	Egleston	1188	Fieckel	849
Dikeman	12, 20, 167, 207	Ehle	987, 1309	Fieid	156, 719, 1029
Dillingham	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 30	Elderkin	758	Fieiden	1162
Dimmock	51, 88, 119, 121, 128, 303, 954	Eldred	19, 20, 58	Fiefield	270, 337, 521, 1207
Diner	1026	Eldredge	1064	Fieibrown	709
Dingley	12, 20, 148	Eldridge	19, 20, 21, 64, 120, 305	Fieley	137
Dingman	446		310, 382, 567, 569, 583, 688, 1066	Fieimore	319
Dings	234	Eliot	47	Fieich	282
Dix	99, 220	Elizabeth, Queen	567	Fieish	17, 11, 81, 82, 81, 100, 108
Dixon	442, 1195	Ellingwood	1048		209, 210, 293, 294, 370, 373, 429
Doane	20, 21, 23, 57, 67, 91, 164	Ellis	12, 19, 20, 21, 62, 103, 120	Fieisher	167, 187, 209, 275, 304, 1015
	165, 315, 1054		167, 179, 322, 398, 632, 785, 906		1209, 1107
Dodge	185, 289, 318, 330, 345, 349	Ellicott	1114	Fieisk	355, 1276
	391, 429, 843	Elliot	732, 829	Fieiso	318, 319
Doe	105, 129	Elmer	137, 222, 259, 279	Fieich	68, 107, 225, 416, 418, 891
Doggett	5, 6	Elsen	77	Fieiss	347
Domesday Book	752, 1210	Ely	11, 1146	Fieiz	100
Doolittle	16	Emery	196, 349, 350, 646, 649	Fieizembld	16, 18, 21, 99, 100
Dorkin	631	Emerson	129, 227, 228, 229, 507	Fieizendalpe	8, 10, 208
Dorman	835, 1272		631, 638, 661, 1015		182, 101
Dorn	24	Emke	1213	Fieizy	291
Dotey	84	Emmerson	16	Fieiphers	17
Dougan	851, 1173, 1287	Emrie	1163	Fieivell	111
Douglas	208, 235, 237, 275, 1024	Emsoner	125	Fieivich	11, 28, 361, 697, 1011
Dow	985	Endicott	125		100, 1009
Downer	982	England	11	Fieivitt	25, 27, 34, 36
Downey	24	Enos	139	Fieivitt	210
Downs	200, 220, 228, 265, 485, 156	Ensigne	15	Fieivitt	1038, 1041
Drake	1113, 1160, 1196				

Fountleroy	1258	Gibson	286, 389, 496, 609, 881	Griswold	200, 256, 1100
Fountain	12	Giddings	341, 345	Groat	864
Foote	119, 211, 212, 281, 290	Gifford	23, 121, 122, 151, 368, 556	Gross	21, 92, 176, 283, 590, 817
Foote	164, 811, 1136		557, 561, 704, 1113	Grossvenor	219
Ford	118, 119, 203, 321, 452, 465	Gilbert	81, 234, 236, 343, 502, 600	Groat	106, 122
	166, 167, 608, 1004, 1006, 1014		661, 1212, 1297	Groat	889
	1056, 1255,	Giles		Grover	327, 608, 1109
Forsyth	229	Gill	181	Guelph	245, 247
Fort	826	Gillet	135	Guery	921
Fortin	74	Gillett	138, 226, 227, 244, 311, 405	Guest	1138
Fortune Passengers	12		1315	Guild	1268
Forward	1157	Gillette	278, 279, 874	Guillemont	1261
Foss	1011	Gillian	1227	Gulham	99
Foster 15, 63, 70, 104, 187, 217, 330		Gillson	15	Gulliver	193, 348
	345, 367, 636, 678, 840, 1029	Gilson	358	Gundred	249
	128, 1225,	Giteau	664	Gunn	502, 503, 524, 845
Fouree	1204	Givens	907	Gurney	321, 605
Fowler	252, 275, 320, 458, 998	Gladwell	1146	Guthrie	795
Fox	230, 277, 793, 890	Glass	248	Guydotey	491
Foxwell	15, 16, 19, 53, 1254	Glassford	446	Hadament	1154
Francis	771	Glenney	322, 324	Hadaway	130, 132, 218
Franchimont	246	Glezen	157, 319	Hager	750
Franks	341, 349	Glidden	1116	Hager	185
Frazier	1279	Glover	110, 115, 116, 348	Haggerty	1226
Frazier	181, 534	Goddard	181	Haight	483, 824
Frederic II.	248	Godden	1197	Haines	515, 681, 713
Freeland	349, 647	Goddell	1066	Hailes	16
Freeman, Col.	704	Godfrey	21, 22, 79, 420, 1072	Halbert	755
Freeman 12, 13, 17, 21, 22, 23, 41		Goff	220, 861	Hale	109, 191, 322, 338, 435, 631
	55, 58, 62, 103, 104, 120, 121	Gohene	1233		649, 895, 1014
	130, 132, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171	Gold	142, 182, 250	Halkins	795
	184, 205, 209, 210, 299, 303, 385	Golley	742	Hall 18, 19, 20, 38, 48, 64, 115, 126	
	493, 519, 567, 568, 726, 729, 1040	Gooch	1039		230, 269, 276, 315, 348, 370, 408
	1302,	Goodale	526		497, 502, 503, 506, 567, 569, 591
Fremont	646, 649	Goodell	674, 871		687, 736, 780, 855, 998, 1086
French	106, 354, 835, 865, 949	Goodeno	1262		1268,
	1018, 1025,	Goodenow	140	Hallett 13, 19, 52, 79, 97, 105, 118	
Fretter	1200	Goodfellow	1019		125, 129, 130, 132, 133, 218, 285
Fricke	1213	Goodman	11		395, 559, 567, 722, 967,
Friend	13, 125, 329	Goodnough	805	Hallock	320, 322, 732
Frisbie	78, 136	Goodrich	77, 78, 80, 138, 156, 161	Halloway	396
Frost	338, 856, 1041, 1094, 1112		211, 226, 227, 228, 411, 467, 503	Halsted	319
Frthingham	284		670, 1315,	Halstead	1191
Frye	196	Goodspeed	14, 18, 38, 60, 61, 62	Ham	1187
Fuller 11, 16, 22, 24, 34, 77, 79, 89			119, 171, 173, 291, 292, 294, 298	Hamblen	7
	90, 98, 105, 106, 108, 109, 118		299, 301, 368, 370, 399, 506, 569	Hamblin	7, 815
	127, 138, 139, 173, 216, 220, 229	Goodwill	81	Hamblin Plains	33
	314, 327, 349, 389, 424, 474, 478	Goodwin	227, 228, 313, 538, 598	Hamilton	1278
	501, 632, 662,		692, 712	Hamlin	7, 8, 958, 1116
Fulton	1281, 1283	Gordon	678, 679, 757	Hamlin's Grant	101
Funk	1009	Gorham	43, 51, 79, 90, 99, 105	Hamlyn	7
Furbush	181		106, 121, 130, 457, 1115, 1117	Hamline, John de	2
Furzeon	181	Gorman	1208	Hamline of Cornwall	5
Furness	1033	Goshorn	368	Hamline of Devonshire	5
Gage	276, 296, 408, 1050	Gott	257, 258, 275, 329, 330	Hamline of Lincolnshire	5
Gales	524	Gould	99, 182, 497, 879	Hamline of Sussex	5
Gallager	782	Gowen	181	Hamline, Giles of Devon	26
Gallup	986	Gragg	236	Hamline, Thomas	26
Carbutt	1263	Graham	55, 58, 87, 178, 226, 229	Hamilton	21, 79, 379, 948
Garcias II	246		255, 502, 814, 1147	Hamlyn, John of Cornwall	26
Gardener	11	Grammond	452, 453	Hammer	16
Gardner	144, 1283	Granby	137	Hammon	19
Gardner	181, 716, 1003, 1247	Granger	244	Hammond	105, 276, 290, 571, 888
Garland	383, 705, 1107	Grannis	121, 209, 510	Hampsen	1141
Garnet	99	Grant	222, 250, 264, 286, 589, 661	Hampton	13, 77
Garnesvort	127		756, 883, 1017, 1165	Hanbury	13
Garrett	727, 1285	Gratecap	764	Hanchett	244
Garton	877	Graves	338, 345, 354, 355, 356, 429	Hancock	704
Gatchell	1105		611	Hand	314
Gates	38, 128, 129, 1029, 1167	Gray	19, 20, 21, 24, 77, 130, 354	Handen	699
	1281		496, 503, 571, 617, 841, 944, 981	Handy	202, 577, 704
	1264		1092, 1290, 1254,	Hanes	1157
Gauge	1261	Grause	19	Hanley	889
Gaunt	13, 121	Green	13, 86, 109, 116, 328, 334	Hannum	949
Gay	78, 80, 143, 150, 224		408, 483, 794, 805, 1049, 1219	Hanscom	110, 1312
Gaylord	71, 72, 73, 129, 228, 278	Greenfield	13	Hanson	362, 384
	324	Greenleaf	35	Hapgood	344, 623
Geary	1073	Gregory	853	Harden	99, 153
Gee	479	Greer	51	Harding	20, 21, 22, 23, 164, 180
Geer	106	Grey	325		342, 1106
Geissert	1164	Griffeth	167	Hardy	1245
George	1123	Griffin	23, 256	Hare	156
George I. King	846	Griffith	21, 219	Harlow	13, 281, 502, 734
Gibbards	684	Grimage	774	Harnden	355
Gibbons	1255	Grinal	347	Harnett	812
Gibbs 13, 62, 79, 80, 149, 151, 259		Grinnell	1108	Harper	23, 128, 376
	1235				

# INDEX

145

Harriman	428	How	408, 499	Howe	408
Harrington	429, 915, 955	Howard	163, 327, 338, 392, 795	Howe	408
Harris	286, 328, 640, 1093, 1097	Howden	788, 839, 900, 1000, 1296	Howe	408
Harrison	590, 1055	Howe	802	Howe	408
Hart	73, 134, 135, 136, 216, 221	Howes	11, 54, 55, 65, 79, 105, 111	Howe	408
	239, 664, 881		130, 300, 303, 315, 493, 502, 508	Howe	408
Harmon	923	Howell	569, 688, 962	Howe	408
Hartford	117	Howell	732	Howe	408
Hartness	181	Howland	11, 20, 24, 42, 63, 64, 66	Howe	408
Hartough	364		87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 98, 105, 108	Howe	408
Hartwell	177, 241, 661, 955		119, 120, 129, 167, 168, 174, 269	Howe	408
Harwood	184		365, 366, 370, 395, 396, 397, 457	Howe	408
Harwich, Mass.	19, 20		503, 556, 559, 662	Howe	408
Harvey	120, 182, 207, 221, 224, 600	Howlet	286	Howe	408
	850	Howse	395	Howe	408
Haskell	344, 345, 429, 532, 1051	Hoxie	104, 375	Howe	408
Haskins	74, 134, 138, 210, 327, 329	Hoyt	416, 622	Howe	408
	421, 691	Hroff	247	Howe	408
Hastings	1284	Hersey	130, 321, 646	Howe	408
Hatch	16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 34, 61, 98	Hershey	1297	Howe	408
	99, 106, 118, 122, 124, 125, 129	Hesse	1075	Howe	408
	130, 166, 167, 186, 189, 201, 242	Hetfield	841	Howe	408
	249, 266, 286, 290, 314, 593, 730	Hewes	15, 16	Howe	408
	917, 918	Hewett	706, 809, 810, 1257	Howe	408
Hathaway	17, 218, 290, 395, 396	Hewitt	1226	Howe	408
	397, 957	Heyrick	580	Howe	408
Hathley	15	Hibbard	250, 401	Howe	408
Hauer	1309	Hibbert	354, 652	Howe	408
Haven	302	Hicks	12, 90, 283, 315, 1292	Howe	408
Havins	1067	Hicock	691	Howe	408
Haviland	503	Higgins	21, 22, 165, 315, 388, 616	Howe	408
Hawes	19, 20, 21, 130, 397, 568, 572		714	Howe	408
	475, 772	Hikok	1134	Howe	408
Hawk	151	Hikox	72	Howe	408
Hawkes	320, 324	Hildreth	98, 409, 661, 778	Howe	408
Hawks	426	Hill	99, 164, 166, 191, 200, 318, 328	Howe	408
Hawley	328		354, 589, 844, 949, 990, 1032	Howe	408
Hay	604		1079, 1244	Howe	408
Hayden	99	Hillebert	907	Howe	408
Hayford	288, 288, 528, 773, 1025	Hilton	12	Howe	408
Haynes	696	Hinckley	14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 28	Howe	408
Haynor	244, 364, 370, 661, 756		30, 32, 34, 38, 42, 53, 60, 61, 63	Howe	408
Hayward	1056		64, 65, 66, 69, 81, 87, 88, 89, 90	Howe	408
	275, 327, 407		91, 98, 103, 106, 108, 109, 110	Howe	408
Hazeltine	286, 287		115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 128, 133	Howe	408
Hazen	327, 637		167, 202, 294, 348, 368, 573, 574	Howe	408
Hazelton	408, 720, 1014, 1065		818, 964, 966, 1219	Howe	408
Head	1244	Hinds	671	Howe	408
Healy	282, 724	Hines	1172	Howe	408
Heard	128, 361	Hinman	143, 144, 222	Howe	408
Hearick	1029	Hirick	380	Howe	408
Heath	77, 79, 100, 478, 884, 1115	Hitchcock	243, 497, 731, 1270	Howe	408
Hedden	1308		1139, 1305	Howe	408
Hedge	13, 19, 130, 167, 566, 567	Hittson	1015	Howe	408
Hedlin II.	246	Hoag	1305	Howe	408
Hendree	509	Hoagland	1193	Howe	408
Hendri	855	Hoard	1070	Howe	408
Hendrick	1291	Hobart	235, 250, 313, 362	Howe	408
Hendricks	801, 802	Hobbs	331, 340, 1211	Howe	408
Hennessey	1045	Hobbs	1254	Howe	408
Henry	248, 1053	Hodgdon	932	Howe	408
Henry I.	247	Hodge	263, 320, 980	Howe	408
Henry II.	247	Hodges	20, 24, 347	Howe	408
Henry III.	245, 248	Hodgkins	16	Howe	408
Henry IV.	245, 248	Hol	137, 222	Howe	408
Henry V.	245, 247	Holsington	11, 39	Howe	408
Henry VI.	247, 248	Holbrook	56, 91, 174, 230, 242, 274	Howe	408
Henry VIII.	684		337, 580, 1134, 1258	Howe	408
Herd	22	Holcomb	156	Howe	408
Herick	380	Holden	200, 336, 600	Howe	408
Herrick	21, 165, 330, 768, 834	Holderness	779	Howe	408
Hopkins	11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 52, 53	Holdridge	258, 470	Howe	408
	74, 89, 120, 124, 130, 134, 179	Holland	103	Howe	408
	206, 242, 244, 309, 330, 334, 1029	Holley	78, 94, 120, 141, 844	Howe	408
	76, 137, 443	Hollis	140, 146, 237, 249, 342, 213	Howe	408
Horn	22, 732, 873		250, 410, 685	Howe	408
Horr	640	Hollister	347	Howe	408
Horton	658	Holmes	16, 43, 55, 340, 445, 449	Howe	408
Hosley	136, 1220		369, 509, 574, 990, 1290	Howe	408
Hotchkiss	1011	Holt	276, 340, 366, 396, 991, 1291	Howe	408
Hosie	55, 220, 337, 378	Holten	187	Howe	408
Hough	337, 338, 343, 344, 640	Holway	13, 60, 915	Howe	408
Houghton	1051	Homer	267, 268	Howe	408
	1269	Homes	604	Howe	408
Hourihan	15, 53, 163	Honsicker	1136	Howe	408
House	229			Howe	408
Houston				Howe	408



Jewett	498	Knibbloe	47, 79, 142, 148, 150, 153	298, 308, 400, 443, 508, 722, 957	
Jewettakin Youkin	74		177, 201, 242, 243, 250	1199, 1252, 1310,	
Johnson	1093	Knight	337	Lexford	719
Johns	225, 470	Kniffin	1000	Libby	1048
Johnson 24, 25, 99, 219, 220, 241		Knoll	812	Ligeitt	1175
255, 311, 378, 683, 882, 883, 908		Knopp	235, 424	Light	1271
999, 977, 998, 1045, 1065, 1111		Knott	12	Lilley	106
1271,		Knowle	26	Lillyblade	849
Johnston	229	Knowles	21, 22, 41, 180, 207, 315	Lincoln	99, 321, 346, 350, 507, 645
Jolls	329		1107		1212
Jones 28, 34, 38, 61, 127, 130, 139		Knowlton	343, 359	Lindsay	39
168, 169, 218, 303, 308, 344, 366		Korn	1079	Lines	207
370, 374, 375, 399, 809, 859, 948		Krone	1030	Linnell	16, 22, 28, 39, 42, 61, 65
950, 961, 990, 1005, 1065, 1296		Kuriz	1298		124, 368, 574
Jordan	189, 275, 388	La Bar	809	Linnett	18, 39, 65
Joshin	337, 338, 1049	La Chappelle	764	Lint	1304
Josselyn	99, 321	Lacy	998	Lintzarde	248
Jonatt	249	Ladd	250, 1049, 1067	Litchfield	14, 15, 18, 424, 550
Joy	1004	La Due	1121	Little	243, 320, 328, 409, 429, 642
Joyce	13, 19, 88, 166, 167	Laing	809		661, 818, 940, 1048
Judd	503, 692, 1093	Lake	141	Littlefield	708, 714, 715, 1094, 1099
Jury	1028	Lambert	1290	Livermore	195, 196, 330, 408, 409
Juster	1345	Lambie	636	Livingston	137, 226, 229, 852
Justice	108	Lamburton	76	Lobdell	98, 327
Justus	167	La Monroe	867	Lock	664
Kain	997	Lamont	1069	Lockwood	431
Kamer	74	Lawson	340	Lombard	16, 18, 21, 23, 30, 38, 43
Kamerer	1135	Landers	13, 81, 103, 151, 242, 1246		61, 64, 66, 67, 105, 132, 133, 170
Kane	454	Landon	371, 1258		172, 180, 204, 297, 581, 582, 583
Kentling	449	Lane	43, 76, 267, 433, 610, 696, 914		907,
Keeler	273		935, 1025	Long	627, 721, 731
Kenne	1094	Lang	886	Longfellow	350, 1055
Keith	765, 767	Langley	1182	Longley	344, 429, 1281
Kelley	297, 951, 1288	Langmore	11	Loomis	74, 227, 736
Kellogg	252, 379, 458, 830, 889	Langworth	335	Lord	78, 111, 115, 256, 474
	1296	Lankton	125, 1029	Loring	64, 106, 349, 350, 532, 1014
Kelly	19, 36	Lausinz	477, 1261	Lothrop	15, 17, 18, 22, 27, 30, 34
Kelsey	74, 1239	Lapham	16, 181		39, 41, 43, 16, 54, 61, 64, 65, 69
Kelso	1307	Laraway	871		79, 86, 87, 104, 105, 107, 109, 118
Kemp	1218	Large	255		120, 132, 133, 138, 184, 250, 300
Kempton	52	Larkin	366	Loup	11, 246
Kendall	194, 337, 338, 347, 618	Larned	42	Loveland	878
Kendrick	16	Larrabee	466, 1093	Lovell	66, 68, 132, 170, 171, 172, 174
Kenney	396, 1082	Lary	909		242, 293, 317, 321, 358, 497, 968
Kent	130, 490, 497, 561	Laseel	243	Lovejoy	331, 355, 366, 1190
Kerby	43	Lasher	991	Low	345, 346, 802, 1134
Kern	564, 991	Laskin	380	Lowe	755
Kerr	1028	La Shevilear	551	Lowell	341
Ketchum	881	Lassell	737	Lowry	1198
Ketchum	854	Latham	11	Lucas	764
Kettle	323	Latin	1298	Luce	79, 269, 1188
Keyes	379, 1021, 1252	Lattimore	103	Ludden	485, 1004
Keysbury	1157	Lattimer	140, 411, 461	Ludlowe	1258
Kiddler	55, 199, 645	Laud, Archbishop	27	Lufkin	345
Kilbourn	227, 979	Laughlin	1301	Luhmann	1088
Kilby	979	Laughton	244	Lukas	494
Kilgore	327, 623, 643, 1025	Law	829	Lull	1237
Killieutt	1143	Lawrence	94, 104, 241, 358, 1163	Lum	1205
Kilner	980	Lawton	600	Lumbard	18
Kimball	275, 276, 277, 286, 329	Layton	60, 889	Lumber	16
	330, 331, 340, 341, 345, 344, 407	Leach	185, 1153, 1249	Lumpkin	19, 54, 120, 495
	408, 409, 635, 645, 971,	Learned	154, 184, 189, 196, 561	Lund	1257
Kimberley	367	Leary	1309	Lunt	662
Kincaid	1093	Leavenworth	998	Lusk	225
King 13, 17, 20, 26, 66, 160, 225		Leavitt	64, 889, 1046, 1277	Luskeyyoung	320
226, 369, 836, 1029, 1185, 1316		Le Baron	1072	Luther	1254
Kingman	321, 322, 604, 777	Lee	90, 107, 120, 154, 225, 255, 266	Lyman	71, 245, 252
Kingsey	923		261, 306, 408, 654, 821, 1060	Lynch	1246
Kingsbury	181, 1098	Leet	762, 1086	Lyons	277
Kinnicut	209	Leller	1029, 1030	Lyshon	1102
Kinne	866	Leggett	1391	Lysinger	1268
Kinnseut	1254	Leigh	249	Maibis	442
Kissela	835, 836	Leighton	1093	Maibie	349
Kissman	317	Leicester	11	Macduff	95, 96
Kirby	122	Lehard	171, 429, 434	Mackenzie	1039, 1278
Kirtland	255	Le Mahieu	248	Macomber	122
Kirbridge	994	Leonall	408	Madden	373
Kitteredge	742	Leonard	265, 611	Madill	1128
Kitteredge	896	Lettice	1254	Mads	1090
Klein	1158	Levenrich	13	Magory	1302
Kline	75, 250	Lewett	99	Magoun	321
Knapp	485, 487, 1006, 1023, 1061	Lewis	16, 18, 23, 30, 38, 43	Mallier	1128
	1308			Makom	95
Kneeland	610	Lewis	18, 43, 46, 53, 58, 61, 62, 72	Mallory	267, 872
Knell	930		73, 79, 81, 85, 88, 91, 93, 111, 122	Manard	927
Knickerbacker	329, 843		130, 162, 164, 218, 242, 243, 268		



# INDEX

1407

Mander	1052	McNarrin	50,	Master	50
Mane	594	McNaughton	1077	Mess	107
Mann	1014	McNeil	239, 26	Mott	264, 699, 699
Manning	158, 184	McNutt	239, 26	Murphy	239, 1129, 1129
Manton	159	Meach	239	Murphy	239
Manwaring	304	Mead	239	Murphy	239
Mapes	732	Meads	239	Murphy	239
Marble	1097	Means	423, 582	Murphy	239
March	350	Medbury	287	Murphy	239
Marchant	150, 174	Meeker	731	Murphy	239
Marchison	1206	Meigs	229, 387, 719	Murphy	239
Margeson	11	Meirs	1000	Murphy	239
Mariger	927	Melican	634, 120	Murphy	239
Markart	1309	Melvin	445	Murphy	239
Marrs	738	Menden	108	Murphy	239
Marriner	452	Menks	445	Murphy	239
Marsh	106, 222, 228, 230, 249, 278, 313, 880, 1199	Mercer	999, 1115	Murphy	239
Marshall	458	Mervoe	236	Murphy	239
Marshall E. I.	151, 303, 345, 433, 441	Merrill	192, 320	Murphy	239
Marston	84, 298, 299, 301, 366, 572	Merrick	41, 315, 496	Murphy	239
Martin	11, 345, 346, 609, 849, 922, 1064, 1312	Merritt	287, 356, 798, 939, 940	Murphy	239
Marvin	78	Mervig	16, 1022	Murphy	239
Mason	164, 313, 518, 612, 614, 730	Merwin	256, 738	Murphy	239
Mass	690	Meserve	340	Murphy	239
Massey	880	Messenger	71, 325	Murphy	239
Masten	443, 1258	Metcalf	995	Murphy	239
Mather	76, 110, 330, 348, 708	Michel	230	Murphy	239
Mathis	1236	Middleboro. Mass.	23	Murphy	239
Mattaquason	21, 400	Miles	431, 939, 998, 1205	Murphy	239
Matteson	969	Millard	750	Murphy	239
Matthews	19, 71, 72, 79, 400, 567, 714, 1106	Miller	12, 125, 136, 181, 237, 274	Murphy	239
Maverick	226	Millett	379, 422, 484, 566, 653, 843, 1080	Murphy	239
Mawin	502	Milliman	1187	Murphy	239
Maxfield	968	Mills	78, 230, 501, 1169, 1211, 1213	Murphy	239
Maxon	1257	Millspaugh	1301	Murphy	239
May	51, 182, 183, 201, 362, 384, 544	Milne	978	Murphy	239
Maybole	406	Milroy	818	Murphy	239
Mayflower Passengers	10-12	Miner	865	Murphy	239
Mayhew	36, 111, 115	Minor	718, 1131, 1212	Murphy	239
Maynard	338, 733	Minick	457	Murphy	239
Mayo	14, 18, 20, 21, 23, 30, 41, 43, 54, 55, 58, 94, 104, 165, 206, 309, 315, 495, 568,	Minkler	442	Murphy	239
Mayou	400	Mintner	1288	Murphy	239
McAlister	799	Mirick	334	Murphy	239
McAstele	1235	Mitchell	110, 146, 204, 208, 396, 574, 1230, 1092	Murphy	239
McCaine	1043	Mix	207	Murphy	239
McCatchey	1042	Mixer	106, 184	Murphy	239
McClellan	1038	Mohe	684	Murphy	239
McClelland	1152	Molen	937	Murphy	239
McCloy	1007	Molt	736	Murphy	239
McClure	1097, 1209	Monroe	524	Murphy	239
McCollister	204	Monross	71, 72, 73, 220	Murphy	239
McConnell	519, 971, 1163	Mosall	237	Murphy	239
McCoy	261	Monson	612	Murphy	239
McCrackin	757	Montague	1086	Murphy	239
McCrumbie	547	Montaine, Earl of	5	Murphy	239
McDonald	1126, 1243	Montcalm	843	Murphy	239
McDonough	493	Montell	422	Murphy	239
McDougal	189	Montgomery	95, 506, 1102	Murphy	239
McDowell	1057	Mood	125, 328, 1104	Murphy	239
McElroy	874	Moor	684	Murphy	239
McFarland	634	Moore	98, 189, 195, 341, 354, 380	Murphy	239
McFarlin	804	Morgan	410, 817, 825, 858, 1024, 1136	Murphy	239
McFaul	1144	More	11, 507	Murphy	239
McHuron	747	Morey	151, 955, 1208	Murphy	239
McIntosh	865	Morehouse	235, 1131	Murphy	239
McKane	744	Morgan	12, 278, 406, 482, 694, 700	Murphy	239
McKay	1263	Morgan	846, 1059	Murphy	239
McKecknie	281	Morrill	340, 705	Murphy	239
McKenney	327, 907	Morris	42	Murphy	239
McKenzie	227, 460	Morrison	142, 682, 1012, 1057, 1094	Murphy	239
McKinley	300, 1051	Morse	184, 208, 276, 352, 441, 541	Murphy	239
McKnight	503	Morton	623, 631, 650, 748, 92, 1094	Murphy	239
McLain	1197	Morton	99, 151, 181, 209, 442, 665	Murphy	239
McLean	977	Mory	684, 1004, 1015, 1047, 1063, 1119	Murphy	239
McLellan	104	Moseley	294	Murphy	239
McMahon	403	Moses	474	Murphy	239
McMann	134		738	Murphy	239
McMindley	837			Murphy	239
McNamara	1281			Murphy	239

Orleans, Mass.	29	Perrin	950, 1244	Presbury	13, 103, 707
Orlando	1277	Perry, 30, 59, 99, 103, 104, 122, 150		Prescott	187, 282, 661
Orpin	209	151, 376, 429, 699, 1118		Proston	518, 727
Orr	220, 208	Persell	884	Prism	246
Opton	425, 768	Persson	186, 795	Pringle	1115
Orvis	1071	Pesyn	248	Price	334, 1093
Osburn	1123	Peter	25	Price	1093
Oshorne	490	Peterson	1026	Prince	111, 115, 1093
Oshorne	477	Petil	78, 140	Prince Henry	380
Oshorne	357, 556, 662, 1054	Pettee	165	Prindle	77
Osoy	1260	Pettibone	458	Pring	333
Ostrander	142, 208, 830	Pettit	792, 820	Pritchett	19, 244
Othert	215	Pettyman	1132	Proctor	98, 345
Othor	247	Pharber	652	Provincetown	27
Otis	41, 86, 105, 117, 118, 131, 187, 296, 303, 394	Phelps	74, 135, 252, 337, 471, 699, 928	Prower	11
O'Toole	815	Philips	613	Pulsiver	1015
Otto L.	218	Phillippe III.	246	Pulver	312
Owen	328, 478, 651	Phillippe VI.	246	Purinton	23
Owens	790, 1143	Phillippe de France	246	Purinton	648
Pabodie	97	Phillippe the Good	246	Putnam	325, 372, 725
Packard	183, 332, 741, 1222	Phillips 20, 21, 96, 98, 99, 186, 187		Pyle	367
Packard	19, 21, 40, 348, 496, 503	356, 855, 868, 1093, 1103		Pyncheon	397, 692
Packard	567, 568, 794	Philpot	1013, 1112	Quackenbush	1085
Paddy	103	Phinney 28, 64, 132, 167, 203, 204		Quarles	330
Page	218, 526	209, 218, 219, 294, 297, 560, 573		Quason	21, 400
Page	21, 22, 23, 42, 53, 508, 568	673, 915, 957, 1084, 1091, 1254		Quingley	1250
Page	582, 600, 635, 645, 682, 1054			Race	1303
Palmer	12, 19, 68, 166, 174, 187	Phlips	43	Rackliff	1013
Palmer	245, 671, 867, 905, 1130, 1261	Pickard	280, 428	Rae	185, 534
Pantry	278	Pickering	409	Raley	788
Pardee	76, 78, 137, 151, 497	Pickett	971, 972	Ramsdell	99
Park	194, 409, 1186	Pierce	55, 305, 396, 397, 698, 880	Rand	398, 621
Park	78		1125, 1279, 1308	Randall	889, 957, 1123
Parker 16	23, 42, 53, 61, 63, 64, 68	Piereson	286, 1165	Ransford	278
Parker 16	79, 83, 105, 108, 121, 130, 171	Pike	640	Ransom	871, 872
Parker 16	230, 316, 321, 328, 337, 342, 354	Pilgrim Dates	9	Rapalee	796
Parker 16	358, 370, 383, 396, 400, 410, 562	Pinder	379	Rash	1132
Parker 16	600, 637, 908, 994, 1015, 1020	Pineon	267	Rathbone	994
Parker 16	1041, 1305	Pinezer	969	Rathbun	87
Parkhuast	192, 1302	Pingrey	660	Rathburn	878
Parks	379, 497	Piper	1161	Rawlings	16, 741
Parneslee	410, 998	Pitkin	200, 278, 313, 1212	Rawson	111, 347, 348, 349, 647
Parris	196	Pitts	12, 982	Ray	593, 1054
Parslow	21	Pixley	401, 1185	Raymond	330, 339, 343, 398, 875
Parsons	320, 844, 903, 999	Planck	1194	Raynor	275
Partridge	24	Plantagenet	247	Read	917, 983
Patch	347	Plat	243	Reagan	1222
Patchip	445	Platt	352, 1086	Reed	171, 217, 317, 322, 324, 564
Pattee	705	Platts	1019	Reed	661, 745, 1154, 1254
Patten	349, 1142	Pleasants	1282	Rees	430
Patterson	161, 191, 980, 1285	Ploss	244	Reeves	161, 474
Pattson	887	Plummer	252, 408, 660	Reid	211
Paul	850, 1000	Plunket	921, 939	Remington	227, 823, 1202
Paxton	181	Pollard	340, 347	Remley	213
Payne	19, 972	Polly	1274	Rench	1290
Payson	465, 617	Pomeroy	184, 452, 1085, 1296	Renno	1194
Payson	276, 286, 908, 1014, 1254	Pond	872	Reuben	267
Peak	329	Pontus	24, 248	Rew	74
Pearce	99, 890	Pool	322, 603	Reynolds	333, 411, 472, 730, 794
Pearcy	160, 226	Poor	181, 316, 345, 676, 943		1026, 1181, 1254
Pearse	18, 99	Pope	330, 549, 1116	Rhodes	679, 1199
Pense	19, 235, 497	Pope 59, 87, 105, 115, 189, 193, 265		Rice	185, 494, 495, 505, 655, 795
Peck 70, 71, 268, 394, 410, 684, 1078		290, 397, 1065			905, 1213
	1184, 1254	Poph-fun-man-peet, Peter	74	Rich	22, 180, 306, 683, 685, 723
Peckham	673	Poph-ne-hon-muk-nuk, John	74		969, 970
Peckham	846	Porter	78, 96, 122, 133, 185, 211	Richard the Fearless	247
Peckham	1015	220, 235, 277, 278, 321, 322, 330		Richard the Good	247
Pemberton	276	378, 1014, 1212		Richards	55, 89, 97, 183, 219, 239
Penneman	645	Post	154, 696, 752		320, 562, 394, 604, 613, 699, 1023
Pennock	1250	Pote	394		1254
Penny	855	Potter	13, 157, 221, 225, 264, 329	Richardson	98, 268, 298, 493, 656
Penoyer	137, 242	345, 346, 406, 519, 608, 623, 739			704, 717, 851, 1110
Pepin	247	1134, 1245		Richerson	977
Pepin L.	247	Potts	1197	Riches	938
Pepin, the Short	247	Powell	161, 211, 225, 631, 879	Richie	937
Pepin, le Gros	247	Powter	658	Richmond	76, 454
Pepper	22	Pratt	33, 127, 211, 278, 328, 399	Rickard	1249
Pepperell	67, 121	619, 818, 947, 1045, 1110, 1126		Rickard	786, 1052
Pescival	253, 173, 339	1134		Riddell	825
Perrham	334	Preist	11, 1280	Rider	19, 305, 310, 566
Perrkins 184, 208, 286, 345, 542, 730		Prence, 12, 20, 21, 23, 34, 54, 55		Rizdale	41
845, 850, 938, 961, 1094, 1096		89, 103, 110, 120, 132, 165, 314		Riggs	345
Perne	347	508		Riley	227, 239, 1101
Perrezo	688	Prentice	335	Ripley	329, 1220
		Prentiss	438, 943, 1205	Ring	24, 32

# INDEX.

159

Rise	163	Saunders	125, 344, 394, 725, 895	Shrove	
Riscodorph	1189	Savage	25, 221, 100	Shriver	14
Robbins	191, 224, 343, 572, 846	Savery	151	Shriver	14
Robert	247	Sawhill	100	Shriver	14
Robert College	360	Sawin	20	Shriver	14
Robert II	247	Sawtelle	894	Shute	161
Robert le Diable	247	Sawyer	191, 194, 320, 337, 748	Shute	161
Roberts	22, 180, 256, 345, 498, 544	Saxton	617	Shute	161
	625, 659, 982, 1039, 1086, 1196	Sayles	156, 445	Shute	161
Robertson	377, 993, 1279	Sayres	263	Shute	161
Robie	368	Scammon	1230	Shute	161
Robinson	16, 18, 22, 23, 30, 34, 48	Scant	452	Shute	161
	98, 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 124	Scheele	897	Shute	161
	161, 162, 166, 215, 349, 501, 568	Schermerhorn	131	Shute	161
	611, 736, 817, 839, 845, 915, 961	Schredler	992	Shute	161
	1067,	Schuyler	160, 177, 843, 846	Shute	161
Robson	1136	Schurz	801	Shute	161
Rockafellow	866	Schofield	1206	Shute	161
Rockwell	794, 1212	Scott	193, 275, 780, 860	Shute	161
Roe	312, 466	Scotto	235	Shute	161
Roett	72	Scoville	510	Shute	161
Rogers	11, 20, 23, 143, 150, 152	Scripture	330, 340, 632	Shute	161
	167, 209, 224, 313, 358, 427, 538	Scudder	14, 18, 39, 51, 53, 60, 86	Shute	161
	580, 580, 599, 802, 958, 1244, 1254	Seabrook	88, 106, 315, 821	Shute	161
Rolf	332	Scabury	202	Shute	161
Rolley	1234	Scaman	19	Shute	161
Rollins	1172	Scamons	587	Shute	161
Romeyn	835	Searle	1010	Shute	161
Roosevelt	592	Sears	19, 20, 21, 40, 76, 149, 238	Shute	161
Root	404, 503, 863, 886, 1161		330, 396, 445, 495, 498, 503, 566	Shute	161
Rorison	861	Seavey	589	Shute	161
Rose	158, 250, 552, 596	Secunke	178	Shute	161
Roselle	405	Seeley	979	Shute	161
Roseman	1264	Segor	1013	Shute	161
Ross	600, 1108, 1205, 1206	Segur	761	Shute	161
Rossiter	122, 153, 161, 182, 211	Segisfred	761	Shute	161
	225, 869	Sergle	166	Shute	161
Rounds	340	Seter	849	Shute	161
Rounseville	396	Sever	329	Shute	161
Rousseau	651	Severance	20, 275, 532, 567, 568	Shute	161
Rowe	899, 1089, 1100	Seward	514, 521, 1044	Shute	161
Rowell	991	Sewell	328, 493	Shute	161
Rowland	256	Seymour	227, 1119	Shute	161
Rowley	15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 52	Shafer	745	Shute	161
	79, 124, 139, 152, 206, 224, 225	Shaffer	1090	Shute	161
	314,	Shaffer	718	Shute	161
Royle	72, 75, 134, 142, 912	Shangle	1274	Shute	161
Roycroft	54	Shannon	1141	Shute	161
Roy	1204	Sharswood	410	Shute	161
Rugg	429	Shatswell	327, 349	Shute	161
Ruggles	76, 116, 168, 231, 656	Shattuck	1119	Shute	161
Ruhl	1283	Shaver	242	Shute	161
Rumble	148	Shaw	14, 18, 24, 74, 95, 96, 97, 242	Shute	161
Runnells	408		317, 322, 324, 606, 1297	Shute	161
Russell	31, 32, 36, 45, 180, 199, 296	Shawenon purchase	74	Shute	161
	919, 1200, 1205, 1229	Shay	146, 156, 191, 194, 730	Shute	161
Rust	324, 345	Shearer	918	Shute	161
Rutgers	161, 191	Shearman	355, 1009	Shute	161
Rutter	1162	Shed	843	Shute	161
Ryder	303, 400, 496, 567, 569	Sheets	845	Shute	161
Rymer	85	Sheldon	74, 227, 244, 1209, 1210	Shute	161
Sabin	47		1232	Shute	161
Sackett	250, 459, 502, 876	Shelley	6, 18	Shute	161
Sage	320	Shelp	894	Shute	161
Saiger	800	Shepard	154, 155, 174, 189, 191	Shute	161
Salisbury	557		248, 255, 260, 1102	Shute	161
Salmon	147	Shepherd	160	Shute	161
Salter	613	Shepherdson	214, 1011	Shute	161
Saltonstall	184, 473	Sherridan	151, 396, 543, 1144	Shute	161
Sampson	181, 249, 577, 582, 947	Sherrin	1009	Shute	161
	1062	Sherrwood	1009	Shute	161
Samson	11	Shields	1009	Shute	161
Sanborn	430, 635, 1316	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sancho I.	246	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sancho II.	246	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sancho III.	246	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sandall	721	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sanderson	13, 84, 623, 640, 979	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
	1179	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sanders	567, 1116	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sandwich	112	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sanford	396, 553, 729, 944	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sardam	334	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sargeant	88, 449	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Sargent	152, 328, 394, 982	Shirley	1109	Shute	161
Saulsbury	122, 1296	Shirley	1109	Shute	161



Squire	130, 136	Symmes	335	Trevoye	12
Stacey	12	Tabor	19	Trowerzy	180
Stacy	759, 983	Taft	136	Tribby	1094
Standish	11, 89, 95, 138, 219, 316	Taintor	226	Trip	852
Stanford	1096	Talcott	160, 181	Tripp	313, 508, 600, 723
Stanley	851	Talbot	1257	Trott	109, 111, 115
Stanley	185, 249, 278	Talmadge	78	Trowbridge	424
Stanley	443	Tallowell	59	Trax	477, 835
Staples	502, 642, 703, 914	Tanner	143	True	651
Stark	182, 239, 278	Tanner	561, 657, 658, 1225	Truen	278
Starke	158	Tapley	631	Truesdel	208
Starks	257, 288, 467, 468	Tapling	1235	Trull	152
St. Arnoul	247	Tarball	333	Trumbull	211, 1219
Starr	19, 129, 231, 273	Tarr	539	Truro, Mass.	23
Starrett	407	Tate	664	Trussell	409
Stearns	606	Taylort	658	Tryon	77
Stearns	106, 184, 196, 348, 503, 621	Taylor	19, 20, 21, 48, 51, 53, 61	Tuck	1117
	985		71, 91, 105, 107, 108, 124, 129	Tucker	600, 911
Stebbinge	658		130, 138, 151, 187, 220, 227, 324	Tudor	648
Stebbins	78		334, 349, 379, 394, 398, 442, 476	Tulman	1162
Stechman	398		524, 539, 600, 658, 771, 840, 930	Tunxis, Ct.	73
Steele	16		1015, 1085, 1287.	Tupling	1064
Steele	23, 410, 1076	Taylor	334	Tupper	12, 37, 60, 100, 105, 235
Steenburg	802	Teall	598		507
Stedens	1128	Templar	19	Turman	1230
Stephen	13, 139	Temple	1274	Turner	12, 13, 15, 16, 53, 76, 84
Stephens	354, 419, 851	Tench	12		186, 212, 283, 338, 424, 557, 565
Stetson	148	Tenney	358		684, 719, 905, 1271.
Stevens	23, 151, 153, 169, 296, 341	Terrance	885	Tuthill	732
	354, 355, 377, 393, 653, 1027	Terry	510, 732, 1133	Tuttle	72, 75, 421, 601, 606, 737
	1107, 1226.	Thacher	19, 53, 79, 90, 124, 136	Twilley	920
Stevenson	382, 668		150, 167, 200, 269, 300, 496	Twining	21, 162
Stewart	12, 21, 23, 42, 410, 489	Thaxter	25	Twissden	16
Stickles	312	Thayer	39, 182, 183, 645, 1106, 1245	Twitchell	642
Stickney	276, 338	Thom	1242	Tyler	78, 843
Stirling	396	Thomas	22, 34, 98, 99, 100, 109	Tyrrell	153
St. John	78, 142, 242, 313		127, 148, 153, 189, 191, 322, 853	Ullman	865
St. Louis IX.	216		906.	Ulmer	1106
Stockbridge	16	Thompson	59, 140, 348, 457, 465	Unes	1184
Stockert	407, 409		451, 563, 548, 697, 777, 779, 844	Underhill	497
Stockwell	885		959, 981, 983, 1092, 1165, 1233	Underwood	728, 1202
Stoddard	160, 220, 278, 288, 547	Thomson	11	Upham	329
	614	Thorn	1231, 1259, 1300	Upton	752
Stone	111, 115, 184, 185, 189, 195	Thorne	397	Upton	1275
	227, 330, 341, 344, 348, 353, 507	Thornton	908	Urzaquia	246
	623, 681, 737, 1078, 1100, 1113	Thrasher	629	Valentine	256
Storrs	87, 406	Thrift	1216	Valkenburg	1139
Story	11, 408	Thurstin	325, 600, 617	Vance	900, 1030
Stoughton	843	Thyng	161	Van Alstyne	208, 1198
Stout	888	Thylen	1092	Vanamburg	864
Stover	669, 1056	Tibbitts	309	Van Antwerp	412
Stow	19, 191, 236, 237	Tichnor	334	Van Auker	595
Stowell	349, 350, 752	Tickner	78	Van Ceelin	1218
Strader	1173	Tidd	337	Van Denburg	137, 836
Strahorn	214	Tierson	796	Vanderburgh	234, 234, 671
Street	86	Tiffany	262, 1304	Vandusen	1084
Streeter	535	Tilden	16, 61, 168, 329	Vanfalkenburg	1158
Strong	78, 185, 228, 431	Tilley	14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 88	Van Guilder	74
Stryker	789	Tillie	11	Van Ness	159
Stuart	194, 595, 606, 657, 703, 996	Tillotson	227, 236, 237	Van Rensselaer	137, 846
	1247	Tilton	319, 610, 1060	Van Schoick	410
Studley	566, 698, 699	Timon	967	Van Schoonhoven	137
Sturdephart	547, 550	Tinker	12	Van Steenburg	802
Sturdevant	320	Tirrell	320	Van Valkenburg	1191
Sturgis	19, 130	Titcomb	409	Van Veighen	137
Sudbury	657	Titus	691, 1138	Van Wormer	498
Sullivan	625, 1211	Tobey	19, 104, 125, 150, 201, 209	Van Wouri	137
Sumner	56, 58, 237		239, 259, 301, 503, 956, 1238	Vanyea	1171
Sunno	246	Tollman	1105	Varney	345
Sutherland	243	Tomlon	21	Vassels	16
Sutphen	881	Tomlinson	105	Vaughan	90, 652, 653
Sutton	16	Tompkins	224	Vaughn	923
Swackhamer	1059	Tony	58	Vermaller	1210
Swain	1018	Toothaker	661	Vermayer	262
Swan	445, 498	Torrey	247	Viall	1109
Swartzwelter	1027	Tousley	478	Vickery	23, 56, 991
Sweat	661	Town	163	Vincent	13, 19, 79, 125, 130, 496
Sweet	58, 500, 721	Towne	184, 185, 641, 1036		508, 613
Swesgart	780	Townsend	431, 593	Vining	317
Swett	1276	Tracy	211	Von Cornberg	1284
Swiff	13, 150, 151, 209, 224, 659	Trafton	214, 331	Vosburg	1195
Sykes	1039	Treadwell	189	Vose	160
Syllce	16	Treat	23, 77, 115, 139, 176, 180, 200	Vreeland	883
Sylvester	1011		411, 1121	Vrooman	226
Symon	216	Trelawney Family	4, 389	Vroman	837
Symonds	327, 1004, 1100	Tremain	74	Wade	13, 98, 130, 152



## 1411

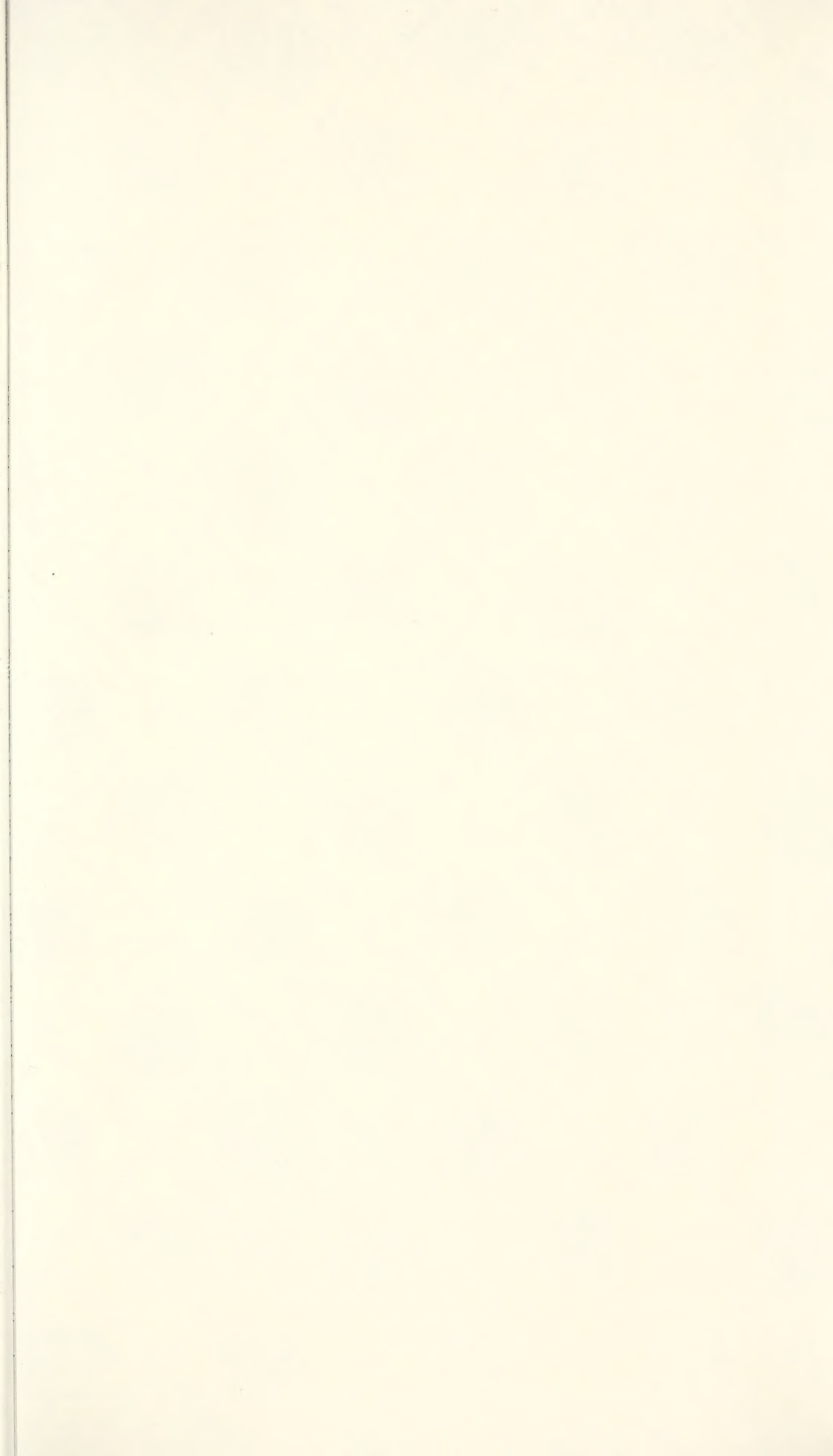
Wadsworth	49	Wert	78	Wichster	14
Wadsworth 143, 150, 186, 203,	250	West	210, 228, 236, 1351, 175	Wichman	100
Wagoner	736	Westgate	1249	Wichman	100
Wahlheim	843	Westman	1249	Wichman	100
Walfre	246	Weston	249, 80, 100	Wichman	100
Wagstaff	7	Wetherbee	100	Wichman	100
Wainwright	724	Wetmore	35, 191, 93, 1	Wichman	100
Walt	137, 322	Wexham	1100	Wichman	100
Waite	328	Weyburn	1100	Wichman	100
Waite	554	Wheelock	151, 199, 201, 200, 700	Wichman	100
Wakeman	181	Wheelock	341, 343, 345, 400, 635, 641, 643	Wichman	100
Walbridge	945	Wheelock	911, 936, 1134, 1275	Wichman	100
Waldo	327, 1058	Wheelock	831	Wichman	100
Waldron	1274	Wheelwright	1285	Wichman	100
Walker 22, 137, 157, 160, 242, 349,	1000	Whelden	19, 51, 52, 60, 249	Wichman	100
257, 328, 335, 323, 937, 1048,	1000	Whelden	111, 115, 900, 900	Wichman	100
Walkley	1024, 1029	Whelock	1002	Wichman	100
Wall	777, 876, 932, 986,	Whitbuck	779	Wichman	100
Wallace	1171	Whitcomb	187, 237, 238, 344, 658	Wichman	100
Walley	64, 104, 120, 330	White	12, 19, 24, 59, 60, 80, 150	Wichman	100
Walton	1116	White	166, 167, 187, 193, 267, 338, 459	Wichman	100
Walwin	802	White	450, 545, 658, 663, 800, 905, 1001	Wichman	100
Wampumuck, Josiah	23	Whitehead	181, 1201	Wichman	100
Wamsutta	249	Whitlaw	800	Wichman	100
Wananaeet	376	Whiting	141, 226, 313, 355, 406	Wichman	100
Wans	1187	Whiting	907, 965, 1020	Wichman	100
Ward 22, 135, 136, 182, 183, 717,	1000	Whitlock	447	Wichman	100
838, 876, 908, 1017	1000	Whitman	55, 164, 175, 192, 321	Wichman	100
Wardwell	151, 540	Whitman	1083, 1287, 1313	Wichman	100
Ware	325, 724, 883	Whitmarsh	321, 325	Wichman	100
Wareham	252	Whitmore	321, 325, 328	Wichman	100
Warham	226, 458	Whitney	155, 191, 193, 332, 333	Wichman	100
Warn	318	Whitney	328, 332, 1022	Wichman	100
Warner 74, 136, 182, 183, 184, 191,	1000	Whiton	123	Wichman	100
225, 337, 338, 164, 988, 1000	1000	Whittaker	95	Wichman	100
Warren 12, 68, 72, 105, 184, 189,	1000	Whittaker	324	Wichman	100
203, 209, 235, 242, 249, 296, 320,	1000	Whittaker	211, 506	Wichman	100
322, 334, 632, 719, 980,	1000	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Warwick, Earl of	180	Whittlesey	1161	Wichman	100
Wasamequin	249	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Washburn	68, 514, 710	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Washington	190, 841, 1032	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Watman	203, 217, 242	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Waterman	92, 1239	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Waters	445, 738, 1019	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Watson	74, 278, 698, 1047	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Watten	929	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Wattles	290, 435, 466	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Watts	253	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Watuspequin	23	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Waugh	278	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Way	78	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Wayburn	115	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Weaver	804	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Webb 74, 174, 200, 239, 249, 338,	1000	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
542, 802	1000	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Webber 23, 214, 381, 385, 391, 688,	1000	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
1003	1000	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Webster 98, 135, 140, 237, 349, 685,	1000	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
1101	1000	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Weeks 23, 118, 121, 124, 151, 285,	1000	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
314, 543, 563, 1250	1000	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Weirman	1165	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Welch	74, 839, 1155	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Welsh	977	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Welf	245	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Welles	1121	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Wellfleet, Mass.	22	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Wellington	975	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Wells	18, 87, 211, 220, 227, 261	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
313, 411, 503, 732, 974, 1067, 1293	1294	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Wemble	1114	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Wennum-peet, Graec	74	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100
Wentworth	539	Whitmore	1161	Wichman	100

















DOBBS BROS.  
LIBRARY BINDING

MAR 81

ST. AUGUSTINE

FLA.

32084



